# The Project Gutenberg eBook of Roget's Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, by Peter Mark Roget

This ebook is for the use of anyone anywhere in the United States and most other parts of the world at no cost and with almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included with this ebook or online at www.gutenberg.org. If you are not located in the United States, you'll have to check the laws of the country where you are located before using this eBook.

Title: Roget's Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases

Author: Peter Mark Roget

Release date: April 1, 2004 [EBook #10681] Most recently updated: January 26, 2021

Language: English

Credits: Produced by L. John Old (Taken from Project Gutenberg's #22)

\*\*\* START OF THE PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK ROGET'S THESAURUS OF ENGLISH WORDS AND PHRASES \*\*\*

WORD INDEX

# **ROGET'S THESAURUS OF ENGLISH WORDS AND PHRASES**

CLASS I

# WORDS EXPRESSING ABSTRACT RELATIONS SECTION I. **EXISTENCE** 1. BEING, IN THE ABSTRACT

#### #1. Existence --

#2. Inexistence --

N. existence, being, entity, ens [Lat.], esse [Lat.], subsistence. N. reality, actuality; positiveness &c. adj.; fact, matter of fact, sober nonsubsistence; reality; truth &c. 494; actual existence. presence &c. (existence negativeness &c. adj.; nullity; nihility<sup>†</sup>, in space) 186; coexistence &c. 120. stubborn fact, hard fact; not nihilism; tabula a dream &c. 515; no joke. center of life, essence, inmost nature, abeyance; absence &c. 187; no such thing inner reality, vital principle. [Science of existence], ontology.

V. exist, be; have being &c. n.; subsist, live, breathe, stand, ablitantian obtain, be the case; occur &c. (event) 151; have place, prevail; find oneself, pass the time, vegetate. consist in, lie in; be comprised in, be contained in, be constituted by come into V. not exist &c. 1; have no existence &c. 1; existence &c. n.; arise &c. (begin) 66; come forth &c. (appear) be null and void; cease to exist &c. 1; pass 446. become &c. (be converted) 144; bring into existence &c. away, perish; be extinct, become extinct 161. abide, continue, endure, last, remain, stay.

inexistence<sup>†</sup>; nonexistence, nonentity, rasa [Lat.], blank; &c.  $\underline{4}$ ; nonbeing, nothingness, oblivion. annihilation; extinction &c. (destruction)

&c. adj.; die out; disappear &c. 449; melt away, dissolve, leave not a rack behind; go,

real, actual, positive, ab substantive; self-existing, s		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	act, in point of fact, in reality; indeed	Adj. inexistent <sup>†</sup> , nonexistent &c. 1; negative, blank; missing, omitted; absent; &c. 187; insubstantial, shadowy, spectral, visionary. unreal, potential, virtual; baseless, in nubibus [Lat.]; unsubstantial
Phr. ens rationis [Lat.]; enexistence doth depend on on time? [Byron].	rgo sum cogito [Lat.], thinkest thou thinkest thou existence doth depend	&c. 4; vain. unborn, uncreated <sup>†</sup> , unbegotten, unconceived, unproduced, unmade. perished, annihilated, &c. v.; extinct, exhausted, gone, lost, vanished, departed, gone with the wind; defunct &c. (dead) 360. fabulous, ideal &c. (imaginary) 515, supposititious &c. 514. Adv. negatively, virtually &c. adj
		Phr. non ens [Lat.].
	2.	
	BEING, IN THE CONCR	ETE

Adj. existing &c. v.; existent, under the sun; in existence &c. n.; be no more; die &c. 360. annihilate, render

#3. **Substantiality** -- **N.** substantiality, hypostasis; person, #4. **Unsubstantiality** -- **N.** being, thing, object, article, item; something, a being, an unsubstantiality<sup>†</sup>, insubstantiality; existence; creature, body, substance, flesh and blood, stuff, nothingness, nihility<sup>†</sup>; no degree, no part, substratum; matter &c. 316; corporeity<sup>†</sup>, element, essential no quantity, no thing. nothing, naught, nil, nature, groundwork, materiality, substantialness, vital part. nullity, zero, cipher, no one, nobody; never [Totality of existences], world &c. 318; plenum.

Adj. substantive, substantial; hypostatic; personal, bodily, particle &c. (smallness) 32; all talk, tangible &c. (material) 316; corporeal.

Adv. substantially &c. adj.; bodily, essentially.

Unsubstantiality N. insubstantiality; a one, ne'er a one [Contr.]; no such thing, none in the world; nothing whatever, nothing at all, nothing on earth; not a moonshine, stuff and nonsense; matter of no importance, matter of no consequence. thing of naught, man of straw, John Doe and Richard Roe, faggot voter; nominis umbra [Lat.], nonentity; flash in the pan, vox et praeterea nihil [Lat.]. shadow; phantom &c. (fallacy of vision) 443; dream &c. (imagination) 515; ignis fatuus [Lat.] &c. (luminary) 423; such stuff as dreams are made of" [Tempest]; air, thin air, vapor; bubble &c. 353; baseless fabric of a vision" [Tempest]; mockery. hollowness, blank; void &c. (absence) 187. inanity, fool's paradise.

V. vanish, evaporate, fade, dissolve, melt disappear &c. <u>449</u>. Adj. unsubstantial; baseless, groundless; ungrounded; without foundation, having no foundation. visionary &c. (imaginary) 515; immaterial &c.  $\underline{137}$ ; spectral &c.  $\underline{980}$ ; dreamy; shadowy; ethereal, airy; cloud built, cloud formed; gossamery, illusory, insubstantial, unreal. vacant, vacuous; empty &c. 187; eviscerated; blank, hollow; nominal; null; inane.

Phr. there's nothing in it; an ocean of dreams without a sound" [Shelley].

#### FORMAL EXISTENCE

<u>448</u>.

extrinsic. (foreign)

ascititious<sup>†</sup>,

accidental,

fortuitous.

#5. Intrinsicality N. intrinsicality $^{\dagger}$ , inbeing $^{\dagger}$ , inherence
inhesion <sup>†</sup> ; subjectiveness; ego; egohood <sup>†</sup> ; essence, noumenon
essentialness $^{\dagger}$ &c. adj.; essential part, quintessence, incarnation quiddity, gist, pith, marrow, core, sap, lifeblood, backbone heart, soul; important part &c. (importance) 642. principle
nature, constitution, character, type, quality, ${\rm crasis}^{\dagger}$ , ${\rm diathesis}^{\dagger}$ habit; temper, temperament; spirit, humor, grain; disposition endowment, capacity; capability &c. (power) 157. moods declensions, features, aspects; peculiarities &c. (speciality) 79 idiosyncrasy, oddity; idiocrasy &c. (tendency) 176; diagnostics.

V. be in the blood, run in the blood; be born so; be intrinsic &c. inculcated, infused. outward, apparent &c. adj..

Adj. derived from within, subjective; intrinsic, intrinsical<sup>†</sup>; fundamental, normal; implanted, inherent, essential, natural; innate, inborn, inbred, ingrained, inwrought; coeval with birth, genetous<sup>†</sup>, haematobious<sup>†</sup>, syngenic<sup>†</sup>; radical, incarnate, thoroughbred, hereditary, inherited, immanent; congenital, congenite<sup>†</sup>; connate, running in the blood; ingenerate<sup>†</sup>, ingenite<sup>†</sup>; indigenous; in the grain &c. n.; bred in the bone, instinctive; inward, internal &c.  $\underline{221}$ ; to the manner born; virtual. characteristic &c. (special)  $\underline{79}$ , (indicative)  $\underline{550}$ ; invariable, incurable, incorrigible, ineradicable, fixed. Adv. intrinsically &c. adj.; at bottom, in the main, in effect, practically, virtually, substantially, au fond; fairly.

Phr. character is higher than intellect" [Emerson]; come give us a taste of your quality" [Hamlet]; magnos homines virtute metimur non fortuna [Lat.] [Nepos]; non numero haec judicantur sed pondere [Lat.] [Cicero]; vital spark of heavenly flame" [Pope].

4.

## MODAL EXISTENCE

#### #7. State --

#8. Circumstance --

N. state, condition, category, estate, lot, ease, trim, mood, N. circumstance, situation, phase, position, pickle, plight, temper; aspect &c. (appearance) 448, dilemma, posture, attitude, place, point; terms; pass, predicament. constitution, habitude, diathesis†; frame, regime; footing, standing, status. occasion, fabric &c. 329; stamp, set, fit, mold, mould. mode, modality, juncture, conjunctive; contingency &c. schesis†; form &c. (shape) 240. tone, tenor, turn; trim, guise,  $\frac{(event)}{emergency}$ ; emergency, crisis, pinch, pass, fashion, light, complexion, style, character. fashion, light, complexion, style, character.

V. be in a state, possess a state, enjoy a state, labor under a state &c. n.; be on a footing, do, fare; come to pass.

Adj. conditional, modal, formal; structural, organic.

push; occurrence; turning point. bearings, how the land lies. surroundings, context, environment <u>232</u>; location 184. contingency, dependence (uncertainty) 475; causation 153, attribution 155.

#6. **Extrinsicality** -- **N.** extrinsicality<sup>†</sup>, objectiveness, non ego; extraneousness &c. 57; accident; appearance, phenomenon &c.

Adj. derived from without; objective;

modal,

adscititious<sup>†</sup>;

nonessential;

implanted,

(external) 220. Adv. extrinsically &c. adj..

57:

extrinsical<sup>†</sup>: extraneous &c.

adventitious:

incidental,

contingent,

ingrafted<sup>†</sup>;

Adj. circumstantial; given, conditional, provisional; critical; modal; contingent, incidental; adventitious &c. (extrinsic)  $\underline{6}$ ; Adv. conditionally &c. adj.; as the matter stands, as things are; limitative<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>. such being the case &c. 8.

> Adv. in the circumstances, under the circumstances &c. n., the circumstances, conditions &c.  $\overline{2}$ ; thus, in such wise. accordingly; that being the case, such being the case, in view circumstances; that being so, sith<sup>†</sup>, since, seeing that. as matters stand; as things go, as times go. conditionally, provided, if, in case; if so, if so be, if it be so; depending on circumstances, in certain circumstances, under certain conditions; if it so happen, if it so turn out; in the event of; in such a contingency, in such a case, in such an event; provisionally, unless, without. according to circumstances, according to the occasion; as it may happen, as it may turn out, as it may be; as the case may be, as the wind blows; pro re nata [Lat.].

> Phr. yet are my sins not those of circumstance" [Lytton].

SECTION II. RELATION 1. ABSOLUTE RELATION

# #9. Relation --

#10. [Want, or absence of relation.] Irrelation --

44;

heterogeneity; unconformity

irreconcilableness &c. (disagreement) 24;

independence;

inconnection<sup>†</sup>:

inconsequence,

&c.

incommensurability;

&c.

disconnection

N. relation, bearing, reference, connection, concern, cognation; correlation &c.  $\underline{12}$ ; analogy; similarity &c.  $\underline{17}$ ; affinity, homology, N. irrelation<sup>†</sup>, dissociation; misrelation<sup>†</sup>; alliance, homogeneity, association; approximation &c. (nearness) inapplicability; 197; filiation &c. (consanguinity) 11; interest; relevancy &c. 23; multifariousness; dependency, relationship, relative position. comparison &c. 464; (disjunction) ratio, proportion. link, tie, bond of union.

V. be related &c. adj.; have a relation &c. n.; relate to, refer to; irrelevancy, impertinence, nihil ad rem bear upon, regard, concern, touch, affect, have to do with; [Lat.]; intrusion &c. 24; non-pertinence. pertain to, belong to, appertain to; answer to; interest. bring into relation with, bring to bear upon; connect, associate, draw a parallel; link &c.  $\underline{43}$ .

Adj. relative; correlative &c. 12; cognate; relating to &c. v.; have no business there, have nothing to do relative to, in relation with, referable or referrible to $^{\dagger}$ ; belonging with, intrude &c. 24. bring in head and to &c. v.; appurtenant to, in common with. related, connected; shoulders, drag in head and shoulders, lug implicated, associated, affiliated, allied to; en rapport, in touch in head and shoulders. **Adj.** irrelative<sup>†</sup>, approximative<sup>†</sup>, approximating; proportional, irrespective, proportionate, proportionable; allusive, comparable. in the same independent, category &c. 75; like &c. 17; relevant &c. (apt) 23; applicable, disconnected; equiparant<sup>†</sup>.

V. have no relation to &c. 9; have no bearing upon, have no concern with &c. 9, have no business with; not concern &c. 9; unrelated; arbitrary; unallied; unconnected, adrift, isolated, insular; extraneous, strange, alien, foreign, outlandish, comparable, exotic. not incommensurable, heterogeneous; irrelevant,

Adv. relatively &c. adj.; pertinently &c. 23. thereof; as to, as for, unconformable as respects, as regards; about; concerning &c. v.; anent; relating inapplicable; not pertinent, not to the, to, as relates to; with relation, with reference to, with respect to, purpose; impertinent, inapposite, beside

as, in as much as; in point of, as far as; on the part of, on the score of; quoad hoc [Lat.]; pro re nata [Lat.]; under the head o &c. (class) 75, of; in the matter of, in re.	f beside the question, beside the transaction, beside the point; misplaced &c. (intrusive) 24; traveling out of the record. remote, far-		
Phr. thereby hangs a tale" [Taming of the Shrew].	fetched, out of the way, forced, neither here nor there, quite another thing; detached, segregate; disquiparant <sup>†</sup> . multifarious; discordant &c. 24. incidental, parenthetical, obiter dicta, episodic.		
	Adv. parenthetically &c. adj.; by the way, by the by; en passant [Fr.], incidentally; irrespectively &c. adj.; without reference to, without regard to; in the abstract &c. 87; a se.		
#11. [Relations of kindred.] Consanguinity			
N. consanguinity, relationship, kindred, blood; parentage &c. (agnation $^{\dagger}$ , connection, alliance; family connection, family tie; ti and kin; relation, relative; connection; sibling, sib; next of kin; german $^{\dagger}$ ; first cousin, second cousin; cousin once removed, cour relation; brother, sister, one's own flesh and blood. family, frate race, stock, generation; sept &c. 166; stirps, side; strain; breed,	es of blood; nepotism. kinsman, kinfolk; kith uncle, aunt, nephew, niece; cousin, cousinsin twice removed; &c. near relation, distant ernity; brotherhood, sisterhood, cousinhood $^{\dagger}$ .		
V. be related to &c. adj. claim relationship with &c. n. with. Adj. related, akin, consanguineous, of the blood, family, allied, collateral; cognate, agnate, connate; kindred; affiliated; fraternal. intimately related, nearly related, closely related, remotely related, distantly related, allied; german.			
#12. [Double or reciprocal relation.] Correlation			
N. reciprocalness &c. $adj$ . reciprocity, reciprocation; mutuality connection, link, association; interchange &c. $\underline{148}$ ; exchange, ba			
V. reciprocate, alternate; interchange &c. $148$ ; exchange; commutual <sup>†</sup> , correlative, reciprocative, interrelated, clos interdependent; international; complemental, complementary.			
Adv. mutually, mutatis mutandis [Lat.]; vice versa; each other, &c. adj	one another; by turns &c. $148$ ; reciprocally		
Phr. happy in our mutual help" [Milton].			
#13. Identity	#14. [Noncoincidence.] Contrariety		
N. identity, sameness; coincidence, coalescence; convertibility equality &c. $\underline{27}$ ; selfness <sup>†</sup> , self, oneself; identification. monotony tautology &c. (repetition) $\underline{104}$ . facsimile &c. (copy) $\underline{21}$ homoousia: alter ego &c. (similar) $\underline{17}$ ; ipsissima verba [Lat.] &c (exactness) $\underline{494}$ ; same; self, very, one and the same; very thing	oppositeness; contradiction; antagonism $\&c.$ (opposition) $\frac{708}{218}$ ; clashing, repugnance. inversion $\&c.$ $\frac{218}{218}$ ; the opposite, the		

with regard to; in respect of; while speaking of, a propos of [Fr.]; the mark, a propos de bottes [Fr.]; aside in connection with; by the way, by the by; whereas; for as much from the purpose, away from the purpose,

actual thing; real McCoy; no other; one and only; in the flesh.	antipodes, extreme.	the	antithesis,	the	other
V. be identical &c. adj.; coincide, coalesce, merge. treat as the same, render the same, identical; identify; recognize the identity of.		er tot	to coelo <i>[.</i> tables; turn	<i>Lat.].</i> n topsy	invert, -turvy,
j. identical; self, ilk; the same &c. n selfsame, one and the me, homoousian $^{\dagger}$ . coincide, coalescent, coalescing; listinguishable; one; equivalent &c. (equal) $\underline{27}$ ; tweedle dee d tweedle dum [Lat.]; much the same, of a muchness $^{\dagger}$ ;	e inside out ; antagonize $\delta$	t. co & <i>c.</i> <u>708</u>	ontradict, 3.	contr	ravene;
unaltered. Adv. identically &c. adj.; on all fours.	opposite, con reverse; opp antipodean, conflicting, cross purpos differing tot opposite; opposite as a light and dawater, as opp as night an [Hamlet]; que reverse; no stout au contraction opposite.	unter, posed, an incons ses; ne to coediame! plack a rkness posite d day uite t such tl	dead again antithetical tagonistic, istent, confegative; hoselo [Lat.]; trically ound white, as opposit as the poles; Hyperion he contrarying, just the	ast; continued the continued to the cont	nverse, rasted, cosing; ory, at c. 703. trically d; as esite as re and fferent satyr" te the
	Adv. contractions contractions and rather; &c. (in comp	vice v	contra, on ersa; on th	the co	
	Phr. all conditions of the second of the sec		born of co antithesis		es" [B. nthesis
#15. <b>Difference</b>					
N. difference; variance, variation, variety; diversity, dissimilarity (inequality) 28; distinction, contradistinction; alteration. modific distinction, fine distinction, delicate distinction, subtle discrimination &c. $\underline{465}$ ; differentia. different thing, something shoes; horse of a different color; this that or the other.	cation, permu istinction; sl	tation, hade	moods and of differen	l tense ice, n	s. nice uance;
V. be different &c. adj.; differ, vary, ablude <sup>†</sup> , mismatch, contra longo intervallo [It]. vary, modify &c. (change) 140. discriminate		; diffe	r toto coelo	[Lat.]	, differ
Adj. differing &c. v.; different, diverse, heterogeneous, multifavaried, modified; diversified, various, divers, all manner of, all another, not the same; unequal &c. 28. unmatched; widely ap discriminative, distinguishing. incommensurable, incommensurable, incommensurable fagots et fagots.	l kinds of; va part, poles ap	riform art, di	&c. $81$ ; dans the stinctive; c	aedal <sup>†</sup> . haract	other, eristic,
2.					
CONTINUOUS RELATION	ON				
HAC TI OF THE	#160 [Abov			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	it 1

N. uniformity; homogeneity, homogeneousness; connaturality $^{\dagger}$ , connaturalness $^{\dagger}$ ; homology; conformity &c. 82; agreement &c. 23; consonance, regularity, constancy, even tenor, routine; monotony	accordance; uniformness.	M divergity imagularity unevenness.
V. be uniform &c. adj.; accord with &c. 23; run thro uniform &c. adj.; conform to &c. 82. rend homogenize &c. adj.; assimilate, level, smooth, dress	ler uniform,	Adj. diversified varied, irregular, uneven, rough &c. 256; multifarious; multiform &c. 81; of various kinds; all manner of, all sorts of, all kinds of.
Adj. uniform; homogeneous, homologous; of a consistent, connatural <sup>†</sup> ; monotonous, even, invaria unchanged, undeviating, unvaried, unvarying. u <b>Adv.</b> uniformly &c. adj.; uniformly with &c. (confortharmony with &c. (agreeing) 23. always, invaria exception, without fail, unfailingly, never oticlockwork.	ble; regular, nsegmented. mably) <u>82</u> ; in ably, without	Adv. variously, in all manner of ways, here there and everywhere.
Phr. ab uno disce omnes [Lat.].		
	3.	
PARTIA	L RELATION	
#17. Similarity		#18. <b>Dissimilarity N.</b> dissimilarity, dissimilaritude <sup>†</sup> ; unlikeness, diversity,
N. similarity, resemblance, likeness, similitude, affinity, approximation, parallelism; agreement &c. analogicalness $^{\dagger}$ ; correspondence, homoiousia connaturalness $^{\dagger}$ , connaturality $^{\dagger}$ ; brotherhood, fam.	a <sup>†</sup> , parity.	disparity, dissemblance <sup>†</sup> ; divergence, variation.; difference &c. $15$ ; novelty, originality; creativeness; oogamy <sup>†</sup> .
alliteration, rhyme, pun. repetition &c. 104; sa (identity) 13; uniformity &c. 16; isogamy <sup>†</sup> . analog match, pendant, fellow companion, pair, mate, t counterpart, brother, sister; one's second self, alter the old block, par nobile fratrum [Lat.], Arcades are	ameness &c. rue; the like; win, double, rego, chip of	V. be unlike &c. adj.; vary &c. (differ) $15$ ; bear no resemblance to, differ toto coelo [Lat.]. render unlike &c. adj.; vary &c. (diversify) $140$ .
a feather, et hoc genus omne [Lat.]; gens de meme parallel; simile; type &c. (metaphor) 521; (representation) 554; photograph; close resembla resemblance, speaking resemblance, faithful liker resemblance.	famille [Fr.]. image &c. nce, striking	Adj. dissimilar, unlike, disparate; divergent; of a different kind; &c. (class) 75 unmatched, unique; new, novel; unprecedented &c. 83; original. nothing of the kind; no such thing, quite another
V. be similar &c. adj.; look like, resemble, bear is smack of, savor of, approximate; parallel, match, take after; imitate &c. 19; favor, span [U.S.]. rende adj.; assimilate, approximate, bring near; connaturalike; rhyme, pun.	rhyme with; $c$ r similar $&c$ .	daisy, very like a whale" [Hamlet]; as different as chalk from cheese, as different
Adj. similar; resembling &c. v.; like, alike; twin	. analogous,	Adv. otherwise.
analogical; parallel, of a piece [Fr.]; such as, so; h connatural <sup>†</sup> , congener, allied to; akin to &c. (constant). approximate, much the same, near, close, sor sort of, in the ballpark, such like; a show of; m simulating, representing. exact &c. (true) 494; life true to nature, true to life, the very image, the very for all the world like, comme deux gouttes d'eau [F.] two peas in a pod, as like as it can stare; instar on	omoiousian . sanguineous, nething like, ock, pseudo, like, faithful; ry picture of; r. J; as like as	Phr. diis aliter visum [Lat.]; no more like my father than I to Hercules" [Hamlet].

Adv. as if, so to speak; as it were, as if it were; quasi, just as, veluti in speculum [Lat.].

cast in the same mold, ridiculously like.

#19. Imitation	#20. <b>Nonimitation N.</b> no imitation; originality; creativeness. invention, creation.
N. imitation; copying &c. v.; transcription; repetition, duplication, reduplication; quotation; reproduction; mimeograph, xerox, facsimile; reprint, offprint. mockery, mimicry; simulation, impersonation, personation; representation &c. $554$ ; semblance; copy &c. $21$ ; assimilation. paraphrase, parody, take-off, lampoon, caricature &c. $21$ . plagiarism; forgery, counterfeit &c. (falsehood) $544$ ; celluloid. imitator, echo, cuckoo <sup>†</sup> , parrot, ape, monkey, mocking bird, mime; copyist, copycat; plagiarist, pirate.	Adj. unimitated <sup>†</sup> , uncopied <sup>†</sup> ; unmatched, unparalleled; inimitable &c. 13; unique, original; creative, inventive, untranslated; exceptional, rare, sui generis uncommon [Lat.], unexampled.
V. imitate, copy, mirror, reflect, reproduce, repeat; do like, echo, reecho, catch; transcribe; match, parallel. mock, take off, mimic, ape, simulate, impersonate, personate; act &c. (drama) 599; represent &c. 554; counterfeit, parody, travesty, caricature, lampoon, burlesque. follow in the steps of, tread in the steps follow in the footsteps of, follow in the wake of; take pattern by; follow suit, follow the example of; walk in the shoes of, take a leaf out of another's book, strike in with, follow suit; take after, model after; emulate.	
Adj. imitated &c. v.; mock, mimic; modelled after, molded on paraphrastic; literal; imitative; secondhand; imitable; aping, apish, mimicking.	
Adv. literally, to the letter, verbatim, literatim [Lat.], sic, totidem verbis [Lat.], word for word, mot a mot [Fr.]; exactly, precisely.	
Phr. like master like man;" like - but oh! how different! '[Wordsworth]; genius borrows nobly" [Emerson]; pursuing echoes calling 'mong the rocks" [A. Coles]; quotation confesses inferiority" [Emerson]; Imitation is the sincerest form of Imitation is the sincerest form of flattery."	T S
#20a. <b>Variation N.</b> variation; alteration &c. (change) 140. me discrepancy. divergency &c. 291; deviation &c. 279; aberration;	
V. vary &c. (change) $\underline{140}$ ; deviate &c. $\underline{279}$ ; diverge &c. $\underline{291}$ ; alterediversified &c. $\underline{16.1}$ .	ernate, swerve. <b>Adj.</b> varied &c. v.; modified;
#21. [Result of imitation.] Copy	#22. [Thing copied.] <b>Prototype</b>
N. copy, facsimile, counterpart, effigies, effigy, form, likeness.	N. prototype, original, model, pattern,

image, picture, photo, xerox, similitude, semblance, ectype $^{\dagger}$ , precedent, standard, ideal, reference, photo offset, electrotype; imitation &c. 19; model, scantling, type; archetype, antitype $^{\dagger}$ ; representation, adumbration, study; portrait &c. protoplast, module, exemplar, example, (representation) 554; resemblance. duplicate, reproduction; ensample $^{\dagger}$ , paradigm; lay-figure. text, copy,

Phr. et sic de similibus [Lat.]; tel maitre tel valet [Fr.]; tel pere tel fils [Fr.]; like master, like servant; like father, like son; the

fruit doesn't fall far from the tree; a chip off the old block

cast, tracing; reflex, reflexion [Brit.], reflection; shadow, echo. design; fugleman<sup>†</sup>, keynote. die, mold; transcript [copy into a non-visual form], transcription; recording, matrix, last, plasm<sup>†</sup>; proplasm<sup>†</sup>, scan. chip off the old block; reprint, new printing; rechauffe protoplasm; mint; seal, punch, intaglio, [Fr.]; apograph<sup>†</sup>, fair copy. parody, caricature, burlesque, negative; stamp. travesty, travestie<sup>†</sup>, paraphrase. [copy with some differences] derivative, derivation, modification, expansion, extension, revision; second edition &c. (repetition) 104. servile copy, servile V. be an example, be a role model, set an imitation; plagiarism, counterfeit, fake &c. (deception) 545; example; set a copy. Phr. a precedent embalms a principle Adj. faithful; lifelike &c. (similar) 17; close, conscientious. [Lat. Tran] [Disraeli]; exempla sunt odiosa [Lat.]. unoriginal, imitative, derivative. 4. GENERAL RELATION

# #23. Agreement --

N. agreement; accord, accordance; unison, harmony; concord 83; &c. 714; concordance, concert; understanding, mutual discongruity<sup>†</sup>, mesalliance; jarring &c. v.; understanding. conformity &c. 82; conformance; uniformity &c. dissension 16; consonance, consentaneousness<sup>†</sup>, consistency; congruity, (opposition) congruence; keeping; congeniality; correspondence, parallelism, misunderstanding, apposition, union. fitness, aptness &c. adj.; relevancy; mismatch, pertinence, pertinencey<sup>†</sup>; sortance<sup>†</sup>; case in point; aptitude, inequality; disproportionateness &c. adj. <sup>†</sup>; admissibility, variance, propriety, applicability, commensurability, compatibility; cognation &c. (relation)  $\underline{9}$ . unfitness &c. adj.; inaptitude, impropriety; adjustment, graduation, reconciliation, reconcilement; assimilation. consent &c. (assent) inconcinnity<sup>†</sup>; irrelevancy &c. (irrelation) 488; concurrence &c.  $\frac{178}{2}$ ; cooperation &c.  $\frac{709}{2}$ . right man in the  $\frac{10}{2}$ . misjoining<sup>†</sup>, misjoinder<sup>†</sup>; syncretism<sup>†</sup>, right place, very thing; quite the thing, just the thing.

V. be accordant &c. adj.; agree, accord, harmonize; correspond, tally, respond; meet, suit, fit, befit, do, adapt itself to; fall in V. disagree; clash, jar &c. (discord) 713; with, chime in with, square with, quadrate with, consort with, interfere, intrude, come amiss; not concern comport with; dovetail, assimilate; fit like a glove, fit to a tittle, &c. 10; mismatch; humano capiti cervicem fit to a T; match &c. 17; become one; homologate<sup>†</sup>. consent &c. jungere equinam [Lat.]. (assent) 488. render accordant &c. adj.; fit, suit, adapt, accommodate; graduate; adjust &c. (render equal) 27; dress, regulate, readjust; accord, harmonize, reconcile; fadge<sup>†</sup>, Adj. dovetail, square.

Adj. agreeing, suiting &c. v.; in accord, accordant, concordant, unconformable, consentaneous<sup>†</sup>, congruous, congenial; coherent; becoming; harmonious reconcilable, disproportionated<sup>†</sup>; conformable; in accordance with, in harmony with, in keeping unharmonious<sup>†</sup>; with, in unison with, &c. n.; at one with, of one mind, of a piece unconsonant<sup>†</sup>; divergent, repugnant to. [Fr.]; consistent, compatible, proportionate; commensurate; on inapt, unapt, inappropriate, improper; all fours. apt, apposite, pertinent, pat; to the point, to the unsuited, unsuitable; inapplicable, not to purpose; happy, felicitous, germane, ad rem [Lat.], in point, on the point; unfit, unfitting, unbefitting; point, directly on point, bearing upon, applicable, relevant, unbecoming; illtimed, unseasonable, mal a admissible. fit adapted, in loco, a propos [Fr.], appropriate, propos [Fr.], inadmissible; inapposite &c. seasonable, sortable, suitable, idoneous<sup>†</sup>, deft; meet &c. (irrelevant)  $\underline{10}$ . uncongenial; ill-assorted, (expedient) 646. at home, in one's proper element.

Adv. a propos of [Fr.]; pertinently &c. adj..

Phr. rem acu tetigisti [Lat.]; if the shoe fits, wear it; the cap fits; of tune, out of place, out of season, out of auxilia humilia firma consensus facit [Lat.] [Syrus]; discers its element; at odds with, at variance with. concordia [Lat.] [Ovid].

#24. **Disagreement** -- **N.** disagreement; dissonance, discord, discordance; dissidence, discrepancy; unconformity &c. incongruity, incongruence<sup>†</sup>; conflict &c. <u>713</u>; <u>708</u>; bickering, clashing, wrangle. disproportion; dissimilitude, divergence, accommodation; inapplicability &c. adj.; inconsistency, intrusion, interference; concordia discors [Lat.]. fish out of water.

disagreeing &c. v.; discordant, discrepant; at variance, at war; hostile, antagonistic, repugnant, incompatible, irreconcilable, inconsistent with: exceptional 83; correspondent, intrusive, incongruous; disproportionate, inharmonious, inconsonant, ill-sorted; mismatched, misjoined<sup>†</sup>, misplaced, misclassified; unaccommodating, irreducible, incommensurable, uncommensurable<sup>†</sup>; unsympathetic. out of character, out of keeping, out of proportion, out of joint, out

	Adv. in defiance, in contempt, in spite of; discordantly &c. adj.; a tort et a travers <sup>†</sup> .
	Phr. asinus ad lyram [Lat.].
SECTION III.	
QUANTITY	
1.	
SIMPLE QUANTITY	
#25. [Absolute quantity.] Quantity	#26. [Relative quantity.] <b>Degree</b>
N. quantity, magnitude; size &c. (dimensions) 192; amplitude, magnitude, mass, amount, sum, quantum, measure, substance, strength, force. [Science of quantity.] mathematics, mathesis <sup>†</sup> . [Logic.] category, general conception, universal predicament. [Definite or finite quantity.] armful, handful, mouthful, spoonful, capful; stock, batch, lot, dose; yaffle <sup>†</sup> .	ratio, stint, standard, height, pitch; reach, amplitude, range, scope, caliber; gradation, shade; tenor, compass; sphere, station,
V. quantify, measure, fix, estimate, determine, quantitate, enumerate.	Adj. comparative; gradual, shading off; within the bounds &c. (limit) $233$ .
Adj. quantitative, some, any, aught, more or less, a few. <b>Adv.</b> to the tune of, all of, a full, the sum of, fully, exactly, precisely.	Adv. by degrees, gradually, inasmuch, pro tanto [It]; however, howsoever; step by step, bit by bit, little by little, inch by inch, drop by drop; a little at a time, by inches, by slow degrees, by degrees, by little and little; in some degree, in some measure; to some extent; di grado in grado [Lat.].
2.	
COMPARATIVE QUANT	TTY
#27. [Sameness of quantity or degree.] Equality	#28. [Difference of quantity or degree.] Inequality
N. equality, parity, coextension <sup>†</sup> , symmetry, balance, poise; evenness, monotony, level. equivalence; equipollence <sup>†</sup> , equipoise, equilibrium, equiponderance <sup>†</sup> ; par, quits, a wash; not a pin to choose; distinction without a difference, six of one and half a dozen of the other; tweedle dee and tweedle dum [Lat.]; identity &c. 13; similarity &c. 17. equalization, equation; equilibration, co-ordination, adjustment, readjustment. drawn game, drawn battle; neck and neck race; tie, draw, standoff,	N. inequality; disparity, imparity; odds; difference &c. 15; unevenness; inclination of the balance, partiality, bias, weight; shortcoming; casting weight, make-weight; superiority &c. $33$ ; inferiority &c. $34$ ; inequation <sup>†</sup> .
dead heat. match, peer, compeer, equal, mate, fellow, brother; equivalent.	the advantage, give the advantage; turn the scale; kick the beam; topple, topple
V. be equal &c. adj.; equal, match, reach, keep pace with, run abreast; come to, amount to, come up to; be on a level with, lie	21

on a level with; balance; cope with; come to the same thing. Adj. unequal, uneven, disparate, partial; render equal &c. adj.; equalize level, dress, balance, equate, handicap, give points, spot points, handicap, trim, adjust, poise; fit, accommodate; adapt &c. (render accordant) 23; strike a lopsided, biased, skewed; disquiparant <sup>†</sup> . balance; establish equality, restore equality, restore equilibrium; readjust; stretch on the bed of Procrustes.  Adv. haud passibus aequis [Lat.] [Vergil].
Adj. equal, even, level, monotonous, coequal, symmetrical, coordinate; on a par with, on a level with, on a footing with; up to the mark; equiparant <sup>†</sup> . equivalent, tantamount; indistinguishable; quits; homologous; synonymous &c. 522; resolvable into, convertible, much at one, as broad as long, neither more nor less.; much the same as, the same thing as, as good as; all one, all the same; equipollent, equiponderant <sup>†</sup> , equiponderous <sup>†</sup> , equibalanced <sup>†</sup> ; equalized &c. v.; drawn; half and half; isochronal, isochronous isoperimetric <sup>†</sup> , isoperimetrical <sup>†</sup> ; isobath [Ocean.], isobathic [Ocean.].
Adv. equally &c. adj.; pari passu [Lat.], ad eundum [Lat.], caeteris paribus [Lat.]; in equilibrio [Lat.]; to all intents and purposes.
Phr. it comes to the same thing, it amounts to the same thing; what is sauce for the goose is sauce for the what is sauce for the goose is sauce for the gander.
#29. <b>Mean</b>
N. mean, average; median, mode; balance, medium, mediocrity, generality; golden mean &c. (mid-course) $\underline{628}$ ; middle &c. $\underline{68}$ ; compromise &c. $\underline{774}$ ; middle course, middle state; neutrality. mediocrity, least common denominator.
V. split the difference; take the average &c. n.; reduce to a mean &c. n.; strike a balance, pair off.
Adj. mean, intermediate; middle &c. $\underline{68}$ ; average; neutral. mediocre, middle-class; commonplace &c. (unimportant) $\underline{643}$ .
Adv. on an average, in the long run; taking one with another, taking all things together, taking it for all in all; communibus annis [Lat.], in round numbers.
Phr. medium tenuere beati [Lat.].
#30. <b>Compensation N.</b> compensation, equation; commutation; indemnification; compromise; &c. $\frac{774}{18}$ neutralization, nullification; counteraction &c. $\frac{179}{18}$ ; reaction; measure for measure, retaliation, &c. $\frac{718}{18}$ equalization; &c. $\frac{27}{18}$ ; robbing Peter to pay Paul. set-off, offset; make-weight, casting-weight; counterpoise, ballast; indemnity, equivalent, quid pro quo; bribe, hush money; amends &c. (atonement) $\frac{952}{18}$ ; counterbalance, counterclaim; cross-debt, cross-demand.
V. make compensation; compensate, compense <sup>†</sup> ; indemnify; counteract, countervail, counterpoise; balance; outbalance <sup>†</sup> , overbalance, counterbalance; set off; hedge, square, give and take; make up for, lee way; cover, fill up, neutralize, nullify; equalize &c. $\underline{27}$ ; make good; redeem &c. (atone) $\underline{952}$ .
Adj. compensating, compensatory; countervailing &c. v.; in the opposite scale; equivalent &c. (equal) 27.

Adv. in return, in consideration; but, however, yet, still, notwithstanding; nevertheless, nathless<sup>†</sup>, none the less; although, though; albeit, howbeit; mauger<sup>†</sup>; at all events, at any rate; be that as it may, for all that, even so, on the other, hand, at the same time, quoad minus [Lat.], quand meme [Fr.], however that may be; after all is said and done; taking one thing with another &c. (average) 29.

Phr. light is mingled with the gloom" [Whittier]; every dark cloud has a silver lining; primo avulso non deficit alter [Vergil]; saepe creat molles aspera spina rosas [Lat.] [Ovid].

#### 1 QUANTITY BY COMPARISON WITH A STANDARD

#### #31. Greatness --

#32. **Smallness** --

N. greatness &c. adj.; magnitude; size &c. (dimensions) 192; N. smallness &c. adj.; littleness &c. (small multitude &c. (number) 102; immensity; enormity; infinity &c. size) 193; tenuity; paucity; fewness &c. 105; might, strength, intensity, fullness; importance &c. 642. (small great quantity, quantity, deal, power, sight, pot, volume, world; insignificance mass, heap &c. (assemblage) 72; stock &c. (store) 636; peck, mediocrity, moderation. small quantity, bushel, load, cargo; cartload<sup>†</sup>, wagonload, shipload; flood, spring modicum, trace, hint, minimum; vanishing tide; abundance &c. (sufficiency) 639. principal part, chief part, point; material point, atom, particle, main part, greater part, major part, best part, essential part; molecule, corpuscle, point, speck, dot, bulk, mass &c. (whole) 50.

great height, carry to a great height; know no bounds; ascend, globule, minim, sup, sip, sop, spice, drop, mount. enlarge &c. (increase) 35, (expand) 194. Adj. great; droplet, sprinkling, dash, morceau<sup>†</sup>, screed, greater &c. 33; large, considerable, fair, above par; big, huge smack, tinge, tincture; inch, patch, &c. (large in size)  $\underline{192}$ ; Herculean, cyclopean; ample; abundant; scantling, tatter, cantlet<sup>†</sup>, flitter, gobbet<sup>†</sup>, &c. (enough) 639 full, intense, strong, sound, passing, heavy, mite, bit, morsel, crumb, seed, fritter, plenary, deep, high; signal, at its height, in the zenith. world-wide, widespread, far-famed, extensive; wholesale; many &c. 102. goodly, noble, precious, mighty; sad, grave, heavy, serious; slip, scrag<sup>†</sup>; chip, chipping; shiver, sliver, far gone, arrant, downright; utter, uttermost; crass, gross, arch, driblet, clipping, paring, shaving, hair. profound, intense, consummate; rank, uninitiated, red-hot, nutshell; thimbleful, spoonful, handful, desperate; glaring, flagrant, stark staring; thorough-paced, capful, mouthful; fragment; fraction &c. thoroughgoing; roaring, thumping; extraordinary.; important &c. (part) 51; drop in the ocean. animalcule 642; unsurpassed &c. (supreme) 33; complete &c. 52. august, &c. 193. trifle &c. (unimportant thing) 643; grand, dignified, sublime, majestic &c. (repute) 873. vast, mere nothing, next to nothing; hardly inordinate, immense, enormous, extreme; extravagant, exorbitant, outrageous, unconscionable, swinging, monstrous, overgrown; towering, quantity. stupendous, prodigious, astonishing, incredible; marvelous &c. 870. unlimited &c. (infinite) 105; unapproachable, unutterable, indescribable, ineffable, unspeakable, inexpressible, beyond V. be small &c. adj.; lie in a nutshell. expression, fabulous. undiminished, unabated, unreduced<sup>†</sup>, diminish &c. (decrease) 36; (contract) 195. unrestricted. absolute, positive, stark, decided, unequivocal, essential, perfect, finished. remarkable, of mark, marked, Adj. small, little; diminutive &c. (small in pointed, veriest; noteworthy; renowned.

unequivocally, purely, absolutely, seriously, essentially, fundamentally, radically, downright, in all conscience; for the most part, in the main. [in a complete degree] entirely &c. (completely) 52; abundantly &c. (sufficiently) 639; widely, far and wide. [in a great or high degree] greatly &c. adia much ebb; halfway: moderate modest, tendor and wide. [in a great or high degree] greatly &c. adj.; much, subtle. inappreciable, evanescent, muckle<sup>†</sup>, well, indeed, very, very much, a deal, no end of, most, infinitesimal, homeopathic, not a little; pretty, pretty well; enough, in a great measure, atomic, richly; to a large extent, to a great extent, to a gigantic extent; molecular, subatomic. mere, simple, sheer, on a large scale; so; never so, ever so; ever so dole; scrap, shred, stark, bare; near run. dull, petty, shallow, tag, splinter, rag, much; by wholesale; mighty, powerfully; with a stolid, ungifted, unintelligent. witness, ultra [Lat.], in the extreme, extremely, exceedingly, intensely, exquisitely, acutely, indefinitely, immeasurably; beyond compare, beyond comparison, beyond measure, beyond Adv. to a small extent [in a small degree], all bounds; incalculably, infinitely. [in a supreme degree] on a small scale; a little bit, a wee bit; preeminently, superlatively &c. (superiority) 33. [in a too great slightly &c. adj.; imperceptibly; miserably, immoderately, monstrously, preposterously, degree]

number) <u>103;</u> (unimportance) 643: mote, jot, iota, ace; minutiae, details; look, thought, idea, soupcon, dab, dight<sup>†</sup>, whit, tittle, shade, shadow; spark, scintilla, V. be great &c. adj.; run high, soar, tower, transcend; rise to a gleam; touch, cast; grain, scruple, granule, excessive, anything; just enough to swear by; the preposterous, shadow of a shade. finiteness, finite

size) 193; minute; fine; inconsiderable, paltry &c. (unimportant) 643; faint &c. Adv. truly &c. (truth) 494 [in a positive degree]; decidedly, (weak) 160; slender, light, slight, scanty, very small; corpuscular, microscopic,

inordinately, exorbitantly, excessively, enormously, out of all wretchedly; proportion, with a vengeance. [in a marked degree] particularly, imperfectly; faintly &c. 160; passably, remarkably, singularly, curiously, uncommonly, unusually, pretty well, well enough. [in a certain or peculiarly, notably, signally, strikingly, pointedly, mainly, chiefly; limited degree] partially, in part; in a famously, egregiously, prominently, glaringly, emphatically, kat certain degree, to a certain degree; to a exochin [Gr.], strangely, wonderfully, amazingly, surprisingly, certain extent; comparatively; some, rather astonishingly, incredibly, marvelously, awfully, stupendously. [in in some degree, in some measure; an exceptional degree] peculiarly &c. (unconformity) 83. [in a something, somewhat; simply, only, purely, violent degree] furiously &c. (violence) 173; severely, merely; at least, at the least, at most, at the desperately, tremendously, extravagantly, deucedly, devilishly, with a vengeance; a outrance<sup>†</sup>, a toute soit peu [Fr.], in ever so small a degree; outrance [Fr.]. [in a painful degree] painfully, sadly, grossly, thus far, pro tanto [It], within bounds, in a sorely, bitterly, piteously, grievously, miserably, cruelly, manner, after a fashion, so to speak. woefully, lamentably, fearfully, terribly, horribly.

Phr. a maximis ad minima [Lat.]; greatness knows itself" [Henry scarcely, hardly, barely, only just, no more IV]; mightiest powers by deepest calms are mightiest powers by than. about [in an uncertain degree], deepest calms are fed" [B. Cornwall]; minimum decet libere cui thereabouts, somewhere about, nearly, say; multum licet [Lat.] [Seneca]; some are born great, some achieve be the same, be little more or less. no ways greatness, and some are born great, some achieve greatness, [in no degree], no way, no wise; not at all, and some have greatness thrust upon them" [Twelfth Night].

confoundedly, most; ever so little, as little as may be, tant shockingly, frightfully, dreadfully, almost, nearly, well-nigh, short of, not quite, all but; near upon, close upon; peu s'en faut [Fr.], near the mark; within an ace of, within an inch of; on the brink of; not in the least, not a bit, not a bit of it, not a whit, not a jot, not a shadow; in no wise, in no respect; by no means, by no manner of means; on no account, at no hand.

insufficiently

Phr. dare pondus idonea fumo [Lat.] [Persius]; magno conatu magnas nugas [Lat.] [Terence]; small sands the mountain, moments make the small sands the mountain, moments make the year" [Young].

# 2 QUANTITY BY COMPARISON WITH A SIMILAR OBJECT

#33. [Supremacy.] Superiority --

N. superiority, majority; greatness &c. 31; advantage; pull; lower quality, lower worth. [personal preponderance, preponderation; vantage ground, prevalence, inferiority] commonalty &c. 876. partiality; personal superiority; nobility &c. (rank) 875; Triton among the minnows, primus inter pares [Lat.], nulli secundus [Lat.], captain; crackajack [U.S.]. supremacy, preeminence; lead; V. be inferior &c. adj.; fall short of, come maximum; record; trikumia [Gr.], climax; culmination &c. short of; not pass, not come up to; want. (summit) 210; transcendence; ne plus ultra [Lat.]; lion's share, become smaller, render smaller Benjamin's mess; excess, surplus &c. (remainder) 40; (decrease) 36, (contract) 195; hide its (redundancy) 641.

V. be superior &c. adj.; exceed, excel, transcend; outdo, outbalance<sup>†</sup>, outweigh, outrank, outrival, out-Herod; pass, surpass, get ahead of; over-top, override, overpass, overbalance, Adj. inferior, smaller; small &c. 32; minor, overweigh, overmatch; top, o'ertop, cap, beat, cut out; beat less, lesser, deficient, minus, lower, hollow; outstrip &c. 303; eclipse, throw into the shade, take the subordinate, secondary; secondrate &c. shine out of, outshine, put one's nose out of joint; have the upper (imperfect) 651; sub, subaltern; thrown hand, have the whip hand of, have the advantage; turn the scale, into the shade; weighed in the balance and kick the beam; play first fiddle &c. (importance) 642; found wanting; not fit to hold a candle to, preponderate, predominate, prevail; precede, take precedence, can't hold a candle to. least, smallest &c. come first; come to a head, culminate; beat all others, &c. bear (little) (small) &c. 193; lowest. diminished the palm; break the record; take the cake [U.S.]. become larger, &c. render larger &c. (increase) 35, (expand) 194.

#34. **Inferiority** -- **N.** inferiority, minority, subordinacy; shortcoming, deficiency; minimum; smallness &c. 32; imperfection;

diminished head, retire into the shade, yield the palm, play second fiddle, be upstaged, take a back seat.

(decreased) 36; (contracted) 195; unimportant &c. 643.

Adj. superior, greater, major, higher; exceeding &c. v.; great &c. Adv. less; under the mark, below the mark, 31; distinguished, ultra [Lat.]; vaulting; more than a match for below par; at the bottom of the scale, at a supreme, greatest, utmost, paramount, preeminent, foremost, low ebb, at a disadvantage; short of, under. crowning; first-rate &c. (important) 642, (excellent) 648; unrivaled peerless, matchless; none such, second to none, sans

pareil $[Fr.]$ ; unparagoned <sup>T</sup> , unparalleled, unequalled, unapproached <sup>†</sup> , unsurpassed; superlative, inimitable facile princeps $[Lat.]$ , incomparable, sovereign, without parallel, nulli secundus $[Lat.]$ , ne plus ultra $[Lat.]$ ; beyond compare, beyond comparison; culminating &c. $(topmost)$ 210; transcendent, transcendental; plus royaliste que le Roi $[Fr.]$ , more catholic than the Pope increased &c. $(added\ to)$ 35; enlarged &c. $(expanded)$ 194.	
Adv. beyond, more, over; over the mark, above the mark; above par; upwards of, in advance of; over and above; at the top of the scale, at its height. <i>[in a superior or supreme degree]</i> eminently, egregiously, preeminently, surpassing, prominently, superlatively, supremely, above all, of all things, the most, to crown all, kat exochin <i>[Gr.]</i> , par excellence, principally, especially, particularly, peculiarly, a fortiori, even, yea, still more.	
Phr. I shall not look upon his like again" [Hamlet]; deos fortioribus addesse [Lat.] [Tacitus].	
3 CHANGES IN QUANT	TTY
#35. Increase	#36. <b>Nonincrease, Decrease N.</b> decrease, diminution; lessening &c. v.;
N. increase, augmentation, enlargement, extension; dilatation &c. (expansion) 194; increment, accretion; accession &c. 37; development, growth; aggrandizement, aggravation; rise; ascent &c. 305; exaggeration exacerbation; spread &c. (dispersion) 73; flood tide; gain, produce, product, profit.	$\frac{195}{c}$ ; coarctation <sup>†</sup> ; abridgment &c. (shortening) $\frac{201}{c}$ ; extenuation. subsidence, wane, ebb, decline; ebbing; descent &c. $\frac{306}{c}$ ; decrement, reflux, depreciation; deterioration &c. $\frac{659}{c}$ ; anticlimax;
V. increase, augment, add to, enlarge; dilate &c. (expand) $\underline{194}$ ; grow, wax, get ahead. gain strength; advance; run up, shoot up;	mitigation &c. (moderation) 174.
rise; ascend &c. 305; sprout &c. 194. aggrandize; raise, exalt; deepen, heighten; strengthen; intensify, enhance, magnify, redouble; aggravate, exaggerate; exasperate, exacerbate; add fuel to the flame, oleum addere camino [Lat.], superadd &c. (add) 37; spread &c. (disperse) 73.	(shorten) 201; shrink &c. (contract) 195; drop off, fall off, tail off; fall away, waste, wear; wane, ebb, decline; descend &c. 306; subside; melt away, die away; retire into the shade, hide its diminished head, fall to
Adj. increased &c. $v$ .; on the increase, undiminished; additional &c. (added) $\frac{37}{2}$ .	discount; depreciate; extenuate, lower, weaken, attenuate, fritter away; mitigate
Adv. crescendo. Phr. vires acquirit eundo [Lat.] [Vergil].	&c. (moderate) 174; dwarf, throw into the shade; reduce &c. 195; shorten &c. 201; subtract &c. $38$ .
	Adj. unincreased <sup>†</sup> &c. 35; decreased &c. v.; decreasing &c. v.; on the wane &c. n <b>Phr.</b> a gilded halo hovering round decay" [Byron]; fine by degrees and beautifully less" [Prior].
3.	
CONHINCTIVE OHANT	TTV

	•
N. addition, annexation, adjection <sup>†</sup> ; junction &c. 43 superposition, superaddition, superjunction <sup>†</sup> , superfetation accession, reinforcement; increase &c. 35; increment supplement; accompaniment &c. 88; interposition &c. 228 insertion &c. 300.  V. add, annex, affix, superadd <sup>†</sup> , subjoin, superpose; clap on	(taking) 789; garbling, &c. v mutilation, detruncation <sup>†</sup> ; amputation; abscission, excision, recision; curtailment &c. 201; minuend, subtrahend; decrease &c. 36;
saddle on; tack to, append, tag; ingraft <sup>†</sup> ; saddle with; sprinkle introduce &c. (interpose) 228; insert &c. 300. become added	
accrue; advene <sup>†</sup> , supervene. reinforce, reenforce, restrengthen <sup>†</sup> , swell the ranks of; augment &c. $35$ .	retrench; remove, withdraw, take from, take away; detract. garble, mutilate, amputate, detruncate <sup>†</sup> ; cut off, cut away,
Adj. added &c. v.; additional; supplemental, supplementary, suppletory <sup>†</sup> , subjunctive; adjectitious <sup>†</sup> , adscititious <sup>†</sup> , ascititious <sup>†</sup> , additive, extra, accessory. <b>Adv.</b> au reste [Fr.], in addition, more plus, extra; and, also, likewise, too, furthermore, further, item, and also, and eke; else, besides, to boot, et cetera; &c. and so on, and so forth; into the bargain, cum multis aliis [Lat.], over	castrate; eliminate. diminish &c. 36; curtail &c. (shorten) 201; deprive of &c. (take) 789; weaken.
and above, moreover. with, withal; including, inclusive, as well as, not to mention, let alone; together with, along with, coupled with, in conjunction with; conjointly; jointly &c. $\underline{43}$ .	
Phr. adde parvum parvo magnus acervus erit [Lat.].	Adv. in deduction &c. n.; less; short of; minus, without, except, except for, excepting, with the exception of, barring, save, exclusive of, save and except, with a reservation; not counting, if one doesn't
	count.
#39. [Thing added] Adjunct	#40. [Thing remaining.] Remainder
*39. [Thing added] Adjunct  N. adjunct; addition, additament <sup>†</sup> ; additum [Lat.], affix appelidage <sup>†</sup> , annexe <sup>†</sup> , annex; augment, augmentation increment, reinforcement, supernumerary, accessory, item garnish, sauce; accompaniment &c. 88; adjective, addendum complement, supplement; continuation. rider, offshoot, episode side issue, corollary; piece [Fr.]; flap, lappet, skirt, embroidery trappings, cortege; tail, suffix &c. (sequel) 65; wing.	N. remainder, residue; remains, remanent, remnant, rest, relic; leavings, heeltap <sup>†</sup> , odds and ends, cheesepairings <sup>†</sup> , candle ends, orts <sup>†</sup> ; residuum; dregs &c. (dirt) 653; refuse &c. (useless) 645; stubble, result, educt <sup>†</sup> ; fag-end; ruins, wreck, skeleton., stump; alluvium. surplus, overplus <sup>†</sup> , excess;
N. adjunct; addition, additament <sup>†</sup> ; additum [Lat.], affix appelidage <sup>†</sup> , annexe <sup>†</sup> , annex; augment, augmentation increment, reinforcement, supernumerary, accessory, item garnish, sauce; accompaniment &c. 88; adjective, addendum complement, supplement; continuation. rider, offshoot, episode side issue, corollary; piece [Fr.]; flap, lappet, skirt, embroidery.	N. remainder, residue; remains, remanent, remnant, rest, relic; leavings, heeltap <sup>†</sup> , odds and ends, cheesepairings <sup>†</sup> , candle ends, orts <sup>†</sup> ; residuum; dregs &c. (dirt) 653; refuse &c. (useless) 645; stubble, result, educt <sup>†</sup> ; fag-end; ruins, wreck, skeleton.,
N. adjunct; addition, additament <sup>†</sup> ; additum [Lat.], affix appelidage <sup>†</sup> , annexe <sup>†</sup> , annex; augment, augmentation increment, reinforcement, supernumerary, accessory, item garnish, sauce; accompaniment &c. 88; adjective, addendum complement, supplement; continuation. rider, offshoot, episode side issue, corollary; piece [Fr.]; flap, lappet, skirt, embroidery trappings, cortege; tail, suffix &c. (sequel) 65; wing.	N. remainder, residue; remains, remanent, remnant, rest, relic; leavings, heeltap <sup>†</sup> , odds and ends, cheesepairings <sup>†</sup> , candle ends, orts <sup>†</sup> ; residuum; dregs &c. (dirt) 653; refuse &c. (useless) 645; stubble, result, educt <sup>†</sup> ; fag-end; ruins, wreck, skeleton., stump; alluvium. surplus, overplus <sup>†</sup> , excess; balance, complement; superplus <sup>†</sup> , surplusage <sup>†</sup> ; superfluity &c. (redundancy)
N. adjunct; addition, additament <sup>†</sup> ; additum [Lat.], affix appelidage <sup>†</sup> , annexe <sup>†</sup> , annex; augment, augmentation increment, reinforcement, supernumerary, accessory, item garnish, sauce; accompaniment &c. 88; adjective, addendum complement, supplement; continuation. rider, offshoot, episode side issue, corollary; piece [Fr.]; flap, lappet, skirt, embroidery trappings, cortege; tail, suffix &c. (sequel) 65; wing.  Adj. additional &c. 37. alate <sup>†</sup> , alated <sup>†</sup> ; winged.	N. remainder, residue; remains, remanent, remnant, rest, relic; leavings, heeltap <sup>†</sup> , odds and ends, cheesepairings <sup>†</sup> , candle ends, orts <sup>†</sup> ; residuum; dregs &c. (dirt) 653; refuse &c. (useless) 645; stubble, result, educt <sup>†</sup> ; fag-end; ruins, wreck, skeleton., stump; alluvium. surplus, overplus <sup>†</sup> , excess; balance, complement; superplus <sup>†</sup> , surplusage <sup>†</sup> ; superfluity &c. (redundancy) 641; survival, survivance <sup>†</sup> .
N. adjunct; addition, additament <sup>†</sup> ; additum [Lat.], affix appelidage <sup>†</sup> , annexe <sup>†</sup> , annex; augment, augmentation increment, reinforcement, supernumerary, accessory, item garnish, sauce; accompaniment &c. 88; adjective, addendum complement, supplement; continuation. rider, offshoot, episode side issue, corollary; piece [Fr.]; flap, lappet, skirt, embroidery trappings, cortege; tail, suffix &c. (sequel) 65; wing.  Adj. additional &c. 37. alate <sup>†</sup> , alated <sup>†</sup> ; winged.  Adv. in addition &c. 37.	N. remainder, residue; remains, remanent, remnant, rest, relic; leavings, heeltap <sup>†</sup> , odds and ends, cheesepairings <sup>†</sup> , candle ends, orts <sup>†</sup> ; residuum; dregs &c. (dirt) 653; refuse &c. (useless) 645; stubble, result, educt <sup>†</sup> ; fag-end; ruins, wreck, skeleton., stump; alluvium. surplus, overplus <sup>†</sup> , excess; balance, complement; superplus <sup>†</sup> , surplusage <sup>†</sup> ; superfluity &c. (redundancy) 641; survival, survivance <sup>†</sup> .  V. remain; be left &c. adj.; exceed, survive; leave.  Adj. remaining, left; left behind, left over; residual, residuary; over, odd; unconsumed, sedimentary; surviving; net; exceeding, over and above; outlying, outstanding; cast off &c. 782; superfluous
N. adjunct; addition, additament <sup>†</sup> ; additum [Lat.], affix appelidage <sup>†</sup> , annexe <sup>†</sup> , annex; augment, augmentation increment, reinforcement, supernumerary, accessory, item garnish, sauce; accompaniment &c. 88; adjective, addendum complement, supplement; continuation. rider, offshoot, episode side issue, corollary; piece [Fr.]; flap, lappet, skirt, embroidery trappings, cortege; tail, suffix &c. (sequel) 65; wing.  Adj. additional &c. 37. alate <sup>†</sup> , alated <sup>†</sup> ; winged.	N. remainder, residue; remains, remanent, remnant, rest, relic; leavings, heeltap <sup>†</sup> , odds and ends, cheesepairings <sup>†</sup> , candle ends, orts <sup>†</sup> ; residuum; dregs &c. (dirt) 653; refuse &c. (useless) 645; stubble, result, educt <sup>†</sup> ; fag-end; ruins, wreck, skeleton., stump; alluvium. surplus, overplus <sup>†</sup> , excess; balance, complement; superplus <sup>†</sup> , surplusage <sup>†</sup> ; superfluity &c. (redundancy) 641; survival, survivance <sup>†</sup> .  V. remain; be left &c. adj.; exceed, survive; leave.  Adj. remaining, left; left behind, left over; residual, residuary; over, odd; unconsumed, sedimentary; surviving; net; exceeding, over and above; outlying, outstanding; cast off &c. 782; superfluous

N. mixture, admixture, commixture, commixtion<sup>†</sup>; commixion<sup>†</sup>, intermixture, alloyage<sup>†</sup>, matrimony; junction &c. 43; combination N. &c. 48; miscegenation. impregnation; infusion, diffusion homogeneity. elimination; sifting &c. v.; suffusion, transfusion; infiltration; seasoning, sprinkling, purification &c. (cleanness) 652. interlarding; interpolation; &c. 228 adulteration, sophistication. [Thing mixed] tinge, tincture, touch, dash, smack, sprinkling, spice, seasoning, infusion, soupcon. [Compound resulting from V. render simple &c. adj.; simplify. sift, winnow, bolt, eliminate; exclude, get rid of; mixture] alloy, amalgam; brass, chowchow<sup>†</sup>, pewter; magma, clear; purify &c. (clean) 652; disentangle half-and-half, melange, tertium quid [Lat.], miscellany, ambigu<sup>†</sup>, &c. (disjoin) 44. Adj. simple, uniform, of a medley, mess, hotchpot<sup>†</sup>, pasticcio<sup>†</sup>, patchwork, odds and ends, piece [Fr.], homogeneous, single, pure, all sorts; jumble &c. (disorder) 59; salad, sauce, mash, omnium sheer, gatherum [Lat.], gallimaufry, olla-podrida<sup>†</sup>, olio, salmagundi, unblended, uncombined, uncompounded; potpourri, Noah's ark, caldron texture, mingled yarn; mosaic &c. elementary, undecomposed; unadulterated, (variegation) 440. half-blood, half-caste. mulatto; terceron<sup>†</sup>, unsophisticated, quarteron<sup>†</sup>, quinteron<sup>†</sup> &c.; quadroon, octoroon; griffo<sup>†</sup>, zambo<sup>†</sup>; unfortified, pur et simple [Fr.]; incomplex<sup>†</sup>. cafuzo<sup>†</sup>; Eurasian; fustee<sup>†</sup>, fustie<sup>†</sup>; griffe, ladino<sup>†</sup>, marabou, free from, exempt from; exclusive. mestee<sup>†</sup>, mestizo, quintroon, sacatra zebrule [Lat.]; catalo<sup>†</sup>; cross, hybrid, mongrel.

V. mix; join &c.  $\underline{43}$ ; combine &c.  $\underline{48}$ ; commix, immix<sup>†</sup>, intermix; mix up with, mingle; commingle, intermingle, bemingle<sup>†</sup>; shuffle &c. (derange) 61; pound together; hash up, stir up; knead, brew; impregnate with; interlard &c. (interpolate) 228; intertwine, interweave &c. 219; associate with; miscegenate<sup>†</sup>. be mixed &c.; get among, be entangled with. instill, imbue; infuse, suffuse, transfuse; infiltrate, dash, tinge, tincture, season, sprinkle, attemper<sup>†</sup>, medicate, blend, amalgamate, compound, adulterate, sophisticate, infect.

Adj. mixed &c. v.; implex<sup>†</sup>, composite, half-and-half, linsevwoolsey, chowchow, hybrid, mongrel, heterogeneous; motley &c. (variegated) 440; miscellaneous, promiscuous, indiscriminate; miscible.

Adv. among, amongst, amid, amidst; with; in the midst of, in the crowd.

## #43. Junction --

N. junction; joining &c. v.; joinder [Law], union connection, discontinuity conjunction, conjugation; annexion<sup>†</sup>, annexation, annexment<sup>†</sup>; cataclasm<sup>†</sup>; inconnection<sup>†</sup>; astriction<sup>†</sup>, attachment, compagination<sup>†</sup>, vincture<sup>†</sup>, ligation, abstractedness; alligation<sup>†</sup>; accouplement<sup>†</sup>; marriage &c. (wedlock,) 903; insulation; oasis; island; separateness &c. infibulation<sup>†</sup>, inosculation<sup>†</sup>, symphysis [Anat.], anastomosis, adj.; severalty; disjecta membra [Lat.]; confluence, communication, concatenation; meeting, reunion; dispersion &c. 73; apportionment &c. 786. separation; parting &c. v.; circumcision; sexual conjunction, sexual intercourse, love-making. joint, sequence v and v are consistent v and v are consis joining, juncture, pivot, hinge, articulation, commissure<sup>†</sup>, seam, sejunction<sup>†</sup>, gore, gusset, suture, stitch; link &c. 45; miter mortise diremption<sup>†</sup>, discerption<sup>†</sup>; elision; caesura, closeness, tightness, &c. adj.; coherence &c. 46; combination break, fracture, division, &c. 48. annexationist.

V. join, unite; conjoin, connect; associate; put together, lay abscission; together, clap together, hang together, lump together, hold disruption, together, piece together [Fr.], tack together, fix together, bind disruption, up together together; embody, reembody<sup>†</sup>; roll into one. attach, divulsion<sup>†</sup>; section, resection, cleavage;

simpleness purity,

neat. unalloyed,

Adv. simple &c. adj.. only.

#44. Disjunction -- N. disjunction, disconnection. disunity, disunion, disassociation. disengagement; abjunction<sup>†</sup>; abstraction, isolation; insularity, rupture; compartition<sup>†</sup>; dismemberment, luxation<sup>†</sup>; dislocation; severance, disseverance; scission; rescission, laceration, dilaceration<sup>†</sup>; abruption<sup>†</sup>; avulsion<sup>†</sup>. fix, affix, saddle on, fasten, bind, secure, clinch, twist, make fast fission; partibility<sup>†</sup>, separability. fissure, &c. adj.; tie, pinion, string, strap, sew, lace, tat, stitch, tack, knit, breach, rent, split, rift, crack, slit, incision. button, buckle, hitch, lash, truss, bandage, braid, splice, swathe, dissection anatomy; decomposition &c. 49; gird, tether, moor, picket, harness, chain; fetter &c. (restrain) cutting instrument &c. (sharpness) 253; 751; lock, latch, belay, brace, hook, grapple, leash, couple, buzzsaw, circular saw, rip saw. separatist. accouple<sup>†</sup>, link, yoke, bracket; marry &c. (wed) 903; bridge over, span. braze; pin, nail, bolt, hasp, clasp, clamp, crimp, screw, rivet; impact, solder, set; weld together, fuse together; wedge, V. be disjoined &c.; come off, fall off, come rabbet, mortise, miter, jam, dovetail, enchase<sup>†</sup>; graft, ingraft<sup>†</sup>, to pieces, fall to pieces; peel off; get loose. inosculate<sup>†</sup>; entwine, intwine<sup>†</sup>; interlink, interlace, intertwine, disjoin, disconnect, disengage, disunite, intertwist<sup>†</sup>, interweave; entangle; twine round, belay; tighten; dissociate, dispair<sup>†</sup>; divorce, part, dispart<sup>†</sup>, trice up, screw up. be joined &c.; hang together, hold together; detach, cohere &c.  $\underline{46}$ .

hand in hand. firm, fast, close, tight, taut, taught, secure, set, intervolved<sup>†</sup>; inseparable, indissoluble, insecable<sup>†</sup>, severable. subdivide, Adv. jointly &c. adj.; in conjunction with &c. (in addition to) 37; circumcise; cut; incide<sup>†</sup>, incise; saw, snip, fast, firmly, &c. adj.; intimately. **Phr.** tria juncta in uno [Lat.].

separate, cut off, rescind, segregate; set apart, keep apart; insulate, isolate; throw out of gear; cut adrift; loose; unloose, undo, unbind, unchain, unlock &c. Adj. joined &c. v.; joint; conjoint, conjunct; corporate, compact; (fix) 43, unpack, unravel; disentangle; set free &c. (liberate) 750. sunder, divide, dissever, abscind $^{\mathsf{T}}$ ; sever, nib, nip, cleave, rive, rend, slit, split, splinter, chip, crack, snap, break, tear, burst; rend &c., rend asunder, rend in twain; wrench, rupture, shatter, shiver, cranch<sup>†</sup>, crunch, craunch<sup>†</sup>, chop; cut up, rip up; hack, hew, slash; whittle; haggle, discind<sup>†</sup>, hackle. lacerate. scamble $^{\dagger}$ . mangle, gash, hash, slice. cut up, carve, dissect, anatomize; dislimb<sup>†</sup>; take to pieces, pull to pieces, pick to pieces, tear to pieces; tear to tatters, tear piecemeal, tear limb from limb; divellicate<sup>†</sup>; skin &c.  $\underline{226}$ ; disintegrate, dismember, disbranch<sup>†</sup>, disband; disperse &c. 73; dislocate, disjoint; break up; mince; comminute &c. (pulverize) 330; apportion &c. 786. part, part company; separate, leave. Adj. disjoined &c. v.; discontinuous &c.  $\frac{70}{2}$ ; multipartite<sup>†</sup>, abstract; disjunctive; secant; isolated &c. v.; insular, separate, disparate, discrete, apart, asunder, far between, loose. free; unattached, unannexed, unassociated, unconnected; distinct; adrift; straggling; rift, reft<sup>†</sup>. [capable of being cut] scissile [Chem], divisible, discerptible<sup>†</sup>, partible, separable.

> Adv. separately &c. adj.; one by one, severally, apart; adrift, asunder, in twain; in the abstract, abstractedly.

#45. [Connecting medium.] Connection --

N. vinculum, link; connective, connection; junction &c. 43; bond of union, copula, hyphen, intermedium<sup>†</sup>; bracket; bridge, stepping-stone, isthmus. bond, tendon, tendril; fiber; cord, cordage; riband, ribbon, rope, guy, cable, line, halser<sup>†</sup>, hawser, painter, moorings, wire, chain; string &c. (filament) 205. fastener, fastening, tie; ligament, ligature; strap; tackle, rigging; standing rigging, running rigging; traces, harness; yoke; band ribband, bandage; brace, roller, fillet; inkle<sup>†</sup>; with, withe, withy; thong, braid; girder, tiebeam; girth, girdle, cestus<sup>†</sup>, garter, halter, noose, lasso, surcingle, knot, running knot; cabestro [U.S.], cinch [U.S.], lariat, legadero<sup>†</sup>, oxreim<sup>†</sup>; suspenders. pin, corking pin, nail, brad, tack, skewer, staple, corrugated fastener; clamp, U-clamp, C-clamp; cramp, cramp iron; ratchet, detent, larigo<sup>†</sup>, pawl; terret<sup>†</sup>, treenail, screw, button, buckle; clasp, hasp, hinge, hank, catch, latch, bolt, latchet<sup>†</sup>, tag; tooth; hook, hook and eye; lock, holdfast<sup>†</sup>, padlock, rivet; anchor, grappling iron, trennel<sup>†</sup>, stake, post. cement, glue, gum, paste, size, wafer, solder, lute, putty, birdlime, mortar, stucco, plaster, grout; viscum<sup>†</sup>. shackle, rein &c. (means of restraint) 752; prop &c. (support) 215.

#46. Coherence	#47. [Want of adhesion, nonadhesion, immiscibility.] Incoherence
N. coherence, adherence, adhesion, adhesiveness; concretion accretion; conglutination, agglutination, agglomeration; aggregation; consolidation, set, cementation; sticking, soldering &c. v.; connection; dependence. tenacity, toughness; stickiness &c. 352; inseparability, inseparableness; bur, remora. conglomerate, concrete &c. (density) 321.	N. nonadhesion <sup>†</sup> ; immiscibility; incoherence; looseness &c. adj.; laxity;
V. cohere, adhere, stick, cling, cleave, hold, take hold of, hold fast, close with, clasp, hug; grow together, hang together; twine round &c. (join) 43. stick like a leech, stick like wax; stick close; cling like ivy, cling like a bur; adhere like a remora, adhere like Dejanira's shirt. glue; agglutinate, conglutinate <sup>†</sup> ; cement, lute, paste, gum; solder, weld; cake, consolidate &c. (solidify) 321; agglomerate.	44. <b>Adj.</b> nonadhesive, immiscible; incoherent, detached, loose, baggy, slack, lax, relaxed, flapping, streaming; disheveled; segregated, like grains of sand
Adj. cohesive, adhesive, adhering, cohering &c. v.; tenacious, tough; sticky &c. $352$ . united, unseparated, unsessile <sup>†</sup> , inseparable, inextricable, infrangible <sup>†</sup> ; compact &c. (dense) $321$ .	
#48. <b>Combination N.</b> combination; mixture &c. 41; junction &c. 43; union, unification, synthesis, incorporation, amalgamation, embodiment, coalescence, crasis <sup>†</sup> , fusion, blending, absorption, centralization. alloy, compound, amalgam, composition, tertium quid [Lat.]; resultant, impregnation.	analysis, dissection, resolution, catalysis, dissolution; corruption &c. (uncleanness)
V. combine, unite, incorporate, amalgamate, embody, absorb, reembody <sup>†</sup> , blend, merge, fuse, melt into one, consolidate, coalesce, centralize, impregnate; put together, lump together; cement a union, marry.	alements concrete into its elements
Adj. combined &c. $v.$ ; impregnated with, ingrained; imbued inoculated.	decomposed &c. v.; catalytic, analytical; resolvent, separative, solvent.
4.	
CONCRETE QUANTIT	"Y
#50. [Principal part.] Whole	#51. <b>Part</b>
N. whole, totality, integrity; totalness &c. $adj$ . entirety, ensemble, collectiveness; unity &c. 87; completeness &c. 52; indivisibility, indiscerptibility; integration, embodiment; integer all, the whole, total, aggregate, one and all, gross amount, sum, sum total, tout ensemble, length and breadth of, Alpha and Omega, be all and end all; complex, complexus; lock stock and barrel. bulk, mass, lump, tissue, staple, body, compages; trunk, torso, bole, hull, hulk, skeleton greater part, major part, best	aught, any; division, ward; subdivision, section; chapter, clause, count, paragraph, verse; article, passage; sector, segment; fraction, fragment; cantle, frustum; detachment, parcel. piece $[Fr.]$ , lump, bit cut, cutting; chip, chunk, collop <sup>†</sup> , slice, scale; lamina &c. 204; small part; morsel,

torso, bole, hull, hulk, skeleton greater part, major part, best particle &c. (smallness) 32; installment,

V. bridge over, span; connect &c.  $\underline{43}$ ; hang &c.  $\underline{214}$ .

V. form a whole, constitute a whole; integrate, embody, amass; spaggregate &c. (assemble) 72; amount to, come to.	dds and ends, oddments, detritus; xcerpta <sup>†</sup> ; member, limb, lobe, lobule, arm, ving, scion, branch, bough, joint, link, ffshoot, ramification, twig, bush, spray,
Adj. whole, total, integral, entire; complete &c. 52; one, individual. unbroken, intact, uncut, undivided, unsevered <sup>†</sup> , unclipped <sup>†</sup> , uncropped, unshorn; seamless; undiminished; V. undemolished, undissolved, undestroyed, unbruised. indivisible, paindissoluble, indissolvable <sup>†</sup> , indiscerptible <sup>†</sup> . wholesale, sweeping; comprehensive.	ounty &c. (region) 181.  7. part, divide, break &c. (disjoin) 44; artition &c. (apportion) 786.
Ac	artly, in part, partially; piecemeal, part by art; by by installments, by snatches, by nches, by driblets; bit by bit, inch by inch,
Phr. tout bien ou rien [Fr.].	
spring tide; fill, load, bumper, bellyful†; brimmer†; sufficiency de &c. 639.  V. be complete &c. adj.; come to a head. render complete &c. ga adj.; complete &c. (accomplish) 729; fill, charge, load, replenish; make up, make good; piece out [Fr.], eke out; supply deficiencies; fill up, fill in, fill to the brim, fill the measure of; V. saturate. go the whole hog, go the whole length; go all lengths.	accompleteness &c. adj.; deficiency, short neasure; shortcoming &c. $304$ ; asufficiency &c. $640$ ; imperfection &c. $51$ ; immaturity &c. (nonpreparation) $674$ ;
unconditional, free; abundant &c. (sufficient) 639. brimming;	adj. incomplete; imperfect &c. 651; infinished; uncompleted &c. (complete) &c. 729; defective, deficient, wanting, acking, failing; in default, in arrear <sup>†</sup> ; short f; hollow, meager, lame, halfand-half, erfunctory, sketchy; crude &c. unprepared) 674, mutilated, garbled.

the top of one's bent, as far as possible, a outrance<sup>†</sup>. throughout; from first to last, from beginning to end, from end to end, from one end to the other, from Dan to Beersheba, from head to foot, from top to toe, from top to bottom, de fond en comble [Fr.]; a fond, a capite ad calcem [Lat.], ab ovo usque ad mala [Lat.], fore and aft; every, whit, every inch; cap-a-pie, to the end of the chapter; up to the brim, up to the ears, up to the eyes; as a as can be. on all accounts; sous tous les rapports [Fr.]; with a

vengeance, with a witness.

false in everything; omnem movere lapidem [Lat.]; una scopa nuova spazza bene [It].	
#54. Composition N. composition, constitution, crasis <sup>†</sup> ; #55. Exclusion combination &c. 48; inclusion, admission, comprehension, reception; embodiment; formation.  N. exclusion, nonadmission, omiss exception, rejection, repudiation; exile  V. be composed of, be made of, be formed of, be made up of; (seclusion) 893; noninclusion <sup>†</sup> , preclus consist of, be resolved into include &c. (in a class) 76; contain, prohibition. separation, segregat hold, comprehend, take in, admit, embrace, embody; involve, seposition <sup>†</sup> , elimination, expuls implicate; drag into. compose, constitute, form, make; make up, cofferdam. fill up, build up; enter into the composition of &c. (be a component) 56.  V. be excluded from &c. exclude, leave out, shut out, bar out; rej repudiate, blackball; lay apart, put ap set apart, lay aside, put aside; releg segregate; throw overboard; strike strike out; neglect &c. 460; banish (seclude) 893; separate &c. (disjoin) pass over, omit; garble; eliminate, we winnow.  Adj. excluding &c. v.; exclusive. exclu &c. v.; unrecounted <sup>†</sup> , not included inadmissible.	s &c sion tion bar eject part part gate off &c 2 44 veed
Adv. exclusive of, barring; except; with exception of; save; bating.	ı the
#56. Component  #57. Extraneousness extraneousness &c. adj.; extrinsicality 6; exteriority &c. 220; alienage <sup>†</sup> , alieni N. component; component part, integral part, integrant part <sup>†</sup> ; foreign body, foreign substance, fore element, constituent, ingredient, leaven; part and parcel; element; alien, stranger, intruc contents; appurtenance; feature; member &c. (part) 51; interloper, foreigner, novus homo [L] newcomer, immigrant, emigrant; cre Africander <sup>†</sup> ; outsider; Dago [Slang], w mick, polak, greaser, slant, Easter V. enter into, enter into the composition of; be a component &c. [U.S.], Dutchman, tenderfoot.  n. be part of, form part of &c. 51; merge in, be merged in; be implicated in; share in &c. (participate) 778; belong to, appertain to; combine, inhere in, unite. form, make, constitute, compose.  Adj. extraneous, foreign, alien, ulter tramontane, ultramontane. excluded 55; inadmissible; exceptional.	nism reigr ider Lat. J eole wop erner
Adv. in foreign parts, in foreign lar abroad, beyond seas; over sea on or travels.	
SECTION IV.	

ORDER

#### ORDER IN GENERAL

#58. **Order** --

#59. [Absence, or want of Order, &c.] Disorder --

N. order, regularity, uniformity, symmetry, lucidus ordo [Lat.]; music of the spheres. gradation, progression; series &c. N. (continuity) 69. subordination; course, even tenor, routine; irregularity; anomaly &c. (unconformity) method, disposition, arrangement, array, system, economy, 83; anarchy, anarchism; want of method; discipline orderliness &c. adj.. rank, place &c. (term) 71.

V. be in order, become in order &c. adj.; form, fall in, draw up; litter, lumber; cahotage†; farrago; mess, arrange itself, range itself, place itself; fall into one's place, take mash, one's place, take one's rank; rally round. adjust, methodize, hodgepodge; regulate, systematize. **Adj.** orderly, regular; in order, in trim, in imbroglio, chaos, omnium gatherum [Lat.], apple-pie order, in its proper place; neat, tidy, en regle [Fr.], medley; mere mixture &c. 41; fortuitous well regulated, correct, methodical, uniform, symmetrical, concourse of atoms, disjecta membra shipshape, businesslike, systematic; unconfused &c. (confuse) [Lat.], rudis indigestaque moles [Lat.] &c. 61; arranged &c. 60. [Ovid]. complexity &c. 59.1. turmoil;

step by step; by regular steps, by regular gradations, by regular hubbub, stages, by regular intervals; seriatim, systematically, by revolution, riot, rumpus, stour<sup>†</sup>, scramble, clockwork, gradatim [Lat.]; at stated periods &c. (periodically) brawl, fracas, rhubarb, fight, free-for-all,

[Pope]; order from disorder sprung" [Paradise Lost]; ordo est worse confounded, most admired disorder, parium dispariumque rerum sua loca tribuens ordo est parium concordia discors [Lat.]; Bedlam, all hell dispariumque rerum sua loca tribuens dispositio [Lat.] [St. broke loose; bull in a china shop; all the fat Augustine].

disorder; derangement <u>61</u>; untidiness &c. adj.; disunion; discord &c.  $\underline{24}$ . confusion; confusedness &c. adj.; mishmash, mix; disarray, jumble, huddle, muddle, muss [U.S.], hotch-potch<sup>†</sup>, ferment &c. (agitation) 315; to-do, trouble, Adv. in order; methodically &c. adj.; in turn, in its turn; by steps, pudder<sup>†</sup>, pother, row, rumble, disturbance, convulsion, tumult, row, ruction, rumpus, embroilment, melee, spill and pelt, rough and tumble; whirlwind &c. 349; bear garden, Babel, Saturnalia, Phr. natura non facit saltum [Lat.]; order is heaven's first law" donnybrook, Donnybrook Fair, confusion in the fire, diable a' quatre [Fr.], Devil to pay; pretty kettle of fish; pretty piece of work [Fr.], pretty piece of business [Fr.]. [legal terms] disorderly person; disorderly persons offence; misdemeanor. [moral disorder] slattern, slut (libertine) 962.

> V. be disorderly &c. adj.; ferment, play at cross-purposes. put out of order; derange &c.  $\underline{61}$ ; ravel &c.  $\underline{219}$ ; ruffle, rumple.

> Adj. disorderly, orderless; out of order, out of place, out of gear; irregular, desultory; anomalous &c. (unconformable) acephalous<sup>†</sup>, deranged; aimless; disorganized; straggling; unmethodical, immethodical<sup>†</sup>; unsymmetric<sup>†</sup>, unsystematic; untidy, slovenly; dislocated; out of sorts; promiscuous, indiscriminate; chaotic, anarchical; unarranged (arrange) &c. 60; confused; deranged &c. 61; topsy-turvy &c. (inverted) 218; shapeless &c.  $\underline{241}$ ; disjointed, out of joint. troublous<sup>†</sup>; riotous &c. (violent) 173. complex &c. <u>59.1</u>.

> Adv. irregularly &c. adj.; by fits, by fits and snatches, by fits and starts; pellmell; higgledy-piggledy; helter-skelter, harumscarum; in a ferment; at sixes and sevens, at cross-purposes; upside down &c. 218.

Phr. the cart before the horse; hysteron proteron [Gr.]; chaos is come again; the wreck of matter and the crush of worlds" [Addison].

#59a. <b>Complexity N.</b> complexity; complexness &c. intrication <sup>†</sup> ; perplexity; network, labyrinth; wilderness (convolution) 248; sleave <sup>†</sup> , tangled skein, knot, Gordi webwork <sup>†</sup> . [complexity if a task or action] difficulty &c.	, jungle; involution, raveling, entanglement; coil &c. an knot, wheels within wheels; kink, gnarl, knarl $^\dagger$ ;
V. complexify <sup>†</sup> , complicate.	
Adj. gnarled, knarled <sup>†</sup> . complex, complexed; intricate, knotted, tangled, inextricable; irreducible.	complicated, perplexed, involved, raveled, entangled,
#60. [Reduction to Order.] Arrangement	#61. [Subversion of Order; bringing into disorder.] <b>Derangement</b>
N. arrangement; plan &c. 626; preparation &c. 673; disposition; collocation, allocation; distribution; sortin assortment, allotment, apportionment, taxis, t syntaxis <sup>†</sup> , graduation, organization; grouping; tanalysis, classification, clustering, division, digestion, arrangement] digest; synopsis &c. (compendium) 596; [Gramm.], table, atlas; file, database; register. &c. (recorganism, architecture. [Instrument for sorting] siev screen, sorter.	g &c. v.; N. derangement &c. v.; disorder &c. <u>59</u> ; axonomy, evection <sup>†</sup> , discomposure, disturbance; abulation. disorganization, deorganization <sup>†</sup> ; (Result of dislocation; perturbation, interruption; syntagma shuffling &c. v.; inversion &c. <u>218</u> ; cord) <u>551</u> ; corrugation &c. (fold) 258; involvement
V. reduce to order, bring into order; introduce order is arrange, dispose, place, form; put in order, set in order order; set out, collocate, pack, marshal, range, size, rar parcel out, allot, distribute, deal; cast the parts, assign dispose of, assign places to; assort, sort; sift, riddle rights, set to rights, put into shape, put in trim, put apportion. class, classify; divide; file, string together register &c. (record) 551; catalogue, tabulate, index, digest, grade. methodize, regulate, systematize, coorganize, settle, fix. unravel, disentangle, rave disembroil†; feaze†.	disorder; deorganize <sup>†</sup> , discombobulate, disorder; deorganize <sup>†</sup> , discombobulate, disorganize; embroil, unsettle, disturb, confuse, trouble, perturb, jumble, tumble; in array; hustle, fumble, riot; bring into disorder, put into disorder, throw into disorder &c. 59; muss [U.S.]; break the ranks, disconcert, convulse; break in upon. unhinge, dislocate, put out of joint, throw out of gear. turn topsy-turvy &c. (invert) 218; bedevil; complicate, involve, perplex,
Adj. arranged &c. v.; embattled, in battle array; cut a methodical, orderly, regular, systematic.	nd dried; confound; imbrangle <sup>†</sup> , embrangle <sup>†</sup> , tangle, entangle, ravel, tousle, towzle <sup>†</sup> , dishevel, ruffle; rumple &c. (fold) $258$ . litter, scatter; mix &c. $41$ . rearrange &c. $148$ .
Phr. In vast cumbrous array" [Churchill].	Adj. deranged &c. v.; syncretic, syncretistic†; mussy, messy; flaky; random, unordered [U.S.].
2.	
CONSECUTI	VE ORDER

N. precedence; coming before &c. v.; the lead, le pass superiority &c. 33; importance &c. 642; antecedence, antecedency <sup>†</sup> ; anteriority &c. (front) 234; precursor &c. 64; priority &c. 116; precession &c. 280; anteposition <sup>†</sup> ; epacme <sup>†</sup> ; preference.  V. precede; come before, come first; head, lead, take the lead; lead the way, lead the dance; be in the vanguard; introduce, usher in; have the pas; set the fashion &c. (influence) 175; open the ball; take precedence, have precedence; have the start &c. (get before) 280. place before; prefix; premise, prelude, preface.  Adj. preceding &c. v.; precedent, antecedent; anterior; prior &c. 116; before; former; foregoing; beforementioned <sup>†</sup> , abovementioned <sup>†</sup> , aforementioned; aforesaid, said; precursory, precursive <sup>†</sup> ; prevenient <sup>†</sup> , preliminary, prefatory, introductory; prelusive, prelusory; proemial <sup>†</sup> , preparatory.  Adv. before; in advance &c. (precession) 280.	(following) 281; consecution, succession; posteriority &c. 117. continuation; order of succession; successiveness; paracme <sup>†</sup> . secondariness <sup>†</sup> ; subordinancy &c. (inferiority) 34. afterbirth, afterburden <sup>†</sup> ; placenta, secundines [Med.].  V. succeed; come after, come on, come next; follow, ensue, step into the shoes of; alternate. place after, suffix, append.  Adj. succeeding &c. v.; sequent <sup>†</sup> ; subsequent, consequent, sequacious <sup>†</sup> , proximate, next; consecutive &c. (continuity) 69; alternate, amoebean <sup>†</sup> . latter; posterior &c. 117.
	<u>235</u> .
Phr. seniores priores [Lat.]; prior tempore prior jure [Lat.].	
#64. Precursor	#65. <b>Sequel</b>
N. precursor, antecedent, precedent, predecessor; forerunner, vancourier <sup>†</sup> , avant-coureur [Fr.], pioneer, prodromet, prodromos <sup>†</sup> , prodromus <sup>†</sup> , outrider; leader, bellwether; herald, harbinger; foreboding; dawn; avant-courier, avant-garde, bellmare <sup>†</sup> , forelooper <sup>†</sup> , foreloper <sup>†</sup> , stalking-horse, voorlooper [Afrik.], voortrekker [Afrik.]. prelude, preamble, preface, prologue, foreword, avant-propos [Fr.], protasis <sup>†</sup> , proemium <sup>†</sup> , prolusion <sup>†</sup> , proem, prolepsis [Gramm.], prolegomena, prefix, introduction; heading, frontispiece, groundwork; preparation &c. 673; overture, exordium [Lat.], symphony; premises, prefigurement &c. 511; omen &c. 512.	train, wake, trail, rear; retinue, suite; appendix, postscript; epilogue; peroration; codicil; continuation, sequela <sup>†</sup> ; appendage; tail piece [Fr.], heelpiece <sup>†</sup> ; tag, more last, words; colophon. aftercome <sup>†</sup> , aftergrowth <sup>†</sup> , afterpart <sup>†</sup> , afterpiece <sup>†</sup> , aftercourse <sup>†</sup> , afterthought, aftergame <sup>†</sup> ; arriere pensee a [Fr.], second thoughts; outgrowth.
Adj. precursory; prelusive, prelusory, preludious <sup>†</sup> ; proemial <sup>†</sup> , introductory, prefatory, prodromous <sup>†</sup> , inaugural, preliminary; precedent &c. (prior) 116.	
Phr. a precedent embalms a principle" [Disraeli].	
#66. <b>Beginning</b>	#67. <b>End</b>
N. beginning, commencement, opening, outset, incipience, inception, inchoation <sup>†</sup> ; introduction &c. (precursor) 64; alpha, initial; inauguration, debut, le premier pas, embarcation [Fr.], rising of the curtain; maiden speech; outbreak, onset, brunt;	, conclusion, finis, finale, period, term, , terminus, endpoint, last, omega; extreme,

N. beginning, commencement, opening, outset, incipience, N. end, close, termination; desinence<sup>†</sup>, inception, inchoation<sup>†</sup>; introduction &c. (precursor) 64; alpha, conclusion, finis, finale, period, term, initial; inauguration, debut, le premier pas, embarcation [Fr.], terminus, endpoint, last, omega; extreme, rising of the curtain; maiden speech; outbreak, onset, brunt; extremity; gable end, butt end, fag-end; tip, initiative, move, first move; narrow end of the wedge, thin end of nib, point; tail &c. (rear) 235; verge &c. the wedge; fresh start, new departure. origin &c. (cause) 153; (edge) 231; tag, peroration; bonne bouche source, rise; bud, germ &c. 153; egg, rudiment; genesis, [Fr.]; bottom dollar, tail end, rear guard. primogenesis<sup>†</sup>, birth, nativity, cradle, infancy; start, inception, consummation, denouement; finish &c. creation, starting point &c. 293; dawn &c. (morning) 125; (completion) 729; fate; doom, doomsday; evolution. title-page; head, heading; van &c. (front) 234; caption, crack of doom, day of Judgment, dies irae,

portal, portico, propylon <sup>T</sup> , door; gate, gateway; postern, wicket threshold, vestibule; propylaeum <sup>T</sup> ; skirts, border &c. (edge) 231 first stage, first blush, first glance, first impression, first sight rudiments, elements, outlines, grammar, alphabet, ABC.  V. begin, start, commence; conceive, open, dawn, set in, take its rise, enter upon, enter; set out &c. (depart) 293; embark in incept <sup>†</sup> . initiate, launch, inaugurate. inchoate, rise, arise originate. usher in; lead off, lead the way; take the lead, take the initiative; head; stand at the head, stand first, stand for; lay the foundations &c. (prepare) 673; found &c. (cause) 153; set up, se on foot, agoing <sup>†</sup> , set abroach <sup>†</sup> , set the ball in motion; apply the match to a train; broach; open up, open the door to. ge underway, set about, get to work, set to work, set to; make a beginning, make a start. handsel; take the first step, lay the first stone, cut the first turf; break ground, break the ice, breal cover; pass the Rubicon, cross the Rubicon; open fire, open the ball; ventilate, air; undertake &c. 676. come into existence come into the world; make one's debut, take birth; burst forth break out; spring up, spring forth, crop up, pop up, appear materialize. begin at the beginning, begin ab ovo [Lat.]. begin again, begin de novo; start afresh, make a fresh start, take i from the top, shuffle the cards, reshuffle the cards, resume recommence. Adj. beginning &c. v.; initial, initiatory, initiative inceptive, introductory, incipient; proemial <sup>†</sup> , inaugural; inchoate inchoative <sup>†</sup> ; embryonic, rudimental; primogenial <sup>†</sup> ; primeval primitive, primordial &c. (old) 124; aboriginal; natal, nascent first, foremost, leading; maiden. begun &c. v.; just begun &c. v.  Adv. at the beginning, in the beginning, &c. n.; first, in the firs place, imprimis [Lat.], first and foremost; in limine [Lat.], in the bud, in embryo, in its infancy; from the beginning, from its birth ab initio [Lat.], ab ovo [Lat.], ab incunabilis [Lat.], ab origine [Lat.] Phr. let's get going!, let's g	extinction, extermination; death &c. 360; end of all things; finality; eschatology. break up, commencement de la fin, last stage, turning point; coup de grace, deathblow; knock-out-blow; sockdolager [U.S.].  V. end, close, finish, terminate, conclude, be all over; expire; die &c. 360; come-draw-to-a-close &c. n.; have run its course; run out, pass away. bring to an end &c. n.; put an end to, make an end of; determine; get through; achieve &c. (complete) 729; stop &c. (make to cease) 142; shut up shop; hang up one's fiddle. Adj. ending &c. v.; final, terminal, definitive; crowning &c. (completing) 729; last, ultimate; hindermost <sup>†</sup> ; rear &c. 235; caudal; vergent <sup>†</sup> . conterminate <sup>†</sup> , conterminous, conterminable <sup>†</sup> . ended &c. v.; at an end; settled, decided, over, played out, set at rest; conclusive. penultimate; last but one, last but two, &c. unbegun, uncommenced <sup>†</sup> ; fresh.  Adv. finally &c. adj.; in fine; at the last; once for all.  Phr. as high as Heaven and as deep as hell [Beaumont and Fletcher]; deficit omne quod nascitur [Lat.] [Quintilian]; en toute chose il faut considerer la fin [Fr.]; finem respice [Lat.]; ultimus Romanorum [Lat.].
#68. <b>Middle</b>	
N. middle, midst, mediety <sup>†</sup> , mean &c. 29; medium, middle term; termine [It]; juste milieu [Fr.] &c. 628; halfway house, no equidistance <sup>†</sup> , bisection, half distance; equator, diaphragm, midr	ve, navel, omphalos <sup>†</sup> ; nucleus, nucleolus.
Adj. middle, medial, mesial [Med.], mean, mid, median, intermediate &c. (interjacent) $\underline{228}$ ; equidistant; central &c. $\underline{222}$ ;	3
Adv. in the middle; midway, halfway; midships <sup>†</sup> , amidships, in me	edias res.
#69. [Uninterrupted sequence.] Continuity	#70. [Interrupted sequence.]
	Discontinuity
N. continuity; consecution, consecutiveness &c. adj.; succession	

fatihah<sup>†</sup>. entrance, entry; inlet, orifice, mouth, chops, lips, porch, fall of the curtain; goal, destination; limit,

N. continuity; consecution, consecutiveness &c. adj.; succession, round, suite, progression, series, train chain; catenation, N. discontinuity; disjunction &c. 44; concatenation; scale; gradation, course; ceaselessness, constant anacoluthon†; interruption, break, fracture, flow, unbroken extent. procession, column; retinue, cortege, flaw, fault, crack, cut; gap &c. (interval) cavalcade, rank and file, line of battle, array. pedigree, 198; solution of continuity, caesura; broken genealogy, lineage, race; ancestry, descent, family, house; line, thread; parenthesis, episode, rhapsody,

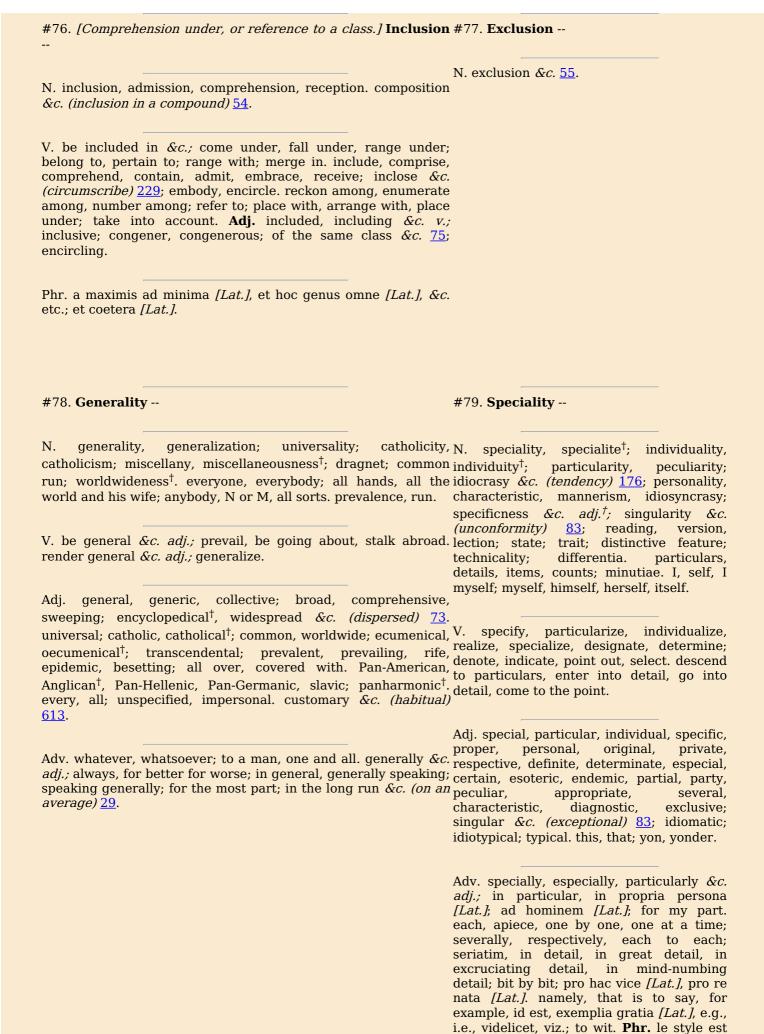
thread, team; suit; colonnade.	(periodicity) 138; dropping fire.
V. follow in a series, form a series &c. n.; fall in. arrange in a series, collate &c. n.; string together, file, thread, graduate, organize, sort, tabulate. Adj. continuous, continued; consecutive; progressive, gradual; serial, successive; immediate, unbroken, entire; linear; in a line, in a row &c. n.; uninterrupted, unintermitting <sup>†</sup> ; unremitting, unrelenting (perseverence) 604.1; perennial, evergreen; constant. Adv. continuously &c. adj., seriatim; in a line &c. n.; in succession, in turn; running, gradually, step by step, gradatim [Lat.], at a stretch; in file, in column, in single file, in Indian file.	intermit, sputter, stop and start, hesitate.; discontinue, pause, interrupt; intervene; break, break in upon, break off; interpose, &c. 228; break the thread, snap the thread; disconnect &c. (disjoin) 44; dissever.
	Adv. at intervals; by snatches, by jerks, by skips, by catches, by fits and starts; skippingly $^{\dagger}$ , per saltum [Lat.]; longo intervallo [It].
	Phr. like 'angel visits few and far between'" [Campbell].
#71. <b>Term</b> N. term, rank, station, stage, step; degree &c. 26; scale, rem status, position, place, point, mark, pas, period, pitch; stand, star	
V. hold a place, occupy a place, find a place, fall into a place & $c$ .	n
3.	
COLLECTIVE ORDER	3
#72. Assemblage	#73. Nonassemblage. Dispersion
N. assemblage; collection, collocation, colligation <sup>†</sup> ; compilation, levy, gathering, ingathering, muster, attroupement <sup>†</sup> ; team; concourse, conflux <sup>†</sup> , congregation, contesseration <sup>†</sup> , convergence &c. 290; meeting, levee, reunion, drawing room, at home; conversazione [It] &c. (social gathering) 892; assembly, congress; convention, conventicle; gemote <sup>†</sup> ; conclave &c. (council) 696; posse, posse comitatus [Lat.]; Noah's ark. miscellany, collectanea <sup>†</sup> ; museum, menagerie &c. (store) 636; museology <sup>†</sup> . crowd, throng, group; flood, rush, deluge; rabble, mob, press, crush, cohue <sup>†</sup> , horde, body, tribe; crew, gang, knot, squad, band, party; swarm, shoal, school, covey, flock, herd, drove; atajo <sup>†</sup> ; bunch, drive, force, mulada [U.S.]; remuda <sup>†</sup> ; roundup [U.S.]; array, bevy, galaxy; corps, company, troop, troupe, task force; army, regiment &c. (combatants) 726; host	divergence &c. 291; aspersion; scattering &c. v.; dissemination, diffusion, dissipation, distribution; apportionment &c. 786; spread, respersion <sup>†</sup> , circumfusion <sup>†</sup> , interspersion, spargefaction <sup>†</sup> ; affusion <sup>†</sup> . waifs and estrays <sup>†</sup> , flotsam and jetsam, disjecta membra [Lat.], [Horace]; waveson <sup>†</sup> .

&c. (multitude) 102; populousness. clan, brotherhood, fraternity, apportion &c. 786; blow off, let out, dispel, sorority, association &c. (party) 712. volley, shower, storm, cast forth, draught off; strew, straw, cloud. group, cluster, Pleiades, clump, pencil; set, batch, lot, strow $^{\dagger}$ ; ted; spirtle $^{\dagger}$ , cast, sprinkle; issue,

line of ancestors; strain. rank, file, line, row, range, tier, string, patchwork; intermission; alternation &c.

pack; budget, assortment, bunch; parcel; packet, package; deal out, retail, utter; resperse <sup>†</sup> ,
pack; budget, assortment, bunch; parcel; packet, package; deal out, retail, utter; resperse <sup>†</sup> , bundle, fascine <sup>†</sup> , fasces <sup>†</sup> , bale; seron <sup>†</sup> , seroon <sup>†</sup> ; fagot, wisp, truss, <sub>intersperse</sub> ; set abroach <sup>†</sup> , circumfuse <sup>†</sup> . turn
tuft; shock, rick, fardel <sup>†</sup> , stack, sheaf, haycock <sup>†</sup> ; fascicle, adrift, cast adrift; scatter to the winds;
fascicule <sup>†</sup> , fasciculus [Lat.], gavel, hattock <sup>†</sup> , stook <sup>†</sup> . accumulation spread like wildfire, disperse themselves.
&c. (store) 636; congeries, heap, lump, pile, rouleau <sup>†</sup> , tissue,
mass, pyramid; bing <sup>†</sup> ; drift; snowball, snowdrift; acervation <sup>†</sup> , Adj. unassembled &c. (assemble) &c. 72;
CUMUIATION; GIOMETATION', AGGIOMETATION; CONGLODATION'; dispersed $\mathcal{L}_{C}$ $V$ sparse dispread
conglomeration, conglomerate; coacervate [Chem], coacervation broadcast, sporadic, widespread; epidemic
[Chem], coagmentation $^{\dagger}$ , aggregation, concentration, &c. (general) $\overline{78}$ ; adrift, stray; disheveled,
congestion, omnium gaterum [Lat.], spicilegium $^\dagger$ , black hole of streaming.
Calcutta; quantity &c. (greatness) $\underline{31}$ . collector, gatherer; whip,
whipper in.
Adv. sparsim <sup>†</sup> , here and there, passim.
V. assemble [be or come together], collect, muster; meet, unite,
join, rejoin; cluster, flock, swarm, surge, stream, herd, crowd,
throng, associate; congregate, conglomerate, concentrate;
precipitate; center round, rendezvous, resort; come together,
flock get together, pig together; forgather; huddle; reassemble.
[get or bring together] assemble, muster; bring together, get
together, put together, draw together, scrape together, lump
together; collect, collocate, colligate†; get, whip in; gather; hold
a meeting; convene, convoke, convocate <sup>†</sup> ; rake up, dredge; heap,
mass, pile; pack, put up, truss, cram; acervate <sup>†</sup> ; agglomerate,
aggregate; compile; group, aggroup <sup>†</sup> , concentrate, unite; collect
into a focus, bring into a focus; amass, accumulate &c. (store)
636; collect in a dragnet; heap Ossa upon Pelion.
Adj. assembled &c. v.; closely packed, dense, serried, crowded
to suffocation, teeming, swarming, populous; as thick as hops;
all of a heap, fasciculated cumulative.
<del></del>
Phr. the plot thickens; acervatim [Lat.]; tibi seris tibi metis
[Lat.].
#74. [Place of meeting.] Focus
N. focus; point of convergence &c. 290; corradiation <sup>†</sup> ; center &c. 222; gathering place, resort haunt retreat;
venue; rendezvous; rallying point, headquarters, home, club; depot &c. (store) 636; trysting place; place of
meeting, place of resort, place of assignation; point de reunion; issue.
V. bring to a point, bring to a focus, bring to an issue.
4.
DICTRIBUTE ORDER
DISTRIBUTIVE ORDER
#75. Class
" , O. O. C.
N. class, division, category, categorema <sup>†</sup> , head, order, section; department, subdepartment, province,

N. class, division, category, categorema, head, order, section; department, subdepartment, province, domain. kind, sort, genus, species, variety, family, order, kingdom, race, tribe, caste, sept, clan, breed, type, subtype, kit, sect, set, subset; assortment; feather, kidney; suit; range; gender, sex, kin. manner, description, denomination, designation, rubric, character, stamp predicament; indication, particularization, specification. similarity &c. 17.



l'homme meme [Fr.].

# #80. Normality --

N. normality, normalcy, normalness<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>; familiarity, naturalness; assortment. dissimilarity &c. 18. commonness (frequency) 136; rule, standard (conformity) 82; customary (habit) 613; standard, pattern (prototype) 22.

V. normalize, standardize. Adj. normal, natural, unexceptional; heterogeneous, common, usual (frequency) 136;

#81. **Multiformity** -- **N.** multiformity, omniformity<sup>†</sup>; variety, diversity: multifariousness &c. adj.; varied

Adj. polymorphous, multiform, multifold, multifarious, multigenerous<sup>†</sup>, multiplex; diversified, dissimilar, various, varied, variform<sup>†</sup>; manifold, manysided; variegated, motley, mosaic; epicene, indiscriminate, desultory, irregular; mixed, different, assorted, mingled, odd, diverse, divers; all manner of, of every description, of all sorts and kinds, et hoc genus omne [Lat.]; and what not;? de omnibus rebus et quibusdam aliis [Lat.]. jumbled, confused, discordant; inharmonious, mixed up, unmatched, nonuniform. unrelated, omniform<sup>†</sup>, omnifarious<sup>†</sup>; omnigenous<sup>†</sup>, protean (form) 240.

harmoniously confused" [Popel; variety's the very spice of life" [Cowper].

# #82. Conformity --

conformance: observance: conformity. naturalization; conventionality &c. (custom) 613; agreement &c.  $adj.^{\dagger}$ ; exception, peculiarity; infraction of 23. example, instance, specimen, sample, quotation; law, breach, of law, violation of law, exemplification, illustration, case in point; object lesson; violation of custom, violation of usage, elucidation. standard, model, pattern &c. (prototype) 22. rule, infringement of law, infringement of nature, principle; law; order of things; normal state, natural custom infringement of usage; teratism<sup>†</sup> state, ordinary state, model state, normal condition, natural custom, infringement of usage; teratism<sup>†</sup>, condition, ordinary condition, model condition; standing dish, eccentricity, bizarrerie<sup>†</sup>, oddity, je ne sais standing order; Procrustean law; law of the Medes and Persians; quoi [Fr.], monster, monstrosity, rarity; hard and fast rule.

V. conform to, conform to rule; accommodate oneself to, adapt aberration; oneself to; rub off corners. be regular &c. adj.; move in a groove; singularity; follow observe the rules, go by the rules, bend to the rules, obey (qualification) the rules, obey the precedents; comply with, tally with, chime in nondescript, character, original, nonesuch, with, fall in with; be guided by, be regulated by; fall into a nonsuch<sup>†</sup>, monster, prodigy, custom, fall into a usage; follow the fashion, follow the crowd, miracle, curiosity, flying fish, black sheep, follow the multitude; pass muster, do as others do, hurler avec black swan, lusus naturae [Lat.], rara avis les loups [Fr.]; stand on ceremony; when in Rome do as the [Lat.], queer fish; mongrel, random breed; Romans do; go with the stream, go with the flow, swim with the half-caste, half-blood, half-breed; metis stream, swim with the current, swim with the tide, blow with the [Lat.], crossbreed, hybrid, mule, hinny, wind; stick to the beaten track &c. (habit) 613; keep one in mulatto; countenance. exemplify, illustrate, cite, quote, quote precedent, hermaphrodite. quote authority, appeal to authority, put a case; produce an phoenix, chimera, hydra, sphinx, minotaur; instance &c. n.; elucidate, explain.

Adj. conformable to rule; regular &c. 136; according to unicorn; Cyclops, men whose heads do regulation, according to rule, according to Hoyle, according to grow beneath their men whose heads do Cocker, according to Gunter; en regle [Fr.], selon les regles grow beneath their shoulders" [Othello]; [Fr.], well regulated, orderly; symmetric &c. 242. conventional teratology. [unconformable to the &c. (customary) 613; of daily occurrence, of everyday surroundings] fish out of water; neither occurrence; in the natural order of things; ordinary, common, one thing nor another, neither fish nor

#83. Unconformity -- N. nonconformity 82; unconformity, disconformity; unconventionality, informality, abnormity<sup>†</sup>, habituation. abnormality, anomaly; anomalousness &c. freak, freak of Nature, weirdo, mutant; rouser, [U.S.]. snorter individuality, idiosyncrasy, originality, mannerism. irregularity; variety; exemption; salvo <u>469</u>. nonconformist: quid [Lat.], [Mythical animals] griffon; centaur; kraken, cockatrice, wyvern, roc, dragon,

habitual, usual, everyday, workaday. in the order of the day; fowl, neither fish flesh nor fowl nor good naturalized. typical, normal, nominal, formal; canonical, red neither fish flesh nor fowl nor good red orthodox, sound, strict, rigid, positive, uncompromising, herring; one in a million, one in a way, one Procrustean. secundum artem [Lat.], shipshape, technical.in a thousand; outcast, outlaw; off the exemple [Fr.]. illustrative, in point. Adv. conformably &c. adj.; beaten track; oasis. by rule; agreeably to; in conformity with, in accordance with, in keeping with; according to; consistently with; as usual, ad instar [Lat.], instar omnium [Lat.]; more solito [Lat.], more-majorum. V. for the sake of conformity; as a matter of course, of course; pro abnormalize<sup>†</sup>; leave the beaten track, leave forma [Lat.], for form's sake, by the card. invariably, &c. the beaten path; infringe a law, infringe a (uniformly) 16. for example, exempli gratia [Lat.], e.g.; inter alia habit, infringe a usage, infringe a custom, [Lat.], among other things; for instance.

Phr. cela va sans dire [Fr.]; ex pede Herculem [Lat.]; noscitur a drive a coach and six through; stretch a sociis [Lat.]; ne e quovis ligno Mercurius fiat [Lat.] [Erasmus]; point; have no business there; baffle all they are happy men whose natures sort with their they are description, beggar all description. Adj. happy men whose natures sort with their vocations" [Bacon]. uncomformable, exceptional; abnormal, The nail that sticks up hammered down [Jap. Tr.]; Tall poppy abnormous<sup>†</sup>; anomalous, anomalistic; out of syndrome; Stick your neck out and it may get cut off.

uncomformable adj.; break a law, break a habit, break a usage, break a custom, violate a law, violate a habit, violate a usage, violate a custom; order, out of place, out of keeping, out of tune, out of one's element; irregular, arbitrary; teratogenic; lawless, informal, aberrant, stray, wandering, peculiar, exclusive, unnatural, eccentric, egregious; out of the beaten track, off the beaten track, out of the common, out of the common run; beyond the pale of, out of the pale of; misplaced; funny. unusual, unaccustomed, uncustomary, unwonted, uncommon; rare, curious, extraordinary, out of the ordinary; strange, wonderful monstrous; &c. 870: unexpected, unaccountable; outre [Fr.], out of the way, remarkable, noteworthy; queer, quaint, nondescript, none such, sui generis [Lat.]; unfashionable; fantastic, grotesque, bizarre; outlandish, exotic, tombe des nues preternatural; denaturalized<sup>†</sup>. [Fr.], heteroclite heterogeneous, [Gramm.], amorphous, mongrel, amphibious, epicene, blood, androgynous, half hybrid; androgynal<sup>†</sup>; asymmetric &c. <u>243</u>; adelomorphous<sup>†</sup>, bisexual, hermaphrodite, monoclinous<sup>†</sup>. qualified &c.  $\frac{469}{}$ . singular, unique, one-of-a-kind. newfangled, novel, non-classical; original, unconventional, undescribed, unheard unfamiliar; of, unprecedented, unparalleled, unexampled. Adv. unconformably &c. adj.; except, unless, save barring, beside, without, save and except, let alone. however, yet, but. once in a blue moon, once in a million years.

Int. what on earth!, what in the world!, What the devil!, Holy cow!, Can you top that;? Sacre bleu [Fr.].

Phr. never was seen the like, never was heard the like, never was known the like. I could hardly believe it; I saw it, but I didn't believe it.

SECTION V.

	NUMBER, IN THE ABSTRACT	
#84. <b>Numbe</b> r		
sum, difference, complen multiple; dividend, divisor	ral, figure, cipher, digit, integer; counter; round number nent, subtrahend; product; multiplicand, multiplier, , factor, quotient, submultiple [Math.]; fraction, ration number: mixed number, complex number, complex	

N. number, symbol, numeral, figure, cipher, digit, integer; counter; round number; formula; function; series. sum, difference, complement, subtrahend; product; multiplicand, multiplier, multiplicator<sup>†</sup>; coefficient, multiple; dividend, divisor, factor, quotient, submultiple [Math.]; fraction, rational number; surd, irrational number; transcendental number; mixed number, complex number, complex conjugate; numerator, denominator; decimal, circulating decimal, repetend; common measure, aliquot part; prime number, prime, relative prime, prime factor, prime pair; reciprocal; totient<sup>†</sup>. binary number, octal number, hexadecimal number [Comp.]. permutation, combination, variation; election. ratio, proportion, comparison &c. 464; progression; arithmetical progression, geometrical progression, harmonical progression<sup>†</sup>; percentage, permilage. figurate numbers<sup>†</sup>, pyramidal numbers, polygonal numbers. power, root, exponent, index, logarithm, antilogarithm; modulus, base. differential, integral, fluxion<sup>†</sup>, fluent.

Adj. numeral, complementary, divisible, aliquot, reciprocal, prime, relatively prime, fractional, decimal, figurate<sup>†</sup>, incommensurable. proportional, exponential, logarithmic, logometric<sup>†</sup>, differential, fluxional<sup>†</sup>, integral, totitive<sup>†</sup>. positive, negative; rational, irrational; surd, radical, real; complex, imaginary; finite; infinite; impossible.

Adv. numerically; modulo.

#### #85. Numeration --

N. numeration; numbering &c. v.; pagination; tale, recension<sup>†</sup>, enumeration, summation, reckoning, computation, supputation<sup>†</sup>; calculation, calculus; algorithm, algorism<sup>†</sup>, rhabdology<sup>†</sup>, dactylonomy<sup>†</sup>; measurement &c. 466; statistics. arithmetic, analysis, algebra, geometry, analytical geometry, fluxions<sup>†</sup>; differential calculus, integral calculus, infinitesimal calculus; calculus of differences. [Statistics] dead reckoning, muster, poll, census, capitation, roll call, recapitulation; account &c. (list) 86. [Operations] notation, addition, subtraction, multiplication, division, rule of three, practice, equations, extraction of roots, reduction, involution, evolution, estimation, approximation, interpolation, differentiation, integration. [Instruments] abacus, logometer<sup>†</sup>, slide rule, slipstick [Coll.], tallies, Napier's bones, calculating machine, difference engine, suan-pan<sup>†</sup>; adding machine; cash register; electronic calculator, calculator, computer; [people who calculate] arithmetician, calculator, abacist<sup>†</sup>, algebraist, mathematician; statistician, geometer; programmer; accountant, auditor.

V. number, count, tally, tell; call over, run over; take an account of, enumerate, muster, poll, recite, recapitulate; sum; sum up, cast up; tell off, score, cipher, compute, calculate, suppute<sup>†</sup>, add, subtract, multiply, divide, extract roots. algebraize<sup>†</sup>. check, prove, demonstrate, balance, audit, overhaul, take stock; affix numbers to, page. amount to, add up to, come to.

Adj. numeral, numerical; arithmetical, analytic, algebraic, statistical, numerable, computable, calculable; commensurable, commensurate; incommensurable, incommensurate, innumerable, unfathomable, infinite.

Adv. quantitatively; arithmetically; measurably; in numbers.

#86. List --

N. list, catalog, catalogue, inventory; register &c. (record) 551. account; bill, bill of costs; terrier; tally, listing, itemization; atlas; book, ledger; catalogue raisonne [Fr.]; tableau; invoice, bill of lading; prospectus;

almanac; army list, clergy list, civil service list, navy list; Almanautical almanac; who's who; Guiness's Book of World Record muster roll, muster book; roster, panel, jury list; cartulary, diptyon	ls. roll; check roll, checker roll, bead roll;
V. list, itemize; sort, collate; enumerate, tabulate, catalog, tally.	
Adj. cadastral <sup>†</sup> .	
2.	
DETERMINATE NUMB	ER
#87. Unity	#88. Accompaniment N. accompaniment; adjunct &c. 39; context; appendage, appurtenance. coexistence,
N. unity; oneness &c. adj.; individuality; solitude &c. (seclusion) 893; isolation &c. (disjunction) 44; unification &c. 48. one, unit, ace; individual; none else, no other.	companionship; partnership, copartnership; coefficiency <sup>†</sup> . concomitant, accessory, coefficient; companion, buddy, attendant, fellow, associate, friend,
V. be one, be alone &c. adj.; dine with Duke Humphrey <sup>†</sup> . isolate &c. (disjoin) $\underline{44}$ . render one; unite &c. (join) $\underline{43}$ , (combine) $\underline{48}$ . Adj. one, sole, single, solitary, unitary; individual, apart, alone; kithless <sup>†</sup> . unaccompanied, unattended; solus [Lat.], single-handed; singular, odd, unique, unrepeated <sup>†</sup> , azygous, first and	co-partner; satellite, hanger on, fellow-traveller, shadow; escort, cortege; attribute.
last; isolated &c. (disjoined) 44; insular. monospermous <sup>†</sup> ; unific <sup>†</sup> , uniflorous <sup>†</sup> , unifoliate <sup>†</sup> , unigenital <sup>†</sup> , uniliteral <sup>†</sup> , unijocular <sup>†</sup> , unimodal [Math.], unimodular <sup>†</sup> . lone, lonely, lonesome; desolate, dreary. insecable <sup>†</sup> , inseverable <sup>†</sup> , indiscerptible <sup>†</sup> ; compact, indivisible, atomic, irresolvable <sup>†</sup> . <b>Adv.</b> singly &c. adj.; alone, by itself, per se, only, apart, in the singular number, in the abstract;	wait on; go hand in hand with; synchronize &c. $120$ ; bear company, keep company; row in the same boat; bring in its train; associate with, couple with.
one by one, one at a time; simply; one and a half, sesqui-†.  Phr. natura il fece [It], e poi roppe la stampa [It]; du fort au faible [Fr.]; two souls with but a single thought, two hearts two	Adj. accompanying &c. v.; concomitant, fellow, twin, joint; associated with, coupled with; accessory, attendant, obbligato.
souls with but a single thought, two hearts that beat as one."	Adv. with, withal; together with, along with, in company with; hand in hand, side
	by side; cheek by jowl, cheek by $jole^{\dagger}$ ; arm in arm; therewith, herewith; and &c. (addition) 37. together, in a body, collectively.
	Phr. noscitur a sociis [Lat.]; virtutis fortuna comes [Lat.].
#89. <b>Duality</b>	
N. duality, dualism; duplicity; biplicity <sup>†</sup> , biformity <sup>†</sup> ; polarity. two	o, deuce, couple, duet, brace, pair, cheeks.

twins, Castor and Pollux, gemini, Siamese twins; fellows; yoke, conjugation; dispermy<sup>†</sup>, doublets, dyad, span.

bill of fare, menu, carte [Fr.]; score, census, statistics, returns. [list of topics in a document] contents, table of contents, outline; synopsis. [written list used as an aid to memory] checklist. table, chart, database; index, inverted file, word list, concordance. dictionary, lexicon; vocabulary, glossary; thesaurus. file, card index, card file, rolodex, address book. Red book, Blue book, Domesday book; cadastre [Fr.]; directory, gazetter<sup>†</sup>.

Adj. two, twin; dual, dualistic, double; binary, binomial; twin duplex &c. $90$ ; biduous <sup>†</sup> , binate <sup>†</sup> , diphyletic <sup>†</sup> , dispermic <sup>†</sup> , unijug both, both the one and the other.	
#90. <b>Duplication N.</b> duplication; doubling &c. v.; gemination ingemination <sup>†</sup> ; reduplication; iteration &c. (repetition) $\frac{104}{2}$ renewal.	
V. double, redouble, duplicate, reduplicate; geminate; repeat & $c$ 104; renew & $c$ . 660.	N. bisection, bipartition; dichotomy, subdichotomy <sup>†</sup> ; halving &c. $v.$ ; dimidiation <sup>†</sup> . bifurcation, forking, branching, ramification, divarication; fork, prong; fold. half, moiety.
Adj. double; doubled &c. v.; bicipital <sup>†</sup> , bicephalous <sup>†</sup> , bidental <sup>†</sup> , bilabiate, bivalve, bivalvular <sup>†</sup> , bifold <sup>†</sup> , biform <sup>†</sup> , bilateral bifarious <sup>†</sup> , bifacial <sup>†</sup> ; twofold, two-sided; disomatous <sup>†</sup> ; duplex double-faced, double-headed; twin, duplicate, ingeminate <sup>†</sup> , second.	cleave dimidiate <sup>†</sup> , dichotomize. go halves,
Adv. twice, once more; over again &c. (repeatedly) 104; as much again, twofold. secondly, in the second place, again.	
#92. <b>Triality</b>	
N. Triality <sup>†</sup> , trinity; triunity <sup>†</sup> . three, triad, triplet, trey, trio, ter $[U.S.J]$ , trefoil; triangle, trident, triennium <sup>†</sup> , trigon <sup>†</sup> , trinomial, tr triskele <sup>†</sup> , triskelion, trisula <sup>†</sup> . third power, cube; cube root.	
Adj. three; triform <sup>†</sup> , trinal <sup>†</sup> , trinomial; tertiary; ternary; triune; tr [Pref.]. <b>Phr.</b> tria juncta in uno [Lat.].	riarch, triadie <sup>†</sup> ; triple &c. <u>93</u> . tri- <i>[Pref.]</i> , tris-
#93. <b>Triplication N.</b> triplication, triplicity <sup>†</sup> ; trebleness <sup>†</sup> , trine	#94. [Division into three parts.] <b>Trisection</b>
V. treble, triple; triplicate, cube. $\mathbf{Adj.}$ treble, triple; tern, ternary, triplicate, threefold, trilogistic <sup>†</sup> ; third; trinal <sup>†</sup> , trine.	N. trisection, tripartition <sup>†</sup> , trichotomy; third, third part.
Adv. three times, three fold; thrice, in the third place, thirdly trebly &c. adj	V. trisect, divide into three parts. <b>Adj.</b> trifid; trisected &c. v.; tripartite, trichotomous <sup>†</sup> , trisulcate <sup>†</sup> . Triadelphous <sup>†</sup> , triangular, tricuspid, tricapsular <sup>†</sup> , tridental <sup>†</sup> , tridentate, tridentiferous <sup>†</sup> , trifoliate, trifurcate, trigonal <sup>†</sup> , trigrammic <sup>†</sup> , trigrammatic <sup>†</sup> , tripetalous <sup>†</sup> , tripodal, tripodic <sup>†</sup> , triquetral <sup>†</sup> , triquetrous <sup>†</sup> .

V. pair [unite in pairs], couple, bracket, yoke; conduplicate<sup>†</sup>; mate, span [U.S.].

N. quaternity <sup>†</sup> , four, tetrad, quartet, quaternion, square, quartetragon, quadrangle, rectangle. [three dimensional object w. quadrifoil, quadriform, quadruplet; quatrefoil. [object or animal with four sides] quadrangle, quad [Coll.]. [electromagnetic obj quadrivium.	ith four surfaces] tetrahedron. quadrature, with four legs] tetrapod. [geographical area
V. reduce to a square, square. <b>Adj.</b> four; quaternary, quatern tetractinal <sup>†</sup> ; tetrad, tetragonal; square, quadrate.	nal <sup>†</sup> ; quadratic; quartile; tetract <sup>†</sup> , tetractic <sup>†</sup> ,
#96. <b>Quadruplication N.</b> quadruplication.	#97. [Division into four parts.] Quadrisection
V. multiply by four, quadruplicate, biquadrate <sup>†</sup> .  Adj. fourfold, four times; quadrable <sup>†</sup> , quadrumanous <sup>†</sup> , quadruple quadruplicate, quadrible <sup>†</sup> ; fourth. quadrifoliate <sup>†</sup> , quadrifoliolate <sup>†</sup> quadrigeminal <sup>†</sup> , quadrigeminate <sup>†</sup> , quadriplanar <sup>†</sup> , quadriserial <sup>†</sup> Adv. four times; in the fourth place, fourthly.	,
#98. <b>Five</b> &c <b>N.</b> five, cinque [Fr.], quint, quincux <sup>†</sup> ; six, half-adozen, half dozen; seven; eight; nine, three times three; dicker ten, decade; eleven; twelve, dozen; thirteen; long dozen, baker's dozen; quintuplet; twenty, score; twenty-four, four and twenty two dozen; twenty-five, five and twenty, quarter of a hundred forty, two score; fifty, half a hundred; sixty, three score; seventy three score and ten; eighty, four score; ninety, fourscore and ten; sestiad <sup>†</sup> . hundred, centenary, hecatomb, century hundredweight, cwt.; one hundred and forty-four, gross thousand, chiliad; millennium, thousand years, grand [Coll.] myriad; ten thousand, ban [Jap.], man [Jap.]; ten thousand years banzai [Jap.]; lac, one hundred thousand, plum; million thousand million, milliard, billion, trillion &c.	N. division by five &c. 98; quinquesection; &c. decimation; fifth &c.  V. decimate; quinquesect.  Adj. quinquefid, quinquelateral,
Adj. five, quinary <sup>†</sup> , quintuple; fifth; senary <sup>†</sup> , sextuple; sixth seventh; septuple; octuple; eighth; ninefold, ninth; tenfold decimal, denary <sup>†</sup> , decuple <sup>†</sup> , tenth; eleventh; duodenary <sup>†</sup> duodenal; twelfth; in one's 'teens, thirteenth. vicesimal <sup>†</sup> vigesimal; twentieth; twenty-fourth &c. n.; vicenary <sup>†</sup> , vicennial <sup>†</sup> centuple <sup>†</sup> , centuplicate <sup>†</sup> , centennial, centenary, centurial <sup>†</sup> secular, hundredth; thousandth, &c.  3.	, , ,
INDETERMINATE NUM	BER
#100. [More than one.] Plurality	#100a. [Less than one.] Fraction

three &c. a few, several; multitude &c. $102$ ;	or two, two or N. fraction, fractional part; part &c. <u>51</u> . majority. <i>[large</i>
number] multitude &c. $\underline{102}$ .  Adj. plural, more than one, upwards of; some, certain; not alone &c. $\underline{87}$ .	Adj. fractional, fragmentary, inconsiderable, negligible, infinitesimal. several, a few;
Adv. et cetera, &c. etc. among other things, inter	alia [Lat.].
Phr. non deficit alter [Lat.].	
#101. <b>Zero</b>	
	cipher, goose egg; none, nobody, no one; nichts $[G.]$ , nixie po $[Slang]$ ; not a soul; ame qui vive $[Fr.]$ ; absence &c. $187$ ;
	J; not a, never a; not a whit of, not an iota of, not a drop of, at of, not a smidgen of, not a suspicion of, not a shadow of,
#102. <b>Multitude N.</b> multitude; numeronumerosity, numerality; multiplicity; profusion &	
legion, host; great number, large number, a enormous number; a quantity, numbers, array, si galaxy; scores, peck, bushel, shoal, swarm, draug flock, herd, drove, flight, covey, hive, brood, litt nest; crowd &c. (assemblage) 72: lots; all in the	
swarm like locusts, swarm like bees. <b>Adj.</b> many, sdivers, various, not a few; Briarean; a hundred myriad, a million, a quadrillion, a nonillion, a tho some ten or a dozen, some forty or fifty &c. half hundred &c. very many, full many, ever so manumerose†; profuse, in profusion; manifol multitudinous, multiple, multinominal, teem peopled, crowded, thick, studded; galore. thick more, more than one can tell, a world of; no end cum multis aliis [Lat.]; thick as hops, thick as blackberries; numerous as the stars in the firman as the sands on the seashore, numerous as the	a thousand, a busand and one; a dozen, half a Adj. few; scant, scanty; thin, rare, any; numerous; scattered, thinly scattered, spotty, few and ld, multiplied, far between, exiguous; infrequent &c. 137; ing, populous, rari nantes [Lat.]; hardly any, scarcely any; coming, many to be counted on one's fingers; reduced &c. d of, no end to; v.; unrepeated†.  hail; plenty as ment, numerous he hairs on the Adv. rarely, here and there.
head; and what not, and heaven knows what (infinite) 105.  Phr. their name is 'legion';" acervatim [Lat.]; many-headed multitude" [Sidney]; numerous as of morning numerous as glittering gems of	en foule $[Fr.]$ ; glittering gems
[Young]; vel prece vel pretio [Lat.].	

#104. **Repetition** -- **N.** repetition, iteration, reiteration, harping, recurrence, succession, run; battology, tautology; monotony, tautophony; rhythm &c. 138; diffuseness, pleonasm, redundancy. chimes, repetend,

&c. (imitation) $19$ ; reverberat	song, refrain; rehearsal; rechauffe [Fr.], rifacimento ion &c. $408$ ; drumming &c. (roll) $407$ ; renewal &c. (recond edition, new edition; reappearance, reproduced)	restoration) 660. twice-told
recur, revert, return, reappea again; ring the changes on; moods tenses and conjugate in the same round, never hear repetitional <sup>†</sup> , repetitionary <sup>†</sup> ; redundant, pleonastic. monoretold; aforesaid, aforenamed often, again, anew, over again and again; over and over, over after time; year after year; damany a time; frequently &c. again" [Crabbe]; tomorrow	reproduce, echo, reecho, drum, harp upon, battolor, recurse [Comp.]; renew &c. (restore) 660. rehears harp on the same string; din in the ear, drum in the all its moods tenses and inflexions <sup>†</sup> , begin again, go the last of; resume, return to, recapitulate, rework recurrent, recurring; ever recurring, thick components to the street of th	se; do over again, say over ne ear; conjugate in all its o over the same ground, go ord. <b>Adj.</b> repeated &c. v.; ning; frequent, incessant; varied; mocking, chiming; another. <b>Adv.</b> repeatedly, vo, bis <sup>†</sup> , da capo [It]. again over; time and again, time of times; many a time, full erdrix [Fr.]; cut and come nam eandem canis [Lat.]
#105. <b>Infinity N.</b> infinity, in	nfinitude, infiniteness &c. adj.; perpetuity &c. <u>112</u> ; bo	oundlessness.
V. be infinite &c. adj.; know n	o limits, have no limits, know no bounds, have no bou	ınds; go on for ever.
incalculable, illimitable, inextwithout number, without n	mberless, countless, sumless <sup>†</sup> , measureless; inn laustible, interminable, unfathomable, unapproachab leasure, without limit, without end; incomprehe unnumbered, unmeasured, unbounded, unlimited; illi	ole; exhaustless, indefinite; nsible; limitless, endless,
Adv. infinitely &c. adj.; ad infi	nitum. <b>Phr.</b> as boundless as the sea" [Romeo and Jul.	iet].
	SECTION VI.	
_	TIME	
	1.	
	1.	
	ABSOLUTE TIME	

N. time, duration; period, term, stage, space, span, spell, season; the whole time, the whole period; space-time; course &c. 109;

#106. **Time** --

snap. intermediate time, while, interim, interval, pendency<sup>†</sup>; Adv. never, ne'er [Contr.]; at no time, at no intervention, intermission, intermittence, interlude; respite. era, epoch; time of life, age, year, date; when Hell freezes over; on no occasion, decade &c. (period) 108; moment, &c. (instant) 113. glass of never in all one's born days, nevermore, time, sands of time, march of time, Father Time, ravages of time; sine die; in no degree. arrow of time; river of time, whirligig of time, noiseless foot of time; scythe.

interregnum, period; on the second Tuesday of the week,

absence of time, no time; dies non; Tib's

N. neverness;"

Neverness --

eve; Greek Kalends, a blue moon.

#107.

V. continue last endure, go on, remain, persist; intervene; elapse &c.  $\underline{109}$ ; hold out. take time, take up time, fill time, occupy time. pass time, pass away time, spend time, while away time, consume time, talk against time; tide over; use time, employ time; seize an opportunity &c. 134; waste time &c. (be inactive) <u>683</u>. Adj. continuing &c. v.; on foot; permanent &c. (durable) 110. Adv. while, whilst, during, pending; during the time, during the interval; in the course of, at that point, at that point in time; for the time being, day by day; in the time of, when; meantime, meanwhile; in the meantime, in the interim; ad interim, pendente lite [Lat.]; de die in diem [Lat.]; from day to day, from hour to hour &c.; hourly, always; for a time, for a season; till, until, up to, yet, as far as, by that time, so far, hereunto, heretofore, prior to this, up to this point. the whole time, all the time; all along; throughout &c. (completely) 52; for good &c. (diuturnity) 110. hereupon, thereupon, whereupon; then; anno Domini, A.D.; ante Christum, A.C.; before Christ, B.C.; anno urbis conditae [Lat.], A.U.C.; anno regni [Lat.], A.R.; once upon a time, one fine morning, one fine day, one day, once. Phr. time flies, tempus fugit [Lat.]; time runs out, time runs against, race against time, racing the clock, time marches on, time is of the essence, time and tide wait for no man." ad calendas Groecas [Lat.]; panting Time toileth after him in vain" [Johnson]; 'gainst the tooth of time and razure of 'gainst the tooth of time and razure of oblivion [Contr.]" [Measure for Measure]; rich with the spoils of time" [Gray]; tempus edax rerum [Lat.] [Horace]; the long hours come and go" [C.G. Rossetti]; the time is out of joint" [Hamlet]; Time rolls his ceaseless course" [Scott]; Time the foe of man's dominion" [Peacock]; time wasted is existence, used is life" [Young]; truditur dies die [Lat.] [Horace]; volat hora per orbem [Lat.] [Lucretius]; carpe diem [Lat.]. #108. [Definite duration, or portion of time.] **Period** --#109. [Indefinite duration.] Course --N. period, age, era; second, minute, hour, day, week, month, N. corridors of time, sweep of time, vesta quarter, year, decade, decenniumm lustrum<sup>†</sup>, quinquennium, of time<sup>†</sup>, course of time, progress of time, lifetime, generation; epoch, ghurry<sup>†</sup>, lunation<sup>†</sup>, moon. century, process of time, succession of time, lapse of time, flow of time, flux of time, stream of millennium; annus magnus [Lat.]. time, tract of time, current of time, tide of time, march of time, step of time, flight of time; duration &c. 106. [Indefinite time] Adj. horary<sup>†</sup>; hourly, annual &c. (periodical) 138. aorist<sup>†</sup>. V. elapse, lapse, flow, run, proceed, advance, pass; roll on, wear on, press on; #108a. Contingent Duration -flit, fly, slip, slide, glide; run its course. run out, expire; go by, pass by; be past &c. Adv. during pleasure, during good behavior; quamdiu se bene 122. gesserit [Lat.]. Adj. elapsing &c. v.; aoristic<sup>†</sup>; progressive. Adv. in due time, in due season; in in due course, in due process, in the fullness of

Ady. elapsing &c. V.; aoristic; progressive. Adv. in due time, in due season; in in due course, in due process, in the fullness of time; in time. Phr. labitur et labetur [Lat.] [Horace]; truditur dies die [Lat.] [Horace]; tomorrow and tomorrow and tomorrow and tomorrow creeps in this tomorrow and tomorrow and tomorrow creeps in this petty pace from day to day" [Macbeth].

N. diuturnity<sup>†</sup>; a long time, a length of time; an age, a century, N. transience, transientness &c. adj.<sup>†</sup>; an eternity; slowness &c. 275; perpetuity &c. 112; blue moon, evanescence, impermanence, coon's age [U.S.], dog's age. durableness, durability; [Chem], caducity $^{\dagger}$ , mortality, span; nine persistence, endlessness, lastingness &c. adj. continuance, days' wonder, bubble, Mayfly; spurt; flash standing; permanence &c. (stability) 150; survival, survivance<sup>†</sup>; in the pan; temporary arrangement, longevity &c. (age) 128; distance of time. protraction of time, interregnum. velocity &c. 274; suddenness prolongation of time, extension of time; delay &c. (lateness) 133. &c. 113; changeableness

V. last, endure, stand, remain, abide, continue, brave a thousand years. tarry &c. (be late) 133; drag on, drag its slow length along, drag a lengthening chain; protract, prolong; spin out, eke V. be transient &c. adj.; flit, pass away, fly, out, draw out, lengthen out; temporize; gain time, make time, gallop, vanish, fade, evaporate; pass away talk against time. outlast, outlive; survive; live to fight again.

Adj. durable; lasting &c. v.; of long duration, of long-standing; permanent, endless, chronic, long-standing; intransient<sup>†</sup>, Adj. intransitive; intransmutable<sup>†</sup>, persistent; lifelong, livelong; passing, evanescent, fleeting, cursory, longeval<sup>†</sup>, long-lived, macrobiotic, diuturnal<sup>†</sup>, evergreen, short-lived, ephemeral; flying sempervirent<sup>†</sup>, perennial; sempervirid<sup>†</sup>; unintermitting<sup>†</sup>, unremitting; perpetual &c. 112. lingering, spasmodic; instantaneous, momentaneous<sup>†</sup>. protracted, prolonged, spun out &c. v.. long-pending, long-temporal, temporary; provisional, winded; slow &c.  $\frac{275}{2}$ .

Adv. long; for a long time, for an age, for ages, for ever so long, extemporaneous, summary; pressed for for many a long day; long ago &c. (in a past time) 122; longo time &c. (haste) 684; sudden, momentary intervallo [It]. all the day long, all the year round; the livelong &c. (instantaneous) 113. day, as the day is long, morning noon and night; hour after hour, day after day, &c.; for good; permanently &c. adj..

fugacity transient, transient boarder, transient guest [U.S.].

like a cloud, pass away like a summer cloud, pass away like a shadow, pass away like a dream.

&c. v.; unrelenting, fugacious, fugitive; shifting, precarious, unstable, insecure; brief, impermanent. quick,

> Adv. temporarily &c. adj.; pro tempore [Lat.]; for the moment, for a time; awhile, en passant [Fr.], in transitu [Lat.]; in a short time; soon &c. (early) 132; briefly &c. adj.; at short notice; on the point of, on the eve of; in articulo; between cup and lip.

> Phr. one's days are numbered; the time is up; here today and gone tomorrow; non semper erit aestas [Lat.]; eheu! fugaces labuntur anni [Lat.]; sic transit gloria mundi [Lat.]; a schoolboy's tale, the wonder of the hour! [Byron]; dum loquimur fugerit invidia aetas [Lat.]; fugit hora [Lat.]; all that is transitory is but an illusion [Goethe].

### #112. [Endless duration.] Perpetuity --

sempiternity<sup>†</sup>, N. N. perpetuity, eternity, everness<sup>†</sup>, aye, agelessness<sup>†</sup>, immediacy; interminability<sup>†</sup>, immortality, athanasia<sup>†</sup>; everlastingness &c. adj.; perpetuation; continued existence, twinkling, trice, flash, breath, crack, jiffy, uninterrupted existence; perennity<sup>†</sup>; permanence (durability) coup, burst, flash of lightning, stroke of <u>110</u>.

V. last forever, endure forever, go on forever; have no end. true time, exact correct time. eternize, perpetuate.

time. epoch, time; time of day, time of

suddenness,

instantaneousness,

abruptness.

#113. [Point of time] Instantaneity --

night; hour, minute; very minute &c., very time, very hour; present time, right time,

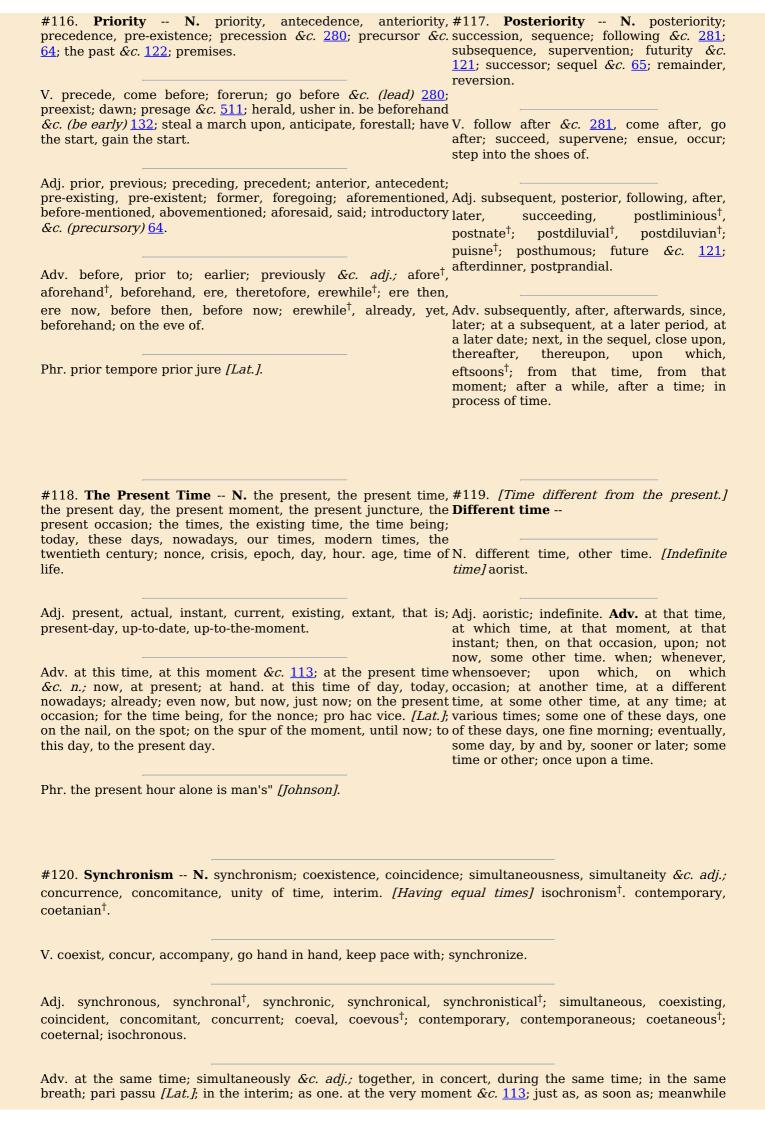
instantaneity,

V. be instantaneous &c. adj.; twinkle, flash.

Adj. perpetual, eternal; everduring<sup>†</sup>, everlasting, ever-living, ever-flowing; continual, sempiternal<sup>†</sup>; coeternal; endless, unending; ceaseless, incessant, uninterrupted, indesinent<sup>†</sup>, Adj. instantaneous, momentary, sudden,

unfading <sup>†</sup> , evergreen, amaranthine; neverending <sup>†</sup> , never-dying, never-fading; deathless, immortal, undying, imperishable. <b>Adv.</b> perpetually &c. adj.; always, ever, evermore, aye; for ever, for aye, till the end of the universe, forevermore, forever and a day, for ever and ever; in all ages, from age to age; without end; world without end, time without end; in secula seculorum [Lat.]; to the end of time, to the crack of doom, to the 'last syllable of recorded time'" [Macbeth]; till doomsday; constantly &c. (very frequently) 136.  Phr. esto perpetuum [Lat.]; labitur et labetur in omne volubilis oevum [Lat.] [Horace]; but thou shall flourish in immortal youth" [Addison]; Eternity! thou pleasing, dreadful thought" [Addison]; her immortal part with angels lives" [Romeo and Juliet]; ohne Rast [G.], [Goethe's motto]; ora e sempre [It].	subitaneous <sup>T</sup> , hasty; quick as thought, quick as lightning, quick as a flash; rapid as electricity. speedy, quick, fast, fleet, swift, lively, blitz; rapid (velocity) 274.  Adv. instantaneously &c. adj.; in no time, in less than no time; presto, subito <sup>†</sup> , instanter, suddenly, at a stroke, like a shot; in a moment &c. n in the blink of an eye, in the twinkling of an eye, in a trice; in one's tracks; right away; toute a l'heure [Fr.]; at one jump, in the same breath, per saltum
#114. [Estimation, measurement, and record of time.] Chronometry	]#115. [False estimate of time.] Anachronism
N. chronometry, horometry <sup>†</sup> , horology; date, epoch; style, era. almanac, calendar, ephemeris; register, registry; chronicle, annals, journal, diary. [Instruments for the measurement of time] chronogram; clock, wall clock, pendulum clock, grandfather's clock, cuckoo clock, alarm clock, clock radio; watch, wristwatch, pocket watch, stopwatch, Swiss watch; atomic clock, digital clock, analog clock, quartz watch, water	parachronism, prochronism; prolepsis, misdate; anticipation, antichronism. disregard of time, neglect of time, oblivion of time. intempestivity &c. 135 <sup>†</sup> .
clock; chronometer, chronoscope <sup>†</sup> , chronograph; repeater; timekeeper, timepiece; dial, sundial, gnomon, horologe, pendulum, hourglass, clepsydra <sup>†</sup> ; ghurry <sup>†</sup> . chronographer <sup>†</sup> , chronologer, chronologist, timekeeper; annalist. calendar year, leap year, Julian calendar, Gregorian calendar, Chinese	V. misdate, antedate, postdate, backdate, overdate <sup>†</sup> ; anticipate; take no note of time, lose track of time; anachronize <sup>†</sup> .
calendar, Jewish calendar, perpetual calendar, Farmer's almanac, fiscal year.	
V. fix the time, mark the time; date, register, chronicle; measure time, beat time, mark time; bear date; synchronize watches.	
Adj. chronological, chronometrical <sup>†</sup> , chronogrammatical <sup>†</sup> ; cinquecento [Fr.], quattrocento <sup>†</sup> , trecento <sup>†</sup> .	
Adv. o'clock.	
2.	
RELATIVE TIME	
1. Time with reference to Su	ccession

unceasing; endless, unending, interminable, having no end; immediate, instant, abrupt, discontinuous,



#### #121. [Prospective time.] Futurity --

#122. [Retrospective time.] The Past --

N. futurity, futurition; future, hereafter, time to come; N. the past, past time; days of yore, times approaching time, coming time, subsequent time, after time, of yore, days of old, times of old, days past, approaching age, coming age, subsequent age, after age, times past, days gone by, times gone by; approaching days, coming days, subsequent days, after days, bygone days; old times, ancient times, approaching hours, coming hours, subsequent hours, after former times; fore time; the good old days, hours, approaching ages, coming ages, subsequent ages, after the olden time, good old time; auld lang ages, approaching life, coming life, subsequent life, after life, syne<sup>†</sup>; eld<sup>†</sup>. antiquity, antiqueness<sup>†</sup>, status approaching years, coming years, subsequent years, after years; quo; time immemorial; distance of time; morrow; millennium, doomsday, day of judgment, crack of doom, remote age, remote time; remote past; rust remote future. approach of time advent, time drawing on, womb of antiquity. [study of time; destiny &c. 152; eventuality. heritage, heirs posterity. paleontology, paleography, prospect &c. (expectation) 507; foresight &c. 510.

V. look forwards; anticipate &c. (expect) 507, (foresee) 510; paleobotany; paleoclimatoogy; archaism, forestall &c. (be early) 132. come on, draw on; draw near; antiquarianism, approach, await, threaten; impend &c. (be destined) 152.

Adj. future, to come; coming &c. (impending) 152; next, near; medievalist, close at hand; eventual, ulterior; in prospect &c. (expectation) antiquarian; archmologist &c.; Oldbuck, <u>507</u>.

Adv. prospectively, hereafter, in future; kal<sup>†</sup>, tomorrow, the day have run its course, have had its day; pass; after tomorrow; in course of time, in process of time, in the pass by, go by, pass away, go away, pass fullness of time; eventually, ultimately, sooner or later; proximo off, go off; lapse, blow over. look back, [Lat.]; paulo post futurum [Lat.]; in after time; one of these days; trace back, cast the eyes back; exhume. after a time, after a while. from this time; henceforth, henceforwards<sup>T</sup>; thence: thenceforth, thenceforward; whereupon, upon which. soon &c. (early) 132; on the eve of, on Adj. past, gone, gone by, over, passed the point of, on the brink of; about to; close upon.

Phr. quid sit futurum cras fuge quaerere [Lat.] [Horace].

of the paleology<sup>†</sup>; paleozoology; palaetiology<sup>†</sup>, archaeology; paleogeography; paleoecology; medievalism, Raphaelitism; paleography. retrospect, retrospection, looking back, memory &c. laudator temporis acti [Lat.]; Pre-Raphaelite; antiquary, Dryasdust. ancestry &c. (paternity) 166.

away, bygone, foregone; elapsed, lapsed, preterlapsed<sup>⊤</sup>, expired, no more, run out, blown over, has-been, that has been, extinct, antediluvian, antebellum, never to return, gone with the wind, exploded, forgotten, irrecoverable; obsolete &c. (old) <u>124</u>. former, pristine, quondam, ci-devant [Fr.], late; ancestral. foregoing; last, latter; recent, over night; preterperfect<sup>†</sup>, preterpluperfect<sup>†</sup>. looking back &c. v.; retrospective, retroactive; archaeological &c. n..

Adv. paleo-; archaeo-; formerly; of old, of yore; erst [G.], whilom, erewhile<sup>†</sup>, time was, ago, over; in the olden time &c. n.; anciently, long ago, long since; a long while, a long time ago; years ago, yesteryear, ages ago; some time ago, some time since, some time back. yesterday, the day before yesterday; last year, ultimo; lately &c. (newly) 123. retrospectively; ere now, before now, till now; hitherto, heretofore; no longer; once, once upon a from time immemorial, prehistoric times; in the memory of man; time out of mind; already, yet, up to this time; ex post facto.

Phr. time was; the time has been, the time hath been; you can't go home again; fuimus

Troes [Lat.] [Vergil]; fruit Ilium [Lat.] [Vergil]; hoc erat in more majorum [Lat.]; O call back yesterday, bid time return" [Richard II]; tempi passati [It]; the eternal landscape of the past" [Tennyson]; ultimus Romanorum [Lat.]; what's past is prologue" whose [Tempest]; yesterdays backward with a smile" [Young].

## 2. Time with reference to a particular period

#123. Newness	 #124. <b>Old</b>	ness

N. newness &c. adj.; novelty, recency; immaturity; youth &c. N. oldness 127; gloss of novelty. innovation; renovation &c. (restoration) cobwebs of antiquity. maturity; decline, <u>660</u>. modernism; mushroom, parvenu; latest fashion.

V. renew &c. (restore) 660; modernize.

Adj. new, novel, recent, fresh, green; young &c. 127; evergreen; raw, immature, unsettled, yeasty; virgin; untried, unhandseled<sup>†</sup>, untrodden, untrod, unbeaten; fire-new, span-new. late, modern, V. be old &c. adj.; have had its day, have neoteric, hypermodern, nouveau; new-born, nascent, neonatal seen its day; become old &c. adj.; age, [Med.], new-fashioned, new-fangled, new-fledged; of yesterday; fade, senesce. just out, brand-new, up to date, up to the minute, with it, fashionable, in fashion; in, hip [Coll.]; vernal, renovated, sempervirent<sup>†</sup>, sempervirid<sup>†</sup>. fresh as a rose, fresh as a daisy, Adj. old, ancient, antique; of long standing, fresh as paint; spick and span. Adv. newly &c. adj.; afresh, time-honored, venerable; elder, eldest; anew, lately, just now, only yesterday, the other day; latterly, of firstborn. prime; primitive, primeval, late. not long ago, a short time ago.

Phr. di novello tutto par bello [It]; nullum est jam dictum quod non dictum est nullum est jam dictum quod non dictum est prius primordinate<sup>†</sup>; aboriginal &c. (beginning) [Lat.]; una scopa nuova spazza bene [It].

&c.  $adj.^{\dagger}$ ; age, antiquity; senility decay; seniority, &c. 128. eldership, primogeniture. archaism &c. (the past) 122; thing of the past, relic of the past; megatherium<sup>†</sup>; Sanskrit. tradition, prescription, custom, immemorial usage, common law.

primigenous<sup>†</sup>; paleolontological, paleontologic, paleoanthropological, paleoanthropic<sup>†</sup>, paleolithic, primordial, 66; diluvian<sup>†</sup>, antediluvian; protohistoric<sup>†</sup>; prehistoric; antebellum, colonial, precolumbian; patriarchal, preadamite<sup>†</sup>; paleocrystic<sup>†</sup>; fossil, paleozoolical, paleozoic, preglacial<sup>†</sup>, antemundane<sup>†</sup>; archaic, classic, medieval, Pre-Raphaelite, ancestral, black-letter. immemorial, customary, traditional, prescriptive, whereof the memory of man runneth not to the whereof the memory of man runneth not to the contrary; inveterate, rooted. antiquated, of other times, rococo, of the old school, after-age, obsolete; out of date, out of fashion, out of it; stale, oldfashioned, behind the age; old-world; exploded; gone out, gone by; passe, run out; senile &c. 128; time worn; crumbling &c. (deteriorated) 659; secondhand. old as the hills, old as Methuselah, old as Adam<sup>†</sup>, old as history. [geological eras (list, starting at given number of years bp)]
Archeozoic [5,000,000,000], Proterozoic [1,500,000,000], Paleozoic [600,000,000], Mesozoic [220,000,000], Cenozoic [70,000,000]. [geological periods] Cambrian [600,000,000], Precambrian, [500,000,000], Ordovician Silurian [440,000,000], Devonian [400,000,000], Mississippian [350,000,000], Pennsylvanian [300,000,000], Permian [270,000,000], Triassic [220,000,000], Jurassic [180,000,000], Cretaceous [135,000,000],

	Adv. since the world was made, since the year one, since the days of Methuselah.
	Phr. vetera extollimus recentium incuriosi [Lat.] [Tacitus].
#125. <b>Morning</b> [Noon.] <b>N.</b> morning, morn, forenoon, prime, dawn, daybreak; dayspring <sup>†</sup> , foreday <sup>†</sup> , sunup; peday, break of day; aurora; first blush of the morning, first of the morning, prime of the morning; twilight, crepusurise; cockcrow, cockcrowing <sup>†</sup> ; the small hours, the wee of the morning. spring; vernal equinox, first point of Aries. midday, noonday; noontide, meridian, prime; nooning, noonsummer, midsummer.  Addj. matin, matutinal <sup>†</sup> ; vernal.  Adv. at sunrise &c. n.; with the sun, with the lark, when morning dawns." <b>Phr.</b> at shut of evening flowers" [Pallost]; entre chien et loup [Fr.]; flames in the forehead of morning sky" [Milton]; the breezy call of incense-breamorn" [Gray].	rep of stilush scule, N. evening, eve; decline of day, fall of day, hours close of day; candlelight, candlelighting <sup>†</sup> ; noon; eventide, nightfall, curfew, dusk, twilight, ntime. eleventh hour; sunset, sundown; going down of the sun, cock-shut, dewy eve, gloaming, bedtime. afternoon, postmeridian, p.m. autumn, fall, fall of the leaf; autumnal equinox; Indian summer, St. Luke's summer, St. Martin's summer. midnight; dead of night, witching hour, witching hour of night, witching time of night; winter; killing time.
#127. <b>Youth</b>	#128. <b>Age</b>
N. youth; juvenility, juvenescence <sup>†</sup> ; juniority <sup>†</sup> ; infancy; baby childhood, boyhood, girlhood, youthhood <sup>†</sup> ; incunabula; min nonage, teens, tender age, bloom. cradle, nursery, lestrings, pupilage, puberty, pucelage <sup>†</sup> . prime of life, flower of springtide of life <sup>†</sup> , seedtime of life, golden season of life; hof youth, school days; rising generation.  Adj. young, youthful, juvenile, green, callow, budding, so puisne, beardless, under age, in one's teens; in statu put [Lat.]; younger, junior; hebetic <sup>†</sup> , unfledged.  Phr. youth on the prow and pleasure at the helm" [Gray]; you the glad season of life" [Carlyle].	whood, N. age; oldness† &c. adj.; old age, nority, advanced age, golden years; senility, eading senescence; years, anility†, gray hairs, of life, climacteric, grand climacteric, declining eyday years, decrepitude, hoary age, caducity†, superannuation; second childhood, second childishness; dotage; vale of years, decline of life, sear and yellow leaf" [Macbeth]; threescore years and ten; green old age, ripe age; longevity; time of life. seniority, eldership; elders &c. (veteran) 130; firstling; doyen, father; primogeniture. [Science of old age.] geriatrics, nostology†. outh a  V. be aged &c. adj.; grow old, get old &c. adj.; age; decline, wane, dodder; senesce.
	Adj. aged; old &c. $124$ ; elderly, geriatric, senile; matronly, anile <sup>†</sup> ; in years; ripe,

Tertiary

[70,000,000],

Pliocene, Pleistocene, Recent.

[70,000,000], Neocene [25,0000,000], Quaternary [1,000,000]. [geological epochs (list, starting at 70,000,000 years bp)] Paleocene, Eocene, Oligocene, Miocene,

mellow, run to seed, declining, waning, past one's prime; gray, gray-headed; hoar, hoary; venerable, time-worn, antiquated,

Paleogene

passe, effete, decrepit, superannuated; advanced in life, advanced in years; stricken in years; wrinkled, marked withthe crow's foot; having one foot in the grave; doting &c. (imbecile) 499; like the last of pea time. older, elder, eldest; senior; firstborn. turned of, years old; of a certain age, no chicken, old as Methuselah; ancestral, patriarchal, &c. (ancient) 124; gerontic.

Phr. give me a staff of honor for my age" [Titus Andronicus]; bis pueri senes [Lat.]; peu de gens savent elre vieux [Fr.]; plenus annis abiit plenus honoribus [Lat.] [Pliny the Younger]; old age is creeping on apace" [Byron]; slow-consuming age" [Gray]; the hoary head is a crown of glory" [Proverbs xvi, 31]; the silver livery of advised age" [II Henry VI]; to grow old gracefully; to vanish in the chinks that Time has made" [Rogers].

#129. Infant --

#130. Veteran --

N. infant, babe, baby, babe in arms; nurseling, suckling, N. veteran, old man, seer, patriarch, yearling, weanling; papoose, bambino; kid; vagitus. child, bairn graybeard; [Scot.], little one, brat, chit, pickaninny, urchin; bantling, grandam; bratling<sup>†</sup>; elf. youth, boy, lad, stripling, youngster, youngun, pantaloon; younker<sup>†</sup>, callant<sup>†</sup>, whipster<sup>†</sup>, whippersnapper, whiffet [U.S.], nonagenarian, centenarian; old stager; schoolboy, hobbledehoy, hopeful, cadet, minor, master. scion; dotard &c. 501. preadamite<sup>†</sup>, Methuselah, sap, seedling; tendril, olive branch, nestling, chicken, larva, Nestor, old Parr; elders; forefathers &c. chrysalis, tadpole, whelp, cub, pullet, fry, callow; codlin, codling; (paternity) 166. foetus, calf, colt, pup, foal, kitten; lamb, lambkin<sup>†</sup>; aurelia<sup>†</sup>, caterpillar, cocoon, nymph, nympha<sup>†</sup>, orphan, pupa, staddle<sup>†</sup>. Phr. superfluous lags the veteran on the girl; lass, lassie; wench, miss, damsel, demoiselle; maid, maiden; superfluous lags the veteran on the stage" virgin; hoyden.

grandfather, grandsire; gaffer, gammer; sexagenarian, octogenarian,

[Johnson].

Adj. infantine<sup>†</sup>, infantile; puerile; boyish, girlish, childish, babyish, kittenish; baby; newborn, unfledged, new-fledged, callow. in the cradle, in swaddling clothes, in long clothes, in arms, in leading strings; at the breast; in one's teens.

#131. Adolescence -- N. adolescence, pubescence, majority; adultism; adultness &c. adj.; manhood, virility, maturity full age, ripe age; flower of age; prime of life, meridian of life, spring of life. man &c. 373; woman &c. 374; adult, no chicken.

V. come of age, come to man's estate, come to years of discretion; attain majority, assume the toga virilis [Lat.]; have cut one's eyeteeth, have sown one's mild oats. Adj. adolescent, pubescent, of age; of full age, of ripe age; out of one's teens, grown up, mature, full grown, in one's prime, middle-aged, manly, virile, adult; womanly, matronly; marriageable, nubile.

3. Time with reference to an Effect or Purpose

#132. **Earliness** -- **N.** earliness &c. adj.; morning &c.  $\frac{125}{}$ . #133. **Lateness** -- **N.** lateness &c. adj.; punctuality; promptitude &c. (activity) 682; haste &c. (velocity) tardiness &c. (slowness) 275. delay, <u>274</u>; suddenness &c. (instantaneity) <u>113</u>. prematurity, precocity, delation; cunctation, procrastination;

precipitation, anticipation; a stitch in time.	deferring, deferral &c. v.; postponement, adjournment, prorogation, retardation, respite, pause, reprieve, stay of execution;
V. be early &c. adj., be beforehand &c. adv.; keep time, take time by the forelock, anticipate, forestall; have the start, gain the start; steal a march upon; gain time, draw on futurity; bespeak, secure, engage, preengage <sup>†</sup> . accelerate; expedite &c. (quicken) $\underline{274}$ ; make haste &c. (hurry) $\underline{684}$ .	protraction, prolongation; Fabian policy, medecine expectante [Fr.], chancery suit, federal case; leeway; high time;
Adj. early, prime, forward; prompt &c. (active) 682; summary. premature, precipitate, precocious; prevenient <sup>†</sup> , anticipatory; rath <sup>†</sup> . sudden &c. (instantaneous) 113; unexpected &c. 508; near, near at hand; immediate.	over. put off, defer, delay, lay over, suspend; table [Parl.]; shift off, stave off; waive, retard, remand, postpone, adjourn;
Adv. early, soon, anon, betimes, $\operatorname{rath}^{\dagger}$ ; eft, eftsoons; ere long, before long, shortly; beforehand; prematurely &c. adj.; precipitately &c. (hastily) 684; too soon; before its time, before one's time; in anticipation; unexpectedly &c. 508. suddenly &c. (instantaneously) 113; before one can say 'Jack Robinson'," at short notice, extempore; on the spur of the moment, on the spur of the occasion [Bacon]; at once; on the spot, on the instant; at sight; offhand, out of hand; a' vue d'oeil [Fr.]; straight, straightway, straightforth $^{\dagger}$ ; forthwith, incontinently, summarily, immediately, briefly, shortly, quickly, speedily, apace, before the ink is dry, almost immediately, presently at the first opportunity, in no long time, by and by, in a while, directly.	prorogue; keep back; tide over; push to the last, drive to the last; let the matter stand over; reserve &c. ( $store$ ) 636; temporize; consult one's pillow, sleep on it. lose an opportunity &c. 135; be kept waiting, dance attendance; kick one's heels, cool one's heels; faire antichambre [ $Fr.$ ]; wait impatiently; await &c. ( $expect$ ) 507; sit up, sit up at night.
Phr. no sooner said than done, immediately, if not sooner; tout vient a temps pour qui sait attendre [Fr.].	untimely; delayed, postponed; dilatory &c. $(slow)$ 275; delayed &c. $v.$ ; in abeyance. Adv. late; lateward <sup>†</sup> , backward; late in the day; at sunset, at the eleventh hour, at
#132a. <b>Punctuality N.</b> punctuality, promptness, immediateness.	length, at last; ultimately; after time, behind time, after the deadline; too late; too late for &c. $135$ . slowly, leisurely, deliberately, at one's leisure; ex post facto; sine die. <b>Phr.</b> nonum prematur in annum
V. be prompt, be on time, be in time; arrive on time; be in the nick of time.	
Adj. timely, seasonable, in time, punctual, prompt.	
Adv. on time, punctually, at the deadline, precisely, exactly; right on time, to the minute; in time; in good time, in military time, in pudding time <sup>†</sup> , in due time; time enough; with no time to spare, by a hair's breadth.	
Phr. touch and go, not a minute too soon, in the nick of time, just under the wire, get on board before the train leaves the get on board before the train leaves the station.	
#134. <b>Occasion N.</b> timeliness, occasion, opportunity, opening, room; event <i>(eventuality)</i> 151; suitable season, proper season, suitable time, proper time; high time; opportuneness &c. adj.; tempestivity <sup>†</sup> , crisis, turn, juncture, conjuncture; crisis, turning	intempestivity $^{\dagger}$ , unseasonableness, inexpedience; unsuitable time, improper

spare time &c. (leisure) 685.

point, given time. nick of time; golden opportunity, well timed contretemps; intrusion; anachronism &c. opportunity, fine opportunity, favorable opportunity, opening;  $\underline{115}$ . bad time, wrong time, inappropriate clear stage, fair field; mollia tempora [Lat.]; fata Morgana [Lat.]; time, not the right occasion, unsuitable

time, inopportune time, poor timing.

677, give an opportunity &c. 784, use an occasion; improve the come amiss, break in upon; have other fish occasion. suit the occasion &c. (be expedient) 646. seize the to fry; be busy, be occupied. lose an occasion, strike while the iron is hot, battre le fer sur l'enclume opportunity, throw away an opportunity, [Fr.], make hay while the sun shines, seize the present hour, waste take time by the forelock, prendre la balle au bond [Fr.]. Adj. opportunity &c.  $\underline{460}$ ; allow the opportunity opportune, timely, well-timed, timeful†, seasonable. providential, to pass, suffer the opportunity to pass, lucky, fortunate, happy, favorable, propitious, auspicious, allow the opportunity to slip, suffer the critical; suitable &c. 23; obiter dicta.

Adv. opportunely &c. adj.; in proper course, in due course, in opportunity proper season, in due season, in proper time, in due time; for the opportunity to lapse, suffer the opportunity nonce; in the nick of time, in the fullness of time; all in good to lapse, allow the occasion to pass, allow time; just in time, at the eleventh hour, now or never. by the the occasion to slip by; waste time &c. (be way, by the by; en passant [Fr.], a propos [Fr.]; pro re nata inactive) 683; let slip through the fingers, [Lat.], pro hac vice [Lat.]; par parenthese [Fr.], parenthetically, lock the barn door after the horse is stolen. by way of parenthesis, incidentally; while speaking of, while on the subject; extempore; on the spur of the moment, on the spur of the occasion; on the spot &c. (early) 132. Phr. carpe diem Adj. ill-timed, mistimed; [Lat.], [Horace]; occasionem cognosce [Lat.]; one's hour is come, omened, the time is up; that reminds me, now that you mention it, come unseasonable; out of date, out of season; to think of it; bien perdu bien connu [Fr.]; e sempre l'ora [It]; ex inopportune, timeless, intrusive, untoward, quovis ligno non fit Mercurius [Lat.]; nosce tempus [Lat.]; nunc mal a propos [Fr.], unlucky, inauspicious, aut nunquam [Lat.].

an opportunity, nealect opportunity to slip, allow the opportunity to go by, suffer the opportunity to go by, allow the opportunity to escape, suffer the allow to escape,

ill-fated, illill-starred; untimely, infelicitous, unbefitting, unpropitious, unfortunate, unfavorable; unsuited &c. 24; inexpedient &c. 647. unpunctual &c. (late) 133; too late for; premature &c. (early) 132; too soon for; wise after the event, monday morning quarterbacking, twentytwenty hindsight.

Adv. inopportunely &c. adj.; as ill luck would have it, in an evil hour, the time having gone by, a day after the fair. Phr. after death the doctor, after meat mustard.

3.

## RECURRENT TIME

#136. **Frequency** -- **N.** frequency, oftness<sup>†</sup>, oftenness<sup>†</sup>, #137. **Infrequency** -- **N.** infrequency, commonness; repetition &c. 104; normality &c. 80; example rareness, rarity; fewness &c. 103; (conformity) 82; routine, custom (habit) 613. regularity, seldomness<sup>†</sup>; uncommonness. uniformity, constancy, clock-work precision; punctuality &c. (exactness) 494; even tenor; system; routine &c. (custom) 613; formula; rule &c. (form regulation) 697; keynote, standard, V. be rare &c. adj.. Adj. unfrequent<sup>†</sup>, model; precedent &c. (prototype) 22; conformity &c. 82.

V. recur &c. 104; do nothing but; keep, keep on.

Adj. frequent, many times, not rare, thickcoming<sup>†</sup>, incessant, experience; not since Adam<sup>†</sup>. scarce as perpetual, continual, steady, constant, thick; uniform; repeated hen's teeth; one in a million; few and far &c. 104; customary &c. 613 (habit) 613; regular (normal) 80; between. according to rule &c. (conformable) 82. common, everyday, usual, ordinary, familiar. old-hat, boring, well-known, trivial.

**Adv.** often, oft; ofttimes<sup>T</sup>, oftentimes; frequently; repeatedly &c. Adv. seldom, rarely, scarcely, hardly; not 104; unseldom<sup>†</sup>, not unfrequently<sup>†</sup>; in quick succession, in rapid often, succession; many a time and oft; daily, hourly &c.; every day, unfrequently, unoften; scarcely, scarcely every hour, every moment &c., perpetually, continually, ever, hardly ever; once in a blue moon. constantly, incessantly, without ceasing, at all times, daily and once; once in a blue moon; once in a hourly, night and day, day and night, day after day, morning million years; once for all, once in a way; noon and night, ever anon, invariably (habit) 613. most often; pro hac vice [Lat.]. Phr. ein mal kein mal commonly &c. (habitually) 613. sometimes, occasionally, at [G.]. times, now and then, from time to time, there being times when, toties quoties [Lat.], often enough, when the mood strikes, again and again.

infrequent; rare, rare as a blue diamond; few &c. 103; scarce; almost unheard of, unprecedented, which has not occurred within the memory of the which has not occurred within the memory of the oldest inhabitant, not within one's previous

infrequently, not much,

adj.;

uncertain,

capriciousness,

spasmodic;

&c.

N. periodicity, intermittence; beat; oscillation &c. 314; pulse, N. irregularity, uncertainty, unpunctuality; pulsation; rhythm; alternation, alternateness, alternativeness, fitfulness alternity<sup>†</sup>. bout, round, revolution, rotation, turn, say. ecrhythmus<sup>†</sup>. anniversary, jubilee, centenary. catamenia<sup>†</sup>, courses, menses, menstrual flux. [Regularity of return] rota, cycle, period, stated time, routine; days of the week; Sunday, Monday &c.; months of Adj. irregular, the year; January &c.; feast, fast &c.; Christmas, Easter, New Capricious, desultory, fitful, flickering; Year's day &c.; Allhallows<sup>†</sup>, Allhallowmas<sup>†</sup>, All Saints' Day; All rambling, rhapsodical; souls', All Souls' Day; Ash Wednesday, bicentennial, birthday, immethodical<sup>†</sup>, unmethodical, bissextile<sup>†</sup>, Candlemas<sup>†</sup>, Dewali, groundhog day [U.S.], Adv. irregularly &c. adj.; by fits and starts Halloween, Hallowmas<sup>†</sup>, Lady day, leap year, Midsummer day, &c. (discontinuously) 70. Muharram, woodchuck day [U.S.], St. Swithin's day, natal day; yearbook; yuletide. punctuality, regularity, steadiness.

V. recur in regular order, recur in regular succession; return, revolve; come again, come in its turn; come round, come round again; beat, pulsate; alternate; intermit. Adj. periodic, periodical; serial, recurrent, cyclical, rhythmical; recurring &c. *v.;* intermittent, remittent; alternate, every other. hourly; diurnal, daily; quotidian, tertian, weekly; hebdomadal<sup>†</sup>, hebdomadary<sup>†</sup>; biweekly, fortnightly; bimonthly; catamenial<sup>†</sup>; monthly, menstrual; yearly, annual; biennial, triennial, &c.; centennial, secular; paschal, lenten, &c. regular, steady, punctual, regular as clockwork.

Adv. periodically &c. adj.; at regular intervals, at stated times; at fixed established, at established periods; punctually &c. adj.. de die in diem [Lat.]; from day to day, day by day. by turns; in turn, in rotation; alternately, every other day, off and on, ride and tie, round and round.

> SECTION VII. **CHANGE** 1. SIMPLE CHANGE

#140. [Difference at different times.] Change --

#141. [Absence of change.] Permanence -

N. change, alteration, mutation, permutation, variation, modification, modulation, inflexion, mood, qualification, N. stability &c. 150; quiescence &c. 265; innovation, metastasis, deviation, turn, evolution, revolution; obstinacy diversion; break. transformation, transfiguration; persistence, metamorphosis; transmutation; deoxidization transubstantiation; [Genetics], mutagenesis transanimation<sup>†</sup>, preservation, conservation; conservation; transmigration, metempsychosis<sup>†</sup>; avatar; alterative. conversion law of the Medes and Persians; standing &c. (gradual change) 144; revolution &c. (sudden or radical dish. change) 146, inversion &c. (reversal) 218; displacement &c. 185; transference &c. 270. changeableness &c. 149; tergiversation &c. (change of mind) 607.

&c. 606. permanence, endurance; durability; [Chem]; standing, status quo;

149; V. let alone, let be, let it be; persist, remain, stay, tarry, rest; stet (copy editing)

	aby <sup>†</sup> , dwell, maintain, keep; stand, stand still, stand fast; subsist, live, outlive, survive; hold one's ground, keep one's ground, hold one's footing, keep one's footing; hold good.  Adj. stable &c. 150; persisting &c. v.; permanent; established; unchanged &c. (change) &c. 140; renewed; intact, inviolate; persistent; monotonous,
	uncheckered <sup>†</sup> ; unfailing. undestroyed, unrepealed, unsuppressed <sup>†</sup> ; conservative, qualis ab incepto [Lat.]; prescriptive &c. $(old)$ 124; stationary &c. 265.
Int. quantum mutatus! [Lat.],	, , <u> </u>
Phr. a change came o'er the spirit of my dream" [Byron]; nous avons change tout cela [Moliere]; tempora mutantur nos et mutamur in illis [Lat.]; non sum qualis eram [Lat.] [Horace]; casaque tourner [Fr.]; corpora lente augescent cito extinguuntur [Tacitus]; in statu quo ante bellum [Lat.]; still ending and beginning still" [Cowper]; vox audita perit littera scripta manet	without a shadow of turning.  Phr. esto perpetua /Lat.l: nolumus leges
	#143. Continuance in action N. continuance, continuation; run; perpetuation, prolongation; persistence &c.
	(perseverance) 604.1; repetition &c. 104.  V. continue, persist; go on, jog on, keep on,
[Sp.]; blowout, burnout, meltdown, disintegration; comma, colon, semicolon, period, full stop; end &c. $\underline{67}$ ; death &c. $\underline{360}$ .	to its course, take its course, maintain its course; carry on, keep up. sustain, uphold, hold up, keep on foot; follow up, perpetuate; maintain; preserve &c. 604.1;
V. cease, discontinue, desist, stay, halt; break off, leave off; hold, stop, pull up, stop short; stick, hang fire; halt; pause, rest; burn out, blow out, melt down. have done with, give over, surcease, shut up shop; give up &c. (relinquish) 624. hold one's hand, stay one's hand; rest on one's oars repose on one's laurels. come to a standard some to a standard leaft some to a fall	keep alive, keep the pot boiling, keep up the ball, keep up the good work; die in harness, die with one's boots on; hold on the even tenor of one's way, pursue the

V. cease, discontinue, desist, stay, halt; break off, leave off; hold, harp upon &c. (repeat) 104. keep going, stop, pull up, stop short; stick, hang fire; halt; pause, rest; burn keep alive, keep the pot boiling, keep up out, blow out, melt down. have done with, give over, surcease, the ball, keep up the good work; die in shut up shop; give up &c. (relinquish) 624. hold one's hand, stay harness, die with one's boots on; hold on one's hand; rest on one's oars repose on one's laurels. come to a the even tenor of one's way, pursue the stand, come to a standstill; come to a deadlock, come to a full even tenor of one's way. let be; stare super stop; arrive &c. 292; go out, die away; wear away, wear off; pass antiquas vias [Lat.]; quieta non movere away &c. (be past) 122; be at an end; disintegrate, self-destruct. [Lat.]; let things take their course; stare intromit, interrupt, suspend, interpel†; intermit, remit; put an decisis (Jurisprudence).

end to, put a stop to, put a period to; derail; turn off, switch off, power down, deactivate, disconnect; bring to a stand, bring to a standstill; stop, cut short, arrest, stem the tide, stem the torrent; Adj. continuing &c. v.; uninterrupted, pull the check-string, pull the plug on.

Int. hold!, stop!, enough!, avast!, have done!, a truce to!, soft!, (perpetual) 112; inconvertible. leave off!, tenez! [Fr.],

Phr. I pause for a reply" [Julius Caesar].

Adj. continuing &c. v.; uninterrupted, unintermitting $^{\dagger}$ , unvarying, unshifting $^{\dagger}$ ; unreversed $^{\dagger}$ , unstopped, unrevoked, unvaried; sustained; undying &c. (perpetual) 112; inconvertible.

Int. keep it up!, go to it!, right away!, right on!, attaboy!, **Phr.** nolumus leges Angliae mutari [Lat.]; vestigia nulla retrorsum [Lat.] [Horace]; labitur et albetur [Horace].

	revulsion. turning point, turn of the tide; status quo ante bellum; calm before a
N. conversion, reduction, transmutation, resolution, assimilation; evolution, sea change; change of state; assumption; naturalization; transportation; development [Biol.], developing. [photography] [conversion of currency] conversion of currency, exchange of currency; exchange rate; bureau de change. chemistry, alchemy; progress, growth, lapse, flux. passage; transit, transition; transmigration, shifting &c. v.; phase; conjugation; convertibility. crucible, alembic, caldron, retort. convert, pervert, renegade, apostate.  V. be converted into; become, get, wax; come to, turn to, turn into, evolve into, develop into; turn out, lapse, shift; run into, fall	storm. alternation &c. (periodicity) 138; inversion &c. 219; recoil &c. 277; retreat, regression, retrogression &c. 283; restoration &c. 660; relapse, recidivism &c. 661; atavism; vicinism†;  V. revert, turn back, regress; relapse &c. 661; recoil &c. 277; retreat &c. 283; restore &c. 660; undo, unmake; turn the tide, roll back the tide, turn the scale, tip the scale.
into, pass into, slide into, glide into, grow into, ripen into, open into, resolve itself into, settle into, merge into, emerge as; melt, grow, come round to, mature, mellow; assume the form of, assume the shape of, assume the state of, assume the nature of,	Adj. reverting &c. v.; regressive, revulsive, reactionary; retrorse <sup>†</sup> .
assume the character of; illapse <sup>†</sup> ; begin a new phase, assume a new phase, undergo a change. convert into, resolve into; make, render; mold, form &c. $\underline{240}$ ; remodel, new model, refound <sup>†</sup> , reform, reorganize; assimilate to, bring to, reduce to.	Adv. a rebours [Fr.].
Adj. converted into &c. v.; convertible, resolvable into transitional; naturalized.	
Adv. gradually, &c. (slowly) 275 in transitu &c. (transference, 270 [Lat.].	)
#146. [Sudden or violent change.] Revolution	
N. revolution, bouleversement, subversion, break up; destruction sweeping organic change; change of state, phase change; quant d'etat [Fr.], counter revolution. jump, leap, plunge, jerk, start, throe, revulsion; storm, earthquake, cataclysm. legerdemain &c.	tum leap, quantum jump; clean sweep, coup transilience <sup>†</sup> ; explosion; spasm, convulsion,
V. revolutionize; new model, remodel, recast; strike out somethin of, unsex.	ng new, break with the past; change the face
Adj. unrecognizable; revolutionary.	
#147. [Change of one thing for another.] Substitution	#148. [Double or mutual change.] Interchange
N. substitution, commutation; supplanting &c. v.; metaphor, metonymy &c. (figure of speech) 521. [Thing substituted, substitute, ersatz, makeshift, temporary expedient, replacement, succedaneum; shift, pis aller [Fr.], stopgap, jury rigging, jury mast, locum tenens, warming pan, dummy, scapegoat; double; changeling; quid pro quo, alternative. representative &c. (deputy) 759; palimpsest. price, purchase money, consideration, equivalent.  V. substitute, put in the place of, change for; make way for, give place to; supply the place of, take the place of; supplant,	N. interchange, exchange; commutation, permutation, intermutation; reciprocation, transposition, rearrangement; shuffling; alternation, reciprocity; castling (at chess); hocus-pocus. interchangeableness $^{\dagger}$ , interchangeability. recombination; combination &c. 48. barter &c. 794; tit for tat &c. (retaliation) 718; cross fire, battledore and shuttlecock; quid pro quo.
supersede, replace, cut out, serve as a substitute; step into stand in the shoes of; jury rig, make a shift with, put up with; borrow from Peter to pay Paul, take money out of one pocket and put it in take money out of one pocket and put it in another,	V. interchange, exchange, counterchange <sup>†</sup> ; bandy, transpose, shuffle, change bands,

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	puss in the corner, play at battledore and shuttlecock; retaliate &c. 718; requite.
Adj. substituted &c. ersatz; phony; vicarious, subdititious <sup>†</sup> .	rearrange, recombine. <b>Adj.</b> interchanged &c. $v$ .; reciprocal, mutual, commutative, interchangeable, intercurrent <sup>†</sup> .
	combinatorial [Math.]. recombinant [Biol.].
	mutandis [Lat.], backwards and forwards, by turns, turn and turn about; each in his
	turn, everyone in his turn.
2.	
COMPLEX CHANGE	
	&c. adj.; unchangeability, &c. adj.; unchangeableness <sup>†</sup> ; constancy; stable equilibrium, immobility, soundness, vitality, stabiliment <sup>†</sup> , stiffness, ankylosis <sup>†</sup> , solidity, anlomb, establishment fixture; rock pillar
Adj. changeable, changeful; changing &c. 140; mutable, variable, checkered, ever changing; protean, proteiform <sup>†</sup> ; versatile. unstaid <sup>†</sup> , inconstant; unsteady, unstable, unfixed, unsettled; fluctuating &c. v.; restless; agitated &c. 315; erratic, fickle; irresolute &c. 605; capricious &c. 608; touch and go; inconsonant, fitful, spasmodic; vibratory; vagrant, wayward; desultory; afloat; alternating; alterable, plastic, mobile; transient &c. 111; wavering.  Adv. seesaw &c. (oscillation) 314; off and on.  Phr. a rolling stone gathers no moss;" pictra mossa non fa muschis [It]; honores mutant mores [Lat.]; varium et mutabile semper femina [Lat.] [Vergil].	keep firm, remain firm; weather the storm, stay the course, stick to the course, keep the faith, don't give in, don't buckle under. settle, establish, stablish <sup>†</sup> , ascertain, fix, set, stabilitate <sup>†</sup> ; retain, keep hold; make good, make sure; fasten &c. (join) 43; set on its legs, float; perpetuate. settle down; strike roots, put down roots, take root; take up one's abode &c. 184; build one's house on a rock. Adj. unchangeable, immutable; unaltered, unalterable; not to be changed, constant; permanent &c. 141; invariable, undeviating; stable, durable; perennial &c. (diuturnal) 110 <sup>†</sup> . fixed, steadfast, firm, fast, steady, balanced; confirmed, valid; fiducial <sup>†</sup> ; immovable, irremovable, riveted, rooted; settled, established &c. v.; vested; incontrovertible, stereotyped, indeclinable. tethered, anchored, moored, at anchor, on a rock, rock solid, firm as a rock; firmly seated. firmly established &c. v.; deep-
	Int. stet.

Phr. littera scripta manet [Lat.].

V. happen, occur; take place, take effect; come, become of; come off, comeabout <sup>†</sup> , come round, come into existence, come forth, come to pass, come on; pass, present itself; fall; fall out, turn out; run, be on foot, fall in; befall, betide, bechance <sup>†</sup> ; prove, eventuate, draw on; turn up, crop up, spring up, pop up, arise, show up, show its face, appear, come forth, cast up; supervene, survene <sup>†</sup> ; issue, arrive, ensue, arise, start, hold, take its course; pass off &c. (be past) 122. meet with; experience, enjoy, encounter, undergo, suffer, pass through, go through, be subjected to, be exposed to; fall to the lot of; be one's chance, be one's fortune, be one's lot; find; endure &c. (feel) 821.  Adj. happening &c. v.; going on, doing, current; in the wind, in the air, afloat; on foot, afoot, on the tapis <sup>†</sup> ; at issue, in question; incidental. eventful, stirring, bustling, full of incident; memorable, momentous, signal.	N. destiny &c. (necessity) 601; future existence, post existence; hereafter; future state, next world, world to come, after life; futurity &c. 121; everlasting life, everlasting death; life beyond the grave, world beyond the grave; prospect &c. (expectation) 507.  V. impend; hang over, lie over; threaten, loom, await, come on, approach, stare one in the face; foreordain, preordain; predestine, doom, have in store for.  Adj. impending &c. v.; destined; about to be, happen; coming, in store, to come, going to happen, instant, at hand, near; near, close at hand; over hanging, hanging over one's head, imminent; brewing, preparing, forthcoming; int he wind, on the cards, in reserve; that will, is to be; in prospect &c. (expected) 507; looming in the distance, horizon, future; unborn, in embryo; int he womb of time, futurity; pregnant &c. (producing) 161.  Adv. in time, the long run; all in good time; eventually &c. 151; whatever may happen &c. (certainly) 474; as chance would have it &c. 156.
CAUSATION	
1.	
CONSTANCY OF SEQUENCE II	N EVENTS
#153. [Constant antecedent]. Cause	#154. [Constant sequent.] Effect
	NT 66 1

N. cause, origin, source, principle, element; occasioner $^{\dagger}$ , prime N. effect, consequence; aftergrowth $^{\dagger}$ , mover, primum mobile [Lat.]; vera causa [Lat.]; author &c. aftercome $^{\dagger}$ ; derivative, derivation; result; (producer) 164; mainspring; agent; leaven; groundwork, resultant, resultance $^{\dagger}$ ; upshot, issue, foundation &c. (support) 215. spring, fountain, well, font; denouement; end &c. 67; development,

fountainhead, spring head, wellhead; fons et origo [Lat.],
genesis; descent &c. (paternity) 166; remote cause; influence.
pivot, hinge, turning point, lever, crux, fulcrum; key; proximate
cause, causa causans [Lat.]; straw that breaks the camel's back. ground; reason, reason why; why and wherefore, rationale,
occasion, derivation; final cause &c. (intention) $620$ ; les dessous
des cartes [Fr.]; undercurrents. rudiment. egg, germ, embryo,
bud, root, radix radical, etymon, nucleus, seed, stem, stock,
stirps, trunk, tap-root, gemmule <sup>†</sup> , radicle, semen, sperm. nest,
cradle, nursery, womb, nidus, birthplace, hotbed. causality,
causation; origination; production &c. <u>161</u> .

V. be the cause of &c. n.; originate; give origin to, give rise, to, germinate from, issue from, flow from, give occasion to; cause, occasion, sow the seeds of, kindle, result from, follow from, derive its origin suscitate<sup>†</sup>; bring on, bring to bring pass, bring about; produce; from, accrue from; come to, come of, come create &c. 161; set up, set afloat, set on foot; found, broach, out of; depend upon, hang upon, hinge institute, lay the foundation of; lie at the root of. procure, upon, turn upon. take the consequences, induce, draw down, open the door to, superinduce, evoke, entail, sow the wind and reap the whirlwind. operate; elicit, provoke. conduce to &c. (tend to) 176; contribute; have a hand in the pie, have a finger in the pie; determine, decide, turn the scale; have a common origin; derive Adj. owing to; resulting from &c. v.; its origin &c. (effect) 154.

Adj. caused &c. v.; causal, original; primary, primitive, Adv. of course, it follows that, naturally, primordial; aboriginal; protogenal<sup>†</sup>; radical; embryonic, consequently; as a consequence, in embryotic<sup>†</sup>; in embryo, in ovo [Lat.]; seminal, germinal; at the consequence; through, all along of,

bottom of; connate, having a common origin.

outgrowth, fruit, crop, harvest, product, bud. production, produce, work, handiwork, fabric, performance; creature, creation; offspring, offshoot; firstfruits<sup>†</sup>, firstlings; heredity, telegony<sup>†</sup>; premices premises<sup>†</sup>.

V. be the effect of &c. n.; be due to, be owing to; originate in, originate from; rise from, arise, take its rise spring from, proceed from, emanate from, come from,

derivable from; due to; caused by &c. 153; dependent upon; derived from, evolved from; derivative; hereditary; telegonous<sup>†</sup>. necessarily, eventually.

Adv. because &c. 155; behind the scenes. Phr. causa latet vis Phr. cela va sans dire [Fr.], thereby hangs est notissima [Lat.] [Ovid]; felix qui potuit rerum cognoscere a tale" [Taming of the Shrew]. causas [Lat.] [Vergil].

#155. [Assignment of cause] Attribution --

#156. [Absence of assignable cause.] Chance --

N. attribution, theory, etiology, ascription, reference to, rationale; accounting for &c. v.; palaetiology1, imputation, N. chance, indetermination, accident, derivation from. filiation<sup>†</sup>, affiliation; pedigree &c. (paternity) fortune, hazard, hap, haphazard, chance 166. explanation &c. (interpretation) 522; reason why &c. medley, random, luck, raccroc<sup>†</sup>, casualty, (cause) 153.

V. attribute to, ascribe to, impute to, refer to, lay to, point to, table, turn of the cards; hazard of the die, trace to, bring home to; put down to, set down to, blame; charge chapter of accidents, fickle finger of fate; on, ground on; invest with, assign as cause, lay at, the door of, cast of the dice, throw of the dice; heads or father upon; account for, derive from, point out the reason &c. tails, flip of a coin, wheel of Fortune; 153; theorize; tell how it comes; put the saddle on the right sortes<sup>†</sup>, sortes Virgilianae<sup>†</sup>. probability, horse.

Adj. attributed &c. v.; attributable &c. v.; referable to, referrible (uncertainty) 475; situation (circumstance) to<sup>†</sup>, due to, derivable from; owing to &c. (effect) 154; putative; 8. statistics, theory of Probabilities, theory ecbatic<sup>†</sup>.

Adv. hence, therefore, for, since, on account of, because, owing to; on that account; from this cause, from that cause; V. chance, hap, turn up; fall to one's lot; be thanks to, forasmuch as; whence, propter hoc [Lat.]. why,? one's fate &c. 601; stumble on light upon; wherefore,? whence,? how comes it, how is it, how happens it,? take one's chance &c. 621. Adj. casual, how does it happen,? in some way, in some such way; somehow, fortuitous, somehow or other. **Phr.** that is why; hinc illae lachrymae [Lat.] causeless, [Horace].

contingence, adventure, hit; fate &c. (necessity) 601; equal chance; lottery; tombola<sup>†</sup>; toss up &c. 621; turn of the accidentalness; main chance, odds on, favorable odds. contingency, dependence Chances; bookmaking; assurance: speculation, gaming &c. 621.

accidental, adventitious, incidental, contingent, uncaused, undetermined, indeterminate; random, statistical; possible &c. 470; unintentional &c. 621.

Adv. by chance, accidentally, by accident; casually; perchance &c. (possibly) 470; for aught one knows; as good would have it, as bad would have it, as luck would have it, as ill-luck would have it, as chance would have it; as it may be, as it may chance, as it may turn up, as it may happen; as the case may be.

Phr. grasps the skirts of happy chance" [Tennyson]; the accident of an accident" [Lord Thurlow]. There but for the grace of God go I"

2..

## CONNECTION BETWEEN CAUSE AND EFFECT

# #157. Power --

N. power; potency, potentiality; jiva†; puissance, might, force, incapability; energy &c. 171; dint; right hand, right arm; ascendency<sup>†</sup>, sway, incompetence, unproductivity<sup>†</sup>; indocility<sup>†</sup>; control; prepotency, prepollence<sup>†</sup>; almightiness, omnipotence; invalidity, disqualification; inefficiency, authority &c. 737; strength &c. 159. ability; ableness &c. adj. †; fulmen [Lat.], blank, blank cartridge, flash competency; efficiency, productivity, expertise (skill) in the pan, vox et proeterea nihil [Lat.], 698; validity, cogency; enablement<sup>†</sup>; vantage ground; influence dead letter, bit of waste paper, dummy; &c. 175. pressure; conductivity; elasticity; gravity, electricity, paper tiger; Quaker gun. inefficacy &c. galvanism, voltaic electricity, electromagnetism; atomic power, nuclear power, thermonuclear helplessness power; fuel cell; hydraulic power, water power, hydroelectric paralysis, power; solar power, solar energy, solar panels; tidal power; wind sideration power; attraction; vis inertiae [Lat.], vis mortua [Lat.], vis viva sideration<sup>†</sup>, deliquium [Lat.], power; attraction; vis inertiae [Lat.], vis mortua [Lat.], vis viva stoctation, definition; definition; visition; energy; dynamic friction, exhaustion, softening of the brain, dynamic suction; live circuit, live rail, live wire. capability, orchotomy [Med.], capacity; quid valeant humeri quid ferre recusent [Lat.]; faculty, orchotomy [Med.]. cripple, old woman, quality, attribute, endowment, virtue, gift, property, wimp, muff, powder puff, creampuff, pussycat, qualification, susceptibility. qualification, susceptibility.

V. be powerful &c. adj.; gain power &c. n. belong to, pertain to; stand on. vouloir rompre l'anguille au confor power, stand on. Vouloir rompre l'anguille au confer power, exercise power &c. n.; empower, enable, invest; genou [Fr.], vouloir prendre la lune avec indue<sup>†</sup>, endue; endow, arm; strengthen &c.  $\underline{159}$ ; compel &c.  $\underline{744}$ . into a swoon, drop; go by the board, go by

Adj. powerful, puissant; potential; capable, able; equal to, up to; deprive of power; disable, disenable<sup>†</sup>; cogent, valid; efficient, productive; effective, effectual, disarm, incapacitate, disqualify, unfit, efficacious, adequate, competent; multipotent<sup>†</sup>, plenipotent<sup>†</sup>, invalidate, deaden, cramp, tie the hands; omnipotent; almighty. forcible &c. adj.. (energetic) 171; double up, prostrate, paralyze, muzzle, influential &c. 175; productive &c. 168.

Adv. powerfully &c. adj.; by virtue of, by dint of.

Phr. a toute force [Fr.]; dos moi pou sto kai kino ten gen [Gr.]; sails, scotch the snake, put a spoke in one's eripuit coelo fulmen sceptrumque tyrannis [Lat.]; fortis cadere wheel; break the neck, break the back; cedere non potest [Lat.].

**Impotence** impotence; #158. disability; disablement, inability, impuissance, imbecility; incapacity, inaptitude, ineptitude, voltaism, (inutility)  $645^{\dagger}$ ; failure prostration, &c. adj.; palsy, apoplexy, collapse,

> les dents [Fr.]. collapse, faint, swoon, fall the wayside; go up in smoke, end in smoke &c. (fail) 732. render powerless &c. adj.; cripple, becripple<sup>†</sup>, maim, lame, hamstring, draw the teeth of; throttle, strangle, garrotte, garrote; ratten<sup>†</sup>, silence, sprain, clip the wings of, put hors de combat [Fr.], spike the guns; take the wind out of one's unhinge, unfit; put out of gear. unman, unnerve, enervate; emasculate, castrate, geld, alter, neuter, sterilize, fix. shatter, exhaust, weaken &c. 160.

> Adj. powerless, impotent, unable, incapable, incompetent; inefficient, ineffective; inept; unfit, unfitted;

unqualified, disqualified; unendowed; inapt, unapt; crippled, disabled &c. v.; armless<sup>†</sup>. harmless, unarmed, weaponless, defenseless, sine ictu [Lat.], unfortified, indefensible, vincible, pregnable, untenable. paralytic, paralyzed; palsied, imbecile: nerveless, sinewless<sup>T</sup>, pithless†, marrowless<sup>†</sup>. lustless<sup>†</sup>: emasculate, disjointed; out of joint, out of gear; unnerved, unhinged; water-logged, on one's beam ends, rudderless; laid on one's back; done up, dead beat, exhausted, shattered, demoralized; graveled &c. (in difficulty) 704; helpless, unfriended<sup>†</sup>, fatherless; without a leg to stand on, hors de combat [Fr.], laid on the shelf. null and void, nugatory, inoperative, good for nothing; ineffectual &c. (failing) 732; inadequate &c. 640; inefficacious &c. (useless) <u>645</u>.

Phr. der kranke Mann [G.]; desirous still but impotent to rise" [Shenstone]; the spirit is willing but the flesh is weak.

#159. [Degree of power.] Strength --

N. strength; power &c.  $\underline{157}$ ; energy &c.  $\underline{171}$ ; vigor, force; main effeminacy, feminality<sup>†</sup>; fragility, flaccidity; force, physical force, brute force; spring, elasticity, tone, inactivity &c. 683. anaemia, bloodlessness, tension, tonicity. stoutness &c. adj.; lustihood<sup>†</sup>, stamina, nerve, deficiency of blood, poverty of blood. muscle, sinew, thews and sinews, physique; pith, pithiness; declension of strength, loss of strength, virtility, vitality. athletics, athleticism<sup>†</sup>; gymnastics, feats of failure of strength; delicacy, invalidation, strength. adamant, steel, iron, oak, heart of oak; iron grip; grit, decrepitude, bone. athlete, gymnast, acrobat; superman, Atlas, Hercules, cachexy<sup>†</sup>, cachexia [Med.], sprain, strain. Antaeus<sup>†</sup>, Samson, Cyclops, Goliath; tower of strength; giant reed, thread, rope of sand, house of cards. refreshed. strengthening &c. v.; invigoration, refreshment, softling<sup>†</sup>, weakling; infant &c. 129; youth refocillation<sup>†</sup>. [Science of forces] dynamics, statics.

V. be strong &c. adj., be stronger; overmatch. render strong &c. V. be weak &c. adj.; drop, crumble, give adj.; give strength &c. n.; strengthen, invigorate, brace, nerve, way, totter, tremble, shake, halt, limp, fortify, sustain, harden, case harden, steel, gird; screw up, wind fade, languish, decline, flag, fail, have one up, set up; gird up one's loins, brace up one's loins; recruit, set leg in the grave. render weak &c. adj.; on one's legs; vivify; refresh &c. 689; refect<sup>†</sup>; reinforce, weaken, reenforce &c. (restore) 660.

Adj. strong, mighty, vigorous, forcible, hard, adamantine, stout, reduce, sprain, strain, blunt the edge of; robust, sturdy, hardy, powerful, potent, puissant, valid. dilute, impoverish; decimate; extenuate; resistless, irresistible, invincible, proof against, impregnable, reduce in strength, reduce the strength of; unconquerable, indomitable, dominating, inextinguishable, mettre de l'eau dans son vin [Fr.]. unquenchable; incontestable; more than a match for; overpowering, overwhelming; all powerful, all sufficient; able-bodied; athletic; Herculean, Atlantean<sup>†</sup>; muscular, brawny, wiry, well-knit, broad-shouldered, <u>158</u>; relaxed, unnerved, &c. v.; sapless, sinewy, strapping, stalwart, gigantic. manly, man-like, manful; strengthless<sup>†</sup>, powerless; weakly, unstrung, masculine, male, virile. unweakened<sup>†</sup>, unallayed, unwithered<sup>†</sup>, flaccid, adynamic<sup>†</sup>, asthenic<sup>†</sup>; nervous. soft, unshaken, unworn, unexhausted<sup>†</sup>; in full force, in full swing; in effeminate, feminate<sup>†</sup>, womanly. frail, the plenitude of power. stubborn, thick-ribbed, made of iron, fragile, shattery†; flimsy, unsubstantial, deep-rooted; strong as a lion, strong as a horse, strong as an ox, insubstantial, strong as brandy; sound as a roach; in fine feather, in high feather; built like a brick shithouse; like a giant refreshed. Adv. rickety, creaky, creaking, cranky; craichy<sup>†</sup>; strongly &c. adj.; by force &c. n.; by main force &c. (by drooping, tottering &c. v.. broken, lame, compulsion) 744.

#160. Weakness -- N. weakness &c. adj.; atony<sup>†</sup>, relaxation, debility, enervation; impotence &c. 158; infirmity; asthenia<sup>T</sup>, advnamy<sup>T</sup>,

enfeeble, debilitate, deprive of strength, relax, enervate, eviscerate; unbrace, unnerve; cripple, unman &c. (render powerless) 158; cramp,

Cyclopean, Adj. weak, feeble, debile<sup>†</sup>; impotent &c. gimcrack, gingerbread; withered, shattered, shaken, crazy, shaky; palsied &c. 158; decrepit. languid, poor, infirm; faint, faintish<sup>†</sup>; sickly &c. (disease) Phr. our withers are unwrung" [Hamlet]. Blut und Eisen [G.]; 655; dull, slack, evanid<sup>†</sup>, spent, shortcoelitus mihi vires [Lat.]; du fort au diable [Fr.]; en habiles gens winded, effete; weather-beaten; decayed, [Lat.]; ex vi termini; flecti non frangi [Lat.]; he that wrestles with rotten, worn, seedy, languishing, wasted, us strengthens our nerves and he that wrestles with us washy, laid low, pulled down, the worse for strengthens our nerves and sharpens our skill" [Burke]; wear. unstrengthened &c.  $159^{\dagger}$ , inflexible in faith invincible in arms" [Beattie].

unsupported, unaided, unassisted; aidless<sup>†</sup>, defenseless &c. 158; cantilevered (support) 215. on its last legs; weak as a child, weak as a baby, weak as a chicken, weak as a cat, weak as a rat; weak as water, weak as water gruel, weak as gingerbread, weak as milk and water; colorless &c. 429.

Phr. non sum qualis eram [Lat.].

3.

## POWER IN OPERATION

#161. Production -- N. production, creation, construction, #162. [Nonproduction.] Destruction -formation, fabrication, manufacture; building, architecture, erection, edification; coinage; diaster<sup>†</sup>; organization; nisus formativus [Lat.]; putting together &c. v.; establishment; N. destruction; waste, dissolution, breaking workmanship, performance; achievement &c. (completion) 729. up; diruption<sup>†</sup>, disruption; consumption; flowering, fructification; inflorescence. bringing forth &c. v.; disorganization. fall, downfall, devastation, parturition, birth, birth-throe, childbirth, delivery, confinement, ruin, perdition, crash; eboulement [Fr.], accouchement, travail, labor, midwifery, obstetrics; geniture<sup>†</sup>; smash, havoc, delabrement [Fr.], debacle; gestation &c. (maturation) 673; assimilation; evolution, break down, break up, fall apart; development, growth; entelechy [Phil.]; fertilization, gemination, prostration; desolation, bouleversement germination, heterogamy [Biol.], genesis, generation, [Fr.], wreck, wrack, shipwreck, cataclysm; epigenesis<sup>†</sup>, procreation, progeneration<sup>†</sup>, propagation; washout. extinction, annihilation; fecundation, impregnation; albumen &c. 357. spontaneous blow; doom, crack of doom. destroying &c. archegenesis<sup>†</sup>, archebiosis<sup>†</sup>; generation; digenesis $^{\dagger}$ , dysmerogenesis $^{\dagger}$ , eumerogenesis $^{\dagger}$ , subversion, suppression; abolition &c. abiogenesis<sup>†</sup>, merogenesis<sup>†</sup>, heterogenesis<sup>†</sup>, oogenesis, monogenesis<sup>†</sup>, parthenogenesis, homogenesis<sup>‡</sup>, xenogenesis<sup>‡</sup>; ravage, razzia<sup>‡</sup>; inactivation; incendiarism; authorship, publication; works, opus, oeuvre. biogeny<sup>†</sup>, revolution &c. 146; dissogeny<sup>†</sup>, xenogeny<sup>†</sup>; tocogony<sup>†</sup>, vacuolization. edifice, (extraction) 301; beginning of the end, building, structure, fabric, erection, pile, tower, flower, fruit.

V. produce, perform, operate, do, make, gar, form, construct, fabricate, frame, contrive, manufacture; weave, forge, coin, carve, chisel; build, raise, edify, rear, erect, put together, set up, V. be destroyed &c.; perish; fall to the run up; establish, constitute, compose, organize, institute; ground; tumble, topple; go to pieces, fall to achieve, accomplish &c. (complete) 729. flower, bear fruit, pieces; break up; crumble to dust; go to the fructify, teem,  $ean^{\dagger}$ ,  $yean^{\dagger}$ , farrow, drop, pup, kitten, kindle; shivers, go to the wall, go to smash, go to bear, lay, whelp, bring forth, give birth to, lie in, be brought to bed of, evolve, pullulate, usher into the world. make productive be all over, be all up, be all with; totter to &c. 168; create; beget, get, generate, fecundate, impregnate; its fall. destroy; do away with, make away procreate, progenerate<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, propagate; engender; bring into being, with; nullify; annual &c.  $\frac{756}{5}$ ; sacrifice, call into being, bring into existence; breed, hatch, develop, bring demolish; tear up; overturn, overthrow, up. induce, superinduce; suscitate $^{\dagger}$ ; cause &c. 153; acquire &c. overwhelm; upset, subvert, put an end to; 775.

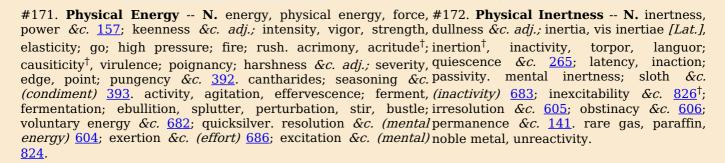
Adj. produced, producing &c. v.; productive of; prolific &c. 168; beat down; suppress, quash, put down, do creative; formative, genetic, genial, genital; pregnant; enceinte, a job on; cut short, take off, blot out; big with, fraught with; in the family way, teeming, parturient, in dispel, dissipate, dissolve; consume. smash, the straw, brought to bed of; puerperal, puerperous<sup>†</sup>. digenetic<sup>†</sup>, crash, quell, squash, squelch, crumple up, heterogenetic<sup>†</sup>, oogenetic, xenogenetic<sup>†</sup>; ectogenous<sup>†</sup>, gamic<sup>†</sup>, shatter, shiver; batter to pieces, tear to haematobious<sup>†</sup>, sporogenous [Biol.], sporophorous [Biol.]. pieces, crush to pieces, cut to pieces, shake to pieces, pick to pieces; architectonic.

biogenesis, v.; demolition, demolishment; overthrow, metogenesis<sup>†</sup>, (abrogation) 756; biblioclasm<sup>†</sup>; sacrifice; extirpation commencement de la fin [Fr.], road to ruin; dilapidation &c. (deterioration) sabotage.

> seal the doom of, do in, do for, dish [Slang], undo; break up, cut up; break down, cut down, pull down, mow down, blow down, laniate<sup>†</sup>; nip; tear to rags, tear to tatters; crush to atoms, knock to atoms; ruin; strike

Phr. ex nihilo nihil [Lat.]; fiat lux [Lat.]; materiam superabat out; throw over, knock down over; fell, opus [Lat.] [Ovid]; nemo dat quod non habet [Lat.]. sink, swamp, scuttle, wreck, shipwreck, engulf, ingulf<sup>†</sup>, submerge; lay in ashes, lay in ruins; sweep away, erase, wipe out, expunge, raze; level with the dust, level with the ground; waste; atomize, vaporize. deal destruction, desolate, devastate, lay waste, ravage gut; disorganize; dismantle &c. (render useless) 645; devour, swallow up, sap, mine, blast, bomb, blow to smithereens, drop the big one, confound; exterminate, extinguish, quench, annihilate; snuff out, put out, stamp out, trample out; lay in the dust, trample in the dust; prostrate; tread under foot; crush under foot, trample under foot; lay the ax to the root of; make short work of, make clean sweep of, make mincemeat of; cut up root and branch, chop into pieces, cut into ribbons; fling to the winds, scatter to the winds; throw overboard; strike at the root of, sap the foundations of, spring a mine, blow up, ravage with fire and sword; cast to the dogs; eradicate &c. 301. Adj. destroyed &c. v.; perishing &c. v.; trembling to its fall, nodding to its fall, tottering to its fall; in course of destruction &c. n.; extinct. all-destroying, devouring, all-engulfing. destructive, subversive. ruinous, devastating; incendiary, deletory<sup>†</sup>; destroying &c. n.. suicidal; deadly &c. (killing) 361. Adv. with crushing effect, with a sledge hammer. Phr. delenda est Carthago [Lat.]; dum Roma deliberat Saguntum perit [Lat.]; ecrasez l'infame [Voltaire]. #163. **Reproduction** -- N. reproduction, renovation; restoration &c. 660; renewal; new edition, reprint, revival, regeneration, palingenesis<sup>†</sup>, revivification; apotheosis; resuscitation, reanimation, resurrection, reappearance; regrowth; Phoenix. generation &c. (production) 161; multiplication. V. reproduce; restore &c. 660; revive, renovate, renew, regenerate, revivify, resuscitate, reanimate; remake, refashion, stir the embers, put into the crucible; multiply, repeat; resurge<sup>†</sup>. crop up, spring up like mushrooms. Adj. reproduced &c. v.; renascent, reappearing; reproductive; suigenetic<sup>†</sup>.

#166. <b>Paternity N.</b> paternity; parentage; consanguinity &c. 11. parent; father, sire, dad, papa, paterfamilias, abba†; genitor, progenitor, procreator; ancestor; grandsire†, grandfather; greatgrandfather; fathership†, fatherhood; mabap†. house, stem, trunk, tree, stock, stirps, pedigree, lineage, line, family, tribe, sept, race, clan; genealogy, descent, extraction, birth, ancestry; forefathers, forbears, patriarchs. motherhood, maternity; mother, dam, mamma, materfamilias [Lat.], grandmother.  Adj. paternal, parental; maternal; family, ancestral, linear, patriarchal.  Phr. avi numerantur avorum [Lat.]; happy he with such a mother" [Tennyson]; hombre bueno no le busquen abolengo [Sp.]; philosophia stemma non inspicit [Lat.] [Seneca].	breed, issue, offspring, brood, litter, seed, farrow, spawn, spat; family, grandchildren, heirs; great-grandchild. child, son, daughter; butcha†; bantling, scion; acrospire†, plumule†, shoot, sprout, olivebranch, sprit†, branch; off-shoot, off-set; ramification; descendant; heir, heiress; heir-apparent, heir-presumptive; chip off the old block; heredity; rising generation. straight descent, sonship†, line, lineage, filiation†, primogeniture.
	unproductiveness &c. adj.; infertility,
fructification, multiplication, propagation, procreation, superfetation. milch cow, rabbit, hydra, warren, seed plot, land flowing with milk and honey; second crop, aftermath; aftercrop, aftergrowth <sup>†</sup> ; arrish <sup>†</sup> , eddish <sup>†</sup> , rowen <sup>†</sup> ; protoplasm; fertilization.	(inutility) 645. waste, desert, Sahara, wild,
V. make productive &c. adj.; fructify; procreate, generate, fertilize, spermative <sup>†</sup> , impregnate; fecundate, fecundify <sup>†</sup> ; teem, multiply; produce &c. 161; conceive. Adj. productive, prolific, teeming, teemful <sup>†</sup> ; fertile, fruitful, frugiferous <sup>†</sup> , fruit-bearing; fecund, luxuriant; pregnant, uberous <sup>†</sup> . procreant <sup>†</sup> , procreative;	in the pan, come to nothing. [make unproductive] sterilize, addle; disable, inactivate.
generative, life-giving, spermatic; multiparous; omnific propagable. parturient &c. (producing) $161$ ; profitable &c. (useful) $644$ .	hadj. unproductive, acarpous, inoperative, barren, addled, infertile, unfertile, unprolific <sup>†</sup> , arid, sterile, unfruitful, infecund <sup>†</sup> ; sine prole; fallow; teemless <sup>†</sup> , issueless <sup>†</sup> , fruitless; unprofitable &c. (useless) 645; null and void, of no effect.
#170 A more on	
#170. <b>Agency</b>	
N. agency, operation, force, working, strain, function, office, interworking <sup>†</sup> , interaction; procurement. causation &c. $\frac{153}{680}$ ; in action &c. (voluntary) $\frac{680}{680}$ ; modus operandi &c. $\frac{627}{680}$ . quicken power; home stroke.	instrumentality &c. $\underline{631}$ ; influence &c. $\underline{175}$ ;
V. be in action &c. adj.; operate, work; act, act upon; perform, perfect, quicken, strike. come play, come bring into operation; ha Adj. operative, efficient, efficacious, practical, effectual. at operation, in force, in action, in play, in exercise; acted upon, wro	work, on foot; acting &c. (doing) $680$ ; in
Adv. by the agency of, &c. n.; through &c. (instrumentality) 631;	by means of &c. <u>632</u> .
Phr. I myself must mix with action lest I wither by I myself mu [Tennyson].	ast mix with action lest I wither by despair"



V. be inert &c. adj.; hang fire, smolder.

V. give energy &c. n.; energize, stimulate, kindle, excite, exert; sharpen, intensify; inflame &c. (render violent) 173; wind up &c. (strengthen) 159. strike home, into home, hard home; make an Adj. inert, inactive, passive; torpid &c. 683; impression. Adj. strong, energetic, forcible, active; intense, sluggish, dull, heavy, flat, slack, tame, deep-dyed, severe, keen, vivid, sharp, acute, incisive, trenchant, slow, blunt; unreactive; lifeless, dead, brisk. rousing, irritation; poignant; virulent, caustic, corrosive, uninfluential<sup>†</sup>. latent, dormant, smoldering, mordant, harsh, stringent; double-edged, double-shotted<sup>†</sup>, unexerted<sup>‡</sup>. double-distilled; drastic, escharotic<sup>†</sup>; racy &c. (pungent) 392. potent &c. (powerful) 157; radioactive.

Adv. inactively &c. adj.; in suspense, in abeyance.

Adv. strongly &c. adj.; fortiter in re [Lat.]; with telling effect.

Phr. the steam is up; vires acquirit eundo [Lat.]; the race by vigor not by vaunts is won" [Pope].

#173. Violence -- N. violence, inclemency, vehemence, might, #174. Moderation -- N. moderation, lenity impetuosity; boisterousness &c. adj.; effervescence, ebullition; &c. 740; temperateness, gentleness &c. turbulence, bluster; uproar, callithump [U.S.], riot, row, rumpus, adj.; sobriety; quiet; mental calmness &c. le diable a quatre [Fr.], devil to pay, all the fat in the fire. (inexcitability)  $826^{\dagger}$ . moderating &c. v.; severity &c. 739; ferocity, rage, fury; exacerbation, anaphrodisia $^{\dagger}$ ; severity &c. 139; Ierocity, Page, Pury, Exacerbation, anaphrodisia; relaxation, Tellission, exasperation, malignity; fit, paroxysm; orgasm, climax, mitigation, tranquilization<sup>†</sup>, assuagement, aphrodisia<sup>†</sup>; force, brute force; outrage; coup de main; strain, contemporation<sup>†</sup>, pacification. measure, shock, shog<sup>†</sup>; spasm, convulsion, throe; hysterics, passion &c. juste milieu [Fr.], golden mean, ariston (state of excitability) 825. outbreak, outburst; debacle; burst, metron [Gr.]. moderator; lullaby, sedative, bounce, dissilience<sup>†</sup>, discharge, volley, explosion, blow up, blast, lenitive, detonation, rush, eruption, displosion<sup>†</sup>, torrent. turmoil &c. carminative, laudanum; rose water, balm, (disorder) 59; ferment &c. (agitation) 315; storm, tempest, poppy, opiate, anodyne, milk, opium, poppy rough weather; squall &c. (wind) 349; earthquake, volcano, or mandragora;" wet blanket; palliative. thunderstorm. berserk, berserker; fury, dragon, demon, tiger, beldame, Tisiphone<sup>†</sup>, Megaera, Alecto<sup>†</sup>, madcap, wild beast; fire eater &c. (blusterer) 887.

V. be violent &c. adj.; run high; ferment, effervesce; romp, take in sail. moderate, soften, mitigate, rampage, go on a rampage; run wild, run amuck, run riot; break temper, accoy<sup>†</sup>; attemper<sup>†</sup>, contemper<sup>†</sup>; the peace; rush, tear; rush headlong, rush foremost; raise a mollify, lenify<sup>†</sup>, dulcify<sup>†</sup>, dull, take off the storm, make a riot; rough house [Slang]; riot, storm; wreak, bear edge, blunt, obtund<sup>†</sup>, sheathe, subdue, down, ride roughshod, out Herod, Herod; spread like wildfire chasten; sober down, tone down, smooth down, ride roughshod, out Herod, Herod; spread like whome chasten; sober down, tone down, smooth (person). [shout or act in anger at something], explode, make a down; weaken &c. 160; lessen &c. row, kick up a row; boil, boil over; fume, foam, come on like a (decrease) 36; check palliate. tranquilize, lion, bluster, rage, roar, fly off the handle, go bananas, go ape, pacify, assuage, appease, swag, lull, blow one's top, blow one's cool, flip one's lid, hit the ceiling, hit soothe, compose, still, calm, calm down, the roof; fly into a rage (anger) 900. break out, fly out, burst out; cool, quiet, hush, quell, sober, pacify, tame, bounce, explode, go off, displode<sup>†</sup>, fly, detonate, thunder, blow damp, lay, allay, rebate, slacken, smooth, up, crump<sup>†</sup>, flash, flare, burst; shock, strain; break open, force alleviate, rock to sleep, deaden, smooth, open, prize open. render violent &c. adj.; sharpen, stir up, throw cold water on, throw a wet blanket quicken, excite, incite, annoy, urge, lash, stimulate, turn on; over, turn off; slake; curb &c. (restrain) irritate, inflame, kindle, suscitate $^{\dagger}$ , foment; accelerate,  $\frac{751}{1}$ ; tame &c. (subjugate)  $\frac{749}{1}$ ; smooth aggravate, exasperate, exacerbate, convulse, infuriate, madden, over; pour oil on the waves, pour oil on the lash into fury; fan the flame; add fuel to the flame, pour oil on troubled waters; pour balm into, mattre de

demulcent,

V. be moderate &c. adj.; keep within bounds, keep within compass; sober down, settle down; keep the peace, remit, relent, l'eau dans son vin [Fr.]. go out like a lamb,

the fire, oleum addere camino [Lat.]. explode; let fly, fly off; roar you as gently as any sucking dove" [Midsummer-Night's Dream]. discharge, detonate, set off, detonize<sup>†</sup>, fulminate.

Adj. violent, vehement; warm; acute, sharp; rough, rude, Adj. moderate; lenient &c. 740; gentle, ungentle, bluff, boisterous, wild; brusque, abrupt, waspish; mild, mellow; cool, sober, temperate, impetuous; rampant. turbulent; disorderly; blustering, raging reasonable, measured; tempered &c. v.; tumultuous; calm, unruffled, quiet, tranquil, still; slow, troublous†, tumultuary<sup>†</sup>, riotous; obstreperous, uproarious; extravagant; unmitigated; ravening, smooth, untroubled; tame; peaceful, inextinguishable, tameless; frenzied &c. (insane) 503. desperate peaceable; pacific, halcyon. unexciting, &c. (rash) 863; infuriate, furious, outrageous, frantic, hysteric, unirritating†; soft, bland, oily, demulcent, in hysterics. fiery, flaming, scorching, hot, red-hot, ebullient lenitive, anodyne; hypnotic &c. 683; savage, fierce, ferocious, fierce as a tiger. excited &c. v.; sedative; antiorgastic<sup>†</sup>, anaphrodisiac<sup>†</sup>.  $unquelled^{\dagger}, \quad unquenched, \quad unextinguished^{\dagger}, \quad unrepressed, \\ unbridled, \quad unruly; \quad headstrong, \quad ungovernable, \quad unappeasable, \\$ immitigable, unmitigable<sup>†</sup>; uncontrollable, incontrollable<sup>†</sup>; insuppressible, irrepressible; orgastic, orgasmatic, orgasmic. Adv. moderately &c. adj.; gingerly; piano; undon occur soil at half speed, within spasmodic, convulsive, explosive; detonating &c. v.; volcanic, under easy sail, at half speed; within meteoric; stormy &c. (wind) 349. Adv. violently &c. adj.; amain<sup>†</sup>; bounds, within compass; in reason. Phr. by storm, by force, by main force; with might and main; tooth est modue in rebus†; pour oil on troubled and nail, vi et armis [Lat.], at the point of the sword, at the point waters. of the bayonet; at one fell swoop; with a high hand, through thick and thin; in desperation, with a vengeance; a outrance<sup>†</sup>, a toute outrance [Fr.]; headlong, head foremost.

unrepressed, mild as mother's milk; milk and water.

Phr. furor arma ministrat [Lat.]; blown with restless violence round about the blown with restless violence round about the pendent world" [Measure for Measure].

4.

### INDIRECT POWER

#175. Influence -- N. influence; importance &c. 642; weight, #175a. Absence of Influence -pressure, preponderance, prevalence, sway; predominance, predominancy<sup>†</sup>; ascendency<sup>†</sup>; dominance, reign; control, domination, pull [Slang]; authority &c. 737; capability &c. N. impotence &c. 158; powerlessness; (power) 157; effect &c. 154; interest. synergy (cooperation) 709. inertness &c. 172; irrelevancy &c. 10. footing; purchase &c. (support) 215; play, leverage, vantage ground. tower of strength, host in himself; protection, patronage, auspices.

V. have no influence &c. 175.

V. have influence &c. n.; be influential &c. adj.; carry weight, Adj. weigh, tell; have a hold upon, magnetize, bear upon, gain a inconsequential, nugatory; unconducing, footing, work upon; take root, take hold; strike root in. run unconductive, unconducting to<sup>†</sup>; powerless through, pervade; prevail, dominate, predominate; out weigh, &c. 158; irrelevant &c. 10. over weigh; over-ride, over-bear; gain head; rage; be rife &c. adj.; spread like wildfire; have the upper hand, get the upper hand, gain the upper hand, have full play, get full play, gain full play. be recognized, be listened to; make one's voice heard, gain a hearing; play a part, play a leading part, play a leading part in; take the lead, pull the strings; turn the scale, throw one's weight into the scale; set the fashion, lead the dance.

uninfluential<sup>†</sup>, ineffective;

Adj. influential, effective; important &c. 642; weighty; prevailing &c. v.; prevalent, rife, rampant, dominant, regnant, predominant, in the ascendant, hegemonical<sup>†</sup>.

Adv. with telling effect. **Phr.** tel maure tel valet [Fr.].

#176. <b>Tendency N.</b> tendency; aptness, aptitude; proneness, pto, predisposition, inclination, propensity, susceptibility; conatus nature, temperament; idiocrasy <sup>†</sup> , idiosyncrasy; cast, vein, grai conduciveness, conducement <sup>†</sup> ; applicability &c. (utility) $\underline{644}$ ; sub	[Lat.], nisus [Lat.]; liability &c. 177; quality, n; humor, mood; drift &c. (direction) 278;
V. tend, contribute, conduce, lead, dispose, incline, verge, bend to, gravitate towards; promote &c. (aid) $\frac{707}{100}$ .	to, trend, affect, carry, redound to, bid fair
Adj. tending &c. v.; conducive, working towards, in a fair way t &c. (instrumental) 631; useful &c. 644; subsidiary &c. (helping)	
Adv. for, whither.	
#177. <b>Liability N.</b> liability, liableness <sup>†</sup> ; possibility, contingency	y; susceptivity <sup>†</sup> , susceptibility, exposure.
V. be liable &c. adj.; incur, lay oneself open to; run the chance, sopen a door to.	stand a chance; lie under, expose oneself to,
Adj. liable, subject; in danger &c. 665; open to, exposed to, obn to; dependent on; incident to. contingent, incidental, possible, on 5.	
COMBINATIONS OF CAU	JSES
#178. <b>Concurrence N.</b> concurrence, cooperation, coagency union; agreement &c. 23; consilience <sup>†</sup> ; consent, coincidence &c. (assent) 488; alliance; concert, additivity, synergy &c. 709; partnership &c. 712. common cause.	opposition; contrariety &c. $14$ ; antagonism,
V. concur, conduce, conspire, contribute; agree, unite; hang together, pull together, join forces, make common cause. &c. (cooperate) 709; help to &c. (aid) 707. keep pace with, run parallel; go with, go along with, go hand in hand with, coincide.	resistance &c. $\frac{708}{2}$ , voluntary opposition &c. $\frac{708}{2}$ , voluntary resistance &c. $\frac{719}{2}$ ; repression &c. $\frac{751}{2}$ . opposites, action and reaction, yang and yin, yang-yin
Adj. concurring &c. $v.$ ; concurrent, in alliance with, banded together, of one mind, at one with, coinciding.	
Adv. with one consent.	V. counteract; run counter, clash, cross; interfere with, conflict with; contravene; jostle; go against, run against, beat against, militate against; stultify; antagonize, block, oppose &c. 708; traverse; withstand &c. (resist) 719; hinder &c. 706; repress &c. (restrain) 751; react &c. (recoil) 277. undo, neutralize; counterpoise &c. (compensate) 30; overpoise†. Adj. counteracting &c. v.; antagonistic, conflicting, retroactive, renitent, reactionary; contrary &c. 14.
	Adv. although &c. $30$ ; in spite of &c. $708$ ; against.

Phr. for every action there is a reaction,

equal in for every action there is a reaction, equal in force and opposite in direction" [Newton].

#### **CLASS II**

WORDS RELATING TO SPACE
SECTION I.
 CDACE IN CENEDAL
SPACE IN GENERAL
1.
ABSTRACT SPACE

#180. [Indefinite space.] Space --

N. space, extension, extent, superficial extent, expanse, stretch, hyperspace; room, scope, range, field, way, expansion, compass, sweep, swing, spread. dimension, length &c. 200; distance &c. 196; size &c. 192; volume; hypervolume. latitude, play, leeway, purchase, tolerance, room for maneuver. spare room, elbow room, house room; stowage, roomage<sup>†</sup>, margin; opening, sphere, #181. [Definite space.] **Region** -arena. open space, free space; void &c. (absence) 187; waste; wildness, wilderness; moor, moorland; campagna $^{\dagger}$ . abyss &c. N. region, sphere, ground, soil, area, field, (interval) 198; unlimited space; infinity &c. 105; world; ubiquity realm, hemisphere, quarter, district, beat, &c. (presence) 186; length and breadth of the land. proportions, orb, circuit, circle; reservation, pale &c. acreage; acres, acres and perches, roods and perches, hectares, (limit) 233; compartment, department; square miles; square inches, square yards, square centimeters, clearing. [political divisions: see] (property) square meters, yards (clothing) &c.; ares, arpents<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>.

Adj. spacious, roomy, extensive, expansive, capacious, ample; enclave, reserve, preserve; street &c. widespread, vast, world-wide, uncircumscribed; boundless &c. (abode) (infinite) 105; shoreless<sup>†</sup>, trackless, pathless; extended.

Adv. extensively &c. adj.; wherever; everywhere; far and near, Adj. territorial, local, parochial, provincial, far and wide; right and left, all over, all the world over; regional. throughout the world, throughout the length and breadth of the throughout the length and breadth of the land; under the sun, in every quarter; in all quarters, in all lands; here there and everywhere; from pole to pole, from China to Peru [Johnson], from Indus to the pole [Pope], from Dan to Beersheba, from end #182. [Limited space.] Place --

to end; on the face of the earth, in the wide world, from all points of the compass; to the four winds, to the uttermost parts of the earth.

#180a. **Inextension** -- **N.** inextension<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, nonextension<sup>†</sup>, point; dot; atom (smallness) 32.

&c. <u>780</u> (Government) &c. <u>737.1</u> arena, precincts, enceinte, walk, march; patch, plot, parcel, inclosure, close, field, court; <u>189</u>. clime, climate, meridian, latitude. biosphere; lithosphere.

N. place, lieu, spot, point, dot; niche, nook &c. (corner) 244; hole; pigeonhole &c. (receptacle) 191; compartment; premises, precinct, station; area, courtyard, square; abode &c. 189; locality &c. (situation) 183. ins and outs; every hole and corner.

Adv. somewhere, in some place, wherever it may be, here and there, in various places, passim.

#183. <b>Situation N.</b> situation, position, locality, locale, statu standpoint, post; stage; aspect, attitude, posture, pose. e		
circumjacence &c. $227^{\dagger}$ . place, site, station, seat, venue, wherea spot &c. (limited space) 182. topography, geography, chorograph	bouts; ground; bearings &c. (direction) 278;	
V. be situated, be situate; lie, have its seat in.		
Adj. situate, situated; local, topical, topographical &c. n		
Adv. in situ, in loco; here and there, passim; hereabouts, thereabouts, whereabouts; in place, here, there. in such and such surroundings, in such and such environs, in such and such entourage, amidst such and such surroundings, amidst such and such environs, amidst such and such entourage.		
#184. Location - N. location, localization; lodgment; #185. Displacement - N. displacement, deposition, reposition; stowage, package; collocation; packing, elocation† transposition. ejectment &c. lading; establishment, settlement, installation; fixation; insertion 297†; exile &c. (banishment) 893; removal &c. 300. habitat, environment, surroundings (situation) 183; &c. (transference) 270. misplacement, circumjacence &c. 227¹. anchorage, mooring, encampment. dislocation &c. 61; fish out of water. plantation, colony, settlement, cantonment; colonization, domestication, situation; habitation &c. (abode) 189; cohabitation; a local habitation and a name" [Midsummer] V. displace, misplace, displant†, dislodge, Night's Dream]; endenization†, naturalization.    V. place, situate, locate, localize, make a place for, put, lay, set, set, station, lodge, quarter, post, install; house, stow; establish, fix, pin, root; graft; plant &c. (insert) 300; shelve, pitch, camp, lay down, deposit, reposit†; cradle; moor, tether, picket; pack, tuck in; embed, imbed; vest, invest in. billet on, quarter upon, unharbored†, unestablished†, unsettled; saddle with; load, lade, freight; pocket, put up, bag, inhabit &c. houseless†, homeless; out of place, out of a (be present) 186; domesticate, colonize; take root, strike root; situation; in the wrong place. misplaced, anchor; cast anchor, come to an anchor; sit down, settle down; out of its element. settle; take up one's abode, take up one's quarters; plant oneself, establish oneself, locate oneself; squat, perch, hive, se nicher [Fr.], bivouac, burrow, get a footing; encamp, pitch one's tent; put up at, put up one's horses at; keep house, endenizen†, naturalize, adopt, put back, replace &c. (restore) 660. Adj. placed &c. v.; situate, posited, ensconced, imbedded, embosomed†, rooted; domesticated; vested in, unremoved†.		
3.		
EXISTENCE IN SPAC	<u> </u>	
#186. <b>Presence N.</b> presence; occupancy, occupation; #187. [Nullibiety.1] <b>Absence</b>		
attendance; whereness <sup>†</sup> . permeation, pervasion; diffusion &c. (dispersion) 73. ubiety <sup>†</sup> , ubiquity, ubiquitariness <sup>†</sup> ; omnipresence.		
bystander &c. (spectator) 444.	N. absence; inexistence &c. 2 <sup>T</sup> ; nonresidence, absenteeism; nonattendance, alibi, emptiness &c. adi:	
V. exist in space, be present &c. adj.; assister <sup>†</sup> ; make one of make one at; look on, attend, remain; find oneself, present oneself; show one's face; fall in the way of, occur in a place; lie,	void, vacuum; vacuity, vacancy; tabula rasa [Lat.]; exemption; hiatus &c. (interval) 198;	

stand; occupy; be there. people; inhabit, dwell, reside, stay, present, nobody on earth; not a soul; ame
sojourn, live, abide, lodge, nestle, roost, perch; take up one's qui vive [Fr.].
abode &c. (be located) 184; tenant. resort to, frequent, haunt;
revisit. fill, pervade, permeate; be diffused, be disseminated, be
through; over spread, overrun; run through; meet one at every V. be absent &c. adj.; keep away, keep out
turn. of the way; play truant, absent oneself, stay

Adj. present; occupying, inhabiting &c. v.; moored &c. 184; 293. resiant<sup>†</sup>, residentiary<sup>†</sup>; ubiquitous, resident, domiciled. peopled, Adj. ubiquitary<sup>†</sup>; omnipresent; universally present. populous, full of people, inhabited.

Adv. here, there, where, everywhere, aboard, on board, at home, found; inexistence &c.  $2^{\dagger}$ . empty, void; afield; here there and everywhere &c. (space) 180; in presence vacant, vacuous; untenanted, unoccupied, of, before; under the eyes of, under the nose of; in the face of; in uninhabited; tenantless; barren, sterile; propria persona [Lat.]. on the spot; in person, in the flesh.

Phr. nusquam est qui ubique est [Lat.] [Seneca].

be absent &c. adj.; keep away, keep out the way; play truant, absent oneself, stay away; keep aloof, hold aloof. withdraw, make oneself scarce, vacate; go away &c.

absent, not present, nonresident, gone, from home; missing; lost; wanting; omitted; nowhere to be desert, deserted; devoid; uninhabitable.

Adv. without, minus, nowhere; elsewhere; neither here nor there; in default of; sans; behind one's back.

Phr. the bird has flown, non est inventus [Lat.]. absence makes the heart grow fonder" [Bayley]; absent in body but present in spirit" [1 Corinthians verse 3]; absento nemo ne nocuisse velit [Lat.] [Propertius]; Achilles absent was Achilles still" [Homer]; aux absents les os; briller par son absence [Fr.]; conspicuous by his absence" [Russell]; in the hope to meet shortly again and make our in the hope to meet shortly again and make our absence sweet" [B. Jonson].

#188. Inhabitant -- N. inhabitant; resident, residentiary<sup>†</sup>; #189. [Place of habitation, or resort.] dweller, indweller<sup>†</sup>; addressee; occupier, occupant; householder, Abode -lodger, inmate, tenant, incumbent, sojourner, locum tenens,  $commorant^{\dagger};\ settler,\ squatter,\ backwoodsman,\ colonist;\ is lander;\ N.\quad abode,\quad dwelling,\quad lodging,\quad domicile,$ denizen, citizen; burgher, oppidan<sup>†</sup>, cockney, cit, townsman, residence, apartment, place, digs, pad, burgess; villager; cottager, cottier<sup>†</sup>, cotter; compatriot; address, habitation, where one's lot is cast, backsettler<sup>†</sup>, boarder; hotel keeper, innkeeper; habitant; paying local habitation, berth, diggings, seat, lap, guest; planter. native, indigene, aborigines, autochthones<sup>†</sup>; sojourn, housing, quarters, headquarters, Englishman, John Bull; newcomer &c. (stranger) 57. aboriginal, resiance<sup>†</sup>, tabernacle, throne, ark. home, American<sup>†</sup>, Caledonian, Cambrian, Canadian, Canuck [Slang], fatherland; downeaster [U.S.], Scot, Scotchman, Hibernian, Irishman, homestall<sup>†</sup>; fireside; hearth, hearth stone; Welshman, Uncle Sam, Yankee, Brother Jonathan. garrison, chimney corner, inglenook, ingle side; crew; population; people &c. (mankind) 372; colony, settlement; harem, seraglio, zenana<sup>†</sup>; household gods, household; mir<sup>†</sup>.

V. inhabit &c. (be present) 186; endenizen &c. (locate oneself) range, stamping ground; haunt, hangout;  $184^{\dagger}$ .

Adj. indigenous; native, natal; autochthonal<sup>†</sup>, autochthonous; British; English; American<sup>†</sup>; Canadian, Irish, Scotch, Scottish, eyry<sup>†</sup>, rookery, hive; covert, resort, retreat, domiciliated<sup>†</sup>, domiciled; Welsh: domestic: vernacular, domesticated; domiciliary. in the occupation of; garrisoned by, occupied by.

country; homestead, lares et penates [Lat.], roof, household, housing, dulce domum [Lat.], paternal domicile; native soil, native land. habitat, biosphere; environment, ecological niche. nest, nidus, snuggery $^{\dagger}$ ; arbor, bower, &c. 191; lair, den, cave, hole, hiding place, cell, sanctum sanctorum [Lat.], aerie, eyrie, naturalized, perch, roost; nidification; kala jagah<sup>†</sup>. bivouac, camp, encampment, cantonment, castrametation<sup>†</sup>; barrack. casemate<sup>†</sup>, casern<sup>†</sup>. tent &c. (covering)  $\underline{223}$ ; building &c. (construction) 161; chamber &c. (receptacle) 191; xenodochium<sup>†</sup>. tenement, messuage, farm, farmhouse, grange,

hacienda, toft<sup>†</sup>. cot, cabin, hut, chalet, croft, shed, booth, stall, hovel, bothy<sup>†</sup>, shanty, dugout [U.S.], wigwam; pen &c. (inclosure) 232; barn, bawn<sup>†</sup>; kennel, sty, doghold<sup>†</sup>, cote, coop, hutch, byre; cow house, cow shed; stable, dovecote, columbary<sup>†</sup>, columbarium; shippen<sup>†</sup>; igloo, iglu<sup>†</sup>, jacal<sup>†</sup>; lacustrine dwelling<sup>†</sup>, lacuslake dwelling<sup>†</sup>, lacuspile dwelling<sup>†</sup>; log cabin, log house; shack, shebang [Slang], tepee, topek<sup>†</sup>. house, mansion, place, villa, cottage, box, lodge, hermitage, rus in urbe [Lat.], folly, rotunda, tower, chateau, castle, pavilion, hotel, court, manor-house, capital messuage, hall, palace; kiosk, bungalow; casa [Sp.], country seat, apartment house, flat house, frame house, shingle house, tenement house; temple &c. <u>1000</u>. hamlet, village, thorp<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, dorp<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, ham, kraal; borough, burgh, town, city, capital, metropolis; suburb; province, country; county town, county seat; courthouse [U.S.]; ghetto. street, place, terrace, parade, esplanade, alameda<sup>†</sup>, board walk, embankment, road, row, lane, alley, court, quadrangle, quad, wynd [Scot.], close [Scot.], yard, passage, rents, buildings, mews. square, polygon, circus, crescent, mall, piazza, arcade, colonnade, peristyle, cloister; gardens, grove, residences; block of buildings, market place, place, plaza. anchorage, roadstead, roads; dock, basin, wharf, quay, port, harbor. quarter, parish (region) <u>181</u>. assembly room, meetinghouse, pump room, spa, watering place; inn; hostel, hostelry; hotel, tavern, caravansary, dak bungalow<sup>†</sup>, hospice; public house, pub, pot house, mug house; gin mill, gin palace; bar, bar room; barrel house [U.S.], cabaret, chophouse; club, clubhouse; cookshop $^{\dagger}$ , dive [U.S.], exchange [Euph.]; grill room, saloon [U.S.], shebeen<sup>†</sup>; coffee house, eating house; canteen, restaurant, buffet, cafe, estaminet<sup>†</sup>, posada<sup>†</sup>; almshouse<sup>†</sup>, poorhouse, townhouse [U.S.]. garden, park, pleasure ground, plaisance<sup>†</sup>, demesne. [quarters for animals] cage, terrarium, doghouse; pen, aviary; barn, stall; zoo.

V. take up one's abode &c. (locate oneself) 184; inhabit &c. (be present) 186.

Adj. urban, metropolitan; suburban; provincial, rural, rustic; domestic; cosmopolitan; palatial.

Phr. eigner Hert ist goldes Werth [G.]; even cities have their graves" [Longfellow]; ubi libertas ibi patria [Lat.]; home sweet home.

#190. [Things contained.] Contents --

#191. **Receptacle** -- **N.** receptacle; inclosure &c. 232; recipient, receiver, reservatory. compartment; cell, cellule;

jag; cartload<sup>†</sup>, shipload; cup of, basket of, &c. (receptacle)  $\underline{191}$  crypt, stall, pigeonhole, cove, oriel; cave of; inside &c.  $\underline{221}$ ; stuffing, ullage. &c. (concavity)  $\underline{252}$ . capsule, vesicle, cyst,

&c. (concavity) 252. capsule, vesicle, cyst, pod, calyx, cancelli, utricle, bladder; pericarp, udder. stomach, paunch, venter, ventricle, crop, craw, maw, gizzard, breadbasket; mouth. pocket, pouch, fob, sheath, scabbard, socket, bag, sac, sack, saccule, wallet, cardcase, scrip, poke, knit, knapsack, haversack, sachel, reticule, budget, net; ditty bag, ditty box; housewife, hussif; saddlebags; portfolio; quiver &c. (magazine) 636. chest, box, coffer, caddy, case, casket, pyx, pix, caisson, desk, bureau, reliquary; trunk, portmanteau, band-box, valise; grip, grip sack [U.S.]; skippet, vasculum; boot, imperial; vache; cage, manger, rack. vessel, vase, bushel, barrel; canister, jar; pottle, basket, pannier, buck-basket, hopper, maund<sup>†</sup>, creel, cran, crate, cradle, wisket, whisket, jardiniere, bassinet, corbeille, hamper, dosser, dorser, tray, hod, scuttle, utensil; brazier; cuspidor, spittoon. [For liquids] cistern &c. (store) 636; vat, caldron, barrel, cask, drum, puncheon, keg, rundlet, tun, butt, cag, firkin, kilderkin, carboy, amphora, bottle, jar, decanter, ewer, cruse, caraffe, crock, kit, canteen, flagon; demijohn; flask, flasket; stoup, noggin, vial, phial, cruet, caster; urn, epergne, salver, patella, tazza, patera; pig gin, big gin; tyg, nipperkin, pocket pistol; tub, bucket, pail, skeel, pot, tankard, jug, pitcher, mug, pipkin; galipot, gallipot; matrass, receiver, retort, alembic, bolthead, capsule, can, kettle; bowl, basin, jorum, punch bowl, cup, goblet, chalice, tumbler, glass, rummer, horn, saucepan, skillet, posnet<sup>†</sup>, tureen. [laboratory vessels for liquids | beaker, flask, Erlenmeyer flask, Florence flask, round-bottom flask, graduated cylinder, test tube, culture tube, pipette, Pasteur pipette, disposable pipette, syringe, vial, carboy, vacuum flask, Petri dish, microtiter tray, centrifuge tube. bail, beaker, billy, canakin; catch basin, catch drain; chatti, lota, mussuk, schooner [U.S.], spider, terrine, toby, urceus. plate, platter, calabash, porringer, dish, trencher, potager, saucer, pan, crucible; glassware, tableware; vitrics. compote, gravy boat, creamer, sugar bowl, butter dish, mug, pitcher, punch bowl, chafing dish. shovel, trowel, spoon, spatula, ladle, dipper, tablespoon, watch glass, thimble. closet, commode, cupboard, cellaret, chiffonniere, bin, bunker, buffet, locker, press, clothespress, safe, sideboard, drawer, chest of drawers, chest on chest, highboy, scrutoire<sup>†</sup>, lowboy, till, secretary, secretaire, davenport, bookcase, cabinet, canterbury; escritoire, etagere, vargueno, vitrine. chamber, apartment, room, cabin; office, court, hall, atrium; suite of rooms, apartment [U.S.], flat, story; saloon, salon, parlor; by-room, cubicle; presence chamber; sitting room, best room, keeping room, drawing room, reception room, state room; gallery, cabinet, closet; pew, box; boudoir; adytum, sanctum; bedroom. dormitory; refectory, dining room, salle-amanger; nursery, schoolroom; library, study; studio; billiard room, smoking room; den; stateroom, tablinum, tenement. [room

for defecation and urination] bath room, bathroom, toilet, lavatory, powder room; john, jakes, necessary, loo; [in public places] men's room, ladies' room, rest room; [fixtures] (uncleanness). 653 attic, loft, garret, cockloft, clerestory; cellar, vault, hold, cockpit; cubbyhole; cook house; entre-sol; mezzanine floor; ground floor, rez-de-chaussee; basement, pantry, bawarchi-khana, scullery, offices; storeroom &c. (depository) 636; lumber room; dairy, laundry. coach house; garage; hangar; outhouse; penthouse; lean-to. portico, porch, stoop, stope, veranda, patio, lanai, terrace, deck; lobby, courtyard, hall, vestibule, c corridor, passage, breezeway; ante room, ante chamber; lounge; piazza, veranda. conservatory, greenhouse, bower, arbor, summerhouse, alcove, grotto, hermitage. lodging &c. (abode) 189; bed &c. (support) 215; carriage &c. (vehicle) 272.

Adj. capsular; saccular, sacculated; recipient; ventricular, cystic, vascular, vesicular, cellular, camerated, locular, multilocular, polygastric; marsupial; siliquose, siliquous.

SECTION II.

#### **DIMENSIONS**

1.

## **GENERAL DIMENSIONS**

#192. **Size** --

N. size, magnitude, dimension, bulk, volume; largeness &c. adj.; duodecimo†; Elzevir edition, greatness &c. (of quantity) 31; expanse &c. (space) 180; microcosm; rudiment; vanishing point; amplitude, mass; proportions. capacity, tonnage, tunnage; tunnage; cordage; caliber, scantling. turgidity &c. (expansion) 194; thinness &c. 203. dwarf, pygmy, pigmy<sup>†</sup>, corpulence, obesity; plumpness &c. adj.; embonpoint, Liliputian, chit, pigwidgeon<sup>†</sup>, urchin, elf; corporation, flesh and blood, lustihood. hugeness &c. adj.; atomy<sup>†</sup>, dandiprat<sup>†</sup>; doll, puppet; Tom enormity, immensity, monstrosity, giant, Brobdingnagian, Thumb, Hop-o'-my-thumb†; manikin, Antaeus, Goliath, Gog and Magog, Gargantua, monster, mannikin; homunculus, dapperling†, cockmammoth, Cyclops; cachalot, whale, porpoise, behemoth, sparrow. animalcule, monad, mite, insect, leviathan, elephant, hippopotamus; colossus; tun, cord, lump, emmet†, fly, midge, gnat, shrimp, minnow, bulk, block, loaf, mass, swad, clod, nugget, bushel, thumper, emmet†, fly, midge, gnat, shrimp, minnow, whooper, spanker, strapper; Triton among the minnows" worm, [Coriolanus]. mountain, mound; heap &c. (assemblage) 72. infusoria†; microzoa [Micro.]; phytozoaria†; largest portion &c. 50; full size, life size.

V. be large &c. adj.; become large &c. (expand) 194. Adj. large, button, bubble. point; atom &c. (small big; great &c. (in quantity) 31; considerable, bulky, voluminous, quantity) 32; fragment &c. (small part) 51; ample, massive, massy; capacious, comprehensive; spacious &c. powder &c. 330; point of a pin, 180; mighty, towering, fine, magnificent. corpulent, stout, fat, mathematical obese, plump, squab, full, lusty, strapping, bouncing; portly, (unimportance) 643. micrometer; vernier; burly, well-fed, full-grown; corn fed, gram fed; stalwart, brawny, scale. fleshy; goodly; in good case, in good condition; in condition; photomicrography, chopping, jolly; chub faced, chubby faced. lubberly, hulky, photomicrograph, unwieldy, lumpish, gaunt, spanking, whacking, whopping, microscopy; walloping, thumping, thundering, hulking; overgrown; puffy &c. instruments) 445.

#193. **Littleness** -- **N.** littleness &c. adj.; smallness &c. (of quantity) 32; exiguity, inextension<sup>†</sup>; parvitude<sup>†</sup>, maggot, entozoon<sup>†</sup>; microbe; grub; tit, tomtit, runt, mouse, small fry; millet seed, mustard seed; barleycorn; pebble, grain of sand; molehill, point; minutiae microphotography, micrography<sup>T</sup>;

microscope

microphotograph;

(optical

(swollen) 194. huge, immense, enormous, mighty; vast, vasty; amplitudinous, stupendous; monster, monstrous, humongous, monumental; elephantine, jumbo, mammoth; gigantean, giant, giant like, titanic; prodigious, colossal, become small &c. (decrease) 36, (contract) Brobdingnagian, Cyclopean, Bunyanesque, Gargantuan; infinite &c. 105. large as life; plump as a dumpling, minute, diminutive, microscopic; microzoal; plump as a partridge; fat as a pig, fat as a quail, fat as butter, fat inconsiderable &c. (unimportant) 643; as brawn, fat as bacon. immeasurable, unfathomable, exiguous, puny, tiny, wee, petty, minikin<sup>†</sup>, unplumbed; inconceivable, unimaginable, unheard-of. of cosmic proportions; of epic proportions, the mother of all, teh undersized; dwarf, dwarfed, dwarfish; granddaddy of all.

gigantic, V. be little &c. adj.; lie in a nutshell; Herculean, 195. Adj. little; small &c. (in quantity) 32; spare, stunted, limited; cramp, cramped; pollard, Liliputian, dapper, portative<sup>†</sup>, portable; duodecimo<sup>†</sup>; dumpy, short &c. <u>201</u>. impalpable, intangible, evanescent, imperceptible, invisible, inappreciable, insignificant, inconsiderable, trivial; infinitesimal, homoeopathic<sup>†</sup>; atomic, subatomic, rudimentary, corpuscular, molecular; rudimental; embryonic, vestigial. weazen<sup>†</sup>, scant, scraggy, scrubby; thin &c. (narrow) 203; granular &c. (powdery) 330; shrunk &c. 195: brevipennate<sup>†</sup>.

> Adv. in a small compass, in a nutshell; on a small scale; minutely, microscopically.

#194. Expansion -- N. expansion; increase of size &c. 35; #195. Contraction -- N. contraction, enlargement, extension, ampliation<sup>†</sup>; aggrandizement, spread, development, pullulation, swell, dilation, turgescence<sup>†</sup>, turgidness, turgidity; dispansion<sup>†</sup>; obesity &c. collapse, (size) 192; hydrocephalus, hydrophthalmus [Med.]; dropsy, tabefaction<sup>†</sup>, consumption, tumefaction, intumescence, swelling, tumor, diastole, distension; atrophy; puffing, puffiness; inflation; pandiculation<sup>†</sup>. dilatability, condensation, compression, compactness; expansibility. germination, growth, upgrowth<sup>†</sup>; accretion &c. 35; compendium &c. 596; squeezing &c. v.; budding germination<sup>†</sup> overgrowth overdistansion<sup>†</sup>; hypertrophy budding, gemmation<sup>†</sup>. overgrowth, overdistension<sup>†</sup>; hypertrophy, astringents, tympany<sup>†</sup>. bulb &c. (convexity) 250; plumper; superiority of size. compressibility; coarctation<sup>†</sup>. inferiority in [expansion of the universe] big bang; Hubble constant.

augmentation; amplification, reduction, diminution; decrease of size &c. increment, growth, 36; defalcation, decrement; lessening, rarefaction; shrinking &c. v.; compaction; tabes<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, emaciation, attenuation, marasmus<sup>T</sup>, systole, hourglass. sclerotics; contractility,

V. become larger &c. (large) &c. 192; expand, widen, enlarge, V. become small, become smaller; lessen, extend, grow, increase, incrassate<sup>†</sup>, swell, gather; fill out; decrease &c. 36; grow less, dwindle, deploy, take open order, dilate, stretch, distend, spread; mantle, shrink, contract, narrow, shrivel, collapse, wax; grow up, spring up; bud, bourgeon [Fr.], shoot, sprout, wither, lose flesh, wizen, fall away, waste, germinate, put forth, vegetate, pullulate, open, burst forth; gain wane, ebb; decay &c. (deteriorate) 659. be flesh, gather flesh; outgrow; spread like wildfire, overrun. be smaller than, fall short of; not come up to larger than; surpass &c. (be superior) 33. render larger &c. &c. (be inferior) 34. render smaller, lessen, (large) &c. 192; expand, spread, extend, aggrandize, distend, diminish, contract, draw in, narrow, develop, amplify, spread out, widen, magnify, rarefy, inflate, coarctate<sup>†</sup>; puff, blow up, stuff, pad, cram; exaggerate; fatten.

Adj. expanded, &c. v.; larger, &c. (large) &c. 192; swollen; up, warp, purse up, pack, squeeze, stow; expansive; wide open wide spread; flabelliform, overgrown expansive; wide open, wide spread; flabelliform<sup>†</sup>; overgrown, bedwarf<sup>†</sup>; shorten &c. 201; circumscribe exaggerated, bloated, fat, turgid, tumid, hypertrophied, &c. 229; restrain &c. 751. [reduce in size dropsical; pot bellied, swag bellied<sup>†</sup>; edematous, oedematous<sup>†</sup>, by abrasion or paring. ] (subtraction) 38 obese, puffy, pursy<sup>†</sup>, blowzy, bigswoln<sup>†</sup>, distended; patulous; abrade, pare, reduce, attenuate, rub down, bulbous &c. (convex) 250; full blown, full grown, full formed; big scrape, file, file down, grind, grind down, &c. 192; abdominous<sup>†</sup>, enchymatous<sup>†</sup>, rhipidate<sup>†</sup>; tumefacient<sup>†</sup>, chip, shave, shear, wear down. tumefying<sup>†</sup>.

constringe<sup>†</sup>; condense, compress, squeeze, corrugate, crimp, crunch, crush, crumple

Adj. contracting &c. v.; astringent; shrunk, contracted &c. v.; strangulated, tabid $^{\dagger}$ , wizened, stunted; waning &c. v.; neap, compact. unexpanded &c. (expand) &c. #196. Distance -- N. distance; space &c. 180; remoteness, #197. Nearness -- N. nearness &c. adj.; farness<sup>†</sup>, far-cry to; longinquity<sup>†</sup>, elongation; offing, background; proximity, propinquity; vicinity, vicinage; remote region; removedness<sup>†</sup>; parallax; reach, span, stride. neighborhood, adjacency; contiguity &c. outpost, outskirt; horizon; aphelion; foreign parts, ultima Thule [Lat.], ne plus ultra [Lat.], antipodes; long range, giant's stride. earshot, close quarters, stone's throw; bow dispersion &c. 73. [units of distance] length &c. 200. cosmic shot, gun shot, pistol shot; hair's breadth, distance light years. distance, light-years.

V. be distant &c. adj.; extend to, stretch to, reach to, spread to, bystander; neighbor, borderer<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>. approach go to, get to, stretch away to; range. remain at a distance; keep &c.  $\underline{286}$ ; convergence &c.  $\underline{290}$ ; perihelion. away, keep off, keep aloof, keep clear of, stand away, stand off, stand aloof, stand clear of, stay away, keep one's distance. distance; distance oneself from. Adj. distant; far off, far away; V. be near &c. adj.; adjoin, hang about, remote, telescopic, distal, wide of; stretching to &c. v.; yon, trench on; border upon, verge upon; stand yonder; ulterior; transmarine<sup>†</sup>, transpontine<sup>†</sup>, transatlantic, by, approximate, tread on the heels of, tramontane; ultramontane, ultramundane<sup>†</sup>; cling to, clasp, hug; huddle; hang upon the antipodean; inaccessible, out of the way; skirts of, hover over; burn. touch &c. 199; bring near, draw near &c. 286; converge transalpine: hyperborean, unapproached<sup>†</sup>, unapproachable; incontiguous<sup>†</sup>.

Adv. far off, far away; afar, afar off; off; away; a long way off, a great way off, a good way off; wide away, aloof; wide of, clear of; Adj. near, nigh; close at hand, near at out of the way, out of reach; abroad, yonder, farther, further, hand; close, neighboring; bordering upon, beyond; outre mer [Fr.], over the border, far and wide, over the contiguous, adjacent, adjoining; proximate, hills and far away" [Gay]; from pole to pole &c. (over great proximal; at hand, handy; near the mark, space) 180; to the uttermost parts, to the ends of the earth; out near run; home, intimate. sphere of, wide of the mark; a far cry to. apart, asunder; wide apart, wide asunder; longo intervallo [It]; at arm's length.

Phr. distance lends enchantment" [Campbell]; it's a long long way to Tipperary;" out of sight, out of mind.

span. purlieus, neighborhood, vicinage, environs, alentours [Fr.], suburbs, confines, banlieue<sup>†</sup>, borderland: whereabouts.

&c.  $\underline{290}$ ; crowd &c.  $\underline{72}$ ; place side by side &c. adv..

Adv. near, nigh; hard by, fast by; close to, close upon; hard upon; at the point of; next door to; within reach, within call, within hearing, within earshot; within an ace of; but a step, not far from, at no great distance; on the verge of, on the brink of, on the skirts of; in the environs &c. n.; at one's door, at one's feet, at one's elbow, at one's finger's end, at one's side; on the tip of one's tongue; under one's nose; within a stone's throw &c. n.; in sight of, in presence of; at close quarters; cheek by jole<sup>†</sup>, cheek by jowl; beside, alongside, side by side, tete-a-tete; in juxtaposition &c. (touching) 199; yardarm to yardarm, at the heels of; on the confines of, at the threshold, bordering upon, verging to; in the way. about; hereabouts, thereabouts; roughly, in round numbers; approximately, approximatively<sup>†</sup>; as good as, well-nigh.

#198. Interval -- N. interval, interspace<sup>†</sup>; separation &c. 44; #199. Contiguity -- N. contiguity, contact, break, gap, opening; hole &c. 260; chasm, hiatus, caesura; proximity, interruption, interregnum; interstice, lacuna, cleft, mesh, juxtaposition; abutment, osculation; crevice, chink, rime, creek, cranny, crack, chap, slit, fissure, meeting, appulse<sup>†</sup>, rencontre<sup>†</sup>, rencounter<sup>†</sup>, scissure<sup>†</sup>, rift, flaw, breach, rent, gash, cut, leak, dike, ha-ha. syzygy [Astr.], coincidence, coexistence; gorge, defile, ravine, canon, crevasse, abyss, abysm; gulf; inlet, adhesion &c. 46; touching &c. v.. (touch) frith<sup>†</sup>, strait, gully; pass; furrow &c. 259; abra<sup>†</sup>; barranca<sup>†</sup>, 379. borderland; frontier &c. (limit) 233; barranco<sup>†</sup>; clove [U.S.], gulch [U.S.], notch [U.S.]; yawning gulf; tangent; abutter. hiatus maxime [Lat.], hiatus valde deflendus [Lat.]; parenthesis &c. (interjacence)  $\underline{228}^{\dagger}$ ; void &c. (absence)  $\underline{187}$ ; incompleteness V. be contiguous &c. adj.; join, adjoin, abut

abuttal<sup>†</sup>, apposition,

&c. 53. [interval of time] period &c. 108; interim (time) 106.	on, march with; graze, touch, mee osculate, come in contact, coincide	
V. gape &c. (open) <u>260</u> .	coexist; adhere &c. 46. [cause to be contiguous] juxtapose; contact; join (unite 43; link (vinculum) 45. Adj. contiguous	
Adj. with an interval, far between; breachy $^{\dagger}$ , rimose $^{\dagger}$ , rimulose $^{\dagger}$ .	touching &c. v.; in contact &c. n. conterminous, end to end, osculatory pertingent <sup>†</sup> ; tangential. hand to hand; close	
Adv. at intervals &c. (discontinuously) 70; longo intervallo [It].	to &c. (near) $\underline{197}$ ; with no interval &c. $\underline{198}$ .	
2.		
LINEAR DIMENSIONS		
#200. <b>Length</b>	#201. <b>Shortness N.</b> shortness &c. adj.; brevity; littleness &c. 193; a span.	
N. length, longitude, span; mileage; distance &c. 196. line, bar, rule, stripe, streak, spoke, radius. lengthening &c. v., prolongation, production, protraction; tension, tensure†; extension. [Measures of length] line, nail, inch, hand, palm, foot, cubit, yard, ell, fathom, rood, pole, furlong, mile, league; chain, link; arpent†, handbreadth†, jornada [U.S.], kos†, vara†. [astronomical units of distance] astronomical unit, AU, light-year, parsec. [metric units of length] nanometer, nm, micron, micrometer, millimicron, millimeter, mm, centimeter, cm, meter,	retrenchment, curtailment, decurtation <sup>†</sup> ; reduction &c. (contraction) 195; epitome &c. (compendium) 596. elision, ellipsis; conciseness &c. (in style) 572. abridger, epitomist <sup>†</sup> , epitomizer <sup>†</sup> .	
kilometer, km. pedometer, perambulator; scale &c. (measurement) $\underline{466}$ .	shorten, curtail, abridge, abbreviate, take in, reduce; compress &c. (contract) $\underline{195}$ ; epitomize &c. $\underline{596}$ . retrench, cut short,	
V. be long &c. adj.; stretch out, sprawl; extend to, reach to, stretch to; make a long arm, drag its slow length along." render long &c. adj.; lengthen, extend, elongate; stretch; prolong, produce, protract; let out, draw out, spin out <sup>†</sup> ; drawl. enfilade, look along, view in perspective. distend (expand) 194.	rprune, shear, shave, mow, reap, crop; snub: truncate pollard stunt nin check	
Adj. long, longsome <sup>†</sup> ; lengthy, wiredrawn <sup>†</sup> , outstretched; lengthened &c. v.; sesquipedalian &c. (words) 577; interminable, no end of; macrocolous <sup>†</sup> . linear, lineal; longitudinal, oblong. as long as my arm, as long as today and tomorrow; unshortened &c. (shorten) &c. $201$ <sup>†</sup> .	stumpy, thickset, pug; chunky $[U.S.]$ , s decurtate <sup>†</sup> ; retrousse <sup>†</sup> ; stocky; squab,	
Adv. lengthwise, at length, longitudinally, endlong <sup>†</sup> , along; tandem; in a line &c. (continuously) $69$ ; in perspective. from end Adv. shortly &c. adj.; in short &c. to end, from stem to stern, from head to foot, from the crown of (concisely) $572$ . the head to the sole of the from the crown of the head to the sole of the foot, from top to toe; fore and aft.		
#202. <b>Breadth, Thickness, N.</b> breadth, width, latitude, amplitude; diameter, bore, caliber, radius; superficial extent &c. (space) 180. thickness, crassitude <sup>†</sup> ; corpulence &c. (size) 192; dilation &c. (expansion) 194.  V. be broad &c. adj.; become broad, render broad &c. adj.;	narrowness &c. adj.; closeness, exility <sup>†</sup> ; exiguity &c. (little) 193. line; hair's breadth, finger's breadth; strip, streak, vein. monolayer; epitaxial deposition [Eng.]. thinness &c. adj.; tenuity;	
expand &c. $\frac{194}{2}$ ; thicken, widen, calibrate.	slip &c. (filament) 205; thread paper, skeleton, shadow, anatomy, spindleshanks <sup>†</sup> ,	

lantern jaws, mere skin and bone. middle Adj. broad, wide, ample, extended; discous<sup>†</sup>; fanlike; outspread, constriction, stricture, neck, waist, outstretched; wide as a church-door" [Romeo and Juliet]; isthmus, wasp, hourglass; ridge, ghaut<sup>†</sup>,

latifoliate $^{\dagger}$ , latifolous $^{\dagger}$ . thick, dumpy, squab, squat, thickset; thick ghat $^{\dagger}$ , pass; ravine &c. 198. narrowing, as a rope. coarctation<sup>†</sup>, angustation<sup>†</sup>, tapering: contraction &c. 195.

> V. be narrow &c. adj.; narrow, taper, contract &c. 195; render narrow &c. adj.; waste away.

Adj. narrow, close; slender, thin, fine; thread-like &c. (filament) 205; finespun<sup>†</sup>, gossamer; paper-thin; taper, slim, slightmade; scant, scanty; spare, delicate, incapacious<sup>†</sup>; contracted &c. unexpanded &c. (expand) &c.  $194^{\dagger}$ ; slender as a thread. [in reference to people or animals] emaciated, lean, meager, gaunt, macilent<sup>†</sup>; lank, lanky; weedy, skinny; scrawny slinky [U.S.]; starved, starveling; herring gutted; worn to a shadow, lean as a rake [Chaucer]; thin as a lath, thin as a whipping post, thin as a wafer; hatchetfaced; lantern-jawed. attenuated, shriveled, extenuated, tabid<sup>†</sup>, marcid<sup>†</sup>, barebone, rawboned. monomolecular.

#204. Layer --

N. layer, stratum, strata, course, bed, zone, substratum, hair stroke; veinlet<sup>†</sup>, venula<sup>†</sup>, venule<sup>†</sup>. wire, substrata, floor, flag, stage, story, tier, slab, escarpment; table, string, thread, packthread, cotton, sewing tablet; dess<sup>†</sup>; flagstone; board, plank; trencher, platter. plate; silk, twine, twist, whipcord, tape, ribbon, lamina, lamella; sheet, foil; wafer; scale, flake, peel; coat, cord, rope, yarn, hemp, oakum, jute. strip, pellicle; membrane, film; leaf; slice, shive<sup>†</sup>, cut, rasher, shaving, shred, slip, spill, list, band, fillet, fascia, integument &c. (covering)  $\underline{223}$ ; eschar<sup>†</sup>. stratification, scaliness, ribbon, riband, roll, lath, splinter, shiver, nest of boxes, coats of an onion. monolayer; bilayer; trilayer shaving. beard &c. (roughness)  $\underline{256}$ ; [Bioch.].

#205. Filament -- N. filament, line; fiber, fibril; funicle<sup>†</sup>, vein; hair, capillament<sup>†</sup>, cilium, cilia, pilus, pili; tendril, gossamer; ramification; strand.

V. slice, shave, pare, peel; delaminate; plate, coat, veneer; cover Adj. filamentous, &c. 223. Adj. lamellar, lamellated<sup>†</sup>, lamelliform<sup>†</sup>, layered; filaceous<sup>†</sup>, filiform<sup>†</sup>; fibrous, fibrillous<sup>†</sup>; laminated, laminiferous<sup>†</sup>; micaceous<sup>†</sup>; schistose, schistous<sup>†</sup>; thread-like, wiry, stringy, ropy; capillary, scaly, filmy, membranous, pellicular, flaky, squamous [Anat.]; capilliform<sup>†</sup>; foliated, foliaceous<sup>†</sup>; stratified, stratiform; tabular, discoid; anguilliform<sup>†</sup>; spathic<sup>†</sup>, spathose<sup>†</sup>, trilamellar<sup>†</sup>, graphitic<sup>†</sup>, (rough) 256;

filamentiferous<sup>†</sup>, funicular, wire-drawn; flagelliform<sup>†</sup>; hairy taeniate<sup>†</sup>, taeniform<sup>†</sup>, taenioid<sup>†</sup>; venose<sup>†</sup>, venous.

#206. **Height** --

#207. Lowness --

N. height, altitude, elevation; eminence, pitch; loftiness &c. adj.; N. lowness sublimity. tallness &c. adj.; stature, procerity<sup>†</sup>; prominence &c. depression, prostration &c. (horizontal)  $\underline{250}$ . colossus &c. (size)  $\underline{192}$ ; giant, grenadier, giraffe,  $\underline{213}$ ; depression &c. (concave)  $\underline{252}$ . camelopard. mount, mountain; hill alto, butte [U.S.], monticle<sup>†</sup>, molehill; lowlands; basement floor, ground foll lynam<sup>†</sup>, some headland foreland<sup>†</sup>, promontory, ridge headland, floor; rez de chaussee [Fr.]; cellar; hold, fell, knap<sup>†</sup>; cape; headland, foreland<sup>†</sup>; promontory; ridge, hog's bilge; feet, heels. low water; low tide, ebb back, dune; rising ground, vantage ground; down; moor, tide, neap tide, spring tide. moorland; Alp; uplands, highlands; heights &c. (summit) 210; knob, loma<sup>†</sup>, pena [U.S.], picacho<sup>†</sup>, tump<sup>†</sup>; knoll, hummock, hillock, barrow, mound, mole; steeps, bluff, cliff, craig<sup>†</sup>, tor<sup>†</sup>, V. be low &c. adj.; lie low, lie flat; underlie;

adj.; &c.

peak, pike, clough<sup>†</sup>; escarpment, edge, ledge, brae; dizzy height. crouch, slouch, wallow, grovel; lower &c.

tower, pillar, column, obelisk, monument, steeple, spire minaret, campanile, turret, dome, cupola; skyscraper. pole pikestaff, maypole, flagstaff; top mast, topgallant mast. ceiling &c. (covering) 223. high water; high tide, flood tide, spring tide altimetry &c. (angel) 244†; batophobia†. satellite, spy-in-the-sky.  V. be high &c. adj.; tower, soar, command; hover, hover over, fly over; orbit, be in orbit; cap, culminate; overhang, hang over impend, beetle, bestride, ride, mount; perch, surmount; cover &c. 223; overtop &c. (be superior) 33; stand on tiptoe. become high &c. adj.; grow higher, grow taller; upgrow†; rise &c (ascend) 305; send into orbit. render high &c. adj.; heighten &c (elevate) 307. Adj. high, elevated, eminent, exalted, lofty, tall gigantic &c. (big) 192; Patagonian; towering, beetling, soaring hanging (gardens); elevated &c. 307; upper; highest &c (topmost) 210; high reaching, insessorial†, perching. upland moorland; hilly, knobby [U.S.]; mountainous, alpine, subalpine heaven kissing; cloudtopt†, cloudcapt†, cloudtouching†; aerial overhanging &c. v.; incumbent, overlying, superincumbent† supernatant, superimposed; prominent &c. v. 250. tall as a maypole, tall as a poplar, tall as a steeple, lanky &c. (thin) 203.	Adj. low, neap, debased; nether, nether most; flat, level with the ground; lying low &c. v.; crouched, subjacent, squat, prostrate &c. (horizontal) 213.  Adv. under; beneath, underneath; below; downwards; adown†, at the foot of; under foot, under ground; down stairs, below stairs; at a low ebb; below par.
Adv. on high, high up, aloft, up, above, aloof, overhead; airwind† upstairs, abovestairs†; in the clouds; on tiptoe, on stilts, on the shoulders of; over head and ears; breast high. over, upwards from top to bottom &c. (completely) 52.  Phr. e meglio cader dalle finistre che dal tetto [It].	
#208. <b>Depth</b>	#209. <b>Shallowness N.</b> shallowness &c. adj.; shoals; mere scratch.
N. depth; deepness &c. adj.; profundity, depression &c (concavity) 252. hollow, pit, shaft, well, crater; gulf &c. 198 bowels of the earth, botttomless pit $^{\dagger}$ , hell. soundings, depth of water, water, draught, submersion; plummet, sound, probe sounding rod, sounding line; lead. bathymetry. [instrument to measure depth] sonar, side-looking sonar; bathometer $^{\dagger}$ .	Adj. shallow, slight, superficial; skin deep, ankle deep, knee deep; just enough to wet one's feet; shoal, shoaly <sup>†</sup> .
V. be deep &c. adj.; render deep &c. adj.; deepen. plunge &c 310; sound, fathom, plumb, cast the lead, heave the lead, take soundings, make soundings; dig &c. (excavate) 252.	
Adj. deep, deep seated; profound, sunk, buried; submerged &c 310; subaqueous, submarine, subterranean, subterraneous subterrene <sup>†</sup> ; underground. bottomless, soundless, fathomless unfathomed, unfathomable; abysmal; deep as a well bathycolpian <sup>†</sup> ; benthal <sup>†</sup> , benthopelagic <sup>†</sup> ; downreaching <sup>†</sup> yawning. knee deep, ankle deep. <b>Adv.</b> beyond one's depth, out of one's depth; over head and ears; mark twine, mark twain.	, ; ;
#210. <b>Summit</b>	#211. <b>Base</b>
N. summit, summity <sup>†</sup> ; top, peak, vertex, apex, zenith, pinnacle acme, culmination, meridian, utmost height, ne plus utra, height pitch, maximum, climax, culminating point, crowning point turning point; turn of the tide, fountain head; water shed, water parting; sky, pole. tip, tip top; crest, crow's nest, cap, truck, nib	, baseboard, mopboard $^{\dagger}$ ; bedrock, hardpan , [U.S.]; foundation &c. (support) 215; substructure, substratum, ground, earth,

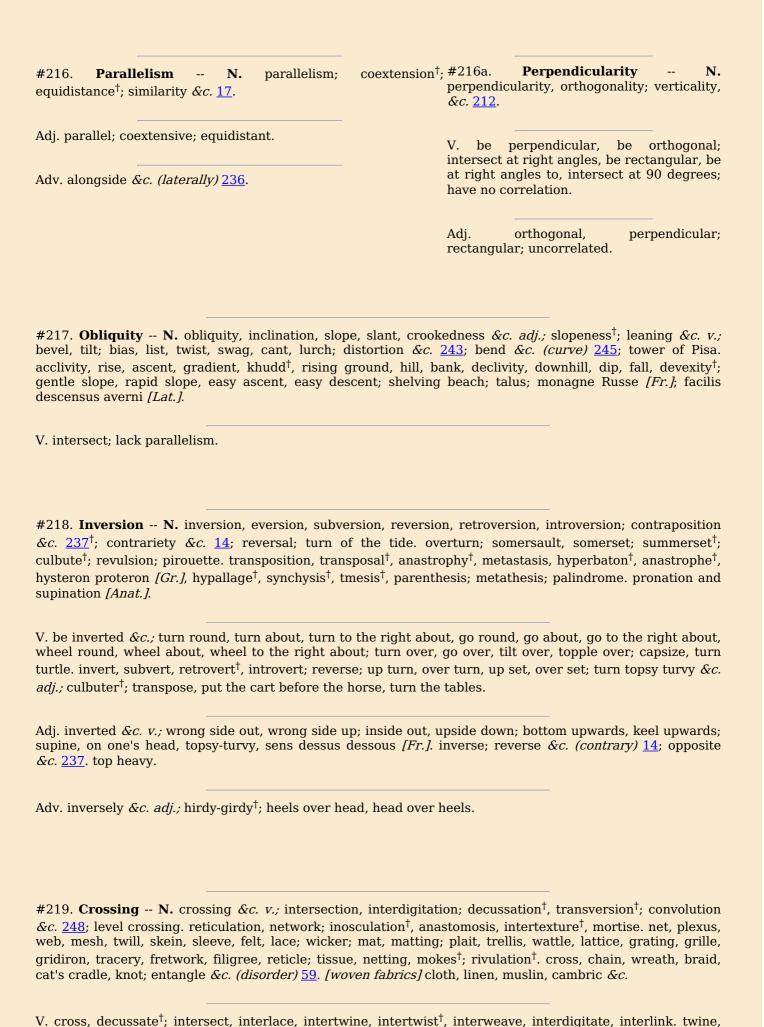
end &c. 67; crown, brow; head, nob <sup>†</sup> , noddle <sup>†</sup> , pate; capsheaf <sup>†</sup> . high places, heights. topgallant mast, sky scraper; quarter deck, hurricane deck. architrave, frieze, cornice, coping stone, zoophorus <sup>†</sup> , capital, epistyle <sup>†</sup> , sconce, pediment, entablature <sup>†</sup> ;	toe, hoof, keel, root; centerboard.
tympanum; ceiling &c. (covering) 223. attic, loft, garret, house top, upper story. [metaphorical use] summit conference, summit; peak of achievement, peak of performance; peaks and troughs, peaks and valleys (in graphs).	Adj. bottom, undermost, nethermost;
V. culminate, crown, top; overtop &c. (be superior to) 33.	
Adj. highest &c. (high) &c. 206; top; top most, upper most; tiptop; culminating &c. v.; meridian, meridional <sup>†</sup> ; capital, head, polar, supreme, supernal, topgallant.	
Adv. atop, at the top of the tree.	
Phr. en flute; fleur deau [Fr.].	
,	
#212. <b>Verticality N.</b> verticality; erectness &c. adj.; perpendicularity &c. 216.1; right angle, normal; azimuth circle. wall, precipice, cliff. elevation, erection; square, plumb line, plummet.	flatness: level. plane: stratum &c. 204:
V. be vertical &c. adj.; stand up, stand on end, stand erect, stand upright; stick up, cock up. render vertical &c. adj.; set up, stick up, raise up, cock up; erect, rear, raise on its legs.	discumbency <sup>†</sup> ; proneness &c. adj.; accubation <sup>†</sup> , supination <sup>†</sup> , resupination <sup>†</sup> , prostration; azimuth. plain, floor, platform, bowling green; cricket ground; croquet ground, croquet lawn; billiard table;
Adj. vertical, upright, erect, perpendicular, plumb, normal, straight, bolt, upright; rampant; standing up &c. v.; rectangular, orthogonal &c. 216.1. Adv. vertically &c. adj.; up, on end; up on end, right on end; a plomb [Fr.], endwise; one one's legs; at right angles.	land area] table land, plateau, ledge; butte; mesa (plain) 344. [instrument to measure
	V. be horizontal &c. adj.; lie, recline, couch; lie down, lie flat, lie prostrate; sprawl, loll, sit down. render horizontal &c. adj.; lay down, lay out; level, flatten; prostrate, knock down, floor, fell. Adj. horizontal, level, even, plane; flat &c. 251; flat as a billiard table, flat as a bowling green; alluvial; calm, calm as a mill pond;
	smooth, smooth as glass. recumbent, decumbent, procumbent, accumbent <sup>†</sup> ; lying
	&c. v.; prone, supine, couchant, jacent $^{\dagger}$ , prostrate, recubant $^{\dagger}$ .
	Adv. horizontally &c. adj.; on one's back, on all fours, on its beam ends.
#214. <b>Pendency N.</b> pendency <sup>†</sup> , dependency; suspension, hanging &c. v.; pedicel, pedicle, peduncle; tail, train, flap, skirt, pigtail, pony tail, pendulum; hangnail peg, knob, button, hook, nail, stud, ring, staple, tenterhook; fastening &c. $45$ ; spar, horse.	
V. be pendent &c. adj.; hang, depend, swing, dangle; swag; daggle <sup>†</sup> , flap, trail, flow; beetle. suspend, hang, sling, hook up,	[U.S.], caudex crib <sup>†</sup> ; point d'appui [Fr.], pou sto [Gr.], purchase footing, hold, locus

Adj. pendent, pendulous; pensile; hanging &c. v.; beetling, (basement) 211. supporter; aid &c. 707; jutting over, overhanging, projecting; dependent; suspended &c. prop, stand, anvil, fulciment<sup>†</sup>; cue rest, v.; loose, flowing. having a peduncle &c. n.; pedunculate<sup>†</sup>, tailed, jigger; monkey; stay, shore, skid, rib, truss, caudate. bandage; sleeper; stirrup, stilts, shoe, sole,

stage, platform; block; rest, resting place; groundwork, substratum, riprap, sustentation, subvention; floor &c. bandage; sleeper; stirrup, stilts, shoe, sole, heel, splint, lap, bar, rod, boom, sprit<sup>†</sup>, outrigger; ratlings<sup>†</sup>. staff, stick, crutch, alpenstock, baton, staddle<sup>T</sup>; bourdon<sup>T</sup>, cowlstaff<sup>†</sup>, lathi<sup>†</sup>, mahlstick<sup>†</sup>. post, pillar, shaft, thill<sup>†</sup>, column, pilaster; pediment, pedicle; pedestal; plinth, shank, leg, socle<sup>†</sup>, zocle<sup>†</sup>; buttress, jamb, mullion, abutment; baluster, banister, stanchion; balustrade; headstone; upright; door post, jamb, door jamb. frame, framework; scaffold, skeleton, beam, rafter, girder, lintel, joist, travis<sup>†</sup>, trave<sup>†</sup>, corner stone, summer, transom; rung, round, step, sill; angle rafter, hip rafter; cantilever, modillion<sup>†</sup>; crown post, king post; vertebra. columella<sup>†</sup>, backbone; keystone; axle, axletree; axis; mainstay. trunnion, pivot, rowlock<sup>†</sup>; peg (pendency)  $214^{\dagger}$ ; tiebeam &c. (fastening) 45; thole pin<sup>†</sup>. board, ledge, shelf, hob, bracket, trevet<sup>†</sup>, trivet, arbor, rack; mantel, mantle piece [Fr.], mantleshelf<sup>†</sup>; console; slab, counter, dresser; flange, corbel; table, trestle; shoulder; perch; horse; easel, desk; clotheshorse, hatrack; retable; teapoy<sup>†</sup>. seat, throne, dais; divan, musnud<sup>†</sup>; chair, bench, form, stool, sofa, settee, stall; arm chair, easy chair, elbow chair, rocking chair; couch, fauteuil [Fr.], woolsack<sup>†</sup>, ottoman, settle, squab, bench; aparejo<sup>†</sup>, faldstool<sup>†</sup>, horn; long chair, long sleeve chair, morris chair; lamba chauki<sup>†</sup>, lamba kursi<sup>†</sup>; saddle, pannel<sup>†</sup>, pillion; side saddle, pack saddle; pommel. bed, berth, pallet, tester, crib, cot, hammock, shakedown, trucklebed<sup>†</sup>, cradle, litter, bedstead; four poster, French bed, bunk, kip, palang<sup>†</sup>; bedding, bichhona, mattress, paillasse<sup>†</sup>; pillow, bolster; mat, rug, cushion. footstool, hassock; tabouret<sup>†</sup>; tripod, monopod. Atlas, Persides, Atlantes<sup>†</sup>, Caryatides, Hercules.

V. be supported &c.; lie on, sit on, recline on, lean on, loll on, rest on, stand on, step on, repose on, abut on, bear on, be based on &c.; have at one's back; bestride, bestraddle<sup>†</sup>. support, bear, carry, hold, sustain, shoulder; hold up, back up, bolster up, shore up; uphold, upbear<sup>†</sup>; prop; under prop, under pin, under set; riprap; bandage &c.  $\underline{43}$ . give support, furnish support, afford support, supply support, lend give foundations, support, furnish foundations, afford foundations, supply foundations, lend foundations; bottom, found, base, ground, imbed, maintain, keep on foot; aid &c. 707.

Adj. supporting, supported &c. v.; fundamental; dorsigerous<sup>†</sup>. **Adv.** astride on, straddle.



entwine, weave, inweave $^{\dagger}$ , twist, wreathe; anastomose [Med.], mat, plait, plat, braid, felt, twill; tangle, entangle, ravel; net, knot				
Adj. crossing &c. $v$ .; crossed, matted &c., $v$ transverse. croreticulated; areolar <sup>†</sup> , cancellated <sup>†</sup> , grated, barred, streaked; secant; web-footed.				
Adv. cross, thwart, athwart, transversely; at grade [U.S.]; crossw	ise.			
3.				
CENTRICAL DIMENSIO	DNS			
1. General.				
#220. <b>Exteriority N.</b> exteriority <sup>†</sup> ; outside, exterior; surface, superficies; skin &c. (covering) 223; superstratum <sup>†</sup> ; disk, disc; face, facet; extrados <sup>†</sup> . excentricity <sup>†</sup> ; eccentricity; circumjacence &c. 227 <sup>†</sup> .	interior; interspace <sup>†</sup> , subsoil, substratum; intrados. contents &c. 190; substance, pith, marrow; backbone &c. (center) 222; heart, bosom, breast; abdomen; vitals, viscera, entrails, bowels, belly, intestines, guts,			
V. be exterior &c. adj.; lie around &c. 227. place exteriorly, place outwardly, place outside; put out, turn out.	recesses, innermost recesses; cave &c. $(concavity)$ 252.			
Adj. exterior, external; outer most; outward, outlying, outside, outdoor; round about &c. 227; extramural; extralimitary <sup>†</sup> , extramundane. superficial, skin-deep; frontal, discoid extraregarding <sup>†</sup> ; excentric <sup>†</sup> , eccentric; outstanding; extrinsic &c. 6; ecdemic [Med.], exomorphic <sup>†</sup> .	within, keep within; inclose &c. (circumscribe) 229; intern; imbed &c. (insert) 300. Adj. interior, internal; inner, inside, inward, intraregarding <sup>†</sup> ; inmost, innermost; deep seated, gut; intestine,			
Adv. externally &c. adj.; out, with out, over, outwards, ab extra out of doors; extra muros [Lat.]. in the open air; sub Jove, sub dio [Lat.]; a la belle etoile [Fr.], al fresco.				
	Adv. internally &c. adj.; inwards, within, in, inly <sup>†</sup> ; here in, there in, where in; ab intra, withinside <sup>†</sup> ; in doors, within doors; at home, in the bosom of one's family.			
#222. <b>Centrality N.</b> centrality, centricalness <sup>†</sup> , center; middle &c. 68; focus &c. 74. core, kernel; nucleus, nucleolus; heart, pole axis, bull's eye; nave, navel; umbilicus, backbone, marrow, pith; vertebra, vertebral column; hotbed; concentration &c. (convergence) 290; centralization; symmetry. center of gravity, center of pressure, center of percussion, center of oscillation, center of buoyancy &c. metacenter <sup>†</sup> .				
V. be central &c. adj.; converge &c. 290. render central, centralis	ze, concentrate; bring to a focus.			
Adj. central, centrical <sup>†</sup> ; middle &c. $\underline{68}$ ; azygous, axial, focal, un spinal, vertebral. Adv. middle; midst; centrally &c. adj	nbilical, concentric; middlemost; rachidian <sup>†</sup> ;			

#223. Covering -- N. covering, cover; baldachin, baldachino<sup>†</sup>, #224. Lining -baldaquin<sup>†</sup>; canopy, tilt, awning, tent, marquee, tente d'abri

[Fr.], umbrella, parasol, sunshade; veil (shade) 424; shield &c.

N. lining, inner coating; coating &c. (defense) 717. roof, ceiling, thatch, tile; pantile, pentile<sup>†</sup>; tiling, (covering) 223; slates, slating, leads; barrack [U.S.], plafond, planchment [U.S.], filling, tiling, shed &c. (abode) 189. top, lid, covercle<sup>†</sup>, door, operculum; wainscot, parietes [Lat.], wall. bulkhead [U.S.]. bandage, plaster, lint, wrapping, dossil<sup>†</sup>, finger stall. coverlet, counterpane, sheet, quilt, tarpaulin, blanket, rug, drugget<sup>†</sup>; housing; antimacassar, eiderdown,

pillowcase, pillowslip<sup>†</sup>; linoleum; saddle cloth, blanket cloth; lined &c. v.. tidy; tilpah [U.S.], apishamore [U.S.]. integument, tegument; skin, pellicle, fleece, fell, fur, leather, shagreen<sup>†</sup>, hide; pelt, peltry<sup>†</sup>; cordwain<sup>†</sup>; derm<sup>†</sup>; robe, buffalo robe [U.S.]; cuticle, scarfskin, epidermis. clothing &c. 225; mask &c. (concealment)

530. peel, crust, bark, rind, cortex, husk, shell, coat; eggshell, glume<sup>†</sup>. capsule; sheath, sheathing; pod, cod; casing, case, theca<sup>†</sup>; elytron<sup>†</sup>; elytrum<sup>‡</sup>; involucrum [Lat.]; wrapping, wrapper; envelope, vesicle; corn husk, corn shuck [U.S.]; dermatology,

testaceology<sup>†</sup>. inunction<sup>†</sup>; superimposition, superposition, obduction<sup>†</sup>; scale &c. (layer) 204. [specific coverings] veneer, facing; overlay; plate, silver plate, gold plate, copper plate; engobe<sup>†</sup>; ormolu; Sheffield plate; pavement; coating, paint; varnish &c. (resin) 216.1; plating, barrel plating, anointing &c. v.; enamel; epitaxial deposition

[Eng.], vapor deposition; ground, whitewash, plaster, spackel, stucco, compo; cerement; ointment &c. (grease) 356.

V. cover; superpose, superimpose; overlay, overspread; wrap &c. 225; encase, incase<sup>†</sup>; face, case, veneer, pave, paper; tip, cap, bind; bulkhead, bulkhead in; clapboard [U.S.]. coat, paint, varnish, pay, incrust, stucco, dab, plaster, tar; wash; besmear, bedaub; anoint, do over; gild, plate, japan, lacquer, lacker<sup>†</sup>, enamel, whitewash; parget<sup>†</sup>; lay it on thick. overlie, overarch<sup>†</sup>; endome<sup>†</sup>; conceal &c. 528. [of aluminum] anodize. [of steel] galvanize.

Adj. covering &c. v.; superimposed, overlaid, plated &c. v.; cutaneous, dermal, cortical, cuticular, tegumentary<sup>†</sup>, skinny, scaly, squamous [Anat.]; covered &c. v.; imbricated, loricated<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, armor plated, ironclad; under cover; cowled, cucullate<sup>†</sup>, dermatoid<sup>†</sup>, encuirassed<sup>†</sup>, hooded, squamiferous<sup>†</sup>, tectiform<sup>†</sup>; vaginate<sup>†</sup>.

#225. Clothing -- N. clothing, investment; covering &c. 223; #226. Divestment -- N. divestment; taking dress, raiment, drapery, costume, attire, guise, toilet, toilette, off &c. v.. nudity; bareness &c. adj.; trim; habiliment; vesture, vestment; garment, garb, palliament $^{\dagger}$ , undress; dishabille &c. 225; the altogether; wardrobe, wearing apparel, clothes, things; nudation $^{\dagger}$ , denudation: decortication. underclothes. array; tailoring, millinery; finery &c. (ornament) depilation, excoriation.

847; full dress &c. (show) 882; garniture; theatrical properties. molting; exfoliation; trichosis [Med.]. outfit, equipment, trousseau; uniform, regimentals; continentals [U.S.]; canonicals &c. 999; livery, gear, harness, turn-out, accouterment, caparison, suit, rigging, trappings, traps, slops, V. divest; uncover &c. (cover) &c. 223; togs, toggery<sup>†</sup>; day wear, night wear, zoot suit; designer clothes; denude, bare, strip; disfurnish<sup>†</sup>; undress, masquerade. dishabille, morning dress, undress. kimono; lungi<sup>†</sup>; disrobe &c. (dress, enrobe) &c. 225; shooting-coat; mufti; rags, tatters, old clothes; mourning, weeds; uncoif<sup>†</sup>; dismantle; put off, take off, cast duds; slippers. robe, tunic, paletot<sup>†</sup>, habit, gown, coat, frock, off; doff; peel, pare, decorticate, excoriate, blouse, toga, smock frock, claw coat, hammer coat, Prince Albert skin, scalp, flay; expose, lay open; exfoliate, coat<sup>†</sup>, sack coat, tuxedo coat, frock coat, dress coat, tail coat. molt, mew; cast the skin. **Adj.** divested &c. cloak, pall, mantle, mantlet mantua<sup>†</sup>, shawl, pelisse, wrapper; undraped; denuded; exposed; in dishabille; veil; cape, tippet, kirtle<sup>†</sup>, plaid, muffler, comforter, haik<sup>†</sup>, huke<sup>†</sup>, bald, threadbare, ragged, callow, roofless.

stalactite, stalagmite. stuffing, wadding, padding.

numdah<sup>†</sup>, V. line, stuff, incrust, wad, pad, fill. Adj.

desquamation; chlamys<sup>†</sup>, mantilla, tabard, housing, horse cloth, burnoose, in a state of nature, in nature's garb, in the

burnous, roquelaure†; houppelande [Fr.]; surcoat, overcoat, buff, in native buff, in birthday suit; in great coat; surtout [Fr.], spencer<sup>†</sup>; mackintosh, waterproof, stark naked, stark raving naked [Joc.]; bald raincoat; ulster, P-coat, dreadnought, wraprascal<sup>†</sup>, poncho, as a coot, bare as the back of one's hand; cardinal, pelerine<sup>†</sup>; barbe<sup>†</sup>, chudder<sup>†</sup>, jubbah<sup>†</sup>, oilskins, pajamas, out at elbows; barefoot; bareback, pilot jacket, talma jacket<sup>†</sup>, vest, jerkin, waistcoat, doublet, barebacked; leafless, napless<sup>†</sup>, hairless. camisole, gabardine; farthingale, kilt, jupe<sup>†</sup>, crinoline, bustle, panier, skirt, apron, pinafore; bloomer, bloomers; chaqueta<sup>†</sup>, songtag [G.], tablier<sup>†</sup>. pants, trousers, trowsers<sup>†</sup>; breeches, pantaloons, inexpressibles<sup>†</sup>, overalls, smalls, small clothes; shintiyan<sup>†</sup>; shorts, jockey shorts, boxer shorts; tights, drawers, panties, unmentionables; knickers, knickerbockers; philibeg<sup>†</sup>, fillibeg†; pants suit; culottes; jeans, blue jeans, dungarees, denims. [brand names for jeans] Levis, Calvin Klein, Calvins, Bonjour, Gloria Vanderbilt. headdress, headgear; chapeau [Fr.], crush hat, opera hat; kaffiyeh; sombrero, jam, tam-o-shanter, tarboosh<sup>†</sup>, topi, sola topi [Lat.], pagri<sup>†</sup>, puggaree<sup>†</sup>; cap, hat, beaver hat, coonskin cap; castor, bonnet, tile, wideawake, billycock<sup>†</sup>, wimple; nightcap, mobcap<sup>†</sup>, skullcap; hood, coif; capote<sup>†</sup>, calash; kerchief, snood, babushka; head, coiffure; crown &c. (circle) 247; chignon, pelt, wig, front, peruke, periwig, caftan, turban, fez, shako, csako<sup>†</sup>, busby; kepi<sup>†</sup>, forage cap, bearskin; baseball cap; fishing hat; helmet &c. 717; mask, domino. body clothes; linen; hickory shirt [U.S.]; shirt, sark<sup>†</sup>, smock, shift, chemise; night gown, negligee, dressing gown, night shirt; bedgown<sup>†</sup>, sac de nuit *[Fr.]*. underclothes *[underclothing]*, underpants, undershirt; slip *[for women]*, brassiere, corset, stays, corsage, corset, corselet, bodice, girdle &c. (circle) 247; stomacher; petticoat, panties; under waistcoat; jock [for men], athletic supporter, jockstrap. sweater, jersey; cardigan; turtleneck, pullover; sweater vest. neckerchief, neckcloth<sup>†</sup>; tie, ruff, collar, cravat, stock, handkerchief, scarf; bib, tucker; boa; cummerbund, rumal<sup>†</sup>, rabat<sup>†</sup>, shoe, pump, boot, slipper, sandal, galoche<sup>†</sup>, galoshes, patten, clog; sneakers, running shoes, hiking boots; high-low; Blucher boot, wellington boot, Hessian boot, jack boot, top boot; Balmoral<sup>†</sup>; arctics, bootee, bootikin<sup>†</sup>, brogan, chaparajos<sup>†</sup>; chavar<sup>†</sup>, chivarras<sup>†</sup>, chivarros<sup>†</sup>; gums [U.S.], larrigan [U.S.], rubbers, showshoe, stogy<sup>†</sup>, veldtschoen [G.], legging, buskin, greave<sup>†</sup>, galligaskin<sup>†</sup>, gamache<sup>†</sup>, gamashes<sup>†</sup>, moccasin, gambado, gaiter, spatterdash<sup>†</sup>, broque, antigropelos<sup>†</sup>; stocking, hose, gaskins<sup>†</sup>, trunk hose, sock; hosiery. glove, gauntlet, mitten, cuff, wristband, sleeve. swaddling cloth, baby linen, layette; ice wool; taffeta. pocket handkerchief, hanky<sup>†</sup>, hankie. clothier, tailor, sempstress<sup>†</sup>, snip; dressmaker, breechesmaker<sup>†</sup>, shoemaker; Crispin; friseur [Fr.]; cordwainer<sup>†</sup>, cobbler, hosier<sup>†</sup>, hatter; draper, linen draper, haberdasher, mercer. [underpants for babies] diaper, nappy [Brit.]; disposable

V. invest; cover &c. 223; envelope, lap, involve; inwrap<sup>†</sup>, enwrap; wrap; fold up, wrap up, lap up, muffle up; overlap; sheath, swathe, swaddle, roll up in, circumvest. vest, clothe, array, dress, dight<sup>†</sup>, drape, robe, enrobe, attire, apparel, accounter<sup>†</sup>, rig, fit out; deck &c. (ornament) 847; perk, equip, harness, caparison. wear; don; put on, huddle on, slip on; mantle.

diaper, cloth diaper; [brand names for diapers], Luvs Huggies.

Adj. invested &c. v.; habited; dighted<sup>†</sup>; barbed, barded; clad, costume, shod, chausse [Fr.]; en grande tenue [Fr.] &c. (show) 882. sartorial.

Phr. the soul of this man is his clothes" [All's Well].

surroundings. outpost; border &c. (edge) 231; girdle &c. (circumference) 230; outskirts, boulebards, suburbs, purlieus, precincts, faubourgs <sup>†</sup> , environs, entourage, banlieue <sup>†</sup> ; neighborhood, vicinage, vicinity.  V. lie around &c. adv.; surround, beset, compass, encompass, environ, inclose, enclose, encircle, embrace, circumvent, lap, gird; belt; begird, engird <sup>†</sup> ; skirt, twine round; hem in &c. (circumscribe) 229.  Adj. circumjacent, circumambient <sup>†</sup> , circumfluent <sup>†</sup> ; ambient;	interjacence <sup>†</sup> , intercurrence <sup>†</sup> , intervenience <sup>†</sup> , interdigitation, interjection, interpolation, interlineation, interspersion, intercalation. [interposition at a fine-grained level] interpenetration; permeation; infiltration. [interposition by one person in another's affairs, at the intervenor's initiative] intervention, interference; intrusion, obtrusion; insinuation. insertion &c. 300; dovetailing; embolism. intermediary, intermedium <sup>†</sup> ; go between, bodkin <sup>†</sup> , intruder, interloper; parenthesis, episode,
	room divider. halfway house.
	V. lie between, come between, get between; intervene, slide in, interpenetrate, permeate. put between, introduce, import, throw in, wedge in, edge in, jam in, worm in, foist in, run in, plow in, work in; interpose, interject, intercalate, interpolate, interline, interleave, intersperse, interweave, interlard, interdigitate, sandwich in, fit in, squeeze in; let in, dovetail, splice, mortise; insinuate, smuggle; infiltrate, ingrain. interfere, put in an oar, thrust one's nose in; intrude, obtrude; have a finger in the pie; introduce the thin end of the wedge; thrust in &c. (insert) 300.  Adj. interjacent <sup>†</sup> , intercurrent <sup>†</sup> , intercurrent <sup>†</sup> , interwenient <sup>†</sup> , interwenieng &c. v., intermediate, intermediary, intercalary, interstitial; embolismal <sup>†</sup> . parenthetical, episodic; mediterranean; intrusive; embosomed <sup>†</sup> ; merged.  Adv. between, betwixt; twixt; among, amongst; amid, amidst; mid, midst; in the
	thick of; betwixt and between; sandwichwise; parenthetically, obiter dictum.
#229. <b>Circumscription N.</b> circumscription, limitation, incircumvallation <sup>†</sup> ; encincture; envelope &c. $\underline{232}$ . container (recept	
V. circumscribe, limit, bound, confine, inclose; surround &c. 22. 751; hedge in, wall in, rail in; fence round, fence in, hedge rincase <sup>†</sup> , pack up, enshrine, inclasp <sup>‡</sup> ; wrap up &c. (invest) 225; 6. Adj. circumscribed &c. v.; begirt <sup>†</sup> , lapt <sup>†</sup> ; buried in, immimbedded, encysted, mewed up; imprisoned &c. 751; landlocked,	round; picket; corral. enfold, bury, encase, embay <sup>†</sup> , embosom <sup>†</sup> . containment <i>(inclusion)</i> nersed in; embosomed <sup>†</sup> , in the bosom of,
#230. <b>Outline</b>	
N. outline, circumference; perimeter, periphery, ambit, circuit,	lines tournure <sup>†</sup> , contour, profile, silhouette;

#231. <b>Edge</b>	
N. edge, verge, brink, brow, brim, margin, border, confine, s. chaps, fauces; lip, muzzle. threshold, door, porch; portal &c. flounce, frill, list, trimming, edging, skirting, hem, selvedge, welt	(opening) 260; coast, shore. frame, fringe,
Adj. border, marginal, skirting; labial, labiated <sup>†</sup> , marginated <sup>†</sup> .	
#232. <b>Inclosure N.</b> inclosure, envelope; case &c. (receptacle) fold, in fold, sheep fold; paddock, pound; corral; yard; net, seine	
&c. (defense) 717; pale, paling, balustrade, rail, railing, quid enceinte, ring fence. barrier, barricade; gate, gateway; bent, di 752. dike, dyke, ditch, fosse <sup>†</sup> , moat.	
V. inclose, circumscribe &c. 229.	
#233. <b>Limit</b>	
N. limit, boundary, bounds, confine, enclave, term, bourn, termination, terminus; stint, frontier, precinct, marches; bac demarcation, line of circumvallation <sup>†</sup> ; pillars of Hercules; Rubico floodgate.	kwoods. boundary line, landmark; line of
Adj. definite; conterminate <sup>†</sup> , conterminable <sup>†</sup> ; terminal, frontier; further. <b>Phr.</b> stick to the reservation; go beyond the pale.	; bordering. <b>Adv.</b> thus far, thus far and no
2. Special	
#234. <b>Front</b>	#235. <b>Rear</b>
N. front; fore, forepart; foreground; face, disk, disc, frontage; facade, proscenium, facia [Lat.], frontispiece; anteriority <sup>†</sup> ; obverse (of a medal or coin). fore rank, front rank; van, vanguard; advanced guard; outpost; first line; scout. brow, forehead, visage, physiognomy, phiz <sup>†</sup> , countenance, mut [Slang]; rostrum, beak, bow, stem, prow, prore <sup>†</sup> , jib. pioneer &c. (precursor) 64; metoposcopy <sup>†</sup> .  V. be in front, stand in front &c. adj.; front, face, confront; bend forwards; come to the front, come to the fore.	guard; background, hinterland. occiput, [Anat.], nape, chine; heels; tail, rump, croup, buttock, posteriors, backside scut <sup>†</sup> , breech, dorsum, loin; dorsal region, lumbar region; hind quarters; aitchbone <sup>†</sup> ; natch, natch bone. stern, poop, afterpart <sup>†</sup> , heelpiece <sup>†</sup> , crupper. wake; train &c. (sequence) 281. reverse; other side of the
Adj. fore, anterior, front, frontal.	V. be behind &c. adv.; fall astern; bend backwards; bring up the rear.

bounds; coast line. zone, belt, girth, band, baldric, zodiac, girdle, tyre [Brit.], cingle<sup>†</sup>, clasp, girt; cordon &c. (inclosure)  $\underline{232}$ ; circlet, &c.  $\underline{247}$ .

Adv. before; in front, in the van, in advance; and forehead, foremost; in the foreground, in the lee face, before one's eyes; face to face, vis-a-vis; from the lee face, before one's eyes; face to face, vis-a-vis; from the lee face, before one's eyes; face to face, vis-a-vis; from the lee face, before one's eyes; face to face, vis-a-vis; from the lee face, before one's eyes; face to face, vis-a-vis; from the lee face, before one's eyes; face to face, vis-a-vis; from the lee face, before one's eyes; face to face, vis-a-vis; from the lee face, before one's eyes; face to face, vis-a-vis; from the lee face, vis-a-vis; from the lee face, before one's eyes; face to face, vis-a-vis; from the lee face, vis-a-vis-	e of; before one's	hindermost	rear; hind, l <sup>†</sup> ; postern, p al, lumbar; miz	osterior	; dorsal,
Phr. formosa muta commendatio est [Lat.] [Sanimi janua [Lat.] [Cicero]; Human face divine animi vultus est indices oculi [Lat.] [Cicero]; faces" [Scott].	' <i>lMilton l·</i> imago	background heels of, at to back.	the tail of, at	e's back the back abaft,	in the ; at the x of; back astern,
			nedaglia ha il de of the coin.		escio [It];
#236. <b>Laterality N.</b> laterality <sup>†</sup> ; side, flank, qu	arter, lee; hand	- ; #237.	Contrapositi	on ·	<b>N.</b>
cheek, jowl, jole <sup>†</sup> , wing; profile; temple, pari- haunch, hip; beam. gable, gable end; broadside of the compass; East, Orient, Levant; West; orien	; lee side. points	inversion $\delta$ inverse; co	c. <u>218</u> ; oppos unterpart; an h and South. a	site side; tipodes;	opposite
V. be on one side &c. adv.; flank, outflank; sidle;	skirt; orientate.	,	, <u> </u>		
Adi lataral sidalang callataral nariatal fle	- nling elipting		ite <i>&amp;c. adj.;</i> su	btend.	
Adj. lateral, sidelong; collateral; parietal, fla flanked; sideling. many sided; multilateral, bil quadrilateral. Eastern; orient, oriental; Leva occidental, Hesperian.	ateral, trilateral	, , Adj. opposi antipodal, diametrical	subcontrary <sup>†</sup> ;	fronting te.	
Adv. sideways, sidelong; broadside on; on on alongside, beside, aside; by the side of; side b jowl &c. (near) 197; to windward, to leeward; leight and left; on her beam ends.	y side; cheek by	; ; Adv. over,	over the wa		
	_	against; facasunder.	ce to face, v	is-a-vis;	as poles
Phr. his cheek the may of days outworn" [Shakes	_	-			
#238. <b>Dextrality N.</b> dextrality <sup>†</sup> ; right, right offside, starboard.	nt hand; dexter		a gauche; si		-
Adj. dextral, right-handed; dexter, dextrors ambidextral <sup>†</sup> , ambidextrous; dextro <b>Adv.</b> dextra		Adj. left- sinistrorsal	handed; sir , sinistrorse <sup>†</sup> , , sinistrally, si		
	SECTION III.				
	FORM				
	1.				
GE	ENERAL FORM				
#240 Form	_	#241 [Abs	ence of form 1	Amornh	iem

formation, frame, construction, cut, set, b jib; stamp, type, cast, mold; fashion; cont structure &c. 329; plasmature <sup>†</sup> . feature, l	wild, trim, cut of one's cour &c. (outline) 230; lineament, turn; phase se. [Science of form] hism. forming &c. v.;	N. amorphism <sup>†</sup> , informity <sup>†</sup> ; unlicked cub <sup>†</sup> ; rudis indigestaque moles [Lat.]; disorder &c. 59; deformity &c. 243. disfigurement, defacement; mutilation; deforming. chaos, randomness (disorder) 59. [taking form from surroundings] fluid &c. 333.
V. form, shape, figure, fashion, efform <sup>†</sup> , cast; rough hew, rough cast; sketch; ble trim; lick into shape, put into shape; mode	ock out, hammer out; l, knead, work up into,	blemish, mar.
Adj. formed &c. v [Receiving form] plass fluid. [Giving form] plasmic <sup>†</sup> . [Similar is [taking several forms] pleomorphic; probable.	stic, fictile <sup>†</sup> ; formative; in form] isomorphous.	
#242. [Regularity of form.] Symmetry		#243. [Irregularity of form.] <b>Distortion</b>
eurythmy <sup>†</sup> , uniformity, parallelism; bilater	ral symmetry, trilateral centrality &c. 222. bor vitae.  ded; beautiful &c. 845; ralanced; equal &c. 27;	malconformation <sup>†</sup> ; harelip; monstrosity, misproportion <sup>†</sup> , want of symmetry, anamorphosis <sup>†</sup> ; ugliness &c. 846; talipes <sup>†</sup> ; teratology. asymmetry; irregularity.
	; filiciform <sup>†</sup> , filicoid <sup>†</sup> ;	V. distort, contort, twist, warp, wrest, writhe, make faces, deform, misshape.
		Adj. distorted &c. v.; out of shape, irregular, asymmetric, unsymmetric <sup>†</sup> , awry, wry, askew, crooked; not true, not straight; on one side, crump <sup>†</sup> , deformed; harelipped; misshapen, misbegotten; misproportioned <sup>†</sup> , ill proportioned; ill-made; grotesque, monstrous, crooked as a ram's horn; camel backed, hump backed, hunch backed, bunch backed, crook backed; bandy; bandy legged, bow legged; bow kneed, knock kneed; splay footed, club footed; round shouldered; snub nosed; curtailed of one's fair proportions; stumpy &c. (short) 201; gaunt &c. (thin) 203; bloated &c. 194; scalene; simous <sup>†</sup> ; taliped <sup>†</sup> , talipedic <sup>†</sup> .
	2.	Phr. crooked as a Virginia fence [U.S.].
	SPECIAL FORM	

#244. **Angularity** -- **N.** angularity, angularness<sup>†</sup>; aduncity<sup>†</sup>; angle, cusp, bend; fold &c.  $\frac{258}{5}$ ; notch &c.  $\frac{257}{5}$ ; fork, bifurcation. elbow, knee, knuckle, ankle, groin, crotch, crutch, crane, fluke, scythe, sickle, zigzag, kimbo<sup>†</sup>, akimbo. corner, nook, recess, niche, oriel [Arch.], coign<sup>†</sup>. right angle &c. (perpendicular) 216.1, 212; obliquity &c. 217; angle of 45 degrees, miter; acute angle, obtuse angle, salient angle, reentering angle, spherical angle. angular measurement, angular elevation, angular distance, angular velocity; trigonometry, goniometry; altimetry<sup>†</sup>; clinometer, graphometer<sup>†</sup>, goniometer; theodolite; sextant, quadrant; dichotomy. triangle, trigon<sup>†</sup>, wedge; rectangle, square, lozenge, diamond; rhomb, rhombus; quadrangle, quadrilateral; parallelogram; quadrature; polygon, pentagon, hexagon, heptagon, octagon, oxygon<sup>†</sup>, decagon. pyramid, cone. Platonic bodies; cube, rhomboid; tetrahedron, pentahedron, hexahedron, octahedron, dodecahedron, icosahedron, eicosahedron; prism, pyramid; parallelopiped; curb roof, gambrel roof, mansard roof.

V. bend, fork, bifurcate, crinkle. **Adj.** angular, bent, crooked, aduncous<sup>†</sup>, uncinated<sup>†</sup>, aquiline, jagged, serrated; falciform<sup>†</sup>, falcated<sup>†</sup>; furcated<sup>†</sup>, forked, bifurcate, zigzag; furcular<sup>†</sup>; hooked; dovetailed; knock kneed, crinkled, akimbo, kimbo<sup>†</sup>, geniculated<sup>‡</sup>; oblique &c. 217. fusiform [Micro.], wedge-shaped, cuneiform; cuneate<sup>†</sup>, multangular<sup>†</sup>, oxygonal<sup>†</sup>; triangular, trigonal<sup>†</sup>, trilateral; quadrangular, quadrilateral; foursquare; rectangular, square, multilateral; polygonal &c. n.; cubical, rhomboid, rhomboidal, pyramidal.

#245. Curvature -- N. curvature, curvity<sup>†</sup>, curvation<sup>†</sup>; #246. Straightness -- N. straightness, incurvature<sup>†</sup>, incurvity<sup>†</sup>; incurvation<sup>†</sup>; bend; flexure, flexion, rectilinearity<sup>†</sup>, directness; inflexibility &c. flection<sup>†</sup>; conflexure<sup>†</sup>; crook, hook, bought, bending; deflection, (stiffness) 323; straight line, right line, deflexion<sup>†</sup>; inflection, inflexion<sup>†</sup>; concameration<sup>†</sup>; arcuation<sup>†</sup>, devexity<sup>†</sup>, turn, deviation, detour, sweep; curl, curling; bough; recurvity<sup>†</sup>, recurvation<sup>†</sup>; sinuosity &c. 248. kink. carve, arc, arch, V. be straight &c. adj.; have no turning; not arcade, vault, bow, crescent, half-moon, lunule<sup>†</sup>, horseshoe, loop, incline to either side, not bend to either crane neck; parabola, hyperbola; helix, spiral; catenary<sup>†</sup>, side, not turn to either side, not deviate to festoon; conchoid<sup>†</sup>, cardioid; caustic; tracery; arched ceiling, (directions) 278. render straight, arched roof; bay window, bow window. sine curve; spline, spline straighten, rectify; curve, spline function; obliquity &c. 217.

V. be curved, &c. adj.; curve, sweep, sway, swag, sag; deviate &c. 279; curl, turn; reenter. render curved &c. adj.; flex, bend, curve, incurvate<sup>†</sup>; inflect; deflect, scatter [Phys.]; refract (light) direct, even, right, true, in a line; unbent, 420; crook; turn, round, arch, arcuate, arch over, concamerate<sup>†</sup>; virgate<sup>†</sup> &c. v.; undeviating, unturned, bow, curl, recurve, frizzle. rotundity &c. 249; convexity &c. 250.

Adj. curved &c. v.; curviform<sup>†</sup>, curvilineal<sup>†</sup>, curvilinear; devex<sup>†</sup>, devious; recurved, recurvous<sup>†</sup>; crump<sup>†</sup>; bowed &c. v.; vaulted, hooked; falciform<sup>†</sup>, falcated<sup>†</sup>; semicircular, crescentic; sinusoid [Geom.], parabolic, paraboloid; luniform<sup>†</sup>, lunular<sup>†</sup>; semilunar, conchoidal<sup>†</sup>; helical, double helical, spiral; kinky; cordiform<sup>†</sup>, cordated<sup>†</sup>; cardioid; heart shaped, bell shaped, boat shaped, crescent shaped, lens shaped, moon shaped, oar shaped, shield shaped, sickle shaped, tongue shaped, pear shaped, fig shaped; kidney-shaped, reniform; lentiform<sup>†</sup>, lenticular; bow-legged &c. (distorted) 243; oblique &c. 217; circular &c. 247. aduncated<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, arclike<sup>†</sup>, arcuate, arched, beaked; bicorn<sup>†</sup>, bicornuous<sup>†</sup>, bicornute<sup>†</sup>; clypeate<sup>†</sup>, clypeiform<sup>†</sup>; cymbiform<sup>†</sup>, embowed<sup>†</sup>, galeiform<sup>†</sup>; hamate<sup>†</sup>, hamiform<sup>†</sup>, hamous<sup>†</sup>; hooked; linguiform<sup>†</sup>, lingulate<sup>†</sup>; lobiform<sup>†</sup>, lunate, navicular<sup>†</sup>, peltate<sup>†</sup>, remiform<sup>†</sup>, rostrate<sup>†</sup>, rostriferous<sup>†</sup>, rostroid<sup>†</sup>; scaphoid<sup>†</sup>, uncate<sup>†</sup>; unguiculate<sup>†</sup>, unguiform<sup>†</sup>.

<u>278</u>. set straight, straight; unbend, unfold, uncurl &c. 248, unravel &c. 219, unwrap.

Adj. undistorted, unswerving; straight as an arrow &c. (direct)  $\underline{278}$ ; inflexible &c.  $\underline{323}$ . laser-straight; ramrod-straight.

#247. [Simple circularity.] Circularity --

#248. [Complex curvature.] Convolution --

ringlet; eye, loop, wheel; cycle, orb, orbit, rundle, zone, belt cordon, band; contrate wheel <sup>†</sup> , crown wheel; hub; nave; sash girdle, cestus <sup>†</sup> , cincture, baldric, fillet, fascia, wreath, garland crown, corona, coronet, chaplet, snood, necklace, collar; noose lasso, lassoo <sup>†</sup> . ellipse, oval, ovule; ellipsoid, cycloid; epicycloid [Geom.], epicycle; semicircle; quadrant, sextant, sector. sphere &c. 249.  V. make round &c. adj.; round. go round; encircle &c. 227 describe a circle &c. 311. Adj. round, rounded, circular, annular orbicular; oval, ovate; elliptic, elliptical; egg-shaped; pear shaped &c. 245; cycloidal &c. n. <sup>†</sup> ; spherical &c. 249.	reticulation &c. (crossing) 219; rivulation; reticulation &c. (crossing) 219; rivulation; roughness &c. 256. coil, roll, curl; buckle, spiral, helix, corkscrew, worm, volute, rundle; tendril; scollop†, scallop, escalop†; kink; ammonite, snakestone†. serpent, eel, maze, labyrinth. knot.
Phr. I watched the little circles die" [Tennyson].	and twist, twirl; wave, undulate, meander; inosculate <sup>†</sup> ; entwine, intwine <sup>†</sup> ; twist, coil, roll; wrinkle, curl, crisp, twill; frizzle; crimp, crape, indent, scollop <sup>†</sup> , scallop, wring, intort <sup>†</sup> ; contort; wreathe &c. (cross) 219.
	Adj. convoluted; winding, twisted &c. v.; tortile†, tortive†; wavy; undated, undulatory; circling, snaky, snake-like, serpentine; serpent, anguill†, vermiform; vermicular; mazy, tortuous, sinuous, flexuous, anfractuous†, reclivate†, rivulose†, scolecoid†; sigmoid, sigmoidal [Geom.]; spiriferous†, spiroid†; involved, intricate, complicated, perplexed; labyrinth, labyrinthic†, labyrinthian†, labyrinthine; peristaltic; daedalian†; kinky, knotted. wreathy†, frizzly, crepe, buckled; raveled &c. (in disorder) 59. spiral, coiled, helical; cochleate, cochleous; screw-shaped; turbinated, turbiniform†.  Adv. in and out, round and round; a can of worms; Gordian knot.
#249. <b>Rotundity N.</b> rotundity; roundness &c. adj.; cylind cylinder, cylindroid <sup>†</sup> , cylindrical; barrel, drum; roll, roller; roundid <sup>†</sup> ; pear shape, egg shape, bell shape. sphere, globe, ball, has spheroid; oblate spheroid, prolate spheroid; drop, spherule, golew, pill, marble, pea, knob, pommel, horn; knot (convolutional) surface.	rouleau <sup>†</sup> , column, rolling-pin, rundle. cone, boulder, bowlder <sup>†</sup> ; spheroid, ellipsoid; oblong dobule, vesicle, bulb, bullet, pellet, pelote <sup>†</sup> ,
V. render spherical &c. adj.; form into a sphere, sphere, roll into	a ball; give rotundity &c. n.; round.
Adj. rotund; round &c. (circular) 247; cylindric, cylindrical, conical; spherical, spheroidal; globular, globated <sup>†</sup> , globous <sup>†</sup> , glo	

Adj. rotund; round &c. (circular) 247; cylindric, cylindrical, cylindroid<sup>†</sup>; columnar, lumbriciform<sup>†</sup>; conic, conical; spherical, spheroidal; globular, globated<sup>†</sup>, globous<sup>†</sup>, globose; egg shaped, bell shaped, pear shaped; ovoid, oviform; gibbous; rixiform<sup>†</sup>; campaniform<sup>†</sup>, campanulate<sup>†</sup>, campaniliform<sup>†</sup>; fungiform<sup>†</sup>, bead-like, moniliform<sup>†</sup>, pyriform<sup>†</sup>, bulbous; tres atque rotundus [Lat.]; round as an orange, round as an apple, round as a ball, round as a cannon ball.

#250. Convexity -- N. convexity, prominence, projection, #251. Flatness -- N. flatness &c. adj.; swelling, gibbosity<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, bilge, bulge, protuberance, protrusion; smoothness &c. 255. plane; level &c. 213; camber, cahot [U.S.]. thank-ye-ma'am [U.S.]. swell. plate, platter, table, tablet, slab. intumescence; tumour [Brit.], tumor; tubercle, tuberosity [Anat.]; excrescence; hump, hunch, bunch. boss, embossment, hub, hubble; [convex body parts] tooth [U.S.], knob, elbow, V. render flat, flatten; level &c. 213. process, apophysis<sup>†</sup>, condyle, bulb, node, nodule, nodosity<sup>†</sup>, tongue, dorsum, bump, clump; sugar loaf &c. (sharpness) 253; bow; mamelon<sup>†</sup>; molar; belly, corporation<sup>†</sup>, pot belly, gut [Coll.]; Adj. flat, plane, even, flush, scutiform<sup>†</sup>, withers, back, shoulder, lip, flange. [convexities on skin] pimple, discoid; level &c. (horizontal) 213; flat as a zit [Slang]; wen, wheel, papula [Med.], pustule, pock, proud pancake, flat as a fluke, flat as a flounder, flesh, growth, sarcoma, caruncle<sup>†</sup>, corn, wart, pappiloma, flat as a board, flat as my hand. furuncle, polypus<sup>†</sup>, fungus, fungosity<sup>†</sup>, exostosis<sup>†</sup>, bleb, blister, blain<sup>†</sup>; boil &c. (disease) 655; airbubble<sup>†</sup>, blob, papule, verruca. [convex body parts on chest] papilla, nipple, teat, tit [Vulg.], titty [Vulg.], boob [Vulg.], knocker [Vulg.], pap, breast, dug, #252. mammilla<sup>†</sup>. [prominent convexity on the face] proboscis, nose, depression, neb, beak, snout, nozzle, schnoz [Coll.]. peg, button, stud, ridge, indentation, intaglio, cavity, dent, dint, rib, jutty, trunnion, snag. cupola, dome, arch, balcony, eaves; dimple, follicle, pit, sinus, alveolus<sup>†</sup>, lacuna; pilaster. relief, relievo [It], cameo; bassorilievo<sup>†</sup>, mezzorilevo<sup>†</sup>, excavation, strip mine; trough &c. (furrow) altorivievo; low relief, bas relief [Fr.], high relief. hill &c. 259; honeycomb. cup, basin, crater, punch (height) 206; cape, promontory, mull; forehead, foreland<sup>†</sup>; point bowl; cell &c. (receptacle) 191; socket. of land, mole, jetty, hummock, ledge, spur; naze<sup>†</sup>, ness.

V. be prominent &c. adj.; project, bulge, protrude, pout, bouge cul-de-sac; gully &c. 198; arch &c. (curve) [Fr.], bunch; jut out, stand out, stick out, poke out; stick up, 245; bay &c. (of the sea) 343. excavator, bristle up, start up, cock up, shoot up; swell over, hang over, sapper, miner. honeycomb (sponge) 252.1. bend over; beetle. render prominent &c. adj.; raise 307; emboss, chase. [become convex] belly out.

Adj. convex, prominent, protuberant, projecting &c. v.; bossed, scoop, scoop out; gouge, gouge out, dig, embossed, bossy, nodular, bunchy; clavate, clavated<sup>†</sup>, claviform; delve, excavate, dent, dint, mine, sap, hummocky $^{\dagger}$ , moutonne $^{\dagger}$ , mammiliform $^{\dagger}$ ; papulous $^{\dagger}$ , papilose $^{\dagger}$ ; undermine, burrow, tunnel, stave in. **Adj.** hemispheric, bulbous; bowed, arched; bold; bellied; tuberous, depressed &c. v.; alveolate $^{\dagger}$ , calathiform $^{\dagger}$ , tuberculous; tumous<sup>†</sup>; cornute<sup>†</sup>, odontoid<sup>†</sup>; lentiform<sup>†</sup>, lenticular; cup-shaped, gibbous; club shaped, hubby [U.S.], hubbly [U.S.], knobby, faveolate $^{\dagger}$ , favose $^{\dagger}$ ; scyphiform $^{\dagger}$ , scyphose $^{\dagger}$ ; papillose, saddle-shaped, selliform<sup>†</sup>, subclavate<sup>†</sup>, torose<sup>†</sup>, concave, hollow, stove in; retiring; ventricose<sup>†</sup>, verrucose<sup>†</sup>, salient, in relief, raised, repousse; retreating; cavernous; porous &c. (with bloated &c., (expanded) 194.

Concavity concavity, dip; hollow, hollowness; valley, vale, dale, dell, dingle, combe<sup>†</sup>, bottom, slade<sup>†</sup>, strath<sup>†</sup>, glade, grove, glen, cave, cavern, cove; grot<sup>†</sup>, grotto; alcove,

V. be concave &c. adj.; retire, cave in. dishing; *holes*) 260; infundibul<sup>†</sup>, infundibular<sup>†</sup>, infundibuliform<sup>†</sup>; funnel shaped, shaped; campaniform<sup>†</sup>, capsular; vaulted, arched.

#252a **Sponge** -- **N.** sponge, honeycomb, network; frit [Chem], filter. sieve, net, screen (opening) 260.

Adj. cellular, spongy, spongious<sup>†</sup>; honeycombed, alveolar; sintered; porous *(opening)* 260.

#253. Sharpness - N. sharpness &c. adj.; acuity, acumination<sup>†</sup>; #254. Bluntness - N. bluntness &c. adj.. spinosity<sup>†</sup>. point, spike, spine, spicule [Biol.], spiculum<sup>†</sup>; needle, hypodermic needle, tack, nail, pin; prick, prickle; spur, rowel, barb; spit, cusp; horn, antler; snag; tag thorn, bristle; Adam's V. be blunt, render blunt &c. adj.; obtund<sup>†</sup>, needle<sup>†</sup>, bear grass [U.S.], tine, yucca. nib, tooth, tusk; spoke, dull; take off the point, take off the edge; cog, ratchet. crag, crest, arete [Fr.], cone peak, sugar loaf, pike, turn. aiguille<sup>†</sup>; spire, pyramid, steeple. beard, chevaux de frise [Fr.], porcupine, hedgehog, brier, bramble, thistle; comb; awn, Adj. blunt, obtuse, dull, bluff; edentate, beggar's lice, bur, burr, catchweed<sup>†</sup>, cleavers, clivers<sup>†</sup>, goose, toothless.

grass, hairif<sup>†</sup>, hariff, flax comb, hackle, hatchel<sup>†</sup>, heckle. wedge; knife edge, cutting edge; blade, edge tool, cutlery, knife, penknife, whittle, razor, razor blade, safety razor, straight razor, electric razor; scalpel; bistoury<sup>†</sup>, lancet; plowshare, coulter, colter<sup>†</sup>; hatchet, ax, pickax, mattock, pick, adze, gill; billhook, cleaver, cutter; scythe, sickle; scissors, shears, pruning shears, cutters, wire cutters, nail clipper, paper cutter; sword &c. (arms)  $\frac{727}{}$ ; bodkin &c. (perforator)  $\frac{262}{}$ ; belduque<sup>†</sup>, bowie knife<sup>†</sup>, paring knife; bushwhacker [U.S.]; drawing knife, drawing shave; microtome [Micro.]; chisel, screwdriver blade; flint blade; guillotine. sharpener, hone, strop; grindstone, whetstone; novaculite<sup>†</sup>; steel, emery.

V. be sharp &c. adj.; taper to a point; bristle with. render sharp &c. adj.; sharpen, point, aculeate, whet, barb, spiculate<sup>†</sup>, set, strop, grind; chip (flint). cut &c. (sunder) 44.

Adj. sharp, keen; acute; acicular, aciform<sup>†</sup>; aculeated<sup>†</sup>, acuminated<sup>†</sup>; pointed; tapering; conical, pyramidal; mucronate<sup>†</sup>, mucronated<sup>†</sup>; spindle shaped, needle shaped; spiked, spiky, ensiform<sup>†</sup>, peaked, salient; cusped, cuspidate, cuspidated<sup>†</sup>; cornute<sup>†</sup>, cornuted<sup>†</sup>, cornicultate<sup>†</sup>; prickly; spiny, spinous<sup>†</sup>, spicular; thorny, bristling, muricated<sup>†</sup>, pectinated<sup>†</sup>, studded, thistly, briary<sup>†</sup>; craggy &c. (rough) 256; snaggy, digitated<sup>†</sup>, twoedged, fusiform [Micro.]; dentiform<sup>†</sup>, denticulated; toothed; odontoid<sup>†</sup>; starlike; stellated<sup>†</sup>, stelliform<sup>†</sup>; sagittate<sup>†</sup>, sagittiform<sup>†</sup>; arrowheaded<sup>†</sup>; arrowy<sup>†</sup>, barbed, spurred. apiculate<sup>†</sup>, apiculated<sup>†</sup>; aristate<sup>†</sup>, awned, awny<sup>†</sup>, bearded, calamiform<sup>†</sup>, cone-shaped, coniform<sup>†</sup>, crestate<sup>†</sup>, echinate<sup>†</sup>, gladiate<sup>†</sup>; lanceolate<sup>†</sup>, lanciform; awl, awl-shaped, lance-shaped, awl-shaped. scimitar-shaped, sword-shaped; spinuliferous<sup>†</sup>, subulate<sup>†</sup>, tetrahedral, xiphoid<sup>†</sup>. cutting; sharp edged, knife edged; sharp as a razor, keen as a razor; sharp as a needle, sharp as a tack; sharpened &c. v.; set

#255. Smoothness -- N. smoothness &c. adj.; polish, gloss; #256. Roughness -- N. roughness &c. adj.; lubricity, lubrication. [smooth materials] down, velvet, velure, tooth, grain, texture, ripple; asperity, silk, satin; velveteen, velour, velours, velumen<sup>†</sup>; glass, ice. slide; rugosity<sup>†</sup>, bowling green &c. (level) 213; asphalt, wood pavement, nodosity<sup>†</sup>; arborescence<sup>†</sup> &c. 242; pilosity<sup>†</sup>. flagstone, flags. [objects used to smooth other objects] roller, brush, hair, beard, shag, mane, whisker, steam roller, lawn roller, rolling pin, rolling mill; sand paper, moustache, imperial, tress, lock, curl, emery paper, emery cloth, sander; flat iron, sad iron; burnisher, ringlet; fimbriae, pili, cilia, villi; lovelock; turpentine and beeswax; polish, shoe polish. [art of cutting and beaucatcher<sup>†</sup>; curl paper; goatee; papillote, polishing gemstones] lapidary. [person who polishes gemstones] scalp lock. plumage, plumosity<sup>†</sup>; plume, lapidary, lapidarian.

macadamize; polish, burnish, calender<sup>†</sup>, glaze; iron, hot-press, (convolution) 248. mangle; lubricate &c. (oil) 332. Adj. smooth; polished &c. v.; leiodermatous<sup>†</sup>, slick, velutinous<sup>‡</sup>; even; level &c.  $\underline{213}$ ; plane &c. V. be rough &c. adj.; go against the grain. (flat) 251; sleek, glossy; silken, silky; lanate<sup>†</sup>, downy, velvety; render-rough &c. adj.; roughen, ruffle, glabrous, slippery, glassy, lubricous, oily, soft, unwrinkled†; crisp, crumple, corrugate, set on edge, smooth as glass, smooth as ice, smooth as monumental stroke the wrong way, rumple. alabaster, smooth as velvet, smooth as oil; slippery as an eel; woolly &c. (feathery) 256.

Phr. smooth as silk; slippery as coonshit on a pump handle; asperous<sup>†</sup>, crisp, salebrous<sup>†</sup>, gnarled, slippery as a greased pig.

salebrosity<sup>†</sup>, panache, crest; feather, tuft, fringe, toupee. wool, velvet, plush, nap, pile, floss, V. smooth, smoothen<sup>†</sup>; plane; file; mow, shave; level, roll; fur, down; byssus<sup>†</sup>, moss, bur; fluff. knot

Adj. rough, uneven, scabrous, scaly, knotted; rugged, rugose<sup>†</sup>, rugous<sup>†</sup>; knurly<sup>†</sup>; unpolished, unsmooth<sup>†</sup>, roughhewn<sup>†</sup>; craggy, cragged; crankling<sup>†</sup>, scraggy; prickly &c. (sharp) 253; arborescent &c.

	242 <sup>†</sup> ; leafy, well-wooded; feathery; plumose, plumigerous <sup>†</sup> ; laciniate <sup>†</sup> , laciniform <sup>†</sup> , laciniose <sup>†</sup> ; pappose <sup>†</sup> ; pileous <sup>†</sup> , pilose <sup>†</sup> ; trichogenous <sup>†</sup> , trichoid [Med.]; tufted, fimbriated, hairy, ciliated, filamentous, hirsute; crinose <sup>†</sup> , crinite <sup>†</sup> ; bushy, hispid, villous, pappous <sup>†</sup> , bearded, pilous <sup>†</sup> , shaggy, shagged; fringed, befringed <sup>†</sup> ; setous <sup>†</sup> , setose <sup>†</sup> , setaceous; like quills upon the fretful porcupine" [Hamlet]; rough as a nutmeg grater, rough as a bear. downy, velvety, flocculent, woolly; lanate <sup>†</sup> , lanated <sup>†</sup> ; lanuginous <sup>†</sup> , lanuginose <sup>†</sup> ; tomentose <sup>†</sup> ; fluffy.
	Adv. against the grain.
	Phr. cabello luengo y corto el seso [Sp.].
#257. <b>Notch</b>	
N. notch, dent, nick, cut; indent, indentation crenelle <sup>†</sup> , scallop, scollop <sup>†</sup> , vandyke; depression	n; dimple. embrasure, battlement, machicolation <sup>†</sup> ; saw, tooth, on; jag.
V. notch, nick, cut, dent, indent, jag, scarify, s	cotch, crimp, scallop, scollop <sup>†</sup> , crenulate <sup>†</sup> , vandyke.
Adj. notched &c. v.; crenate $^{\dagger}$ , crenated $^{\dagger}$ ; descripted.	ntate, dentated; denticulate, denticulated; toothed, palmated <sup>†</sup> ,
#258. <b>Fold</b>	
	tuck, gather; flexion, flexure, joint, elbow, double, doubling, le, crankle <sup>†</sup> , crumple, rumple, rivel <sup>†</sup> , ruck <sup>†</sup> , ruffle, dog's ear, crow's feet; plication <sup>†</sup> .
	le, crinkle, crankle <sup>†</sup> , curl, cockle up, cocker, rimple <sup>†</sup> , rumple, e, ruffle, crimple <sup>†</sup> , crumple, pucker; turn down, double down,
Adj. folded, fluted, pleated &c. $v$	
#259. <b>Furrow</b>	
	ch, streak, striae, crack, score, incision, slit; chamfer, fluting; trench, ditch, dike, dyke; moat, fosse $^{\dagger}$ , trough, kennel; ravine in [U.S.].
V. furrow &c. n.; flute, plow; incise, engrave,	etch, bite in.

Adj.	furrowed	&c.	V.;	ribbed,	striated,	sulcated	[Anat.],	fluted,	canaliculated $^{\dagger}$ ;	bisulcous <sup>†</sup> ,	bisulcate <sup>†</sup> ,
bisul	cated†; can	alife	rous	s <sup>†</sup> ; trisulo	ate <sup>†</sup> ; cord	uroy; unis	ulcate <sup>†</sup> ; c	costate <sup>†</sup> ,	rimiform <sup>†</sup> .		

#260. **Opening** --

#261. Closure --

hole. foramen; puncture, perforation; transforation<sup>†</sup>; pinhole, keyhole, loophole, porthole, peephole, mousehole, pigeonhole; eye of a needle; eyelet; slot. opening; embolus; contraction &c. (hindrance) 706; embolus; contraction &c. 195; infarction; aperture, apertness<sup>†</sup>; hiation<sup>†</sup>, yawning, oscitancy<sup>†</sup>, dehiscence, constipation, obstipation<sup>†</sup>; blind alley, blind (interval) 198. corner; patefaction<sup>†</sup>, pandiculation<sup>†</sup>; chasm &c. embrasure, window, casement; abatjour<sup>†</sup>; light; sky light, fan imperforation<sup>†</sup>, imperviousness &c. adj.; light; lattice; bay window, bow window; oriel [Arch.]; dormer, impermeability; stopper &c. 263. lantern. outlet, inlet; vent, vomitory; embouchure; orifice, mouth, sucker, muzzle, throat, gullet, weasand<sup>†</sup>, wizen, nozzle; V. close, occlude, plug; block up, stop up, placket. portal, porch, gate, ostiary<sup>†</sup>, postern, wicket, trapdoor, fill up, bung up, cork up, button up, stuff hatch, door; arcade; cellarway<sup>†</sup>, driveway, gateway, doorway, up, shut up, dam up; blockade, obstruct hatchway, gangway; lich gate<sup>†</sup>. way, path &c. 627; thoroughfare; &c. (hinder) 706; bar, bolt, stop, seal, channel; passage, passageway; tube, pipe; water pipe &c. 350; plumb; choke, throttle; ram down, dam, air pipe &c. 351; vessel, tubule, canal, gut, fistula; adjutage<sup>†</sup>, cram; trap, clinch; put to the door, shut the ajutage<sup>†</sup>; ostium<sup>†</sup>; smokestack; chimney flue tan funnel gull; ajutage<sup>†</sup>; ostium<sup>†</sup>; smokestack; chimney, flue, tap, funnel, gully, tunnel, main; mine, pit, adit<sup>†</sup>, shaft; gallery. alley, aisle, glade, vista. bore, caliber; pore; blind orifice; fulgurite<sup>†</sup>, thundertube<sup>†</sup>. Adj. closed &c. v.; shut, operculated<sup>†</sup>; porousness, porosity, sieve, cullender<sup>†</sup>, colander; cribble<sup>†</sup>, riddle, unopened, unpierced<sup>†</sup>, imporous<sup>†</sup>, caecal screen; honeycomb. apertion<sup>†</sup>, perforation; piercing &c. v.; [Med.]; closable; imperforate, impervious, terebration<sup>†</sup>, empalement<sup>†</sup>, pertusion<sup>†</sup>, puncture, acupuncture, impermeable; impenetrable; impassable, penetration. key &c. 631, opener, master key, password, unpassable<sup>†</sup>; invious<sup>†</sup>; pathless, wayless<sup>†</sup>; combination, passe-partout.

fontanel†; N. closure, occlusion, blockade; shutting up keddah<sup>†</sup>; cul-de-sac,

untrodden, untrod. unventilated; air tight, water tight; hermetically sealed; tight,

V. open, ope<sup>†</sup>, gape, yawn, bilge; fly open. perforate, pierce, empierce<sup>†</sup>, tap, bore, drill; mine &c. (scoop out) 252; tunnel; transpierce<sup>†</sup>, transfix; enfilade, impale, spike, spear, gore, spit, stab, pink, puncture, lance, stick, prick, riddle, punch; stave in. cut a passage through; make way for, make room for. uncover, unclose, unrip<sup>†</sup>; lay open, cut open, rip open, throw open, pop open, blow open, pry open, tear open, pull open.

Adj. open; perforated &c. v.; perforate; wide open, ajar, unclosed, unstopped; oscitant<sup>†</sup>, gaping, yawning; patent. tubular, cannular<sup>†</sup>, fistulous; pervious, permeable; foraminous<sup>†</sup>; vasicular<sup>†</sup>; vesicular, porous, follicular, honeycombed, infundibular<sup>†</sup>, riddled; tubulous<sup>†</sup>, tubulated<sup>†</sup>; piped, tubate<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>. opening &c. v.; aperient<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>.

Int. open sesame!,

#262. **Perforator** -- **N.** perforator, piercer, borer, auger, chisel, #263. **Stopper** -gimlet, stylet<sup>†</sup>, drill, wimble<sup>†</sup>, awl, bradawl, scoop, terrier, corkscrew, dibble, trocar [Med.], trepan, probe, bodkin, needle, stiletto, rimer, warder, lancet; punch, puncheon; spikebit<sup>†</sup>, N. stopper, stopple; plug, cork, bung, gouge; spear &c. (weapon) 727; puncher; punching machine, spike, spill, stopcock, tap; rammer<sup>†</sup>; ram, punching press; punch pliers.

ramrod; stop-gap; piston; wadding, dossil<sup>†</sup>, stuffing, padding, stopping, pledget<sup>†</sup>, tompion<sup>†</sup>, tourniquet. cover &c. 223; valve, vent peg, spigot, slide valve. janitor, doorkeeper, porter, warder, beadle,

cerberus, ostiary<sup>†</sup>.

## SECTION IV.

## MOTION 1.

MOTION IN GENERAL

#264. [Successive change of place.] Motion --

N. motion, movement, move; going &c. v.; unrest. stream, flow, indisturbance<sup>†</sup>; quietism. quiet, tranquility, flux, run, course, stir; evolution; kinematics; telekinesis. step, calm; repose &c. 687; peace; dead calm, rate, pace, tread, stride, gait, port, footfall, cadence, carriage, anticyclone<sup>†</sup>; statue-like repose; silence &c. velocity, angular velocity; clip, progress, locomotion; journey &c. 203; not a breath of air, not a mouse 266; voyage &c. 267; transit &c. 270. restlessness &c. stirring; sleep &c. (inactivity) 683. pause, (changeableness) 149; mobility; movableness, motive power; lull &c. (cessation) 142; stand still; laws of motion; mobilization.

V. be in motion &c. adj.; move, go, hie, gang, budge, stir, pass, (abode) 189; pillow &c. (support) 215; flit; hover about, hover round, hover about; shift, slide, glide; haven &c. (refuge) 666; goal &c. (arrival) roll, roll on; flow, stream, run, drift, sweep along; wander &c. 292. (deviate) 279; walk &c. 266; change one's place, shift one's place, change one's quarters, shift one's quarters; dodge; keep going, keep moving; put in motion, set in motion; move; impel V. be quiescent &c. adj.; stand still, lie still; &c. 276; propel &c. 284; render movable, mobilize.

Adj. moving &c. v.; in motion; transitional; motory<sup>†</sup>, motive; heave to, lay to; pull up, draw up; hold, shifting, movable, mobile, mercurial, unquiet; restless &c. halt; stop, stop short; rest, pause, anchor; (changeable) 149; nomadic &c. 266; erratic &c. 279. Adv. under cast to an anchor, come to an anchor; rest way; on the move, on the wing, on the tramp, on the march.

On one's oars; repose on one's laurels, take

Phr. eppur si muove [Galileo]; es bildet ein Talent sich in der alone; abide, rest and be thankful; keep Stille [G.], sich ein Charakter in dem Strom der Welt [G.]. within doors, stay at home, go to bed. dwell

#265. Quiescence -- N. rest; stillness &c. adj.; quiescence; stagnation, stagnancy; fixity, immobility, catalepsy; indisturbance<sup>†</sup>; quietism. quiet, tranquility, calm; repose &c. 687; peace; dead calm, anticyclone<sup>†</sup>; statue-like repose; silence &c. 203; not a breath of air, not a mouse stirring; sleep &c. (inactivity) 683. pause, lull &c. (cessation) 142; stand still; standing still &c. v.; lock; dead lock, dead stop, dead stand; full stop; fix; embargo. resting place; gite [Fr.]; bivouac; home &c. (abode) 189; pillow &c. (support) 215; haven &c. (refuge) 666; goal &c. (arrival)

keep quiet, repose, hold the breath. remain, stay; stand, lie to, ride at anchor, remain in situ, tarry, mark time; bring to, on one's oars; repose on one's laurels, take &c. (discontinue) 142. breath; stop stagnate; quieta non movere [Lat.]; let within doors, stay at home, go to bed. dwell &c. (be present) 186; settle &c. (be located) 184; alight &c. (arrive) 292; stick, stick fast; stand like a post; not stir a peg, not stir a step; be at a stand &c. n.. quell, becalm, hush, stay, lull to sleep, lay an embargo on. Adj. quiescent, motionless, moveless; fixed; stationary; immotile; at rest at a stand, at a standstill, at anchor; stock, still; standing still &c. v.; untraveled, sedentary, stay-at-home; becalmed, stagnant, quiet; unmoved, undisturbed, unruffled; calm, restful; cataleptic; immovable &c. (stable) 150; sleeping &c. (inactive) 683; silent &c. 403; still as a statue, still as a post, still as a death; mouse, still as vegetative, vegetating.

Adv. at a stand &c. adj.; tout court; at the halt. **Int.** stop!, stay!, avast!, halt!, hold hard!, whoa!, hold!, sabr karo!  $^{\dagger}$ .

Phr. requiescat in pace [Lat.]; Deus nobis haec otia fecit [Lat.] [Vergil]; the noonday quiet holds the hill" [Tennyson].

N. travel; traveling &c. v.. wayfaring, campaigning, journey, excursion, expedition, tour, trip, grand tour, circuit, N. navigation; aquatics; boating, yachting; peregrination, discursion<sup>†</sup>, ramble, pilgrimage, hajj, trek, course, ship &c. 273; oar, paddle, screw, sail, ambulation<sup>†</sup>, march, walk, promenade, constitutional, stroll canvas, aileron, natation<sup>†</sup>, swimming; fin, tramp, jog trot, turn, stalk, perambulation; flipper, noctambulation<sup>†</sup>, noctambulism; somnambulism; outing, ride, aerostatics<sup>†</sup>, drive, airing, jaunt. equitation, horsemanship, riding, manege balloon &c. 273; ballooning, aviation, [Fr.], ride and tie; basophobia<sup>†</sup>. roving, vagrancy, pererration<sup>†</sup>; airmanship; flying, flight, volitation<sup>†</sup>; wing, marching and countermarching; nomadism; vagabondism, pinion; rocketry, space travel, astronautics, vagabondage; hoboism [U.S.]; gadding; flit, flitting, migration; orbital mechanics, orbiting. voyage, sail, immigration, intermigration<sup>†</sup>; cruise, demigration<sup>†</sup>, wanderlust. plan, itinerary, guide; handbook, guidebook, road periplus<sup>†</sup>; headway, sternway, leeway; book; Baedeker $^{\dagger}$ , Bradshaw, Murray; map, road map, fairway. mariner &c. 269. flight, trip; transportation guide, subway map. procession, cavalcade, shuttle, run, airlift. caravan, file, cortege, column. [Organs and instruments of locomotion] vehicle &c.  $\underline{272}$ ; automobile, train, bus, airplane, plane, autobus, omnibus, subway, motorbike, dirt bike, off-road V. sail; put to sea &c. (depart)  $\underline{293}$ ; take vehicle, van, minivan, motor scooter, trolley, locomotive; legs, ship, get under way; set sail, spread sail, feet, pegs, pins, trotters. traveler &c. 268. depot [U.S.], railway spread canvas; gather way, have way on; station, station.

walk, go out for walk &c. n.; have a run; take the air. flit, take coast; hug the shore, hug the land; wing; migrate, emigrate; trek; rove, prowl, roam, range, patrol, circumnavigate. ply the oar, row, paddle, pace up and down, traverse; scour the country, traverse the pull, scull, punt, steam. swim, float; buffet country; peragrate<sup>†</sup>; circumambulate, perambulate; nomadize<sup>†</sup>, the waves, ride the storm, skim, effleurer wander, ramble, stroll, saunter, hover, go one's rounds, straggle; [Fr.], dive, wade. fly, be wafted, hover, gad, gad about; expatiate. walk, march, step, tread, pace, plod, soar, flutter, jet, orbit, rocket; take wing, wend, go by shank's mare; promenade; trudge, tramp; stalk, take a flight, take off, ascend, blast off, stride, straddle, strut, foot it, hoof it, stump, bundle, bowl along, land, alight; wing one's flight, wing one's toddle; paddle; tread a path. take horse, ride, drive, trot, amble, way; aviate; parachute, jump, glide. Adj. canter, prance, fisk<sup>†</sup>, frisk, caracoler<sup>†</sup>, caracole; gallop &c. sailing &c. v.; volant<sup>†</sup>, aerostatic<sup>†</sup>; (move quickly)  $\underline{274}$ . [start riding] embark, board, set out, hit the seafaring, nautical, maritime, naval; road, get going, get underway. peg on, jog on, wag on, shuffle seagoing, coasting; on; stir one's stumps; bend one's steps, bend one's course; make aerial, aeronautic; grallatory<sup>†</sup>. one's way, find one's way, wend one's way, pick one's way, pick one's way, thread one's way, plow one's way; slide, glide, coast, skim, skate; march in procession, file on, defile. go to, repair to, Adv. under way, under sail, under canvas, resort to, hie to, betake oneself to. Adj. traveling &c. v.; under steam; on the wing, in flight, in orbit. ambulatory, itinerant, peripatetic, roving, rambling, gadding, discursive, vagrant, migratory, monadic; circumforanean<sup>†</sup>, circumforaneous<sup>†</sup>; noctivagrant<sup>†</sup>, mundivagrant; locomotive. Phr. bon voyage; spread the thin oar and wayfaring, wayworn; travel-stained. **Adv.** on foot, on horseback, catch the driving spread the thin oar and on Shanks's mare; by the Marrowbone stage; in transitu [Lat.] catch the driving gale" [Pope]. &c. 270; en route &c. 282.

fish's tail. aerostation<sup>†</sup>, aeronautics; balloonery<sup>†</sup>; circumnavigation, passage,

make sail, carry sail; plow the waves, plow the deep, plow the main, plow the ocean; walk the waters. navigate, warp, luff<sup>†</sup>, V. travel, journey, course; take a journey, go a journey; take a scud, boom, kedge; drift, course, cruise,

Int. come along!,

#268. Traveler -- N. traveler, wayfarer, voyager, itinerant, #269. Mariner -passenger, commuter. tourist, excursionist, explorer, adventurer, mountaineer, hiker, backpacker, Alpine Club; peregrinator<sup>†</sup>, wanderer, rover, straggler, rambler; bird of N. sailor, mariner, navigator; seaman, passage; gadabout, gadling<sup>†</sup>; vagrant, scatterling<sup>†</sup>, landloper<sup>†</sup>, seafarer, seafaring man; dock walloper waifs and estrays<sup>†</sup> wastrel foundling; loafer; tramp, tramper; [Slang]; tar, jack tar, salt, able seaman, A. waifs and estrays<sup>†</sup>, wastrel, foundling; loafer; tramp, tramper; B.; vagabond, nomad, Bohemian, gypsy, Arab<sup>†</sup>, Wandering Jew, galiongee<sup>†</sup>, Hadji, pilgrim, palmer; peripatetic; somnambulist, emigrant, midshipman, fugitive, refugee; beach comber, booly<sup>†</sup>; globegirdler<sup>†</sup>, globetrotter; vagrant, hobo [U.S.], night walker, sleep walker; boatman, galiongee, galiongi, marine, jolly, middy; skipper; shipman<sup>†</sup>, ferryman, waterman<sup>†</sup>,

man-of-war's bluejacket, galionji<sup>†</sup>, jolly,

noctambulist, runabout, straphanger, swagman, swagsman lighterman <sup>†</sup> , bargeman, longshoreman [Austral.]; trecker <sup>†</sup> , trekker, zingano <sup>†</sup> , zingaro <sup>†</sup> . runner, courier; bargee <sup>†</sup> , gondolier; oar, oarsman; rower Mercury, Iris, Ariel <sup>†</sup> , comet. pedestrian, walker, foot passenger; boatswain, cockswain <sup>†</sup> ; coxswain cyclist; wheelman. rider, horseman, equestrian, cavalier, jockey, steersman, pilot; crew. aerial navigator roughrider, trainer, breaker. driver, coachman, whip, Jehu, aeronaut, balloonist, Icarus; aeroplanist <sup>†</sup> charioteer, postilion, postboy <sup>†</sup> , carter, wagoner, drayman <sup>†</sup> ; airman, aviator, birdman, man-bird, wizard cabman, cabdriver; voiturier <sup>†</sup> , vetturino <sup>†</sup> , condottiere <sup>†</sup> ; engine of the air, aviatrix, flier, pilot, test pilot driver; stoker, fireman, guard; chauffeur, conductor, engineer, glider pilot, bush pilot, navigator, fligh gharry-wallah <sup>†</sup> , gari-wala <sup>†</sup> , hackman, syce <sup>†</sup> , truckman <sup>†</sup> .  attendant, steward, stewardess, crew astronaut, cosmonaut; parachutist paratrooper.
Phr. on the road
#270. <b>Transference N.</b> transfer, transference; translocation, elocation <sup>†</sup> ; displacement; metastasis metathesis; removal; remotion <sup>†</sup> , amotion <sup>†</sup> ; relegation; deportation, asportation <sup>†</sup> ; extradition, conveyance draft, carrying, carriage; convection, conduction, contagion; transfer &c. (of property) 783. transit transition; passage, ferry, gestation; portage, porterage <sup>†</sup> , carting, cartage; shoveling &c. v.; vection <sup>†</sup> vecture <sup>†</sup> , vectitation <sup>†</sup> ; shipment, freight, wafture <sup>†</sup> ; transmission, transport, transportation, importation exportation, transumption <sup>†</sup> , transplantation, translation; shifting, dodging; dispersion &c. 73; transposition &c. (interchange) 148; traction &c. 285. [Thing transferred] drift.
V. transfer, transmit, transport, transplace <sup>†</sup> , transplant, translocate; convey, carry, bear, fetch and carry carry over, ferry over; hand pass, forward; shift; conduct, convoy, bring, fetch, reach; tote [U.S.]; port import, export. send, delegate, consign, relegate, turn over to, deliver; ship, embark; waft; shunt; transpose &c. (interchange) 148; displace &c. 185; throw &c. 284; drag &c. 285; mail, post. shovel, ladle, decant, draf off, transfuse, infuse, siphon.
Adj. transferred &c. $v.$ ; drifted, movable; portable, portative <sup>†</sup> ; mailable [U.S.]; contagious. <b>Adv.</b> from hand to hand, from pillar to post. on the way, by the way; on the road, on the wing, under way, in transit, on course as one goes; in transitu [Lat.], en route, chemin faisant [Fr.], en passant [Fr.], in mid progress, in mid course
#271. <b>Carrier</b>
N. carrier, porter, bearer, tranter <sup>†</sup> , conveyer; cargador <sup>†</sup> ; express, expressman; stevedore, coolie; conductor locomotive, motor. beast, beast of burden, cattle, horse, nag, palfrey, Arab <sup>†</sup> , blood horse, thoroughbred galloway <sup>†</sup> , charger, courser, racer, hunter, jument <sup>†</sup> , pony, filly, colt, foal, barb, roan, jade, hack, bidet, pad cob, tit, punch, roadster, goer <sup>†</sup> ; racehorse, pack horse, draft horse, cart horse, dray horse, post horse; ketch Shetland pony, shelty, sheltie; garran <sup>†</sup> , garron <sup>†</sup> ; jennet, genet <sup>†</sup> , bayard <sup>†</sup> , mare, stallion, gelding; bronco broncho <sup>†</sup> , cayuse [U.S.]; creature, critter [U.S.]; cow pony, mustang, Narraganset, waler <sup>†</sup> ; stud. Pegasus Bucephalus, Rocinante. ass, donkey, jackass, mule, hinny; sumpter horse, sumpter mule; burro, cuddy <sup>†</sup> ladino [U.S.]; reindeer; camel, dromedary, llama, elephant; carrier pigeon. [object used for carrying] pallet brace, cart, dolley; support &c. 215; fork lift. carriage &c. (vehicle) 272; ship &c. 273.
Adj. equine, asinine.
#272. <b>Vehicle</b> #273. <b>Ship</b>
N. vehicle, conveyance, carriage, caravan, van; common carrier; N. ship, vessel, sail; craft, bottom. navy wagon, waggon <sup>†</sup> , wain, dray, cart, lorry. truck, tram; cariole, marine, fleet, flotilla; shipping. man of wagon; limber tumbrel pontoon; barrow; wheel barrow hand &c. (combatant) 726; transport, tender

N. venicle, conveyance, carriage, caravan, van; common carrier; N. ship, vessel, sail; craft, bottom. navy, wagon, waggon<sup>†</sup>, wain, dray, cart, lorry. truck, tram; cariole, marine, fleet, flotilla; shipping. man of war carriole<sup>†</sup>; limber, tumbrel, pontoon; barrow; wheel barrow, hand &c. (combatant) 726; transport, tender, barrow; perambulator; Bath chair, wheel chair, sedan chair; storeship<sup>†</sup>; merchant ship, merchantman; chaise; palankeen<sup>†</sup>, palanquin; litter, brancard<sup>†</sup>, crate, hurdle, packet, liner; whaler, slaver, collier, stretcher, ambulance; black Maria; conestoga wagon, conestoga coaster, lighter; fishing boat, pilot boat;

wain; jinrikisha, ricksha, brett<sup>†</sup>, dearborn [U.S.], dump cart, trawler, hulk; yacht; baggala<sup>†</sup>; floating hack, hackery<sup>†</sup>, jigger, kittereen<sup>†</sup>, mailstate<sup>†</sup>, manomotor<sup>†</sup>, rig, hotel, floating palace; ocean greyhound. rockaway<sup>†</sup>, prairie schooner [U.S.], shay, sloven, team, tonga<sup>†</sup>, ship, bark, wheel; hobbyhorse, go-cart; cycle; bicycle, bike, two-wheeler; hermaphrodite tricycle, velocipede, quadricycle<sup>†</sup>. equipage, turn-out; coach, for and aft schooner, three masted chariot, phaeton, break, mail phaeton, wagonette, drag, schooner; chasse-maree [Fr.]; sloop, cutter, curricle<sup>†</sup>, tilbury<sup>†</sup>, whisky, landau, barouche, victoria, brougham, corvette, clipper, foist, yawl, dandy, ketch, clarence<sup>†</sup>, calash, caleche [Fr.], britzka<sup>†</sup>, araba<sup>†</sup>, kibitka<sup>†</sup>; berlin; smack, lugger, barge, hoy<sup>†</sup>, cat, buss; sulky, desobligeant [Fr.], sociable, vis-a-vis, dormeuse [Fr.]; sailer, sailing vessel; windjammer; jaunting car, outside car; dandi<sup>†</sup>; doolie<sup>†</sup>, dooly<sup>†</sup>; munchil<sup>†</sup>, steamer, steamboat, steamship, liner, palki<sup>†</sup>; roller skates, skate; runabout; ski; tonjon<sup>†</sup>; vettura<sup>†</sup>. post ocean liner, cruisp, flap, dab, pat, thump, chaise, diligence, stage; stage coach, mail coach, hackney coach, beat, blow, bang, slam, dash; punch, glass coach; stage wagon, car, omnibus, fly, cabriolet<sup>†</sup>, cab, thwack, whack; hit hard, strike hard; swap, hansom, shofle<sup>†</sup>, four-wheeler, growler, droshki<sup>†</sup>, drosky<sup>†</sup> batter, dowse<sup>†</sup>, baste; pelt, patter, buffet, dogcart, trap, whitechapel, buggy, four-in-hand, unicorn, belabor; fetch one a blow; poke at, pip, random, tandem; shandredhan<sup>†</sup>, char-a-bancs [Fr.]. motor car, ship of the line; destroyer, cruiser, frigate; automobile, limousine, car, auto, jalopy, clunker, lemon, flivver, coupe, sedan, two-door sedan, four-door sedan, luxury sedan; wheels [Coll.], sports car, roadster, gran turismo [It], jeep, four-wheel drive vehicle, electric car, steamer; golf cart, electric both the line; destroyer, cruiser, frigate; landing ship, LST; aircraft carrier, carrier, flattop [Coll.], nuclear powered carrier; submarine, submersible, atomic submarine. boat, pinnace, launch; life boat, long boat, wagon; taxicab, cab, taxicoach<sup>†</sup>, checker cab, vellow cab; station forms, boat, south boat, system boat, and wagon; taxicab, cab, taxicoach<sup>†</sup>, checker cab, yellow cab; station ferry boat, canal boat; swamp boat, ark, wagon, family car; motorcycle, motor bike, side car; van, bully, battery, bateau [Can.], broadhorn<sup>†</sup>, minivan, bus, minibus, microbus; truck, wagon, pick-up wagon, pick-up, tractor-trailer, road train, articulated vehicle; racing dory, droger<sup>†</sup>, drogher; dugout, durham car, racer, hot rod, stock car, souped-up car. bob, bobsled, boat, flatboat, galiot<sup>†</sup>; shallop<sup>†</sup>, gig, funny, bobsleigh†; cutter; double ripper, double runner [U.S.]; jumper, skiff, dingy, scow, cockleshell, wherry, sled, sledge, sleigh, toboggan. train; accommodation train, coble<sup>†</sup>, punt, cog, kedge, lerret<sup>†</sup>; eight oar, passenger train, express trail, special train, corridor train, four oar, pair oar; randan<sup>†</sup>; outrigger; float, parliamentary train, luggage train, freight train, goods train; 1st raft, pontoon; prame<sup>†</sup>; iceboat, ice canoe, class train, 2nd class train, 3rd class train, 1st class carriage, ice yacht. 2nd class carriage, 3rd class carriage, 1st class compartment, hovercraft, coracle, gondola, 2nd class compartment, 3rd class compartment; rolling stock; horse box, cattle truck; baggage car, express car, freight car, caravel; felucca, caique<sup>†</sup>, canoe, birch bark parlor car, dining car, Pullman car, sleeping car, sleeper, dome canoe, dugout canoe; galley, galleyfoist<sup>†</sup>; car; surface car, tram car, trolley car; box car, box wagon; horse bilander<sup>†</sup>, car [U.S.]; bullet train, shinkansen [Jap.], cannonball, the argosy, Wabash cannonball, lightning express; luggage van; mail, mail car, mail van. shovel, spool, spatula, ladle, hod, hoe; spade, polacca<sup>†</sup>, polacre<sup>†</sup>, tartane<sup>†</sup>, junk, lorcha<sup>†</sup>, spaddle<sup>†</sup>, loy<sup>†</sup>; spud; pitchfork; post hole digger. [powered praam<sup>†</sup>, proa<sup>†</sup>, prahu<sup>†</sup>, saick<sup>†</sup>, sampan, construction vehicles] tractor, steamshovel, backhoe, fork lift, xebec, dhow; dahabeah†; nuggah†; kayak, earth mover, dump truck, bulldozer, grader, caterpillar, trench keel boat [U.S.], log canoe, pirogue; digger, steamroller; pile driver; crane, wrecking crane.

barque, brig; brigantine, catamaran, dogger<sup>†</sup>, hooker, carack<sup>†</sup>; galliass<sup>†</sup>, quadrireme<sup>†</sup>, trireme; stern-wheeler [U.S.]; wanigan $^{\dagger}$ , wangan [U.S.], wharf boat. balloon; airship, aeroplane; biplane, triplane<sup>†</sup>; monoplane, hydroplane; aerodrome; air balloon, pilot balloon, fire dirigible, zeppelin; aerostat, Montgolfier; kite, parachute. jet plane, rocket plane, jet liner, turbojet, prop-jet, propeller plane; corporate plane, corporate jet, private plane, private aviation; airline, common carrier; fighter, bomber, fighterescort plane, supersonic aircraft, subsonic aircraft.

Adv. afloat, aboard; on board, on ship board; hard a lee, hard a port, hard a starboard, hard a weather.

2.

## **DEGREES OF MOTION**

acceleration; haste &c. 684. spurt, rush, dash, race, steeple chase; smart rate, lively rate, swift rate &c. adj.; rattling rate, spanking rate, strapping rate, smart pace, lively pace, swift pace, rattling pace, spanking pace, strapping pace; round pace; flying, flight. lightning, greased lightning, light, electricity, wind; cannon ball, rocket, arrow, dart, hydrargyrum [Lat.], quicksilver; telegraph, express train; torrent. eagle, antelope, courser, race horse, gazelle, greyhound, hare, doe, squirrel, camel bird, chickaree <sup>†</sup> , chipmunk, hackee [U.S.], ostrich, scorcher [Slang]. Mercury, Ariel <sup>†</sup> , Camilla <sup>†</sup> , Harlequin. [Measurement of velocity, log, log line; speedometer, odometer, tachometer, strobe, radar speed detector, radar trap, air speed gauge, wind sock, wind speed meter; pedometer.  V. move quickly, trip, fisk <sup>†</sup> ; speed, hie, hasten, post, spank,	slackening &c. v.; delay &c. (lateness) 133; claudication <sup>†</sup> . jog trot, dog trot; mincing steps; slow march, slow time. slow goer <sup>†</sup> , slow coach, slow back; lingerer, loiterer, sluggard, tortoise, snail; poke [U.S.]; dawdle &c. (inactive) 683.  V. move slowly &c. adv.; creep, crawl, lag, slug, drawl, linger, loiter, saunter; plod, trudge, stump along, lumber; trail, drag; dawdle &c. (be inactive) 683; grovel, worm one's way, steal along; job on, rub on, bundle on; toddle, waddle, wabble <sup>†</sup> , slug, traipse, slouch, shuffle, halt, hobble, limp,
scuttle; scud, scuddle <sup>†</sup> ; scour, scour the plain; scamper; run like mad, beat it; fly, race, run a race, cut away, shot, tear, whisk, zoom, swoosh, sweep, skim, brush; cut along, bowl along, barrel along, barrel; scorch, burn up the track; rush &c. (be violent, 173; dash on, dash off, dash forward; bolt; trot, gallop, amble, troll, bound, flit, spring, dart, boom; march in quick time, march in double time; ride hard, get over the ground. hurry &c. (hasten) 684; accelerate, put on; quicken; quicken one's pace, mend one's pace; clap spurs to one's horse; make haste, make rapid strides, make forced marches, make the best of one's way; put one's best leg foremost, stir one's stumps, wing one's way, set off at a score; carry sail, crowd sail; go off like a shot, go like a shot, go ahead, gain ground; outstrip the wind, fly on the wings of the wind. keep up with, keep pace with; outstrip &c. 303; outmarch <sup>†</sup> .	stagger; mince, step short; march in slow time, march in funeral procession; take one's time; hang fire &c. (be late) 133. Tretard, relax; slacken, check, moderate, rein in, curb; reef; strike sail, shorten sail, take in sail; put on the drag, apply the brake; clip the wings; reduce the speed; slacken speed, slacken one's pace; lose ground. Adj. slow, slack; tardy; dilatory &c. (inactive) 683; gentle, easy; leisurely; deliberate, gradual; insensible, imperceptible; glacial, languid, sluggish, slow paced, tardigrade <sup>†</sup> , snail-like; creeping &c. v.; reptatorial <sup>†</sup> . Adv. slowly &c. adj.; leisurely; piano, adagio; largo, larghetto; at half speed, under easy sail; at
Adj. fast, speedy, swift, rapid, quick, fleet; aliped <sup>†</sup> ; nimble, agile, expeditious; express; active &c. 682; flying, galloping &c. $v$ .; light footed, nimble footed; winged, eagle winged, mercurial, electric, telegraphic; light-legged, light of heel; swift as an arrow &c. $n$ .; quick as lightning &c. $n$ ., quick as a thought.	a foots pace, at a snail's pace, at a funeral pace; in slow time, with mincing steps, with clipped wings; haud passibus aequis [Lat.] [Vergil]. gradually &c. adj.; gradatim [Lat.]; by degrees, by slow degrees, by inches, by little and little; step by step, one step at a time; inch by inch bit by hit little by little
Adv. swiftly &c. adj.; with speed &c. n.; apace; at a great rate, at full speed, at railway speed; full drive, full gallop; posthaste, in full sail, tantivy <sup>†</sup> ; trippingly; instantaneously &c. 113. under press of sail, under press of canvas, under press of sail and steam; velis et remis [Lat.], on eagle's wing, in double quick time; with rapid strides, with giant strides; a pas de geant [Fr.]; in seven league boots; whip and spur; ventre a terre [Fr.]; as fast as one's legs will carry one, as fast as one's heels will carry one; as fast as one can lay legs to the ground, at the top of one's speed; by leaps and bounds; with haste &c. 684.	Phr. dum Roma deliberat Saguntum perit [Lat.]; at a glacial pace.
Phr. vires acquirit eundo [Lat.]; I'll put a girdle about the earth in forty I'll put a girdle about the earth in forty minutes" [M.N.D.]; swifter than arrow from the Tartar's bow" [M.N.D.]; go like a bat out of hell; tempus fugit [Lat.].	
3.	
MOTION CONJOINED WITH	FORCE
#276. <b>Impulse</b>	#277. <b>Recoil</b>

N. impulse, impulsion, impetus; momentum; push, pulsion<sup>†</sup>, N. recoil; reaction, retroaction; revulsion; thrust, shove, jog, jolt, brunt, booming, boost [U.S.], throw; bounce, rebound, ricochet; repercussion, explosion &c. (violence) 173; propulsion &c. 284. percussion, recalcitration<sup>†</sup>; kick, contrecoup [Fr.];

carambole <sup>†</sup> , appulse <sup>†</sup> , shock, crash, bump; im &c. (attack) 716; beating &c. (punishment, stroke, knock, tap, rap, slap, smack, pat, dab; hit, whack, thwack; cuff &c. 972; squash, do punch, thump, pelt, kick, punce <sup>†</sup> , calcarietation <sup>†</sup> ; cut, thrust, lunge, yerk <sup>†</sup> ; carcarietation <sup>†</sup> ; jab, plug [Slang], sidewinder sideswipe [U.S.]. hammer, sledge hammer, r	972. blow, dint, reverberation &c. (resonance) 408; rebuff, fillip; slam, bang; repulse; return. ducks and drakes; boomerang; spring, reactionist <sup>†</sup> . elastic collision, coefficient of restitution.  tration <sup>†</sup> ; ruade <sup>†</sup> ; collision, coefficient of restitution.  U.S.], sidewipe <sup>†</sup> , V. recoil, react; spring back, fly back, all, maul, mallet, bounce back, bound back; rebound, le-driving engine, reverberate, repercuss <sup>†</sup> , recalcitrate <sup>†</sup> ; 27; ax &c. (sharp) echo, ricochet.
, <u>.</u>	Adj. recoiling &c. $v.$ ; refluent <sup>†</sup> ,
going; drive, urge, boom; thrust, prod, foin shoulder, jostle, justle <sup>†</sup> , hustle, hurtle, encounter; run against, bump against, butt ag head against, run one's head against; impi bunt, carom, clip y; fan, fan out; jab, plug [Slahit, tap, rap, slap, flap, dab, pat, thump, beat, dash; punch, thwack, whack; hit hard, strike lidowse <sup>†</sup> , baste; pelt, patter, buffet, belabor; poke at, pink, lunge, yerk <sup>†</sup> ; kick, calcitrate <sup>†</sup> ; (attack) 716; whip &c. (punish) 972. come int into collision; collide; sideswipe; foul; fall fotelescope. throw &c. (propel) 284.	repercussive, recalcitrant, reactionary; five a start to, set retroactive. <b>Adv.</b> on the rebound, on the Fr.]; cant; elbow, recoil &c. n shove, jog, jolt, sinst; knock one's ge; boost [U.S.]; Phr. for every action there is a reaction, ang]. strike, knock, equal in force for every action there is a blow, bang, slam, reaction, equal in force and opposite in ard; swap, batter, direction [Newton]. etch one a blow; butt, strike at &c. a collision, enter all of, run foul of;
Adj. impelling &c. $v$ .; impulsive, impellent <sup>†</sup> ; I dynamical; impelled &c. $v$	—
Phr. a hit, a very palpable hit" [Hamlet].	
	4

MOTION WITH REFERENCE TO DIRECTION

#278. Direction -- N. direction, bearing, course, vector; set, #279. Deviation -- N. deviation; swerving drift, tenor; tendency &c. 176; incidence; bending, trending &c. &c. v.; obliquation<sup>†</sup>, warp, refraction; v.; dip, tack, aim, collimation; steering steerage. point of the flection<sup>†</sup>, compass, cardinal points; North East, South, West; N by E, ENE, deflexure<sup>†</sup>; NE by N, NE, &c.; rhumb<sup>†</sup>, azimuth, line of collimation. line, digression, path, road, range, quarter, line of march; alignment, allignment<sup>†</sup>; divergence &c. 291; zigzag; detour &c. air line, beeline; straight shoot.

V. tend towards, bend towards, point towards; conduct to, go to; byroad. [Motion sideways, oblique motion] point to, point at; bend, trend, verge, incline, dip, determine. sidling &c. v.; knight's move at chess. steer for, steer towards, make for, make towards; aim at, level at; take aim; keep a course, hold a course; be bound for; bend one's steps towards; direct one's course, steer one's course, V. alter one's course, deviate, depart from, bend one's course, shape one's course; align one's march, allign turn, trend; bend, curve &c. 245; swerve, one's march<sup>†</sup>; to straight, go straight to the point; march on, heel, bear off; gybe<sup>†</sup>, wear. intervert<sup>‡</sup>; march on a point. ascertain one's direction &c. n.; s'orienter deflect; divert, divert from its course; put [Fr.], see which way the wind blows; box the compass; take the on a new scent, shift, shunt, draw aside, air line.

Adj. directed &c. v.. directed towards; pointing towards &c. v.; twist, meander; veer, tack; divagate; bound for; aligned, with alligned with<sup>†</sup>; direct, straight; away from; wheel, steer clear of; ramble, undeviating, unswerving; straightforward; North, Northern, rove, drift; go astray, go adrift; yaw, dodge; Northerly, &c. n..

sweep; deflection, declination. diversion, depart from, aberration; (circuit) <u>629</u>; divagation. motion] wandering &c. v.; vagrancy, evagation<sup>†</sup>; bypaths and crooked ways;

crook, warp. stray, straggle; sidle; diverge &c. 291; tralineate<sup>†</sup>; digress, wander; wind, sidetrack; turn aside, turn a corner, turn step aside, ease off, make way for, shy. fly off at a tangent; glance off; wheel about,

Adv. towards; on the road, on the high road to; en avant; versus, to; hither, thither, whither; directly; straight as an arrow, forwards as an arrow; point blank; in a bee line to, in a direct line to, as the crow flies, in a straight line to, in a bee line for, in a direct line for, in a straight line for, in a bee line with, in a direct line with, in a straight line with; in a line with; full tilt at, as the crow flies. before the wind, near the wind, close to the wind, against the wind; windwards, in the wind's eye. through, via, by way of; in all directions, in all manner of ways; quaquaversum [Lat.], from the four winds.  Phr. the shortest distance between two points is a the shortest distance between two points is a straight line.	go out of one's way &c. (perform a circuit, 629; lose one's way. Adj. deviating &c. v., aberrant, errant; excursive, discursive; devious, desultory, loose; rambling; stray, erratic, vagrant, undirected, circuitous, indirect, zigzag; crab-like.  Adv. astray from, round about, wide of the mark: to the right about: all manner of
#280. [Going before.] Precession	#281. [Going after.] Sequence
N. precession, leading, heading; precedence &c. 62; priority &c. 116; the lead, le pas; van &c. (front) 234; precursor &c. 64.	(time) 117; following pursuit &c. 622. follower, attendant, satellite, shadow, dangler, train.
V. go before, go ahead, go in the van, go in advance; precede, forerun; usher in, introduce, herald, head, take the lead; lead the way, lead the dance; get the start, have the start; steal a march; get before, get ahead, get in front of; outstrip &c. 303; take precedence &c. (first in order) 62.	V. follow; pursue &c. 622; go after, fly after. attend, beset, dance attendance on dog; tread in the steps of, tread close upon; be in the wake of, be in the trail of, be in the rear of, go in the wake of, go in the
Adj. leading, precedent &c. $v$ Adv. in advance, before, ahead, in the van, in the lead; foremost, headmost <sup>†</sup> ; in front; at the head, out in front; way out in front, far ahead. <b>Phr.</b> seniores priores [Lat.], ahead of his time.	trail of, go in the rear of, follow in the wake of, follow in the trail of, follow in the rear of; follow as a shadow, hang on the skirts of; tread on the heels of, follow on the heels of; camp on the trail.
	Adj. subsequent, next, succeedings following &c. v
	Adv. behind; in the rear &c. $\underline{235}$ , in the train of, in the wake of; after &c. (order, 63, (time) $\underline{117}$ .
#282. [Motion forward; progressive motion.] <b>Progression</b>	#283. [Motion backwards.] Regression
N. progress, progression, progressiveness; advancing &c. v., advance, advancement; ongoing; flood, tide, headway; march &c. 266; rise; improvement &c. 658.	N. regress, regression; retrocession <sup>†</sup> , retrograduation <sup>†</sup> , retroaction; reculade <sup>†</sup> ; retreat, withdrawal, retirement, remigration <sup>†</sup> ; recession &c.
V. advance; proceed, progress; get on, get along, get over the ground; gain ground; forge ahead; jog on, rub on, wag on; go with the stream; keep one's course, hold on one's course; go on	(motion from) $\frac{287}{}$ ; recess; crab-like motion. refluence <sup>†</sup> , reflux; backwater,

move on, come one, get on, pass on, push on, press on, go reflection, reflexion [Brit.] (recoil) 277; flipforward, move forward, come forward, get forward, pass flop, volte-face [Fr.]. counter motion, forward, push forward, press forward, go forwards, move retrograde motion, backward movement, forwards, come forwards, get forwards, pass forwards, push motion in reverse, counter movement, forwards, press forwards, go ahead, move ahead, come ahead, counter march; veering, tergiversation, get ahead, pass ahead, push ahead, press ahead; make one's recidivation<sup>†</sup>, way, work one's way, carve one's way, push one's way, force deterioration one's way, edge one's way, elbow one's way; make progress, recidivity<sup>†</sup>. reversal, relapse, turning point make head, make way, make headway, make advances, make &c. (reversion) 145.

backsliding, &c. <u>659</u>; recidivism,

on one's way, on the way, on the road, on the high road, on the road to; in progress; in mid progress; in transitu [Lat.] &c. 270. <b>Phr.</b> vestigia nulla retrorsum [Lat.]; westward the course of	astern; backwater, put about; backtrack, take the back track; veer round; double, wheel, countermarch; ebb, regurgitate; jib,
#284. [Motion given to an object situated in front.] <b>Propulsion</b> -	Phr. revenons a nos moutons [Fr.], as you were.  #285. [Motion given to an object situated]
N. propulsion, projection; propelment <sup>†</sup> ; vis a tergo [Lat.], force from behind; push, shove &c. (impulse) 276; ejaculate; ejection &c. 297; throw, fling, toss, shot, discharge, shy; launch, release. [Science of propulsion] projectiles, ballistics, archery. [devices to give propulsion] propeller, screw, twin screws, turbine, jet engine. [objects propelled] missile, projectile, ball, discus, quoit, brickbat, shot; [weapons which propel] arrow, gun, ballista &c. (arms) 727 <sup>†</sup> . [preparation for propulsion] countdown, windup. shooter; shot; archer, toxophilite <sup>†</sup> ; bowman, rifleman, marksman; good shot, crack shot; sharpshooter &c. (combatant) 726.	N. traction; drawing &c. v.; draught, pull, haul; rake; a long pull a strong pull and a pull all a long pull a strong pull and a pull oall together;" towage <sup>†</sup> , haulage.  V. draw, pull, haul, lug, rake, drag, tug, tow, trail, train; take in tow. wrench, jerk, twitch, touse <sup>†</sup> ; yank [U.S.].
V. propel, project, throw, fling, cast, pitch, chuck, toss, jerk, heave, shy, hurl; flirt, fillip. dart, lance, tilt; ejaculate, jaculate <sup>†</sup> ; fulminate, bolt, drive, sling, pitchfork. send; send off, let off, fire off; discharge, shoot; launch, release, send forth, let fly; put in orbit, send into orbit, launch into orbit dash. put in motion, set in motion; set agoing <sup>†</sup> , start; give a start, give an impulse to; impel &c. 276; trundle &c. (set in rotation) 312; expel &c. 297. carry one off one's legs; put to flight. Adj. propelled &c. v.; propelling &c. v.; propulsive, projectile.	
#286. [Motion towards.] Approach	#287. [Motion from.] Recession
N. approach, approximation, appropinquation <sup>†</sup> ; access; appulse <sup>†</sup> ; afflux <sup>†</sup> , affluxion <sup>†</sup> ; advent &c. (approach of time) $\frac{121}{2}$ ; pursuit &c. $\frac{622}{2}$ .	

	(avoidance) 623.
V. approach, approximate, appropinquate <sup>†</sup> ; near; get near, go near, draw near; come to close quarters, come near; move towards, set in towards; drift; make up to; gain upon; pursue &c. 622; tread on the heels of; bear up; make the land; hug the shore, hug the land.  Adj. approaching &c. v.; approximative <sup>†</sup> ; affluent; impending, imminent &c. (destined) 152.	V. recede, go, move back, move from, retire; withdraw, shrink, back off; come away, move away, back away, go away, get away, drift away; depart &c. 293; retreat &c. 283; move off, stand off, sheer off; fall back, stand aside; run away &c. (avoid)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Adj. receding &c. v
Adv. on the road. <b>Int.</b> come hither!, approach!, here!, come!, come near!, forward!,	
#200 [Making towards a kingle force and in the draw shows in	
#288. [Motion towards, actively; force causing to draw closer.] Attraction N. attraction, attractiveness; attractivity <sup>†</sup> ; drawing to, pulling towards, adduction <sup>†</sup> . electrical attraction, electricity, static electricity, static, static cling; magnetism, magnetic attraction; gravity, attraction of gravitation. [objects which attract by physical force] lodestone, loadstone, lodestar,	apart.] <b>Repulsion</b> N. repulsion: driving from &c. v.: repulse.
loadstar <sup>†</sup> ; magnet, permanent magnet, siderite, magnetite; electromagnet; magnetic coil, voice coil; magnetic dipole; motor coil, rotor, stator. electrical charge; positive charge, negative charge. magnetic pole; north pole, south pole; magnetic monopole.	V. repel, push from, drive apart, drive from &c. 276; chase, dispel; retrude <sup>†</sup> ; abduce <sup>†</sup> , abduct; send away; repulse. keep at arm's length, turn one's back upon, give the cold
V. attract, draw; draw towards, pull towards, drag towards; adduce.  Adj. attracting &c. v.; attrahent $^{\dagger}$ , attractive, adducent $^{\dagger}$ , adductive $^{\dagger}$ centrifugal	shoulder; send off, send away with a flea in one's ear.  Adj. repelling &c. v.; repellent, repulsive; abducent <sup>†</sup> abductive <sup>†</sup> centripetal
adductive <sup>†</sup> . centrifugal.	
Phr. ubi mel ibi apes [Lat.] [Plautus].	Phr. like charges repel; opposite charges attract; like poles repel, opposite poles attract.
#290. [Motion nearer to.] Convergence	#291. [Motion further off.] Divergence
N. convergence, confluence, concourse, conflux <sup>†</sup> , congress, concurrence, concentration; convergency; appulse <sup>†</sup> , meeting; corradiation <sup>†</sup> . assemblage &c. $72$ ; resort &c. (focus) $74$ ; asymptote.	ramification, forking; radiation; separation
V. converge, concur, come together, unite, meet, fall in with; close with, close in upon; center round, center in; enter in; pour in. gather together, unite, concentrate, bring into a focus.	
Adj. converging &c. v.; convergent, confluent, concurrent; centripetal; asymptotical, asymptotic; confluxible <sup>†</sup> .	Adj. diverging &c. v.; divergent, radiant, centrifugal: aberrant

N. arrival, advent; landing; debarkation, disembarkation; N. departure, decession<sup>†</sup>, decampment; reception, welcome, vin d'honneur [Fr.]. home, goal, goalpost; embarkation; outset, start; removal; exit landing place, landing stage; bunder<sup>†</sup>; resting place; destination, &c. (egress) 295; exodus, hejira, flight. harbor, haven, port, airport, spaceport; terminus, halting place, leave taking, valediction, adieu, farewell, halting ground, landing strip, runway, terminal; journey's end; goodbye, auf wiedersehen [G.], sayonara, anchorage &c. (refuge) 666. return, remigration<sup>†</sup>; meeting; dosvidanya [Rus.], ciao, aloha, hasta la rencounter<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, encounter. completion &c. <u>729</u>. recursion [Comp.].

come up to; overtake, make, fetch; complete &c. 729; join, runway, runway, launching pad, spaceport. disembark; put in, put into; visit, cast anchor, pitch one's tent; sit down &c. (be located) 184; get to one's journey's end; make V. depart; go away; take one's departure, the land; be in at the death; come back, get back, come home, V. depart; go away; take one's departure, get home; return; come in &c. (ingress) 294; make one's set out; set off, march off, put off, start off, make one's be off move off got off, whip off pack off. appearance &c. (appear) 446; drop in; detrain, deplane; outspan; be off, move off, get off, whip off, pack off, de-orbit. come to hand; come at, come across; hit; come upon, out debouch so forth light upon, pop upon, bounce upon, plump upon, burst upon, pitch upon; meet; encounter, rencounter<sup>†</sup>; come in contact.

Adj. arriving &c. v.; homeward bound. Adv. here, hither. Int. welcome!, hail!, all Hail!, good-day, good morrow!, Phr. any port in a storm.

#294. [Motion into.] Ingress --

N. ingress; entrance, entry; introgression; influx, intrusion, N. inroad, incursion, invasion, irruption; ingression; penetration, emergence; outbreak, outburst; eruption, interpenetration; illapse<sup>†</sup>, import, infiltration; immigration; proruption<sup>†</sup>; admission &c. (reception) 296; insinuation &c. (interjacence) evacuation; 228<sup>†</sup>; insertion &c. 300. inlet; way in; mouth, door, &c. (opening) extravasation 260; barway<sup>†</sup>; path &c. (way) 627; conduit &c. 350; immigrant.

V. have the entree; enter; go into, go in, come into, come in, effluxion<sup>†</sup>, pour into, pour in, flow into, flow in, creep into, creep in, slip defluxion<sup>†</sup>; drainage; outcome, output; into, slip in, pop into, pop in, break into, break in, burst into, discharge &c. (excretion) 299. export, burst in; set foot on; ingress; burst in upon, break in upon; expatriation; emigration, invade, intrude; insinuate itself; interpenetrate, penetrate; debouch, debouche; emunctory<sup>†</sup>; exodus infiltrate; find one's way into, wriggle into, worm oneself into. &c. (departure) 293; emigrant. outlet, vent, give entrance to &c. (receive)  $\underline{296}$ ; insert &c.  $\underline{300}$ .

Adj. incoming.

vista [Sp.]; stirrup cup; valedictorian. starting point, starting post; point of departure, point of embarkation, place of V. arrive; get to, come to; come; reach, attain; come up with, departure, place of embarkation; port of

> out, debouch; go forth, sally forth; sally, set forward; be gone; hail from. leave a place, quit, vacate, evacuate, abandon; go off the stage, make one's exit; retire, withdraw, remove; vamoose [Slang], vamose [U.S.]; go one's way, go along, go from home; take flight, take wing; spring, fly, flit, wing one's flight; fly away, whip away; embark; go on board, go aboard; set sail' put to sea, go to sea; sail, take ship; hoist blue Peter; get under way, weigh anchor; strike tents, decamp; walk one's chalks, cut one's stick; take leave; say good bye, bid goodbye &c. n.; disappear &c.  $\underline{449}$ ; abscond &c. (avoid) <u>623</u>; entrain; inspan<sup>†</sup>. **Adj.** departing &c. v.; valedictory; outward bound.

> Adv. whence, hence, thence; with a foot in the stirrup; on the wing, on the move.

> Int. begone!, &c. (ejection) 297; farewell!, adieu!, goodbye!, good day!, au revoir! [Fr.], fare you well!, God bless you!, God speed!, all aboard!, auf wiedersehen! [G.], au plaisir de vous revoir! [Fr.], bon voyage!, gluckliche Reise! [G.], vive valeque! [Fr.],

#295. [Motion out of.] Egress --

egress, exit. issue: emersion, emanation; egression; exudation, transudation; [Med.], perspiration, sweating, leakage, percolation, distillation, oozing; gush &c. (water in motion) 348; outpour, outpouring; effluence, effusion; drain; dribbling remigration $^{\mathsf{T}}$ ; spout, tap, sluice, floodgate; vomitory, outgate<sup>†</sup>, sally port; way out; mouth, door &c. (opening)  $\underline{260}$ ; path &c.

(*way*) <u>627</u>; conduit &c. <u>350</u>; airpipe &c.  $351^{\dagger}$ .

V. emerge, emanate, issue; egress; go out of, come out of, move out of, pass out of, pour out of, flow out of; pass out of, evacuate. exude, transude; leak, run through, out through; percolate, transcolate<sup>†</sup>; egurgitate<sup>†</sup>; strain, distill; perspire, sweat, drain, ooze; filter, filtrate; dribble, gush, spout, flow out; well, well out; pour, trickle, &c. (water in motion) effuse, extravasate <u>348</u>; [Med.]. disembogue<sup>†</sup>, discharge itself, debouch; come forth, break forth; burst out, burst through; find vent; escape &c.  $\underline{671}$ .

Adj. effused &c. v.; outgoing.

#296. [Motion into, actively.] Reception --

#297. [Motion out of, actively] **Ejection** --

N. reception; admission, admittance, entree, importation; N. ejection, emission, effusion, rejection, introduction, intromission; immission<sup>†</sup>, ingestion, imbibation<sup>†</sup>, expulsion, exportation, eviction, extrusion, introception<sup>†</sup>, absorption, ingurgitation<sup>†</sup>, inhalation; suction, trajection<sup>†</sup>; discharge. emesis, vomiting, sucking; eating, drinking &c. (food) 298; insertion &c. 300; vomition<sup>†</sup>. egestion<sup>†</sup>, evacuation; interjection &c. 228; introit.

V. give entrance to, give admittance to, give the entree; tapping, drainage; clearance, clearage<sup>†</sup>. the door to, throw in, ingest, absorb, imbibe, inhale, breathe in; deportation; banishment &c. (punishment) let in, take in, suck in, draw in; readmit, resorb, reabsorb; snuff dislodgment. bouncer [U.S.], chucker-out up, swallow, ingurgitate<sup>†</sup>; engulf, engorge; gulp; eat, drink &c. [Slang]. [material vomited] vomit, vomitus (food) 298.

Adj. admitting &c. v., admitted &c. v.; admissable; absorbent.

N. ejection, emission, effusion, rejection, expulsion, exportation, eviction, extrusion, trajection<sup>†</sup>; discharge. emesis, vomiting, vomition<sup>†</sup>. egestion<sup>†</sup>, evacuation; ructation<sup>†</sup>, eructation; bloodletting, venesection [Med.], phlebotomy, paracentesis<sup>†</sup>; expuition, exspuition; tapping, drainage; clearance, clearage<sup>†</sup>. deportation; banishment &c. (punishment ) 972; rouge's march; relegation, extradition; dislodgment. bouncer [U.S.], chucker-out [Slang]. [material vomited] vomit, vomitus [Med.], puke, barf [Coll.].

V. give exit, give vent to; let out, give out, pour out, squeeze out, send out; dispatch, exhale,  $excern^{T}$ , embogue<sup>†</sup>; secrete, secern<sup>†</sup>; extravasate [Med.], shed, void, evacuation; emit; open the sluices, open the floodgates; turn on the tap; extrude, detrude<sup>†</sup>; effuse, spend, expend; pour forth; squirt, spirt<sup>†</sup>, spurt, spill, slop; perspire &c. (exude) 295; breathe, blow &c. (wind) 349. tap, draw off; bale out, lade out; let blood, broach. eject, reject; expel, discard; cut, send to coventry, boycott; chasser [Fr.]; banish &c. (punish) 972; bounce [U.S.]; fire [Slang], fire out [Slang]; throw &c. 284, throw out, throw up, throw off, throw away, throw aside; push &c. 276; throw out, throw off, throw away, throw aside; shovel out, shovel away, sweep out, sweep away; brush off, brush away, whisk off, whisk away, turn off, turn away, send off, send away; discharge; send adrift, turn adrift, cast adrift; turn out, bundle out; throw overboard; give the sack to; send packing, send about one's business, send to the right about; strike off the roll &c. (abrogate) 756; turn out neck and heels, turn out head and shoulders, turn out neck and crop; pack off; send away with a flea in

the ear; send to Jericho; bow out, show the door to, turn out of doors, turn out of house and home; evict, oust; unhouse, unkennel; dislodge: unpeople<sup>†</sup>, dispeople<sup>†</sup>; depopulate; relegate, deport. empty; drain to the dregs; sweep off; clear off, clear out, clear away; suck, draw off; clean out, make a clean sweep of, clear decks, purge. disbowel<sup>†</sup>, disembowel; eviscerate, gut; unearth, root out, root up; averuncate<sup>†</sup>; weed out, get out; eliminate, get rid of, do away with, shake off; exenterate<sup>†</sup>. vomit, throw up, regurgitate, spew, puke, keck<sup>†</sup>, retch, heave, upchuck, chuck up, barf; belch out; cast up, bring up, be sick, get sick, worship the porcelain god. disgorge; expectorate, clear the hawk, spit, sputter, splutter, slobber, drivel, slaver, slabber<sup>†</sup>; eructate; drool. unpack, unlade, unload, unship, offload; break bulk; dump. be let out. spew forth, erupt, ooze &c. (emerge) 295. Adj. emitting, emitted, &c. v..

Int. begone!, get you gone!, get away, go away, get along, go along, get along with you, go along with you!, go your way!, away with!, off with you!, get the hell out of here! [Vulg.], go about your business!, be off!, avaunt! †, aroynt! †, allez-vous-en! [Fr.], jao! †, va-t'en! [Fr.],

epulation<sup>†</sup>, mastication, manducation<sup>†</sup>, rumination; gluttony &c. discharge, 957. [eating specific foods] hippophagy<sup>†</sup>, ichthyophagy<sup>†</sup>. [Eating exudation, extrusion, secretion, effusion, anatomy:] (appetite) &c. 865; mouth, jaws, mandible, mazard<sup>†</sup>, evacuation, dejection, faeces, excrement, gob [Slang] chars drinking &c. v. potation draught libation; evacuation, dejection, faeces, excrement, gob [Slang], chops. drinking &c. v.; potation, draught, libation; shit, stools, crap [Vulg.]; bloody flux; carousal &c. (amusement) 840; drunkenness &c. 959. food, cacation<sup>†</sup>; coeliac-flux, pabulum; aliment, nourishment, nutriment; sustenance, sustentation, sustention; nurture, subsistence, provender, corn, dysentery; perspiration, sweat; subation<sup>†</sup>, feed, fodder, provision, ration, keep, commons, board; exudation; diaphoresis; sewage; commissariat &c. (provision) 637; prey, forage, pasture, eccrinology [Med.]. saliva, spittle, rheum; pasturage; fare, cheer; diet, dietary; regimen; belly timber, staff ptyalism<sup>†</sup>, salivation, catarrh; diarrhoea; of life; bread, bread and cheese. comestibles, eatables, victuals, ejecta, egesta [Biol.], sputa; excreta; lava; edibles, ingesta; grub, grubstake, prog $^{\dagger}$ , meat; bread, bread exuviae &c. (uncleanness) 653 [Lat.]. stuffs; cerealia $^{\dagger}$ ; cereals; viands, cates $^{\dagger}$ , delicacy, dainty, hemorrhage, bleeding; outpouring &c. creature comforts, contents of the larder, fleshpots; festal board; (egress) 295. ambrosia; good cheer, good living. beef, bisquit<sup>†</sup>, bun; cornstarch [U.S.]; cookie, cooky [U.S.]; cracker, doughnut; V. excrete &c. (eject)  $\underline{297}$ ; emanate &c. fatling<sup>†</sup>; hardtack, hoecake [U.S.], hominy [U.S.]; mutton, pilot (come out) 295. bread; pork; roti<sup>†</sup>, rusk, ship biscuit; veal; joint, piece de resistance [Fr.], roast and boiled; remove, entremet<sup>†</sup>, releve [Fr.], hash, rechauffe [Fr.], stew, ragout, fricassee, mince; pottage, potage<sup>†</sup>, broth, soup, consomme, puree, spoonmeat<sup>†</sup>; pie, pasty, volauvent<sup>†</sup>; pudding, omelet; pastry; sweets &c.  $\underline{296}$ ; kickshaws<sup>†</sup>; condiment &c. 393. appetizer, hors d'oeuvre [Fr.]. main course, entree. alligator pear, apple &c., apple slump; artichoke; ashcake<sup>†</sup>, griddlecake, pancake, flapjack; atole<sup>†</sup>, avocado, banana, beche de mer [Fr.], barbecue, beefsteak; beet root; blackberry, blancmange, bloater, bouilli<sup>†</sup>, bouillon, breadfruit, chop suey [U.S.]; chowder, chupatty<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, clam, compote, damper, fish, frumenty<sup>†</sup>, grapes, hasty pudding, ice cream, lettuce, mango, mangosteen, mince pie, oatmeal, oyster, pineapple, porridge, porterhouse steak, salmis<sup>†</sup>, sauerkraut, sea

#298. [Eating.] Food -- N. eating &c. v.; deglutition, gulp, #299. Excretion excretion, emanation; coeliac-passion;

slug, sturgeon ("Albany beef"), succotash [U.S.], supawn [U.S.], trepang<sup>†</sup>, vanilla, waffle, walnut. table, cuisine, bill of fare, menu, table d'hote [Fr.], ordinary, entree. meal, repast, feed, spread; mess; dish, plate, course; regale; regalement<sup>†</sup>, refreshment, entertainment; refection, collation, picnic, feast, banquet, junket; breakfast; lunch, luncheon; dejeuner [Fr.], bever<sup>†</sup>, tiffin<sup>†</sup>, dinner, supper, snack, junk food, fast food, whet, bait, dessert; potluck, table d'hote [Fr.], dejeuner a la fourchette [Fr.]; hearty meal, square meal, substantial meal, full meal; blowout [Slang]; light refreshment; bara<sup>T</sup>, chotahazri<sup>T</sup>; bara khana<sup>†</sup>. mouthful, bolus, gobbet<sup>†</sup>, morsel, sop, sippet<sup>†</sup>. drink, beverage, liquor, broth, soup; potion, dram, draught, drench, swill [Slang]; nip, sip, sup, gulp. wine, spirits, liqueur, beer, ale, malt liquor, Sir John Barleycorn, stingo<sup>†</sup>, heavy wet; grog, toddy, flip, purl, punch, negus $^\dagger$ , cup, bishop, wassail; gin &c. (intoxicating liquor) 959; coffee, chocolate, cocoa, tea, the cup that cheers but not inebriates; bock beer, lager beer, Pilsener beer, schenck beer<sup>†</sup>; Brazil tea, cider, claret, ice water, mate, mint julep [U.S.]; near beer, 3.2 beer, non-alcoholic beverage. eating house &c. 189. [person who eats] diner; hippophage; glutton &c. <u>957</u>.

V. eat, feed, fare, devour, swallow, take; gulp, bolt, snap; fall to; despatch, dispatch; discuss; take down, get down, gulp down; lay in, tuck in [Slang]; lick, pick, peck; gormandize &c. 957; bite, champ, munch, cranch<sup>†</sup>, craunch<sup>†</sup>, crunch, chew, masticate, nibble, gnaw, mumble. live on; feed upon, batten upon, fatten upon, feast upon; browse, graze, crop, regale; carouse &c. (make merry) 840; eat heartily, do justice to, play a good knife and fork, banquet. break bread, break one's fast; breakfast, lunch, dine, take tea, sup. drink in, drink up, drink one's fill; quaff, sip, sup; suck, suck up; lap; swig; swill [Slang], chugalug [Slang], tipple &c. (be drunken) 959; empty one's glass, drain the cup; toss off, toss one's glass; wash down, crack a bottle, wet one's whistle. purvey &c. 637.

Adj. eatable, edible, esculent<sup>†</sup>, comestible, alimentary; cereal, cibarious<sup>†</sup>; dietetic; culinary; nutritive, nutritious; gastric; succulent; potable, potulent<sup>†</sup>; bibulous. omnivorous, carnivorous, herbivorous, granivorous, graminivorous, phytivorous; ichthyivorous; omophagic, omophagous; pantophagous, phytophagous, xylophagous.

Phr. across the walnuts and the wine" [Tennyson]; blessed hour of our dinners! " [O. Meredith]; now good digestion wait on appetite, and health on now good digestion wait on appetite, and health on both! " [Macbeth]; who can cloy the hungry edge of appetite? [Richard II],

#300. [Forcible ingress.] Insertion --

#301. [Forcible egress.] Extraction --

N. insertion, implantation, introduction; insinuation &c. N. extraction; extracting &c. v.; removal, (intervention) 228; planting, &c. v.; injection, inoculation, elimination, importation, infusion; forcible ingress &c. 294; immersion; evolution. evulsion<sup>†</sup>, avulsion<sup>†</sup>; wrench; submersion, submergence, dip, plunge; bath &c. (water) 337; expression, interment &c. 363. clyster [Med.], enema, glyster<sup>†</sup>, lavage, extermination; ejection &c. 297; export &c. lavement<sup>†</sup>.

eradication, extrication, squeezing; extirpation, (egress) 295. extractor, corkscrew, forceps, pliers.

V. insert; introduce, intromit; put into, run into; import; inject; interject &c. 298; infuse, instill, inoculate, impregnate, imbue, V. extract, draw; take out, draw out, pull imbrue. graft, ingraft<sup>†</sup>, bud, plant, implant; dovetail. obtrude; out, tear out, pluck out, pick out, get out; thrust in, stick in, ram in, stuff in, tuck in, press, in, drive in, pop wring from, wrench; extort; root up, weed

up, grub up, rake up, root out, weed out,

$\frac{260}{337}$ ; dip, plunge &c. $\frac{310}{310}$ . bury &c. (inter) $\frac{363}{310}$ . insert itself lodge itself &c. plunge in medias res. <b>Adj.</b> inserted &c. v	grub out, rake out; eradicate; pull up by the roots, pluck up by the roots; averruncate <sup>†</sup> ; unroot <sup>†</sup> ; uproot, pull up, extirpate, dredge. remove; educe, elicit; evolve, extricate; eliminate &c. (eject) 297; eviscerate &c. 297. express, squeeze out, press out.  Adj. extracted &c. v
#302. [Motion through.] Passage	
N. passage, transmission; permeation; penetration, interpenetre exosmose <sup>†</sup> ; endosmosis [Chem]; intercurrence <sup>†</sup> ; ingress &c. 294 350; opening &c. 260; journey &c. 266; voyage &c. 267.	
V. pass, pass through; perforate &c. (hole) 260; penetrate, permacross; go over, pass over; cut across; ford, cross; pass and repaworm one's way, force one's way; make a passage form a passaits vent; transmit, make way, clear the course; traverse, gintercurrent <sup>†</sup> ; endosmosmic <sup>†</sup> , endosmotic [Chem].	ass, work; make one's way, thread one's way, ge; cut one's way through; find its way, find
Adv. en passant [Fr.] &c. (transit) 270.	
#303. [Motion beyond] Transcursion	#304. [motion short of] <b>Shortcoming</b>
N. transcursion <sup>†</sup> , transiliency <sup>†</sup> , transgression; trespass encroachment, infringement; extravagation <sup>†</sup> , transcendence redundancy &c. $\underline{641}$ .	N. shortcoming, failure; falling short &c. v.; default, defalcation; leeway; labor in vain, no go. incompleteness &c. 53; imperfection &c. 651; insufficiency &c. 640; noncompletion &c. 730; failure &c. 732.
encroachment, infringement; extravagation <sup>†</sup> , transcendence redundancy &c. 641.  V. transgress, surpass, pass; go beyond, go by; show in front come to the front; shoot ahead of; steal a march upon, steal a gain upon. overstep, overpass, overreach, overgo <sup>†</sup> , override overleap, overjump <sup>†</sup> , overskip <sup>†</sup> , overlap, overshoot the mark outstrip, outleap, outjump, outgo, outstep <sup>†</sup> , outrun, outride outrival, outdo; beat, beat hollow; distance; leave in the lurch leave in the rear; throw into the shade; exceed, transcend surmount; soar &c. (rise) 305. encroach, trespass, infringe trench upon, entrench on, intrench on <sup>†</sup> ; strain; stretch a point strain a point; cross the Rubicon.	default, defalcation; leeway; labor in vain, no go. incompleteness &c. 53; imperfection &c. 651; insufficiency &c. 640; noncompletion &c. 730; failure &c. 732.  V. 303, come short of, fall short of, stop short of, come short, fall short, stop short; not reach; want; keep within bounds, keep, within the mark, keep within the compass., break down, stick in the mud, collapse, flat, out [U.S.], come to nothing; fall through, fall to the ground; cave in, end in smoke,
encroachment, infringement; extravagation <sup>†</sup> , transcendence redundancy &c. 641.  V. transgress, surpass, pass; go beyond, go by; show in front come to the front; shoot ahead of; steal a march upon, steal a gain upon. overstep, overpass, overreach, overgo <sup>†</sup> , override overleap, overjump <sup>†</sup> , overskip <sup>†</sup> , overlap, overshoot the mark outstrip, outleap, outjump, outgo, outstep <sup>†</sup> , outrun, outride outrival, outdo; beat, beat hollow; distance; leave in the lurch leave in the rear; throw into the shade; exceed, transcend surmount; soar &c. (rise) 305. encroach, trespass, infringe trench upon, entrench on, intrench on <sup>†</sup> ; strain; stretch a point	default, defalcation; leeway; labor in vain, no go. incompleteness &c. 53; imperfection &c. 651; insufficiency &c. 640; noncompletion &c. 730; failure &c. 732.  V. 303, come short of, fall short of, stop short of, come short, fall short, stop short; not reach; want; keep within bounds, keep, within the mark, keep within the compass. break down, stick in the mud, collapse, flat, out [U.S.], come to nothing; fall through, fall to the ground; cave in, end in smoke, miss the mark, fail; lose ground; miss stays.  Adj. unreached; deficient; short, short of; minus; out of depth; perfunctory &c.
encroachment, infringement; extravagation <sup>†</sup> , transcendence redundancy &c. 641.  V. transgress, surpass, pass; go beyond, go by; show in front come to the front; shoot ahead of; steal a march upon, steal a gain upon. overstep, overpass, overreach, overgo <sup>†</sup> , override overleap, overjump <sup>†</sup> , overskip <sup>†</sup> , overlap, overshoot the mark outstrip, outleap, outjump, outgo, outstep <sup>†</sup> , outrun, outride outrival, outdo; beat, beat hollow; distance; leave in the lurch leave in the rear; throw into the shade; exceed, transcend surmount; soar &c. (rise) 305. encroach, trespass, infringe trench upon, entrench on, intrench on <sup>†</sup> ; strain; stretch a point strain a point; cross the Rubicon.  Adj. surpassing &c. v	default, defalcation; leeway; labor in vain, no go. incompleteness &c. 53; imperfection &c. 651; insufficiency &c. 640; noncompletion &c. 730; failure &c. 732.   V. 303, come short of, fall short of, stop short of, come short, fall short, stop short; not reach; want; keep within bounds, keep, within the mark, keep within the compass, break down, stick in the mud, collapse, flat, out [U.S.], come to nothing; fall through, fall to the ground; cave in, end in smoke, miss the mark, fail; lose ground; miss stays.  Adj. unreached; deficient; short, short of; minus; out of depth; perfunctory &c. (neglect) 460.  Adv. within the mark, within the compass, within the bounds; behindhand; re infecta

of steps, flight of stairs; ladder rocket, lark; sky rocket, sky lark; Alpine Club.  V. ascend, rise, mount, arise, uprise; go up, get up, work one's way up, start up; shoot up, go into orbit; float up; bubble up; aspire. climb, clamber, ramp, scramble, escalade <sup>†</sup> , surmount; shin, shinny, shinney; scale, scale the heights. <i>[cause to go up]</i> raise, elevate &c. 307. go aloft, fly aloft; tower, soar, take off; spring up, pop up, jump up, catapult upwards, explode upwards; hover, spire, plane, swim, float, surge; leap &c. 309.  Adj. rising &c. v scandent <sup>†</sup> , buoyant; supernatant, superfluitant <sup>†</sup> ; excelsior. Adv. uphill.	plunge, plummet, cadence; subsidence, collapse, lapse; downfall, tumble, slip, tilt, trip, lurch; cropper, culbute <sup>†</sup> ; titubation <sup>†</sup> , stumble; fate of Icarus. avalanche, debacle, landslip, landslide. declivity, dip, hill. [lequipment for descending by rappeling] rappel.  V. descend; go down, drop down, come down; fall, gravitate, drop, slip, slide, rappel, settle; plunge, plummet, crash; decline, set, sink, droop, come down a peg; slump. dismount, alight, light, get down; swoop; stoop &c. 308; fall prostrate, precipitate oneself; let fall &c. 308. tumble, trip, stumble, titubate <sup>†</sup> , lurch, pitch, swag, topple, topple over, tumble over, topple down, tumble down; tilt, sprawl, plump down, come down a cropper. Adj. descending &c. v.; descendent; decurrent <sup>†</sup> , decursive <sup>†</sup> ; labent <sup>†</sup> , deciduous; nodding to its fall. Adv. downhill, downwards.
#307. <b>Elevation N.</b> elevation; raising &c. v.; erection, lift; sublevation <sup>†</sup> , upheaval; sublimation, exaltation; prominence &c. (convexity) 250. lever &c. 633; crane, derrick, windlass, capstan,	depression; dip &c. (concavity) $\underline{252}$ ;
winch; dredge, dredger, dredging machine. dumbwaiter, elevator, escalator, lift.  V. heighten, elevate, raise, lift, erect; set up, stick up, perch up, perk up, tilt up; rear, hoist, heave; uplift, upraise, uprear,	overthrow, overset <sup>†</sup> , overturn; upset; prostration, subversion, precipitation. bow; courtesy, curtsy; genuflexion <sup>†</sup> , genuflection, kowtow, obeisance, salaam.
upbear <sup>†</sup> , upcast <sup>†</sup> , uphoist <sup>†</sup> , upheave; buoy, weigh mount, give a lift; exalt; sublimate; place on a pedestal, set on a pedestal escalate &c. (increase) 35 102 194. take up, drag up, fish up; dredge. stand up, rise up, get up, jump up; spring to one's feet; hold oneself, hold one's head up; drawn oneself up to his full height.	V. depress, lower, let down, take down, let down a peg, take down a peg; cast; let drop, let fall; sink, debase, bring low, abase, reduce, detrude <sup>†</sup> , pitch, precipitate. overthrow, overturn, overset <sup>†</sup> ; upset, subvert, prostate, level, fell; cast down, take down, throw down, fling down, dash
Adj. elevated &c. $v$ .; stilted, attollent $^{\dagger}$ , rampant.	down, pull down, cut down, knock down, hew down; raze, raze to the ground, rase to the ground <sup>†</sup> ; trample in the dust, pull about
Adv. on stilts, on the shoulders of, on one's legs, on one's hind legs.	anals care sit sit down, sough squat
	Adj. depressed &c. $v.$ ; at a low ebb; prostrate &c. (horizontal) 213; detrusive <sup>†</sup> .
	Phr. facinus quos inquinat aequat [Lat.] [Lucan].
#309. <b>Leap</b>	#310. <b>Plunge</b>

N. leap, jump, hop, spring, bound, vault, saltation <sup>†</sup> . ance, caper; N. plunge, dip, dive, header; ducking &c. curvet, caracole; gambade <sup>†</sup> , gambado <sup>†</sup> ; capriole, demivolt <sup>†</sup> ; v.; diver.  buck, buck jump; hop skip and jump; falcade <sup>†</sup> . kangaroo, jerboa; chamois, goat, frog, grasshopper, flea; buckjumper <sup>‡</sup> ; wallaby.  V. plunge, dip, souse, duck; dive, plump; take a plunge; bathe &c. (water) 337. submerge, V. leap; jump up, jump over the moon; hop, spring, bound, vault, ramp, cut capers, trip, skip, dance, caper; buck, buck jump; send to the bottom, get out of one's depth; curvet, caracole; foot it, bob, bounce, flounce, start; frisk &c. go to the bottom, go down like a stone, (amusement) 840; jump about &c. (agitation) 315; trip it on the drop like a lead balloon; founder, welter, light fantastic toe, trip the light fantastic, dance oneself off one's wallow.  Ady. on the light fantastic toe.
Phr. di salto in salto [It].
#311. [Curvilinear motion.] Circuition
#311. [Cal villigal model.] Circuition
N. circuition <sup>†</sup> , circulation; turn, curvet; excursion, circumvention, circumnavigation, circumambulation; northwest passage; circuit &c. $\underline{629}$ . turning &c. v.; wrench; evolution; coil, corkscrew.
V. turn, bend, wheel; go about, put about; heel; go round to the right about, turn round to the right about; turn on one's heel; make a circle, make a complete circle, describe a circle, describe a complete circle; go through 180 degrees, go through 360 degrees, pass through 180 degrees, pass through 360 degrees. circumnavigate, circumnavigate, circumnavigate, circumvent; put a girdle round about the earth" [M.N.D.]; go the round, make the round of. wind, circulate, meander; whisk, twirl; twist &c. (convolution) 248; make a detour &c. (circuit) 629.
Adj. turning &c. v.; circuitous; circumforaneous $^{\dagger}$ , circumfluent $^{\dagger}$ .
Adv. round about.
#312. [Motion in a continued circle.] Rotation #313. [Motion in the reverse circle.] Evolution
N. rotation, revolution, spinning, gyration, turning about an axis, turning aound an axis, circulation, roll; circumrotation, N. evolution, counter-rotation, unfolding, circumvolution, circumgyration, volutation, circination, development; evolvement; unfoldment; turbination, pirouette, convolution. verticity, whir, whirl, eddy, vortex, whirlpool, gurge, countercurrent; Maelstrom, Charybdis; Ixion. [rotating air] cyclone; tornado, whirlwind; dust V. counter-rotate, evolve; unfold, unroll, devil. [rotation of an automobile] spin-out. axis, axis of rotation, unwind, uncoil, untwist, unfurl, untwine, swivel, pivot, pivot point; axle, spindle, pin, hinge, pole, arbor, unravel; untangle, disentangle; develop.
bobbin, mandrel; axle shaft; gymbal; hub, hub of rotation.  [rotation and translation together] helix, helical motion.  [measure of rotation] angular momentum, angular velocity; Adj. evolving &c. v.; evolved &c. v  revolutions per minute, RPM. [result of rotation] centrifugal  force; surge; vertigo, dizzy round; coriolus force. [things that go
around] carousel, merry-go-round; Ferris wheel; top, dreidel <sup>†</sup> , Adv. counter-clockwise, anti-clockwise. teetotum; gyroscope; turntable, lazy suzan; screw, whirligig, rollingstone <sup>†</sup> , water wheel, windmill; wheel, pulley wheel,
roulette wheel, potter's wheel, pinwheel, gear; roller; flywheel; jack; caster; centrifuge, ultracentrifuge, bench centrifuge,

oil rig; wagon wheel, tire, tyre [Brit.]. [Science of rotary motion] trochilics <sup>†</sup> . [person who rotates] whirling dervish.
V. rotate; roll along; revolve, spin; turn round; circumvolve <sup>†</sup> ; circulate; gyre, gyrate, wheel, whirl, pirouette; twirl, trundle, troll, bowl. roll up, furl; wallow, welter; box the compass; spin like a top, spin like a teetotum <sup>†</sup> . [of an automobile] spin out.
Adj. rotating &c. v.; rotary, rotary; circumrotatory $^{\dagger}$ , trochilic $^{\dagger}$ , vertiginous, gyratory; vortical, vorticose $^{\dagger}$ .
Adv. head over heels, round and round, like a horse in a mill.
#314. [Reciprocating motion, motion to and fro.] Oscillation
N. oscillation; vibration, libration; motion of a pendulum; nutation; undulation; pulsation; pulse. alternation coming and going &c. $v$ .; ebb and flow, flux and reflux, ups and down. fluctuation; vacillation & (irresolution) $\underline{605}$ . wave, vibratiuncle <sup>†</sup> , swing, beat, shake, wag, seesaw, dance, lurch, dodge; logan <sup>†</sup> , loggan rocking-stone, vibroscope <sup>†</sup> .
V. oscillate; vibrate, librate <sup>†</sup> ; alternate, undulate, wave; rock, swing; pulsate, beat; wag, waggle; nod, bol courtesy, curtsy; tick; play; wamble <sup>†</sup> , wabble <sup>†</sup> ; dangle, swag. fluctuate, dance, curvet, reel, quake; quive quaver; shake, flicker; wriggle; roll, toss, pitch; flounder, stagger, totter; move up and down, bob up an down &c. adv.; pass and repass, ebb and flow, come and go; vacillate &c. 605; teeter [U.S.]. brandish, shake flourish.
Adj. oscillating &c. $v$ .; oscillatory, undulatory, pulsatory <sup>†</sup> , libratory, rectilinear; vibratory, vibratile pendulous.
Adv. to and fro, up and down, backwards and forwards, hither and yon, seesaw, zigzag, wibble-wabble $^{\dagger}$ , i and out, from side to side, like buckets in a well.
#315. [Irregular motion] Agitation
N. agitation, stir, tremor, shake, ripple, jog, jolt, jar, jerk, shock, succussion <sup>†</sup> , trepidation, quiver, quave dance; jactitation <sup>†</sup> , quassation <sup>†</sup> ; shuffling &c. v.; twitter, flicker, flutter. turbulence, perturbation commotion, turmoil, disquiet; tumult, tumultuation <sup>†</sup> ; hubbub, rout, bustle, fuss, racket, subsultus <sup>†</sup> , staggers megrims, epilepsy, fits; carphology <sup>†</sup> , chorea, floccillation <sup>†</sup> , the jerks, St. Vitus's dance, tilmus <sup>†</sup> . spasm, through palpitation, convulsion. disturbance, chaos &c. (disorder) 59; restlessness &c. (changeableness) 149 ferment, fermentation; ebullition, effervescence, hurly-burly, cahotage <sup>†</sup> ; tempest, storm, ground swell, heaves, whirlpool, vortex &c. 312; whirlwind &c. (wind) 349.
V. be agitated &c. shake; tremble, tremble like an aspen leaf; quiver, quaver, quake, shiver, twitter, twire writhe, toss, shuffle, tumble, stagger, bob, reel, sway, wag, waggle; wriggle, wriggle like an eel; dance stumble, shamble, flounder, totter, flounce, flounder, totter, flounder, floun

V. be agitated &c.; shake; tremble like an aspen leaf; quiver, quaver, quake, shiver, twitter, twire<sup>1</sup>, writhe, toss, shuffle, tumble, stagger, bob, reel, sway, wag, waggle; wriggle, wriggle like an eel; dance, stumble, shamble, flounder, totter, flounce, flop, curvet, prance, cavort [U.S.]; squirm. throb, pulsate, beat, palpitate, go pitapat; flutter, flicker, bicker; bustle. ferment, effervesce, foam; boil, boil over; bubble up; simmer. toss about, jump about; jump like a parched pea; shake like an aspen leaf; shake to its center, shake to its foundations; be the sport of the winds and waves; reel to and fro like a drunken man; move from post to pillar and from pillar to post, drive from post to pillar and from pillar to drive from post to pillar and from pillar to post, keep between hawk and buzzard. agitate, shake, convulse, toss, tumble, bandy, wield, brandish, flap, flourish, whisk, jerk, hitch, jolt; jog, joggle, jostle, buffet, hustle, disturb, stir, shake up, churn, jounce, wallop, whip, vellicate<sup>†</sup>.

Adj. shaking &c. $v$ .; agitated tremulous; desultory, subsultory; saltatoric; quasative; shambling; giddy-paced, saltatory, convulsive, unquiet, restless, all of a twitter.	
Adv. by fits and starts; subsultorily $\&c. adj.$ ; per saltum [Lat.]; hop skip and jump; in convulsions, in fits.	
Phr. tempete dans un verre d'eau [Fr.].	
CLASS III	
WORDS RELATING TO MATTER	
SECTION I.	
MATTER IN GENERAL	
WOAG DE LA NA DE LA	
#316. <b>Materiality N.</b> materiality, materialness; corporeity <sup>†</sup> , #317. <b>Immateriality N.</b> immateriality, corporality <sup>†</sup> ; substantialness, flesh and blood, immaterialness; incorporeity <sup>†</sup> , spirituality; plenum; physical condition. matter, body, substance, brute inextension <sup>†</sup> ; astral plane. personality; I, matter, stuff, element, principle, parenchyma [Biol.], material, myself, me; ego, spirit &c. (soul) 450; substratum, hyle <sup>†</sup> , corpus, pabulum; frame. object, article, thing, astral body; immaterialism <sup>†</sup> ; spiritualism, something; still life; stocks and stones; materials &c. 635. spiritualist. [Science of matter] physics; somatology <sup>†</sup> , somatics; natural philosophy, experimental philosophy; physicism <sup>†</sup> ; physical	
science, philosophie positive [Fr.], materialism; materialist; V. disembody, spiritualize. Adj. immaterial, physicist; somatism <sup>†</sup> , somatist <sup>†</sup> .  immateriate <sup>†</sup> ; incorporeal, incorporal <sup>†</sup> ; incorporate, unfleshly <sup>†</sup> ; supersensible <sup>†</sup> ; asomatous <sup>†</sup> , unextended <sup>†</sup> ; unembodied <sup>†</sup> , Adj. material, bodily; corporeal, corporal; physical; somatic, disembodied; extramundane, unearthly;	
somatoscopic <sup>†</sup> ; sensible, tangible, ponderable, palpable, pneumatoscopic <sup>†</sup> ; spiritual &c. (psychical) substantial. objective, impersonal, nonsubjective <sup>†</sup> , neuter, 450 <sup>†</sup> . personal, subjective, nonobjective. unspiritual, materialistic.	
#318. <b>World</b>	
N. world, creation, nature, universe; earth, globe, wide world; cosmos; kosmos <sup>†</sup> ; terraqueous globe <sup>†</sup> , sphere; macrocosm, megacosm <sup>†</sup> ; music of the spheres. heavens, sky, welkin <sup>†</sup> , empyrean; starry cope, starry heaven, starry host; firmament; Midgard; supersensible regions <sup>†</sup> ; varuna; vault of heaven, canopy of heaven; celestial spaces. heavenly bodies, stars, asteroids; nebulae; galaxy, milky way, galactic circle, via lactea [Lat.], ame no kawa [Jap.]. sun, orb of day, Apollo <sup>†</sup> , Phoebus; photosphere, chromosphere; solar system; planet, planetoid; comet; satellite, moon, orb of night, Diana, silver-footed queen; aerolite <sup>†</sup> , meteor; planetary ring; falling star, shooting star; meteorite, uranolite <sup>†</sup> . constellation, zodiac, signs of the zodiac, Charles's wain, Big Dipper, Little Dipper, Great Bear, Southern Cross, Orion's belt, Cassiopea's chair, Pleiades. colures <sup>†</sup> , equator, ecliptic, orbit. [Science of heavenly bodies] astronomy; uranography, uranology <sup>†</sup> ; cosmology, cosmography <sup>†</sup> , cosmogony; eidouranion <sup>†</sup> , orrery; geodesy &c. (measurement) 466; star gazing, star gazer <sup>†</sup> ; astronomer; observatory; planetarium.	
Adj. cosmic, cosmical <sup>†</sup> ; mundane, terrestrial, terrestrious <sup>†</sup> , terraqueous <sup>†</sup> , terrene, terreous <sup>†</sup> , telluric, earthly, geotic <sup>†</sup> , under the sun; sublunary <sup>†</sup> , subastral <sup>†</sup> . solar, heliacal <sup>†</sup> ; lunar; celestial, heavenly, sphery <sup>†</sup> ; starry, stellar; sidereal, sideral <sup>†</sup> ; astral; nebular; uranic.	

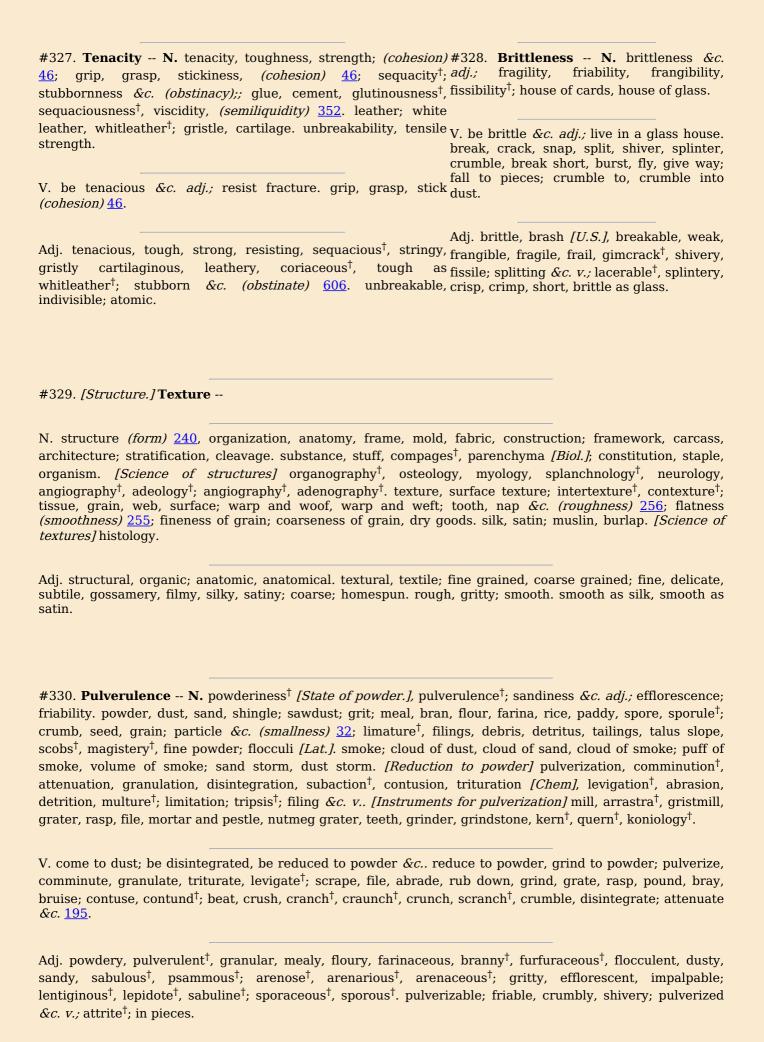
Adv. in all creation, on the face of the globe, here below, under the sun.  $\,$ 

Phr. die Weltgeschichte ist das Weltergesicht [G.]; earth is but the frozen echo of the silent voice of earth is but the frozen echo of the silent voice of God" [Hageman]; green calm below, blue quietness above" [Whittier]; hanging in a golden chain this pendant hanging in a golden chain this pendant World" [Paradise Lost]; nothing in nature is unbeautiful" [Tennyson]; silently as a dream the fabric rose" [Cowper]; some touch of nature's genial glow" [Scott]; this majestical roof fretted with golden fire" [Hamlet]; through knowledge we behold the World's creation" [Spenser].

#319. <b>Gravity</b>	#320. <b>Levity</b>
attogram. [Weighing Instrument] balance, scale steelyard, beam, weighbridge <sup>†</sup> ; spring balance, pie	n†; ballast, imponderability, buoyancy, volatility. millstone, feather, dust, mote, down, thistle, down, utination†; flue, cobweb, gossamer, straw, cork, es' weight; bad, stone, leaven, ferment, barm†, yeast. lighter-than- utal, carat, balloon, helium balloon, hydrogen balloon, hot air balloon. convection, milligram, thermal draft, thermal.
V. be heavy &c. adj.; gravitate, weigh, press, cum [Measure the weight of] weigh, poise.  Adj. weighty; weighing &c. v.; heavy as lead; ponderable; lumpish <sup>†</sup> , lumpy, cumbersome, bu cumbrous, unwieldy, massive. incumbent, superincumb	imponderable; astatic <sup>†</sup> , weightless, ethereal, sublimated; gossamery; conderous, suberose <sup>†</sup> , suberous <sup>†</sup> ; uncompressed, rdensome; light as a feather, light as a thistle, light as air; lighter than air; rise like a balloon, float like a balloon
INORGANI	C MATTER
1	
SOLID N	AATTER
#321. <b>Density</b>	#322. <b>Rarity</b>
impermeability; incompressibility; imporosity <sup>†</sup> ; cohesic constipation, consistence, spissitude <sup>†</sup> . specific hydrometer areometer <sup>†</sup> condensation; caseation <sup>†</sup> ; s	gravity; sponginess, compressibility. rarefaction, solidation, expansion, dilatation, inflation, bagulation; subtilization, vaporization, evaporation, ecipitation; diffusion, gassification, ether &c. (gas) ang &c. v. $\frac{334}{2}$ . vableness. concrete, ne, gristle, V. rarefy, expand, dilate, subtilize,

v. be dense &c. adj.; become solid, render solid &c. adj.; solidify solidate <sup>†</sup> ; concrete, set, take a set, consolidate, congeal coagulate; curd, curdle; lopper; fix, clot, cake, candy precipitate, deposit, cohere, crystallize; petrify &c. (harden) 323 condense, thicken, gel, inspissate <sup>†</sup> , incrassate <sup>†</sup> ; compress squeeze, ram down, constipate.	incompressed <sup>†</sup> ; rarefiable <sup>†</sup> .
Adj. dense, solid; solidified &c. v.; caseous; pukka <sup>†</sup> ; coherent cohesive &c. 46; compact, close, serried, thickset; substantial massive, lumpish <sup>†</sup> ; impenetrable, impermeable, nonporous imporous <sup>†</sup> ; incompressible; constipated; concrete &c. (hard 323; knotted, knotty; gnarled; crystalline, crystallizable; thick grumous <sup>†</sup> , stuffy. undissolved, unmelted <sup>†</sup> , unliquefied <sup>†</sup> unthawed <sup>†</sup> . indivisible, indiscerptible <sup>†</sup> , infrangible <sup>†</sup> indissolvable <sup>†</sup> , indissoluble, insoluble, infusible.	, , ) ,
#323. <b>Hardness N.</b> hardness &c. adj.; rigidity; renitence <sup>†</sup> renitency; inflexibility, temper, callosity, durity <sup>†</sup> . induration petrifaction; lapidification <sup>†</sup> , lapidescence <sup>†</sup> ; vitrification ossification; crystallization. stone, pebble, flint, marble, rock fossil, crag, crystal, quartz, granite, adamant; bone, cartilage hardware; heart of oak, block, board, deal board; iron, steel; casiron, decarbonized iron, wrought iron; nail; brick, concrete cement.	sequacity <sup>†</sup> , malleability; pliancy, pliability; sequacity <sup>†</sup> , malleability; ductility, tractility <sup>†</sup> ; extendibility, extensibility; plasticity; inelasticity, flaccidity, laxity. penetrability. clay, wax, butter, dough,
V. render hard &c. adj.; harden, stiffen, indurate, petrify temper, ossify, vitrify; accrust <sup>†</sup> .  Adj. hard, rigid, stubborn, stiff, firm; starch, starched; stark	V. render soft &c. adj.; soften, mollify, mellow, relax, temper; mash, knead, squash. bend, yield, relent, relax, give. plasticize'.
unbending, unlimber, unyielding; inflexible, tense; indurate indurated; gritty, proof. adamant, adamantine, adamantean <sup>†</sup> concrete, stony, granitic, calculous, lithic <sup>†</sup> , vitreous; horny corneous <sup>†</sup> ; bony; osseous, ossific <sup>†</sup> ; cartilaginous; hard as a rock &c. n.; stiff as buckram, stiff as a poker; stiff as starch, stiff as as board.	; Adj. soft, tender, supple; pliant, pliable; flexible, flexile; lithe, lithesome; lissom,
#325. <b>Elasticity N.</b> elasticity, springiness, spring, resilience renitency, buoyancy. rubber, India rubber, Indian rubber, latex caoutchouc, whalebone, gum elastic, baleen, natural rubber neoprene, synthetic rubber, Buna-S, plastic. flexibility, Young's modulus.	, absence of elasticity &c. $325$ ; inelasticity ; &c. (softness) $324$ ,
V. stretch, flex, extend, distend, be elastic &c. adj.; bounce spring back &c. (recoil) 277.	(soft) 324; irresilient $^{\dagger}$ .
Adj. elastic, flexible, tensile, spring, resilient, renitent, buoyant ductile, stretchable, extendable.	;

Phr. the stress is proportional to the strain.



#331. <b>Friction N.</b> friction, attrition; rubbing, abrasion, scraping &c. v.; confrication <sup>†</sup> , detrition, contrition <sup>†</sup> , affriction <sup>†</sup> , abrasion, arrosion <sup>†</sup> , limature <sup>†</sup> , frication <sup>†</sup> , rub; elbow grease; rosin; massage; roughness &c. 256. rolling friction, sliding friction, starting friction.  V. rub, scratch, scrape, scrub, slide, fray, rasp, graze, curry, scour, polish, rub out, wear down, gnaw; file, grind &c. (reduce to powder) 330. set one's teeth on edge; rosin.  Adj. anatriptic <sup>†</sup> ; attrite <sup>†</sup> .	friction.] <b>Lubrication</b> N. smoothness &c. $\underline{255}$ ; unctuousness &c. $\underline{355}$ . lubrication, lubrification <sup>†</sup> ; anointment; oiling &c. v synovia [Anat.]; glycerine, oil, lubricating oil, grease &c. $\underline{356}$ ; saliva;
2.	
FLUID MATTER	
1. Fluids in General	
#333. <b>Fluidity N.</b> fluidity, liquidity; liquidness &c. adj. <sup>†</sup> ; gaseity &c. 334 <sup>†</sup> . fluid, inelastic fluid; liquid, liquor; lymph, humor, juice, sap, serum, blood, serosity <sup>†</sup> , gravy, rheum, ichor <sup>†</sup> , sanies <sup>†</sup> ; chyle [Med.]. solubility, solubleness <sup>†</sup> . [Science of liquids at rest] hydrology, hydrostatics, hydrodynamics.  V. be fluid &c. adj.; flow &c. (water in motion) 348; liquefy, melt, condense &c. 335. <b>Adj.</b> liquid, fluid, serous, juicy, succulent, sappy; ichorous <sup>†</sup> ; fluent &c. (flowing) 348. liquefied &c. 335; uncongealed; soluble.	N. gaseity <sup>†</sup> ; vaporousness &c. adj.; flatulence, flatulency; volatility; aeration, aerification. elastic fluid, gas, air, vapor, ether, steam, essence, fume, reek, effluvium, flatus; cloud &c. 353; ammonia, ammoniacal gas <sup>†</sup> , volatile alkali, vacuum
#335. <b>Liquefaction N.</b> liquefaction; liquescence <sup>†</sup> , liquescency <sup>†</sup> ; melting &c. (heat) 384; colliquation <sup>†</sup> , colliquefaction <sup>†</sup> ; thaw; liquation <sup>†</sup> , deliquation <sup>†</sup> , deliquescence; lixiviation <sup>†</sup> , dissolution. solution, apozem <sup>†</sup> , lixivium <sup>†</sup> , infusion, flux. solvent, menstruum, alkahest <sup>†</sup> .  V. render liquid &c. 333; liquefy, run; deliquesce; melt &c. (heat) 384; solve; dissolve, resolve; liquate <sup>†</sup> ; hold in solution; condense, precipitate, rain.  Adj. liquefied &c. v., liquescent, liquefiable; deliquescent, soluble, colliquative <sup>†</sup> .	[Chem], cohobation, sublimination <sup>T</sup> , exhalation; volatility. vaporizer, still, retort; fumigation, steaming; bay salt, chloride of sodium <sup>†</sup> . mister, spray. bubble, effervescence.  V. render gaseous &c. 334; vaporize, volatilize; distill, sublime; evaporate, exhala smake transpire emit vapor fume.

Adj. volatilized &c. v.; reeking &c. v.;

volatile; evaporable $^{\dagger}$ , vaporizable. bubbly, effervescent, boiling.

# 2. Specific Fluids

#337. <b>Water</b>	#338. <b>Air</b>
N. water; serum, serosity <sup>†</sup> ; lymph; rheum; diluent; agua [Sp.], aqua, pani <sup>†</sup> . dilution, maceration, lotion; washing &c. v., immersion <sup>†</sup> , humectation <sup>†</sup> , infiltration, spargefaction <sup>†</sup> , affusion <sup>†</sup> , irrigation, douche, balneation <sup>†</sup> , bath. deluge &c. (water in motion) 348; high water, flood tide.	atmospheric air; atmosphere; aerosphere <sup><math>\dagger</math></sup> , open air; sky, welkin; blue sky; cloud &c.
V. be watery &c. adj.; reek. add water, water, wet; moisten &c. 339; dilute, dip, immerse; merge; immerge, submerge; plunge, souse, duck, drown; soak, steep, macerate, pickle, wash, sprinkle, lave, bathe, affuse <sup>†</sup> , splash, swash, douse, drench; dabble, slop, slobber, irrigate, inundate, deluge; syringe, inject, gargle. Adj. watery, aqueous, aquatic, hydrous, lymphatic; balneal <sup>†</sup> , diluent; drenching &c. v.; diluted &c. v.; weak; wet &c. (moist) 339.	climatology; pneumatics; eudioscope <sup>†</sup> , baroscope <sup>†</sup> , aeroscope <sup>†</sup> , eudiometer <sup>†</sup> , barometer, aerometer <sup>†</sup> ; aneroid, baroscope <sup>†</sup> ; weather gauge, weather glass, weather cock. exposure to the air, is exposure to the weather; ventilation.
Phr. the waters are out.	V. air, ventilate, fan &c. (wind) 349.
	Adj. containing air, flatulent, effervescent; windy &c. $349$ . atmospheric, airy; aerial, aeriform <sup>†</sup> ; meteorological; weatherwise <sup>†</sup> .
	Adv. in the open air, a la belle etoile [Fr.], al fresco; sub jove dio [Lat.].
#339. <b>Moisture N.</b> moisture; moistness &c. adj.; humidity, humectation <sup>†</sup> ; madefaction <sup>†</sup> , dew; serein <sup>†</sup> ; marsh &c. $\frac{345}{2}$ ; hygrometry, hygrometer.	
V. moisten, wet; humect <sup>†</sup> , humectate <sup>†</sup> ; sponge, damp, bedew; imbue, imbrue, infiltrate, saturate; soak, drench &c. (water) 337, be moist &c. adj.; not have a dry thread; perspire &c. (exude, 295).	drainage; drier. [chemical subs. which renders dry] desiccative, dessicator. [device to render dry] dessicator; hair drier, clothes drier, gas drier, electric
Adj. moist, damp; watery &c. 337; madid <sup>†</sup> , roric <sup>†</sup> ; undried <sup>†</sup> , humid, sultry, wet, dank, luggy <sup>†</sup> , dewy; roral <sup>†</sup> , rorid <sup>†</sup> ; roscid <sup>†</sup> ; juicy. wringing wet, soaking wet; wet through to the sking saturated &c. v swashy <sup>†</sup> , soggy, dabbled; reeking, dripping, soaking, soft, sodden, sloppy, muddy; swampy &c. (marshy) 345; irriguous <sup>†</sup> .	V. be dry &c. adj render dry &c. adj.; dry;

Adj. dry, anhydrous, arid; adust<sup>†</sup>, arescent<sup>†</sup>; dried &c. v.; undamped; juiceless<sup>†</sup>, sapless; sear; husky; rainless, without rain, fine; dry as a bone, dry as dust, dry as a stick, dry as a mummy, dry as a biscuit. water proof, water tight. dehydrated, dessicated.

#341. <b>Ocean</b>	#342. <b>Land</b>
N. sea, ocean, main, deep, brine, salt water, waves, billows, high seas, offing, great waters, watery waste, vasty deep;" wave, tide, &c. (water in motion) 348. hydrography, hydrographer; Neptune, Poseidon, Thetis, Triton, Naiad, Nereid; sea nymph, Siren; trident, dolphin.  Adj. oceanic; marine, maritime; pelagic, pelagian; seagoing; hydrographic; bathybic <sup>†</sup> , cotidal <sup>†</sup> .  Adv. at sea, on sea; afloat.	firma. continent, mainland, peninsula, chersonese [Fr.], delta; tongue of land, neck of land; isthmus, oasis; promontory &c. (projection) 250; highland &c. (height) 206. coast, shore, scar, strand, beach; playa; bank, lea; seaboard, seaside,
	set foot on dry land; come ashore, go ashore, debark. Adj. earthy, continental,
	midland, coastal, littoral, riparian; alluvial;
	terrene &c. (world) $318$ ; landed, predial <sup>†</sup> , territorial; geophilous <sup>†</sup> ; ripicolous.
	Adv. ashore; on shore, on land.
#343. <b>Gulf. Lake N.</b> land covered with water, gulf, gulph <sup>†</sup> , bay, inlet, bight, estuary, arm of the sea, bayou [U.S.], fiord, armlet; frith <sup>†</sup> , firth, ostiary <sup>†</sup> , mouth; lagune <sup>†</sup> , lagoon; indraught <sup>†</sup> ; cove, creek; natural harbor; roads; strait; narrows; Euripus; sound, belt, gut, kyles <sup>†</sup> ; continental slope, continental shelf. lake, loch, lough <sup>†</sup> , mere, tarn, plash, broad, pond, pool, lin <sup>†</sup> , puddle, slab, well, artesian well; standing water, dead water, sheet of water; fish pond, mill pond; ditch, dike, dyke, dam; reservoir &c. (store) 636; alberca <sup>†</sup> , barachois <sup>†</sup> , hog wallow [U.S.].  Adj. lacustrine <sup>†</sup> .	N. plain, table-land, face of the country; open country, champaign country <sup>†</sup> ; basin, downs, waste, weary waste, desert, wild, stoppe, pampas, sayanga, prairie, both
#345. Marsh  N. marsh, swamp, morass, marish <sup>†</sup> , moss, fen, bog, quagmire,	#346. <b>Island</b> N. island, isle, islet, evot <sup>†</sup> , ait <sup>†</sup> , holf <sup>†</sup> , reef.
slough, sump, wash; mud, squash, slush; baygall $[U.S.]$ , cienaga $^{\dagger}$ , jhil $^{\dagger}$ , vlei $^{\dagger}$ .	atoll, breaker; archipelago; islander.
Adj. marsh, marshy; swampy, boggy, plashy <sup>†</sup> , poachy <sup>†</sup> , quaggy <sup>†</sup> ,	Adj. insular, seagirt; archipelagic <sup>†</sup> .

soft; muddy, sloppy, squashy; paludal<sup>†</sup>; moorish, moory; fenny.

#### 3. Fluids in Motion

#347. [Fluid in motion.] <b>Stream</b>	
N. stream &c. (of water) 348, (of air) 349. flowmeter.	
V. flow &c. 348; blow &c. 349.	
#348. [Water in motion.] River	#349. [Air in motion] <b>Wind</b>

N. running water. jet, spirt<sup>†</sup>, spurt, squirt, spout, spray, splash, N. wind, draught, flatus, afflatus, efflation<sup>†</sup>, rush, gush, jet d'eau [Fr.]; sluice. water spout, water fall; eluvium<sup>†</sup>; air; breath, breath of air; puff, cascade, force, foss<sup>†</sup>; lin<sup>†</sup>, linn<sup>†</sup>; ghyll<sup>†</sup>, Niagara; cataract, rapids, whiff, zephyr; blow, breeze, drift; aura; white water, catadupe<sup>†</sup>, cataclysm; debacle, inundation, deluge; stream, current, jet stream; undercurrent. chute, washout. rain, rainfall; serein<sup>†</sup>; shower, scud; downpour; gust, blast, squall, gale, half a gale, storm, driving rain, drenching rain, cloudburst; hyetology<sup>†</sup>, samiel, cyclone, anticyclone, typhoon; hyetography<sup>†</sup>; predominance of Aquarius<sup>†</sup>, reign of St. Swithin; simoon<sup>†</sup>, simoom; harmattan<sup>†</sup>, monsoon, mizzle<sup>†</sup>, drizzle, stillicidum<sup>†</sup>, plash; dropping &c. v.; falling trade weather; northeaster, hurricane, typhoon. stream, course, flux, tramontane, levanter; capful of wind; fresh flow, profluence $^{\dagger}$ ; effluence &c. (egress)  $\underline{295}$ ; defluxion $^{\dagger}$ ; flowing breeze, stiff breeze; keen blast; blizzard, &c. v.; current, tide, race, coulee. spring, artesian well, fount, barber [Can.], candelia<sup>†</sup>, chinook, foehn,  $fountain; \ rill, \ rivulet, \ gill, \ gullet, \ rillet^{\dagger}; \ streamlet, \ brooklet; \\ khamsin^{\dagger}, \ norther, \ vendaval^{\dagger}, \ wuther^{\dagger}.$ branch [U.S.]; runnel, sike<sup>†</sup>, burn, beck, creek, brook, bayou, windiness &c. adj.; ventosity<sup>†</sup>; rough stream, river; reach, tributary. geyser, spout, waterspout. body weather, dirty weather, ugly weather, of water, torrent, rapids, flush, flood, swash; spring tide, high stress of weather; dirty sky, mare's tail; tide, full tide; bore, tidal bore, eagre<sup>†</sup>, hygre<sup>†</sup>; fresh, freshet; thick squall, black squall, white squall. indraught<sup>†</sup>, reflux, undercurrent, eddy, vortex, gurge<sup>†</sup>, whirlpool, anemography<sup>†</sup>, aerodynamics; wind gauge, Maelstrom, requiritation, overflow; confluence, corrivation, weathercock, vane, weather-vane, wind wave, billow, surge, swell, ripple; anerythmon gelasma [Gr.]; sock; beach comber, riffle [U.S.], rollers, ground swell, surf, breakers, sufflation<sup>†</sup>, white horses, whitecaps; rough sea, heavy sea, high seas, cross sea, long sea, short sea, chopping sea. [Science of fluids in inflation, afflation; blowing, fanning &c. v.; motion] hydrodynamics; hydraulics, hydraulicostatics<sup>†</sup>; rain ventilation. sneezing &c. v.; errhine<sup>†</sup>; gauge, flowmeter; pegology<sup>†</sup>. irrigation &c. (water) 337; pump; sternutative<sup>†</sup>, sternutatory<sup>†</sup>; sternutation; watering pot, watering cart; hydrant, syringe; garden hose, lawn spray; bhisti<sup>†</sup>, mussuk<sup>†</sup>.

V. flow, run; meander; gush, pour, spout, roll, jet, well, issue; flabellum<sup>†</sup>, vertilabrum<sup>†</sup>. whiffle ball. drop, drip, dribble, plash, spirtle<sup>†</sup>, trill, trickle, distill, percolate; stream, overflow, inundate, deluge, flow over, splash, swash; V. blow, waft; blow hard, blow great guns, guggle<sup>†</sup>, murmur, babble, bubble, purl, gurgle, sputter, spurt, blow a hurricane &c. n.; wuther<sup>†</sup>; stream, spray, regurgitate; ooze, flow out &c. (egress) 295. rain hard, issue respire breather puff, whiff whiffler rain in torrents, rain cats and dogs, rain pitchforks; pour with issue. respire, breathe, puff; whiff, whiffle; rain, drizzle, spit, set in; mizzle<sup>†</sup>. flow into, fall into, open into, sneeze, cough. fan, ventilate; inflate, drain into; discharge itself, disembogue<sup>†</sup>. [Cause a flow] pour; perflate<sup>†</sup>; blow up. pour out &c. (discharge) 297; shower down, irrigate, drench &c. (wet) 337; spill, splash. [Stop a flow] stanch; dam, up &c. (close) 261; obstruct &c. 706.

Adj. fluent; diffluent<sup>†</sup>, profluent<sup>†</sup>, affluent; tidal; flowing &c. v.; (violent) 173. pulmonic [Med.], pulmonary. meandering, meandry<sup>†</sup>, meandrous<sup>†</sup>; fluvial, fluviatile; streamy<sup>†</sup>, **Phr.** lull'd by soft zephyrs" [Pope]; the showery, rainy, pluvial, stillicidous<sup>†</sup>; stillatitious<sup>†</sup>.

wind, sirocco, anemometer, insufflation<sup>†</sup>, perflation<sup>†</sup>, hiccup, hiccough; catching of the breath. Eolus, Boreas, Zephyr, cave of Eolus. air pump, air blower, lungs, bellows, blowpipe, fan, ventilator, punkah<sup>†</sup>; branchiae<sup>†</sup>, gills,

gasp, wheeze; snuff, snuffle; sniff, sniffle;

Adj. blowing &c. *v.;* windy, flatulent; stormy, gusty, squally: tempestuous, blustering; boisterous &c. storm is up and all is on the hazard" [Julius Caesar]; the winds were wither'd in the stagnant air" [Byron]; while mocking winds

Phr. for men may come and men ma	y go but I go on for men may are pipin	g loud" [Milton];	winged with red
come and men may go but I go on	forever" [Tennyson]; that old lightning	and tempestuous	winged with red
man river, he just keeps rolling that	old man river, he just keeps lightning	and tempestuous	rage" [Paradise
rolling along" [Showboat].	Lost].		

#350. [Channel for the passage of water.] Conduit --

#351. [Channel for the passage of air.] Airpipe --

N. conduit, channel, duct, watercourse, race; head race, tail race; abito<sup>†</sup>, aboideau<sup>†</sup>, aboiteau [Fr.], bito<sup>†</sup>; acequia<sup>†</sup>, N. air pipe, air tube; airhole<sup>†</sup>, blowhole, acequiador<sup>†</sup>, acequiamadre<sup>†</sup>; arroyo; adit<sup>†</sup>, aqueduct, canal, breathinghole<sup>†</sup>, venthole; shaft, flue, trough, gutter, pantile; flume, ingate<sup>†</sup>, runner; lock-weir, tedge<sup>†</sup>; chimney, funnel, vent, nostril, nozzle, vena<sup>†</sup>; dike, main, gully, moat, ditch, drain, sewer, culvert, throat, weasand<sup>†</sup>, trachea; bronchus, cloaca, sough, kennel, siphon; piscina<sup>†</sup>; pipe &c. (tube) 260; bronchia [Med.]; larynx, tonsils, windpipe, funnel; tunnel &c. (passage) 627; water pipe, waste pipe; spiracle; ventiduct<sup>†</sup>, ventilator; louvre, emunctory $^{\dagger}$ , gully hole, artery, aorta, pore, spout, scupper; jalousie, Venetian blinds; blowpipe &c. adjutage<sup>†</sup>, ajutage<sup>†</sup>; hose; gargoyle; gurgoyle<sup>†</sup>; penstock, weir; (wind) 349; pipe &c. (tube) 260; jhilmil<sup>†</sup>; flood gate, water gate; sluice, lock, valve; rose; waterworks. smokestack. screen, window screen.'
artificial lung, iron lung, heart and lung pipeline.

machine.

Adj. vascular &c. (with holes) 260.

3.

#### IMPERFECT FLUIDS

#352. **Semiliquidity** -- **N.** semiliquidity; stickiness &c. adj.; #353. [Mixture of air and water.] **Bubble** viscidity, viscosity; gummosity<sup>†</sup>, glutinosity<sup>†</sup>, mucosity<sup>†</sup>; [Cloud.] -spissitude<sup>†</sup>, crassitude<sup>†</sup>; lentor<sup>†</sup>; adhesiveness &c. (cohesion) 46.  $inspissation^{\dagger}$ ,  $incrassation^{\dagger}$ ; thickening. jelly, mucilage, gelatin, N. bubble, foam, froth, head, spume, gluten; carlock<sup>†</sup>, fish glue; ichthyocol<sup>†</sup>, ichthycolla<sup>†</sup>; isinglass; lather, suds, spray, surf, yeast, barm<sup>†</sup>, mucus, phlegm, goo; pituite<sup>†</sup>, lava; glair<sup>†</sup>, starch, gluten, spindrift. cloud, vapor, fog, mist, haze, albumen, milk, cream, protein<sup>†</sup>; treacle; gum, size, glue steam, geyser; scud, messenger, rack, (tenacity) 327; wax, beeswax. emulsion, soup; squash, mud, nimbus; slush, slime, ooze; moisture &c. 339; marsh &c. 345.

cumulus, woolpack<sup>†</sup>, stratus: cirrostratus,

V. inspissate<sup>†</sup>, incrassate<sup>‡</sup>; thicken, mash, squash, churn, beat thunderhead. up. sinter.

cumulostratus; cirrocumulus; mackerel sky, mare's tale, dirty sky; curl cloud; frost smoke; [Science of clouds]  $nephelognosy^{\dagger}$ ;  $nephograph^{\dagger}$ ,  $nephology^{\dagger}$ . effervescence, fermentation; bubbling &c. v.. nebula; cloudliness &c. (opacity)  $426^{\dagger}$ ;

Adj. semifluid, semiliquid; tremellose<sup>†</sup>; half melted, half frozen; nebulosity &c. (dimness) 422. milky, muddy &c. n; lacteal, lactean<sup>†</sup>, lacteous<sup>†</sup>, lactescent<sup>†</sup>, gelatin, mastic, amylaceous<sup>†</sup>, ropy, clammy, clotted; viscid, sparkle, guggle<sup>†</sup>, viscous; sticky, tacky, gooey; slab, slabby<sup>†</sup>; lentous<sup>†</sup>, pituitous<sup>†</sup>; ferment, fizzle. mucid<sup>†</sup>, muculent<sup>†</sup>, mucous; gummy.

gurgle; effervesce,

Adj. bubbling &c. v.; frothy, nappy $^{\dagger}$ , effervescent, sparkling, mousseux [Fr.], frothy [Fr.Tr.], up. cloudy &c. n.; thunderheaded<sup>†</sup>; vaporous, nebulous. overcast. Phr. the lowring element scowls o'er the darkened the lowring element scowls o'er the darkened landscip" [Paradise Lost].

#354. <b>Pulpiness N.</b> pulpiness &c. adj.; pulp, taste, dou curd, pap, rob, jam, pudding, poultice, grume <sup>†</sup> . mush, oatm baby food.	
Adj. pulpy &c. n.; pultaceous <sup>†</sup> , grumous <sup>†</sup> ; baccate <sup>†</sup> .	V. oil &c. (lubricate) <u>332</u> .
	Adj. unctuous, oily, oleaginous, adipose, sebaceous; unguinous <sup>†</sup> ; fat, fatty, greasy; waxy, butyraceous, soapy, saponaceous <sup>†</sup> , pinguid, lardaceous <sup>†</sup> ; slippery.
#356. <b>Oil</b>	
N. oil, fat, butter, cream, grease, tallow, suet, lard, dripp [Chem], oleagine <sup>†</sup> ; soap; soft soap, wax, cerement; paraffir mineral rock, mineral crystal, mineral oil; vegetable oil, colz oil, soybean oil, nut oil; animal oil, neat's foot oil, train oil Barbados tar <sup>†</sup> ; fusel oil, grain oil, rape oil, seneca oil; hydra distillate, residual oils, kerosene, jet fuel, gasoline, naphtha; s	n, spermaceti, adipocere <sup>†</sup> ; petroleum, mineral, a oil <sup>†</sup> , olive oil, salad oil, linseed oil, cottonseed l; ointment, unguent, liniment; aceite <sup>†</sup> , amole <sup>†</sup> , te of amyl, ghee <sup>†</sup> ; heating oil, #2 oil, No. 2 oil,
#356a. <b>Resin N.</b> resin, rosin; gum; lac, sealing wax; as asphaltum; camphor; varnish, copal <sup>†</sup> , mastic, magilp <sup>†</sup> , lacque resin, cation-exchange resin, anion exchange resin, water sof	er, japan. artificial resin, polymer; ion-exchange
V. varnish &c. (overlay) 223.	
Adj. resiny $^{\dagger}$ , resinous; bituminous, pitchy, tarry; asphaltic, asp	phaltite.
SECTION III.	
ORGANIC MATT	TER
1.	
VITALITY	
1. Vitality in gen	eral

#357. **Organization** -- **N.** organized world, organized nature; #358. **Inorganization** -- **N.** mineral world, living nature, animated nature; living beings; organic remains, mineral kingdom; unorganized matter, fossils. protoplasm, cytoplasm, protein; albumen; structure &c. inorganic matter, brute matter, inanimate 329; organization, organism. [Science of living beings] biology; matter. [Science of the mineral kingdom] natural history, organic chemistry, anatomy, physiology; zoology mineralogy, geology, geognosy<sup>†</sup>, geoscopy<sup>†</sup>; &c. 368; botany; microbiology, virology, bacteriology, mycology metallurgy, metallography<sup>†</sup>; lithology; &c. 369; naturalist. archegenesis &c. (production) 161<sup>†</sup>; oryctology<sup>†</sup>, oryctography<sup>†</sup>. antherozoid<sup>†</sup>, bioplasm<sup>†</sup>, biotaxy<sup>†</sup>, chromosome, dysmeromorph<sup>†</sup>; ecology, oecology; erythroblast [Physio.], gametangium<sup>†</sup>,

gamete, germinal matter, invagination [Biol.]; isogamy<sup>†</sup>, V. turn to dust; mineralize, fossilize. **Adj.** 

oogamy <sup>†</sup> ; karyaster <sup>†</sup> ; macrogamete <sup>†</sup> , microgamete <sup>†</sup> ; metabolism, inorganic, inanimate, anabolism, catabolism; metaplasm <sup>†</sup> , ontogeny, ovary, ovum, lithoidal <sup>†</sup> ; azoic; mineral. oxidation, phylogeny, polymorphism, protozoa, spermary <sup>†</sup> , spermatozoon, trophoplasm <sup>†</sup> , vacuole, vertebration <sup>†</sup> , zoogloea <sup>†</sup> , zygote. Darwinism, neo-Darwinism, Lamarkism, neo-Lamarkism, Weismannism. morphology, taxonomy.	inorganized
Adj. organic, organized; karyoplasmic <sup>†</sup> , unsegmentic <sup>†</sup> , vacuolar, zoogloeic <sup>†</sup> , zoogloeoid <sup>†</sup> .	

N. life, vitality, viability; animation; vital spark, vital flame, soul, N. death; decease, demise; dissolution, spirit. respiration, wind; breath of life, breath of one's nostrils; departure, obit, release, rest, quietus, fall; oxygen, air. [devices to sustain respiration] respirator, artificial loss, bereavement; mortality, morbidity. respirator, heart and lung machine, iron lung; medical devices end of life &c. 67, cessation of life &c. 142, &c.  $\underline{662}$ . lifeblood; Archeus<sup>†</sup>; existence &c.  $\underline{1}$ . vivification; vital loss of life, extinction of life, ebb of life &c. force; vitalization; revivification &c. 163; Prometheus; life to 359. death warrant, death watch, death come &c. (destiny) 152. [Science of life] physiology, biology; rattle, death bed; stroke of death, agonies animal ecology. nourishment, staff of life &c. (food) 298. of death, shades of death, valley of death, genetics, heredity, inheritance, evolution, natural selection, jaws of death, hand of death; last breath, reproduction (production) 161. microbe, aerobe, anaerobe, last gasp, last agonies; dying day, dying facultative anaerobe, obligate aerobe, obligate anaerobe, breath, dying agonies; chant du cygne halophile [Micro.], methanogen [Micro.], archaebacteria [Fr.]; rigor mortis [Lat.]; Stygian shore. [Micro.], microaerophile [Micro.]. animal &c. 366; vegetable &c. King of terrors, King Death; Death; doom 367. artificial life, robot, robotics, artificial intelligence. [vital &c. (necessity) 601; Hell's grim Tyrant" signs] breathing, breathing rate, heartbeat, pulse, temperature. [Pope]. euthanasia; break up of the system; preservation of life, healing (medicine) 662.

#359. Life --

V. be alive &c. adj.; live, breathe, respire; subsist &c. (exist) 1; asphyxia; fatal disease &c. (disease) 655; walk the earth, strut and fret one's hour upon the stage" death blow &c. (killing) 361. necrology, [Macbeth]; be spared. see the light, be born, come into the bills of mortality, obituary; death song &c. world, fetch breath, draw breath, fetch the breath of life, draw (lamentation) 839. the breath of life; quicken; revive; come to life. give birth to &c. (produce) 161; bring to life, put into life, vitalize; vivify, vivificate<sup>†</sup>; reanimate &c. (restore) 660; keep alive, keep body V. die, expire, perish; meet one's death, vivificate vivify, which is the product of th and soul together, keep the wolf from the door; support life. hive meet one's end; pass away, be taken; yield nine lives like a cat.

Adj. living, alive; in life, in the flesh, in the land of the living; on this side of the grave, above ground, breathing, quick, animated; animative<sup>†</sup>; lively &c. (active) 682; all alive and kicking; one's life, lay down one's life, relinquish tenacious of life; full of life, yeasty. vital, vitalic<sup>†</sup>; vivifying, one's life, surrender one's life; drop into vivified, &c. v.; viable, zoetic<sup>†</sup>; Promethean.

Adv. vivendi causa [Lat.].

Phr. atqui vivere militare est [Lat.] [Seneca]; non est vivere sed the way of all flesh; hand in one's checks, valere vita [Lat.] [Marial].

natural death, natural decay; sudden death, violent death; untimely end, watery of grave; debt nature;

#360. Death --

one's breath, resign one's breath; resign one's being, resign one's life; end one's days, end one's life, end one's earthly career; breathe one's last; cease to live, cease to breathe; depart this life; be no more &c. adj.; go off, drop off, pop off; lose the grave, sink into the grave; close one's eyes; fall dead, drop dead, fall down dead, drop down dead; break one's neck; give up the ghost, yield up the ghost; be all over with one, pay the debt to nature, shuffle off this mortal coil, take one's last sleep; go pass in one's checks, hand in one's chips, pass in one's chips [U.S.]; join the greater number, join the majority; come to dust, turn to dust; cross the Stygian ferry, cross the bar; go to one's long account, go to one's last home, go to Davy Jones's locker, go to the wall; receive one's death warrant, make one's will, step out, die a natural death, go out like the snuff of a candle; come to an untimely end; catch one's death; go off the hooks, kick the bucket, buy the farm, hop the twig, turn up one's toes; die a violent death &c. (be killed) 361. Adj. dead, lifeless; deceased, demised,

departed, defunct, extinct; late, gone, no more; exanimate $^{\dagger}$ , inanimate; out of the world, taken off, released; departed this life &c. v.; dead and gone; dead as a doornail, dead as a doorpost<sup>†</sup>, dead as a mutton, dead as a herring, dead as nits; launched into eternity, gone to one's eternal reward, gone to meet one's maker, pushing up daisies, gathered to one's fathers, numbered with the dead. dying &c. v.; moribund, morient<sup>†</sup>; hippocratic; in articulo, in extremis; in the jaws of death, in the agony of death; going off; aux abois [Fr.]; one one's last legs, on one's death bed; at the point of death, at death's door, at the last gasp; near one's end, given over, booked; with one foot in the grave, tottering on the brink of the grave. stillborn; mortuary; deadly &c. (killing) <u>361</u>.

Adv. post obit, post mortem [Lat.].

Phr. life ebbs, life fails, life hangs by a thread; one's days are numbered, one's hour is come, one's race is run, one's doom is sealed; Death knocks at the door, Death stares one in the face; the breath is out of the body; the grave closes over one; sic itur ad astra [Lat.] [Vergil]; de mortuis nil nisi bonum [Lat.]; dulce et decorum est pro patria mori [Lat.] [Horace]; honesta mors turpi vita potior [Lat.] [Tacitus]; in adamantine chains shall death be bound" [Pope]; mors ultima linea rerum est [Lat.] [Girace]; ominia mors aequat [Lat.] [Claudianus]; Spake the grisly Terror" [Paradise Lost]; the lone couch of this everlasting sleep" [Shelley]; nothing is certain but death and taxes.

#361. [Destruction of life; violent death.] Killing --

N. killing &c. v.; homicide, manslaughter, murder, assassination, trucidation<sup>†</sup>, iccusion<sup>†</sup>; effusion of blood; blood, blood shed; gore, slaughter, carnage, butchery; battue<sup>†</sup>. massacre; fusillade, noyade<sup>†</sup>; thuggery, Thuggism<sup>†</sup>. deathblow, finishing stroke, coup de grace, quietus; execution &c. (capital punishment) 972; judicial murder; martyrdom. butcher, slayer, murderer, Cain, assassin, terrorist, cutthroat, garroter, bravo, Thug, Moloch, matador, sabreur<sup>†</sup>; guet-a-pens; gallows, executioner &c. (punishment) 975; man-eater, apache<sup>†</sup>, hatchet man [U.S.], highbinder [U.S.]. regicide, parricide, matricide, fratricide, infanticide, feticide, foeticide<sup>†</sup>, uxoricide<sup>†</sup>, vaticide<sup>†</sup>. suicide, felo de se<sup>†</sup>, hara-kiri, suttee, Juggernath<sup>†</sup>; immolation, auto da fe, holocaust. suffocation, strangulation, garrote; hanging &c. v.; lapidation<sup>†</sup>. deadly weapon &c. (arms) 727; Aceldama<sup>†</sup>. [Destruction of animals] slaughtering; phthisozoics<sup>†</sup>; sport, sporting; the chase, venery; hunting, coursing, shooting, fishing; pig-sticking; sportsman, huntsman, fisherman; hunter, Nimrod; slaughterhouse, meat packing plant, shambles, abattoir. fatal accident, violent death, casualty.

V. kill, put to death, slay, shed blood; murder, assassinate, butcher, slaughter, victimize, immolate; massacre; take away life, deprive of life; make away with, put an end to; despatch, dispatch; burke, settle, do for. strangle, garrote, hang, throttle, choke, stifle, suffocate, stop the breath, smother, asphyxiate, drown. saber; cut down, cut to pieces, cut the throat; jugulate<sup>†</sup>; stab, run through the body, bayonet, eviscerate; put to the sword, put to the edge of the sword. shoot dead; blow one's brains out; brain, knock on the head; stone, lapidate<sup>†</sup>; give a deathblow; deal a deathblow; give a quietus, give a coupe de grace. behead, bowstring, electrocute, gas &c. (execute) 972. hunt, shoot &c. n. cut off, nip in the bud, launch into eternity, send to one's last account, sign one's death warrant, strike the death knell of. give no quarter, pour out blood like water; decimate; run amuck; wade knee deep in blood, imbrue one's hands in blood. die a violent death,

welter in one's blood; dash out one's brains, blow out one's brains; commit suicide; kill oneself, make away with oneself, put an end to oneself, put an end to it all.		
Adj. killing &c. v.; murderous, slaughterous; sanguinary, sanguinolent <sup>†</sup> ; blood stained, blood thirsty; homicidal, red handed; bloody, bloody minded; ensanguined <sup>†</sup> , gory; thuggish. mortal, fatal, lethal; dead, deadly; mortiferous <sup>†</sup> , lethiferous <sup>†</sup> ; unhealthy &c. $657$ ; internecine; suicidal. sporting; piscatorial, piscatory <sup>†</sup> . <b>Adv.</b> in at the death.		
Phr. assassination has never changed the history of the assassi world" [Disraeli].	nation has never changed the history of the	
#362. <b>Corpse</b>		
N. corpse, corse <sup>†</sup> , carcass, cadaver, bones, skeleton, dry bone mortal remains, dust, ashes, earth, clay; mummy; carrion; food this mortal coil. shade, ghost, manes. organic remains, fossils.		
Adj. cadaverous, corpse-like; unburied &c. 363; sapromyiophyllo	us <sup>†</sup> .	
#363. <b>Interment N.</b> interment, burial, sepulture <sup>†</sup> ; inhumation funeral pile; cremation. funeral, funeral rite, funeral solemn (lamentation) 839; cypress; orbit, dead march, muffled drum; funeral oration, funeral sermon; epitaph. graveclothes <sup>†</sup> , shroud, shell, sarcophagus, urn, pall, bier, hearse, catafalque, cinerary u catacomb, mausoleum, Golgotha, house of death, narrow house ground; grave yard, church yard; God's acre; tope, cromlech, b charnel house, dead house; morgue; lich gate <sup>†</sup> ; burning ghat <sup>†</sup> ; c potter's field, stupa <sup>†</sup> , Tower of Silence. sexton, gravedigger. mor stone, tomb stone; memento mori [Lat.]; hatchment <sup>†</sup> , stone; c necropsy, autopsy, post mortem examination [Lat.]; zoothapsis <sup>†</sup> .	ity; kneel, passing bell, tolling; dirge &c. mortuary, undertaker, mute; elegy; funeral, winding sheet, cerecloth; cerement. coffin, rn <sup>†</sup> . grave, pit, sepulcher, tomb, vault, crypt, e; cemetery, necropolis; burial place, burial arrow, tumulus, cairn; ossuary; bone house, rematorium, crematory; dokhma <sup>†</sup> , mastaba <sup>†</sup> , nument, cenotaph, shrine; grave stone, head obelisk, pyramid. exhumation, disinterment;	
V. inter, bury; lay in the grave, consign to the grave, lay in the perform a funeral, embalm, mummify; toll the knell; put to be unearth. <b>Adj.</b> burried &c. v.; burial, funereal, funebrial <sup>†</sup> ; necroscopic <sup>†</sup> .	ed with a shovel; inurn $^{\dagger}$ . exhume, disinter,	
Adv. in memoriam; post obit, post mortem [Lat.]; beneath the requiescat in pace [Lat.]; the lone couch of his everlasting suncoffin'd, and without a grave-unknell'd, uncoffin'd, and unknodust" [Byron]; the deep cold shadow of the tomb" [Moore].	sleep" [Shelley]; without a grave-unknell'd,	
2. Special Vitality		
#364. <b>Animality N.</b> animal life; animation, animality <sup>†</sup> , animalization <sup>†</sup> ; animalness, corporeal nature, human system breath. flesh, flesh and blood; physique; strength &c. 159.		
Adj. fleshly, human, corporeal.		
	V. vegetate, grow roots, put down roots. <b>Adj.</b> rank, lush; vegetable, vegetal,	

#366.	Animal			

N. animal, animal kingdom; fauna; brute creation. beast, brute, grass. creature, critter [U.S.]; wight, created being; creeping thing, triennial; exotic. timber, forest; wood, living thing; dumb animal, dumb creature; zoophyte. [major woodlands; timberland; hurst<sup>†</sup>, frith<sup>†</sup>, holt, divisions of animals] mammal, bird, reptile, amphibian, fish, weald<sup>†</sup>, park, chase, greenwood, brake, crustacean, shellfish, mollusk, worm, insect, arthropod, microbe. weald, park, chase, greenwood, brake, [microscopic animals] microbe, animalcule &c. 193. [reptiles] grove, copse, coppice, bocage<sup>†</sup>, tope, clump of trace, thicket, spinot, alligator, crocodile; saurian; dinosaur (extinct); snake, serpent, of trees, thicket, spinet, spinney; viper, eft; asp, aspick<sup>†</sup>. [amphibians] frog, toad. [fishes] trout, bass, tuna, muskelunge, sailfish, sardine, mackerel. [insects] ant, bosk<sup>†</sup>, ceja [Sp.], chaparal, motte [U.S.]; mosquito, bee, honeybee. [arthropods] tardigrade, spider. arboretum &c. 371. bush, jungle, prairie; [classification by number of feet] biped, quadruped; [web-footed] heath, heather; fern, bracken; furze, gorse, animal] webfoot. flocks and herds live stocks demostic enimals whim: grass turfs pacture. animal] webfoot. flocks and herds, live stock; domestic animals, whin; grass, turf; pasture, pasturage; wild animals; game, ferae naturae [Lat.]; beasts of the field, turbary†; sedge, rush, weed; fungus, fowls of the air, denizens of the sea; black game, black grouse; mushroom, toadstool; blackcock<sup>†</sup>, duck, grouse, plover, rail, snipe. [domesticated conferva<sup>†</sup>, mold; growth; alfalfa, alfilaria<sup>†</sup>, mammals] horse &c. (beast of burden) 271; cattle, kine<sup>†</sup>, ox; banyan; blow, blowth<sup>†</sup>; floret<sup>†</sup>, petiole; pin bull, bullock; cow, milch cow, calf, heifer, shorthorn; sheep; grass, timothy, yam, yew, zinnia. foliage, lamb, lambkin<sup>†</sup>; ewe, ram, tup; pig, swine, boar, hog, sow; steer, branch, bough, ramage<sup>†</sup>, stem, tigella<sup>†</sup>; stot<sup>†</sup>; tag, teg<sup>†</sup>; bison, buffalo, yak, zebu, dog, cat. [dogs] dog, spray &c. 51; leaf. flower, blossom, bine<sup>†</sup>; hound; pup, puppy; whelp, cur, mongrel; house dog, watch dog, flowering plant; timber tree, fruit tree; sheep dog, shepherd's dog, sporting dog, fancy dog, lap dog, toy pulse, legume. dog, bull dog, badger dog; mastiff; blood hound, grey hound, stag hound, deer hound, fox hound, otter hound; harrier, beagle, spaniel, pointer, setter, retriever; Newfoundland; water dog, Adj. water spaniel; pug, poodle; turnspit; terrier; fox terrier, Skye vegitous<sup>†</sup>; herbaceous, herbal; botanic<sup>†</sup>; terrier; Dandie Dinmont; collie. [cats--generally] feline, puss, sylvan, silvan<sup>†</sup>; arborary<sup>†</sup>, arboreous<sup>†</sup>, pussy; grimalkin<sup>†</sup>; gib cat, tom cat. [wild mammals] fox, arborescent<sup>†</sup>, arborical<sup>†</sup>; woody, grassy; Reynard, vixen, stag, deer, hart, buck, doe, roe; caribou, coyote, elk, moose, musk ox, sambar<sup>†</sup>. [birds] bird; poultry, fowl, cock, verdant, verdurous; floral, mossy; lignous<sup>†</sup>, hen, chicken, chanticleer, partlet<sup>†</sup>, rooster, dunghill cock, barn ligneous; wooden, leguminous; vosky<sup>†</sup>, door foul, footbored to the cook of door fowl; feathered tribes, feathered songster; singing bird, cespitose<sup>†</sup>, turf-like, turfy; endogenous, dicky bird; canary, warbler; finch; aberdevine<sup>†</sup>, cushat<sup>†</sup>, cygnet, exogenous. ringdove<sup>†</sup>, siskin, swan, wood pigeon. [undesirable animals] vermin, varmint [U.S.], pest.

Adj. animal, zoological equine, bovine, vaccine, canine, feline, piscatory<sup>†</sup>, piscatorial; fishv: molluscous<sup>†</sup>, gallinaceous, rasorial<sup>†</sup>, solidungulate<sup>†</sup>, soliped<sup>†</sup>.

#367. Vegetable N. vegetable kingdom; flora, verdure. plant; tree, shrub, bush; creeper; herb, herbage; annual; perennial, lichen,

vegetable,

Phr. green-robed senators of mighty woods" [Keats]; this is the forest primeval" [Longfellow].

#368. [The science of animals.] Zoology --

#369. [The science of plants.] Botany --

N. zoology, zoonomy<sup>†</sup>, comparative anatomy; animal physiology, comparative botany, syst physiology; morphology; mammalogy. anthropology, ornithology, phytology<sup>†</sup>, herpetology, ophiology<sup>†</sup>,  $helminthology \ \ [Med.], \ \ entomology, \ \ oryctology^{\dagger}, \ \ paleontology, \ \ mycology, \ \ fungology^{\dagger}, \ \ algology^{\dagger}; \ \ flora,$ mastology<sup>†</sup>, vermeology<sup>†</sup>; ornithotomy<sup>†</sup>, ichthyotomy<sup>†</sup>, &c.; romona; botanic garden &c. (garden) 371<sup>†</sup>; taxidermy. zoologist &c.

Adj. zoological &c. n..

zoography<sup>†</sup>, zootomy<sup>‡</sup>; anatomy; N. botany; physiological botany, structural comparative botany, systematic botany; phytography<sup>†</sup>, phytotomy<sup>†</sup>; malacology<sup>†</sup>, physiology, herborization<sup>†</sup>, dendrology, hortus siccus [Lat.], herbarium, herbal. botanist &c.; herbist<sup>†</sup>, herbarist<sup>†</sup>, herbalist, herborist $^{\dagger}$ , herbarian $^{\dagger}$ .

V. botanize, herborize<sup>†</sup>.

#370. [The economy or management of animals.] <b>H</b>		#371. [The economy or management of plants.] Agriculture
N. husbandry, taming &c. v.; circuration <sup>†</sup> , z domestication, domesticity; manege [Fr.], ve farriery <sup>†</sup> ; breeding, pisciculture. menagerie, vivaring garden; bear pit; aviary, apiary, alveary <sup>†</sup> , baquarium, fishery; duck pond, fish pond. pht (killing) 361 <sup>†</sup> [Destruction of animals]; euthand humane destruction. neatherd <sup>†</sup> , cowherd, shepth drover, cowkeeper <sup>†</sup> ; trainer, breeder; apiarian <sup>†</sup> , whacker [U.S.], cowboy, cow puncher [U.S.], leech, horse doctor; vaquero, veterinarian, vesurgeon. cage &c. (prison) 752; hencoop <sup>†</sup> , bird range, sheepfold, &c. (inclosure) 232.  V. tame, domesticate, acclimatize, breed, tend, be cage, bridle, &c. (restrain) 751.  Adj. pastoral, bucolic; tame, domestic.	eterinary art; um, zoological peehive; hive; chisozoics &c. asia, sacrifice, herd; grazier, apiarist; bull farrier; horse et, veterinary l cage, cauf <sup>†</sup> ;	N. agriculture, cultivation, husbandry, farming; georgics, geoponics <sup>†</sup> ; tillage, agronomy, gardening, spade husbandry, vintage; horticulture, arboriculture <sup>†</sup> , floriculture; landscape gardening; viticulture. husbandman, horticulturist, gardener, florist; agricultor <sup>†</sup> , agriculturist; yeoman, farmer, cultivator, tiller of the soil, woodcutter, backwoodsman; granger, habitat, vigneron <sup>†</sup> , viticulturist; Triptolemus. field, meadow, garden; botanic garden <sup>†</sup> , winter garden, ornamental garden, flower garden, kitchen garden, market garden, hop garden; nursery; green house, hot house; conservatory, bed, border, seed plot; grassplot <sup>†</sup> , grassplat <sup>†</sup> , lawn; park &c. (pleasure ground) 840; parterre, shrubbery, plantation, avenue, arboretum, pinery <sup>†</sup> , pinetum <sup>†</sup> , orchard; vineyard, vinery; orangery <sup>†</sup> ; farm &c. (abode) 189.  V. cultivate; till the soil; farm, garden; sow, plant; reap, mow, cut; manure, dress the ground, dig, delve, dibble, hoe, plough, plow, harrow, rake, weed, lop and top; backset [U.S.].
#372. <b>Mankind</b> N. man, mankind; human race, human species, generation. [Science of man] anthropology, anthethnography; humanitarian. human being; person body, somebody; one; such a one, some one; spersonae [Lat.]; quidam [Lat.]. people, persons, for general public; nation, nationality; state, realm; co &c. (commonalty) 876; population &c. (inhabitant) cosmopolite; lords of the creation; ourselves.  Adj. human, mortal, personal, individual, national, not a man and a brother? [Wedgwood].	propogeny <sup>†</sup> , and propogeny <sup>†</sup> , and propogeny <sup>†</sup> , and proposed in	thropography <sup>†</sup> , anthroposophy <sup>†</sup> ; ethnology, ndividual, creature, fellow creature, mortal, ul; earthling; party, head, hand; dramatis ety, world; community, community at large; mmonwealth; republic, body politic; million in (paternity) 166; family (consanguinity) 11.  social; cosmopolitan; anthropoid. Phr. am I
#373. <b>Man</b>		#374. <b>Woman</b>

N. man, male, he, him; manhood &c. (adolescence) 131; N. woman, she, her, female, petticoat.

gentleman, sir, master; sahib; yeoman, wight <sup>1</sup> , swain, fellow, blade, beau, elf, chap, gaffer, good man; husband &c. (married man) 903; Mr., mister; boy &c. (youth) 129. [Male animal] cock, drake, gander, dog, boar, stag, hart, buck, horse, entire horse, stallion; gibcat <sup>†</sup> , tomcat; he goat, Billy goat; ram, tup; bull, bullock; capon, ox, gelding, steer, stot <sup>†</sup> . androgen. homosexual, gay, queen [Slang].  V. masculinize  Adj. male, he-, masculine; manly, virile; unwomanly, unfeminine. Pron. he, him, his.  Phr. hominem pagina nostra sapit [Lat.] [Martial]; homo homini aut deus aut lupus [Lat.] [Erasmus]; homo vitae commodatus non donatus est [Lat.] [Syrus].	d (adolescence) 131. womankind; the sex, the fair; fair sex, softer sex; weaker vessel. dame, madam, madame, mistress, Mrs. lady, donna belle [Sp.], matron, dowager, goody, gammer <sup>†</sup> ; Frau [G.], frow <sup>†</sup> , Vrouw [Du.], rani; good woman, good wife; squaw; wife &c. (marriage) 903; matronage, matronhood <sup>†</sup> . bachelor girl, new woman, feminist, suffragette, suffragist. nymph, wench, grisette <sup>†</sup> ; girl &c. (youth) 129. [Effeminacy] sissy, betty, cot betty [U.S.], cotquean <sup>†</sup> , henhussy <sup>†</sup> , mollycoddle, muff, old woman. [Female animal] hen, bitch, sow, doe, roe, mare; she goat, Nanny goat, tabita; ewe, cow; lioness, tigress; vixen.
	Adj. female, she-; feminine, womanly,
	ladylike, matronly, maidenly, wifely;
	womanish, effeminate, unmanly; gynecic <sup>†</sup> , gynaecic <sup>†</sup> . Pron. she, her, hers.
	Phr. a perfect woman nobly planned" [Wordsworth]; a lovely lady garmented in white" [Shelley]; das Ewig-Weibliche zieht uns hinan [Goethe]; earth's noblest thing, a woman perfected" [Lowell]; es de vidrio la mujer [Sp.]; she moves a goddess and she looks a queen" [Pope]; the beauty of a lovely woman is like music" [G. Eliot]; varium et mutabile semper femina [Lat.] [Vergil]; woman is the lesser man" [Tennyson].
#274a Comalita (human)	
#374a. <b>Sexuality</b> [human]	
N. sex, sexuality, gender; male, masculinity, maleness &c. intercourse, copulation, mating, coitus, sex; lovemaking, marita carnal knowledge. sex instinct, sex drive, libido, lust, concupiso estrus, oestrus; tumescence; erection, hard-on, boner. mas	al relations, sexual union; sleeping together, cence; hots, horns [Coll.]; arousal, heat, rut,

N. sex, sexuality, gender; male, masculinity, maleness &c. 373; female, femininity &c. 374. sexual intercourse, copulation, mating, coitus, sex; lovemaking, marital relations, sexual union; sleeping together, carnal knowledge. sex instinct, sex drive, libido, lust, concupiscence; hots, horns [Coll.]; arousal, heat, rut, estrus, oestrus; tumescence; erection, hard-on, boner. masturbation, self-gratification, autoeroticism, onanism, self-abuse. orgasm, climax, ejaculation. sexiness, attractiveness; sensuality, voluptuousness. [sexual intercourse outside of marriage] fornication, adultery. [person who is sexy] sex symbol, sex goddess; stud, hunk. one-night stand. pornography, porn, porno; hardcore pornography, softcore pornography; pin-up, cheesecake; beefcake; [magazines with sexual photos], Playboy, Esquire, Hustler. [unorthodox sexual activity] perversion, deviation, sexual abnormality; fetish, fetishism; homosexuality, lesbianism, bisexuality; sodomy, buggery; pederasty; sadism. masochism, sado-masochism; incest.

V. mate, copulate; make love, have intercourse, fornicate, have sex, do it, sleep together, fuck [Vulg.]; sleep around, play the field. masturbate, jerk off [Coll.], jack off [Coll.], play with oneself. have the hots [Coll.]; become aroused, get hot; have an erection, get it up. come, climax, ejaculate.

Adj. sexy, erotic, sexual, carnal, sensual. hot, horny, randy, rutting; passionate, lusty, hot-blooded, libidinous; up, in the mood. homosexual, gay, lesbian, bisexual.

#### **SENSATION**

### 1. Sensation in general

#375. <b>Physical Sensibility N.</b> sensibility; sensitiveness & $cadj.$ ; physical sensibility, feeling, impressibility, perceptivity aesthetics; moral sensibility & $c.$ 822. sensation, impression consciousness & $c.$ (knowledge) 490. external senses.	, insensibility, physical insensibility;
V. be sensible of &c. adj.; feel, perceive. render sensible &c adj.; sharpen, cultivate, tutor. cause sensation, impress; excite an impression, produce an impression.	823; hemiplegia <sup>†</sup> , motor paralysis; vegetable state; coma. anaesthetic agent, copium, ether, chloroform, chloral; nitrous oxide, laughing gas; exhilarating gas, protoxide of nitrogen; refrigeration.
Adj. sensible, sensitive, sensuous; aesthetic, perceptive sentient; conscious &c. (aware) 490. acute, sharp, keen, vivid lively, impressive, thin-skinned.	V. be insensible &c. adj.; have a thick skin, have a rhinoceros hide. render insensible &c. adj.; anaesthetize <sup>†</sup> , blunt, pall, obtund <sup>†</sup> , benumb, paralyze; put under the influence of chloroform &c. n.; stupefy, stun.
Adv. to the quick.	or one or
Phr. the touch'd needle trembles to the pole" [Pope].	Adj. insensible, unfeeling, senseless, impercipient <sup>†</sup> , callous, thick-skinned, pachydermatous; hard, hardened; case hardened; proof, obtuse, dull; anaesthetic; comatose, paralytic, palsied, numb, dead.

#377. **Physical Pleasure** -- **N.** pleasure; physical pleasure, #378. **Physical Pain** -- **N.** pain; suffering, sensual pleasure, sensuous pleasure; bodily enjoyment, animal sufferance, suffrance<sup>†</sup>; bodily pain, physical gratification, hedonism, sensuality; luxuriousness &c. adj.; pain, bodily suffering, physical suffering, dissipation, round of pleasure, titillation, gusto, creature body pain; mental suffering &c. 828; comforts, comfort, ease; pillow &c. (support) 215; luxury, lap of dolour, ache; aching &c. v.; smart; shoot, luxury; purple and fine linen; bed of downs, bed of roses; velvet, shooting; twinge, twitch, gripe, headache, clover; cup of Circe &c. (intemperance) 954. treat; refreshment, stomach ache, heartburn, angina, angina regale; feast; delice [Fr.]; dainty &c. 394; bonne bouche [Fr.]. pectoris [Lat.]; hurt, cut; sore, soreness; source of pleasure &c. 829; happiness &c. (mental enjoyment) discomfort, malaise; cephalalgia [Med.], 827.

V. feel pleasure, experience pleasure, receive pleasure; enjoy, rheumatism, sciatica; tic douloureux [Fr.], relish; luxuriate in, revel in, riot in, bask in, swim in, drink up, toothache, tormina<sup>†</sup>, torticollis<sup>†</sup>. spasm, eat up, wallow in; feast on; gloat over, float on; smack the lips. cramp; nightmare, ephialtes<sup>†</sup>; crick, stitch; live on the fat of the land, live in comfort &c. adv.; bask in the thrill, convulsion, throe; throb &c. sunshine, faire ses choux gras [Fr.]. give pleasure &c. 829. Adj. (agitation) 315; pang; colic; kink. sharp enjoying &c. v.; luxurious, voluptuous, sensual, comfortable, pain, piercing pain, throbbing pain, cosy, snug, in comfort, at ease. pleasant, agreeable &c. 829. shooting pain, sting, gnawing pain, burning Adv. in comfort &c. n.; on a bed of roses &c. n.; at one's ease. pain; excruciating pain. anguish, agony; Phr. ride si sapis [Lat.] [Martial]; voluptales commendat rarior torment, torture; rack; cruciation<sup>†</sup>, usus [Lat.] [Juvenal].

#378. **Physical Pain** -- **N.** pain; suffering, sufferance, suffrance<sup>†</sup>; bodily pain, physical suffering, body pain; mental suffering &c. 828; dolour, ache; aching &c. v.; smart; shoot, shooting; twinge, twitch, gripe, headache, stomach ache, heartburn, angina, angina pectoris [Lat.]; hurt, cut; sore, soreness; discomfort, malaise; cephalalgia [Med.], earache, gout, ischiagra<sup>†</sup>, lumbago, neuralgia, odontalgia<sup>†</sup>, otalgia<sup>†</sup>, podagra<sup>†</sup>, rheumatism, sciatica; tic douloureux [Fr.], toothache, tormina<sup>†</sup>, torticollis<sup>†</sup>. spasm, cramp; nightmare, ephialtes<sup>†</sup>; crick, stitch; thrill, convulsion, throe; throb &c. (agitation) 315; pang; colic; kink. sharp pain, piercing pain, throbbing pain, shooting pain, sting, gnawing pain, burning pain; excruciating pain. anguish, agony; torment, torture; rack; cruciation<sup>†</sup>, crucifixion; martyrdom, toad under a harrow, vivisection.

V. feel pain, experience pain, suffer pain, undergo pain &c. n.; suffer, ache, smart, bleed; tingle, shoot; twinge, twitch, lancinate<sup>†</sup>; writhe, wince, make a wry face; sit on thorns, sit on pins and needles. give pain, inflict pain; lacerate; pain, hurt, chafe, sting, bite, gnaw, gripe; pinch, tweak; grate, gall, fret, prick, pierce, wring, convulse; torment, torture; rack, agonize; crucify; cruciate<sup>†</sup>, excruciate<sup>†</sup>; break on the wheel, put to the rack; flog

&c. (punish) 972; grate on the ear &c. (harsh sound) 410. **Adj.** in pain &c. n., in a state of pain; pained &c. v.; gouty, podagric<sup>†</sup>, torminous<sup>†</sup>. painful; aching &c. v.; sore, raw.

#### 2. Special Sensation

(1) Touch

#379. [Sensation of pressure] Touch	
N. touch; tact, taction $^{\dagger}$ , tactility; feeling; palpation [Organ of touch] hand, finger, forefinger, thumb, paw,	n, palpability; contrectation <sup>†</sup> ; manipulation; massage, feeler, antenna; palpus <sup>†</sup> .
	rope, grabble; twiddle, tweedle; pass the fingers over, eeler. <b>Adj.</b> tactual, tactile; tangible, palpable; lambent.
#380. <b>Sensations of Touch N.</b> itching, pruritis $[M]$ titillation, formication <sup>†</sup> , aura; stereognosis <sup>†</sup> .	Ted.] &c. v.; #381. [insensibility to touch.] <b>Numbness</b>
V. itch, tingle, creep, thrill, sting; prick, prickle; tickle,	N. numbness &c. (physical insensibility), titillate. 376; anaesthesia; pins and needles.
Adj. itching &c. v.; stereognostic $^{\dagger}$ , titillative.	V. benumb &c. <u>376</u> .
	Adj. numb; benumbed &c. v.; deadened; intangible, impalpable.
(2)	Heat
#382. <b>Heat</b>	#383. <b>Cold</b>
N. heat, caloric; temperature, warmth, fervor, incalescence <sup>†</sup> , incandescence; glow, flush; feve phlogiston; fire, spark, scintillation, flash, flame, blaz firework, pyrotechnics, pyrotechny <sup>†</sup> ; wildfire; sheet	calidity <sup>†</sup> ; N. cold, coldness &c. adj.; frigidity, er, hectic. inclemency, fresco. winter; depth of winter, bard winter; Siberia, Nova Zembla; windet of fire, snow, snowflake, snow crystal, snow drift; hermancy <sup>†</sup> ; sleet; hail hailstone; rime frost; hoar frost

V. be cold &c. adj.; shiver, starve, quake, V. be hot &c. adj.; glow, flush, sweat, swelter, bask, smoke, reek, shake, tremble, shudder, didder<sup>†</sup>, quiver; stew, simmer, seethe, boil, burn, blister, broil, blaze, flame; freeze, freeze to death, perish with cold. smolder; parch, fume, pant. heat &c. (make hot) 384; recalesce<sup>†</sup>; freeze &c. (render cold) 385; horripilate<sup>†</sup>,

recalescence [Phys.]. summer, dog days; canicular days<sup>†</sup>; baking white frost, hard frost, sharp frost; barf; &c. 384; heat, white heat, tropical heat, Afric heat<sup>†</sup>, Bengal glaze [U.S.], lolly [U.S.]; icicle, thick-ribbed heat<sup>†</sup>, summer heat, blood heat; sirocco, simoom; broiling sun; ice; fall of snow, heavy fall; iceberg, icefloe; insolation; warming &c. 384. sun &c. (luminary) 423. [Science of floe berg; glacier; nev\_ee, serac<sup>†</sup>; pruina<sup>†</sup>.

heat] pyrology<sup>†</sup>; thermology<sup>†</sup>, thermotics<sup>†</sup>, thermodynamics; [cold substances] freezing mixture, dry ice, thermometer &c. 389. [thermal units] calorie, gram-calorie, liquid nitrogen, liquid helium. [Sensation of small calorie; kilocalorie, kilogram calorie, large calorie; British

Thermal Unit BTIL: therm grad funite of the same state.

Thermal Unit, B.T.U.; therm, quad. *[units of temperature] V.;* goose skin, horripilation<sup>†</sup>; rigor; degrees Kelvin, kelvins, degrees centigrade, degrees Celsius; chattering of teeth; numbness, frostbite.

expansion.

Adj. hot, warm, mild, genial, tepid, lukewarm, unfrozen; thermal, Adj. cold, cool; chill, chilly; icy; gelid, thermic; calorific; fervent, fervid; ardent; aglow. sunny, torrid, frigid, algid†; fresh, keen, bleak, raw, tropical, estival<sup>†</sup>, canicular<sup>†</sup>, steamy; close, sultry, stifling, stuffy, inclement, bitter, biting, niveous<sup>†</sup>, cutting, suffocating, oppressive; reeking &c. v.; baking &c.  $\frac{384}{2}$ . red hot, nipping, piercing, pinching; clay-cold; white hot, smoking hot, burning &c. v. hot, piping hot; like a starved &c. (made cold)  $\frac{385}{2}$ ; chilled to the furnace, like an oven; burning, hot as fire, hot as pepper; hot bone, shivering &c. v.; aguish, transi de enough to roast an ox, hot enough to boil an egg. fiery; froid [Fr.]; frostbitten, frost-bound, frostincandescent,  $incalescent^{\dagger}$ ;  $candent^{\dagger}$ , ebullient, glowing, nipped. cold as a stone, cold as marble, smoking; live; on fire; dazzling &c. v.; in flames, blazing, in a cold as lead, cold as iron, cold as a frog, blaze; alight, afire, ablaze; unquenched, unextinguished<sup>†</sup>; cold as charity, cold as Christmas; cool as a smoldering; in a heat, in a glow, in a fever, in a perspiration, in a cucumber, cool as custard. icy, glacial, sweat; sudorific<sup>†</sup>; sweltering, sweltered; blood hot, blood warm; frosty, freezing, pruinose<sup>†</sup>, wintry, brumal<sup>†</sup>, warm as a toast, warm as wool. volcanic, plutonic, igneous; hibernal<sup>†</sup>, boreal, arctic, Siberian, hyemal<sup>†</sup>; isothermal<sup>†</sup>, isothermic<sup>†</sup>, isotheral<sup>†</sup>. **Phr.** not a breath of air; hyperborean, whirlwinds of tempestuous fire" [Paradise Lost].

hyperboreal<sup>†</sup>; icebound; unwarmed<sup>†</sup>, unthawed<sup>†</sup>; isocheimal<sup>†</sup>, lukewarm, tepid; isocheimenal<sup>†</sup>, isocheimic<sup>†</sup>. frozen, numb, frost-bitten. Adv. coldly, bitterly &c. adj.; pierre fendre [Fr.];

#384. Calefaction -- N. increase of temperature; heating &c. v.; #385. Refrigeration -- N. refrigeration, calefaction<sup>†</sup>, tepefaction<sup>†</sup>, torrefaction<sup>†</sup>; melting, fusion; infrigidation<sup>†</sup>, reduction of temperature; liquefaction &c. 335; burning &c. v.; ambustion<sup>†</sup>, combustion; cooling &c. v.; congelation<sup>†</sup>, conglaciation<sup>†</sup>; incension<sup>†</sup>, accension<sup>†</sup>; concremation<sup>†</sup>, cremation; scorification<sup>†</sup>; ice &c. 383; solidification &c. (density) cautery, cauterization; ustulation<sup>†</sup>, calcination; cracking, 321; ice box (refrigerator) 385. extincteur refining; incineration, cineration<sup>†</sup>; carbonization; cupellation [Fr.]; ignition, inflammation, [Chem]. deflagration, conflagration; empyrosis<sup>†</sup>, incendiarism; arson; (incombustibility) 388.1. incombustibility, auto dafe [Fr.]. boiling &c. v.; coction<sup>†</sup>, ebullition, estuation<sup>†</sup>, incombustibleness &c. adj.<sup>†</sup>. (insulation) decoction; ebullioscope<sup>†</sup>; geyser; distillation 388.1. air (vaporization) 336. furnace &c. 386; blanket, flannel, fur; cooling], central air conditioning; air wadding &c. (lining) 224; clothing &c. 225. still; refinery; conditioner; fan, attic fan; dehumidifier. fractionating column, fractionating tower, cracking tower. match &c. (fuel) 388; incendiary; petroleuse [Fr.]; [biological effects resembling the effects of heat] [substances causing a burning V. cool, fan, refrigerate, refresh, ice; sensation and damage on skin or tissue] cauterizer<sup>†</sup>; caustic, congeal, freeze, glaciate; benumb, starve, lunar caustic, alkali, apozem<sup>†</sup>, moxa<sup>†</sup>; acid, aqua fortis [Lat.], pinch, chill, petrify, chill to the marrow, aqua regia; catheretic<sup>†</sup>, nitric acid, nitrochloro-hydric acid, regelate<sup>†</sup>, nip, cut, pierce, bite, make one's nitromuriatic acid; radioactivity, gamma rays, alpha particles, teeth chatter, damp, slack quench; put out, beta rays, X-rays, radiation, cosmic radiation, background stamp out; extinguish; go out, burn out radiation, radioactive isotopes, tritium, uranium, plutonium, (incombustibility) 388.1. radon, radium. sunstroke, coup de soleil [Fr.]; insolation. [artifacts requiring heat in their manufacture] pottery, ceramics, crockery, porcelain, china; earthenware, stoneware; pot, mug, Adj. cooled &c. v.; frozen out; cooling &c. terra cotta [Sp.], brick, clinker. [products of combustion] cinder, v.; frigorific<sup>†</sup>. ash, scoriae, embers, soot; slag. [products of heating organic materials] coke, carbon, charcoal; wood alcohol, turpentine, tea tree oil; gasoline, kerosene, naptha, fuel oil (fuel) 388; wax, inflammability, residue, tar. [Transmission of heat] diathermancy<sup>†</sup>, transcalency<sup>†</sup>, conduction; convection; radiation, radiant heat; heat conductivity, conductivity. [effects of heat 2] thermal expansion; coefficient of

annihilator; adustion<sup>†</sup>, flagration<sup>†</sup>; amianthus<sup>†</sup>; earth-flax, mountain-flax; flexible asbestos; fireman, fire brigade conditioning

V. heat, warm, chafe, stive<sup>†</sup>, foment; make hot &c. 382; sun oneself, sunbathe. go up in flames, burn to the ground (flame) 382. fire; set fire to, set on fire; kindle, enkindle, light, ignite, strike a light; apply the match to, apply the torch to; rekindle, relume<sup>†</sup>; fan the flame, add fuel to the flame; poke the fire, stir the fire, blow the fire; make a bonfire of. melt, thaw, fuse; liquefy &c. 335. burn, inflame, roast, toast, fry, grill, singe, parch, bake, torrefy<sup>†</sup>, scorch; brand, cauterize, sear, burn in;

corrode, char, calcine, incinerate; smelt, scorify<sup>†</sup>; reduce to ashes; burn to a cinder; commit to the flames, consign to the flames. boil, digest, stew, cook, seethe, scald, parboil, simmer; do to rags. take fire, catch fire; blaze &c. (flame) 382.

Adj. heated &c. v.; molten, sodden; r echauff e; heating &c. v.; adust<sup>†</sup>. inflammable, combustible; diathermal<sup>†</sup>, diathermanous<sup>†</sup>; burnt &c. v.; volcanic, radioactive.

#386. Furnace --

N. furnace, stove, kiln, oven; cracker; hearth, focus, combustion icepail, icebag, icebox; cooler, damper, chamber; athanor<sup>†</sup>, hypocaust<sup>†</sup>, reverberatory; volcano; forge, polyurethane cooler; wine cooler. freezer, fiery furnace; limekiln; Dutch oven; tuyere, brasier<sup>†</sup>, salamander, deep freeze, dry ice freezer, liquid nitrogen heater, warming pan; boiler, caldron, seething caldron, pot; urn, freezer, kettle; chafing-dish; retort, crucible, alembic, still; waffle irons; mixture [refrigerating substances], ice, ice muffle furnace, induction furnace; electric heater, electric cubes, blocks of ice, chipped ice; liquid furnace, electric resistance heat. [steel-making furnace] open-nitrogen, dry ice, dry ice-acetone, liquid hearth furnace. fireplace, gas fireplace; coal fire, wood fire; fire-helium. dog, fire-irons; grate, range, kitchener; caboose, camboose<sup>†</sup>; poker, tongs, shovel, ashpan, hob, trivet; andiron, gridiron; ashdrop; frying-pan, stew-pan, backlog. [area near a fireplace] hearth, inglenook. [residential heating methods] oil burner, gas burner, Franklin stove, pot-bellied stove; wood-burning stove; central heating, steam heat, hot water heat, gas heat, forced hot air, electric heat, heat pump; solar heat, convective heat. hothouse, bakehouse<sup>†</sup>, washhouse<sup>†</sup>; laundry; conservatory; sudatory<sup>†</sup>; Turkish bath, Russian bath, vapor bath, steam bath, sauna, warm bath; vaporarium<sup>†</sup>.

#387. **Refrigerator** -- **N.** refrigerator, refrigeratory<sup>†</sup>; frigidarium<sup>†</sup>; cold storage, cold room, cold laboratory; icehouse, refigerator-freezer.

#388. Fuel --

#388a. **Insulation** [Fire extinction] --

N. fuel, firing, combustible. [solid fuels] coal, wallsend<sup>†</sup>, N. insulation, incombustible material, anthracite, culm<sup>†</sup>, coke, carbon, charcoal, bituminous coal, tar noncombustible material; fire retardant, shale; turf, peat, firewood, bobbing, faggot, log; cinder &c. (products of combustion) 384; ingle, tinder, touchwood; sulphur, incombustibility, incombustibleness &c. brimstone; incense; port-fire; fire-barrel, fireball, brand; adj. extincteur [Fr.]; fire annihilator; amadou<sup>†</sup>, bavin<sup>†</sup>; blind coal, glance coal; German tinder, amianthus<sup>†</sup>; earth-flax, mountain-pyrotechnic sponge punk smudge [ILS]; solid fueled rocket flax; asbestos; fireman, fire fighter, fire pyrotechnic sponge, punk, smudge [U.S.]; solid fueled rocket. [fuels for candles and lamps] wax, paraffin wax, paraffin oil; eater, fire department, fire brigade, engine lamp oil, whale oil. [liquid fuels] oil, petroleum, gasoline, high ladder, aerial ladder, bucket; fire hose, fire alcohol, ethanol, methanol, fuel oil, kerosene, jet fuel, heating trench; aerial water hombardment and pumber 2 oil number 4 oil northbourselves aerial water hombardment. oil, number 2 oil, number 4 oil, naphtha; rocket fuel, high trench; aerial water bombardment. wet specific impulse fuel, liquid hydrogen, liquid oxygen, lox. ovtinguisher, drugsless described and acid [gaseous fuels] natural gas, synthetic gas, synthesis gas, extinguisher, dry chemical extinguisher, carbon tetrachloride, propane, butane, hydrogen. brand, torch, fuse; wick; spill, match, light, lucifer, congreve<sup>†</sup>, vesuvian, vesta<sup>†</sup>, fusee, system; fire bucket, sand bucket. [warning locofoco<sup>†</sup>; linstock<sup>†</sup>. candle &c. (luminary) 423; oil &c. (grease) of fire] fire alarm, evacuation alarm, [laws 356.

Adj. carbonaceous; combustible, inflammable; high octane, high specific impulse; heat of combustion,

to prevent fire] fire code, fire regulations, fire; fire inspector; code violation, citation.

V. go out, die out, burn out; fizzle. extinguish; damp, slack, quench, smother; put out, stamp out; douse, snuff, snuff out, blow out. fireproof, flameproof. Adj. incombustible; nonflammable, uninflammable, unflammable<sup>†</sup>; fireproof. **Phr.** fight fire with fire

clinical thermometer, dry-bulb thermometer, thermometer, telethermometer; color-change	mometrograph <sup><math>T</math></sup> , mercury thermometer, alcohol thermometer, wet-bulb thermometer, Anschutz thermometer [G.], gas ging temperature indicator; thermopile, thermoscope <sup><math>T</math></sup> ; thermistor, thermocouple. [temperature-control devices]
	(3) Taste
#390. <b>Taste</b>	#391. <b>Insipidity N.</b> insipidity, blandness; tastelessness &c. adj
N. taste, flavor, gust, gusto, savor; gout, relish; twang, smack, smatch <sup>†</sup> ; aftertaste, tang. tast gustation. palate, tongue, tooth, stomach.	sapor $^{\dagger}$ , sapidity $^{\dagger}$ ; cing; degustation, V. be tasteless &c. adj
V. taste, savor, smatch <sup>†</sup> , smack, flavor, twang; &c. (savory) 394; smack the lips.	Adj. bland, void of taste &c. $390$ ; insipid; tasteless, gustless <sup>†</sup> , savorless; ingustible <sup>†</sup> , mawkish, milk and water, weak, stale, flat,
cc. (savory) 55±, smack the lips.	vapid, fade, wishy-washy, mild; untasted <sup>†</sup> .
Adj. sapid, saporific <sup>†</sup> ; gustable <sup>†</sup> , gustatory; gamy; palatable &c. $394$ .	gustful <sup>†</sup> ; strong,
seasoning &c. (condiment) 393; niter, saltp ammoniac <sup>†</sup> , sal volatile, smelling salts; hartshor quid, smoke; segar <sup>†</sup> ; cigar, cigarette; weed; fr soldier, rappee <sup>†</sup> , stogy <sup>†</sup> .  V. be pungent &c. adj.; bite the tongue. render devil. smoke, chew, take snuff. Adj. pungent, sharp, stinging, rough, piquant, racy; biting, m	sour) 392; unsavoriness &c. 395. mustard, cayenne, caviare; eter, brine (saltiness) 392.1; carbonate of ammonia; saltin (acridity) 401.1. dram, cordial, nip. nicotine, tobacco, snuff, ragrant weed, Indian weed; Cavendish, fid <sup>†</sup> , negro head, old are pungent &c. adj.; season, spice, salt, pepper, pickle, brine, strong; high-, full-flavored; high-tasted, high-seasoned; gamy, nordant; spicy; seasoned &c. v.; hot, hot as pepper; peppery, monious, bitter; rough &c. (sour) 397; unsavory &c. 395.
#392a. <b>Saltiness N.</b> saltiness. niter, saltpeter	r, brine.
Adj. salty, salt, saline, brackish, briny; salty a (indecent) 961.	as brine, salty as a herring, salty as Lot's wife. salty, racy
Phr. take it with a grain of salt.	
	acridity, acrimony; caustic, alkali; acerbity; gall, wormwood; for alcoholic beverages], aromatic bitters. sourness &c. 397; ; turmeric.
Adj. bitter, bitterish, acrid, acerb, acerbic.	

#393. <b>Condiment N.</b> condiment, seasoning, sauce, spice, regrey poupon mustard; pepper, black pepper, white pepper, pepponion, garlic, pickle; achar <sup>†</sup> , allspice; bell pepper, Jamaica pepp [capsicum peppers] capsicum, red pepper, chili peppers, cayenne fennel. [herbs] pot herbs, parsley, sage, rosemary, thyme, bay le	percorn, curry, sauce piquante [Fr.]; caviare, er, green pepper; chutney; cubeb <sup>†</sup> , pimento. e. nutmeg, mace, cinnamon, oregano, cloves, eaves, marjoram. [fragrant woods and gums]
frankincense, balm, myrrh. [from pods] paprika. [from flower stignal of the stign	gmas] saffron. [from roots] ginger, turmeric.
#394. <b>Savoriness N.</b> savoriness &c. adj.; good taste deliciousness, delectability. relish, zest; appetizer. tidbit, titbit <sup>†</sup> dainty, delicacy, tasty morsel; appetizer, hors d'ouvres [Fr.] ambrosia, nectar, bonne-bouche [Fr.]; game, turtle, venison delicatessen.	&c. adj.; amaritude <sup>†</sup> ; acrimony, acridity (bitterness) $392.2$ ; roughness &c. (sour
V. be savory &c. adj.; tickle the palate, tickle the appetite; flatter the palate. render palatable &c. adj relish, like, smack the lips Adj. savory, delicious, tasty, well-tasted, to one's taste, good palatable, nice, dainty, delectable; toothful <sup>†</sup> , toothsome; gustful <sup>†</sup> appetizing, lickerish <sup>†</sup> , delicate, exquisite, rich, luscious ambrosial, scrumptious, delightful.  Adv. per amusare la bocca [It]	V. be unpalatable &c. adj.; sicken, disgust, nauseate, pall, turn the stomach.
#396. <b>Sweetness N.</b> sweetness, dulcitude <sup>†</sup> . sugar, syrup treacle, molasses, honey, manna; confection, confectionary sweets, grocery, conserve, preserve, confiture <sup>†</sup> , jam, julep sugar-candy, sugar-plum; licorice, marmalade, plum, lollipop bonbon, jujube, comfit, sweetmeat; apple butter, caramel damson, glucose; maple sirup <sup>†</sup> , maple syrup, maple sugar mithai <sup>†</sup> , sorghum, taffy. nectar; hydromel <sup>†</sup> , mead, meade <sup>†</sup> metheglin <sup>†</sup> , honeysuckle, liqueur, sweet wine, aperitif. [source of sugar] sugar cane, sugar beets. [sweet foods] desert, pastry pie, cake, candy, ice cream, tart, puff, pudding (food) 298 dulcification <sup>†</sup> , dulcoration <sup>†</sup> . sweetener, corn syrup, cane sugar refined sugar, beet sugar, dextrose; artificial sweetener saccharin, cyclamate, aspartame, Sweet'N Low.  V. be sweet &c. adj render sweet &c. adj.; sweeten edulcorate <sup>†</sup> ; dulcorate <sup>†</sup> , dulcify <sup>†</sup> ; candy; mull.	acid, acidity, low pH; acetous fermentation, lactic fermentation. vinegar, verjuice <sup>†</sup> , crab, alum; acetic acid, lactic acid.  V. be sour; sour, turn sour &c. adj.; set the teeth on edge. render sour &c. adj.; acidify, acidulate.  Adj. sour; acid, acidulous, acidulated; tart, crabbed; acetous, acetose <sup>†</sup> ; acerb, acetic; sour as vinegar, sourish, acescent <sup>†</sup> , subacid [Chem]; styptic, hard, rough.
Adj. sweet; saccharine, sacchariferous <sup>†</sup> ; dulcet, candied, honied <sup>†</sup> luscious, lush, nectarious <sup>†</sup> , melliferous <sup>†</sup> ; sweetened &c. v. sweet as a nut, sweet as sugar, sweet as honey, sickly sweet. <b>Phr.</b> each sweet as the sweet. <i>Hamlet</i>	

Phr. bitter as gall; bitter pill to take; sugar coating on a bitter pill.

#398. <b>Odor</b> N. odor, smell, odorament $^{\dagger}$ , scent, effluvium; emanation	#399. <b>Inodorousness N.</b> inodorousness <sup>†</sup> ; absence of smell, want of smell. deodorization, deodorization,
exhalation; fume, essence, trail, nidor <sup>†</sup> , redolence. sense of smell; scent; act of smelling &c. v.; olfaction, olfactories [pleasant odor] fragrance &c. $400$ . odorant. [animal with acut sense of smell] bloodhound, hound. [smell detected by a hound spoor.	of $e^{t}$ . Be inodorous &c. $adj.^{\dagger}$ ; not smell.
V. have an odor &c. $n$ .; smell, smell of, smell strong of; exhalor give out a smell &c. $n$ .; reek, reek of; scent. smell, scent; snuff up; sniff, nose, inhale.	
Adj. odorous, odoriferous; smelling, reeking, foul-smelling strong-scented; redolent, graveolent <sup>†</sup> , nidorous <sup>†</sup> , pungent putrid, foul. [Relating to the sense of smell] olfactory, quick scented.	;;
#400. <b>Fragrance N.</b> fragrance, aroma, redolence, perfunce bouquet, essence, scent; sweet smell, aromatic perfunce agalloch <sup>†</sup> , agallochium <sup>†</sup> ; aloes wood; bay rum; calambac calambour <sup>†</sup> ; champak <sup>†</sup> , horehound, lign-aloes <sup>†</sup> , marrubium mint, muskrat, napha water <sup>†</sup> , olibanum <sup>†</sup> , spirit of myrcial essential oil. incense; musk, frankincense; pastil <sup>†</sup> , pastille myrrh, perfumes of Arabia <sup>†</sup> ; otto <sup>†</sup> , ottar <sup>†</sup> , attar; bergamot, balm civet, potpourri, pulvil <sup>†</sup> ; nosegay; scentbag <sup>†</sup> ; sachet, smellim bottle, vinaigrette; eau de Cologne [Fr.], toilet water, lotion after-shave lotion; thurification <sup>†</sup> . perfumer. [fragrant wood oils eucalyptus oil, pinene.  V. be fragrant &c. adj.; have a perfume &c. n.; smell sweet scent [render fragrant], perfume, embalm.  Adj. fragrant, aromatic, redolent, spicy, savory, balmy, scented sweet-smelling, sweet-scented; perfumed, perfumatory thuriferous; fragrant as a rose, muscadine <sup>†</sup> , ambrosial.	N. fetor <sup>†</sup> ; bad &c. adj smell, bad odor; stench, stink; foul odor, malodor; empyreuma <sup>†</sup> ; mustiness &c. adj.; rancidity; foulness &c. (uncleanness) 653. stoat, polecat, skunk; assafoetida <sup>†</sup> ; fungus, garlic; stinkpot; fitchet <sup>†</sup> , fitchew <sup>†</sup> , fourmart <sup>†</sup> , peccary. acridity &c. 401.1.  V. have a bad smell &c. n.; smell; stink, stink in the nostrils, stink like a polecat; smell strong &c. adj., smell offensively.  Adj. fetid; strong-smelling; high, bad, strong, fulsome, offensive, noisome, rank, rancid, reasty <sup>†</sup> , tainted, musty, fusty,
#401a. Acridity N. acridity, astringency, bite. [acrid substance]	ces] tear gas; smoke, acrid fumes.
Adj. acrid, biting, astringent, sharp, harsh; bitter &c. 392.2.	
(5) Sound	
(i) SOUND IN GENER	RAL
#402. <b>Sound</b>	#403. <b>Silence</b>

N. sound, noise, strain; accent, twang, intonation, tone; cadence; N. silence; stillness &c. (quiet) 265; peace,

sonorousness &c. adj.; audibility; resonance &c. 408; voice &c. hu 580; aspirate; ideophone <sup>†</sup> ; rough breathing. [Science, of sound] sil acoustics; phonics, phonetics, phonology, phonography <sup>†</sup> ; de diacoustics <sup>†</sup> , diaphonics <sup>†</sup> ; phonetism <sup>†</sup> .	ilence, awful silence, dead silence, eathlike silence.
V. produce sound; sound, make a noise; give out sound, emit sil sound; resound &c. 408.	To be silent &c. adj.; hold one's tongue &c. mot speak) 585. render silent &c. adj.; ilence, still, hush; stifle, muffle, stop; nuzzle, put to silence &c. (render mute) 81.
Ad	dv. silently &c. adj.; sub silentio [Lat.].
ch sil	nt. hush!, silence!, soft!, whist!, tush!, hut! †, tut!, pax! [Lat.], be quiet!, be ilent!, be still!, shut up! [Slang]; chup! †, hup rao! †, tace! [It],
mi he [G so ne pa pa me so [L the	thr. one might hear a feather drop, one night hear a pin drop, so quiet you could ear a pin drop; grosse Seelen dulden still G.J; le silence est la vertu de ceux qui ne ont pas le silence est la vertu de ceux qui e sont pas sages [Fr.]; le silence est le arti le plus sar de celui se le silence est le arti le plus sar de celui se d_efie de soineme [Fr.]; silence more musical than any ong" [C.G. Rossetti]; tacent satis laudant Lat.]; better to be silent and thought a fool than to speak better to be silent and hought a fool than to speak up and remove ll doubt.

#404. Loudness -- N. loudness, power; loud noise, din; blare; #405. Faintness -- N. faintness &c. adj.; clang, clangor; clatter, noise, bombilation<sup>†</sup>, roar, uproar, racket, faint sound, whisper, breath; undertone, hubbub, bobbery<sup>†</sup>, fracas, charivari<sup>†</sup>, trumpet blast, flourish of underbreath<sup>†</sup>; murmur, hum, susurration; trumpets, fanfare, tintamarre<sup>†</sup>, peal, swell, blast, larum<sup>†</sup>, boom; tinkle; still small voice." hoarseness &c. bang (explosion)  $\underline{406}$ ; resonance &c.  $\underline{408}$ . vociferation, adj.; raucity<sup>†</sup>. hullabaloo, &c. 411; lungs; Stentor. artillery, cannon; thunder.

V. be loud &c. adj.; peal, swell, clang, boom, thunder, blare, gurgle, ripple, babble, flow; tinkle; mutter fulminate, roar; resound &c. 408. speak up, shout &c. &c. (speak imperfectly) 583; susurrate<sup>†</sup>. (vociferate) 411; bellow &c. (cry as an animal) 412. rend the air, steal on the ear; melt in the air, float on the rend the skies; fill the air; din in the ear, ring in the ear, thunder air. Adj. inaudible; scarcely audible, just in the ear; pierce the ears, split the ears, rend the ears, split the audible; low, dull; stifled, muffled; hoarse, head; deafen, stun; faire le diable a quatre [Fr.]; make one's husky; gentle, soft, faint; floating; purling, windows shake, rattle the windows; awaken the echoes, startle flowing &c. v.; whispered &c. v.; liquid; the echoes; wake the dead. Adj. loud, sonorous; high-sounding, soothing; dulcet &c. (melodious) 413; big-sounding; deep, full, powerful, noisy, blatant, clangorous, susurrant<sup>†</sup>. susurrous<sup>†</sup>. multisonous<sup>†</sup>; thundering, deafening &c. v.; trumpet-tongued; ear-splitting, ear-rending, ear-deafening; piercing; obstreperous, rackety, uproarious; enough to wake the dead, enough to wake Adv. in a whisper, with bated breath, sotto seven sleepers. shrill &c. 410 clamorous &c. (vociferous) 411 voce [Lat.], between the teeth, aside; stentorian, stentorophonic<sup>†</sup>.

V. whisper, breathe, murmur, purl, hum,

piano, pianissimo; d la sourdine<sup>†</sup>; out of earshot inaudibly &c. adj..

Phr. the air rings with; the deep dread-bolted thunder " [Lear].

# (ii) SPECIFIC SOUNDS

#406. [Sudden and violent sounds.] Snap	#407. [Repeated and protracted sounds.] Roll
N. snap &c. v.; rapping &c. v.; decrepitation, crepitation; report thud; burst, explosion, blast, boom, discharge, detonation, firing salvo, volley. squib, cracker, firecracker, cherry bomb, M80 gun, cap, cap gun, popgun. implosion. bomb burst, atomic explosion, nuclear explosion (arms) 727. [explosive substances gunpowder, dynamite, gun cotton, nitroglycerine, nitrocellulose plastic explosive, plastique, TNT, cordite, trinitrotoluene, picric acid, picrates, mercury fulminate (arms) 727. whack, wham pow.	N. roll &c. v.; drumming &c. v.; berloque <sup>†</sup> , bombination <sup>†</sup> , rumbling; tattoo, drumroll; dingdong; tantara <sup>†</sup> ; rataplan <sup>†</sup> ; whirr; ratatat, ratatat-tat; rubadub; pitapat; quaver, clutter, charivari <sup>†</sup> , racket; cuckoo;
V. rap, snap, tap, knock, ping; click; clash; crack, crackle; crash pop; slam, bang, blast, boom, clap, clang, clack, whack, wham brustle <sup>†</sup> ; burst on the ear; crepitate, rump. blow up, blow detonate.	hummingbird. [animals that purr] cat, kitten (animal sounds) 412.
Adj. rapping &c. v	V. roll, drum, rumble, rattle, clatter, patter, clack; bombinate <sup>†</sup> . hum, trill, shake; chime, peal, toll; tick, beat. drum in the ear, din in the ear. <b>Adj.</b> rolling &c. v.; monotonous
Int. kaboom!, whamo!, Heewhack!, pow!,	&c. (repeated) $104$ ; like a bee in a bottle.
#408. <b>Resonance N.</b> resonance; ring &c. v.; ringing tintinabulation &c. v.; reflexion [Brit.], reflection, reverberation echo, reecho; zap, zot [Coll.]; buzz (hiss) 409. low note, base note, bass note, flat note, grave note, deep note; bass; basso basso profondo [It]; baritone, barytone <sup>†</sup> ; contralto. [device to cause resonance] echo chamber, resonator. [ringing in the ears tinnitus [Med.]. [devices which make a resonating sound] bell doorbell, buzzer; gong, cymbals (musical instruments) 417 [physical resonance] sympathetic vibrations; natural frequency coupled vibration frequency; overtone; resonating cavity sounding board, tuning fork. [electrical resonance] tuning squelch, frequency selection; resonator, resonator circuit; radio &c [chemical resonance] resonant structure, aromaticity alternating double bonds, non-bonded resonance; pi clouds unsaturation, double bond, (valence).	; , N. thud, thump, dead sound; nonresonance†; muffled drums, cracked bell; damper; silencer.  ; V. sound dead; stop the sound, damp the sound, deaden the reverberations, dampen the reverberations.
V. resound, reverberate, reecho, resonate; ring, jingle, gingle chink, clink; $tink^{\dagger}$ , $tinkle$ ; chime; gurgle &c. 405; plash, goggle echo, ring in the ear.	
Adj. resounding &c. v.; resonant, reverberant, tinnient tintinnabulary; sonorous, booming, deep-toned, deep-sounding deep-mouthed, vibrant; hollow, sepulchral; gruff &c. (harsh, $410$ ).	,
Phr. sweet bells jangled, out of time and harsh" [Hamlet] echoing down the mountain and through the echoing down the mountain and through the dell.	

#409. [Hissing sounds.] Sibilation	
N. sibilance, sibilation; zip; hiss &c. v.; sternutation; high no snake (animal sounds) 412. [animals that buzz] insect, bug; hiss] tea kettle, pressure cooker; air valve, pressure release v punctured tire; escaping steam, steam, steam radiator, steam	bee, mosquito, wasp, fly. [inanimate things that valve, safety valve, tires, air escaping from tires
V. hiss, buzz, whiz, rustle; fizz, fizzle; wheeze, whistle, snufthissing &c. $v$ .; wheezy; sternutative <sup>†</sup> .	fle; squash; sneeze; sizzle, swish. <b>Adj.</b> sibilant
#410. [Harsh sounds.] <b>Stridor</b>	
N. creak &c. v.; creaking &c. v.; discord, &c. $\underline{414}$ ; strido: cacoepy <sup>†</sup> . acute note, high note; soprano, treble, tenor, alto, for	
V. creak, grate, jar, burr, pipe, twang, jangle, clank, clink; 412; buzz &c. (hiss) 409. set the teeth on edge, corcher les o the head; offend the ear, grate upon the ear, jar upon the ear.	reilles [Fr.]; pierce the ears, split the ears, spli
Adj. creaking &c. v.; stridulous $^{\dagger}$ , harsh, coarse, hoarse, horris sharp, high, acute, shrill; trumpet-toned; piercing, eardiscordant &c. $\underline{414}$ ; cacophonous.	
#411. <b>Cry</b>	#412. [Animal sounds.] <b>Ululation</b>

N. cry &c. v.; voice &c. (human) 580; hubbub; bark &c. (animal) N. cry &c. v.; crying &c. v.; bowwow, 412. vociferation, outcry, hullabaloo, chorus, clamor, hue and ululation, latration<sup>†</sup>, belling; reboation<sup>†</sup>; cry, plaint; lungs; stentor.

V. cry, roar, shout, bawl, brawl, halloo, halloa, hoop, whoop, yell, bellow, howl, scream, screech, screak<sup>†</sup>, shriek, shrill, squeak, squeal, squall, whine, pule, pipe, yaup<sup>†</sup>. cheer; hoot; grumble, V. cry, roar, bellow, blare, rebellow<sup>†</sup>; growl, moan, groan. snore, snort; grunt &c. (animal sounds) 412 snarl. [specific animal sounds] bark [dog, vociferate; raise up the voice, lift up the voice; call out, sing out, seal]; bow-wow, yelp [dog]; bay, bay at the cry out; exclaim; rend the air; thunder at the top of one's voice, moon [dog, wolf]; yap, yip, yipe, growl, shout at the top of one's voice, shout at the pitch of one's breath, yarr<sup>†</sup>, yawl, snarl, howl [dog, wolf]; grunt, thunder at the pitch of one's breath; s'\_egosiller; strain the gruntlet, snort [pig\_hog\_gruine\_horsely] throat, strain the voice, strain the lungs; give a cry &c.

Adj. crying &c. v.; clamant<sup>†</sup>, clamorous; vociferous; stentorian caterwaul, pule [cats]; baa<sup>†</sup>, bleat [lamb]; &c. (loud)  $\underline{404}$ ; open-mouthed.

wood-note; insect cry, fritiniancy<sup>†</sup>, drone; screech owl; cuckoo. wailing (lamentation)

gruntle<sup>†</sup>; snort [pig, hog, swine, horse]; squeak, [swine, mouse]; neigh, whinny [horse]; bray [donkey, mule, hinny, ass]; mew, mewl [kitten]; meow [cat]; purr [cat]; low, moo [cow, cattle]; troat<sup>†</sup>, croak, peep [frog]; coo [dove, pigeon]; gobble [turkeys]; quack [duck]; honk, gaggle, guggle [goose]; crow, caw, squawk, screech, [crow]; cackle, cluck, clack [hen, rooster, poultry]; chuck, chuckle; hoot, hoo [owl]; chirp, cheep, chirrup, twitter, cuckoo, warble, trill, tweet, pipe, whistle [small birds]; hum [insects, hummingbird]; buzz [flying insects, bugs]; hiss [snakes, geese]; blatter<sup>†</sup>; ratatat [woodpecker]. **Adj.** crying &c. v.; blatant, latrant<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, remugient<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>,

	mugient <sup>†</sup> ; deep-moutl rebellowing <sup>†</sup> , reboant <sup>†</sup> .	ned, full-mouthed;
	Adv. in full cry.	
(iii) MUSICAL So	OUNDS	

#413. **Melody. Concord** -- **N.** melody, rhythm, measure; rhyme #414. **Discord** --&c. (poetry) 597. pitch, timbre, intonation, tone. scale, gamut; diapason; diatonic chromatic scale<sup>†</sup>, enharmonic scale<sup>‡</sup>; key, clef, chords. modulation, temperament, syncope, syncopation, N. preparation, suspension, resolution. staff, stave, line, space, cacophony, want of harmony, caterwauling; brace; bar, rest; appoggiato<sup>†</sup>, appoggiatura<sup>†</sup>; acciaccatura<sup>†</sup>. note, harshness &c. 410. [Confused sounds], musical note, notes of a scale; sharp, flat, natural; high note &c. Babel, Dutch concert, cat's concert; (shrillness) 410; low note &c. 408; interval; semitone; second, marrowbones and cleavers. third, fourth &c.; diatessaron<sup>†</sup>. breve, semibreve [Mus.], minim, semiquaver, quaver; hemidemisemiquaver; sustained note, drone, burden. tonic; key harshly) 410. Adj. discordant; dissonant, note, leading note, fundamental note; supertonic<sup>†</sup>, mediant<sup>†</sup>, absonant<sup>†</sup>; out of tune, tuneless; unmusical, dominant; submediant<sup>†</sup>, subdominant<sup>†</sup>; octave, tetrachord<sup>†</sup>; untunable<sup>†</sup>; unmelodious, immelodious<sup>†</sup>; major key, minor key, major scale, minor scale, major mode, untunable; unmelodious, immelodious; minor mode; passage, phrase. concord, harmony; emmeleia†; cacophonous; harsh &c. 410; jarring. unison, unisonance†; chime, homophony; euphony, euphonism†; tonality; consonance; consent; part. [Science of harmony] harmonics; thorough-bass, fundamental-bass; counterpoint; faburden<sup>†</sup>. piece of music &c. 415 [Fr.]; composer, harmonist<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, contrapuntist (musician) <u>416</u>.

demisemiquaver, V. be discordant &c. adj.; jar &c. (sound

discordance;

discord,

V. be harmonious &c. adj.; harmonize, chime, symphonize<sup>†</sup>, transpose; put in tune, tune, accord, string.

Adj. harmonious, harmonical<sup>†</sup>; in concord &c. n., in tune, in concert; unisonant<sup>†</sup>, concentual<sup>†</sup>, symphonizing<sup>†</sup>, isotonic, homophonous<sup>†</sup>, assonant; ariose<sup>†</sup>, consonant. measured, rhythmical, diatonic<sup>†</sup>, chromatic, enharmonic<sup>†</sup>. melodious, musical; melic<sup>†</sup>; tuneful, tunable; sweet, dulcet, canorous<sup>†</sup>; mellow, mellifluous; soft, clear, clear as a bell; silvery; euphonious, euphonic, euphonical<sup>†</sup>; symphonious; enchanting &c. (pleasure-giving) 829; fine-toned, full-toned, silver-toned.

Adv. harmoniously, in harmony; as one &c. adj.. **Phr.** the hidden soul of harmony" [Milton].

#415. Music --

N. music; concert; strain, tune, air; melody &c. 413; aria, arietta<sup>†</sup>; piece of music [Fr.], work, number, opus; sonata; rondo, rondeau [Fr.]; pastorale, cavatina<sup>†</sup>, roulade<sup>†</sup>, fantasia, concerto, overture, symphony, variations, cadenza; cadence; fugue, canon, quodlibet, serenade, notturno [It], dithyramb; opera, operetta; oratorio; composition, movement; stave; passamezzo [It], toccata, Vorspiel [G.]. instrumental music; full score; minstrelsy, tweedledum and tweedledee, band, orchestra; concerted piece [Fr.], potpourri, capriccio. vocal music, vocalism<sup>†</sup>; chaunt, chant; psalm, psalmody; hymn; song &c. (poem) 597; canticle, canzonet<sup>†</sup>, cantata, bravura, lay, ballad, ditty, carol, pastoral, recitative, recitativo<sup>†</sup>, solfeggio<sup>†</sup>. Lydian measures; slow music, slow movement; adagio &c. adv.; minuet; siren strains, soft music, lullaby; dump; dirge &c. (lament) 839; pibroch<sup>†</sup>; martial music, march; dance music; waltz &c. (dance) 840. solo, duet, duo, trio; quartet, quartett<sup>†</sup>; septett<sup>†</sup>; part song, descant, glee, madrigal, catch, round, chorus, chorale; antiphon<sup>†</sup>, antiphony;

$\frac{416}{1}$ .
V. compose, perform &c. $\frac{416}{100}$ ; attune.
Adj. musical; instrumental, vocal, choral, lyric, operatic; harmonious &c. 413; Wagnerian.
Adv. adagio; largo, larghetto, andante, andantino <sup>†</sup> ; alla capella [It]; maestoso <sup>†</sup> , moderato; allegro, allegretto; spiritoso <sup>†</sup> , vivace <sup>†</sup> , veloce <sup>†</sup> ; presto, prestissimo <sup>†</sup> ; con brio; capriccioso <sup>†</sup> ; scherzo, scherzando <sup>†</sup> ; legato, staccato, crescendo, diminuendo, rallentando <sup>†</sup> , affettuoso <sup>†</sup> ; obbligato; pizzicato; desto <sup>†</sup> .
Phr. in notes by distance made more sweet" [Collins]; like the faint exquisite music of a dream" [Moore]; music arose with its voluptuous swell" [Byron]; music is the universal language of mankind" [Longfellow]; music's golden tongue" [Keats]; the speech of angels" [Carlyle]; will sing the savageness out of a bear" [Othello]; music hath charms to soothe the savage beast.
#416. Musician [Performance of Music.]
N. musician, artiste, performer, player, minstrel; bard &c. (poet) 597; [specific types of musicians] accompanist, accordionist, instrumentalist, organist, pianist, violinist, flautist; harper, fiddler, fifer <sup>†</sup> , trumpeter, piper, drummer; catgut scraper. band, orchestral waits. vocalist, melodist; singer, warbler; songster, chaunter <sup>†</sup> , chauntress <sup>†</sup> , songstress; cantatrice <sup>†</sup> . choir, quire, chorister; chorus, chorus singer; liedertafel [G.]. nightingale, philomel <sup>†</sup> , thrush; siren; bulbul, mavis; Pierides; sacred nine; Orpheus, Apollo <sup>†</sup> , the Muses Erato, Euterpe, Terpsichore; tuneful nine, tuneful quire. composer &c. 413. performance, execution, touch, expression, solmization <sup>†</sup> .
V. play, pipe, strike up, sweep the chords, tweedle, fiddle; strike the lyre, beat the drum; blow the horn, sound the horn, wind the horn; doodle; grind the organ; touch the guitar &c. (instruments) 417; thrum, strum, beat time. execute, perform; accompany; sing a second, play a second; compose, set to music, arrange. sing, chaunt, chant, hum, warble, carol, chirp, chirrup, lilt, purl, quaver, trill, shake, twitter, whistle; sol-fa†; intone. have an ear for music, have a musical ear, have a correct ear.
Adj. playing &c. v.; musical.
Adv. adagio, andante &c. (music) 415.
#417. <b>Musical Instruments N.</b> musical instruments; band; string-band, brass-band; orchestra;
orchestrina <sup>†</sup> . [Stringed instruments], monochord <sup>†</sup> , polychord <sup>†</sup> ; harp, lyre, lute, archlute <sup>†</sup> ; mandola <sup>†</sup> , mandolin, mandoline <sup>†</sup> ; guitar; zither; cither <sup>†</sup> , cithern <sup>†</sup> ; gittern <sup>†</sup> , rebeck <sup>†</sup> , bandurria <sup>†</sup> , bandura, banjo; bina <sup>†</sup> ,

accompaniment, second, bass; score; bourdon<sup>†</sup>, drone, morceau<sup>†</sup>, terzetto<sup>†</sup>. composer &c. 413; musician &c.

#417. **Musical Instruments** -- **N.** musical instruments; band; string-band, brass-band; orchestra; orchestrina<sup>†</sup>. [Stringed instruments], monochord<sup>†</sup>, polychord<sup>†</sup>; harp, lyre, lute, archlute<sup>†</sup>; mandola<sup>†</sup>, mandolin, mandoline<sup>†</sup>; guitar; zither; cither<sup>†</sup>, cithern<sup>†</sup>; gittern<sup>†</sup>, rebeck<sup>†</sup>, bandurria<sup>†</sup>, bandura, banjo; bina<sup>†</sup>, vina<sup>†</sup>; xanorphica<sup>†</sup>. viol, violin, fiddle, kit; viola, viola d'amore [Fr.], viola di gamba [It]; tenor, cremona, violoncello, bass; bass viol, base viol; theorbo<sup>†</sup>, double base, contrabasso<sup>†</sup>, violone<sup>†</sup>, psaltery [Slang]; bow, fiddlestick<sup>†</sup>. piano, pianoforte; harpsichord, clavichord, clarichord<sup>†</sup>, manichord<sup>†</sup>; clavier, spinet, virginals, dulcimer, hurdy-gurdy, vielle<sup>†</sup>, pianino<sup>†</sup>, Eolian harp. [Wind instruments]; organ, harmonium, harmoniphon<sup>†</sup>; American organ<sup>†</sup>, barrel organ, hand organ; accordion, seraphina<sup>†</sup>, concertina; humming top. flute, fife, piccolo, flageolet; clarinet, claronet<sup>†</sup>; basset horn, corno di bassetto [It], oboe, hautboy, cor Anglais [Fr.], corno Inglese<sup>†</sup>, bassoon, double bassoon, contrafagotto<sup>†</sup>, serpent, bass clarinet; bagpipes, union pipes; musette, ocarina, Pandean pipes; reed instrument; sirene<sup>†</sup>, pipe, pitch-pipe; sourdet<sup>†</sup>; whistle, catcall; doodlesack<sup>†</sup>, harmoniphone<sup>†</sup>. horn, bugle, cornet, cornet-a-pistons, cornopean<sup>†</sup>, clarion, trumpet, trombone, ophicleide<sup>†</sup>; French horn, saxophone, sax [Slang], buglehorn<sup>†</sup>, saxhorn, flugelhorn<sup>†</sup>, althorn<sup>†</sup>, helicanhorn<sup>†</sup>, posthorn<sup>†</sup>; sackbut, euphonium, bombardon tuba<sup>†</sup>. [Vibrating surfaces] cymbal, bell, gong; tambour<sup>†</sup>, tambourine, tamborine<sup>†</sup>; drum, tom-tom; tabor, tabret<sup>†</sup>, tabourine<sup>†</sup>, taborin<sup>†</sup>; side drum, kettle drum; timpani, tympani<sup>†</sup>; tymbal<sup>†</sup>, timbrel<sup>†</sup>, castanet, bones; musical glasses, musical stones; harmonica, sounding-board, rattle; tam-tam, zambomba<sup>†</sup>. [Vibrating bars] reed, tuning fork, triangle, Jew's harp, musical box,

 $harmonicon^{\dagger}$ , xylophone.  $sordine^{\dagger}$ ,  $sordet^{\dagger}$ ;  $sourdine^{\dagger}$ ,  $sourdet^{\dagger}$ ; mute.

### (iv) PERCEPTION OF SOUND

#418. [Sense of sound.] Hearing			eafness aring,	<b>N.</b> deafne surdity <sup>†</sup> ;	ess, hardness inaudibility,
N. hearing &c. v.; audition, auscultation; audibility. acute ear, nice ear, delicate ear, quick correct ear, musical ear; ear for music. ear, auricl organs, auditory apparatus; eardrum, tympar membrane. [devices to aid human hearing by amear trumpet, speaking trumpet, hearing is poshearing distance within which direct hearing is poshearing distance, hearing, hearing range, so distance. [devices for talking beyond hearing telephone, phone, telephone booth, intercom, radiotelephone, radiophone, wireless, wireless telephone, car radio, police radio, two-way radio [Mil.], handie-talkie, citizen's band, CB, amate radio, short-wave radio, police band, ship-tairplane radio, control tower communication; (c. 525, 527, 529, 531, 532; electronic devices recording and reproducing recorded sound] gramophone, megaphone, phonorganon. [devices to cosound to electrical signals] microphone. [devices to cosound to electronic signals] phonograph needle, stylus, pickup; reading head (electronic deauditor, listener, eavesdropper, listener-in. audi [science of hearing] otology, otorhinolaryngology specializing in hearing] otologist, otorhinolaryngology specializing in hearing] otology, otorhinolaryngology specializing in hearing] otology, otorhinolaryngology specializing in hearing in hear	eavesdropping; ear, sharp ear, e, lug, acoustic num, tympanic polifying sound] , stethoscope. sible] earshot, ound, carrying distance: list] house phone, ephone, mobile o, walkie-talkie our radio, ham o-shore radio, communication) s [devices for d, phonograph, ice to convert hal microphone, convert recorded stylus, diamond vices). hearer, tory, audience. gy. [physicians logist.  attention, take catch, catch a hearing, give isten with both ear, catch the	V. be dea ears, stoj a deaf ea Adj. deaf dull of deafened as an ad trunkmal	eness <sup>†</sup> .  af &c. add p one's ear r to. rend f, earless hearing ; stone d lder, dea	i.; have no ears, close on ler deaf, stur †, surd; har g; deaf-mu leaf; deaf as f as a beet	ar; shut one's e's ears; turn n, deafen.  d of hearing, te, stunned, a post, deaf le, deaf as a
Adj. hearing &c. v.; auditory, auricular, acoustic; p	ohonic.				
Adv. arrectis auribus [Lat.].					
Int. hark, hark ye!, hear!, list, listen!, O yes!, C [Coll.]; listen here!, hear ye!, attention!, achtung [					
	(6) Light				
(i) LIGI	HT IN GENERAI	L			
					_
N. light, ray, beam, stream, gleam, streak, pe moonbeam; aurora. day; sunshine; light of day, l	ncil; sunbeam,	absence 431; obs (dimness Stygian	of light; ke scurity, by 422.	olackness & gloom, mur Cimmerian	n darkness.
moonlight, starlight, sunlight &c. (luminary) $\underline{432}$ ; daylight, noontide light; noontide, noonday, noon &c. v.; glimmering &c. v.; glint; play of light,	daylight, broad nday sun. glow	night; m	idnight;	dead of nig	ght, witching

phosphorescence, lambent flame. flush, halo, glory, nimbus, that can be felt; palpable obscure; Erebus aureola. spark, scintilla; facula; sparkling &c. v.; emication<sup>†</sup>, [Lat.]; the jaws of darkness" [Midsummer scintillation, flash, blaze, coruscation, fulguration<sup>†</sup>; flame &c. Night's Dream]; (fire) 382; lightning, levin<sup>†</sup>, ignis fatuus [Lat.], &c. (luminary) 423. luster, sheen, shimmer, reflexion [Brit.], reflection; gloss, penumbra; tinsel, spangle, brightness, brilliancy, splendor; effulgence, occultation, adumbration, obumbration<sup>†</sup>;  $refulgence; \quad fulgor^{\dagger}, \quad fulgidity^{\dagger}; \quad dazzlement^{\dagger}, \quad resplendence, \\ obtenebration^{\dagger}, \quad offuscation^{\dagger}, \quad caligation^{\dagger};$ transplendency<sup>†</sup>; luminousness &c. adj.; luminosity; lucidity; extinction; eclipse, total eclipse; gathering of the clouds. shading; distribution of renitency<sup>†</sup>, nitency<sup>†</sup>; radiation; radiance, illumination. actinic rays, actinism; Roentgen-ray, Xray; noctivagation<sup>†</sup>. [perfectly black objects] photography, heliography; photometer &c. 445. [Science of black body; hohlraum [Phys.]; black hole; light] optics; photology<sup>†</sup>, photometry; dioptrics<sup>†</sup>, catoptrics<sup>†</sup>. dark star; dark matter, cold dark matter. [Distribution of light] chiaroscuro, clairobscur<sup>†</sup>, clear obscure, breadth, light and shade, black and white, tonality. reflection, refraction, dispersion; refractivity.

up; glare, beam, shimmer, glimmer, flicker, sparkle, scintillate, obumbrate†, adumbrate; cast into the coruscate, flash, blaze; be bright &c. adj.; reflect light, daze, shade becloud, bedim<sup>†</sup>, bedarken<sup>†</sup>; cast a dazzle, bedazzle, radiate, shoot out beams; fulgurate. clear up, shade, throw a shade, spread a shade, cast brighten. lighten, enlighten; levin<sup>†</sup>; light, light up; irradiate, a shadow, cast a gloom, throw a shadow, shine upon; give out a light, hang out a light; cast light upon, spread a shadow, cast gloom, throw gloom, cast light in, throw light upon, throw light in, shed light upon, out, spread gloom. extinguish; put out, blow shed luster upon; illume<sup>†</sup>, illumine, illuminate; relume<sup>†</sup>, strike a douse the lights, dim the lights, turn off the lights, kindle for (set fire to) 384. Adi shining for the luminous and the lights, turn off the light; kindle &c. (set fire to)  $\underline{384}$ . Adj. shining &c. v.; luminous, lights, switch off the lights. Adj. dark, luminiferous<sup>†</sup>; lucid, lucent, luculent<sup>†</sup>, lucific<sup>†</sup>, luciferous; light, darksome<sup>†</sup>, darkling; obscure, tenebrious<sup>†</sup>,  $light some; \ bright, \ vivid, \ splendent^{\dagger}, \ nitid^{\dagger}, \ lustrous, \ shiny, sombrous^{\dagger}, \ pitch \ dark, \ pitchy, \ pitch \ black;$ beamy<sup>†</sup>, scintillant<sup>†</sup>, radiant, lambent; sheen, sheeny; glossy, caliginous<sup>†</sup>; black &c. (in color) 431. burnished, glassy, sunny, orient, meridian; noonday, tide; sunless, lightless &c. (sun) (light), &c. 423; cloudless, clear; unclouded, unobscured<sup>†</sup>. gairish<sup>†</sup>, garish; somber, resplendent, transplendent $^{\dagger}$ ; refulgent, effulgent; fulgid $^{\dagger}$ , (illuminate) &c.  $\frac{420}{}$ ; nocturnal; dingy, fulgent<sup>†</sup>; relucent<sup>†</sup>, splendid, blazing, in a blaze, ablaze, rutilant<sup>†</sup>, lurid, gloomy; murky, murksome<sup>†</sup>; shady, meteoric, phosphorescent; aglow. bright as silver; light as day, umbrageous; overcast &c. (dim) 422; bright as day, light as noonday, bright as noonday, bright as the cloudy &c. (opaque) 426; darkened; &c. v.. sun at noonday. actinic; photogenic, graphic; heliographic; dark as pitch, dark as a pit, dark as Erebus heliophagous<sup>†</sup>.

Phr. a day for gods to stoop and men to soar" [Tennyson]; dark with excessive bright" [Milton].

sablevested shade, shadow. umbra, sciagraphy<sup>†</sup>. obscuration; irradiation, shade; chiaroscuro &c.

V. be dark &c. adj.. darken, obscure, shade; dim; tone down, lower; overcast, V. shine, glow, glitter; glister, glister; twinkle, gleam; flare, flare overshadow; eclipse; obfuscate, offuscate<sup>†</sup>; dusky; unilluminated [Lat.]. benighted; noctivagant<sup>†</sup>, noctivagous<sup>†</sup>.

Adv. in the dark, in the shade.

Phr. brief as the lightning in the collied night" [M. N. D.]; eldest Night and Chaos, ancestors of Nature" [Paradise Lost]; the of the noonday night" [Longfellow]; the prayer of Ajax was for light" [Longfellow].

## #422. **Dimness** --

N. dimness &c. adj.; darkness &c. 421; paleness &c. (light color) 429. half light, demi-jour; partial shadow, partial eclipse; shadow of a shade; glimmer, gliming $^{\dagger}$ ; nebulosity; cloud &c. 353; eclipse. aurora, twilight, crepuscule, cockshut time<sup>†</sup>; break of day, daybreak, dawn. moonlight, moonbeam, moonglade<sup>†</sup>, moonshine; starlight, owl's light, candlelight, rushlight, firelight; farthing candle.

V. be dim, grow dim &c. adj.; flicker, twinkle, glimmer; loom, lower; fade; pale, pale its ineffectual fire [Hamlet]. render dim &c. adj.; dim, bedim<sup>†</sup>, obscure; darken, tone down. **Adj.** dim, dull, lackluster, dingy, darkish, shorn of its beams, dark 421. faint, shadowed forth; glassy; cloudy; misty &c. (opaque)  $\underline{426}$ ; blear; muggy<sup>†</sup>, fuliginous<sup>†</sup>; nebulous, nebular; obnubilated<sup>†</sup>, crepuscular, overcast, muddy, lurid, leaden, dun, dirty; looming &c. v.. pale &c. (colorless) 429; confused &c. (invisible) 447.

#423. [Source of light, self-luminous body.] Luminary --

#424. **Shade** --

N. luminary; light &c. 420; flame &c. (fire) 382. spark, scintilla; N. shade; awning &c. (cover) 223; parasol, phosphorescence, fluorescence. sun, orb of day, Phoebus, sunshade, Apollo<sup>†</sup>, Aurora; star, orb; meteor, falling star, shooting star; screen, curtain, shutter, blind, gauze, veil, blazing star, dog star, Sirius; canicula, Aldebaran<sup>†</sup>; constellation, chador, mantle, mask; cloud, mist, galaxy; zodiacal light; anthelion<sup>†</sup>; day star, morning star; Lucifer; shadow &c. 421. beach umbrella, folding mock sun, parhelion; phosphor, phosphorus; sun dog<sup>†</sup>; Venus. umbrella. aurora, polar lights; northern lights, aurora borealis; southern lights, aurora australis. lightning; chain lightning, fork lightning, sheet lightning, summer lightning; ball lightning, kugelblitz [G.]; V. draw a curtain; put up a shutter, close a [chemical substances giving off light without burning] shutter; veil &c. v.; cast a shadow &c. phosphorus, yellow phosphorus; scintillator, phosphor; firefly (darken) 421. luminescence. ignis fatuus [Lat.]; Jack o'lantern, Friar's lantern; will-o'-the-wisp, firedrake<sup>†</sup>, Fata Morgana [Lat.]; Saint Elmo's fire. [luminous insects] glowworm, firefly, June bug, lightning Adj. shady, umbrageous. bug. [luminous fish] anglerfish. [Artificial light] gas; gas light, lime light, lantern, lanthorn<sup>†</sup>; dark lantern, bull's-eye; candle, bougie [Fr.], taper, rushlight; oil &c. (grease) 356; wick, burner; Phr. welcome ye shades! ye bowery Argand<sup>†</sup>, moderator, duplex; torch, flambeau, link, brand; thickets hail" [Thomson]. gaselier<sup>†</sup>, chandelier, electrolier<sup>†</sup>, candelabrum, candelabra, girandole<sup>†</sup>, sconce, luster, candlestick. [non-combustion based light sources] lamp, light; incandescent lamp, tungsten bulb, light bulb; flashlight, torch [Brit.]; arc light; laser; [microwave radiation]; maser neon bulb, neon sign; fluorescent lamp. [parts of a light bulb] filament; socket; contacts; filler gas. firework, fizgig<sup>†</sup>; pyrotechnics; rocket, lighthouse &c. (signal) 550.

V. illuminate &c. (light)  $\underline{420}$ .

Adj. self-luminous, glowing; phosphoric<sup>†</sup>, phosphorescent, fluorescent; incandescent; luminescent, chemiluminescent; radiant &c. (light)  $\underline{420}$ .

Phr. blossomed the lovely stars, the forget-me-nots of blossomed the lovely stars, the forget-me-nots of the angels" [Longfellow]; the sentinel stars set their watch in the sky" [Campbell]; the planets in their station list'ning stood" [Paradise Lost]; the Scriptures of the skies" [Bailey]; that orbed continent, the fire that severs day from that orbed continent, the fire that severs day from night" [Twelfth Night].

umbrella; chick; portiere;

#425. Transparency -- N. transparence, transparency; clarity; #426. Opacity -translucence, translucency; diaphaneity<sup>†</sup>; lucidity, pellucidity<sup>†</sup>, limpidity; fluorescence; transillumination, translumination<sup>†</sup>.

transparent medium, glass, crystal, lymph, vitrite <sup>†</sup> , water.	N. opacity; opaqueness &c. adj film; cloud &c. $\frac{353}{}$ .
V. be transparent &c. adj.; transmit light.  Adj. transparent, pellucid, lucid, diaphanous, translucent tralucent <sup>†</sup> , relucent <sup>†</sup> ; limpid, clear, serene, crystalline, clear as crystal, vitreous, transpicuous <sup>†</sup> , glassy, hyaline; hyaloid [Med.]	Adj. opaque, impervious to light;
vitreform <sup>†</sup> .	adiaphanous <sup>†</sup> ; dim &c. 422; turbid, thick, muddy, opacous <sup>†</sup> , obfuscated, fuliginous <sup>†</sup> , cloud, hazy, misty, foggy, vaporous, nubiferous <sup>†</sup> , muggy <sup>†</sup> &c. (turbidity) 426.1. smoky, fumid <sup>†</sup> , murky, dirty.
	#426a. <b>Turbidity N.</b> turbidity, cloudiness, fog, haze, muddiness, haziness, obscurity. nephelometer [instrument to measure turbidity].
	Adj. turbid, thick, muddy, obfuscated, fuliginous <sup>†</sup> , hazy, misty, foggy, vaporous, nubiferous <sup>‡</sup> ; cloudy <i>(cloud)</i> <u>353</u> . smoky, fumid <sup>†</sup> , murky, dirty.
#427. <b>Semitransparency N.</b> semitransparency, transluce pearliness <sup>†</sup> ; gauze, muslin; film; mica, mother-of-pearl, nacre; musling &c. 426.1.	
Adj. semitransparent, translucent, semipellucid $^{\dagger}$ , semidiaphano opaline $^{\dagger}$ ; pearly, milky; frosted, nacreous.	us <sup>†</sup> , semiopacous <sup>†</sup> , semiopaque; opalescent,
V. opalesce.	
(ii) SPECIFIC LIGHT	r
#428. <b>Color</b>	#429. [Absence of color.] Achromatism
N. color, hue, tint, tinge, dye, complexion, shade, tincture, cast, livery, coloration, glow, flush; tone, key. pure color, positive color, primary color, primitive complementary color; three primaries; spectrum, chromatic dispersion; broken color secondary color, tertiary color. local color, coloring, keeping tone, value, aerial perspective. [Science of color] chromatics	discoloration; pallor, pallidness, pallidity <sup>†</sup> ; paleness &c. adj.; etiolation; neutral tint, monochrome, black and white.
	V. lose color &c. 428; fade, fly, go; become /colorless &c. adj.; turn pale, pale. deprive of color, decolorize, bleach, tarnish, achromatize, blanch, etiolate, wash out,
V. color, dye, tinge, stain, tint, tinct $^{\dagger}$ , paint, wash, ingrain, grain	Adj. uncolored &c. (color) &c. 428;
illuminate, emblazon, bedizen, imbue; paint &c. (fine art) $556$ Adj. colored &c. v.; colorific <sup>†</sup> , tingent <sup>†</sup> , tinctorial <sup>†</sup> ; chromatic	· etiolated· hueless† nale nallid· nalefaced†

#430. <b>Whiteness N.</b> whiteness &c. adj.; argent. albification <sup>†</sup> , etiolation; lactescence <sup>†</sup> . snow, paper, chalk, milk, lily, ivory, alabaster; albata <sup>†</sup> , eburin <sup>†</sup> , German silver, white metal, barium sulphate [Chem], titanium oxide, blanc fixe [Fr.], ceruse <sup>†</sup> , pearl white; white lead, carbonate of lead.	darkness, &c. (want of light) 421; swartliness <sup>†</sup> , lividity, dark color, tone, color; chiaroscuro &c. 420. nigrification <sup>†</sup> , infuscation <sup>†</sup> . jet, ink, ebony, coal pitch, soot, charcoal, sloe, smut, raven, crow. [derogatory terms for black-skinned]
V. be white &c. adj render white &c. adj.; whiten, bleach, blanch, etiolate, whitewash, silver.	
Adj. white; milk-white, snow-white; snowy; niveous $^{\dagger}$ , candid, chalky; hoar, hoary; silvery; argent, argentine; canescent $^{\dagger}$ , cretaceous, lactescent $^{\dagger}$ . whitish, creamy, pearly, fair, blond; blanched &c. v.; high in tone, light. white as a sheet, white as driven snow, white as a lily, white as silver; like ivory &c. n	<del></del>
#432. <b>Gray</b>	#433. <b>Brown</b>
N. gray &c. adj.; neutral tint, silver, pepper and salt, chiaroscuro, grisaille [Fr.]. [Pigments] Payne's gray; black &c. 431.	
Adj. gray, grey; iron-gray, dun, drab, dingy, leaden, livid, somber, sad, pearly, russet, roan; calcareous, limy, favillous <sup>†</sup> ; silver, silvery, silvered; ashen, ashy; cinereous <sup>†</sup> , cineritious <sup>†</sup> ;	
grizzly, grizzled; slate-colored, stone-colored, mouse-colored, ash-colored; cool.	Adj. brown, bay, dapple, auburn, castaneous <sup>†</sup> , chestnut, nut-brown,

cinnamon,

russet,

sun-burnt; tanned &c. v..

chocolate, maroon, foxy, tan, brunette, whitey brown<sup>†</sup>; fawn-colored, snuff-colored, liver-colored; brown as a berry, brown as mahogany, brown as the oak leaves; khaki.

tawny,

fuscous<sup>†</sup>,

prismatic; full-colored, high-colored, deep-colored; doubly-dyed; leaden, dun, wan, sallow, dead, dingy, polychromatic; chromatogenous<sup>†</sup>; tingible<sup>†</sup>. bright, vivid, intense, ashy, ashen, ghastly, cadaverous, glassy,

deep; fresh, unfaded<sup>†</sup>; rich, gorgeous; gay. gaudy, florid; gay, fair, blond; white &c. 430. pale as death, raw, crude; glaring, flaring; discordant, inharmonious. mellow, pale as a shes, pale as a witch, pale as a pastel, harmonious, pearly, sweet, delicate, tender, refined.

pastel, harmonious, pearly, sweet, delicate, tender, refined.

N. red, scarlet, vermilion, carmine, crimson, pink, lake, maroon, carnation, couleur de rose [Fr.], rose du Barry <sup>†</sup> ; magenta, damask, purple; flesh color, flesh tint; color; fresh color, high color; warmth; gules [Heral.]. ruby, carbuncle; rose; rust, iron mold. [Dyes and pigments] cinnabar, cochineal; fuchsine <sup>†</sup> ; ruddle <sup>†</sup> , madder; Indian red, light red, Venetian red; red ink, annotto <sup>†</sup> ; annatto <sup>†</sup> , realgar, minium <sup>†</sup> , red lead. redness &c. adj.; rubescence <sup>†</sup> , rubicundity, rubification <sup>†</sup> ; erubescence <sup>†</sup> , blush.  V. be red, become red &c. adj.; blush, flush, color up, mantle, redden. render red &c. adj.; redden, rouge; rubify <sup>†</sup> , rubricate; incarnadine.; ruddle <sup>†</sup> .  Adj. red &c. n., reddish; rufous, ruddy, florid, incarnadine, sanguine; rosy, roseate; blowzy, blowed <sup>†</sup> ; burnt; rubicund, rubiform <sup>†</sup> ; lurid, stammell blood red <sup>†</sup> ; russet buff, murrey <sup>†</sup> , carroty <sup>†</sup> , sorrel, lateritious <sup>†</sup> ; rubineous <sup>†</sup> , rubricate, rubricose <sup>†</sup> , rufulous <sup>†</sup> . rose-colored, ruby-colored, cherry-colored, claret-colored, flame-colored, flesh-colored, peach-colored, salmon-colored, brick-colored, brick-colored, dust-colored. blushing &c. v.; erubescent <sup>†</sup> ; reddened &c. v. red as fire, red as blood, red as scarlet, red as a turkey cock, red as a lobster; warm, hot; foxy.	[Fr.]. [Pigments] terre verte [Fr.], verditer <sup>†</sup> , verdine <sup>†</sup> , copperas. greenness, verdure; viridity <sup>†</sup> , viridescence <sup>†</sup> ; verditure <sup>†</sup> . [disease of eyes with green tint] glaucoma, rokunaisho [Jap.Tr.].  Adj. green, verdant; glaucous, olive, olive green; green as grass; verdurous. emerald green, pea green, grass green, apple green, sea green, olive green, bottle green, coke bottle green. greenish; virent <sup>†</sup> , virescent <sup>†</sup> . green (learner) 541, new, inexperienced, novice, (unskillful) 699. green (ill, sick).  Phr. green with envy; the green grass of Ireland; the wearing of the green.
#436. <b>Yellowness N.</b> yellow &c. adj.; or. [Pigments] gamboge; cadmium-yellow, chrome-yellow, Indian-yellow king's-yellow, lemonyellow; orpiment <sup>†</sup> , yellow ocher, Claude tint, aureolin <sup>†</sup> ; xanthein [Chem], xanthin <sup>†</sup> ; zaofulvin <sup>†</sup> . crocus, saffron, topaz; xanthite <sup>†</sup> ; yolk. jaundice; London fog <sup>†</sup> ; yellowness &c. adj.; icterus <sup>†</sup> ; xantho-cyanopia <sup>†</sup> , xanthopsia [Med.].  Adj. yellow, aureate, golden, flavous <sup>†</sup> , citrine, fallow; fulvous <sup>†</sup> , fulvid <sup>†</sup> ; sallow, luteous <sup>†</sup> , tawny, creamy, sandy; xanthic <sup>†</sup> , xanthous <sup>†</sup> ; jaundiced <sup>†</sup> , auricomous <sup>†</sup> . gold-colored, citron-colored, saffron-colored, lemon-colored, lemon yellow, sulphur-colored, amber-colored, straw-colored, primrose-colored, creamcolored; xanthocarpous <sup>†</sup> , xanthochroid <sup>†</sup> , xanthopous <sup>†</sup> . yellow as a quince, yellow as a guinea, yellow as a crow's foot. warm, advancing.	N. purple &c. adj.; blue and red, bishop's purple; aniline dyes, gridelin <sup>†</sup> , amethyst; purpure [Heral.]; heliotrope. lividness, lividity.  V. empurple <sup>†</sup> . Adj. purple, violet, ultraviolet; plum-colored, lavender, lilac, puce, mauve; livid.
cerulescent <sup>†</sup> ; powder blue, bluish; atmospheric, retiring; cold.	N. orange, red and yellow; gold; or; flame color &c. adj [Pigments] ocher, Mars'orange <sup>†</sup> , cadmium. cardinal bird,

Adj. orange; ochreous<sup>†</sup>; orange-colored, gold-colored, flame-colored, copper-colored, brass-colored, apricot-colored; warm, hot, glowing.

#440. Variegation -- N. variegation: colors, dichroism, trichroism; iridescence, play of colors, polychrome. maculation, spottiness, striae. spectrum, rainbow, iris, tulip, peacock, chameleon, butterfly, tortoise shell; mackerel, mackerel sky; zebra, leopard, cheetah, nacre, ocelot, ophite<sup>†</sup>, mother-of-pearl, opal, marble. check, plaid, tartan, patchwork; marquetry-, parquetry; mosaic, tesserae<sup>†</sup>, strigae<sup>†</sup>; chessboard, checkers, chequers; harlequin; Joseph's coat; tricolor.

V. be variegated &c. adj.; variegate, stripe, streak, checker, chequer; bespeckle<sup>†</sup>, speckle; besprinkle, sprinkle; stipple, maculate, dot, bespot<sup>†</sup>; tattoo, inlay, damascene; embroider, braid, quilt.

Adj. variegated &c. v.; many-colored, many-hued; divers-colored, party-colored; dichromatic, polychromatic; bicolor<sup>†</sup>, tricolor, versicolor<sup>‡</sup>; of all the colors of the rainbow, of all manner of colors; kaleidoscopic. iridescent; opaline<sup>†</sup>, opalescent; prismatic, nacreous, pearly, shot, gorge de pigeon, chatoyant<sup>†</sup>; irisated<sup>†</sup>, pavonine<sup>†</sup>. pied, piebald; motley; mottled, marbled; pepper and salt, paned, dappled, clouded, cymophanous<sup>†</sup>. mosaic, tesselated, plaid; tortoise shell &c. n.. spotted, spotty; punctated<sup>†</sup>, powdered; speckled &c. v.; freckled, flea-bitten, studded; flecked, fleckered<sup>†</sup>; striated, barred, veined; brinded<sup>†</sup>, brindled; tabby; watered; grizzled; listed; embroidered &c. v.; daedal $^{\dagger}$ ; naevose $^{\dagger}$ , stipiform $^{\dagger}$ ; strigose $^{\dagger}$ , striolate $^{\dagger}$ .

(iii) PERCEPTIONS OF LIGHT

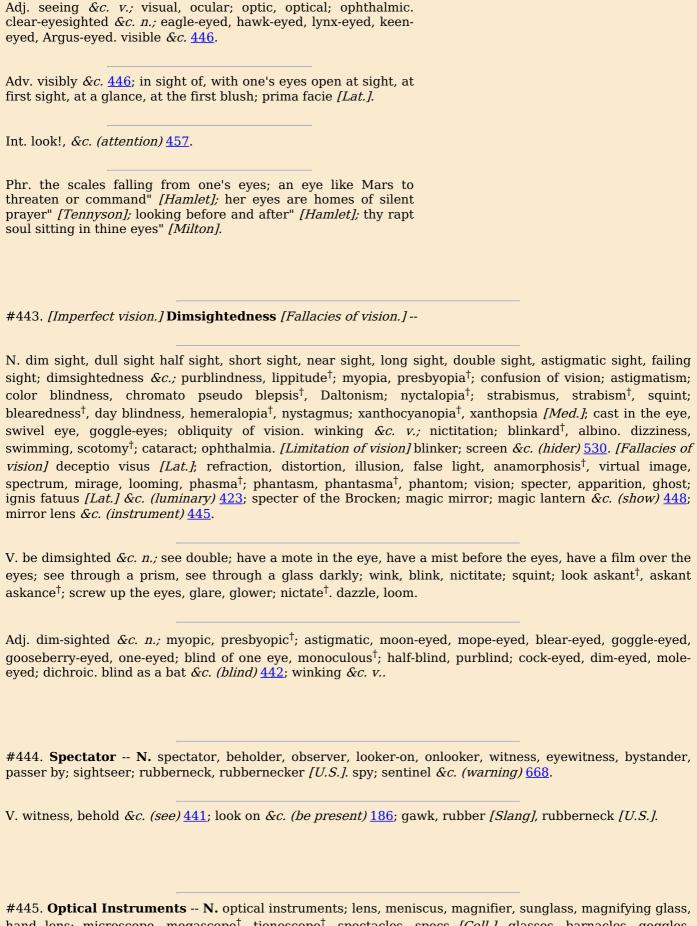
#441. <b>Vision</b>		

[Scot.], coup d'oeil [Fr.]; glimpse, glint, peep; gaze, stare, leer; perlustration $^{\dagger}$ , contemplation; conspection $^{\dagger}$ , conspectuity $^{\dagger}$ ; regard, survey; introspection; reconnaissance, speculation, watch, espionage, espionnage [Fr.], autopsy; ocular inspection, V. be blind &c. adj.; not see; lose sight of; ocular demonstration; sight-seeing. point of view; gazebo, have the eyes bandaged; grope in the dark. loophole, belvedere, watchtower. field of view; theater, not look; close the eyes, shut the eyes, amphitheater, arena, vista, horizon; commanding view, bird's turn away the eyes, avert the eyes; look eye view; periscope. visual organ, organ of vision; eye; naked another way; wink &c. (limited vision) 443; eye view; periscope. visual organ, organ of vision; eye; nakeu another way; wink &c. (limited vision) 443; eye, unassisted eye; retina, pupil, iris, cornea, white; optics, shut the eyes to, be blind to, wink at, blink orbs; saucer eyes, goggle eyes, gooseberry eyes. short sight &c. at. render blind &c. adj.; blind, blindfold; 443; clear sight, sharp sight, quick sight, eagle sight, piercing hoodwink, dazzle, put one's eyes out; throw sight, penetrating sight, clear glance, sharp glance, quick dust into one's eyes, pull the wool over glance, eagle glance, piercing glance, penetrating glance, clear one's eyes; jeter de la poudre aux yeux eye, sharp eye, quick eye, eagle eye, piercing eye, penetrating [Fr.]; screen from sight &c. (hide) 528. Adj. eye; perspicacity, discernment; catopsis<sup>†</sup>. eagle, hawk; cat, lynx; blind; eyeless, sightless, visionless; dark; Argus<sup>†</sup>. evil eye; basilisk, cockatrice [Myth.].

V. see, behold, discern, perceive, have in sight, descry, sight, beetle, blind as a mole, blind as an owl; make out, discover, distinguish, recognize, spy, espy, ken wall-eyed blinded &c. v.. [Scot.]; get a sight of, have a sight of, catch a sight of, get a glimpse of, have a glimpse of, catch a glimpse of; command a view of; witness, contemplate, speculate; cast the eyes on, set Adv. blindly, blindfold, blindfolded; darkly. the eyes on; be a spectator of &c. 444; look on &c. (be present) <u>186</u>; see sights &c. (curiosity) <u>455</u>; see at a glance &c. (intelligence) 498. look, view, eye; lift up the eyes, open one's phr. O dark, dark, amid the blaze of eye; look at, look on, look upon, look over, look about one, look noon" [Milton]. round; survey, scan, inspect; run the eye over, run the eye through; reconnoiter, glance round, glance on, glance over turn one's looks upon, bend one's looks upon; direct the eyes to, turn the eyes on, cast a glance. observe &c. (attend to) 457; watch &c. (care)  $\underline{459}$ ; see with one's own eyes; watch for &c. (expect) 507; peep, peer, pry, take a peep; play at bopeep<sup>†</sup>. look full in the face, look hard at, look intently; strain one's eyes; fix the eyes upon, rivet the eyes upon; stare, gaze; pore over, gloat on; leer, ogle, glare; goggle; cock the eye, squint, gloat, look askance.

#442. **Blindness** -- **N.** blindness, cecity<sup>†</sup>, excecation<sup>†</sup>, amaurosis<sup>†</sup>, cataract, ablepsy<sup>†</sup>, ablepsia<sup>†</sup>, prestriction<sup>†</sup>; dim-sightedness N. vision, sight, optics, eyesight. view, look, espial<sup>†</sup>, glance, ken &c.  $\frac{443}{6}$ ; Braille, Braille-type; guttaserena (drop serene), noctograph<sup>†</sup>, teichopsia<sup>†</sup>.

> stone-blind, sand-blind, stark-blind; undiscerning<sup>†</sup>; dimsighted &c. 443. blind as a bat, blind as a buzzard, blind as a



#445. **Optical Instruments** -- **N.** optical instruments; lens, meniscus, magnifier, sunglass, magnifying glass, hand lens; microscope, megascope<sup>†</sup>, tienoscope<sup>†</sup>. spectacles, specs [Coll.], glasses, barnacles, goggles, eyeglass, pince-nez, monocle, reading glasses, bifocals; contact lenses, soft lenses, hard lenses; sunglasses, shades [Coll.]. periscopic lens<sup>†</sup>; telescope, glass, lorgnette; spyglass, opera glass, binocular, binoculars, field glass; burning glass, convex lens, concave lens, convexo-concave lens<sup>†</sup>, coated lens, multiple lens, compound lens, lens system, telephoto lens, wide-angle lens, fish-eye lens, zoom lens; optical bench. astronomical telescope, reflecting telescope, refracting telescope, refractor, Newtonian telescope, folded-path telescope, finder telescope, chromatoscope; X-ray telescope; radiotelescope, phased-array telescope, Very Large Array radiotelescope; ultraviolet telescope; infrared telescope; star spectroscope; space telescope. [telescope mounts] altazimuth mount, equatorial mount. refractometer, circular dichroism spectrometer. interferometer. phase-contrast microscope, fluorescence microscope, dissecting microscope; electron microscope, transmission electron microscope; scanning electron microscope, SEM; scanning tunneling

electron microscope. [microscope components] objective lens, eyepiece, barrel, platform, focusing knob; slide, slide glass, cover glass, counting chamber; illuminator, light source, polarizer, [component parts of telescopes] reticle, cross-hairs. light pipe, fiber optics mirror, reflector, speculum; looking-glass, pier-glass, cheval-glass, rear-view mirror, hand mirror, one-way mirror, magnifying mirror. [room with distorting mirrors] fun house. prism, diffraction grating; beam splitter, half-wave plate, quarter-wave plate. camera lucida [Lat.], camera obscura [Lat.]; magic lantern &c. (show) 448; stereopticon; chromatrope<sup>†</sup>, thaumatrope<sup>†</sup>; stereoscope, pseudoscope<sup>†</sup>, polyscope<sup>†</sup>, kaleidoscope. photometer, eriometer<sup>†</sup>, actinometer<sup>†</sup>, lucimeter<sup>†</sup>, radiometer; ligth detector, photodiode, photomultiplier, photodiode array, photocell. X-ray diffractometer, goniometer, spectrometer, monochrometer, UV spectrometer, visible spectrometer, Infrared spectrometer, Fourier transform infrared spectrometer, recording spectrometer; densitometer, scanning two-dimensional densitometer. abdominoscope<sup>†</sup>, gastroscope [Med.], polariscope<sup>†</sup>, polemoscope<sup>†</sup>, spectroscope. abdominoscopy<sup>‡</sup>; gastroscopy [Med.]; microscopy, microscopist.

#446. Visibility -- N. visibility, perceptibility; conspicuousness, #447. Invisibility -distinctness &c. adj.; conspicuity<sup>†</sup>, conspicuousness; appearance invisibleness, &c.  $\underline{448}$ ; bassetting<sup>†</sup>; exposure; manifestation &c.  $\underline{525}$ ; ocular imperceptibility; indistinctness &c. adj.; proof, ocular evidence, ocular demonstration; field of view &c. mystery, delitescence $^{\dagger}$ . concealment &c. (vision) 441; periscopism<sup>†</sup>.

invisibility, nonappearance, 528; latency &c. 526.

V. be become visible &c. adj.; appear, open to the view; meet the eye, catch the eye; basset; present itself, show manifest itself, produce itself, discover itself, reveal itself, expose itself, betray itself; stand forth, stand out; materialize; show; arise; peep out, peer out, crop out; start up, spring up, show up, turn up, crop &c. (be blind) 442; lose sight of. up; glimmer, loom; glare; burst forth; burst upon the view, burst upon the sight; heave in sight; come in sight, come into view, come out, come forth, come forward; see the light of day; break Adj. through the clouds; make its appearance, show its face, appear undiscernible<sup>†</sup>, indiscernible; unapparent, to one's eyes, come upon the stage, float before the eyes, speak non-apparent; out of sight, not in sight; a for itself &c. (manifest) 525; attract the attention &c. 457; perte de vue [Fr.]; behind the scenes, reappear; live in a glass house. expose to view &c. 525.

Adj. visible, perceptible, perceivable, discernible, apparent; in eclipsed, under an eclipse. dim &c. (faint) view, in full view, in sight; exposed to view, en vidence; 422; mysterious, dark, obscure, confused; unclouded, unobscured $^{\dagger}$ , in the foreground. obvious &c. indistinct, indistinguishable; shadowy, (manifest) 525; plain, clear, distinct, definite; well defined, well indefinite, undefined; marked; in focus; recognizable, palpable, autoptical<sup>†</sup>; glaring, marked; blurred, fuzzy, out of focus; misty staring, conspicuous; stereoscopic; in bold, in strong relief. &c. (opaque) 426; delitescent<sup>†</sup>. hidden, periscopic<sup>†</sup>, panoramic. before one's eyes, under one's eyes; obscured, covered, veiled (concealed) <u>528</u>. before one, +a vue d'oeil [Fr.], in one's eye, oculis subjecta fidelibus [Lat.].

invisible, imperceptible; behind the curtain; viewless, sightless; inconspicuous, unconspicuous<sup>†</sup>; unseen &c. (see) &c. 441; covert &c. (latent) 526; ill-defined,

Phr. full many a flower is born to blush unseen" [Gray].

Adv. visibly &c. adj.; in sight of; before one's eyes &c. adj.; veluti in speculum [Lat.].

#448. Appearance -- N. appearance, phenomenon, sight, #449. Disappearance -- N. disappearance, spectacle, show, premonstration<sup>†</sup>, scene, species, view, coup evanescence, d'oeil [Fr.]; lookout, outlook, prospect, vista, perspective, bird's-departure &c. 293; exit; vanishing point; eye view, scenery, landscape, picture, tableau; display, dissolving views. exposure, mise en sc ne [Fr.]; rising of the curtain. phantasm, phantom &c. (fallacy of vision) 443. pageant, spectacle; peep-show, raree-show, gallanty-show; ombres chinoises [Sp.]; magic V. disappear, vanish, dissolve, fade, melt phantasmagoria, lantern, dissolving cinematograph, moving pictures; panorama, cosmorama<sup>†</sup>, georama<sup>†</sup>; coup de theatre, jeu de theatre [Fr.]; leave 'not a rack behind'" [Tempest]; go off pageantry &c. (ostentation) 882; insignia &c. (indication) 550. the stage &c. (depart) 293; suffer an aspect, angle, phase, phasis<sup>†</sup>, seeming; shape &c. (form) 240; sight; be lost to view, pass out of sight. lose guise, look, complexion, color, image, mien, air, cast, carriage, in the stage &c. (depart) 293; suffer an eclipse; retire from guise, look, complexion, color, image, mien, air, cast, carriage, in the stage and the state of the stage and the stage are staged. guise, look, complexion, color, image, mien, air, cast, carriage, sight of. efface &c. 552. port, demeanor; presence, expression, first blush, face of the thing; point of view, light. lineament feature trait lines; outline, outside; contour, face, countenance, physiognomy, visage, phiz.,

eclipse,

views; biograph<sup>†</sup>, away, pass, go, avaunt<sup>†</sup>, evaporate, diorama, vaporize; be gone &c. adj.; leave no trace,

	gono.
V. appear; be visible, become visible &c. 446; se present the appearance of, wear the appearance appearance of, have the appearance of, bear the exhibit the appearance of, take the appearance appearance of, assume the appearance, present of, wear the semblance of, carry the semblance semblance of, bear the semblance of, exhibit the take the semblance of, take on the semblance semblance of; look like; cut a figure, figure; pres show &c. (make manifest) 525.	ce of, carry the Int. vanish!, disappear!, avaunt! †, get lost!, appearance of, get out of here &c. (ejection) 297.  of, take on the the semblance ce of, have the esemblance of, of, assume the
Adj. apparent, seeming, ostensible; on view.	
Adv. apparently; to all seeming, to all appearance seemingly, as it seems, on the face of it, prima factorist blush, at first sight; in the eyes of; to the eyes	cie [Lat.]; at the
Phr. editio princeps [Lat.].	
	CLASS IV
WORDS RELATING TO	THE INTELLECTUAL FACULTIES
j	DIVISION I
FORM	ATION OF IDEAS
5	SECTION I.
OPERATIONS OF	F INTELLECT IN GENERAL
thinking principle; rationality; cogitative facultaculties, discursive faculties, reasoning faculties faculties; faculties, senses, consciousness, percipience, intelligence, intellection, intuition, ideas, instinct, conception, judgment, wits, printellectuality, genius; brains, cognitive powers; wit &c. 498; ability &c. (skill) 698; with Vernunft [G.], Verstand [G.], soul, spirit, ghost, in breast, bosom, penetralia mentis [Lat.], divina [Lat.], heart's core; the Absolute, psychosociousness, supreme principle. brain, organ of thought; sensorium <sup>†</sup> , sensory; head, headpiecenoggin, skull, scull, pericranium [Med.], cerel brainson <sup>†</sup> , sensore appearations for computational	ies, intellectual  , observation, N. absence of intellect, want of intellect association of &c. 450; imbecility &c. 499. brutality, barts, capacity, brute force. instinct, brute instinct, bris, intellectual stimulus-response loop, conditioned isdom &c. 498; response, instinctive reaction, Pavlovian liner man, heart, response. mimicry, aping (imitation) 19. particula aurae moron, imbecile, idiot; fool &c. 501; dumb he, subliminal animal; vegetable, brain dead. of thought, seat be; pate, noddle <sup>†</sup> , brum, cranium, Adj. unendowed with reason, void of [Comp.] central for preason; thoughtless; vegetative; moronic for ALU. [Science [Sarc.]], idiotic [Sarc.]], brainless [Sarc.]]. for the mind; for the mind; for the mind; for cranioscopy for the mind; for cranioscopy for the mind; for

V. mimic, ape (imitate) 19; respond

instinctively.

cast of countenance, profile, tournure<sup>†</sup>, cut of one s jib, Adj. disappearing &c. v.; evanescent; metoposcopy<sup>†</sup>; outside &c. 220 missing, lost; lost to sight, lost to view;

metoposcopy<sup>†</sup>; outside &c. 220.

metaphysician, psychologist &c.

V. note, notice, mark; take notice of, take cognizance of be aware of, be conscious of; realize; appreciate; ruminate &c. (think) 451; fancy &c. (imagine) 515. Adj. intellectual [Relating to intellect], mental, rational, subjective, metaphysical, nooscopic<sup>†</sup>, spiritual; ghostly; psychical<sup>†</sup>, psychological; cerebral; animastic<sup>†</sup>; brainy; hyperphysical<sup>†</sup>, superphysical<sup>†</sup>; subconscious, subliminal. immaterial &c. 317; endowed with reason. Adv. in petto.

Phr. ens rationis [Lat.]; frons est animi janua [Lat.] [Cicero]; locos y ninos dicen la verdad [Sp.]; mens sola loco non exulat [Lat.] [Ovid]; my mind is my kingdom" [Campbell]; stern men with empires in their brains" [Lowell]; the mind, the music breathing from her face" [Byron]; thou living ray of intellectual Fire" [Falconer].

## #451. **Thought** --

#452. [Absence or want of thought.] **Incogitancy** --

N. thought; exercitation of the intellect<sup>†</sup>, exercise of the intellect; intellection; reflection, cogitation, consideration, N. incogitancy<sup>†</sup>, vacancy, inunderstanding<sup>†</sup>; meditation, study, lucubration, speculation, deliberation, fatuity &c. 499; thoughtlessness &c. pondering; head work, brain work; cerebration; deep reflection; (inattention) 458; vacuity. couch potato, close study, application &c. (attention) 457. abstract thought, vegetable. abstraction contemplation, musing; brown study (inattention) 458; reverie, Platonism; depth of thought, workings of the mind, thoughts, inmost thoughts; self-counsel self-V. not think &c. 451; not think of; dismiss communing, self-consultation; philosophy of the Absolute, from the mind, dismiss from the thoughts philosophy of the Academy, philosophy of the Garden, &c. 451. indulge in reverie &c. (be philosophy of the lyceum, philosophy of the Porch. association of inattentive) 458. put away thought; unbend thought, succession of thought, flow of thought, train of thought, the mind, relax the mind, divert the mind, current of thought, association of ideas, succession of ideas, flow veg out. of ideas, train of ideas, current of ideas. after thought, mature thought; reconsideration, second thoughts; retrospection &c.

(memory) 505; excognitation<sup>†</sup>; examination &c. (inquiry) 461; Adj. invention &c. (imagination) 515. thoughtfulness &c. adj..

V. think, reflect, cogitate, excogitate, consider, deliberate; irrational &c. 499; narrow-minded &c. 481. bestow thought upon, bestow consideration upon; speculate, unthought of, undreamt 'of, unconsidered; contemplate, meditate, ponder, muse, dream, ruminate; brood off one's mind; incogitable<sup>†</sup>, not to be over, con over; animadvert, study; bend the mind, apply the thought of. mind &c. (attend) 457; digest, discuss, hammer at, weigh, perpend; realize, appreciate; fancy &c. (imagine) 515; trow<sup>†</sup>. take into consideration; take counsel &c. (be advised) 695; Phr. absence d'esprit; pabulum pictura commune with oneself, bethink oneself; collect one's thoughts; pascit inani [Lat.]. revolve in the mind, turn over in the mind, run over in the mind; chew the cud upon, sleep upon; take counsel of one's pillow, advise with one's pillow. rack one's brains, ransack one's brains, crack one's brains, beat one's brains, cudgel one's brains; set one's brain to work, set one's wits to work. harbor an idea, entertain an idea, cherish an idea, nurture an idea &c. 453; take into one's head; bear in mind; reconsider. occur; present itself, suggest itself; come into one's head, get into one's head; strike one, flit across the view, come uppermost, run in one s head; enter the mind, pass in the mind, cross the mind, flash on the mind, flash across the mind, float in the mind, fasten itself on the mind, be uppermost in the mind, occupy the mind; have in one's mind. make an impression; sink into the mind, penetrate into the mind; engross the thoughts.

Adj. thinking &c. v; thoughtful, pensive, meditative, reflective, museful<sup>†</sup>, wistful, contemplative, speculative, deliberative, studious, sedate, introspective, Platonic, philosophical. lost in thought &c. (inattentive) 458; deep musing &c. (intent) 457. in the mind, under consideration.

vacant, unintellectual, unideal<sup>†</sup>, unoccupied, unthinking, inconsiderate, thoughtless, mindless, no-brain, vacuous; absent &c. (inattentive) 458; diverted;

Phr. the mind being on the stretch; the mind turning upon, the head turning upon, the mind running upon; divinely, bent to meditation" [Richard III]; en toute chose il faut considerer la fin [Fr.]; fresh-pluckt from bowers of never-failing fresh-pluckt from bowers of never-failing thought" [O. Meredith]; go speed the stars of Thought" [Emerson]; in maiden meditation fancy-free" [M.N.D.]; so sweet is zealous contemplation" [Richard III]; the power of thought is the magic of the Mind" [Byron]; those that think must govern those that toil" [Goldsmith]; thought is parent of the deed" [Carlyle]; thoughts in attitudes imperious" [Longfellow]; thoughts that breathe and words that burn" [Gray]; vivere est cogitare [Lat.] [Cicero]; Volk der Dichter und Denker [G.].

#453. [Object of thought.] Idea --

#454. [Subject of thought] Topic --

N. idea, notion, conception, thought, apprehension, impression, N. subject of thought, material for thought; perception, image, eidolon [Gr.], sentiment, reflection, food for the mind, mental pabulum. observation, consideration; abstract idea; archetype, formative subject, subject matter; matter, theme, notion; guiding conception, organizing conception; image in the noemata [Gr.], topic, what it is about, mind, regulative principle. view &c. (opinion) 484; theory &c. thesis, text, business, affair, matter in 514; conceit, fancy; phantasy &c. (imagination) 515. point of hand, argument; motion, resolution; head, view &c. (aspect) 448; field of view.

Chapter; case, point; proposition, theorem; field of inquiry; moot point, problem &c. (question) 461.

V. float in the mind, pass in the mind &c. 451.

Adj. thought of; uppermost in the mind; in petto.

Adv. under consideration; in question, in the mind; on foot, on the carpet, on the docket, on the tapis<sup>†</sup>; relative to &c. 9.

SECTION II.

## PRECURSORY CONDITIONS AND OPERATIONS

#455. [The desire of knowledge.] Curiosity --

#456. [Absence of curiosity.] Incuriosity --

N. interest, thirst for knowledge, thirst for truth; curiosity, N. incuriosity, incuriousness &c. adj.; curiousness; inquiring mind; inquisitiveness. omnivorous insouciance &c. 866; indifference, lack of intellect, devouring mind. [person who desires knowledge] interest, disinterest. boredom, ennui inquirer; sightseer; quidnunc [Lat.], newsmonger, Paul Pry, (weariness) 841; satiety &c. 639; eavesdropper; gossip &c. (news) 532; rubberneck; intellectual; foreknowledge (foresight) 510; seeker [inquirer after religious knowledge], seeker after truth.

V. be incurious &c. adj.; have no curiosity V. be curious &c. adj.; take an interest in, stare, gape; prick up &c. 455; take no interest in &c. 823; mind the ears, see sights, lionize; pry; nose; rubberneck [U.S.]. one's own business.

Adj. curious, inquisitive, burning with curiosity, overcurious; Adj. incurious, uninquisitive, indifferent;

inquiring &c. 461; prying, snoopy, nosy, peering; prurient; impassive &c. 823; uninterested, detached, inquisitorial, inquisitory<sup>†</sup>; curious as a cat; agape &c. (expectant) aloof. <u>507</u>.

Phr. what's the matter;? what next;? consumed with curiosity; curiosity killed the cat, satisfaction brought it curiosity killed the cat, satisfaction brought it back; curiouser and curiouser" [Alice in Wonderland].

#457. Attention -- N. attention; mindfulness, presence of mind #458. Inattention -- N. inattention, &c. adj.; intentness, intentiveness<sup>†</sup>; alertness; thought &c. 451; inconsideration; inconsiderateness advertence, advertency<sup>†</sup>; observance, observation; adj.; oversight; inadvertence, inadvertency, consideration, reflection, perpension<sup>†</sup>; heed; heedfulness; (inactivity) 683; etourderie [Fr.], want of particularity; notice, regard &c. v.; circumspection, diligence thought; heedlessness &c. (neglect) 469; study scrutiny inspection; introspection: particularity; notice, regard &c. v., encounspection, diagonal thought; needlessness &c. (neglect) 400, &c. (care) 459; study, scrutiny inspection, introspection; insouciance &c. (indifference) 866. revision, revisal. active application, diligent application, abstraction; absence of mind, absorption of exclusive application, minute application, close application, mind; preoccupation, distraction, reverie, intense application, deep application, profound application, brown study, deep musing, fit of abstract application, labored application, deliberate application, abstraction. active attention, diligent attention, exclusive attention, minute attention, close attention, intense attention, deep attention, profound attention, abstract attention, labored attention, V. be inattentive &c. adj.; overlook, deliberate attention, active thought, diligent thought, exclusive disregard; pass by &c. (neglect) 460; not thought, minute thought, close thought, intense thought, deep observe &c. 457; think little of. close one's thought, profound thought, abstract thought, labored thought, eyes to, shut one's eyes to; pay no attention deliberate thought, active study, diligent study, exclusive study, to; dismiss from one's thoughts, discard minute study, close study, intense study, deep study, profound from one's thoughts, discharge from one's study, abstract study, labored study, deliberate study. thoughts, dismiss from one's mind, discard minuteness, attention to detail. absorption of mind &c. from one's mind, discharge from one's (abstraction) 458. indication, calling attention to &c. v..

to, pay attention to, pay heed to, give heed to; incline an ear to, notice, escape attention; come in at one ear lend an ear to; trouble one's head about; give a thought to, and go out at the other; forget &c. (have no animadvert to; occupy oneself with; contemplate &c. (think of) remembrance) 506. call off the attention, 451; look at, look to, look after, look into, look over; see to; turn draw off the attention, call away the the mind to, bend the mind to, apply the mind to, direct the mind attention, divert the attention, distract the to, give the mind to, turn the eye to, bend the eye to, apply the mind; put out of one's head; disconcert, eye to, direct the eye to, give the eye to, turn the attention to, discompose; put out, confuse, perplex, bend the attention to, apply the attention to, direct the attention to, give the attention to; have an eye to, have in one's eye; bear bewilder, moider<sup>†</sup>, fluster, muddle, dazzle; in mind; take into account, take into consideration; keep in sight, throw a sop to Cerberus. keep in view; have regard to, heed, mind, take cognizance of entertain, recognize; make note of, take note of; note. examine cursorily; glance at, glance upon, glance over; cast the eyes Adj. inattentive; unobservant, unmindful, unbeading over, pass the eyes over; run over, turn over the leaves, dip into, heedless, perstringe<sup>†</sup>; skim &c. (neglect) 460; take a cursory view of. undiscerning<sup>†</sup>; examine, examine closely, examine intently; scan, scrutinize, regardless, respectless<sup>†</sup>, consider; give one's mind to, bend one's mind to; overhaul, (indifferent) 866; blind, deaf; bird-witted; revise, pore over; inspect, review, pass under review; take stock hand over head; cursory, percursory<sup>†</sup>; of; fix the eye on, rivet attention on, fix attention on, devote the giddy-brained, eye to, fix the mind on, devote the thoughts to; hear out, think brained; out; mind one's business. revert to; watch &c. (expect) 507, (take care of) 459; hearken to, listen to; prick up the ears; have brainsight griddy as a gross wild the eyes open, keep the eyes open; come to the point. meet with brainsick†; giddy, giddy as a goose; wild, attention; fall under one's notice, fall under one's observation; harum-scarum, be under consideration &c. (topic) 454. catch the eye, strike the heedless, careless &c. (neglectful) 460. eye; attract notice; catch the attention, awaken the attention, inconsiderate, wake the attention, invite the attention, solicit the attention, abstracted, distrait; absentminded, lost; attract the attention, claim the attention excite the attention, lost in thought, wrapped in thought; rapt, engage the attention, occupy the attention, strike the attention, in the clouds, bemused; dreaming on other arrest the attention, fix the attention, engross the attention, things, absorb the attention, rivet the attention, catch the mind, awaken preoccupied, engrossed &c. (attentive) the mind, wake the mind, invite the mind, solicit the mind, 457; daydreaming, in a reverie &c. n.; off attract the mind, claim the mind excite the mind, engage the one's guard &c. mind, occupy the mind, strike the mind, arrest the mind, fix the napping; mind, engross the mind, absorb the mind, rivet the mind, catch

mind; drop the subject, think no more of; set aside, turn aside, put aside; turn away from, turn one's attention from, turn a deaf V. be attentive &c. adj.; attend, advert to, observe, look, see, ear to, turn one's back upon. abstract view, remark, notice, regard, take notice, mark; give attention oneself, dream, indulge in reverie. escape

> unthinking, unheeding, inadvertent; scatter-brained, unreflective, unreflecting<sup>↑</sup>, rantipole<sup>T</sup>, thoughtless. musing on other (inexpectant)  $508^{\dagger}$ ; dreamy;

the thoughts, awaken the thoughts, wake the thoughts, invite disconcerted, distracted, put out &c. v.. the thoughts, solicit the thoughts, attract the thoughts, claim the thoughts excite the thoughts, engage the thoughts, occupy the thoughts, strike the thoughts, arrest the thoughts, fix the Adv. inattentively, inadvertently, absentthoughts, engross the thoughts, absorb the thoughts, rivet the mindedly &c. adj.†; per incuriam [Lat.], sub thoughts; be present to the mind, be uppermost in the mind. silentio [Lat.]. Int. stand at ease, stand bring under one's notice; point out, point to, point at, point the easy!, **Phr.** the attention wanders; one's finger at; lay the finger on, indigitate<sup>†</sup>, indicate; direct attention wits gone a woolgathering, one's wits gone to, call attention to; show; put a mark upon &c. (sign) 550; call a bird's nesting; it never entered into one's soldiers to 'attention';" bring forward &c. (make manifest) 525. head; the mind running on other things;

Adj. attentive, mindful, observant, regardful; alive to, awake to; observing &c. v.; alert, open-eyed; intent on, taken up with, occupied with, engaged in; engrossed in, wrapped in, absorbed, rapt, transfixed, riveted, mesmerized, hypnotized; glued to (the TV, the window, a book); breathless; preoccupied &c. (inattentive) 458; watchful &c. (careful) 459; breathless, undistracted, upon the stretch; on the watch &c. (expectant) <u>507</u>. steadfast. [compelling attention] interesting, engrossing, mesmerizing, riveting.

Int. see!, look, look here, look you, look to it!, mark!, lo!, behold!, soho! †, hark, hark ye!, mind!, halloo!, observe!, lo and behold!, attention!, nota bene [Lat.], N.B., note well; I'd have you to know; notice!, O yes!, Oyez!, dekko! †, ecco! †, yoho!,

Phr. this is to give notice, these are to give notice; dictum sapienti sat est [Lat.], a word to the wise is sufficient; finem respice [Lat.]. Attention! Now hear this! Oyez!; Achtung [G.]; vnimanie [Rus.]; chui [Jap.].

#459. **Care** [Vigilance.] --

#460. **Neglect** --

N. care, solicitude, heed; heedfulness &c. adj.; scruple &c. N. neglect; carelessness &c. adj.; trifling (conscientiousness) 939. watchfulness &c. adj.; vigilance, &c. v.; negligence; omission, oversight, surveillance, eyes of Argus<sup>†</sup>, watch, vigil, look out, watch and laches [Law], default; supineness &c. ward, loeil du maitre [Fr.]. alertness &c. (activity) 682; attention (inactivity) 683; inattention &c. &c. 457; prudence &c., circumspection &c. (caution) 864; nonchalance anxiety; forethought &c. 510; precaution &c. (preparation) 673; imprudence, tidiness &c. (order)  $\underline{58}$ , (cleanliness)  $\underline{652}$ ; accuracy &c. slovenliness &c. (disorder)  $\underline{59}$ , (dirt)  $\underline{653}$ ; (exactness) 494; minuteness, attention to detail.

V. be careful &c. adj.; reck<sup>†</sup>; take care &c. (be cautious) 864; pay rhetoric). trifler, waiter on Providence; attention to &c. 457; take care of; look to, look after, see to, see Micawber. after; keep an eye on, keep a sharp eye on; chaperon, matronize<sup>†</sup>, play gooseberry; keep watch, keep watch and ward; V. be negligent &c. adj.; take no care of mount guard, set watch, watch; keep in sight, keep in view; &c. (take care of) &c. 459; neglect; let slip, mind, mind one's business. look sharp, look about one; look with let go; lay aside, set aside, cst aside, put one's own eyes; keep a good lookout, keep a sharp lookout; have aside; keep out of sight, put out of sight; all one's wits about one, have all one's eyes about one; watch for lose sight of. overlook, disregard; pass &c. (expect) 507; keep one's eyes open, have the eyes open, over, pas by; let pass; blink; wink at, sleep with one's eye open.

Adj. careful regardful, heedful; taking care &c. v.; particular; prudent &c. (cautious) 864; considerate; thoughtful &c. [Fr.]. scamp; trifle, fribble<sup>†</sup>; do by halves; (deliberative) 451; provident &c. (prepared) 673; alert &c. cut; slight &c. (despise) 930; play with, (active) 682; sure-footed. guarded, on one's guard; on the qui effluerer [Fr.] take a cursory view of &c. vivre [Fr.], on the alert, on watch, on the lookout; awake, broad effleurer [Fr.]; take a cursory view of &c. awake, vigilant; watchful, wakeful, wistful; Argus-eyed; wide awake &c. (intelligent) 400 or the result of Argus-eyed; wide awake &c. (intelligent) 498; on the watch for (expectant) 507. over; pretermit, miss, skip, jump, omit, tidy &c. (orderly) 58, (clean) 652; accurate &c. (exact) 494; give the go-by to, push aside, pigeonhole, scrupulous &c. (conscientious) 939; cavendo tutus [Lat.] &c. shelve, sink; table [Parl.]; ignore, shut (safe) <u>664</u>.

458: (insensibility) &c. 823; recklessness 863; improvidence &c.  $\underline{674}$ ; noncompletion &c. inexactness <u>730</u>; &c. (error) paralipsis, paralepsis, paraleipsis

one's thoughts being elsewhere; had it been a bear it would have bitten you.

connive at; gloss over; take no note of, take no thought of, take no account of, take no notice of; pay no regard to; laisser aller one's eyes to, refuse to hear, turn a deaf Adv. carefully &c. adj.; with care, gingerly.

Phr. quis custodiet istos custodes [Lat.],? who will watch the 508; leave a loose thread; let the grass watchers;? care will kill a cat" [Wither]; ni bebas agua que no grow under one's feet. render neglectful veas [Sp.]; O polished perturbation! Golden care! " [Henry IV]; &c. adj.; put off one's guard, throw off the incessant care and labor of his mind" [Henry IV].

ear to; leave out of one's calculation; not attend to &c. 457, not mind; not trouble oneself about, not trouble one's head about, not trouble oneself with; forget &c. 506; be caught napping &c. (not expect) guard; distract, divert. neglecting &c. v.; unmindful, negligent, neglectful; heedless, careless, thoughtless; perfunctory, remiss; feebleness &c. 575. inconsiderate; uncircumspect<sup>†</sup>, incircumspect<sup>†</sup>; off one's guard; unwary, unwatchful<sup>†</sup>, unguarded; offhand. supine &c. (inactive)  $\underline{683}$ ; inattentive &c.  $\underline{458}$ ; insouciant &c. (indifferent) imprudent, reckless &c. 863; slovenly &c. (disorderly) 59, (dirty) 653; inexact &c. (erroneous)  $\underline{495}$ ; improvident &c.  $\underline{674}$ . neglected &c. v.; unheeded, uncared-for, unobserved, unperceived, unseen, unnoticed, unnoted $^{\mathsf{T}}$ , unattended to, unthought of, unregarded<sup>†</sup>, unremarked, unmissed<sup>†</sup>; shunted, shelved. unstudied, unscanned<sup>†</sup>, unweighed<sup>†</sup>, unsifted, unexplored. abandoned; buried in a napkin, hid under a bushel.

Adv. negligently &c. adj.; hand over head, anyhow; in an unguarded moment &c. (unexpectedly) 508; per incuriam [Lat.].

Int. never mind, no matter, let it pass.

Phr. out of sight, out of mind.

#461. **Inquiry** [Subject of Inquiry. Question] --

[Lat.] &c. (curiosity) 455.

#462. **Answer** --

N. inquiry; request &c. 765; search, research, quest, pursuit &c. N. answer, response, reply, replication, 622. examination, review, scrutiny, investigation, indagation; riposte, rejoinder, surrejoinder, rebutter, perscrutation<sup>†</sup>, pervestigation<sup>†</sup>; perquisition<sup>†</sup>, inquisition; exploration; exploitation, ventilation. sifting; rescription<sup>†</sup>; calculation, analysis, dissection, resolution, induction; Baconian acknowledgment; password; echo; counter method $^{\dagger}$ . strict inquiry, close inquiry, searching inquiry, statement. discovery &c. 480.1; solution exhaustive inquiry; narrow search, strict search; study &c. &c. (explanation)  $\underline{522}$ ; rationale &c. (consideration)  $\underline{451}$ . scire facias [Lat.], ad referendum; trial. (cause)  $\underline{153}$ ; clue &c. (indication)  $\underline{550}$ . questioning &c. v.; interrogation, interrogatory; interpellation; Oedipus; oracle &c. 513; return &c. challenge, examination, cross-examination, catechism; feeler, (record) 551. Socratic method, zetetic philosophy<sup>†</sup>; leading question; discussion &c. (reasoning)  $\underline{476}$ . reconnoitering, reconnaissance; prying &c. v.; espionage, espionage [Fr.]; domiciliary visit, V. answer, respond, reply, rebut, retort, peep behind the curtain; lantern of Diogenes. question, query, rejoin; give for answer, return for answer; problem, desideratum, point to be solved, porism<sup>†</sup>; subject of acknowledge, echo. explain &c. (interpret) inquiry, field of inquiry, subject of controversy; point in dispute, 522; solve &c. (unriddle) 522; discover &c. matter in dispute; moot point; issue, question at issue; bone of 480.1; fathom, hunt out &c. (inquire) 461; contention &c. (discord) 713; plain question, fair question, open satisfy, set at rest, determine. Adj. question; enigma &c. (secret) 533; knotty point &c. (difficulty) answering &c. v.; responsive, respondent; 704; quodlibet; threshold of an inquiry. [person who questions] conclusive. inquirer, investigator, inquisitor, inspector, querist<sup>†</sup>, examiner, catechist; scrutator scrutineer scrutinizer<sup>†</sup>; analyst; quidnunc Adv. because &c. (cause) 153; on the scent,

inquest, surrebutter<sup>†</sup>, retort, repartee; rescript, antiphon<sup>†</sup>.

on the right scent.

V. make inquiry &c. n.; inquire, ask, seek, search. look for, look Int. eureka!,

about for, look out for; scan, reconnoiter, explore, sound, rummage, ransack, pry, peer, look round; look over, go over, look through, go through; spy, overhaul. [object is a topic] ask about, inquire about. scratch the head, slap the forehead. look into every hole and corner, peer into every hole and corner, pry into every hole and corner; nose; trace up; search out, hunt down, hunt out, fish out, ferret out; unearth; leave no stone unturned. seek a clue, seek a clew; hunt, track, trail, mouse, dodge, trace; follow the trail, follow the scent; pursue &c.  $\underline{662}$ ; beat up one's quarters; fish for; feel for &c. (experiment) 463. investigate; take up an inquiry, institute an inquiry, pursue an inquiry, follow up an inquiry, conduct an inquiry, carry on an inquiry, carry out an inquiry, prosecute an inquiry &c. n.; look at, look into; preexamine; discuss, canvass, agitate. [inquire into a topic] examine, study, consider, calculate; dip into, dive into, delve into, go deep into; make sure of, probe, sound, fathom; probe to the bottom, probe to the quick; scrutinize, analyze, anatomize, dissect, parse, resolve, sift, winnow; view in all its phases, try in all its phases; thresh out. bring in question, bring into question, subject to examination; put to the proof &c. (experiment) 463; audit, tax, pass in review; take into consideration &c. (think over) 451; take counsel &c. 695. question, demand; put the question, pop the question, propose the question, propound the question, moot the question, start the question, raise the question, stir the question, suggest the question, put forth the question, ventilate the question, grapple with the question, go into a question. [human object], question, put to the question, interrogate, pump; subject to interrogation, subject to examination; cross-question, cross-examine; press for an answer; give the third degree; put to the inquisition; dodge<sup>†</sup>. catechize. require an answer; pick the brains of, suck the brains of; feel the pulse, get the lay of the land; see how the wind is blowing; put one's ear to the ground. be in question &c. adj.; undergo examination.

Adj. inquiry &c. v.; inquisitive &c. (curious) 455; requisitive<sup>†</sup>, requisitory<sup>†</sup>; catechetical<sup>†</sup>, inquisitorial, analytic; in search of, in quest of; on the lookout for, interrogative, zetetic<sup>†</sup>; all searching. undetermined, untried, undecided; in question, in dispute, in issue, in course of inquiry; under discussion, under consideration, under investigation &c. n.; sub judice [Lat.], moot, proposed; doubtful &c. (uncertain) 475.

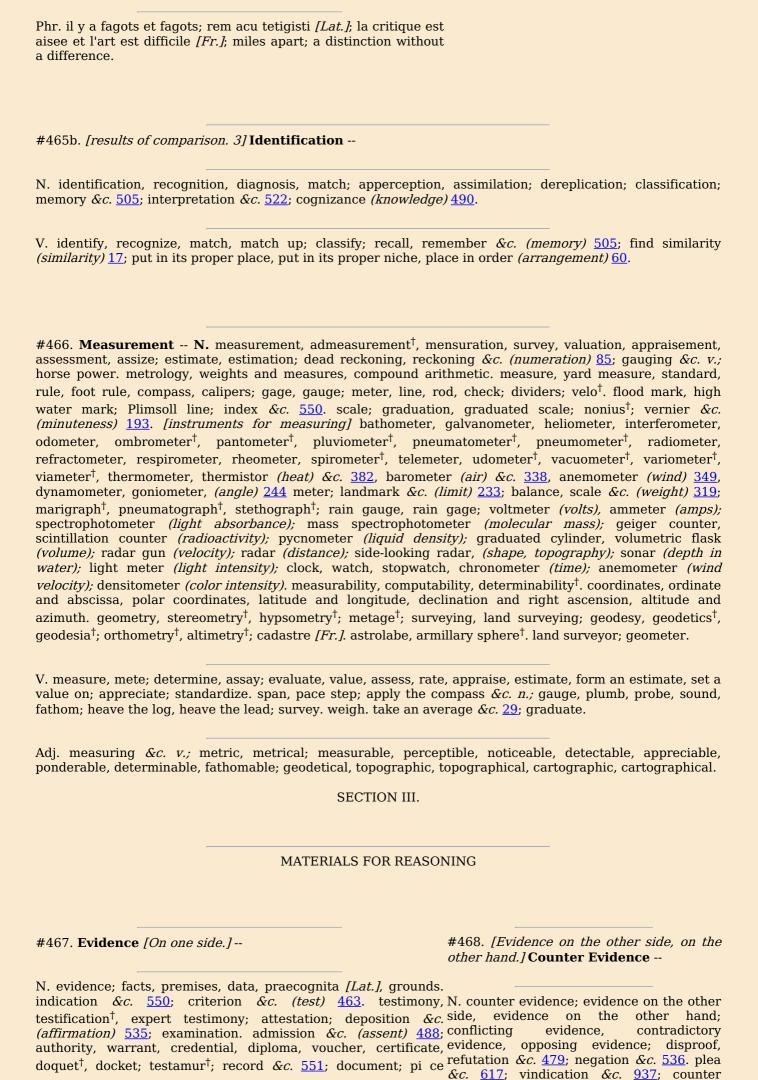
Adv. quaere [Lat.],? what,? why,? wherefore,? whence,? whither,? where,? how comes it,? how happens it,? how is it,? what is the reason,? what's the matter,? nicht wahr [G.],? what's in the wind,? what on earth,? when,? who.?

#463. Experiment -- N. experiment; essay &c. (attempt) 675; analysis &c. (investigation) 461; screen; trial, tentative method, t=atonnement. verification, probation, experimentum crucis [Lat.], proof, (demonstration) 478; criterion, diagnostic, test, probe, crucial test, acid test, litmus test. crucible, reagent, check, touchstone, pix<sup>†</sup>; assay, ordeal; ring; litmus paper, curcuma paper<sup>†</sup>, turmeric paper; test tube; analytical instruments &c. 633. empiricism, rule of thumb. feeler; trial balloon, pilot balloon, messenger balloon; pilot engine; scout; straw to show the wind. speculation, random shot, leap in the dark. analyzer, analyst, assayist<sup>†</sup>; adventurer; experimenter, experimentist<sup>†</sup>, experimentalist; scientist, engineer, technician. subject, experimentee<sup>†</sup>, guinea pig, experimental animal. [experimental method] protocol, experimental method, blind experiment, double-blind experiment, controlled experiment. poll, survey, opinion poll. epidemiological survey [Med.], retrospective analysis, retrospective survey, prospective survey, prospective analysis; statistical analysis. literature search, library research. tryout, audition. [results of experiment] discovery &c. 480; measurement &c. 466; evidence &c. 467. [reasoning about an experiment] deduction, induction, abduction.

the wind blows; consult the barometer; feel the pulse; fish for, bob for; cast for, beat about for; angle, trawl, cast one's net, beat the bushes. try one's fortune &c. (adventure) 675; explore &c. (inquire) 461. Adj. experimental, empirical. probative, probatory<sup>†</sup>, probationary, provisional; analytic, docimastic<sup>†</sup>; tentative; unverified, unproven, speculative, untested. Adv. on trial, under examination, on probation, under probation, on one's trial, on approval. Phr. check it out, give it a try, see how it goes; Run it up the flagpole and see who salutes" #464. **Comparison** -- **N.** comparison, collation, contrast; #464a. Incomparability [Lack of identification; comparative estimate, relative estimate, relativity. comparison] -simile, similitude, analogy (similarity) 17; allegory &c. (metaphor) 521. matching, pattern-matching. [quantitative comparison] ratio, proportion (number) 84. [results of N. incomparability; incommensurability; *comparison*] discrimination 465; indiscrimination  $465.1^{\dagger}$ ; indistinguishability &c. 465.1. identification 465.2. Adj. incommensurable, incommensurate; V. compare to, compare with; collate, confront; place side by incomparable; different &c. 15. Phr. like side, juxtapose &c. (near) 197; set against one another, pit apples and oranges; no basis for against one another; contrast, balance. identify, draw a parallel, comparison; no standard for comparison. parallel. compare notes; institute a comparison; parva componere magnis [Lat.]. Adj. comparative; metaphorical &c. 521. compared with &c. v.; comparable; judged by comparison. Adv. relatively &c. (relation)  $\underline{9}$ ; as compared with &c. v.. Phr. comparisons are odious; comparisons are odorous" [Much Ado about Nothing]. #465a. [results 2] #465. [results of comparison. 1] Discrimination -comparison. **Indiscrimination** -discrimination, distinction, differentiation, diagnosis, diorism<sup>†</sup>; nice perception; perception of difference, appreciation N. indiscrimination<sup>†</sup>, indistinguishability; of difference; estimation &c. 466; nicety, refinement; taste &c. indistinctness, indistinction<sup>†</sup>; uncertainty 850; critique, judgment; tact; discernment &c. (intelligence) &c. (doubt)  $\frac{475}{100}$ ; incomparability &c.  $\frac{464.1}{100}$ . performances. V. not discriminate &c. 465; overlook a distinction &c. (neglect) 460, confound, V. discriminate, distinguish, severalize<sup>†</sup>; recognize, match, confuse. identify; separate; draw the line, sift; separate the chaff from the wheat, winnow the chaff from the wheat; separate the men from the boys; split hairs, draw a fine line, nitpick, quibble. estimate Adj. indiscriminate; undistinguished<sup>†</sup>, &c. (measure) 466; know which is which, know what is what, indistinguishable, undistinguishable<sup>†</sup>; know 'a hawk from a handsaw'" [Hamlet]. take into account, take unmeasured; into consideration; give due weight to, allow due weight to; undiscriminating. promiscuous, weigh carefully. Phr. valeat quantum valere potest [Lat.]. Adj. discriminating &c. v.; dioristic<sup>†</sup>, discriminative, distinctive;

nice.

to; put on trial, subject to trial; experiment upon; rehearse; put to the test, bring to the test, submit to the test, submit to the proof; prove, verify, test, touch, practice upon, try one's strength; road-test, test drive, take for a spin; test fly. grope; feel one's way, grope for one's way; fumble, t=atonner, aller =a t=atons [Fr.], put out a feeler, throw out a feeler; send up a trial balloon, send up a pilot balloon; see how the land lies, get the lay of the land, test the waters, feel out, sound out, take the pulse, see, check, check out [Coll.], see how



justificative<sup>†</sup>; deed, warranty &c. (security) 771; signature, seal protest; 'tu quoque' argument;" other side &c. (identification) 550; exhibit, material evidence, objective of the shield, other side of the coin, reverse evidence. witness, indicator, hostile witness; eyewitness, of the shield. earwitness, material witness, state's evidence; deponent; sponsor; cojuror<sup>†</sup>. oral evidence, documentary evidence, hearsay evidence, external evidence, extrinsic evidence, internal V. countervail, oppose; mitigate against; evidence, external evidence, extrinsic evidence, internal v. countervail, oppose; mitigate against; evidence, intrinsic evidence, circumstantial evidence, cumulative rebut &c. (refute) 479; subvert &c. evidence, ex parte evidence [Lat.], presumptive evidence, contradict &c. (destroy) 162; cheek, weaken; contravene; collateral evidence, constructive evidence; proof &c. contradict &c. (deny) 536; tell the other (demonstration) 478; evidence in chief. secondary evidence; side of the story, tell another story, turn confirmation, corroboration, support; ratification &c. (assent) the scale, alter the case; turn the tables; authentication; compurgation<sup>†</sup>, wager of comprobation<sup>†</sup>. citation, reference; legal research, literature search (experiment) 463.

law, alteram partem [Lat.].

V. be evidence &c. n.; evince, show, betoken, tell of; indicate &c. by evidence; supposititious. Adv. on the (denote) 550; imply, involve, argue, bespeak, breathe. have contrary, per contra. weight, carry weight; tell, speak volumes; speak for itself &c. (manifest) 525. rest upon, depend upon; repose on. bear witness &c. n.; give evidence &c. n.; testify, depose, witness, vouch for; sign, seal, undersign<sup>†</sup>, set one's hand and seal, sign and seal, deliver as one's act and deed, certify, attest; acknowledge &c. (assent) 488. [provide conclusive evidence] make absolute, confirm, prove (demonstrate) 478. [add further evidence] indorse, countersign, corroborate, support, ratify, bear out, uphold, warrant. adduce, attest, cite, quote; refer to, appeal to; call, call to witness; bring forward, bring into court; allege, plead; produce witnesses, confront witnesses. place into evidence, mark into evidence. [obtain evidence] collect evidence, bring together evidence, rake up evidence; experiment &c.  $\underline{463}$ . have a case, make out a case; establish, authenticate, substantiate, verify, make good, quote chapter and verse; bring home to, bring to book. Adj. showing &c. v.; indicative, indicatory; deducible &c. 478; grounded on, founded on, based on; corroborative, confirmatory. Adv. by inference; according to, witness, a fortiori; still more, still less; raison de plus [Fr.]; in corroboration &c. n.. of; valeat quantum [Lat.]; under seal, under one's hand and seal.

Adj. countervailing &c. v.; contradictory. unattested, unauthenticated, unsupported

Phr. dictum de dicto [Lat.]; mise en evidence [Fr.].

#469. Qualification -- N. qualification, limitation, modification, coloring. allowance, grains of allowance, consideration, extenuating circumstances; mitigation. condition, proviso, prerequisite, contingency, stipulation, provision, specification, sine qua non [Lat.]; catch, string, strings attached; exemption; exception, escape clause, salvo, saving clause; discount &c. 813; restriction; fine print.

V. qualify, limit, modify, leaven, give a color to, introduce new conditions, narrow, temper. waffle, quibble, hem and haw (be uncertain) 475; equivocate (sophistry) 477. depend, depend on, be contingent on (effect) 154. allow for, make allowance for; admit exceptions, take into account; modulate. moderate, temper, season, leaven. take exception.

Adj. qualifying &c. v.; qualified, conditioned, restricted, hedged; conditional; exceptional &c. (unconformable) 83. hypothetical &c. (supposed) 514; contingent &c. (uncertain) 475.

Adv. provided, provided that, provided always; if, unless, but, yet; according as; conditionally, admitting, supposing; on the supposition of &c. (theoretically) 514; with the understanding, even, although, though, for all that, after all, at all events. approximately &c. 197, 17; in a limited degree (smallness) 32; somewhat, sort of, something like that, to a certain extent, to a degree, in a sense, so to speak. with grains of allowance, cum grano salis [Lat.], with a grain of salt; exceptis excipiendis [Lat.]; wind and weather permitting; if possible &c.  $\underline{470}$ . subject to, conditioned upon; with this proviso &c. n..

Phr. if the good lord is willing and the creeks don't rise;" catch- 22.

#470. **Possibility** -- **N.** possibility, potentiality; what may be, #471. **Impossibility** -- **N.** impossibility &c. what is possible &c. adj.; compatibility &c. (agreement) 23. adj.; what cannot, what can never be; sour practicability, feasibility; practicableness &c. adj.. contingency, grapes; hopelessness &c. 859. chance &c. 156.

V. be possible &c. adj.; stand a chance; admit of, bear. render whatever. attempt impossibilities; square possible &c. adj.; put in the way of.

Adi, possible; in the cards, on the dice; in posse, within the go upon; weave a rope of sand, build bounds of possibility, conceivable, credible; compatible &c. 23; castles in the air, prendre la lune avec les likely. practicable, feasible, performable, achievable; within dents [Fr.], extract sunbeams from reach, within measurable distance; accessible, superable<sup>†</sup>, cucumbers, set the Thames on fire, milk a surmountable; attainable, obtainable; contingent &c. (doubtful) he-goat into a sieve, catch a weasel asleep, 475, (effect) 154. barely possible, marginally possible, just rompre l'anguille au genou [Fr.], be in two possible; possible but improbably, (improbable) 473; places at once. theoretically possible. Adv. possibly, by possibility; perhaps, perchance, peradventure; maybe, may be, haply, mayhap. if possible, wind and weather permitting, God willing, Deo volente Adj. impossible; not possible &c. 470; [Lat.], D.V.; as luck may have it.

Phr. misericordia Domini inter pontem et misericordia Domini bounds of possibility, beyond the realm of inter pontem et fontent [Lat.]; the glories of the Possible are possibility; from which reason recoils; ours" [B. Taylor]; anything is possible; in theory possible, but in visionary; inconceivable &c. (improbable) practise unlikely.

V. be impossible &c. adj.; have no chance the circle, wash a blackamoor white; skin a flint; make a silk purse out of a sow's ear, make bricks without straw; have nothing to

absurd, contrary to reason; unlikely; unreasonable &c. 477; incredible &c. 485; beyond the bounds of reason, beyond the 473; prodigious &c. (wonderful) 870; unimaginable, inimaginable<sup>†</sup>; unthinkable. impracticable unachievable; unfeasible, infeasible; insuperable; unsurmountable<sup>†</sup>, insurmountable; unattainable, unobtainable; out of reach, out of the question; not to be had, not to be thought beyond control; desperate (hopeless) 859; incompatible &c. 24; inaccessible, uncomeatable<sup>†</sup>, impassable, impervious, innavigable<sup>†</sup>, inextricable; selfcontradictory. out of one's power, beyond one's power, beyond one's depth, beyond one's reach, beyond one's grasp; too much for; ultra crepidam [Lat.].

Phr. the grapes are sour; non possumus [Lat.]; non nostrum tantas componere lites [Lat.] [Vergil]; look for a needle in a haystack, chercher une aiguille dans une botte de chercher une aiguille dans une botte de foin [Fr.]; il a le mer +a boire $^{\dagger}$ .

#472. **Probability** -- **N.** probability, likelihood; credibleness<sup>†</sup>; #473. **Improbability** -- **N.** improbability, likeliness &c. adj.; vraisemblance [Fr.], verisimilitude, unlikelihood; unfavorable chance, bad plausibility; color, semblance, show of; presumption; chance, ghost of a chance, little chance, presumptive evidence, circumstantial evidence; credibility small chance, poor chance, scarcely any reasonable chance, fair chance, good chance, favorable chance, chance, no chance; bare possibility; long reasonable prospect, fair prospect, good prospect, favorable odds; incredibility &c. 485. prospect; prospect, wellgrounded hope; chance &c. 156.

V. be improbable &c. adj.; have a small

V. be probable &c. adj.; give color to, lend color to; point to; chance &c. n.. imply &c. (evidence) 467; bid fair &c. (promise) 511; stand fair for; stand a good chance, run a good chance. think likely, dare say, flatter oneself; expect &c. 507; count upon &c. (believe) Adj. improbable, unlikely, contrary to all 484.

reasonable expectation; wild [Coll.], far out [Coll.], out of sight [Coll.], outtasight Adj. probable, likely, hopeful, to be expected, in a fair way. [Coll.], heavy [Coll.]. rare &c. (infrequent) plausible, specious, ostensible, colorable, ben trovato [It], wellfounded, reasonable, credible, easy of belief, presumable, unimaginable, inimaginable<sup>†</sup>; incredible presumptive, apparent.

unheard of, &c. 485; more than doubtful; strange, bizarre (uncomformable) 83.

Adv. probably &c. adj.; belike<sup>†</sup>; in all probability, in all Phr. the chances are against; aquila non likelihood; very likely, most likely; like enough; odds on, odds in capit muscas [Lat.]; pedir peras pal olmo favor, ten to one &c.; apparently, seemingly, according to every [Lat.]. reasonable expectation; prim=a facie [Lat.]; to all appearance &c. (to the eye) 448.

Phr. the chances, the odds are; appearances are in favor of, chances are in favor of; there is reason to believe, there is reason to think, there is reason to expect; I dare say; all Lombard Street to a China orange.

#474. Certainty -- N. certainty; necessity &c. 601; certitude, #475. Uncertainty -- N. uncertainty, surety, assurance; dead certainty, moral certainty; infallibleness incertitude, doubt; doubtfulness &c. adj.; &c. adj.; infallibility, reliability; indubitableness, inevitableness, dubiety, unquestionableness<sup>†</sup>. gospel, scripture, church, pope, court of dubitousness<sup>†</sup>. final appeal; res judicata [Lat.], ultimatum positiveness; perplexity, dogmatism, dogmatist, dogmatizer; doctrinaire, opinionist<sup>†</sup>, Sir Oracle; ipse dixit [Lat.]. fact; positive fact, matter vacillation of fact; fait accompli [Fr.].

V. be certain &c. adj.; stand to reason. render certain &c. adj.; contingency, dependence, dependency, insure, ensure, assure; clinch, make sure; determine, decide, set double contingency, possibility upon a at rest, make assurance double sure" [Macbeth]; know &c. possibility; open question &c. (question) (believe) 484. dogmatize, lay down the law. Adj. certain, sure, 461; onus probandi [Lat.]; blind bargain, assured &c. v.; solid, well-founded. unqualified, absolute, pig in a poke, leap in the dark, something positive, determinate, definite, clear, unequivocal, categorical, or other; needle in a haystack, needle in a unmistakable, decisive, decided, ascertained. inevitable, bottle of unavoidable, avoidless<sup>†</sup>; ineluctable. unerring, infallible; precariousness &c. adj.; fallibility. unchangeable &c. 150; to be depended on, trustworthy, reliable, unquestionable; unimpeachable, undeniable, incontestable, incontrovertible, irrefutable &c. (proven) 478; conclusive, without power of lose the clue, lose the clew, scent; miss appeal. indubious<sup>†</sup>; without doubt, beyond a doubt, without a one's way. not know what to make of &c. shade or shadow of doubt, without question, beyond question; (unintelligibility) 519, not know which way past dispute; clear as day; beyond all question, beyond all to turn, not know whether one stands on dispute; undoubted, uncontested, unquestioned, undisputed; one s head or one's not know whether one questionless<sup>†</sup>, doubtless. authoritative, authentic, official. sure as fate, sure as death and taxes, sure as a gun. evident, self-oneself, lose one's head; muddle one's evident, axiomatic; clear, clear as day, clear as the sun at brains. render uncertain &c. adj.; put out, noonday.

doubtless, and no mistake, flagrante delicto [Lat.], sure enough, suspense. doubt &c. (disbelieve) 485; hang to be sure, of course, as a matter of course, a coup sur, to a in the balance, tremble in the balance; certainty; in truth &c. (truly) 494; at any rate, at all events; depend. Adj. uncertain; casual; random without fail; coute que coute [Fr.], coute qu'il coute [Fr.]; &c. (aimless) 621; changeable &c. 149 without fail; coute que coute [Fr.], coute qu'il coute [Fr.]; &c. (aimless) 621; changeable &c. 149. what may, happen what may, come what will; sink or swim; rain doubtful, dubious; indecisive; undecided, undetermined; in suspense, or shine.

Phr. cela va sans dire [Fr.]; there is no question, no question, not a shadow of doubt, there is not a shadow of doubt; the die is cast &c. (necessity) 601; facts are stubborn things" [Smollett].

dubitation<sup>†</sup>, dubitancy<sup>†</sup>, hesitation, suspense; embarrassment, dilemma, bigot, bewilderment; timidity &c. (fear) 860; &c. 605; indetermination. vagueness &c. adj.; haze, obscurity &c. (darkness) 421; ambiguity &c. (double meaning) 520; hay; roving

indubitable; V. be uncertain &c. adj.; wonder whether. pose, puzzle, perplex, embarrass; confuse, confound; bewilder, bother, molder, addle Adv. certainly &c. adj.; for certain, certes [Lat.], sure, no doubt, the wits, throw off the scent, ambiguas in doubtless and no microleo flagrante delicto [Lat.]; keep in discussion; controvertible; in open to question (inquiry) vague; indeterminate, indefinite; ambiguous, equivocal; undefined, undefinable; confused &c. (indistinct) 447; mystic, dazed. &c. oracular; perplexing V.: enigmatic, paradoxical, apocryphal, problematical, hypothetical; experimental &c.  $\underline{463}$ . unpredictable, unforeseeable (unknowable) 519. fallible, questionable,

precarious, slippery, ticklish, debatable, disputable; unreliable, untrustworthy. contingent, contingent on, dependent on; subject to; dependent on circumstances; occasional; provisional. unauthentic, unauthenticated, unauthoritative; unascertained, unconfirmed; undemonstrated; untold, uncounted. in a state of uncertainty, in a cloud, in a maze; bushed, off the track; ignorant, &c. 491; afraid to say; out of one's reckoning, astray, adrift; at sea, at fault, at a loss, at one's wit's end, at a nonplus; puzzled &c. v.; lost, abroad, d\_esorient\_e; distracted, distraught.

Adv. pendente lite [Lat.]; sub spe rati [Lat.]. Phr. Heaven knows; who can tell,? who shall decide when doctors disagree;? ambiguas in vulgum spargere voces [Lat.].

# SECTION IV.

# REASONING PROCESSES

#476. **Reasoning**, -- **N.** reasoning ratiocination rationalism; #477. **Intuition. & Sophistry** [The dialectics, induction, generalization. discussion, comment; absence of reasoning.] [False or vicious ventilation; inquiry &c. 461. argumentation, controversy, debate; reasoning; show of reason. J-polemics, wrangling; contention logomachy<sup>†</sup>; &c. <u>720;</u> disputation, disceptation<sup>†</sup>; paper war. art of reasoning, logic. process of reasoning, train of reasoning, chain of reasoning; N. intuition, instinct, association, hunch, deduction, induction, abduction; synthesis, analysis. argument; gut feeling; presentiment, premonition; case, plaidoyer $^{\dagger}$ , opening; lemma, proposition, terms, premises, rule of thumb; superstition; astrology $^{\dagger}$ ; postulate, data, starting point, principle; inference &c. faith (supposition) 514. sophistry, (judgment) 480. prosyllogism<sup>†</sup>, syllogism; enthymeme<sup>†</sup>, sorites<sup>†</sup>, paralogy<sup>†</sup>, perversion, casuistry, jesuitry, dilemma, perilepsis<sup>†</sup>, a priori reasoning, reductio ad absurdum, equivocation, evasion; chicane, chicanery; horns of a dilemma, argumentum ad hominem [Lat.], quiddet<sup>†</sup>, quiddity; mystification; special comprehensive argument; empirema<sup>†</sup>, epagoge<sup>†</sup>. [person who &c. 497; word sense, tongue sense, false reasons] reasoner, logician, dialectician; controversialist, controvertist<sup>†</sup>; wrangler, arguer, debater reasoning; petitio principii [Lat.], ignoratio polemic, casuist, rationalist; scientist; eristic<sup>†</sup>. logical sequence; elenchi [Lat.]; post hoc ergo propter hoc good case; correct just reasoning, sound reasoning, valid [Lat.]; non sequitur, ignotum per ignotius reasoning, cogent reasoning, logical reasoning, forcible [Lat.]. misjudgment &c. 481; false teaching persuasive reasoning, persuasory reasoning<sup>†</sup>, &c.  $\underline{538}$ . sophism, solecism, paralogism<sup>†</sup>; consectary reasoning<sup>†</sup>, conclusive &c. 478; subtle reasoning; quibble, quirk, elenchus<sup>†</sup>, elench<sup>†</sup>, fallacy, force of argument, strong point, strong argument, persuasive quodlibet, subterfuge, subtlety, quillet<sup>†</sup>; argument. arguments, reasons, pros and cons.

V. reason, argue, discuss, debate, dispute, wrangle<sup>†</sup>, argufy<sup>†</sup>, conclusion" [Othello]. meshes of sophistry, bandy words, bandy arguments; chop logic; hold an argument, cobwebs of sophistry; flaw in an argument; carry on an argument; controvert &c. (deny) 536; canvass; weak point, bad case. overrefinement<sup>†</sup>; comment upon, moralize upon; spiritualize; consider &c. hairsplitting &c. v.. (examine) 461. open a discussion, open a case; try conclusions; join issue, be at issue; moot; come to the point; stir a question, agitate a question, ventilate a question, torture a question; take V. judge intuitively, judge by intuition; up a side, take up a case. contend, take one's stand upon, insist, hazard a proposition, hazard a guess, talk lay stress on; infer &c. 480. follow from &c. (demonstration) at random. reason ill, falsely &c. adj.; <u>478</u>.

dialectic, polemical; discursory<sup>†</sup>, discursive; disputatious; &c. 538<sup>†</sup>; mislead &c. (error) 495; cavil, Aristotelian<sup>†</sup>, eristical<sup>†</sup>, debatable, controvertible. refine, subtilize<sup>†</sup>, split hairs; misrepresent logical; relevant &c. 23.

disputant; reasoning, vicious reasoning, circular inconsistency, antilogy<sup>†</sup>; a delusion, a mockery, and a snare" [Denman]; claptrap, cant, mere words; lame and impotent

misjudge &c. 481; paralogize<sup>†</sup>. take on faith, take as a given; assume (supposition) Adj. reasoning &c. v.; rationalistic; argumentative, controversial, 514. pervert, quibble; equivocate, mystify, evade, elude; gloss over, varnish; misteach Adv. for, because, hence, whence, seeing that, since, sith<sup>†</sup>, then conclusion. cut blocks with a razor, beat thence so; for that reason, for this reason, for which reason; for about the bush, play fast and loose, play as, inasmuch as; whereas, ex concesso [Lat.], considering, in fast and loose with the facts, blow hot and consideration of; therefore, wherefore; consequently, ergo, thus, cold, prove that black is white and white accordingly; a fortiori. in conclusion, in fine; finally, after all, au black, travel out of the record, parler a tort bout du compt [Fr.], on the whole, taking one thing with et a travers [Fr.], put oneself out of court, another.

Phr. ab actu ad posse valet consecutio [Lat.]; per troppo dibatter la verita si perde [It]; troppo disputare la verita fa errare [It].

&c. (lie) 544. beg the question, reason in a circle, reason in circles, assume the not have a leg to stand on. judge hastily, shoot from the hip, jump to conclusions (misjudgment) 481.

intuitive, instinctive, impulsive; independent of reason, anterior to reason; hazarded; unconnected. gratuitous, unreasonable, illogical, false, unsound, invalid; unwarranted, not following; inconsequent, inconsequential; absonous<sup>†</sup>, absonant<sup>†</sup>; inconsistent; unscientific; untenable, inconclusive, incorrect; fallacious, fallible; groundless, unproved; non sequitur [Lat.], it does not follow. deceptive, sophistical, jesuitical; illusive. illusory; specious, plausible, ad captandum [Lat.], evasive; irrelevant &c. 10. weak, feeble, poor, flimsy, loose, vague. irrational; nonsensical &c. (absurd) 497. foolish &c. (imbecile) 499; frivolous, pettifogging, quibbling; finespun<sup>†</sup>, overrefined<sup>†</sup>. at the end of one's tether, au bout de son latin.

Adv. intuitively &c. adj.; by intuition; illogically &c. adj.. Phr. non constat [Lat.]; that goes for nothing.

#478. **Demonstration** -- **N.** demonstration, proof, rigorous #479. **Confutation** -- **N.** confutation, proof; conclusiveness &c. adj.; apodeixis<sup>†</sup>, apodixis<sup>†</sup>, probation, refutation; answer, complete answer; comprobation<sup>†</sup>. logic of facts &c. (evidence) 467; experimentum disproof, crucis &c. (test) 463 [Lat.]; argument &c. 476; rigorous invalidation; exposure, exposition; clincher; establishment, absolute establishment. conviction, cogency, retort; reductio ad absurdum; knock down (persuasion) 484.

V. demonstrate, prove, establish; make good; show, evince, manifest &c. (be evidence of)  $\underline{467}$ ; confirm, corroborate, substantiate, verify &c.  $\underline{467}$ , settle the question, reduce to V. confute, refute, demonstration, set the question at rest. make out, make out a negative, controvert, rebut, confound, case; prove one's point, have the best of the argument; draw a disconfirm, redargue<sup>†</sup>, expose, show the conclusion &c. (judge) 480. follow, follow of course, follow as a fallacy of, defeat; demolish, break &c. matter of course, follow necessarily; stand to reason; hold good, (destroy) 162; overthrow, overturn scatter hold water. convince, persuade (belief) 484.

Adj. demonstrating &c. v., demonstrative, demonstrable; setdown<sup>†</sup>, stop the mouth, shut up; have, probative, unanswerable, conclusive; apodictic<sup>†</sup>, apodeictic<sup>†</sup>, have on the hip. not leave a leg to stand on, apodeictical†; irresistible, irrefutable, irrefragable; necessary cut the ground from under one's feet. be categorical, decisive, crucial. demonstrated &c. v.; proven; confuted &c.; fail; expose one's weak point, unconfuted<sup>†</sup>, unanswered, unrefuted<sup>†</sup>; evident &c.  $\frac{474}{c}$ . show one's weak point. counter evidence deducible, consequential, consectary $^{\dagger}$ , inferential, following. [demonstrated to one's satisfaction] convincing, cogent, persuasive (believable) 484.

course; necessarily, of necessity. Phr. probatum est [Lat.]; there 468. condemned on one's own showing, is nothing more to be said; quod est demonstrandum [Lat.], condemned out of one's own mouth.

conviction, redargution<sup>†</sup>, argument, tu quoque argument [Lat.]; sockdolager [U.S.], correction dissuasion &c.  $\underline{616}$ .

disprove; parry, to the winds, explode, invalidate; silence; put to silence, reduce to silence; clinch an argument, clinch a question; give one a

Adj. confuting, confuted, &c. v.; capable of refutation: refutable, confutable<sup>†</sup>. Adv. of course, in consequence, consequently, as a matter of defeasible. contravene (counter evidence)

Phr. the argument falls to the ground, cadit quaestio [Lat.], it does not hold water, suo sibi gladio hunc jugulo" [Terence]; his argument was demolished evidence.

# SECTION V.

# RESULTS OF REASONING

#480. Judgment [Conclusion.] --

N. result, conclusion, upshot; deduction, inference, ergotism 495; [Med.]; illation; corollary, porism<sup>†</sup>; moral. estimation, valuation, misjudgment. judication<sup>†</sup>; dijudication<sup>†</sup>, appreciation, arbitrament, arbitrement<sup>†</sup>, arbitration; ponderation<sup>†</sup>; valorization. award, estimate; review, criticism, preconception, predilection, prepossession, critique, notice, report. decision, determination, judgment, preapprehension<sup>†</sup>, presumption, finding, verdict, sentence, decree; findings of fact; findings of assumption, presentiment; fixed idea, law; res judicata [Lat.]. plebiscite, voice, casting vote; vote &c. preconceived idea; id\_ee fixe; mentis (choice) 609; opinion &c. (belief) 484; good judgment &c. gratissimus error [Lat.]; fool's paradise. (wisdom) 498. judge, umpire; arbiter, arbitrator; asessor, [causes of misjudgment. 2] esprit de corps, referee. censor, reviewer, critic; connoisseur; commentator &c. party spirit, partisanship, clannishness, 524; inspector, inspecting officer. twenty-twenty hindsight prestige. [causes of misjudgment. 3] bias, [judgment after the fact]; armchair general, monday morning bigotry, warp, twist; hobby, fad, quirk, quarterback.

V. judge, conclude; come to a conclusion, draw a conclusion, views, narrow views, confined views, arrive at a conclusion; ascertain, determine, make up one's superficial views, one-sided ideas, partial mind. deduce, derive, gather, collect, draw an inference, make a ideas, narrow ideas, confined ideas, deduction, weet<sup>†</sup>, ween<sup>†</sup>. form an estimate, estimate, appreciate, superficial ideas, one-sided conceptions, value, count, assess, rate, rank, account; regard, consider, think confined conceptions, narrow conceptions, of; look upon &c. (believe) 484; review; size up [Slang]. settle; confined conceptions, superficial pass an opinion, give an opinion; decide, try, pronounce, rule; pass judgment, pass sentence; sentence, doom; find; give judgment, deliver judgment, ediudge, ediudge, ediudges, adjudges, judgment, deliver judgment; adjudge, adjudicate; arbitrate, &c. (obstinacy) 606; odium theologicum award, report; bring in a verdict; make absolute, set a question at rest; confirm &c. (assent) 488. comment, criticize, kibitz; pass [Lat.]; pedantry; hypercriticism. doctrinaire under review &c. (examine) 457; investigate &c. (inquire) 461. 5] overestimation &c. 482; underestimation hold the scales, sit in judgment; try judgment, hear a cause. Adj. &c. 483. [causes of misjudgment. 6]

Adv. on the whole, all things considered.

Phr. a Daniel come to judgment" [Merchant of Venice]; and V. stand a critic, hated yet caress'd" [Byron]; it is much easier to be misconjecture<sup>†</sup>, misconceive &c. (error) critical than to be it is much easier to be critical than to be 495; fly in the face of facts; miscalculate, correct" [Disraeli]; la critique est aisee et l'art est difficile [Fr.]; misreckon, miscompute. overestimate &c. nothing if not critical" [Othello]; O most lame and impotent 482; underestimate &c. 483. prejudge, conclusion" [Othello].

#480a. [Result of search or inquiry.] Discovery --

disclosure, find, revelation. trover [Law] &c. (recovery) 775.

#481. Misjudgment -- N. misjudgment, obliquity of judgment; miscalculation, miscomputation, misconception &c. (error) hasty conclusion. [causes of prejudgment, 1] adjudication; prejudication†, prejudice; foregone assessment, conclusion; prenotion<sup>†</sup>, prevention, crotchet, partiality, infatuation, blind side, mote in the eye. [causes of misjudgment. 4] one-sided views, one-track mind, partial judging &c. v.; judicious &c. (wise) 498; determinate, conclusive. ignorance &c.  $\frac{100}{491}$ . erroneous assumptions, erroneous data, mistaken assumptions, incorrect assumptions (error) 495.

misthink<sup>†</sup>, misjudge, misestimate, forejudge; presuppose, presume, prejudicate<sup>†</sup>; dogmatize; have a bias &c. n.; have only one idea; jurare in verba magistri [Lat.], run away with the notion; jump to a conclusion, rush to a conclusion, leap to a conclusion, judge hastily, shoot from the hip, jump to conclusions; look only at one side of the shield; view with jaundiced eye, discovery, detection, disenchantment; ascertainment<sup>†</sup>, view through distorting spectacles; not see beyond one's nose; dare pondus fumo [Lat.]; get the wrong sow by the ear &c. (blunder) 699. give a bias, give a twist;

V. discover, find, determine, evolve, learn &c. <u>539</u> ; fix upon; pick up; find out, trace out, make out, hunt out, fish out, worm out,	,
ferret out, root out; fathom; bring out, draw out; educe, elicit, bring to light; dig out, grub up, fish up; unearth, disinter. solve, resolve, elucidate; unriddle, unravel, unlock, crack, crack open; pick up, open the lock; find a clue, find clew a to, find the key to the riddle; interpret &c. 522; disclose &c. 529. trace, get at; hit it, have it; lay one's finger, lay one's hands upon; spot; get at the truth, arrive at the truth &c. 494; put the saddle on the right horse, hit the right nail on the head. be near the truth, be warm, get warmer, burn; smoke, scent, sniff, catch a whiff of, smell a rat. open the eyes to; see through, see daylight, see in its true colors, see the cloven foot; detect; catch, catch tripping. pitch upon, fall upon, light upon, hit upon, stumble upon, pop upon; come across, come onto; meet with, meet up with, fall in with. recognize, realize; verify, make certain of, identify.	Adj. misjudging &c. v.; ill-judging, wrong-headed; prejudiced &c. v.; jaundiced; shortsighted, purblind; partial, one-sided, superficial. narrow-minded, narrow-minded; souled <sup>†</sup> ; mean-spirited; confined, illiberal, intolerant, besotted, infatuated, fanatical, entete [Fr.], positive, dogmatic, conceited; opinative, opinionate, opinionated; self-opinioned, wedded to an opinion,
Int. eureka!, aha! <sup>†</sup> , I've got it!,	Adv. ex parte [Lat.].
	Phr. nothing like leather; the wish the father to the thought; wishful thinking; unshakable conviction; my mind is made up - don't bother me with the my mind is made up - don't bother me with the facts."
#482. <b>Overestimation N.</b> overestimation &c. v.; exaggeration &c. 549; vanity &c. 880; optimism, pessimism, pessimist. much cry and little wool, much ado about nothing; storm in a teacup, tempest in a teacup; fine talking.	underestimation; depreciation & $c.$
V. overestimate, overrate, overvalue, overprize, overweigh, overreckon <sup>†</sup> , overstrain, overpraise; eulogize; estimate too highly, attach too much importance to, make mountains of molehills, catch at straws; strain, magnify; exaggerate &c. 549; set too high a value upon; think much of, make much of, think too much of, make too much of; outreckon <sup>†</sup> ; panegyrize <sup>†</sup> . extol, extol to the skies; make the most of, make the best of, make the worst of; make two bites of a cherry. have too high an opinion of oneself &c. (vanity) 880. Adj. overestimated &c. v.; oversensitive &c. (sensibility) 822.	o underreckon <sup>†</sup> ; depreciate; disparage &c. f (detract) 934; not do justice to; misprize, c disprize; ridicule &c. 856; slight &c. (despise) 930; neglect &c. 460; slur over. make light of, make little of, make nothing of, make no account of; belittle; minimize, think nothing of; set no store by, set at
Phr. all his geese are swans; parturiunt montes [Lat.].	Adj. depreciating, depreciated &c. $v$ .; unvalued, unprized <sup>†</sup> .
#484. <b>Belief</b>	#485. <b>Unbelief. Doubt N.</b> unbelief, disbelief, misbelief; discredit, miscreance <sup>†</sup> ;
N. belief; credence; credit; assurance; faith, trust, troth, confidence, presumption, sanguine expectation &c. (hope) 858; dependence on, reliance on. persuasion, conviction, convincement <sup>†</sup> , plerophory <sup>†</sup> , self-conviction; certainty &c. 474; opinion, mind, view; conception, thinking; impression &c. (idea, 453; surmise &c. 514; conclusion &c. (judgment) 480. tenet, dogma, principle, way of thinking; popular belief &c. (assent, 488. firm belief, implicit belief, settled belief, fixed rooted deeprooted belief, staunch belief, unshaken belief, steadfast belief, inveterate belief, calm belief, sober belief, dispassionate belief,	infidelity &c. (irreligion) 989†; dissent &c. 489; change of opinion &c. 484; retraction &c. 607. doubt &c. (uncertainty) 475; skepticism, scepticism, misgiving, demure; distrust, mistrust, cynicism; misdoubt†, suspicion, jealousy, scruple, qualm; onus probandi [Lat.]. incredibility, incredibleness; incredulity. [person who doubts] doubter, skeptic, cynic.; unbeliever

impartial belief, well-founded belief, firm opinion, implicit opinion, settled opinion, fixed rooted deep-rooted opinion, V. disbelieve, discredit; not believe &c. staunch opinion, unshaken opinion, steadfast opinion, inveterate opinion, calm opinion, sober opinion, dispassionate opinion,  $\frac{484}{5}$ ; misbelieve<sup>†</sup>; refuse to admit &c.

impartial opinion, well-founded opinion &c.; uberrima fides (dissent) 489; refuse to believe [Lat.]. system of opinions, school, doctrine, articles, canons; (incredulity) 487. doubt; be doubtful &c. article of faith, declaration of faith, profession of faith; tenets, (uncertain) 475; doubt the truth of; be credenda<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, creed; thirty-nine articles &c. (orthodoxy) <u>983.1</u>; skeptical as to &c. adj.; diffide<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>; distrust, catechism; assent &c. 488; propaganda &c. (teaching) 537 mistrust; suspect, smoke, scent, smell a credibility &c. (probability) 472.

V. believe, credit; give faith to, give credit to, credence to; see, stop to consider, waver. hang in suspense, realize; assume, receive; set down for, take for; have it, take it; hang in doubt. throw doubt upon, raise a consider, esteem, presume. count upon, depend upon, calculate question; bring in, call in question; upon, pin one's faith upon, reckon upon, lean upon, build upon, question, challenge, dispute; deny &c. 536; rely upon, rest upon; lay one's account for; make sure of. make cavil; cause a doubt, raise a doubt, start a oneself easy about, on that score; take on trust, take on credit; doubt, suggest a doubt, awake a doubt, take for granted, take for gospel; allow some weight to, attach make suspicion; ergotize<sup>†</sup>. startle, stagger; some weight to. know, know for certain; have know, make no shake one's faith, shake one's belief, doubt; doubt not; be, rest assured &c. adj.; persuade oneself, stagger one's faith, stagger one's belief. assure oneself, satisfy oneself; make up one's mind. give one credit for; confide in, believe in, put one's trust in; place in, repose in, implicit confidence in; take one's word for, at one's Adi. word; place reliance on, rely upon, swear by, regard to. think, incredulous as to, skeptical as to; hold; take, take it; opine, be of opinion, conceive, trow<sup>†</sup>, ween<sup>†</sup>, distrustful as to, shy as to, suspicious of; fancy, apprehend; have it, hold a belief, possess, entertain a doubting &c. v.. doubtful &c. (uncertain) belief, adopt a belief, imbibe a belief, embrace a belief, get hold 475; disputable; unworthy of, undeserving of a belief, hazard, foster, nurture a belief, cherish a belief, have of belief &c. 484; questionable; suspect, an opinion, hold an opinion, possess, entertain an opinion, adopt suspicious; open to suspicion, open to an opinion, imbibe an opinion, embrace an opinion, get hold of doubt; an opinion, hazard an opinion, foster an opinion, nurture an incredible, unbelievable, not to be believed, opinion, cherish an opinion &c. n.. view as, consider as, take as, inconceivable; impossible &c. 471. fallible hold as, conceive as, regard as, esteem as, deem as, look upon &c. (uncertain) 475; undemonstrable; as, account as, set down as; surmise &c. 514. get it into one's controvertible &c. (untrue) 495. head, take it into one's head; come round to an opinion; swallow &c. (credulity) 486. cause to be believed &c. v.; satisfy, persuade, have the ear of, gain the confidence of, assure; Adv. cum grano salis [Lat.], with a grain of convince, convict<sup>†</sup>, convert; wean, bring round; bring over, win salt; with grains of allowance. Phr. fronti over; indoctrinate &c. (teach) 537; cram down the throat; nulla fides [Lat.]; nimium ne crede colori produce conviction, carry conviction; bring home to, drive home [Lat.] [Vergil]; timeo Danaos et dona to. go down, find credence, pass current; be received &c. v., be ferentes" [Vergil], I fear the Greeks even current &c. adj.; possess, take hold of, take possession of the when bearing gifts, beware of Greeks mind. Adj. believing &c. v.; certain, sure, assured, positive, bearing gifts; credat Judaeus Apella [Lat.] cocksure, satisfied, confident, unhesitating, convinced, secure. [Horace]; let those believe who may; ad under the impression; impressed with, imbued with, penetrated tristem partem stenua est suspicio [Lat.] with. confiding, suspectless<sup>†</sup>; unsuspecting, unsuspicious; void of [Syrus]. suspicion; credulous &c.  $\underline{486}$ ; wedded to. believed &c. v.; accredited, putative; unsuspected. worthy of, deserving of, commanding belief; credible, reliable, trustworthy, to be depended on; satisfactory; probably &c. 472; fiducial<sup>†</sup>, fiduciary; persuasive, impressive. relating to belief, doctrinal. Adv. in the opinion of, in the eyes of; me judice [Lat.]; meseems<sup>†</sup>, methinks; to the best of one's belief; I dare say, I doubt not, I have no doubt, I am sure; sure enough &c. (certainty) 474; depend upon, rely upon it; be assured, rest assured; I'll warrant you &c. (affirmation) 535. **Phr.** experto crede [Lat.] [Vergil]; fata viam invenient [Lat.]; Justitiae soror incorrupta Fides [Lat.]; live to explain thy doctrine by thy life" [Prior]; stands not within the prospect of belief" [Macbeth]; tarde quae credita laedunt

rat; have doubts, harbor doubts, entertain doubts, suspicions; have one's doubts. demure, stick at, pause, hesitate, scruple;

unbelieving; skeptical, staggering, hard to believe,

#486. Credulity -- N. credulity, credulousness &c. adj.; #487. Incredulity -- N. incredulousness<sup>†</sup>, cullibility<sup>†</sup>, gullibility; gross credulity, infatuation; self delusion, incredulity; skepticism, pyrrhonism<sup>†</sup>; want self deception; superstition; one's blind side; bigotry &c. of faith &c. (irreligion)  $989^{\dagger}$ . (obstinacy) 606; hyperorthodoxy &c. 984<sup>†</sup>; misjudgment &c. 481. suspiciousness credulous person &c. (dupe) 547.

credimus [Lat.] [Ovid]; vide et crede [Lat.].

V. be credulous &c. adj.; jurare in verba magistri [Lat.]; follow (heterodox) 984. implicitly; swallow, gulp down; take on trust; take for granted, take for gospel; run away with a notion, run away with an idea;

&c. adj.; scrupulosity; suspicion &c. (unbelief) 485. mistrust, cynicism. unbeliever, skeptic, cynic; misbeliever.1, pyrrhonist;

jump to a conclusion, rush to a conclusion; think the moon is V. be incredulous &c. adj.; distrust &c. made of green cheese; take for granted, grasp the shadow for (disbelieve) 485; refuse to believe; shut the substance; catch at straws, grasp at straws. impose upon &c. one's eyes to, shut one's ears to; turn a (deceive)  $\underline{545}$ . Adj. credulous, gullible; easily deceived &c.  $\underline{545}$ ; deaf ear to; hold aloof, ignore, nullis jurare simple, green, soft, childish, silly, stupid; easily convinced; over- in verba magistri [Lat.]. credulous, over confident, over trustful; infatuated, superstitious; confiding &c. (believing) 484.

inconvincible<sup>†</sup>; hard of belief, shy of belief, Phr. the wish the father to the thought; credo quia impossibile disposed to doubt, indisposed to believe; [Lat.] [Tertullian]; all is not gold that glitters; no es oro todo lo suspicious, scrupulous, distrustful, cynical; que reluce [Sp.]; omne ignotum pro magnifico [Lat.].

#488. Assent --#489. **Dissent** --

N. assent, assentment $^{\dagger}$ ; acquiescence, admission; nod; accord, N. dissent; discordance &c. (disagreement) concord, concordance; agreement &c. 23; affirmance, 24; difference diversity of opinion. affirmation; recognition, acknowledgment, avowal; confession of nonconformity faith. unanimity, common consent, consensus, acclamation, protestantism, recusancy, schism; chorus, vox populi; popular belief, current belief, current disaffection; secession &c. 624; recantation opinion; public opinion; concurrence &c. (of causes) 178; &c. 607. dissension &c. (discord) 713; cooperation &c. (voluntary) 709. ratification, confirmation, discontent &c. 832; cavilling. protest; corroboration, approval, acceptance, visa; indorsement &c. contradiction (record) 551<sup>†</sup>. consent &c. (compliance) 762. pressure to noncompliance conform, herd instinct, peer pressure.

V. assent; give assent, yield assent, nod assent; acquiesce; agree refusal &c. 764. &c. 23; receive, accept, accede, accord, concur, lend oneself to, consent, coincide, reciprocate, go with; be at one with &c. adj.; y. dissent, demur; call in question &c. go along with, chime in with, strike in with, close in with; echo, (doubt)  $\frac{485}{536}$ ; differ in opinion, disagree; say enter into one's views, agree in opinion; vote, give one's voice no &c.  $\frac{6}{536}$ ; refuse assent, refuse to admit for; recognize; subscribe to, conform to, defer to; say yes to, say ditto, amen to, say aye to. acknowledge, own, admit, allow, avow, confess; concede &c. (yield) 762; come round to; abide by; permit &c. 760. arrive at an understanding, come to an understanding, come to terms, come to an agreement. confirm, affirm; ratify, appprove, indorse, countersign; corroborate &c. 467. go with the stream, swim with the stream, go with the flow askant  $\frac{(4000)}{400}$ ; differ in opinion, disagree; say no &c. 536; refuse assent, refuse to admit; cavil, protest, raise one's voice against, repudiate; contradict &c. (deny) 536. have no notion of, differ toto caelo [Lat.]; revolt at, revolt from the idea. shake the head, shrug the shoulders; look askance, look 467. go with the stream, swim with the stream, go with the flow, askant<sup>†</sup>. secede; recant &c.  $\frac{607}{100}$ . blow with the wind; be in fashion, join in the chorus, join the crowd, be one of the guys, be part of the group, go with the crowd, don't make waves; be in every mouth.

Adj. assenting &c. v.; of one accord, of one mind; of the same protestant, mind, at one with, agreed, acquiescent, content; willing &c. 602. unconverted. unavowed, unacknowledged; uncontradicted, unchallenged, unquestioned, uncontroverted out of the question. discontented &c. 832; carried, agreed, nem. con. [Lat.], nemine contradicente [Lat.], unwilling &c.  $\underline{603}$ ; extorted. sectarian, &c.  $\underline{adv}$ .; unanimous; agreed on all hands, carried by denominational, schismatic; heterodox; acclamation. affirmative &c.  $\underline{535}$ . Adv. yes, yea, ay, aye, true; intolerant. good; well; very well, very true; well and good; granted; even so, just so; to be sure, 'thou hast said'," you said it, you said a mouthful; truly, exactly, precisely, that's just it, indeed, Adv. no &c. 536; at variance, at issue with; certainly, you bet, certes [Lat.], ex concesso [Lat.]; of course, under protest. Int. God forbid!, not for the unquestionably, assuredly, no doubt, doubtless; naturally, natch. world; I'll be hanged if; never tell me; your be it so; so be it, so let it be; amen; willingly &c. 602. humble servant, pardon me. Phr. many affirmatively, in the affirmative. OK, all right, might as well, why men many minds; quot homines tot not;? with one consent, with one voice, with one accord; sententiae [Lat.] [Terence]; tant s'en faut unanimously, una voce, by common consent, in chorus, to a man; [Fr.]; il s'en faut bien [Fr.]; no way; by no nem. con, nemine contradicente [Lat.]; nemine dissentiente means; count me out. [Lat.]; without a dissentient voice; as one man, one and all, on all hands.

Phr. avec plaisir [Fr.]; chi tace accousente [It]; the public mind is the creation of the Master- the public mind is the creation of the Master-Writers" [Disraeli]; you bet your sweet ass it is; what are we waiting for;? whenever you're ready; anytime you're ready.

&c. (heterodoxy) &c. (denial) <u>536</u>; &c. (rejection) <u>764</u>. dissentient, dissenter; non-juror, noncontent, nonconformist; sectary, separatist, recusant, schismatic, protestant, heretic.

Adj. incredulous, skeptical, unbelieving,

Adj. dissenting &c. v.; negative &c. 536; dissident, dissentient; unconsenting &c. (refusing) 764; non-content, nonjuring<sup>†</sup>; recusant;

#490. Knowledge -- N. knowledge; cognizance, cognition, #491. Ignorance cognoscence<sup>†</sup>; acquaintance, experience, ken [Scot.], privity<sup>†</sup>, nescience, insight, familiarity; comprehension, apprehension; recognition; ignorance, appreciation &c. (judgment) 480; intuition; conscience, unfamiliarity, consciousness; perception, precognition; acroamatics<sup>†</sup>. light, unconsciousness enlightenment; glimpse, inkling; glimmer, glimmering; dawn; blindness; incomprehension, inexperience, scent, suspicion; impression &c. (idea) 453; discovery &c. 480.1. simplicity. unknown quantities, x, y, z. system of knowledge, body of knowledge; science, philosophy, sealed book, terra incognita, virgin soil, pansophy<sup>†</sup>; acroama<sup>†</sup>; theory, aetiology<sup>†</sup>, etiology; circle of the unexplored ground; dark ages. [Imperfect sciences; pandect<sup>†</sup>, doctrine, body of doctrine; cyclopedia, knowledge] encyclopedia; school &c. (system of opinions) 484. tree of glimmering, dilettantism; bewilderment knowledge; republic of letters &c. (language) 560. erudition, [Affectation of knowledge] pedantry; learning, lore, scholarship, reading, letters; literature; book [Affectation of knowledge] pedantry; madness; book learning, bookishness; bibliomania $^{\dagger}$ , bibliolatry $^{\dagger}$ ; charlatanry, information, general information; store of knowledge &c.; Philistine. education &c. (teaching) 537; culture, menticulture<sup>†</sup>, attainments; acquirements, acquisitions; accomplishments; V. be ignorant &c. adj.; not know &c. 490; proficiency; practical knowledge &c. (skill) 698; liberal know not, know not what, know nothing of; education; dilettantism; rudiments &c. (beginning) 66. deep have no idea, have no notion, have no knowledge, profound knowledge, solid knowledge, accurate conception; not have the remotest idea; not knowledge, acroatic knowledge<sup>†</sup>, acroamatic knowledge<sup>†</sup>, vast know chalk from cheese. ignore, be blind knowledge, extensive knowledge, encyclopedic knowledge, to; keep in ignorance &c. (conceal) 528. encyclopedic learning; omniscience, pantology<sup>†</sup>. march of see through a glass darkly; have a film over intellect; progress of science, advance of science, advance of the eyes, have a glimmering &c. n.; wonder learning; schoolmaster abroad. [person who knows much] whether; not know what to make of &c. scholar &c. 492.

V. know, ken [Scot.], scan, wot<sup>†</sup>; wot aware<sup>†</sup>, be aware of &c. adj.; ween<sup>†</sup>, weet<sup>†</sup>, trow<sup>†</sup>, have, possess. conceive; apprehend, Adj. take, realize, understand, savvy [Slang], unaware, appreciate; fathom, make out; recognize, discern, perceive, see, unapprized<sup>†</sup>, get a sight-of, experience. know full well; have some knowledge unconscious; witless, weetless<sup>†</sup>; a stranger of, possess some knowledge of; be au courant &c. adj.; have in to; one's head, have at one' fingers ends; know by heart, know by uncultivated, rote; be master of; connaitre le dessous des cartes [Fr.], know untaught, what's what &c. 698. see one's way; discover &c. 480.1. come to unschooled, one's knowledge &c. (information) 527.

Adj. knowing &c. v.; cognitive; acroamatic<sup>†</sup>. aware of, cognizant uneducated, of, conscious of; acquainted with, made acquainted with; privy unbookish; empty-headed, dizzy, woolyto, no stranger to; au fait with, au courant; in the secret; up to, headed; pedantic; in the dark; benighted, alive to; behind the scenes, behind the curtain; let into; apprized belated; blinded, blindfolded; hoodwinked; of, informed of; undeceived. proficient with, versed with, read misinformed; au bout de son latin, at the with, forward with, strong with, at home in; conversant with, end of his tether, at fault; at sea &c. familiar with. erudite, instructed, leaned, lettered, educated; (uncertain) 475; caught tripping. unknown, well conned, well informed, well read, well grounded, well unapprehended, educated; enlightened, shrewd, savant, blue, bookish, scholastic, unascertained, educated; enlightened, shrewd, savant, blue, bookish, scholaste, unlascertained, solid, profound, deep-read, book-learned; accomplished &c. unexplored, unheard of, not perceived; (skillful) 698; omniscient; self-taught. known &c. v.; ascertained, concealed &c. 528; novel. Adv. ignorantly well-known, recognized, received, notorious, noted; proverbial; &c. adj.; unawares; for anything, for aught familiar, familiar as household words, familiar to every one knows; not that one knows. Int. God schoolboy; hackneyed, trite, trivial, commonplace. cognoscible<sup>†</sup>, knows, Heaven knows, the Lord knows, cognizable.

Adv. to one's knowledge, to the best of one's knowledge.

Phr. one's eyes being opened &c. (disclosure) 529; ompredre [B. Jonson]; that unlettered small-knowing tout c'est tout pardonner [Fr.], to know all is to pardon all; soul" [Love's Labor's Lost]; there is no empta dolore docet experientia [Lat.]; gnothi seauton [Gr.]; half darkness but ignorance" [Twelfth Night]. our knowledge we must snatch not take" [Pope]; Jahre lehren mehr als Bucher [G.], years teach more than books [G.]; knowledge comes but wisdom lingers" [Tennyson]; knowledge is power" [Bacon]; les affaires font les hommes [Fr.]; nec scire fas est omnia [Lat.] [Horace]; the amassed thought and experience

ignorance, tabula rasa *[Lat.]*, crass ignorance adj.; darkness, smattering, charlatism<sup>†</sup>; Philister<sup>†</sup>,

(unintelligibility) 519; not pretend to take upon, not take upon one self to say.

ignorant; nescient: unknowing. unapprised, unacquainted, unweeting<sup>†</sup>, unwitting, unconversant $^{\dagger}$ . uninformed, unversed, uninstructed, uninitiated, untutored, misguided, unenlightened; Philistine; behind the shallow, superficial, green, rude, empty, halflearned, illiterate; unread, uninformed, unlearned, unlettered, uninvestigated<sup>†</sup>, who knows, nobody knows.

Phr. ignorance never settles a question" [Disraeli]; quantum animis erroris inest! [Lat.] [Ovid]; small Latin and less Greek"

of innumerable the amassed thought and experience of innumerable minds" [Emerson]; was ich nicht weiss macht mich nicht heiss [G.].

#492. **Scholar** --

N. scholar, connoisseur, savant, pundit, schoolman<sup>†</sup>, professor, 501 moron, imbecile, idiot; fool, jerk, graduate, wrangler; academician, academist<sup>†</sup>; master of arts, nincompoop, asshole [Vulg.]. [person with doctor, licentitate, gownsman; philosopher, master of math; superficial knowledge] dilettante, sciolist<sup>†</sup>, scientist, clerk; sophist, sophister<sup>†</sup>; linguist; glossolinguist, smatterer, dabbler, half scholar; charlatan; wiseacre. greenhorn, amateur &c. (dupe) philologist; philologer $^{\dagger}$ ; lexicographer, glossographer;  $\frac{547}{547}$ ; novice, tyro &c. (learner)  $\frac{541}{701}$ ; grammarian; litterateur [Fr.], literati, dilettanti, illuminati, numskull. lubber &c. (bungler)  $\frac{701}{701}$ ; fool cogniscenti [It]; fellow, Hebraist, lexicologist, mullah, munshi<sup>†</sup>, &c. 501; pedant &c. 492. Sanskritish; sinologist, sinologue $^{\dagger}$ ; Mezzofanti $^{\dagger}$ , admirable Crichton, Mecaenas. bookworm, helluo librorum [Lat.]; bibliophile, bibliomaniac<sup>†</sup>; bluestocking, bas-bleu [Fr.]; bigwig, Adj. bookless<sup>†</sup>, shallow; ignorant &c. 491. learned Theban, don; Artium Baccalaureus [Lat.], Artium Phr. a wit with dunces and a dunce with Magister [Lat.]. learned man, literary man; homo multarum wits" [Pope]. literarum [Lat.]; man of learning, man of letters, man of education, man of genius. antiquarian, antiquary; archaeologist. sage &c. (wise man) 500. pedant, doctrinaire; pedagogue, Dr. Pangloss; pantologist<sup>†</sup>, criminologist. schoolboy &c. (learner)

Adj. learned &c.  $\underline{490}$ ; brought up at the feet of Gamaliel.

Phr. he was a scholar and a ripe and good one" [Henry VIII]; the manifold linguist" [All's Well That Ends Well].

#494. [Object of knowledge.] Truth --

#495. Error --

N. fact, reality &c. (existence) 1; plain fact, plain matter of fact; N. nature &c. (principle) 5; truth, verity; gospel, gospel truth, God's misapprehension. honest truth; orthodoxy &c. 983.1; authenticity; veracity &c. misunderstanding; inexactness &c. adj.; <u>543</u>; correctness, correctitude<sup>†</sup>. accuracy, exactitude; exactness, laxity; preciseness &c. adj.; precision, delicacy; rigor, mathematical (misinterpretation) 523; miscomputation precision, punctuality; clockwork precision &c. (regularity) 80; &c. (misjudgment) 481; non sequitur &c. conformity to rule; nicety. orthology<sup>†</sup>; ipsissima verba [Lat.]; 477; realism. plain truth, honest truth, sober truth, naked truth, mumpsimus<sup>†</sup>. mistake; miss, fault, blunder, unalloyed truth, unqualified truth, stern truth, exact truth, quiproquo, cross purposes, oversight, intrinsic truth; nuda veritas [Lat.]; the very thing; not an illusion misprint, erratum, corrigendum, slip, blot, &c. 495; real Simon Pure; unvarnished tale, unvarnished truth; flaw, loose thread; trip, stumble &c. the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth the whole (failure) 732; botchery &c. (want of skill) truth and nothing but the truth; just the thing.

V. be true &c. adj., be the case; sand the test; have the true ring; (absurdity) 497; haplography<sup>†</sup>. illusion, hold good, hold true, hold water. render true, prove true &c. delusion; snare; false impression, false adj.; substantiate &c. (evidence) 467. get at the truth &c. idea; bubble; self-decit, self-deception; (discover) 480.1.

Adj. real, actual &c. (existing) 1; veritable, true; right, correct; (fancy) 515; fable &c. (untruth) 546; bias certain &c.  $\frac{474}{3}$ ; substantially true, categorically true, &c. (misjudgment)  $\frac{481}{481}$ ; misleading &c. v.. unimpeachable; veracious &c. 543; unreconfuted<sup>†</sup>, unconfuted<sup>†</sup>; unideal<sup>†</sup>, unimagined; realistic. exact, accurate, definite, precise, V. be erroneous &c. adj.. cause error; well-defined, just, just so, so; strict, severe; close &c. (similar) mislead, misguide; lead astray, lead into 17; literal; rigid, rigorous; scrupulous &c. (conscientious) 939; error; beguile, misinform &c. (misteach)

fallacy; misconception, misstanding<sup>†</sup>, misconstruction mis-statement, 699<sup>†</sup>; slip of the tongue, slip of the lip, Freudian slip; slip of the pen; lapsus linguae [Lat.], clerical error; bull &c. 984; hallucination &c. (insanity) 503; false light &c. (fallacy of vision) 443; dream &c.

#493. **Ignoramus** -- **N.** ignoramus, dunce; wooden spoon; no scholar. [insulting terms for ignorant person:] (imbecility) 499 (folly)

religiously exact, punctual, mathematical, scientific; faithful, 538†; delude; give a false impression, give

constant, unerring; curious, particular, nice, delicate, fine; clean- a false idea; falsify, misstate; deceive &c. cut, clear-cut. verified, empirically true, experimentally verified, 545; lie &c. 544. err; be in error &c. adj., substantiated, proven (demonstrated) 478. rigorously true, be mistaken &c. v.; be deceived &c. unquestionably true. true by definition. genuine, authentic, (duped) 547; mistake, receive a false legitimate; orthodox &c. 983.1; official, ex officio. pure, natural, impression, deceive oneself; fall into error, sound, sterling; unsophisticated, unadulterated, unvarnished, lie under error, labor under an error &c. n.; unalloyed, uncolored; in its true colors; pukka<sup>†</sup>. well-grounded, be in the wrong, blunder; misapprehend, well founded; solid, substantial, tangible, valid; undistorted, misconceive, misunderstand, misreckon, unexaggerated, undisguised; unaffected, unflattering.

&c. (veracity) 543; certainly &c. (certain) 474; actually &c. box; take the wrong sow by the ear &c. (existence) 1; in effect &c. (intrinsically) 5. exactly &c. adj.; ad (mismanage) 699; put the saddle on the amussim [Lat.]; verbatim, verbatim et literatim [Lat.]; word for wrong horse; reckon without one's host; word, literally, literatim [Lat.], totidem vervis [Lat.], sic, to the take the shadow for the substance &c. letter, chapter and verse, ipsissimis verbis [Lat.]; ad unguem (credulity) 486; dream &c. (imagine) 515. [Lat.]; to an inch; to a nicety, to a hair, to a tittle, to a turn, to a T; au pied de la lettre [Fr.]; neither more nor less; in every respect, in all respects; sous tous les rapports [Fr.]; at any rate, Adj. erroneous, untrue, false, devoid of at all events; strictly speaking.

Phr. the truth is, the fact is; rem acu tetigisti [Lat.]; en suivant la illogical verite [Fr.]; ex facto jus oritur [Lat.]; la verita e figlia del empo inaccurate<sup>†</sup>, incorrect; indefinite [It]; locos y ninos dicen la verdad [Sp.], crazy people and (uncertain)  $\underline{475}$ . illusive, illusory; delusive; children tell the truth; nihil est veritatis luce dulcius [Lat.] mock, ideal &c. (imaginary)  $\underline{515}$ ; spurious [Cicero]; veritas nunquam perit [Lat.] [Seneca]; veritatem dies &c. 545; deceitful &c. 544; perverted. aperit [Lat.] [Seneca]; the truth, the whole truth, and nothing controvertible, but the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;" unauthenticated, untrustworthy. exploded, just the facts, ma'am, just the facts" [Dragnet].

unromantic, miscount, miscalculate &c. (misjudge) 481. play at cross purposes, be at cross purposes &c. (misinterpret) 523. trip, stumble; lose oneself &c. (uncertainty) 475; Adv. truly &c. adj.; verily, indeed, really, in reality; with truth go astray; fail &c. 732; be in the wrong

> truth, fallacious, apocryphal, unreal, ungrounded, groundless; unsubstantial &c.  $\underline{4}$ ; heretical &c. (heterodox)  $\underline{984}$ ; unsound; &c. 477. inexact, unsustainable; refuted; discarded. in error, under an error &c. n.; mistaken &c. v.; tripping &c. v.; out, out in one's reckoning; aberrant; beside the mark, wide of the mark, wide of the truth, way off, far off; astray &c. (at fault) 475; on a false scent, on the wrong scent; in the wrong box, outside the ballpark; at cross purposes, all in the wrong; all out.

Adv. more or less. Phr. errare est humanum [Lat.]; mentis gratissimus error [Lat.] [Horace]; on the dubious waves of error tost" [Cowper]; to err is human, to forgive divine" [Pope]; you lie -- under a mistake" [Shelley].

#496. Maxim --

N. maxim, aphorism; apothegm, apophthegm<sup>†</sup>; dictum, saying, inconsistency; stultiloquy<sup>†</sup>, stultiloquence<sup>†</sup>; adage, saw, proverb; sentence, mot [Fr.], motto, word, byword, nugacity<sup>†</sup>. blunder, muddle, bull; Irishism<sup>†</sup>, moral, phylactery, protasis<sup>†</sup>. axiom, theorem, scholium<sup>†</sup>, truism, Hibernicism<sup>†</sup>; slipslop<sup>†</sup>; anticlimax, bathos; postulate. first principles, a priori fact, assumption (supposition) 514. reflection &c. (idea) 453; conclusion &c. (judgment) 480; sophism &c. 477. farce, galimathias<sup>†</sup>, golden rule &c. (precept) 697; principle, principia [Lat.]; amphigouri<sup>†</sup>, profession of faith &c. (belief) 484; settled principle, accepted (disorder) 59; betise [Fr.]; extravagance, principle, formula. accepted fact. received truth, wise maxim, romance; sciamachy<sup>†</sup>. sell, pun, verbal sage maxim, received maxim, admitted maxim, recognized quibble, macaronic<sup>†</sup>. jargon, fustian, maxim &c.; true saying, common saying, hackneyed saying, trite twaddle, gibberish &c. (no meaning) 517; saying, commonplace saying &c.

Adj. aphoristic, proverbial, phylacteric<sup>†</sup>; axiomatic, gnomic.

Adv. as the saying goes, as the saying is, as they say.

#497. Absurdity N. absurdity, absurdness &c. adj.; imbecility &c. 499; alogy<sup>†</sup>, nonsense, utter nonsense; paradox, rhapsody; farrago exaggeration &c. 549; moonshine, stuff; mare's nest, quibble, self-delusion. vagary, tomfoolery, poppycock, mummery, monkey trick, boutade [Fr.], escapade.

V. play the fool &c.  $\underline{499}$ ; talk nonsense, parler a tort et a travess [Fr.]; battre la campagne [Fr.]; hanemolia bazein [Gr.]; be

absurd &c. adj..

Adj. absurd, nonsensical, preposterous, egregious, senseless, inconsistent, ridiculous, extravagant, quibbling; selfannulling, self-contradictory; macaronic<sup>†</sup>, punning. foolish &c. 499; sophistical &c. 477; unmeaning &c. 517; without rhyme or reason; fantastic.

Int. fiddlededee!, pish!, pho! †, in the name of the Prophet--figs! " [Horace Smith].

Phr. credat Judaeus Apella [Lat.] [Horace]; tell it to the marines.

#498. Intelligence, Wisdom -- N. intelligence, capacity, #499. Imbecility. Folly -- N. want of comprehension, understanding; cuteness, sabe [U.S.], savvy intelligence &c. 498, want of intellect &c. [U.S.]; intellect &c. 450; nous [Fr.], parts, sagacity, mother wit, 450; shadowness<sup>†</sup>, silliness, foolishness &c. wit, esprit, gumption, quick parts, grasp of intellect; acuteness adj.; imbecility, incapacity, vacancy of perspicacity; discernment, due sense of, good judgment; intellect, clouded perception, poor head, discrimination &c. 465; cunning &c. 702; refinement &c. (taste) apartments to let; stupidity, stolidity; 850. head, brains, headpiece, upper story, long head; eagle eye, hebetude<sup>†</sup>, dull understanding, meanest eagle-glance; eye of a lynx, eye of a hawk. wisdom, sapience, capacity, shortsightedness; incompetence sense; good sense, common sense, horse sense [U.S.], plain &c. (unskillfulness) 699. one's weak side, sense; rationality, reason; reasonableness &c. adj.; judgment; not one's strong point; bias &c. 481; solidity, depth, profundity, caliber; enlarged views; reach of infatuation &c. (insanity) 503. simplicity, thought, compass of thought; enlargement of mind. genius, puerility, babyhood; inspiration, geist [G.], fire of genius, heaven-born genius, soul; second childishness, talent &c. (aptitude) 698. [Wisdom in action] prudence &c. 864; vigilance &c. 459; tact &c. 698; foresight &c. 510; sobriety, selfpossession, aplomb, ballast. a bright thought, not a bad idea irrationality, trifling, ineptitude, nugacity<sup>†</sup>, Solomon-like wisdom.

V. be intelligent &c. adj.; have all one's wits about one; extravagance &c. (absurdity) 497; rashness understand &c. (intelligible) 518; catch an idea, take in an idea; &c. 863. act of folly &c. 699. take a joke, take a hint. see through, see at a glance, see with half an eye, see far into, see through a millstone; penetrate; discern &c. (descry) 441; foresee &c. 510. discriminate &c. 465; V. to be an imbecile &c. adj.; have no know what's what &c. 698; listen to reason.

Adj. intelligent [Applied to persons], quick of apprehension, around, fool around; take leave of one's keen, acute, alive, brainy, awake, bright, quick, sharp; quick senses (insanity) 503; not see an inch witted, keen witted, clear witted, sharp-eyed, sharp sighted, beyond one's nose; stultify oneself &c. 699; sharp witted; wide-awake; canny, shrewd, astute; clear-headed; talk nonsense &c. 497. farsighted &c. 510; discerning, perspicacious, penetrating, piercing; argute<sup>†</sup>; quick-witted, nimble-witted, needle-witted; sharp as a needle, sharp as a tack; alive to &c. (cognizant) 490; Adj. unintelligent [Applied to persons], clever &c. (apt) 698; arch &c. (cunning) 702; pas si bete [Fr.]; unintellectual, acute &c.  $\underline{682}$ . wise, sage, sapient, sagacious, reasonable, witless, rational, sound, in one's right mind, sensible, abnormis sapiens halfbaked; having no head &c. 498; not [Lat.], judicious, strong-minded. unprejudiced, unbiased, bright &c. 498; inapprehensible<sup>†</sup>. weak unbigoted<sup>†</sup>, unprepossessed<sup>‡</sup>; undazzled<sup>‡</sup>, unperplexed<sup>‡</sup>; headed, addle headed, puzzle headed, unwarped judgment<sup>‡</sup>, impartial, equitable, fair. cool; cool-blunder headed, muddle headed, muddy headed, long-headed, hardheaded, strong-headed; long-sighted, headed, pig headed, beetle headed, buffle calculating, thoughtful, reflecting; solid, deep, profound. headed, chuckle headed, mutton headed, oracular; heaven-directed, heaven-born. prudent &c. (cautious) maggoty 864; sober, stand, solid; considerate, politic, wise in one's headed, generation; watchful &c. 459; provident &c. (prepared) 673; in minded, advance of one' age; wise as a serpent, wise as Solomon, wise as shallow Solon. [Applied to actions] wise, sensible, reasonable, judicious; brained, rattle headed; half witted, lean well-thought-out, well-planned, well-judged, well-advised; witted, short witted, dull witted, bluntprudent, politic; expedient &c.  $\underline{646}$ . Phr. aut regem aut fatuum witted, shallow-pated<sup>†</sup>, clod-pated<sup>†</sup>, addle-

subtlety, penetration, perspicacy<sup>†</sup>, mind, poverty of intellect, weakness of fatuity; idiocy, driveling. folly, frivolity, inconsistency, lip wisdom, <u>477</u>; sophistry &c. giddiness (inattention) 458; eccentricity &c. 503;

> brains, have no sense &c.  $\underline{498}$ . trifle, drivel, radoter<sup>†</sup>, dote; ramble &c. (madness) 503; play the fool, play the monkey, monkey

> unreasoning; reasoningless<sup>†</sup>, headed, grossheaded<sup>†</sup>; fat witted, fat-headed. weakfeeble-minded; minded, lack-brained;

nasci oportet [Lat.]; but with the morning cool reflection came" pated $^{\dagger}$ , addle-brained $^{\dagger}$ ; dim-sighted, short-[Scott]; flosculi sententiarum [Lat.]; les affaires font les hommes sighted; thick-skulled; weak in the upper [Fr.]; mas vale saber que haber [Sp.]; mas vale ser necio que story. shallow, borne, weak, wanting, soft, profiadol nemo solus mas vale ser necio que profiadol nemo sappy, spoony; dull, dull as a beetle; stupid, solus sapit [Lat.] [Plautus]; nosce te [Lat.]; gnothi seauton [Gr.]; heavy, insulse $^{\dagger}$ , obtuse, blunt, stolid, nullum magnum ingenium sine mixtura dementiae nullum magnum ingenium sine mixtura dementiae fuit [Lat.] [Seneca from Aristotle]; sapere aude [Lat.] [Horace]; victrix fortunae sapientia [Lat.] [Juvenal].

infantine<sup>†</sup>, infantile, babyish, puerile, anile; simple &c. (credulous) 486; old-womanish. fatuous, idiotic, imbecile, driveling; blatant, babbling; vacant; sottish; bewildered &c. 475. blockish<sup>†</sup>, unteachable Boeotian, Boeotic; bovine; ungifted, undiscerning<sup>†</sup>, unenlightened, unphilosophical<sup>†</sup>; apish; simious<sup>†</sup>. foolish, senseless, irrational, nonsensical, inept; maudlin. minded &c. 481; bigoted &c. (obstinate) 606; giddy &c. (thoughtless) 458; rash &c. 863; eccentric &c. (crazed) 503. [Applied to actions] foolish, unwise, injudicious, improper, unreasonable, without reason, ridiculous, absurd, idiotic, silly, stupid, asinine; ill-imagined, ill-advised, ill-judged, ill-devised; mal entendu [Fr.]; inconsistent, irrational, unphilosophical<sup>†</sup>; extravagant &c. (nonsensical) 497; sleeveless, idle; pointless, useless &c. 645; inexpedient &c. <u>647</u>; frivolous &c. (trivial) <u>643</u>.

Phr. Davus sum non [Lat.] [Oedipus]; a fool's bolt is soon shot" [Henry V.] clitellae bovi sunt impositae [Lat.] [Cicero]; fools rush in where angels fear to tread" [Pope]; il n' a ni bouche ni eperon [Fr.]; the bookful blockhead, ignorantly read" [Pope]; to varnish nonsense with the charms of sound" [Churchill].

#500. **Sage** --

#501. **Fool** --

N. sage, wise man; genius; master mind, master spirit of the N. fool, idiot, tomfool, wiseacre, simpleton, age; longhead $^{\dagger}$ , thinker; intellectual, longhair. authority, oracle, witling $^{\dagger}$ , dizzard $^{\dagger}$ , donkey, ass; ninny, luminary, shining light, esprit fort, magnus Apollo [Lat.], Solon, ninnyhammer $^{\dagger}$ ; chowderhead $^{\dagger}$ , Solomon, Nestor, Magi, second Daniel." man of learning &c. chucklehead $^{\dagger}$ ; dolt, booby, Tom Noddy, 492; expert &c. 700; wizard &c. 994. wiseacre [Iron.], bigwig, looby $^{\dagger}$ , hoddy-doddy $^{\dagger}$ , noddy, nonny, know-it-all; poor man's Einstein.

Adj. venerable, reverenced, emeritus. **Phr.** barba tenus badaud<sup>†</sup>, zany; trifler, babbler; pretty sapientes [Lat.].

chowderhead<sup>†</sup>, hoddy-doddy<sup>†</sup>, noddy, noodle, nizy<sup>†</sup>, owl; goose, goosecap<sup>†</sup>; imbecile; gaby<sup>†</sup>; radoteur<sup>†</sup>, nincompoop, fellow; natural, niais<sup>†</sup>. child, baby, infant, innocent, milksop, sop. oaf, lout, loon, lown<sup>†</sup>, dullard, doodle, calf, colt, buzzard, block, put, stick, stock, numps<sup>†</sup>, tony. bull head, dunderhead, addlehead<sup>†</sup>, blockhead, dullhead<sup>†</sup>, loggerhead, jolthead<sup>†</sup>, jolterhead<sup>†</sup>, beetlehead<sup>†</sup>, beetlebrain, grosshead<sup>†</sup>, muttonhead, noodlehead, giddyhead<sup>†</sup>; numbskull, thickskull<sup>†</sup>; lackbrain<sup>†</sup>, shallowbrain<sup>†</sup>; dimwit, halfwit, lackwit<sup>†</sup>; dunderpate<sup>†</sup>; lunkhead sawney [U.S.], gowk<sup>†</sup>; clod, clod-hopper; clod-poll, clot-poll, clot-pate; bull calf; gawk,

Gothamite, lummox, rube [U.S.]; men of Boeotia, wise men of Gotham. un sot a etage [Fr.], sot; jobbernowl<sup>†</sup>, gobemouche<sup>†</sup>. changeling, mooncalf, dotard, driveler; old fogey, old woman, crock; crone, grandmother; cotquean<sup>†</sup>, henhussy $^{\dagger}$ . incompetent (insanity) <u>503</u>. greenhorn &c. (dupe) 547; dunce &c. (ignoramus)  $\underline{493}$ ; lubber &c. (bungler)  $\underline{701}$ ; madman &c. 504. one who will not set the Thames on fire; one who did not invent gunpowder, qui n'a pas invente' la poudre [Fr.]; no conjuror.

Phr. fortuna favet fatuis [Lat.]; les fous font les festinas et les sages les les fous font les festinas et les sages les mangent [Fr.]; nomina stultorum parietibus harrent [Lat.]; stultorum plena sunt omnia [Lat.] [Cicero].

#502. <b>Sanity</b>
N. sanity; soundness &c. adj.; rationality, sobriety, lucidity, lucidity, lucidity, lucidity, sound mind, mens sana [Lat.].
V. be sane &c. adj.; retain one's senses, retain one's reason become sane &c. adj.; come to one's senses, sober down. render sane &c. adj.; bring to one's senses, sober.
Adj. sane, rational, reasonable, compos mentis, of sound mind sound, sound-minded; lucid. self-possessed; sober, sober minded. in one's sober senses, in one's right mind; in possession of one's faculties.
Adv. sanely &c. adj

#503. **Insanity** -- **N.** disordered reason, disordered intellect; diseased mind. unsound mind. abnormal mind: derangement, unsoundness; psychosis; s neurosis; cognitive disorder; affective disorder<sup>†</sup>. insanity, lunacy; madness &c. adj.; mania, rabies, furor, mental alienation, aberration; paranoia, schizophrenia; dementation<sup>†</sup>, dementia, demency<sup>†</sup>; phrenitis<sup>†</sup>, phrensy<sup>†</sup>, frenzy, raving, incoherence, wandering, delirium, brain<sup>†</sup>; calenture of the delusion, hallucination; lycanthropy<sup>†</sup>; brain storm<sup>†</sup>. vertigo, dizziness, swimming; sunstroke, coup de soleil [Fr.], siriasis<sup>†</sup>. fanaticism, infatuation, craze; oddity, eccentricity, twist, monomania (caprice) kleptodipsomania<sup>†</sup>; hypochondriasis [Med.] &c. (low spirits) 837; melancholia, depression, clinical depression, severe depression; hysteria; amentia<sup>†</sup>. screw loose, tile loose, slate loose; bee in one's bonnet, rats in the upper story. dotage &c. (imbecility) 499.

V. be insane &c. adj.. become insane &c. adj.; lose one's senses, lose one's reason, lose one's faculties, lose one's wits; go mad, run mad, lose one's marbles [Coll.], go crazy, go bonkers [Coll.], flip one's wig [Coll.], flip one's lid [Coll.], flip out [Coll.], flip one's bush [Coll.]. rave, dote, ramble, wander; drivel &c. (be imbecile) 499; have a screw loose &c. n., have a devil; avoir le diable au corps [Fr.]; lose one's head &c. (be uncertain) 475. render mad, drive mad &c. adj.; madden, dementate<sup>†</sup>, addle the wits, addle the brain, derange the head, infatuate, befool<sup>†</sup>; turn the brain, turn one's head; drive one nuts [Coll.]. Adj. insane, mad, lunatic, loony [Coll.]; crazy, crazed, aliene<sup>†</sup>, non compos mentis; not right, cracked, touched; bereft of reason; all possessed, unhinged, unsettled in one's mind; insensate, reasonless, beside oneself,

demented, daft; phrenzied $^{\dagger}$ , frenzied, frenetic; possessed, possessed with a devil; maddened, deranged, moonstruck; shatterpated<sup>†</sup>; mad-brained, scatter brained, shatter brained, crackbrained; touched, tetched [Coll.]; off one's head. [behavior suggesting insanity] maniacal; delirious. lightheaded, incoherent, rambling, doting, wandering; frantic, raving, stark staring mad, stark raving wild-eyed, berserk; delusional, [behavior hallucinatory. somewhat insanity] corybantic<sup>†</sup>, resembling dithyrambic; rabid, giddy, vertiginous, wild; haggard, mazed; flighty; distracted, distraught; depressed; agitated, hyped up; bewildered &c. (uncertain) 475. mad as a March hare, mad as a hatter; of unsound mind &c. n.; touched in one's head, wrong in one's head, not right in one's head, not in one's right mind, not right in one's wits, upper story; out of one's mind, out of one's wits, out of one's skull [Coll.], far gone, out of one's senses, out of one's wits; not in one's right mind. fanatical, infatuated, odd, eccentric; hypped<sup>†</sup>, hyppish<sup>†</sup>; spaced out [Coll.]. imbecile, silly, &c.  $\underline{499}$ .

Adv. lik	e one	possessed.	
----------	-------	------------	--

Phr. the mind having lost its balance; the reason under a cloud; tet exaltee [Fr.], tet montee [Fr.]; ira furor brevis est [Lat.]; omnes stultos insanire [Lat.] [Horace].

#504. <b>Madman</b>	

N. madman, lunatic, maniac, bedlamite<sup>†</sup>, candidate for Bedlam, raver<sup>†</sup>, madcap, crazy; energumen<sup>†</sup>; automaniac<sup>†</sup>, monomaniac, dipsomaniac, kleptomaniac; hypochondriac &c. (low spirits);; crank, Tom o'Bedlam. dreamer &c. 515; rhapsodist, seer, highflier<sup>†</sup>, enthusiast, fanatic, fanatico [Sp.]; exalte [Fr.]; knight errant, Don Quixote. idiot &c. 501.

# EXTENSION OF THOUGHT 1. To the Past

#505. **Memory** -- #506. Obliviousne

#506. **Oblivion** -- **N.** oblivion, obliviousness, lethe; forgetfulness &c. adj.; amnesia; obliteration of &c. 552, insensibility to the past &c. 823 short

N. memory, remembrance; retention, retentiveness; tenacity; insensibility to the past &c. 823. short veteris vestigia flammae [Lat.]; tablets of the memory; readiness. memory, treacherous memory, poor reminiscence, recognition, recollection, rememoration<sup>†</sup>; memory, loose memory, slippery memory, recurrence, flashback; retrospect, retrospection. afterthought, failing memory; decay of memory, failure of post script, PS. suggestion &c. (information) 527; prompting &c. memory, lapse of memory; waters of Lethe,

v.; hint, reminder; remembrancer<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, flapper; memorial &c. waters (record) 551; commemoration &c. (celebration) 883. [written pardon. reminder] note, memo, memorandum; things to be remembered, forgetting] repressed memory. token of remembrance, memento, souvenir, keepsake, relic, memorabilia. art of memory, artificial memory; memoria technica [Lat.]; mnemonics, mnemotechnics<sup>†</sup>; phrenotypics<sup>†</sup>; V. forget; be forgetful &c. adj.; fall into Mnemosyne. prompt-book; crib sheet, cheat sheet. retentive oblivion, sink into oblivion; have a short memory tenscious m memory, tenacious memory, photographic memory, green memory &c. n., have no head. forget one's memory, tenacious memory, photographic memory, green own name, have on the tip of one's tongue, memory, trustworthy memory, capacious memory, faithful come in one ear and go out the other. slip memory, accurate recollection; perfect memory, total recall. memory, die away from the memory; lose, calebrity fame renown reputation for (reputa) 873 celebrity, fame, renown, reputation &c. (repute) 873.

V. remember, mind; retain the memory of, retain the memory; consign to oblivion, consign to the remembrance of; keep in view. recognize, recollect, bethink tomb of the Capulets; think no more of &c. oneself, recall, call up, retrace; look back, trace back, trace (turn the attention from) 458; cast behind backwards; think back, look back upon; review; call upon, recall one's back, wean one's thoughts from; let upon, bring to mind, bring to remembrance; carry one's bygones be bygones &c. (forgive) 918. thoughts back; rake up the past. have in the thoughts, hold in the thoughts, bear in the thoughts, carry in the thoughts, keep in the thoughts, retain in the thoughts, have in the memory, hold in the memory, bear in the memory, carry in the memory, keep in the memory, retain in the memory, have in the mind, hold in the oblivion, sunk in oblivion; clean forgotten; mind, bear in the mind, carry in the mind, keep in the mind, gone out of one's head, gone out of one's retain in the mind, hold in remembrance; be in one's thoughts, recollection. forgetful, oblivious, mindless, live in one's thoughts, remain in one's thoughts, dwell in one's Lethean; insensible to the past &c. 823; thoughts, haunt one's thoughts, impress one's thoughts, be in heedless. one's mind, live in one's mind, remain in one's mind, dwell in one's mind, haunt one's mind, impress one's mind, dwell in one's memory. sink in the mind; run in the head; not be able to get out Phr. non mi ricordo [It]; the memory of one's head; be deeply impressed with; rankle &c. (revenge) failing, the memory deserting one, being at memory. [cause to remember] remind; suggest &c. (inform) 527; prompt; put in mind, keep in mind, bring to mind; fan the embers; call up, summon up, rip up; renew; infandum renovare dolorem [Lat.]; jog the memory, flap the memory, refresh the memory, rub up the memory, awaken the memory; pull by the sleeve; bring back to the memory, put in remembrance, memorialize. task the memory, tax the memory. get at one's fingers' ends, have at one's fingers', learn at one's fingers', know one's lesson, say one's lesson, repeat by heart, repeat by rote; say one's lesson; repeat, repeat as a parrot; have at one's fingers' ends, have at one's finger tips; commit to memory, memorize; con over, con; fix in the memory, rivet in the memory, imprint in the memory, impress in the memory, stamp in the memory, grave in the memory, engrave in the memory, store in the memory, treasure up in the memory, bottle up in the memory, embalm in the memory, enshrine in the memory; load the memory with, store the memory with, stuff the memory with, burden the memory with. redeem from oblivion; keep the memory alive, keep the wound green, pour salt in the wound, reopen old wounds'; tangere ulcus [Lat.]; keep up the memory of; commemorate &c. (celebrate) 883. make a note of, jot a note, pen a memorandum &c. (record) 551. Adj. remembering, remembered &c. v.; mindful, reminiscential<sup>†</sup>; retained in the memory &c. v.; pent up in one's memory; fresh; green, green in remembrance; unforgotten, present to the mind; within one's memory &c. n.; indelible; uppermost in one's thoughts; memorable &c. (important) 642.

Adv. by heart, by rote; without book, memoriter<sup>†</sup>. in memory of; in memoriam; memoria in aeterna [Lat.]; suggestive.

Phr. manet alta mente repostum [Lat.] [Vergil]; forsan et haec olim meminisse juvabit [Lat.] [Vergil]; absens haeres non erit [Lat.]; beatae memoriae [Lat.]; briefly thyself remember" [Lear]; mendacem memorem esse oportet [Lat.] [Quintilian]; memory the warder of the brain" [Macbeth]; parsque est meminisse doloris [Lat.] [Ovid]; to live in hearts we leave behind is not to die" [Campbell]; vox audita peril littera scripta manet [Lat.]; out

of oblivion. [deliberate or unconscious

lose sight of. fail to recall, not be able to recall. [cause oneself to forget] unlearn;

# To the Future

#507. Expectation -- N. expectation, expectance, expectancy; #508. Inexpectation -- N. inexpectation<sup>†</sup>, anticipation, reckoning, contemplation, prospection<sup>†</sup>, lookout; prospect, perspective, (disappointment) 509; miscalculation &c. horizon, vista; destiny &c. 152. suspense, waiting, abeyance; 481. surprise, sudden burst, thunderclap, curiosity &c. 455; anxious expectation, ardent expectation, blow, shock, start; bolt out of the blue; eager expectation, breathless expectation, sanguine expectation; wonder &c. 870; eye opener. unpleasant torment of Tantalus. hope &c. 858; trust &c. (belief) 484; surprise, pleasant surprise. auspices &c. (prediction) 511; assurance, confidence, presumption, reliance.

V. expect; look for, look out for, look forward to; hope for; bargain for; come upon, fall upon. be anticipate; have in prospect, have in contemplation; keep in unexpected &c. adj.; come unawares &c. view; contemplate, promise oneself; not wonder at &c. 870, not adv.; turn up, pop, drop from the clouds; wonder if. wait for, tarry for, lie in wait for, watch for, bargain come upon one, burst upon one, flash upon for; keep a good lookout for, keep a sharp lookout for; await; one, bounce upon one, steal upon one, stand at 'attention'" abide, bide one's time, watch. foresee &c. creep upon one; come like a thunder clap,  $\underline{510}$ ; prepare for &c.  $\underline{673}$ ; forestall &c. (be early)  $\underline{132}$ ; count burst like a thunderclap, thunder bolt; take upon &c. (believe in) 484; think likely &c. (probability) 472. lead by surprise, catch by surprise, catch one to expect &c. (predict) 511; have in store for &c. (destiny) unawares, catch napping; yach [S. Afr.]. 152. prick up one's ears, hold one's breath. Adj. expectant; pounce upon, spring a mine upon. surprise, expecting &c. v.; in expectation &c. n.; on the watch &c. startle, take aback, electrify, stun, stagger, (vigilant) 459; open-eyed, open-mouthed, in wide-eyed take away one's breath, throw off one's anticipation; agape, gaping, all agog; on tenterhooks, on tiptoe, guard; astonish, dumbfound &c. (strike on the tiptoe of expectation; aux aguets<sup>†</sup>; ready; curious &c. 455; with wonder) 870. looking forward to. expected &c. v.; long expected, foreseen; in prospect &c. n.; prospective; in one's eye, in one's view, in the horizon, on the horizon, just over the horizon, just around the Adj. nonexpectant<sup>†</sup>; surprised &c. v.; corner, around the corner; impending &c. (destiny) 152.

Adv. on the watch &c. adj.; with breathless expectation &c. n.; unhoped for; dropped from the clouds; with bated breath, with rapt anticipation; arrectis auribus [Lat.]. beyond

Phr. we shall see; nous verrons [Fr.]; expectation whirls me unheard of &c. (exceptional) 83; startling, round" [Troilus and Cressida]; the light at the end of the tunnel.

calculation; foresight &c. 510 non-expectation; false expectation &c.

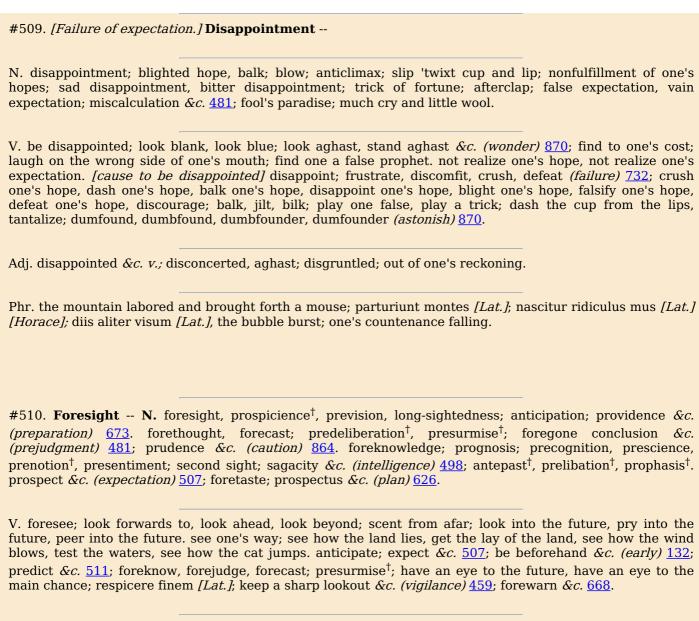
V. not expect &c. 507; be taken by surprise; start; miscalculate &c. 481; not

unwarned, unaware; off one's guard; inattentive <u>458</u>. unexpected, unanticipated, unpredicted<sup>†</sup>, unlooked for, unforeseen, expectation, contrary expectation, against expectation, against all expectation; out of one's reckoning; surprising; sudden &c. (instantaneous) unpredictable, <u>113</u>. unforeseeable (unknowable) 519.

Adv. abruptly, unexpectedly, surprisingly; plump, pop, a l'improviste [Fr.], unawares; without notice, without warning, without a 'by your leave';" like a thief in the night, like a thunderbolt; in an unguarded moment; suddenly &c. (instantaneously) 113.

Int. heydey! †, &c. (wonder) 870.

Phr. little did one think, little did one expect; nobody would ever suppose, nobody would ever think, nobody would ever expect; who would have thought<sup>†</sup>;? it beats the Dutch<sup>†</sup>.



Adj. foreseeing &c. v.; prescient; farseeing, farsighted; sagacious &c. (intelligent)  $\underline{498}$ ; weatherwise<sup>†</sup>; provident &c. (prepared)  $\underline{673}$ ; prospective &c.  $\underline{507}$ .

Adv. against the time when. **Phr.** cernit omnia Deus vindex [Lat.]; mihi cura futuri [Lat.]; run it up the flagpole and see who salutes.

#511. **Prediction** -- **N.** prediction, announcement; program, programme [Brit.] &c. (plan) 626; premonition &c. (warning) 668; prognosis, prophecy, vaticination, mantology<sup>†</sup>, prognostication, premonstration<sup>†</sup>; augury, auguration<sup>†</sup>; ariolation<sup>†</sup>, hariolation<sup>†</sup>; foreboding, aboding<sup>†</sup>; bodement<sup>†</sup>, abodement<sup>†</sup>; omniation<sup>†</sup>, omniousness<sup>†</sup>; auspices, forecast; omen &c. 512; horoscope, nativity; sooth<sup>†</sup>, soothsaying; fortune telling, crystal gazing; divination; necromancy &c. 992.

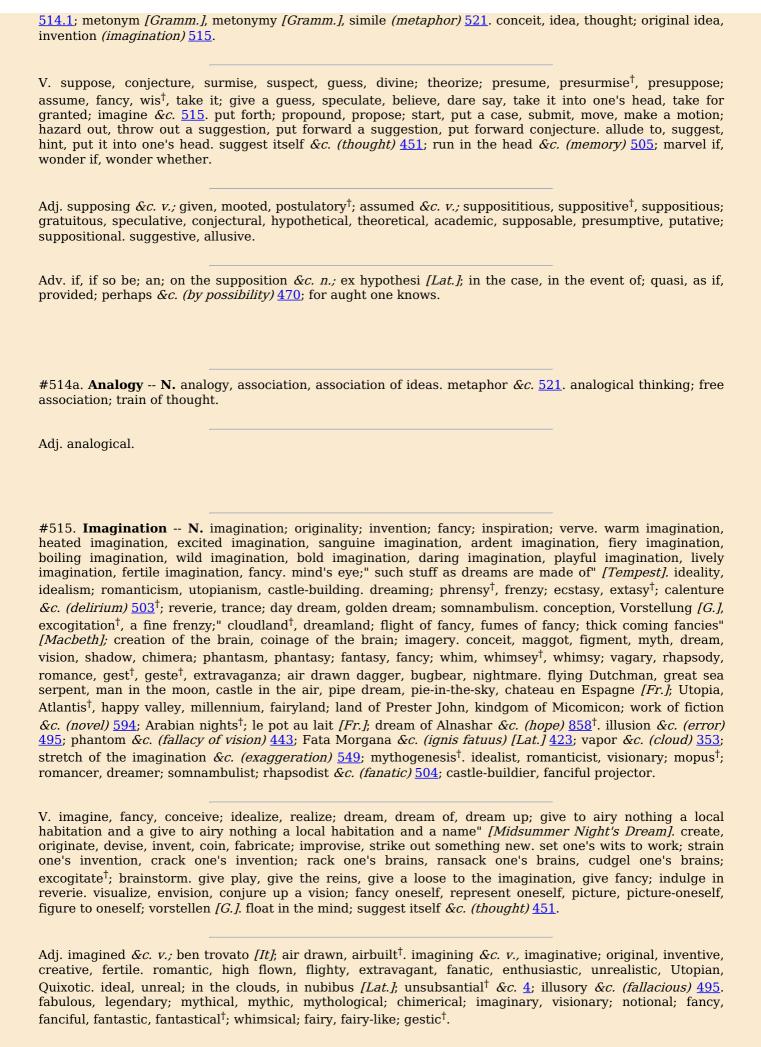
[Divination by the stars] astrology<sup>†</sup>, horoscopy<sup>†</sup>, judicial astrology<sup>†</sup>. [Place of Prediction]. adytum prefiguration<sup>†</sup>, prefigurement; prototype, type. [person who predicts] oracle &c.  $\underline{513}$ .

V. predict, prognosticate, prophesy, vaticinate, divine, foretell, soothsay, augurate<sup>†</sup>, tell fortunes; cast a horoscope, cast a nativity; advise; forewarn &c. 668. presage, augur, bode; abode, forebode; foretoken, betoken; prefigure, preshow<sup>†</sup>; portend; foreshow<sup>†</sup>, foreshadow; shadow forth, typify, pretypify<sup>†</sup>, ominate<sup>†</sup>, signify, point to. usher in, herald, premise, announce; lower. hold out expectation, raise expectation, excite expectation, excite hope; bid fair, promise, lead one to expect; be the precursor &c. 64. [predict by mathematical or statistical means from past experience] extrapolate, project. Adj. predicting &c. v.; predictive, prophetic; fatidic<sup>†</sup>, fatidical<sup>†</sup>; vaticinal, oracular, fatiloquent<sup>†</sup>, haruspical, Sibylline; weatherwise<sup>†</sup>. ominous, portentous, augurous<sup>†</sup>, augurial, augural; auspicial<sup>†</sup>, auspicious; prescious<sup>†</sup>, monitory, extispicious<sup>†</sup>, premonitory, significant of, pregnant with, bit with the fate of. **Phr.** coming events cast their shadows before [Campbell]; dicamus bona verba [Lat.]; there buds the promise of celestial worth [Young].

[Divination: list] by oracles, Theomancy<sup>†</sup>; by the Bible, Bibliomancy; by ghosts, Psychomancy<sup>†</sup>; by crystal gazing, Crystallomancy<sup>†</sup>; by shadows or manes, Sciomancy; by appearances in the air, Aeromancy<sup>†</sup>, Chaomancy<sup>†</sup>; by the stars at birth, Genethliacs; by meteors, Meteoromancy<sup>†</sup>; by winds, Austromancy<sup>†</sup>; by sacrificial appearances, Aruspicy, Haruspicy $^{\dagger}$ , Hieromancy $^{\dagger}$ , Hieroscopy $^{\dagger}$ ; by the entrails of animals sacrificed, Extispicy<sup>†</sup>, Hieromancy<sup>†</sup>; by the entrails of a human sacrifice, Anthropomancy<sup>†</sup>; by the entrails of fishes, Ichthyomancy<sup>†</sup>; by sacrificial fire, Pyromancy<sup>†</sup>; by red-hot iron, Sideromancy<sup>†</sup>; by smoke from the altar, Capnomancy<sup>†</sup>; by mice, Myomancy<sup>†</sup>; by birds, Orniscopy<sup>†</sup>, Ornithomancy<sup>†</sup>; by a cock picking up grains, Alectryomancy, Alectromancy<sup>†</sup>; by fishes, Ophiomancy<sup>†</sup>; by herbs, Botanomancy<sup>†</sup>; by water, Hydromancy<sup>†</sup>; by fountains, Pegomancy<sup>†</sup>; by a wand, Rhabdomancy; by dough of cakes, Crithomancy<sup>†</sup>; by meal, Aleuromancy<sup>†</sup>, Alphitomancy<sup>†</sup>; by salt, Halomancy<sup>†</sup>; by dice, Cleromancy<sup>†</sup>; by arrows, Belomancy<sup>†</sup>; by a balanced hatchet, Axinomancy<sup>†</sup>; by a balanced sieve, Coscinomancy<sup>†</sup>; by a suspended ring, Dactyliomancy<sup>†</sup>; by dots made at random on paper, Geomancy<sup>†</sup>; by precious stones, Lithomancy<sup>†</sup>; by pebbles, Pessomancy<sup>†</sup>; by pebbles drawn from a heap, Psephomancy<sup>†</sup>; by mirrors, Catoptromancy<sup>†</sup>; by writings in ashes, Tephramancy<sup>†</sup>; by dreams, Oneiromancy<sup>†</sup>; by the hand, Palmistry, Chiromancy; by nails reflecting the sun's rays, Onychomancy<sup>†</sup>; by finger rings, Dactylomancy<sup>†</sup>; by numbers, Arithmancy<sup>†</sup>; by drawing lots, Sortilege<sup>†</sup>; by passages in books, Stichomancy<sup>†</sup>; by the letters forming the name of the person, Onomancy<sup>†</sup>, Nomancy; by the features, Anthroposcopy<sup>†</sup>; by the mode of laughing, Geloscopy<sup>†</sup>; by ventriloquism, Gastromancy<sup>†</sup>; by walking in a circle, Gyromancy<sup>†</sup>; by dropping melted wax into water, Ceromancy<sup>†</sup>; by currents, Bletonism; by the color and peculiarities of wine, Oenomancy<sup>†</sup>.

#512. <b>Omen</b>
N. omen, portent, presage, prognostic, augury, auspice; sign &c. (indication) $550$ ; harbinger &c. (precursor) $64$ ; yule candle <sup>†</sup> . bird of ill omen; signs of the times; gathering clouds; warning &c. $668$ . prefigurement &c. $611$ .
Adj. ill-boding.
Phr. auspicium melioris aevi [Lat.].
#513. <b>Oracle</b>
N. oracle; prophet, prophesier, seer, soothsayer, augur, fortune teller, crystal gazer <sup>†</sup> , witch, geomancer <sup>†</sup> , aruspex <sup>†</sup> ; aruspice <sup>†</sup> ; haruspice <sup>†</sup> ; haruspex; astrologer, star gazer <sup>†</sup> ; Sibyl; Python, Pythoness <sup>†</sup> ; Pythia; Pythian oracle, Delphian oracle; Monitor, Sphinx, Tiresias, Cassandra <sup>†</sup> , Sibylline leaves; Zadkiel, Old Moore; sorcerer &c. 994; interpreter, &c. 524. [person who predicts by non-mystical (natural) means] predictor, prognosticator, forecaster; weather forecaster, weatherman.
Phr. a prophet is without honor in his own country; you don't need a weatherman to know which way the you don't need a weatherman to know which way the wind blows" [Bob Dylan].
SECTION VII.
CREATIVE THOUGHT

#514. **Supposition** -- **N.** supposition, assumption, assumed position, postulation, condition, presupposition, hypothesis, blue sky hypothesis, postulate, postulatum [Lat.], theory; thesis, theorem; data; proposition, position; proposal &c. (plan) 626; presumption &c. (belief) 484; divination. conjecture; guess, guesswork, speculation; rough guess, shot, shot in the dark [Coll.]; conjecturality<sup>†</sup>; surmise, suspicion, sneaking suspicion; estimate, approximation (nearness) 197. inkling, suggestion, hint, intimation, notion, impression; bare supposition, vague supposition, loose supposition, loose suggestion. association of ideas, (analogy)



Phr. a change came o'er the spirit of my dream" [Byron]; aegri somnia vana [Lat.]; dolphinum appingit sylvis in fluctibus aprum [Horace]; fancy light from fancy caught" [Tennyson]; imagination rules the world" [Napoleon]; l'imagination gallope [Fr.], le jugement ne va que le

pas [Fr.]; musaeo contingens cuncta lepore [Lat.] [Lucretius]; tous songes sont mensonges [Fr.]; Wahrheil und Dichtung [G.].

3 2 3			
DIVISION II			
COMMUNICATION OF ID	DEAS		
SECTION I.			
NATURE OF IDEAS COMMUN	NICATED		
#516. [Idea to be conveyed.] <b>Meaning</b> [Thing signified.]	#517. [Abse		meaning.
N. meaning; signification, significance; sense, expression; import, purport; force; drift, tenor, spirit, bearing, coloring; scope. [important part of the meaning] substance; gist, essence, marrow, spirit &c. 5. matter; subject, subject matter; argument, text, sum and substance. general meaning, broad meaning, substantial meaning, colloquial meaning, literal meaning, plain meaning, simple meaning, natural meaning, unstrained meaning, true meaning, &c. (exact) 494 honest meaning, &c. 543 prima facie meaning [Lat.]; &c. (manifest) 525. letter of the law. literally; after acceptation. synonym; implication, allusion &c. (latency) 526; suggestion &c. (information) 527; figure of speech &c. 521; acceptation &c. (interpretation) 522.  V. mean, signify, express; import, purport; convey, imply, breathe, indicate, bespeak, bear a sense; tell of, speak of; touch on; point to, allude to; drive at; involve &c. (latency) 526; declare &c. (affirm) 535. understand by &c. (interpret) 522.  Adj. meaning &c. v.; expressive, suggestive, allusive; significant, significative <sup>†</sup> , significatory <sup>†</sup> ; pithy; full of meaning, pregnant with meaning. declaratory &c. 535; intelligible &c. 518; literal; synonymous; tantamount &c. (equivalent) 27; implied &c.	N. meaningless adj.†; scrabble. vox et praeterea an idiot, full of sby an idiot, fi signifying nothir tinkling cymbal." gibberish; jargo hocus-pocus, fbalderdash, palabable, baverda niaiserie†; inanit rodomontade; truwaddle, twattle humbug; poppynonsense; bosh, wash, fiddle-fad vagueness &c. [routine or refi substantive thou clich.	empty sound, of nihil [Lat.]; a to sound and fury, full of sounding by sounding by nonsense, utter on, jabber, mention, jabber, mention, jabber, mention, jabber, mention, jabber, mention, flummery, ge, baragouin†, ty; flap-doodle; uism; nugae can be, fudge, trash cock [U.S.]; stuff rubbish, moonstidle; absurdity (unintelligibity (unintelligibity ght, esp. legal]	dead letter, tale told by a tale told by a tale told and fury, orass and a r nonsense, bombast, verbiage, platitude, rigmarole, forae [Lat.]; a, garbage, ff, stuff and shine, wish-&c. 497; ility) 519 ats without boilerplate,
(latent) $\underline{526}$ ; explicit &c. $\underline{525}$ .  Adv. to that effect; that is to say &c. (being interpreted) $\underline{522}$ .	V. mean nothing twaddle, quibble		g <i>&amp;c. adj.,</i>
	Adj. unmeaning nonsensical; vo inexpressive, us significant &c. washy, trumper twaddling, que expressed; tac inexpressible, incommunicable.	oid of sense nexpressive; voice 516; insignificate ry, trivial, fice ibbling. unment &c. (late unment)	&c. 516 acant; not ant. trashy, ddle-faddle,

#518. **Intelligibility** -- **N.** intelligibility; clearness, explicitness #519. Unintelligibility &c. adj.; lucidity, comprehensibility, perspicuity; legibility, plain unintelligibility; incomprehensibility, speaking &c. (manifestation) 525; precision &c. 494; phonanta imperspicuity<sup>†</sup>; inconceivableness, synetoisy [Gr.]; a word to the wise. vagueness &c. adj.; obscurity; ambiguity &c. 520; doubtful meaning; uncertainty &c. 475; perplexity &c. (confusion) 59; V. be intelligible &c. adj.; speak for itself, speak volumes; tell its spinosity<sup>†</sup>; obscurum per obscurius [Lat.]; own tale, lie on the surface. render intelligible &c. adj.; mystification &c. (concealment)  $\frac{528}{528}$ ;

N.

transcendentalism.

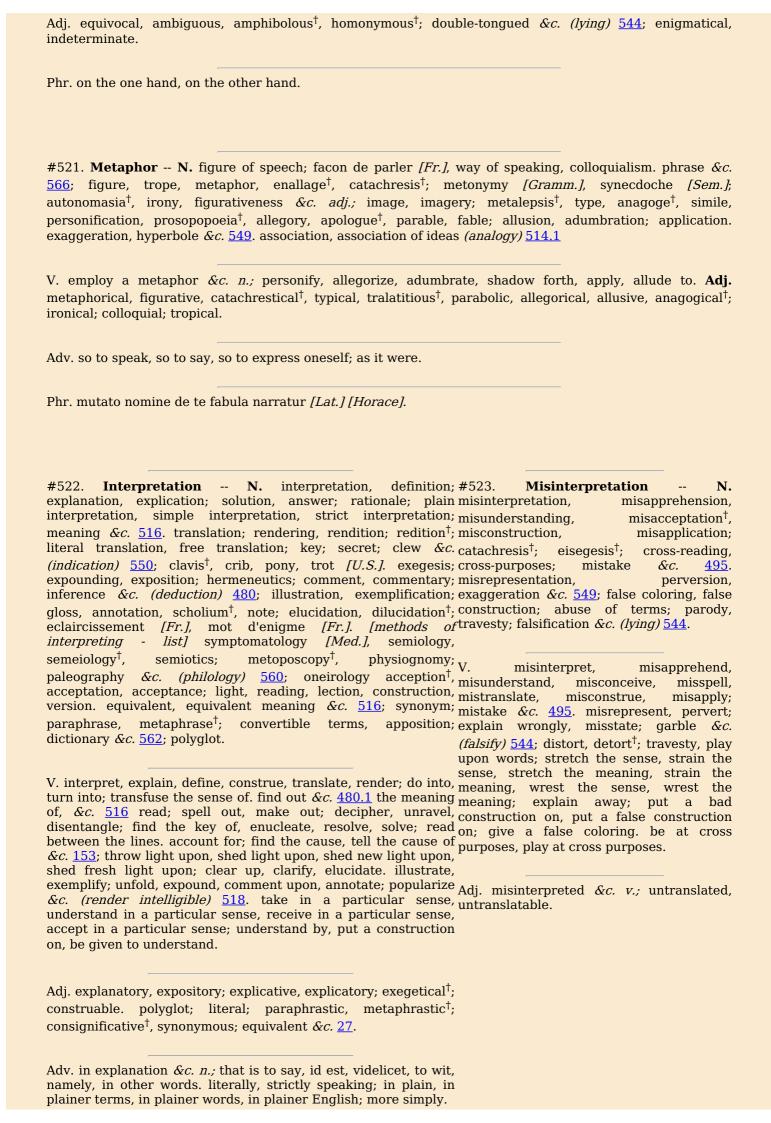
<u>526</u>;

popularize, simplify, clear up; elucidate &c. (explain)  $\frac{522}{1000}$  latency &c. understand, comprehend, take, take in; catch, grasp, follow,

collect, master, make out; see with half an eye, see daylight, see one's way; enter into the ideas of; come to an understanding.	&c. (secret) 533; diagnus vindice nodus [Lat.]; sealed book; steganography $^{\dagger}$ ,
Adj. intelligible; clear, clear as day, clear as noonday; lucid; perspicuous, transpicuous <sup>†</sup> ; luminous, transparent. easily understood, easy to understand, for the million, intelligible to the meanest capacity, popularized. plain, distinct, explicit;	y &c. (unmeaning) <u>517</u> .
positive; definite &c. (precise) $494$ . graphic; expressive &c. (meaning) $516$ ; illustrative &c. (explanatory) $522$ . unambiguous, unequivocal, unmistakable &c. (manifest) $525$ ; unconfused; legible, recognizable; obvious &c. $525$ . Adv. in plain terms, in plain words, in plain English.	V. be unintelligible &c. adj.; require explanation &c. $522$ ; have a doubtful meaning, pass comprehension. render
Phr. he that runs may read &c. (manifest) 525.	what to make of, be able to make nothing of, give it up; not be able to account for, not be able to make either head or tail of; be at sea &c. (uncertain) 475; wonder &c. 870; see through a glass darkly &c. (ignorance) 491. not understand one another; play at cross purposes &c. (misinterpret) 523.
	Adj. unintelligible, unaccountable, undecipherable, undiscoverable,
	unknowable, unfathomable; incognizable <sup>†</sup> ,
	inexplicable, inscrutable; inapprehensible <sup>†</sup> , incomprehensible; insolvable <sup>†</sup> , insoluble;
	impenetrable. illegible, as Greek to one, unexplained, paradoxical; enigmatic, enigmatical, puzzling (secret) 533; indecipherable. obscure, dark, muddy, clear as mud, seen through a mist, dim, nebulous, shrouded in mystery; opaque,
	dense; undiscernible &c. (invisible) 447 <sup>†</sup> ; misty &c. (opaque) 426; hidden &c. 528; latent &c. 526. indefinite, garbled &c. (indistinct) 447; perplexed &c. (confused) 59; undetermined, vague, loose, ambiguous; mysterious; mystic, mystical;
	acroamatic <sup>†</sup> , acroamatical <sup>†</sup> ; metempirical; transcendental; occult, recondite, abstruse,
	crabbed. inconceivable, inconceptible <sup>†</sup> ;
	searchless <sup>†</sup> ; above comprehension, beyond comprehension, past comprehension; beyond one's depth; unconceived. inexpressible, incommunicable. unpredictable, unforeseeable.
	Phr. it's Greek to me.
#520. [Having a double sense] Equivocalness	
N. equivocalness &c. adj.; double meaning &c. 516; ambiguity, paragram <sup>†</sup> , calembour <sup>†</sup> , quibble, equivoque [Fr.], anagram; conupley &c. (wit) 842; homonym homonymy (Cromm l. amphib	ndrum &c. (riddle) 533; play on words, word
play &c. (wit) $842$ ; homonym, homonymy [Gramm.]; amphibe Sphinx, Delphic oracle. equivocation &c. (duplicity) $544$ ; white	

V. be equivocal &c. adj.; have two meanings &c. 516; equivocate &c. (alter) 544.

528; paltering.



#524. Interpreter -- N. interpreter; expositor, expounder, exponent, explainer; demonstrator. scholiast, commentator, annotator; metaphrast<sup>†</sup>, paraphrast<sup>‡</sup>; glossarist<sup>‡</sup>, prolocutor. spokesman, speaker, mouthpiece. dragoman, courier, valet de place, cicerone, showman; oneirocritic<sup>†</sup>; (Edipus; oracle) &c.. 513

# SECTION II.

# MODES OF COMMUNICATION

#525. Manifestation -- N. manifestation; plainness &c. adj.; #526. Latency. Implication -- N. latency, plain speaking; expression; showing &c. v.; exposition, inexpression<sup>†</sup>; hidden meaning, occult demonstration; exhibition, production; display, show; showing meaning; occultness, mystery, cabala<sup>†</sup>, off; premonstration<sup>†</sup>. exhibit [Thing shown]. indication &c. anagoge<sup>†</sup>; silence &c. (taciturnity) 585; (calling attention to)  $\frac{457}{2}$ . publicity &c.  $\frac{531}{2}$ ; disclosure &c.  $\frac{529}{2}$ ; concealment &c.  $\frac{528}{2}$ ; more than meets the openness &c. (honesty) 543, (artlessness) 703; panchement. eye, more than meets the ear; Delphic evidence &c. 467.

V. make manifest, render manifest &c. adj.; bring forth, bring entailment. allusion, insinuation; innuendo forward, bring to the front, bring into view; give notice; express; &c. 527; adumbration; something rotten in represent, set forth, exhibit; show, show up; expose; produce; the state of Denmark" [Hamlet]. snake in hold up to view, expose to view; set before one, place before the grass &c. (pitfall) 667; secret &c. 533. one, lay before one, one's eyes; tell to one's face; trot out, put darkness, invisibility, imperceptibility. through one's paces, bring to light, display, demonstrate, unroll; lay open; draw out, bring out; bring out in strong relief; call into notice, bring into notice; hold up the mirror; wear one's heart V. be latent &c. notice, bring into notice; hold up the mirror; wear one's neart V. be latent &c. adj.; lurk, smolder, upon his sleeve; show one's face, show one's colors; manifest underlie, make no sign; escape oneself; speak out; make no mystery, make no secret of; unfur observation, escape detection, escape the flag; proclaim &c. (publish) 531. indicate &c. (direct recognition; lie hid &c. 528. laugh in one's attention to) 457; disclose &c. 529; elicit &c. 480.1. be manifest sleeve; keep back &c. (conceal) 528. &c. adj.; appear &c. (be visible) 446; transpire &c. (be disclosed) involve, imply, understand, allude to, infer, leave an inference; entail; whisper &c. its head; give token give sign, give indication of; tell its own tale its head; give token, give sign, give indication of; tell its own tale (conceal) 528. [understand the implication] &c. (intelligible) 518.

Adj. manifest, apparent; salient, striking, demonstrative, Adj. latent; lurking &c. v.; secret &c. 528; prominent, in the foreground, notable, pronounced. flagrant; occult; implied &c. v.; dormant; abeyant. notorious &c. (public) 531; arrant; stark staring; unshaded, unapparent, unknown, unseen &c. 441; in glaring. defined, definite. distinct, conspicuous &c. (visible) 446; the background; invisible &c. 447; obvious, evident, unmistakable, indubitable, not to be mistaken, indiscoverable<sup>†</sup>, dark; impenetrable &c. palpable, self-evident, autoptical<sup>†</sup>; intelligible &c. 518. plain, clear as day, clear as daylight, clear as noonday; plain as a (unintelligible) 519; unspied<sup>†</sup>, unsuspected. pike staff, plain as the sun at noon-day, plain as the nose on unsaid, unwritten, one's face, plain as the way to parish church. explicit, overt, unbreathed<sup>†</sup>, untalked of<sup>†</sup>, untold &c. 527, patent, express; ostensible; open, open as day; naked, bare, unsung, unexposed, unproclaimed $^{\dagger}$ , literal, downright, undisguised, exoteric. unreserved, frank, undisclosed &c. 529, unexpressed; not plain-spoken &c. (artless) 703; candid (veracious) 543; expressed, tacit. undeveloped, solved, barefaced. manifested &c. v.; disclosed &c. 529; capable of unexplained, untraced<sup>†</sup>, undiscovered &c. being shown, producible; inconcealable<sup>†</sup>, unconcealable; no 480.1, untracked, unexplored, uninvented<sup>†</sup>. secret.

Adv. manifestly, openly &c. adj.; before one's eyes, under one's understood, underhand, underground; nose, to one's face, face to face, above board, cartes sur table, on the stage, in open court, in the open streets; in market overt; delitescent<sup>†</sup>, concealed &c. <u>528</u>. in the face of day, face of heaven; in broad daylight, in open daylight; without reserve; at first blush, prima facie [Lat.], on the Adv. by a side wind; sub silentio [Lat.]; in face of; in set terms.

Phr. cela saute aux yeux [Fr.]; he that runs may read; you can secretly &c. 528; between the lines. see it with half an eye; it needs no ghost to tell us [Hamlet]; the

oracle; le dessous des cartes [Fr.], undercurrent. implication, implication; logical

read between the lines.

unpublished, indirect, crooked, inferential; by inference, implication; implicit; constructive;

the background; behind the scenes, behind one's back; on the tip of one's tongue; meaning lies on the surface; cela va sans dire [Fr.]; res ipsa Phr. thereby hangs a tale" [As You Like It]; loquitur [Lat.]; clothing the palpable and familiar" [Coleridge]; tacitum vivit sub pectore vulnus [Lat.] fari quae sentiat [Lat.]; volto sciolto i pensieri stretti [It]; you [Vergil]; where there's smoke, there's fire. don't need a weatherman to know which way the you don't need a weatherman to know which way the wind blows" [Bob Dylan].

Information N. acquaintance, knowledge &c.  $\underline{490}$ ; publicity &c.  $\underline{531}$ ; data &c. hiding &c. v.; occultation, mystification. communication, intimation; notice, notification; seal of secrecy; screen &c. 530; disguise annunciation; announcement; representation, round robin, presentment. case, estimate, hiding place &c. 530; cryptography, specification, report, advice, monition; news &c. 532; return &c. steganography<sup>†</sup>; (record) 551; account &c. (description) 594; statement &c. stealthiness, sneakiness; obreption<sup>†</sup>; (affirmation) 535. mention; acquainting &c. v.; instruction &c. (cunning) 537; outpouring; intercommunication, slyness &c. (cunning) 702. latitancy<sup>†</sup>, communicativeness. informant, authority, teller, intelligencer $^{\dagger}$ , latitation $^{\dagger}$ ; seclusion &c. 893; privacy, reporter, exponent, mouthpiece; informer, eavesdropper, secrecy, secretness<sup>†</sup>; incognita. reticence; delator, detective; sleuth; mouchard<sup>†</sup>, spy, newsmonger; reserve; mental reserve, reservation; messenger &c.  $\underline{534}$ ; amicus curiae [Lat.]. valet de place, arriere pensee [Fr.], suppression, evasion, cicerone, pilot, guide; guidebook, handbook; vade mecum [Lat.]; white lie, misprision; silence &c. manual; map, plan, chart, gazetteer; itinerary &c. (journey) 266. (taciturnity) 585; suppression of truth &c. hint, suggestion, innuendo, inkling, whisper, passing word, word 544; in the ear, subaudition<sup>†</sup>, cue, byplay; gesture &c. (indication)  $\frac{626}{526}$ ; snake in the grass; secret &c.  $\frac{633}{536}$ ; 550; gentle hint, broad hint; verbum sapienti [Lat.], a word to stowaway. the wise; insinuation &c. (latency) 526. information theory. [units of information] bit, byte, word, doubleword [Comp.], quad word, paragraph, segment. [information storage media] V. conceal, hide, secrete, put out of sight; magnetic media, paper medium, optical media; random access lock up, seal up, bottle up. encrypt, encode, memory, RAM; read-only memory, ROM; write once read mostly cipher. cover, screen, cloak, veil, shroud; memory, WORM.

to; make acquaintance with, apprise, advise, enlighten, awaken; be mask; mask, disguise; ensconce, muffle, transmit. let fall, mention, express, intimate, represent, smother; befog; whisper. keep from; keep communicate, make known; publish &c. 531; notify, signify, back, keep to oneself; keep snug, keep specify, convey the knowledge of. let one know, have one to close, keep secret, keep dark; bury; sink, know; give one to understand; give notice; set before, lay before, suppress; keep from, keep from out of put before; point out, put into one's head; put one in possession view, keep from out of sight; keep in the of; instruct &c. (teach) 537; direct the attention to &c. 457. shade, throw into the shade, throw into announce, annunciate; report, report progress; bringword<sup>†</sup>, send background; stifle, hush up, smother, word, leave word, write word; telegraph, telephone; wire; retail, withhold, reserve; fence with a question; render an account; give an account &c. (describe) 594; state &c. ignore &c. 460. keep a secret, keep one's (affirm) 535. [disclose inadvertently or reluctantly] let slip, blurt own counsel; hold one's tongue &c. out, spill the beans, unburden oneself of, let off one's chest; (silence) 585; make no sign, not let it go disclose &c. 529. show cause; explain &c. (interpret) 522. hint; further; not breathe a word, not breathe a given an inkling of; give a hint, drop a hint, throw out a hint; syllable about; not let the right hand know insinuate; allude to, make allusion to; glance at; tip the wink &c. what the left is not let the right hand know (indicate) 550; suggest, prompt, give the cue, breathe; whisper, what the left is doing; hide one's light whisper in the ear. give a bit of one's mind; tell one plainly, tell under a bushel, bury one's talent in a once for all; speak volumes. undeceive<sup>†</sup>, unbeguile<sup>†</sup>; set right, napkin. keep in the dark, leave in the dark, correct, open the eyes of, disabuse, disillusion one of. be keep in the ignorance; blind, blind the informed of &c.; know &c. 490; learn &c. 539; get scent of, get eyes; blindfold, hoodwink, mystify; puzzle wind of, gather from; awaken to, open one's eyes to; become &c. (render uncertain) 475; bamboozle &c. alive, become awake to; hear, overhear, understand. come to (deceive) 545. be concealed &c. v.; suffer one's ears, come to one's knowledge; reach one's ears. Adj. an eclipse; retire from sight, couch; hide informed &c. v.; communique; reported &c. v.; published &c. oneself; lie hid, lie in perdu [Fr.], lie in  $\underline{531}$ . expressive &c.  $\underline{516}$ ; explicit &c. (open)  $\underline{525}$ , (clear)  $\underline{518}$ ; close; lie in ambush (ambush)  $\underline{530}$ ; seclude plain spoken &c., (artless) 703. nuncupative, nuncupatory<sup>†</sup>; oneself &c. 893; lurk, sneak, skulk, slink, enunciative<sup>†</sup>; declaratory, expository; communicatory<sup>†</sup>.

Adv. from information received.

Phr. a little bird told me; I heard it through the grapevine.

information, enlightenment, #528. **Concealment** -- **N.** concealment; communiqu\_e; &c. 530; masquerade; masked battery; freemasonry. stealth, dealing; underhand

cover up one's tracks; screen from sight, screen from observation; drawing the veil; V. tell; inform, inform of; acquaint, acquaint with; impart, impart shade, eclipse, throw a view over; be cloud, communicative, prowl; steal into, steal out of, steal by, steal along; play at bopeep<sup>†</sup>, play at hide and seek; hide in holes and corners; still hunt.

> Adj. concealed &c. v.; hidden; secret, recondite, mystic, cabalistic, occult, dark; cryptic, cryptical<sup>†</sup>; private, privy, in petto, auricular, clandestine, close, inviolate; tortuous. behind a screen &c. 530;

#527a. <b>Correction</b> [Correct an error of information; distinguish from correcting a flaw or misbehavior]
N. correction. disillusionment &c. 616.
V. correct, set right, set straight, put straight; undeceive enlighten. show one one's error; point out an error, point out a fallacy; pick out an error, pick out the fallacy; open one's eyes pick apart an argument, confutation &c. $479$ ; reasoning &c. $476$
Adj. corrective.
Phr. I stand corrected.

undercover, under an eclipse; in ambush, in hiding, in disguise; in a cloud, in a fog, in ha mist, in a haze, in a dark corner; in the shade, in the dark; clouded, wrapped in clouds, wrapt in clouds<sup>†</sup>; invisible &c. 447; buried, underground, perdu [Fr.]; secluded &c. 893. undisclosed &c. 529, untold &c.  $\underline{527}$ ; covert &c. (latent)  $\underline{526}$ ; untraceable; mysterious &c. (unintelligible) irrevealable<sup>†</sup>, inviolable: confidential: esoteric; not to be spoken of; unmentionable. obreptitious<sup>†</sup>, furtive. stealthy, feline; skulking &c. surreptitious, underhand, hole and corner; sly &c. (cunning) 702; secretive, evasive; reserved, reticent, uncommunicative, buttoned up; close, close as wax; taciturn &c. 585. Adv. secretly &c. adj.; in secret, in private, in one's sleeve, in holes and corners; in the dark &c. adj.. januis clausis [Lat.], with closed doors, a huis clos [Fr.]; hugger mugger, a la derobee [Fr.]; under the cloak of, under the rose, under the table; sub rosa [Lat.], en tapinois [Fr.], in the background, aside, on the sly, with bated breath, sotto voce [Lat.], in a whisper, without beat of drum, a la sourdine<sup>†</sup>. behind the veil; beyond mortal ken, beyond the grave, beyond the veil; hid from mortal vision; into the eternal secret, into the realms supersensible<sup>†</sup>, into the supreme mystery. in confidence, in strict confidence, in strictest confidence; confidentially &c. adj.; between ourselves, between you and me; between you and me and the bedpost; entre nous [Fr.], inter nos, under the seal of secrecy; a couvert [Fr.]. underhand, by stealth, like a thief in the night; stealthily &c. adj.; behind the scenes, behind the curtain, behind one's back, behind a screen &c. 530; incognito; in camera.

Phr. it must go no further, it will go no further; don't tell a soul; tell it not in Gath," nobody the wiser; alitur vitium vivitque tegendo [Lat.]; let it be tenable in your still" [Hamlet]. [confidential disclosure to news reporters] background information, deep background information, deep background; background session, backgrounder; not for attribution

#529. **Disclosure** -- **N.** disclosure; retection<sup>†</sup>; unveiling &c. v.; #530. **Ambush** [Means of concealment]. -deterration<sup>†</sup>, revealment, revelation; exposition, exposure; expose; whole truth; telltale &c. (news) 532. acknowledgment, avowal; confession, confessional; shrift. bursting of a bubble; N. camouflage; mimicry; hiding place; denouement. [person who discloses a secret] tattletale, snitch, secret place, secret drawer; recess, hold, fink, stool pigeon, canary.

V. disclose, discover, dismask $^{\dagger}$ ; draw the veil, draw aside the secret path, back stairs; retreat &c. veil, lift the veil, raise the veil, lift up the veil, remove the veil, (refuge) 666. screen, cover, shade, blinker; tear aside the veil, tear the curtain; unmask, unveil, unfold, veil, curtain, blind, cloak, cloud. mask, uncover, unseal, unkennel; take off the seal, break the seal; lay visor, vizor, disguise, masquerade dress, open, lay bare; expose; open, open up; bare, bring to light. domino. pitfall &c. (source of danger) 667; divulge, reveal, break; squeal [Coll.], tattle [Coll.], sing [Coll.], trap &c. (snare) 545. rat [Coll.], snitch [Coll.]; let into the secret; reveal the secrets of

holes and corners; closet, crypt, adytum<sup>†</sup>, abditory<sup>†</sup>, oubliette. ambush, ambuscade; stalking horse; lurking hole, lurking place; the prison house; tell &c. (inform) 527; breathe, utter, blab, V. blend in, blend into the background. lie peach; let out, let fall, let drop, let slip, spill the beans, let the in ambush &c. (hide oneself) 528; lie in out with; give vent, give utterance to; open the lips, blurt out, whisper about; speak out &c. (make manifest) 525; make 545; ambuscade, ambush. camouflage. Adj. public &c. 531; unriddle &c. (find out) 480.1; split. acknowledge, camouflaged, hidden, concealed. Adv. aux allow, concede, grant, admit, own, own up to, confess, avow, aguets<sup>†</sup>. throw off all disguise, turn inside out, make a clean breast; show one's hand, show one's cards; unburden one's mind, disburden one's mind, disburden one's conscience, disburden one's heart; open one's mind, lay bare one's mind, tell a piece of one's mind [Fr.]; unbosom oneself, own to the soft impeachment; say the truth, speak the truth; turn King's evidence, Queen's evidence; acknowledge the corn [U.S.]. raise the mask, drop the mask, lift the mask, remove the mask, throw off the mask; expose; lay open; undeceive<sup>†</sup>, unbeguile<sup>†</sup>; disabuse, set right, correct, open the eyes of; d esillusionner. be disclosed &c.; transpire, come to light; come in sight &c. (be visible) 446; become known, escape the lips; come out, ooze out, creep out, leak out, peep out, cropout; show its face, show its colors; discover itself &c.; break

[Lat.]; semel emissum volat irrevocabile verbum [Lat.].

through the clouds, flash on the mind.
Adj. disclosed &c. v.; open, public &c. <u>525</u> .
Int. out with it!,
Phr. the murder is out; a light breaks in upon one; the scales fall from one's eyes; the eyes are opened.
#531. <b>Publication N.</b> publication; public announcement &c. 527; promulgation, propagation, proclamation, pronunziamento [It]; circulation, indiction <sup>†</sup> , edition; hue and cry. publicity, notoriety, currency, flagrancy, cry, bruit, hype; vox populi; report &c. (news) $532$ . the Press, public press, newspaper, journal, gazette, daily; telegraphy; publisher &c. v.; imprint. circular, circular letter; manifesto, advertisement, ad., placard, bill, affiche <sup>†</sup> , broadside, poster; notice &c. $527$ .
V. publish; make public, make known &c. (information) 527; speak of, talk of; broach, utter; put forward; circulate, propagate, promulgate; spread, spread abroad; rumor, diffuse, disseminate, evulugate; put forth, give forth, send forth; emit, edit, get out; issue; bring before the public, lay before the public, drag before the public; give out, give to the world; put about, bandy about, hawk about, buzz about, whisper about, bruit about, blaze about; drag into the open day; voice. proclaim, herald, blazon; blaze abroad, noise abroad; sound a trumpet; trumpet forth, thunder forth; give tongue; announce with beat of drum, announce with flourish of trumpets; proclaim from the housetops, proclaim at Charing Cross. advertise, placard; post, post up afficher <sup>†</sup> , publish in the Gazette, send round the crier. raise a cry, raise a hue and cry, raise a report; set news afloat. be published &c. be public, become public &c. adj.; come out; go about, fly about, buzz about, blow about; get about, get abroad, get afloat, get wind; find vent; see the light; go forth, take air, acquire currency, pass current; go the rounds, go the round of the newspapers, go through the length and breadth of the land; virum volitare per ora [Lat.]; pass from mouth to mouth; spread; run like wildfire, spread like wildfire.
Adj. published &c. v.; current &c. (news) $532$ ; in circulation, public; notorious; flagrant, arrant; open &c. $525$ ; trumpet-tongued; encyclical, encyclic <sup>†</sup> , promulgatory <sup>†</sup> ; exoteric.
Adv. publicly &c. adj.; in open court, with open doors.
Int. Oyez!, O yes!, notice!,
Phr. notice is hereby given; this is to give, these are to give notice; nomina stultorum parietibus haerent

#532. **News** --#533. **Secret** --

N. news; information &c. 527; piece of news [Fr.], budget of N. secret; dead secret, profound secret; news, budget of information; intelligence, tidings. word, advice, arcanum<sup>†</sup>, mystery; latency &c. 526; Asian aviso [Sp.], message; dispatch, despatch; telegram, cable, mystery<sup>†</sup>; sealed book, secrets of the prison marconigram<sup>†</sup>, wire, communication, errand, embassy. report, house; le desous des cartes [Fr.]. enigma, rumor, hearsay, on dit [Fr.], flying rumor, news stirring, cry, riddle, puzzle, nut to crack, conundrum, buzz, bruit, fame; talk, oui dire [Fr.], scandal, eavesdropping; charade, rebus, logogriph<sup>†</sup>; monogram, town tattle, table talk; tittle tattle; canard, topic of the day, idea anagram; Sphinx; crux criticorum [Lat.]. afloat. bulletin, fresh news, stirring news; glad tidings; flash, maze, labyrinth, Hyrcynian wood; intricacy, news just in; on-the-spot coverage; live coverage. old story, old news, stale news, stale story; chestnut [Slang]. narrator &c. paradox &c. (question) 461; (describe) 594; newsmonger, scandalmonger; talebearer, telltale, gossip, tattler. [study of news reporting] journalism. &c. (ignorance) 491. information industry; newspaper, magazine, tract, journal, gazette, publication &c. 531; radio, television, ticker (electronic Adj. secret &c. (concealed) 528; involved information transmission). [organizations producing news news &c., 248; labyrinthine, labyrinthian<sup>†</sup>, mazy. International, UPI; Associated Press, AP; The Dow Jones News confidential; top secret. Service, DJ; The New York Times News Service, NYT; Reuters [Brit.]; TASS [Rus.]; The Nikkei [Jap.]. [person reporting news as a profession] newscaster, newsman, newswoman, reporter, journalist, correspondent, foreign correspondent, special correspondent, war correspondent, news team, anchorwoman<sup>†</sup>; anchorman, weatherman. [officials providing news for an organization] press secretary, public relations department, public relations man.

V. transpire &c. (be disclosed) 529; rumor &c. (publish) 531.

Adj. many-tongued; rumored; publicly rumored, currently rumored, currently reported; rife, current, floating, afloat, going about, in circulation, in every one's mouth, all over the town. in progress; live; on the spot; in person.

Adv. as the story goes, as the story runs; as they say, it is said; by telegraph, by wireless.

Phr. airy tongues that syllable men's names" [Milton]; what's up;? what's the latest;? what's new;? what's the latest poop.?

#534. **Messenger** -- **N.** messenger, envoy, emissary, legate; nuncio, internuncio<sup>†</sup>; ambassador &c. (diplomatist) 758. marshal, flag bearer, herald, crier, trumpeter, bellman<sup>†</sup>, pursuivant<sup>†</sup>, parlementaire [Fr.], apparitor<sup>†</sup>. courier, runner; dak<sup>†</sup>, estafette<sup>†</sup>; Mercury, Iris, Ariel<sup>†</sup>. commissionaire [Fr.]; errand boy, chore boy; newsboy. mail, overnight mail, express mail, next-day delivery; post, post office; letter bag; delivery service; United Parcel Service, UPS; Federal Express, Fedex. telegraph, telephone; cable, wire (electronic information transmission); carrier pigeon. [person reporting news] (news) 532 reporter, gentleman of the press, representative of the press; penny-a-liner; special correspondent, own correspondent; spy, scout; informer &c. 527.

#535. **Affirmation** -- **N.** affirmance, affirmation; statement, #536. Negation allegation, assertion, predication, declaration, word, averment; abnegation; denial; disavowal, disclaimer; confirmation. asseveration, adjuration, swearing, oath, affidavit; abjuration; contradiction, contravention; deposition &c. (record) 551; avouchment; assurance; protest, recusation [Law], protest; recusancy &c. profession; profession; acknowledgment &c. (assent) 488; (dissent) 489; flat contradiction, emphatic legal pledge, pronouncement; solemn averment, solemn avowal, contradiction, emphatic denial, dementi declaration. remark, observation; position &c. [Lat.]. qualification &c. 469; repudiation (proposition) 514, saying, dictum, sentence, ipse dixit [Lat.]. &c. 610; retraction &c. 607; confutation

V. assert; make an assertion &c. n.; have one's say; say, affirm, V. deny; contradict, contravene; controvert, predicate, declare, state; protest, profess. put forth, put forward; give denial to, gainsay, negative, shake the advance, allege, propose, propound, enunciate, broach, set forth, head. disown, disaffirm, disclaim, disavow; hold out, maintain, contend, pronounce, pretend. depose, recant &c. 607; revoke &c. (abrogate) 756. depone, aver, avow, avouch, asseverate, swear; make oath, take dispute; impugn, traverse, rebut, join issue one's oath; make an affidavit, swear an affidavit, put in an upon; bring in question, call in question affidavit; take one's Bible oath, kiss the book, vow, vitam &c. (doubt) 485; give the lie in his throat, impendere vero [Lat.]; swear till one is black in the face, swear give one the lie in his throat. deny flatly, till one is blue in the face, swear till all's blue; be sworn, call deny peremptorily, deny emphatically, Heaven to witness; vouch, warrant, certify, assure, swear by bell deny absolutely, deny wholly, book and candle. swear by &c. (believe) 484; insist upon, take entirely; give the lie to, belie. repudiate &c. one's stand upon; emphasize, lay stress on; assert roundly, 610; set aside, ignore &c. 460; rebut &c. assert positively; lay down, lay down the law; raise one's voice, (confute) 479; qualify &c. 469; refuse &c. dogmatize, have the last word; rap out; repeat; reassert,  $\overline{764}$ . recuse [Law]. reaffirm. announce &c. (information) 527; acknowledge &c. (assent) 488; attest &c. (evidence) 467; adjure &c. (put to one's oath) <u>768</u>.

Adj. asserting &c. v.; declaratory, predicatory<sup>†</sup>, pronunciative<sup>†</sup>, affirmative, soi-disant [Fr.]; positive; certain &c. 474; express, explicit &c. (patent) 525; absolute, emphatic, flat, broad, round, Adv. no, nay, not, nowise; not a bit, not a pointed, marked, distinct, decided, confident, trenchant, whit, not a jot; not at all, nohow, not in the dogmatic, definitive, formal, solemn, categorical, peremptory; least, not so; negative, negatory; no way unretracted<sup>†</sup>; predicable.

Adv. affirmatively &c. adj.; in the affirmative. with emphasis, ex-[Fr.]; on no account, in no respect; by no, cathedra, without fear of contradiction. as God is my witness, I by no manner of means; negatively. must say, indeed, i' faith, let me tell you, why, give me leave to [negative with respect to time] never, say, marry, you may be sure, I'd have you to know; upon my never in a million years; at no time. word, upon my honor; by my troth, egad, I assure you; by jingo, by Jove, by George, &c.; troth, seriously, sadly; in sadness, in sober sadness, in truth, in earnest; of a truth, truly, perdy<sup>†</sup>, in all know better; non haec in faedera [Lat.]; a conscience, upon oath; be assured &c. (belief) 484; yes &c. thousand times no.

(assent) 488; I'll warrant, I'll warrant you, I'll engage, I'll answer for it, I'll be bound, I'll venture to say, I'll take my oath; in fact, forsooth, joking apart; so help me God; not to mince the matter. Phr. quoth he; dixi [Lat.].

Adj. denying &c. v.; denied &c. v.; contradictory; negative, negatory; recusant &c. (dissenting) 489; at issue upon.

[Coll.]; no such thing; nothing of the kind, nothing of the sort; quite the contrary, tout au contraire [Fr.], far from it; tant s'en faut

#537. **Teaching** -- **N.** teaching &c. v.; instruction; edification; #538. **Misteaching** -- **N.** misteaching<sup>†</sup>, education; tuition; tutorage, tutelage; direction, guidance; misinformaton, opsimathy $^{\dagger}$ . qualification, preparation; training, schooling &c. v.; misguidance, misdirection, mispersuasion $^{\dagger}$ , opsimathy' qualification, preparation, training, schooling &c. , misguitance, misurection, misperstation, discipline; excitation. drill, practice; book exercise. persuasion, misinstruction<sup>†</sup>, misleading &c. v.; proselytism, propagandism<sup>†</sup>, propaganda; indoctrination, perversion, false teaching; sophistry &c. inculcation, inoculation; advise &c. 695. explanation &c.  $\frac{477}{1000}$ ; college of Laputa; the blind leading (interpretation) 522; lesson, lecture, sermon; apologue<sup>†</sup>, parable; the blind. [misteaching by government discourse, prolection<sup>†</sup>, preachment; chalk talk; Chautauqua agents] [U.S.]. exercise, task; curriculum; course, course of study; agitprop; indoctrination. grammar, three R's, initiation, A.B.C., &c. (beginning) 66. elementary education, primary education, secondary education, technical education, college education, collegiate education, V. misinform, misteach<sup>†</sup>, misdescribe<sup>†</sup>, military education, university education, liberal education, misinstruct<sup>†</sup>, miscorrect<sup>†</sup>; misdirect, classical education, religious education, denominational misguide; pervert; put on a false scent, education, moral education, secular education; propaedeutics<sup>†</sup>, throw off the scent, throw off the trail; moral tuition. gymnastics, calisthenics; physical drill, physical deceive &c. 545; mislead &c. (error) 495; education; sloyd<sup>†</sup>. [methods of teaching] phonics; rote, rote misrepresent; lie &c. 544; ambiguas in memorization, brute memory; cooperative learning; Montessori vulgum spargere voces [Lat.] [Vergil]. method, ungraded classes. [measuring degree of learning of propagandize, pupils] test, examination, exam; final exam, mid-term exam unintelligible &c. 519; bewilder grade [result of measurement of learning], score, marks; (uncertainty) 475; mystify &c. (conceal) A,B,C,D,E,F; gentleman's C; pass, fail, incomplete. homework; 528; unteach. [person or government agent take-home lesson; exercise for the student; theme, project.

misintelligence<sup>†</sup>, propaganda, disinformation,

render disinform. *who misteaches*] propagandist.

V. teach, instruct, educate, edify, school, tutor; cram, prime, Adj. misteaching &c. v.; unedifying. coach; enlighten &c. (inform) $527$ . inculcate, indoctrinate,
inoculate, infuse, instill, infix, ingraft <sup>†</sup> , infiltrate; imbue, impregnate, implant; graft, sow the seeds of, disseminate. given Phr. piscem natare doces [Lat.]; tan idea of; put up to, put in the way of; set right. sharpen the leading the blind. wits, enlarge the mind; give new ideas, open the eyes, bring
forward, teach the young idea how to shoot" [Thomson]; improve
&c. $\underline{658}$ . expound &c. (interpret) $\underline{522}$ ; lecture; read a lesson,
give a lesson, give a lecture, give a sermon, give a discourse;
incept <sup>†</sup> ; hold forth, preach; sermonize, moralize; point a moral. #539. <b>Learning N.</b> learning; acc train, discipline; bring up, bring up to; form, ground, prepare, of knowledge &c. 490, acquisition qualify; drill, exercise, practice, habituate, familiarize with, &c. 698; acquirement, atta
nurture, drynurse <sup>†</sup> , breed, rear, take in hand; break, break in; edification, scholarship, erudition; a
tame; preinstruct <sup>†</sup> ; initiate; inure &c. (habituate) 613. put to knowledge, lore, wide information instruction; study, reading, perusal
nurse, send to school, direct, quide: direct attention to $\&c$ .
(attention) $\frac{457}{1}$ ; impress upon the mind, impress upon the $\alpha c$ . $\frac{457}{1}$ . apprentices in press.
memory; beat into, beat into the head; convince &c. (belief) $\underline{484}$ . pupilage, pupilarity <sup>†</sup> ; tutelage, n
[instructional materials] book, workbook, exercise book.matriculation. docility &c. (will
[unnecessary teaching] preach to the wise, teach one's $\underline{602}$ ; aptitude &c. $\underline{698}$ .
grandmother to suck eggs, teach granny to suck eggs; preach to
the converted.

Adj. teaching &c. v.; taught &c. v.; educational; scholastic, knowledge, drink in knowledge, imbibe academic, doctrinal; disciplinal†; instructive, instructional, knowledge, pick up knowledge, gather didactic; propaedeutic<sup>†</sup>, propaedeutical<sup>†</sup>.

[Lat.]; adeo in teneris consuecere multum est [Lat.] [Vergil]; make oneself master of, make oneself docendo discimus [Lat.]; quaenocent docent [Lat.]; qui docet un learn by heart learn b discit [Lat.]; quaenocent docent [Lat.]; qui docent up; learn by heart, learn by rote. read, spell, peruse; con over, pore over, thumb Like It].

Phr. piscem natare doces [Lat.]; the blind leading the blind.

#539. **Learning** -- **N.** learning; acquisition of knowledge &c. 490, acquisition of skill acquirement, &c. 698: attainment; edification, scholarship, erudition; acquired knowledge, lore, wide information; selfinstruction; study, reading, perusal; inquiry &c. 451. apprenticeship, prenticeship<sup>†</sup>; pupilage, pupilarity<sup>†</sup>; tutelage, novitiate, matriculation. docility &c. (willingness) 602; aptitude &c. 698.

V. knowledge, learn; acquire knowledge, receive knowledge, take in knowledge, knowledge, get obtain knowledge, collect knowledge, glean knowledge, glean information, glean Phr. the schoolmaster abroad; a bovi majori disscit arare minor learning. acquaint oneself with, master; over; wade through; dip into; run the eye over, run the eye through; turn over the leaves. study; be studious &c. adj.. [study intensely] burn the midnight oil, consume the midnight oil, mind one's book; cram. go to school, go to college, go to the university; matriculate; serve apprenticeship, serve one's apprenticeship, serve one's time; learn one's trade; be informed &c.  $\underline{527}$ ; be taught &c.  $\underline{537}$ . [stop going to school voluntarily (intransitive)] drop out, leave school, quit school; graduate; transfer; take a leave. [cause to stop going to school (transitive)] dismiss, expel, kick out of school. [stop going to *school involuntarily]* flunk out; dismissed &c.

> studious; scholastic, scholarly; teachable; docile &c. (willing)  $\underline{602}$ ; apt &c. 698, industrious &c. 682.

> Adv. at one's books; in statu pupillari [Lat.] &c. (learner) <u>541</u>.

> Phr. a lumber-house of books in every head" [Pope]; ancora imparo! [Lat.]; hold high converse with the mighty dead" [Thomson]; lash'd into Latin by the tingling rod" [Gay].

#540. **Teacher** --

#541. **Learner** --

lecturer, reader, prelector <sup>†</sup> , prolocutor, preacher; chalk talker khoja <sup>†</sup> ; pastor &c. (clergy) 996; schoolmaster, dominie [Fr.] usher, pedagogue, abecedarian; schoolmistress, dame, monitor pupil teacher. expositor &c. 524; preceptor, guide; guru; mento: &c. (adviser) 695; pioneer, apostle, missionary, propagandist munshi <sup>†</sup> , example &c. (model for imitation) 22. professorship &c (school) 542. tutelage &c. (teaching) 537.	d, alumnus, eleve [Fr.]. recruit, raw recruit, novice, neophyte, inceptor <sup>†</sup> , catechumen, r probationer; seminarian, chela, fellow-commoner; debutant. [apprentice medical]
Phr. qui doet discet [Lat.].	med; post-doctoral student, post-doc; matriculated student; part-time student, night student, auditor. [group of learners] class, grade, seminar, form, remove; pupilage &c. (learning) 539. disciple, follower, apostle, proselyte; fellow-student, condisciple <sup>†</sup> . [place of learning] school &c. 542.
	V. learn; practise.
	Adj. in statu pupillari [Lat.], in leading strings. <b>Phr.</b> practise makes perfect.
#542. <b>School</b> N. school, academy, university, alma mater, college, seminar	y, Lyceum; institute, institution; palaestra,
Gymnasium, class, seminar. day school, boarding school, prepa dame's school, grammar school, middle class school, Board sch British and Foreign school, collegiate school, art school, continu school, government school, grant-in-aid school, high school, high school, naval school, naval academy, state-aided school, technic art; kindergarten, nursery, creche, reformatory, pulpit, lectern,	ool, denominational school, National school, ation school, convent school, County Council her grade school, military school, missionary al school, voluntary school, school; school of
room, theater, auditorium, amphitheater, forum, state, rostrur horn book, text book; grammar, primer, abecedary <sup>†</sup> , rudim cyclopedia; Lindley Murray, Cocker; dictionary, lexicon. profes tutorship; chair. School Board Council of Education; Board Studies; Textbook Committee; propaganda.	m, platform, hustings, tribune. school book, ents, manual, vade mecum; encyclopedia, ssorship, lectureship, readership, fellowship,
Adj. scholastic, academic, collegiate; educational.	
Adv. ex cathedra [Lat.].	
#543. <b>Veracity N.</b> veracity; truthfulness, frankness, &c. adj. truth, sincerity, candor, unreserve <sup>†</sup> , honesty, fidelity; plair dealing, bona fides [Lat.]; love of truth; probity &c. 939 ingenuousness &c. (artlessness) 703. the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth the whole truth and nothing bu the truth; honest truth, sober truth &c. (fact) 494; unvarnished tale; light of truth.	falseness; falsity, falsification; deception; &c. $\underline{545}$ ; untruth &c. $\underline{546}$ ; guile; lying &c. $\underline{454}$ ; untruth &c. $\underline{546}$ ; guile; lying &c. v. t misrepresentation; mendacity, perjury,

V. speak the truth, tell the truth; speak by the card; paint in its coloring; exaggeration &c.

true colors, show oneself in one's true colors; make a clean prevarication, equivocation, shuffling, breast &c. (disclose) 529; speak one's mind &c. (be blunt) 703; fencing, evasion, fraud; suggestio falsi &c.

<u>549</u>;

N. teacher, trainer, instructor, institutor, master, tutor, director, N. learner, scholar,

Corypheus, dry nurse, coach, grinder, crammer, don; governor, apprentice, prentice<sup>†</sup>, journeyman; articled bear leader; governess, duenna [Sp.]; disciplinarian. professor, clerk; beginner, tyro, amateur, rank

not lie	STC	544	not	deceive	STC	545
1101/110	CX C.	J44.	IIOI.	ueceive	CXU.	JEJ

Adj. truthful, true; veracious, veridical; scrupulous &c. deceit; blague $^{\dagger}$ . sham; pretense, (honorable) 939; sincere, candid, frank, open, straightforward, pretending, malingering. lip homage, lip unreserved; open hearted, true hearted, simple-hearted; honest, service; mouth honor; hollowness; mere trustworthy; undissembling &c. (dissemble) &c.  $544^{\dagger}$ ; guileless, show, mere outside; duplicity, double pure; truth-loving; unperjured $^{\dagger}$ ; true blue, as good as one's word; dealing, insincerity, hypocrisy, cant, unaffected, unfeigned, bona fide; outspoken, ingenuous &c. humbug; jesuitism, jesuitry; pharisaism; (artless) 703; undisguised &c. (real) 494. uncontrived.

Adv. truly &c. (really) 494; in plain words &c. 703; in truth, with gammon; bun-kum<sup>†</sup>, bumcombe, flam; bam truth, of a truth, in good truth; as the dial to the sun, as the [Slang], flimflam, cajolery, flattery; Judas needle to the pole; honor bright; troth; in good sooth<sup>†</sup>, in good kiss; perfidy &c. (bad faith) 940; il volto earnest; unfeignedly, with no nonsense, in sooth<sup>†</sup>, sooth to say<sup>†</sup>, sciolto i pensieri stretti [It]. unfairness &c. bona fide, in foro conscientiae [Lat.]; without equivocation; (dishonesty) 940; artfulness &c. (cunning) cartes sur table, from the bottom of one's heart; by my troth &c. 702; misstatement &c. (error) 495. (affirmation) 535.

V. be false &c. adj., be a liar &c. <u>548</u>; Phr. di il vero a affronterai il diavolo [It]; Dichtung und Wahrheit speak falsely &c. adv.; tell a lie &c. <u>546</u>; [G.]; esto quod esse videris [Lat.]; magna est veritas et praevalet lie, fib; lie like a trooper; swear false, [Lat.]; that golden key that opes the palace of that golden key forswear, perjure oneself, bear false that opes the palace of eternity" [Milton]; veritas odium parit witness. misstate, misquote, miscite<sup>†</sup>, [Lat.]; veritatis simplex oratio est [Lat.]; verite sans peur [Fr.]. misreport, misrepresent: belie, falsify.

<u>546</u> [Lat.]; &c. (lie) mystification (concealment) <u>528</u>; simulation &c. (imitation) 19; dissimulation, dissembling; blague<sup>†</sup>. sham; hypocrisy, Machiavelism, organized hypocrisy;" mealy-mouthedness<sup>†</sup>, crocodile tears, quackery; charlatanism<sup>†</sup>, charlatanry;

misreport, misrepresent; belie, falsify, pervert, distort; put a false construction upon &c. (misinterpret); prevaricate, equivocate, quibble; palter, palter to the understanding; repondre en Normand [Fr.]; trim, shuffle, fence, mince the truth, beat about the bush, blow hot and cold, play fast and loose. garble, gloss over, disguise, give a color to; give a gloss, put a gloss, put false coloring upon; color, varnish, cook, dress up, embroider; varnish right and puzzle wrong; exaggerate &c. 549; blague<sup>†</sup>. invent, fabricate; trump up, get up; force, fake, hatch, concoct; romance &c. (imagine) 515; cry 'wolf!'. dissemble, dissimulate; feign, assume, put on, pretend, make believe; play possum; play false, play a double game; coquet; act a part, play a part; affect &c. 855; simulate, pass off for; counterfeit, sham, make a show of; malinger; say the grapes are sour. cant, play the hypocrite, sham Abraham, faire pattes de velours, put on the mask, clean the outside of the platter, lie like a conjuror; hand out false colors, hold out false colors, sail under false colors; commend the poisoned chalice to the lips" [Macbeth]; ambiguas in vulgum spargere voces [Lat.]; deceive &c. 545. Adj. false, deceitful, mendacious, fraudulent, unveracious, dishonest, trothless; faithless, truthless, unfair, uncandid: hollow-hearted; evasive; disingenuous; hollow, uningenuous. sincere, Parthis mendacior; forsworn. artificial, contrived; canting; hypocritical, pharisaical; iesuitical. tartuffish; Machiavelian; double, double tongued, double faced, double handed, double minded, double hearted, double dealing; Janus faced; smooth-faced, smooth spoken, smooth tongued; plausible; mealy-mouthed; affected &c. 855. collusive, collusory; artful &c. (cunning) 702; perfidious &c. 940; spurious &c. (deceptive) 545; untrue &c. <u>546</u>; falsified &c. v.; covinous.

Adv. falsely &c. adj.; a la tartufe, with a double tongue; silly &c. (cunning) 702.

Phr. blandae mendacia lingua [Lat.]; falsus in uno falsus in omnibus [Lat.]; I give him joy that's awkward at a lie" [Young]; la mentira tiene las piernas cortas [Sp.]; O what a goodly outside falsehood hath" [Merchant of Venice].

#545. Deception -- N. deception; falseness &c. 544; untruth &c. 546; imposition, imposture; fraud, deceit, guile; fraudulence, fraudulency<sup>†</sup>; covin<sup>†</sup>; knavery &c. (cunning) 702; misrepresentation &c. (falsehood) 544; bluff; straw-bail, straw bid [U.S.]; spoof [Slang]. delusion, gullery<sup>†</sup>; juggling, jugglery<sup>†</sup>; slight of hand, legerdemain; prestigiation<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, prestidigitation; magic &c. 992; conjuring, conjuration; hocus-pocus, escamoterie<sup>†</sup>, jockeyship<sup>†</sup>; trickery, coggery<sup>†</sup>, chicanery; supercherie<sup>†</sup>, cozenage<sup>†</sup>, circumvention, ingannation<sup>†</sup>, collusion; treachery &c. 940; practical joke, trick, cheat, wile, blind, feint, plant, bubble, fetch, catch, chicane, juggle, reach, hocus, bite; card sharping, stacked deck, loaded dice, quick shuffle, double dealing, dealing seconds, dealing from the bottom of the deck; artful dodge, swindle; tricks upon travelers; stratagem &c. (artifice) 702; confidence trick, fake, hoax; theft &c. 791; ballot-box stuffing [U.S.], barney [Slang]; brace game [Slang], bunko game, drop game [Slang], gum game [U.S.], panel game [U.S.], shell game, thimblerig, skin game [U.S.]. snare, trap, pitfall, decoy, gin; springe<sup>†</sup>, springle<sup>†</sup>; noose, hoot; bait, decoy-duck, tub to the whale, baited trap, guet-a-pens; cobweb, net, meshes, toils, mouse trap, birdlime; dionaea<sup>†</sup>, Venus's flytrap<sup>†</sup>; ambush &c. 530; trapdoor, sliding panel, false bottom; spring-net, spring net, spring gun, mask, masked battery; mine; flytrap<sup>†</sup>; green goods [U.S.]; panel house. Cornish hug; wolf in sheep's clothing &c. (deceiver) 548; disguise, disguisement<sup>†</sup>; false colors, masquerade, mummery, borrowed plumes; pattes de velours [Fr.]. mockery &c. (imitation) 19; copy &c. 21; counterfeit, sham, make-believe, forgery, fraud; lie &c. 546; a delusion a mockery and a snare" [Denman], hollow mockery. whited sepulcher, painted sepulcher; tinsel; paste, junk jewelry, costume jewelry, false jewelry, synthetic jewels; scagliola<sup>†</sup>, ormolu, German silver, albata<sup>†</sup>, paktong<sup>†</sup>, white metal, Britannia metal, paint; veneer; jerry building; man of straw. illusion &c. (error) 495; ignis fatuus [Lat.] &c. 423; mirage &c. 443.

V. deceive, take in; defraud, cheat, jockey, do, cozen, diddle, nab, chouse, play one false, bilk, cully<sup>†</sup>, jilt, bite, pluck, swindle, victimize; abuse; mystify; blind one's eyes; blindfold, hoodwink; throw dust into the eyes; dupe, gull, hoax, fool, befool, bamboozle, flimflam, hornswoggle; trick. impose upon, practice upon, play upon, put upon, palm off on, palm upon, foist upon; snatch a verdict; bluff off, bluff; bunko, four flush [Slang], gum [U.S.], spoof [Slang], stuff (a ballot box) [U.S.]. circumvent, overreach; outreach, out wit, out maneuver; steal a march upon, give the go-by, to leave in the lurch decoy, waylay, lure, beguile, delude, inveigle; entrap, intrap<sup>†</sup>, ensnare; nick, springe<sup>†</sup>; set a trap, lay a trap, lay a snare for; bait the hook, forelay<sup>†</sup>, spread the toils, lime; trapan<sup>†</sup>, trepan; kidnap; let in, hook in; nousel<sup>†</sup>, nousel<sup>†</sup>; blind a trail; enmesh, immesh<sup>†</sup>; shanghai; catch, catch in a trap; sniggle, entangle, illaqueate<sup>†</sup>, hocus, escamoter<sup>†</sup>, practice on one's credulity; hum, humbug; gammon, stuff up [Slang], sell; play a trick upon one, play a practical joke upon one, put something over on one, put one over on; balk, trip up, throw a tub to a whale; fool to the top of one's bent, send on a fool's errand; make game, make a fool of, make an April fool of, make an ass of; trifle with, cajole, flatter; come over &c. (influence) 615; gild the pill, make things pleasant, divert, put a good face upon; dissemble &c. 544. cog, cog the dice, load the dice, stack the deck; live by one's wits, play at hide and seek; obtain money under false pretenses &c. (steal) 791; conjure, juggle, practice chicanery; deacon [U.S.]. play off, palm off, foist off, fob-off. lie &c. 544; misinform &c. 538; mislead &c. (error) 495; betray &c. 940; be deceived &c. 547.

Adj. deceived &c. v.; deceiving &c.; cunning &c. 702; prestigious<sup>†</sup>, prestigiatory<sup>†</sup>; deceptive, deceptious<sup>†</sup>; deceitful, covinous<sup>†</sup>; delusive, delusory; illusive, illusory; elusive, insidious, ad captandum vulgus [Lat.]. untrue &c. 546; mock, sham, make-believe, counterfeit, snide [Slang], pseudo, spurious, supposititious, so-called, pretended, feigned, trumped up, bogus, scamped, fraudulent, tricky, factitious bastard; surreptitious, illegitimate, contraband, adulterated, sophisticated; unsound, rotten at the core; colorable; disguised; meretricious, tinsel, pinchbeck, plated; catchpenny; Brummagem. artificial, synthetic, ersatz [G.]; simulated &c. 544.

Adv. under false colors, under the garb of, under cover of; over the left.

Phr. keep the word of promise to the ear and break it to keep the word of promise to the ear and break it to the hope" [Macbeth]; fronti nulla fides [Lat.]; ah that deceit should steal such gentle shapes" [Richard III]; a quicksand of deceit" [Henry VI]; decipimur specie recti [Lat.] [Horace]; falsi crimen [Lat.]; fraus est celare

fraudem [Lat.]; lupus in fabula [Lat.];	o smooth	, he daubed	his vice	with	show	of so	smooth,	he o	daubed	his
vice with show of virtue" [Richard III].										

				_	
# =	16	Un	+	.+h	
## : N	41)				

N. untruth, falsehood, lie, story, thing that is not, fib, bounce, crammer, taradiddle<sup>†</sup>, whopper; jhuth<sup>†</sup>. forgery, fabrication, invention; misstatement, misrepresentation; perversion, falsification, gloss, suggestio falsi [Lat.]; exaggeration &c. 549. invention, fabrication, fiction; fable, nursery tale; romance &c. (imagination) 515; absurd story, untrue story, false story, trumped up story, trumped up statement; thing devised by the enemy; canard; shave, sell, hum, traveler's tale, Canterbury tale, cock and bull story, fairy tale, fake; claptrap. press agent's yarn; puff, puffery (exaggeration) 549. myth, moonshine, bosh, all my eye and Betty Martin, mare's nest, farce. irony; half truth, white lie, pious fraud; mental reservation &c. (concealment) 528. pretense, pretext; false plea &c. 617; subterfuge, evasion, shift, shuffle, make-believe; sham &c. (deception) 545. profession, empty words; Judas kiss &c. (hypocrisy) 544; disguise &c. (mask) 530.

V. have a false meaning. **Adj.** untrue, false, phony, trumped up; void of foundation, without-foundation; fictive, far from the truth, false as dicer's oaths; unfounded, ben trovato [It], invented, fabulous, fabricated, forged; fictitious, factitious, supposititious, surreptitious; elusory<sup>†</sup>, illusory; ironical; soi-disant [Fr.] &c. (misnamed) 565.

Phr. se non e vero e ben trovato [It]; where none is meant that meets the ear" [Milton].

#547. <b>Dupe</b>	

N. dupe, gull, gudgeon, gobemouche<sup>†</sup>, cull [Slang], cully<sup>†</sup>, victim, Pecksniff, Joseph Surface, Tartufe<sup>†</sup>, Janus; pigeon, April fool<sup>†</sup>; jay [Slang], sucker [Slang]; laughingstock &c. serpent, snake in the grass, cockatrice, 857; Cyclops, simple Simon, flat; greenhorn; fool &c. 501; Judas, wolf in sheep's clothing; jilt; puppet, cat's paw.

shuffler<sup>†</sup>, stool pigeon, liar &c. (lie) &c.

V. be deceived &c. 545, be the dupe of; fall into a trap; swallow steerer [U.S.], carpetbagger [U.S.], capper the bait, nibble at the bait; bite, catch a Tartar.

Adj. credulous &c. 486; mistaken &c. (error) 495.

#548. **Deceiver** -- **N.** deceiver (deceive) &c. 545; dissembler, hypocrite; sophist, Pharisee, Jesuit, Mawworm<sup>T</sup>, shuffler $^{\dagger}$ , stool pigeon. liar &c. (lie) &c. 544; story-teller, perjurer, false witness, menteur a triple etage [Fr.], Scapin<sup>†</sup>; bunko [U.S.], faker, fraud, four flusher [Slang], horse coper<sup>†</sup>, ringer [Slang], spieler<sup>†</sup>, straw bidder [U.S.]. imposter, pretender, soidisant [Fr.], humbug; adventurer; Cagliostro, Fernam Mendez Pinto; ass in lion's skin &c. (bungler) 701; actor &c. (stage player) 599. quack, charlatan, mountebank, saltimbanco<sup>†</sup>, saltimbanque<sup>†</sup>, empiric, quacksalver, medicaster<sup>†</sup>, Rosicrucian, gypsy; man of straw. conjuror, juggler, trickster, prestidigitator, jockey; crimp, decoy, decoy duck; rogue, knave, cheat; swindler &c. (thief) 792; jobber.

Phr. saint abroad and a devil at home" [Bunyan].

#549. **Exaggeration** -- **N.** exaggeration; expansion &c. 194; hyperbole, stretch, strain, coloring; high coloring, caricature, caricatura<sup>†</sup>; extravagance &c. (nonsense) 497; Baron Munchausen; men in buckram, yarn, fringe, embroidery, traveler's tale; fish story, gooseberry [Slang]. storm in a teacup; much ado about nothing &c. (overestimation) 482; puff, puffery &c. (boasting) 884; rant &c. (turgescence)  $577^{\dagger}$ . figure of speech, facon de parler [Fr.]; stretch of fancy, stretch of the imagination; flight of fancy &c. (imagination) 515. false coloring &c. (falsehood) 544; aggravation &c. 835.

V. exaggerate, magnify, pile up, aggravate; amplify &c. (expand) 194; overestimate &c. 482; hyperbolize; overcharge, overstate, overdraw, overlay, overshoot the mark, overpraise; make over much, over the most of; strain, strain over a point; stretch, stretch a point; go great lengths; spin a long yarn; draw with a longbow, shoot with a longbow; deal in the marvelous. out-Herod Herod, run riot, talk at random. heighten, overcolor<sup>†</sup>; color highly, color too highly; broder<sup>†</sup>; flourish; color &c. (misrepresent) 544; puff &c. (boast) 884. Adj. exaggerated &c. v.; overwrought; bombastic &c. (grandiloquent) 577; hyperbolical<sup>†</sup>, on stilts; fabulous, extravagant, preposterous, egregious, outre [Fr.], highflying<sup>†</sup>.

Adv. hyperbolically &c. adj	
Phr. excitabat enim fluctus	in simpulo [Lat.] [Cicero].
	SECTION III.
	MEANS OF COMMUNICATING IDEAS
	1.
	NATURAL MEANS

#550. **Indication** -- **N.** indication; symbolism, symbolization; semiology, semiotics, semeiology<sup>†</sup>, semeiotics<sup>†</sup>; Zeitgeist. [means of recognition: property] characteristic, diagnostic; lineament, feature, trait; fingerprint, voiceprint, footprint, noseprint [for animals]; cloven hoof; footfall; recognition (memory) 505. [means of recognition: tool] diagnostic, divining rod; detector. sign, symbol; index, indice<sup>†</sup>, indicator; point, pointer; exponent, note, token, symptom; dollar sign, dollar mark. type, figure, emblem, cipher, device; representation &c. 554; epigraph, motto, posy. gesture, gesticulation; pantomime; wink, glance, leer; nod, shrug, beck; touch, nudge; dactylology<sup>†</sup>, dactylonomy<sup>†</sup>; freemasonry, telegraphy, chirology [Med.], byplay, dumb show; cue; hint &c. 527; clue, clew, key, scent. signal, signal post; rocket, blue light; watch fire, watch tower; telegraph, semaphore, flagstaff; cresset<sup>†</sup>, fiery cross; calumet; heliograph; guidon; headlight. [sign (evidence) on physobj of contact with another physobj] mark, scratch, line, stroke, dash, score, stripe, streak, tick, dot, point, notch, nick. print; imprint, impress, impression. [symbols accompanying written text to signify modified interpretation] keyboard symbols, printing symbols; [Symbols for emphasis], red letter, italics, sublineation<sup>†</sup>, underlining, bold font; jotting; note, annotation, reference; blaze, cedilla, guillemets<sup>†</sup>, hachure [Topo.]; [Special Characters list], quotation marks, "; double quotes, " "; parentheses, "()"; brackets, "[]"; braces, "{}", curly brackets; arrows, slashes; left parenthesis, "("; right parenthesis, ")"; opening bracket, "["; closing bracket, "]"; left curly brace, "{"; right curly brace, "}"; left arrow, "<"; right arrow, "">">"; forward slash, "/"; backward slash, "\\"; exclamation point, "!"; commercial at, "@"; pound sign, "#"; percent sign, "%"; carat, "^"; ampersand, "&"; asterisk, "\*"; hyphen, "-"; dash, "-", "\_"; em dash, "--"; plus sign, "+"; equals sign, "="; question mark, "?"; period, "."; semicolon, ";"; colon, ":"; comma, ","; apostrophe, ""; single quote, ""; tilde, "~". [For identification: general] badge, criterion; countercheck<sup>†</sup>, countermark<sup>†</sup>, countersign, counterfoil; duplicate, tally; label, ticket, billet, letter, counter, check, chip, chop; dib<sup>†</sup>; totem; tessera<sup>†</sup>, card, bill; witness, voucher; stamp; cacher [Fr.]; trade mark, Hall mark. [For identification of people, on a document] signature, mark, autograph, autography; attestation; hand, hand writing, sign manual; cipher; seal, sigil [Lat.], signet, hand and seal [Law]; paraph<sup>†</sup>, brand; superscription; indorsement<sup>†</sup>, endorsement. [For identification of people, to gain access to restricted (locations or information)] password, watchword, catchword; security card, pass, passkey; credentials &c. (evidence) 467; open sesame; timbrology<sup>†</sup>; mot de passe [Fr.], mot du guet [Fr.]; pass-parole; shibboleth. title, heading, docket. address card, visiting card; carte de visite [Fr.]. insignia; banner, banneret, bannerol; bandrol; flag, colors, streamer, standard, eagle, labarum<sup>†</sup>, oriflamb<sup>†</sup>, oriflamme; figurehead; ensign; pennon, pennant, pendant; burgee<sup>†</sup>, blue Peter, jack, ancient, gonfalon, union jack; banderole, old glory [U.S.], quarantine flag; vexillum<sup>†</sup>; yellow-flag, yellow jack; tricolor, stars and stripes; bunting. heraldry, crest; coat of arms, arms; armorial bearings, hatchment<sup>†</sup>; escutcheon, scutcheon; shield, supporters; livery, uniform; cockade, epaulet, chevron; garland, love knot, favor. [Of locality] beacon, cairn, post, staff, flagstaff, hand, pointer, vane, cock, weathercock; guidepost, handpost<sup>†</sup>, fingerpost<sup>†</sup>, directing post, signpost; pillars of Hercules, pharos; balefire, beacon-fire; l'etoile du Nord [Fr.]; landmark, seamark; lighthouse, balize<sup>†</sup>; polestar, loadstar<sup>†</sup>, lodestar; cynosure, guide; address, direction, name; sign, signboard. [Of the future] warning &c. 668; omen &c. 512; prefigurement &c. 511. [Of the past] trace, record &c., 551. [Of danger] warning &c. 668, alarm &c. 669. [of authority]. scepter &c. 747. [of triumph]. trophy &c. 733. [of quantity]. gauge &c. 466. [Of Distance] milestone, milepost. [Of disgrace], brand, fool's cap. [For detection], check, telltale; test &c. (experiment)

463; mileage ticket; milliary<sup>†</sup>. notification &c. (information) 527; advertisement &c. (publication) 531. word of command, call; bugle call, trumpet call; bell, alarum, cry; battle cry, rallying cry; angelus<sup>†</sup>; reveille; sacring bell<sup>†</sup>, sanctus bell [Lat.]. exposition &c. (explanation) 522, proof &c. (evidence) 463; pattern &c. (prototype) 22.

V. indicate; be the sign &c. n.. of; denote, betoken; argue, testify &c. (evidence) 467; bear the impress &c. n. of; connote, connotate<sup>†</sup>. represent, stand for; typify &c. (prefigure) 511; symbolize. put an indication, put a mark &c. n.; note, mark, stamp, earmark; blaze; label, ticket, docket; dot, spot, score, dash, trace, chalk; print; imprint, impress; engrave, stereotype. make a sign &c. n.. signalize; underscore; give a signal, hang out a signal; beckon; nod; wink, glance, leer, nudge, shrug, tip the wink; gesticulate; raise the finger, hold up the finger, raise the hand, hold up the hand; saw the air, suit the action to the word" [Hamlet]. wave a banner, unfurl a banner, hoist a banner, hang out a banner &c. n.; wave the hand, wave a kerchief; give the cue &c. (inform) 527; show one's colors; give an alarm, sound an alarm; beat the drum, sound the trumpets, raise a cry. sign, seal, attest &c. (evidence)  $\underline{467}$ ; underline &c. (give importance to)  $\underline{642}$ ; call attention to &c. (attention) 457; give notice &c. (inform) 527. Adj. indicating &c. v., indicative, indicatory; denotative, connotative; diacritical, representative, typical, symbolic, pantomimic, pathognomonic<sup>†</sup>, symptomatic, characteristic, demonstrative, diagnostic, exponential, emblematic, armorial; individual &c. (special) 79. known by, recognizable by; indicated &c. v.; pointed, marked. [Capable of being denoted] denotable;

Adv. in token of; symbolically &c. adj.; in dumb show. Phr. ecce signum [Lat.]; ex ungue leonem [Lat.], ex pede Herculem [Lat.]; vide ut supra; vultus ariete fortior [Lat.].

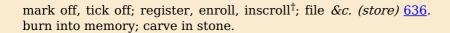
#551. **Record** --

#552. [Suppression of sign.] **Obliteration** -

N. trace, vestige, relic, remains; scar, cicatrix; footstep, footmark<sup>†</sup>, footprint; pug; track mark, wake, trail, scent, piste<sup>†</sup>. N. obliteration; erasure, rasure<sup>†</sup>; cancel, monument, hatchment<sup>†</sup>, slab, tablet, trophy, achievement; cancellation; circumduction<sup>†</sup>; deletion, blot; obelisk, pillar, column, monolith; memorial; memento &c. tabula rasa [Lat.]; effacement, extinction. (memory) 505; testimonial, medal; commemoration &c. (celebration) 883. record, note, minute; register, registry; roll &c. (list) 86; cartulary, diptych, Domesday book; catalogue V. efface, obliterate, erase, raze<sup>†</sup>, rase<sup>†</sup>, raisonne [Fr.]; entry, memorandum, indorsement<sup>†</sup>, inscription, expunge, cancel; blot out, take out, rub out, copy, duplicate, docket; notch &c. (mark) 550; muniment<sup>†</sup>, deed scratch out, strike out, wipe out, wash out, &c. (security) 771; document; deposition, proces verbal [Fr.]; sponge out; wipe off, rub off; wipe away; affidavit; certificate &c. (evidence) 467. notebook, memorandum deface, render illegible; draw the pen book, memo book, pocketbook, commonplace book; portfolio; through, apply the sponge. be effaced &c.; pigeonholes, excerpta<sup>†</sup>, adversaria [Lat.], jottings, dottings<sup>†</sup> leave no trace &c. 550; leave not a rack gazette, gazetteer; newspaper, daily, magazine; almanac, behind" almanack<sup>†</sup>; calendar, ephemeris, diary, log, journal, daybook, ledger; cashbook<sup>†</sup>, petty cashbook<sup>†</sup>; professional journal, Adj. obliterated &c. v.; out of print; scientific literature, the literature, primary literature, secondary printless<sup>†</sup>; leaving no trace; intestate; literature, article, review article, archive, scroll, state paper, unrecorded, unregistered, unwritten. Int. Transactions of, Proceedings of; Hansard's Debates; chronicle, annals, legend; history, biography &c. 594; Congressional Records. registration; registry; enrollment, tabulation; entry, booking; signature &c. (identification) 550; recorder &c. 553; journalism. [analog recording media] recording, tape recording, videotape. [digital recording media] compact disk; floppy disk, diskette; hard disk, Winchester disk; read-only memory, ROM; write once read mostly memory, WORM.

V. record; put on record, place on record; chronicle, calendar, hand down to posterity; keep up the memory &c. (remember)  $\underline{505}$ ; commemorate &c. (celebrate)  $\underline{883}$ ; report &c. (inform)  $\underline{527}$ ; write, commit to writing, reduce to writing; put in writing, set down in writing, writing in black and white; put down, jot down, take down, write down, note down, set down; note, minute, put on paper; take note, make a note, take minute, take memorandum; make a return. mark &c. (indicate) 550; sign &c. (attest) 467. enter, book; post, post up, insert, make an entry of;

inrollment<sup>†</sup>; Phr. delenda est Carthago [Lat.] [Cato].



Adv. on record. Phr. exegi monumentum aere perennium [Horace]; read their history in a nation's eyes" [Gray]; records that defy the tooth of time" [Young].

#553. **Recorder** -- **N.** recorder, notary, clerk; registrar, registrary<sup>†</sup>, register; prothonotary [Law]; amanuensis, secretary, scribe, babu $^{\dagger}$ , remembrancer $^{\dagger}$ , bookkeeper, custos rotulorum [Lat.], Master of the Rolls. annalist; historian, historiographer; chronicler, journalist; biographer &c. (narrator) 594; antiquary &c. (antiquity) 122; memorialist<sup>†</sup>; interviewer.

#554. **Representation** -- **N.** representation, representment<sup>†</sup>; #555. **Misrepresentation** imitation &c. 19; illustration, delineation, depictment $^{\dagger}$ ; imagery, misrepresentation, distortion, caricatura $^{\dagger}$ , portraiture, iconography; design, designing; art, fine arts; exaggeration; daubing &c. v.; bad likeness, painting &c. 556; sculpture &c. 557; engraving &c. 558; daub, sign painting; scratch, caricature; photography, cinematography; radiography, autoradiography anamorphosis<sup>†</sup>; burlesque, falsification, [Bioch.], fluorography [Chem], sciagraphy<sup>†</sup>. personation, misstatement; parody, lampoon, take-off, personification; impersonation; drama &c. 599. picture, photo, travesty. photograph, daguerreotype, snapshot; X-ray photo; movie film, movie; tracing, scan, TV image, video image, image file, graphics, computer graphics, televideo, closed-circuit TV. copy V. misrepresent, distort, &c. 21; drawing, sketch, drought, draft; plot, chart, figure, exaggerate, caricature, daub; burlesque, scheme. image, likeness, icon, portrait, striking likeness, parody, travesty. Adj. misrepresented &c. speaking likeness; very image; effigy, facsimile. figure, figure v... head; puppet, doll, figurine, aglet<sup>†</sup>, manikin, lay-figure, model, mammet<sup>†</sup>, marionette, fantoccini<sup>†</sup>, waxwork, bust; statue, statuette. ideograph, hieroglyphic, anaglyph, kanji [Jap.]; diagram, monogram. map, plan, chart, ground plan, projection, elevation (plan) <u>626</u>. ichnography<sup>†</sup>, cartography; atlas; outline, scheme; view &c. (painting) 556; radiograph, scotograph, sciagraph<sup>†</sup>; spectrogram, heliogram<sup>†</sup>.

overdraw,

V. represent, delineate; depict, depicture<sup>†</sup>; portray; take a likeness, catch a likeness &c. n.; hit off, photograph, daguerreotype; snapshot; figure, shadow forth, shadow out; adumbrate; body forth; describe &c. 594; trace, copy; mold. dress up; illustrate, symbolize. paint &c. 556; carve &c. 557; engrave &c. 558. personate, personify; impersonate; assume a character; pose as; act; play &c. (drama) 599; mimic &c. (imitate) 19; hold the mirror up to nature.

Adj. represent, representing &c. v., representative; illustrative [Slang]; represented &c. v.; imitative, figurative; iconic. like &c. <u>17</u>; graphic &c. (descriptive) <u>594</u>; cinquecento quattrocento [Fr.], trecento<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>.

#556. **Painting** -- **N.** painting; depicting; drawing &c. v.; design; perspective, sciagraphy<sup>†</sup>, skiagraphy<sup>†</sup>; chiaroscuro &c. (light) 420; composition; treatment. historical painting, portrait painting, miniature painting; landscape painting, marine painting; still life, flower painting, scene painting; scenography<sup>†</sup>. school, style; the grand style, high art, genre, portraiture; ornamental art &c. 847. monochrome, polychrome; grisaille [Fr.]. pallet, palette; easel; brush, pencil, stump; black lead, charcoal, crayons, chalk, pastel; paint &c. (coloring matter) 428; watercolor, body color, oil color; oils, oil paint; varnish &c. 356.1, priming; gouache, tempera, distemper, fresco, water glass; enamel; encaustic painting; mosaic; tapestry. photography, heliography, color photography; sun painting; graphics, computer graphics. picture, painting, piece [Fr.], tableau, canvas; oil painting &c.; fresco, cartoon; easel picture, cabinet picture, draught, draft; pencil drawing &c., water color drawing, etching, charcoal, pen-and-ink; sketch, outline, study. photograph, color

whole length, full length, half length; kitcat, head; miniature; shade, silhouette; profile. landscape, seapiece <sup>†</sup> ; view, scene, prospect; panorama, diorama; still life. picture gallery, exhibit; studio, atelier; pinacotheca <sup>†</sup> .
V. paint, design, limn draw, sketch, pencil, scratch, shade, stipple, hatch, dash off, chalk out, square up; color, dead color, wash, varnish; draw in pencil &c. n.; paint in oils &c. n.; stencil; depict &c. (represent) 554.
Adj. painted &c. v.; pictorial, graphic, picturesque. pencil, oil &c. n
Adv. in pencil &c. n
Phr. fecit [Lat.], delineavit [Lat.]; mutum est pictura poema [Lat.].
#557. <b>Sculpture N.</b> sculpture, insculpture <sup>†</sup> ; carving &c. v.; statuary. high relief, low relief, bas relief [Fr.]; relief; relieve; bassorilievo <sup>†</sup> , altorilievo <sup>†</sup> , mezzorilievo <sup>†</sup> ; intaglio, anaglyph <sup>†</sup> ; medal, medallion; cameo. marble, bronze, terra cotta [Sp.], papier-mache; ceramic ware, pottery, porcelain, china, earthenware; cloisonne, enamel, faience, Laocoon, satsuma. statue, &c. (image) $554$ ; cast &c. (copy) $21$ ; glyptotheca <sup>†</sup> .
V. sculpture, carve, cut, chisel, model, mold; cast [Slang].
Adj. sculptured &c., v in relief, anaglyptic <sup>†</sup> , ceroplastic <sup>†</sup> , ceramic; parian <sup>†</sup> ; marble &c. n.; xanthian <sup>†</sup> .
#558. <b>Engraving N.</b> engraving, chalcography <sup>†</sup> ; line engraving, mezzotint engraving, stipple engraving, chalk engraving; dry point, bur; etching, aquatinta <sup>†</sup> ; chiseling; plate engraving, copperplate engraving, steel engraving, wood engraving; xylography, lignography <sup>†</sup> , glyptography <sup>†</sup> , cerography <sup>†</sup> , lithography, chromolithography, zincography <sup>†</sup> , glyphography, xylograph, lignograph <sup>†</sup> , glyptograph <sup>†</sup> , cerograph <sup>†</sup> , lithograph, chromolithograph, photolithograph, zincograph <sup>†</sup> , glyphograph <sup>†</sup> , holograph. impression, print, engraving, plate; steelplate, copperplate; etching; mezzotint, aquatint, lithotint <sup>†</sup> ; cut, woodcut; stereotype, graphotype <sup>†</sup> , autotype <sup>†</sup> , heliotype <sup>†</sup> . graver, burin <sup>†</sup> , etching point, style; plate, stone, wood block, negative; die, punch, stamp. printing; plate printing, copperplate printing, anastatic printing <sup>†</sup> , color printing, lithographic printing; type printing &c. 591; three-color process. illustration, illumination; half tone; photogravure; vignette, initial letter, cul de lampe [Fr.], tailpiece. [person who inscribes on stone]
lapidary, lapidarian.
V. engrave, grave, stipple, scrape, etch; bite, bite in; lithograph &c. $n$ .; print. Adj. insculptured <sup>†</sup> ; engraved &c. $v$ [of inscriptions on stone] lapidary.
Phr. sculpsit [Lat.], imprimit [Lat.].
#559. <b>Artist</b>
N. artist; painter, limner, drawer, sketcher, designer, engraver; master, old master; draftsman, draughtsman; copyist, dauber, hack; enamel, enameler, enamelist; caricaturist. historical painter, landscape painter, marine painter, flower painter, portrait painter, miniature painter, miniaturist, scene painter, sign

painter, coach painter; engraver; Apelles<sup>†</sup>; sculptor, carver, chaser, modeler, figuriste<sup>†</sup>, statuary; Phidias, Praxiteles; Royal Academician. photographer, cinematographer, lensman, cameraman, camera technician,

camera buff; wildlife photographer.

photograph, black-and-white photograph, holograph, heliograph; daguerreotype, talbotype<sup>†</sup>, calotype<sup>†</sup>, heliotype<sup>†</sup>; negative, positive; print, glossy print, matte print; enlargement, reduction, life-size print; instant photo, Polaroid photo. technicolor, Kodachrome, Ektachrome; Polaroid. portrait &c. (representation) 554;

Phr. photo safari; with gun and camera"	
2.	
CONVENTIONAL MEANS	
1. Language generally	
#560. <b>Language N.</b> language; phraseology &c. <u>569</u> ; speech &c. <u>582</u> ; tongue, lingo, vernacular; tongue, vulgar tongue, native tongue; household words; King's English, Queen's English; dialect confusion of tongues, Babel, pasigraphie <sup>†</sup> ; pantomime &c. (signs) <u>550</u> ; onomatopoeia; betacism <sup>†</sup> , min myatism <sup>†</sup> , nunnation <sup>†</sup> ; pasigraphy <sup>†</sup> . lexicology, philology, glossology <sup>†</sup> , glottology <sup>†</sup> ; linguistics, chresto paleology <sup>†</sup> , paleography; comparative grammar. literature, letters, polite literature, belles lettre muses, humanities, literae humaniores [Lat.], republic of letters, dead languages, classics; ge language; scholarship &c. (scholar) <u>492</u> .	&c. $\underline{563}$ . nmation, omathy <sup>†</sup> ; es [Fr.],
V. express by words &c. $\underline{566}$ .	
Adj. lingual, linguistic; dialectic; vernacular, current; bilingual; diglot <sup>†</sup> , hexaglot <sup>†</sup> , polyglot; literary.	
Phr. syllables govern the world" [Selden].	
#561. <b>Letter</b>	
N. letter; character; hieroglyphic &c. (writing) 590; type &c. (printing) 591; capitals; digraph, tideogram, ideograph; majuscule, minuscule; majuscule, minuscule; alphabet, ABC <sup>†</sup> , abecedary <sup>†</sup> , chr. row. consonant, vowel; diphthong, triphthong [Gramm.]; mute, liquid, labial, dental, guttural. monosyllable, dissyllable <sup>†</sup> , polysyllable; affix, suffix. spelling, orthograph <sup>†</sup> ; phonography <sup>†</sup> , phonetic sanagrammatism <sup>†</sup> , metagrammatism <sup>†</sup> . cipher, monogram, anagram; doubleacrostic <sup>†</sup> .	istcross- syllable;
V. spell.	
Adj. literal; alphabetical, abecedarian; syllabic; majuscular $^{\dagger}$ , minuscular $^{\dagger}$ ; uncial &c. (writing) $590$ .	
neologism; newfangled expression	
	monkish propism, ay upon double- (r) 520; clinch; dialect, patois; ocalism;
Adj. verbal, literal; titular, nominal. conjugate [Similarly broken English, lingua franca; Arderived], paronymous <sup>†</sup> ; derivative. Briticism, Gallicism, Sco	nglicism, otticism,

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mbox{Hibernicism; Americanism}^{\dagger}; \mbox{ Gypsy lingo,} \\ \mbox{Romany; pidgin, pidgin English, pigeon} \end{array}$ 

	Hindustani, kitchen Kamir. dog Latin,
Phr. the artillery of words" [Swift].	macaronics <sup>†</sup> , gibberish; confusion of tongues, Babel; babu English <sup>†</sup> , chi-chi. figure of speech &c. (metaphor) 521; byword. colloquialism, informal speech, informal language. substandard language, vernacular. vulgar language, obscene language, obsceneity, vulgarity. jargon, technical terms, technicality, lingo, slang, cant, argot; St. Gile's Greek, thieves' Latin, peddler's French, flash tongue, Billingsgate, Wall Street slang. pseudology <sup>†</sup> . pseudonym &c. (misnomer) 565; Mr. So-and-so; wha d'ye call 'em <sup>†</sup> , whatchacallim, what's his name; thingummy <sup>†</sup> , thingumbob; je ne sais quoi [Fr.]. neologist <sup>†</sup> , coiner of words.
	V. coin words, coin a term; backform; Americanize, Anglicize.
	Adj. neologica $^{\dagger}$ , neologica $^{\dagger}$ ; archaic; obsolete &c. (old) 124; colloquial; Anglice $^{\dagger}$ .
#564. <b>Nomenclature</b> — <b>N.</b> nomenclature; naming &c. v., nuncupation <sup>†</sup> , nomination, baptism; orismology <sup>†</sup> ; onomatopoeia; antonomasia <sup>†</sup> . name; appelation <sup>†</sup> , appelative <sup>†</sup> ; designation, title; heading, rubric; caption; denomination; by-name, epithet. style, proper name; praenomen [Lat.], agnomen <sup>†</sup> , cognomen; patronymic, surname; cognomination <sup>†</sup> ; eponym; compellation <sup>†</sup> , description, antonym; empty title, empty name; handle to one's name; namesake. term, expression, noun; byword; convertible terms &c. 522; technical term; cant &c. 563.  V. name, call, term, denominate designate, style, entitle, clepe <sup>†</sup> , dub, christen, baptize, characterize, specify, define, distinguish by the name of; label &c. (mark) 550. be called &c. v.; take the name of, go under the name of, pass under the name of, rejoice in the name of.  Adj. named &c. v.; hight <sup>†</sup> , ycleped, known as; what one may well, call fairly, call properly, call fitly. nuncupatory <sup>†</sup> , nuncupative; cognominal <sup>†</sup> , titular, nominal, orismological <sup>†</sup> .  Phr. beggar'd all description" [Antony and Cleopatra].	non lucendo [Lat.]; Mrs. Malaprop; what d'ye call 'em &c. (neologism) 563 <sup>†</sup> ; Hoosier. nickname, sobriquet, by-name; assumed name, assumed title; alias; nom de course, nom de theatre, nom de guerre [Fr.], nom de plume; pseudonym, pseudonymy.  V. misname, miscall, misterm <sup>†</sup> ; nickname; assume a name.  Adj. misnamed &c. v.; pseudonymous; soidisant [Fr.]; self called, self styled, self christened; so-called. nameless, anonymous; without a having no name; innominate, unnamed; unacknowledged.  Adv. in no sense.
#566. <b>Phrase</b>	
N. phrase, expression, set phrase; sentence, paragraph; figure expression; style. paraphrase &c. (synonym) $522$ ; periphrase &c. $496^{\dagger}$ . phraseology &c. $569$ .	
V. express, phrase; word, word it; give words to, give expression put into words, express by words; couch in terms; find words to express to express the expression of the exp	

Volapuk,

Chinook,

Esperanto,

Adv. verbally &c. adj.; verbatim &c. (exactly)  $\underline{494}$ .

Adv. in round terms, in set terms, in good set terms, set terms; in	n set phrases.
#567. <b>Grammar</b>	#568. <b>Solecism N.</b> solecism; bad grammar, false grammar, faulty grammar; slip of the pen, slip of the tongue; lapsus
N. grammar, accidence, syntax, praxis, punctuation; parts of speech; jussive <sup>†</sup> ; syllabication; inflection, case, declension conjugation; us et norma loquendi [Lat.]; Lindley Murray & (schoolbook) 542; correct style, philology &c. (language) 560.	f linguae <i>[Lat.]</i> ; slipslop <sup>†</sup> ; bull; barbarism, impropriety.
V. parse, punctuate, syllabicate <sup>†</sup> .	solecize <sup>†</sup> , commit a solecism; murder the King's English, murder the Queen's English, break Priscian's head. <b>Adj.</b> ungrammatical; incorrect, inaccurate; faulty; improper, incongruous; solecistic, solecistical <sup>†</sup> .
#569. <b>Style</b>	
N. style, diction, phraseology, wording; manner, strain; compo- mode of speech, literary power, ready pen, pen of a ready writer authorship; la morgue litteraire [Fr.].	
V. express by words &c. <u>566</u> ; write.	
Phr. le style c'est de l'homme [Buffon]; style is the dress of the Style	houghts" <i>[Chesterfield].</i> Various Qualities of
#570. <b>Perspicuity N.</b> perspicuity, perspicuousness &c (intelligibility) 518; plain speaking &c. (manifestation) 525 definiteness, definition; exactness &c. 494; explicitness lucidness.	; (unintelligibility) 519; involution; hard
Adj. lucid &c. (intelligible) $518$ ; explicit &c. (manifest) $525$ ; exac &c. $494$ .	t
	Adj. obscure &c. n.; crabbed, involved, confused.
#572. <b>Conciseness N.</b> conciseness &c. adj.; brevity, the sour of wit," laconism <sup>†</sup> ; Tacitus; ellipsis; syncope; abridgment &c (shortening) 201; compression &c. 195; epitome &c. 596 monostich <sup>†</sup> ; brunch word, portmanteau word.  V. be concise &c. adj.; condense &c. 195; abridge &c. 201 abstract &c. 596; come to the point.  Adj. concise, brief, short, terse, close; to the point, exact; neat	g, adj.; amplification &c. v.; dilating &c. v.; verbosity, verbiage, cloud of words, copia verborum [Lat.]; flow of words &c. (loquacity) 584; looseness. Polylogy <sup>†</sup> , tautology, battology <sup>†</sup> , perissology <sup>†</sup> ; pleonasm, exuberance, redundancy; thricetold tale; prolixity; circumlocution, ambages <sup>†</sup> ; periphrase <sup>†</sup> , periphrasis; roundabout phrases: episode: expletive:
compact; compressed, condensed, pointed; laconic, curt, pithy trenchant, summary; pregnant; compendious &c. (compendium	7,

designate, dub. Adj. expressed &c. v.; idiomatic.

596; succinct; elliptical, epigrammatic, quaint, crisp sententious. Adv. concisely &c. adj.; briefly, summarily; in brief in short, in a word, in a few words; for shortness sake; to come to the point, to make a long story short, to cut the matter short to be brief; it comes to this, the long and the short of it is.  Phr. brevis esse laboro obscurus fio [Lat.] [Horace].	; expatiate, enlarge, dilate, amplify, expand, e inflate; launch out, branch out; rant.
	Adj. diffuse, profuse; wordy, verbose, largiloquent <sup>†</sup> , copious, exuberant, pleonastic, lengthy; longsome <sup>†</sup> , longwinded, longspun <sup>†</sup> , long drawn out; spun out, protracted, prolix, prosing, maundering; circumlocutory, periphrastic, ambagious <sup>†</sup> , roundabout; digressive; discursive, excursive; loose; rambling episodic; flatulent, frothy. <b>Adv.</b> diffusely &c. adj.; at large, in extenso [Lat.]; about it and about it.
#574. <b>Vigor</b>	#575. <b>Feebleness N.</b> feebleness &c. adj
N. vigor, power, force; boldness, raciness &c. adj.; intellectual force; spirit, point, antithesis, piquance, piquancy; verve, glow fire, warmth; strong language; gravity, sententiousness elevation, loftiness, sublimity. eloquence; command of words command of language.	, Adj. feeble, bald, tame, meager, jejune, ; vapid, bland, trashy, lukewarm, cold, frigid,
Adj. vigorous, nervous, powerful, forcible, trenchant, incisive impressive; sensational. spirited, lively, glowing, sparkling, racy bold, slashing; pungent, piquant, full of point, pointed, pithy antithetical; sententious. lofty, elevated, sublime; eloquent vehement, petulant, impassioned; poetic.	, loose, lax (negligent) $460$ ; slipshod, slipslop <sup>†</sup> ; inexact; puerile, childish; flatulent: rambling &c. (diffuse) 573.
Adv. in glowing terms, in good set terms, in no measured terms.	
Phr. thoughts that breath and words that burn" [Gray].	
#576. <b>Plainness N.</b> plainness &c. adj.; simplicity, severity plain terms, plain English; Saxon English; household words	floridness $c^{\dagger}$ . $adj$ turgidity, turgescence <sup>†</sup> ; altiloquence &c. $adj$ . <sup>†</sup> ; declamation,
V. call a spade 'a spade';" plunge in medias res; come to the point.	alliteration, paronomasia; figurativeness &c. (metaphor) $521$ . flourish; flowers of
Adj. plain, simple; unornamented, unadorned, unvarnished homely, homespun; neat; severe, chaste, pure, Saxon commonplace, matter-of-fact, natural, prosaic. dry, unvaried monotonous &c. $\underline{575}$ .	euphuism, euphemism. big-sounding
Adv. in plain terms, in plain words, in plain English, in plair common parlance; point-blank.	

V. ornament, overlay with ornament, overcharge; smell of the lamp.

Adj. ornament &c. v.; beautified &c. 847; ornate, florid, rich, flowery; euphuistic<sup>†</sup>, euphemistic; sonorous; high-sounding, bigsounding; inflated, swelling, tumid; turgid, turgescent; pedantic, pompous, stilted; orotund; high flown, high flowing; rhetorical, sententious, declamatory; grandiose; grandiloquent, magniloquent, altiloquent<sup>†</sup>; sesquipedal<sup>†</sup>, sesquipedalian; Johnsonian, mouthy; bombastic; fustian; flaming. antithetical, flashy, alliterative; figurative &c. 521; artificial &c. (inelegant) 579.

Adv. ore rutundo [Lat.].

#578. **Elegance** -- N. &c. adj.; gracefulness, readiness numerosity<sup>†</sup>; Atticism<sup>†</sup>, classicalism<sup>†</sup>, classicism. well rounded barbarism; slang &c. <u>563</u>; solecism &c. periods, well turned periods, flowing periods; the right word in <u>568</u>; mannerism &c. (affectation) <u>855</u>; the right place; antithesis &c. 577. purist [Slang].

V. point an antithesis, round a period. Adj. elegant, polished, classical, Attic, correct, Ciceronian, artistic; chaste, pure, Saxon, academical<sup>†</sup>. graceful, easy, readable, fluent, flowing, tripping; V. be inelegant &c. adj.. unaffected, natural, unlabored<sup>†</sup>; mellifluous; euphonious, euphemism, euphemistic; numerose<sup>†</sup>, rhythmical. felicitous, Adj. happy, neat; well put, neatly put, well expressed, neatly harsh, abrupt; dry, stiff, cramped, formal, expressed

elegance, purity, grace, ease; #579. Inelegance -- N. inelegance; concinnity<sup>†</sup>, euphony, stiffness &c. adj.; unlettered Muse" [Gray]; euphuism<sup>†</sup>; fustian &c. 577; cacophony; words that break the teeth, words that dislocate the jaw; marinism<sup>T</sup>.

inelegant, graceless, ungraceful; guinde [Fr.]; forced, labored; artificial, mannered, ponderous; awkward, uncourtly<sup>†</sup>, unpolished; turgid &c. 577; affected, euphuistic<sup>†</sup>; barbarous, uncouth, grotesque, rude, crude, halting; offensive to ears polite.

2. Spoken Language

#580. Voice --

#581. **Aphony** --

N. voice; vocality<sup>†</sup>; organ, lungs, bellows; good voice, fine voice, N. aphony<sup>†</sup>, aphonia<sup>†</sup>; dumbness &c. adj.; powerful voice &c. (loud) 404; musical voice &c. 413; intonation; obmutescence; absence of voice, want of tone of voice &c. (sound)  $\frac{1}{402}$ . vocalization; cry &c.  $\frac{1}{411}$ ; strain, voice; dysphony<sup>†</sup>; cacoepy<sup>†</sup>; silence &c. utterance, prolation<sup>†</sup>; exclamation, ejaculation, vociferation, (taciturnity) 585; raucity<sup>†</sup>; harsh voice &c. ecphonesis<sup>†</sup>; enunciation, articulation; articulate sound, 410, unmusical voice &c. 414; falsetto, distinctness; clearness, of articulation; stage whisper; delivery. childish treble mute;" dummy. accent, accentuation; emphasis, stress; broad accent, strong accent. pure accent, native accent, foreign accent; [Word similarly pronounced] homonym. V. keep silence &c. 585; speak low, speak pronunciation. orthoepy<sup>†</sup>; cacoepy<sup>†</sup>; euphony &c. (melody) 413. gastriloquism<sup>†</sup>, softly; whisper &c. (faintness) 405. silence; ventriloquist; polyphonism<sup>†</sup>, ventriloguism; [Science of voice] phonology &c. (sound) 402.

V. utter, breathe; give utterance, give tongue; cry &c. (shout) stick in the throat. 411; ejaculate, rap out; vocalize, prolate<sup>†</sup>, articulate, enunciate, pronounce, accentuate, aspirate, deliver, mouth; whisper in the ear.

polyphonist<sup>†</sup>. render mute, render silent; muzzle, muffle, suppress, smother, gag, strike dumb, dumfounder; drown the voice, put to silence, stop one's mouth, cut one short.

> Adj. aphonous<sup>†</sup>, dumb, mute; deafmute, tongue-tied; deaf and dumb; mum;

Adj. vocal, phonetic, oral; ejaculatory, articulate, distinct, stertorous; euphonious &c. (melodious) 413.  Phr. how sweetly sounds the voice of a good woman" [Massinger]; the organ of the soul" [Longfellow]; thy voice is a celestial melody" [Longfellow].	as a stockfish <sup><math>\dagger</math></sup> , mute as a mackerel; silent &c. (taciturn) 585; muzzled; inarticulate, inaudible. croaking, raucous, hoarse,
	Adv. with bated breath, with the finger on the lips; sotto voce [Lat.]; in a low tone, in a cracked voice, in a broken voice.
	Phr. vox faucibus haesit [Lat.] [Vergil].
#582. <b>Speech</b>	#583. [Imperfect Speech.] Stammering
N. speech, faculty of speech; locution, talk, parlance, verbal intercourse, prolation <sup>†</sup> , oral communication, word of mouth, parole, palaver, prattle; effusion. oration, recitation, delivery, say, speech, lecture, harangue, sermon, tirade, formal speech, peroration; speechifying; soliloquy &c. 589; allocution &c. 586; conversation &c. 588; salutatory: screed: valedictory [U.S.], oratory; elocution, eloquence; rhetoric, declamation; grandiloquence, multiloquence <sup>†</sup> ; burst of eloquence; facundity <sup>†</sup> ; flow of words, command of words, command of language; copia verborum [Lat.]; power of speech, gift of the gab; usus loquendi [Lat.]. speaker &c. v.; spokesman; prolocutor, interlocutor;	hesitation &c. v.; impediment in one's speech; titubancy <sup>†</sup> , traulism <sup>†</sup> ; whisper &c. (faint sound) 405; lisp, drawl, tardiloquence <sup>†</sup> ; nasal tone, nasal accent; twang; falsetto &c. (want of voice) 581; broken voice, broken accents, broken; sentences. brogue &c. 563; slip of the tongue, lapsus linouae [Lat.].
mouthpiece, Hermes; orator, oratrix <sup>†</sup> , oratress <sup>†</sup> ; Demosthenes, Cicero; rhetorician; stump orator, platform orator; speechmaker, patterer <sup>†</sup> , improvisatore <sup>†</sup> .	V. stammer, stutter, hesitate, falter, hammer; balbutiate <sup>†</sup> , balbucinate <sup>†</sup> , haw, hum and haw, be unable to put two words together. mumble, mutter; maud <sup>†</sup> ,
V. speak of; say, utter, pronounce, deliver, give utterance to; utter forth, pour forth; breathe, let fall, come out with; rap out,	mauder <sup>†</sup> ; whisper &c. 405; mince, lisp; jabber, gibber; sputter, splutter; muffle, mump <sup>†</sup> ; drawl mouth; croak; speak thick

blurt out have on one's lips; have at the end of one's tongue, speak through the nose; snuffle, clip one's have at the tip of one's tongue. break silence; open one's lips, words; murder the language, murder the open one's mouth; lift one's voice, raise one's voice; give the King's English, murder the Queen's tongue, wag the tongue; talk, outspeak<sup>†</sup>; put in a word or two, English; mispronounce, missay<sup>†</sup>. hold forth; make a speech, deliver a speech &c. n.; speechify, harangue, declaim, stump, flourish, recite, lecture, sermonize, discourse, be on one's legs; have one's say, say one's say; spout, Adj. stammering &c. v.; inarticulate, rant, rave, vent one's fury, vent one's rage; expatiate &c. (speak guttural passal tramplants affected at length) 573; speak one's mind, go on the stump, take the guttural, nasal; tremulous; affected. stump [U.S.]. soliloquize &c. 589; tell &c. (inform) 527; speak to &c. 586; talk together &c. 588. be eloquent &c. adj.; have a tongue in one's head, have the gift of the gab &c. n.. pass one's Adv. sotto voce [Lat.] &c. (faintly) 405. lips, escape one's lips; fall from the lips, fall from the mouth. **Adj.** speaking &c.; spoken &c. v.; oral, lingual, phonetic, not written, unwritten, outspoken; eloquent, elocutionary; oratorical, rhetorical; declamatory; grandiloquent &c. 577; talkative &c. 584; Ciceronian, nuncupative, Tullian. Adv. orally &c. adj.; by word of mouth, viva voce, from the lips of.

Phr. quoth he, said he &c.; action is eloquence" [Coriolanus]; pour the full tide of eloquence along" [Pope]; she speaks poignards and every word stabs" [Much Ado About Nothing]; speech is but broken light upon the depth of the speech is but broken light upon the depth of the unspoken" [G. Eliot]; to try thy eloquence now 'tis time" [Antony and Cleopatra].

&c. adj.; garrulity; multiloquence <sup>1</sup> , much speaking. jaw; gabble; jabber, chatter; prate, prattle, cackle, clack; twaddle, twattle, rattle; caquet <sup>†</sup> , caquetterie [Fr.]; blabber, bavardage <sup>†</sup> , bibble-babble <sup>†</sup> , gibble-gabble <sup>†</sup> ; small talk &c. (converse) 588. fluency, flippancy, volubility, flowing, tongue; flow of words; flux de la converse f	costiveness <sup>†</sup> , curtness; reserve, reticence &c. (concealment) 528. man of few words.
bouche [Fr.], flux de mots [Fr.]; copia verborum [Lat.], cacoethes loquendi [Lat.]; furor loquendi [Lat.]; verbosity &c. (diffuseness) 573; gift of the gab &c. (eloquence) 582. talker; chatterer, chatterbox; babbler &c. v.; rattle; ranter; sermonizer, proser <sup>†</sup> , driveler; blatherskite [U.S.]; gossip &c. (converse) 588; magpie, jay, parrot, poll, Babel; moulin a paroles [Fr.].	hold one's tongue, hold one's peace, hold one's jaw; not speak. &c. 582; say nothing, keep one's counsel; seal the lips,
V. be loquacious &c. adj.; talk glibly, pour forth, patter; prate, palaver, prose, chatter, prattle, clack, jabber, jaw; blather, blatter $^{\dagger}$ , blether $^{\dagger}$ ; rattle, rattle on; twaddle, twattle; babble, gabble; outtalk; talk oneself out of breath, talk oneself hoarse; expatiate &c. (speak at length) 573; gossip &c. (converse) 588; din in the ears &c. (repeat) 104; talk at random, talk nonsense &c. 497; be hoarse with talking.	not let a word escape one; keep a secret &c. $528$ ; not have a word to say; hush up, hush, lay the finger on the lips, place the finger on the lips; render mute &c. $581$ . stick in one's throat.
<del></del>	Adj. silent, mute, mum; silent as a post, silent as a stone, silent as the grave & $c$ .
Adj. loquacious, talkative, garrulous, linguacious <sup>†</sup> , multiloquous <sup>†</sup> ; largiloquent <sup>†</sup> ; chattering &c. v.; chatty &c. (sociable) 892; declamatory &c. $582$ ; open-mouthed. fluent, voluble, glib, flippant; long tongued, long winded &c. (diffuse) $573$ . Adv. trippingly on the tongue; glibly &c. adj.; off the reel.	(still) 403; dumb &c. 581; unconversable <sup>†</sup> . taciturn, sparing of words; closetongued;
Phr. the tongue running fast, the tongue running loose, the tongue running on wheels; all talk and no cider; foul whisperings are abroad" [Macbeth]; what a spendthrift is he of his tongue! "[Tempest].	keep your mouth shut! [Vulg.].
	Dha carre maid disis mande at ani [I at ]
	Phr. cave quid dicis quando et cui [Lat.]; volto sciolto i pensieri stretti [It].
#586. <b>Allocution N.</b> allocution, alloquy <sup>†</sup> , address; speech &c. $582$ ; apostrophe, interpellation, appeal, invocation, salutation; word in the ear. [Feigned dialogue] dialogism <sup>†</sup> . platform &c. $542$ ; plank; audience &c. (interview) $588$ .	#587. <b>Response N.</b> &c. see Answer 462.
<u>582</u> ; apostrophe, interpellation, appeal, invocation, salutation; word in the ear. [Feigned dialogue] dialogism <sup>†</sup> . platform &c.	#587. <b>Response N.</b> &c. see Answer 462.
582; apostrophe, interpellation, appeal, invocation, salutation; word in the ear. [Feigned dialogue] dialogism <sup>†</sup> . platform &c. 542; plank; audience &c. (interview) 588.  V. speak to, address, accost, make up to, apostrophize, appeal to, invoke; ball, salute; call to, halloo. take aside, take by the	#587. <b>Response N.</b> &c. see Answer 462.
582; apostrophe, interpellation, appeal, invocation, salutation; word in the ear. [Feigned dialogue] dialogism <sup>†</sup> . platform &c. 542; plank; audience &c. (interview) 588.  V. speak to, address, accost, make up to, apostrophize, appeal to, invoke; ball, salute; call to, halloo. take aside, take by the button; talk to in private. lecture &c. (make a speech) 582.	#589. Soliloquy N. soliloquy, monologue, apostrophe; monology <sup>†</sup> .
582; apostrophe, interpellation, appeal, invocation, salutation; word in the ear. [Feigned dialogue] dialogism <sup>†</sup> . platform &c. 542; plank; audience &c. (interview) 588.  V. speak to, address, accost, make up to, apostrophize, appeal to, invoke; ball, salute; call to, halloo. take aside, take by the button; talk to in private. lecture &c. (make a speech) 582.  Int. soho! <sup>†</sup> , halloo!, hey!, hist!,  #588. Conversation N. conversation, interlocution; collocution <sup>†</sup> , colloquy, converse, confabulation, talk, discourse, verbal intercourse; oral communication, commerce; dialogue, duologue, trialogue. causerie, chat, chitchat; small talk, table talk, teatable talk <sup>†</sup> , town talk, village talk, idle talk; tattle, gossip, tittle-tattle; babble, babblement <sup>†</sup> ; tripotage <sup>†</sup> , cackle, prittle-prattle <sup>†</sup> , cancan, on dit [Fr.]; talk of the town, talk of the	#589. Soliloquy N. soliloquy, monologue, apostrophe; monology <sup>†</sup> .  V. Soliloquize; say to oneself, talk to oneself; say aside, think aloud, apostrophize.
582; apostrophe, interpellation, appeal, invocation, salutation; word in the ear. [Feigned dialogue] dialogism <sup>†</sup> . platform &c. 542; plank; audience &c. (interview) 588.  V. speak to, address, accost, make up to, apostrophize, appeal to, invoke; ball, salute; call to, halloo. take aside, take by the button; talk to in private. lecture &c. (make a speech) 582.  Int. soho! <sup>†</sup> , halloo!, hey!, hist!,  #588. Conversation N. conversation, interlocution; collocution <sup>†</sup> , colloquy, converse, confabulation, talk, discourse, verbal intercourse; oral communication, commerce; dialogue, duologue, trialogue. causerie, chat, chitchat; small talk, table talk, teatable talk <sup>†</sup> , town talk, village talk, idle talk; tattle, gossip, tittle-tattle; babble, babblement <sup>†</sup> ; tripotage <sup>†</sup> , cackle, prittle-prattle <sup>†</sup> , cancan, on dit [Fr.]; talk of the town, talk of the village, conference, parley, interview, audience, pourparler; tete-	#589. Soliloquy N. soliloquy, monologue, apostrophe; monology <sup>†</sup> .  V. Soliloquize; say to oneself, talk to oneself; say aside, think aloud, apostrophize.
582; apostrophe, interpellation, appeal, invocation, salutation; word in the ear. [Feigned dialogue] dialogism <sup>†</sup> . platform &c. 542; plank; audience &c. (interview) 588.  V. speak to, address, accost, make up to, apostrophize, appeal to, invoke; ball, salute; call to, halloo. take aside, take by the button; talk to in private. lecture &c. (make a speech) 582.  Int. soho! <sup>†</sup> , halloo!, hey!, hist!,  #588. Conversation N. conversation, interlocution; collocution <sup>†</sup> , colloquy, converse, confabulation, talk, discourse, verbal intercourse; oral communication, commerce; dialogue, duologue, trialogue. causerie, chat, chitchat; small talk, table talk, teatable talk <sup>†</sup> , town talk, village talk, idle talk; tattle, gossip, tittle-tattle; babble, babblement <sup>†</sup> ; tripotage <sup>†</sup> , cackle, prittle-prattle <sup>†</sup> , cancan, on dit [Fr.]; talk of the town, talk of the	#589. Soliloquy N. soliloquy, monologue, apostrophe; monology <sup>†</sup> .  V. Soliloquize; say to oneself, talk to oneself; say aside, think aloud, apostrophize.  Adj. soliloquizing &c. v

conversationist $^{\dagger}$ , dialogist $^{\dagger}$ . the feast of reason and the flow of soul" [Pope]; mollia tempora fandi [Lat.].

V. talk together, converse, confabulate; hold on a conversation, carry on a conversation, join in a conversation, engage in a conversation; put in a word; shine in conversation; bandy words; parley; palaver; chat, gossip, tattle; prate &c. (loquacity) 584; powwow [U.S.]. discourse with, confer with, commune with, commerce with; hold converse, hold conference, hold intercourse; talk it over; be closeted with; talk with one in private, tete-a-tete. **Adj.** conversing &c. v.; interlocutory; conversational, conversable<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>; discursive, discoursive<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>; chatty &c. (sociable) 892; colloquial.

Phr. with thee conversing I forget all time" [Paradise Lost].

3. Written Language

#590. **Writing** --

N. writing &c. v.; chirography, stelography<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, cerography<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>; (publication) 531; penmanship, craftmanship<sup>†</sup>; quill driving; typewriting. writing, letterpress, text; context, note, page, manuscript, MS., literae scriptae [Lat.]; these presents. stroke of the non-deals of th the pen, dash of the pen; coupe de plume; line; headline; pen electrotype, aprotype†; type, black letter, and ink. letter &c. 561; uncial writing, cuneiform character, font, fount; pi, pie; capitals &c. (letters) arrowhead, Ogham, Runes, hieroglyphic; contraction; Brahmi<sup>†</sup>, 561; brevier<sup>†</sup>, bourgeois, pica boldface &c., Devanagari, Nagari; script. shorthand; brachygraphy<sup>†</sup>, tachygraphy<sup>†</sup>; secret writing, writing in cipher; frame, composing room, composing rule, cryptography, stenography; phonography<sup>†</sup>, pasigraphy<sup>†</sup>, justification, linotype, live matter, logotype; Polygraphy<sup>†</sup>, logography<sup>†</sup>. copy; transcript, rescript; rough copy, lower case, upper case; make-up, matrix, fair copy; handwriting; signature, sign manual; autograph, matter, monotype<sup>†</sup>; [point system], 4-1/2 monograph, holograph; hand, fist. calligraphy; good hand, point, 5 point, 5-1/2 point, 6 point, 7 point, running hand, flowing hand, cursive hand, legible hand, bold 8 point, press room, press work; reglet<sup>†</sup>, hand. cacography<sup>†</sup>, griffonage<sup>†</sup>, barbouillage<sup>†</sup>; bad hand, roman; running head, running title; scale, aboutless the bond; scribble for the state of the state cramped hand, crabbed hand, illegible hand; scribble &c. v.; serif, shank, sheet work, shoulder, pattes de mouche [Fr.]; ill-formed letters; pothooks and hangers. signature, slug, underlay. folio &c. (book) stationery; pen, quill, goose quill; pencil, style; paper, foolscap, 593; copy, impression, pull, proof, revise; parchment, vellum, papyrus, tablet, slate, marble, pillar, table; author's proof, galley proof, press proof; blackboard; ink bottle, ink horn, ink pot, ink stand, ink well; press revise. printer, compositor, reader; typewriter. transcription &c. (copy) 21; inscription &c. (record) printer's devil copyholder.

551; superscription &c. (indication) 550; graphology. composition, authorship; cacoethes scribendi [Lat.]; graphoidea<sup>†</sup>, graphomania<sup>†</sup>; phrenoia<sup>†</sup>. writer, amanuensis, scrivener, secretary, clerk, penman, copyist, pass through the press, see through the transcriber, quill driver; stenographer, typewriter, typist; writer press; publish &c. 531; bring out; appear in for the press &c. (author) 593.

V. write, pen; copy, engross; write out, write out fair; transcribe; in galleys. scribble, scrawl, scrabble, scratch; interline; stain paper; write down &c. (record) 551; sign &c. (attest) 467; enface<sup>†</sup>. compose, indite, draw up, draft, formulate; dictate; inscribe, throw on paper, dash off; manifold. take up the pen, take pen in hand; shed ink, spill ink, dip one's pen in ink. Adj. writing &c. v.; written &c. v.; in writing, in black and white; under one's hand. uncial, Runic, cuneiform, hieroglyphical<sup>†</sup>. Adv. currente calamo [Sp.]; pen in hand.

Phr. audacter et sincere [Lat.]; le style est l'homme meme [Fr.]; nature's noblest gift - my gray goose nature's noblest gift - my gray goose quill" [Byron]; scribendi recte sapere et principium et scribendi recte sapere et principium et fons [Lat.] [Horace]; that mighty instrument of little men" [Byron]; the pen became a clarion" [Longfellow].

#591. **Printing** -- **N.** printing; block printing, type-printing; plate printing &c. press <u>558</u> (engraving); the &c. composition. print, stenography, capitals, caps., catchword; composing-

> scribe, V. print; compose; put to press, go to press; print, rush into print; distribute, makeup, mortise, offset, overrun, rout. Adj. printed &c. v.; in type; typographical &c. n.; solid

#592. <b>Correspondence N.</b> correspondence note, billet, post card, missive, circular, favor,		
chitty <sup>†</sup> , letter card, picture post card; post despatch; dispatch; bulletin, these pres rescription <sup>†</sup> ; post &c. (messenger) 534.	al <i>[U.S.],</i> card sents; rescript	; , N. booklet; w opuscule <sup>†</sup> ; brochure, lil
V. correspond with; write to, send a letter correspondence.	to; keep up a	manual, pampa publication; che livraison [Fr.]; serial, maga
Adj. epistolary.		journal. paper leaf, leaflet; f [subdivisions] head, article,
Phr furor scribendi [Lat ]		andnanare fr

t, N. booklet; writing, work, volume, tome, tractate<sup>†</sup>; opuscule<sup>†</sup>; livret<sup>†</sup>; tract, brochure, libretto, handbook, codex. manual, pamphlet, enchiridion<sup>†</sup>, circular, a publication; chap book. part, issue, number livraison [Fr.]; album, portfolio; periodical, magazine, ephemeris, annual, journal. paper, bill, sheet, broadsheet<sup>†</sup>; leaf, leaflet; fly leaf, page; quire, ream. [subdivisions of a book] chapter, section, head, article, paragraph, passage, clause; endpapers, frontispiece; cover, binding. guarto, octavo; duodecimo<sup>†</sup>, sextodecimo<sup>†</sup>, octodecimo<sup>†</sup>. encyclopedia; encompilation<sup>†</sup>. [collection of books] bibliotheca<sup>†</sup>. library, press (publication) <u>531</u>. [complete description] definitive work, treatise, comprehensive treatise (dissertation) 595. [person who writes a book] writer, author, litterateur [Fr.], essayist, journalism; pen, scribbler, the scribbling race; literary hack, Grubstreet writer; writer for the press, gentleman of the press, representative of

the press; adjective jerker<sup>†</sup>, diaskeaust<sup>†</sup>, ghost, hack writer, ink slinger; publicist; reporter, penny a liner; editor, subeditor<sup>†</sup>; playwright &c. 599; poet &c. 597. publisher;

librarian;

bookshop, bookseller's shop. knowledge of books, bibliography; book learning &c.

bibliopole<sup>†</sup>,

bookstore,

bookseller,

bibliopolist<sup>†</sup>;

 $(knowledge) \underline{490}.$ 

Phr. among the giant fossils of my past" [E. B. Browning]; craignez tout d'un auteur en courroux [Fr.]; for authors nobler palms remain" [Pope]; I lived to write and wrote to live" [Rogers]; look in thy heart and write" [Sidney]; there is no Past so long as Books shall live" [Bulwer Lytton]; the public mind is the creation of the Masterthe public mind is the creation of the Master-Writers" [Disraeli]; volumes that I prize above my dukedom" [Tempest].

#594. Description -- N. description, account, statement, report; expose &c. (disclosure) 529; specification, particulars; state of facts, summary of facts; brief &c. (abstract) 596; return &c. (record) 551; catalogue raisonne [Fr.] &c. (list) 86; guidebook &c. (information) 527. delineation &c. (representation) 554; sketch; monograph; minute account, detailed particular account, circumstantial account, graphic account; narration, recital, rehearsal, relation. historiography<sup>†</sup>, chronography<sup>†</sup>; historic Muse, Clio; history; biography, autobiography; necrology, obituary. narrative, history; memoir, memorials; annals &c. (chronicle) 551; saga; tradition, legend, story, tale, historiette<sup>†</sup>; personal narrative, journal, life, adventures, fortunes, experiences, confessions; anecdote, ana<sup>†</sup>, trait. work of fiction, novel, romance, Minerva press; fairy tale, nursery tale; fable, parable, apologue<sup>†</sup>; dime novel, penny dreadful, shilling shocker relator &c. v.; raconteur, historian &c. (recorder) 553; biographer, fabulist<sup>†</sup>, novelist.

V. describe; set forth &c. (state) 535; draw a picture, picture; portray &c. (represent) 554; characterize, particularize; narrate, relate, recite, recount, sum up, run over, recapitulate, rehearse, fight one's battles

over again. unfold a tale &c. (disclose) 529; tell; give an account of, render an account of; report, make a report, draw up a statement. detail; enter into particulars, enter into details, descend to particulars, descend to details; itemize.
Adj. descriptive, graphic, narrative, epic, suggestive, well-drawn; historic; traditional, traditionary; legendary; anecdotic $^{\dagger}$ , storied; described &c. v
Phr. furor scribendi [Lat.].
#595. <b>Dissertation N.</b> dissertation, treatise, essay; thesis, theme; monograph, tract, tractate <sup>†</sup> , tractation <sup>†</sup> ; discourse, memoir, disquisition, lecture, sermon, homily, pandect <sup>†</sup> ; excursus. commentary, review, critique, criticism, article; leader, leading article; editorial; running commentary. investigation &c. (inquiry) 461; study &c. (consideration) 451; discussion &c. (reasoning) 476; exposition &c. (explanation) 522. commentator, critic, essayist, pamphleteer.
V. expound upon a subject, dissert upon a subject <sup>†</sup> , descant upon a subject, write upon a subject, touch upon a subject; treat a subject, treat a subject thoroughly, treat of a subject, take up a subject, ventilate a subject, discuss a subject, deal with a subject, go into a subject, go into a subject at length, canvass a subject, handle a subject, do justice to a subject. hold forth <i>[oral dissertation]</i> , discourse, delve into.
Adj. discursive, discoursive <sup>†</sup> ; disquisitionary <sup>†</sup> ; expository.
#596. <b>Compendium N.</b> compend, compendium; abstract, precis, epitome, multum in parvo [Lat.], analysis, pandect <sup>†</sup> , digest, sum and substance, brief, abridgment, summary, apercu, draft, minute, note; excerpt; synopsis, textbook, conspectus, outlines, syllabus, contents, heads, prospectus. album; scrap book, note book, memorandum book, commonplace book; extracts, excerpta <sup>†</sup> , cuttings; fugitive pieces, fugitive writing; spicilegium <sup>†</sup> , flowers, anthology, collectanea <sup>†</sup> , analecta <sup>†</sup> ; compilation. recapitulation, resume, review. abbreviation, abbreviature <sup>†</sup> ; contraction; shortening &c. 201; compression &c. 195.
V. abridge, abstract, epitomize, summarize; make an abstract, prepare an abstract, draw an abstract, compile an abstract &c. n recapitulate, review, skim, run over, sum up. abbreviate &c. (shorten) $\underline{201}$ ; condense &c. (compress) $\underline{195}$ ; compile &c. (collect) $\underline{72}$ . Adj. compendious, synoptic, analectic <sup>†</sup> ; abrege [Fr.], abridged &c. v.; variorum <sup>†</sup> .
Adv. in short, in epitome, in substance, in few words.
Phr. it lies in a nutshell.
#597. <b>Poetry</b> #598. <b>Prose</b>
N. poetry, poetics, poesy, Muse, Calliope, tuneful Nine, N. prose, prose writer. prosaicism <sup>†</sup> , Parnassus, Helicon <sup>†</sup> , Pierides, Pierian spring. versification, prosaism <sup>†</sup> , prosaist <sup>†</sup> , proser <sup>†</sup> . rhyming, making verses; prosody, orthometry <sup>†</sup> . poem; epic, epic poem; epopee <sup>†</sup> , epopoea, ode, epode <sup>†</sup> , idyl, lyric, eclogue, pastoral, bucolic, dithyramb, anacreontic <sup>†</sup> , sonnet, roundelay, V. prose. write prose, write in prose. Adj. rondeau [Fr.], rondo, madrigal, canzonet <sup>†</sup> , cento <sup>†</sup> , monody prosal <sup>†</sup> , prosy, prosaic; unpoetic, [Slang], elegy; amoebaeum, ghazal <sup>†</sup> , palinode. dramatic poetry, unpoetical <sup>†</sup> . rhymeless <sup>†</sup> , unrhymed, in lyric poetry; opera; posy, anthology; disjecta membra poetae song [Lat.], ballad, lay; love song, drinking song, war song, sea song; lullaby; music &c. 415; nursery rhymes. [Bad poetry]

macaronic verse<sup>†</sup>, leonine verse; runes. canto, stanza, distich, verse, line, couplet, triplet, quatrain; strophe, antistrophe<sup>†</sup>. verse, rhyme, assonance, crambo<sup>†</sup>, meter, measure, foot, numbers, strain, rhythm; accentuation &c. (voice) 580; dactyl, spondee, trochee, anapest &c.; hexameter, pentameter; Alexandrine; anacrusis<sup>†</sup>, antispast<sup>†</sup>, blank verse, ictus. elegiacs &c. adj.; elegiac verse, elegaic meter, elegaic poetry. poet, poet laureate; laureate; bard, lyrist<sup>†</sup>, scald, skald<sup>†</sup>, troubadour, trouvere [Fr.]; minstrel; minnesinger, meistersinger [G.]; improvisatore<sup>†</sup>; versifier, sonneteer; rhymer, rhymist<sup>†</sup>, rhymester; ballad monger, runer<sup>†</sup>; poetaster; genus irritabile vatum [Lat.].

V. poetize, sing, versify, make verses, rhyme, scan.

Adj. poetic, poetical; lyric, lyrical, tuneful, epic, dithyrambic &c. n.; metrical; a catalectin<sup>†</sup>; elegiac, iambic, trochaic, anapestic<sup>†</sup>; amoebaeic, Melibean, skaldic<sup>†</sup>; Ionic, Sapphic, Alcaic<sup>†</sup>, Pindaric. **Phr.** a poem round and perfect as a star" [Alex. Smith]; Dichtung und Wahrheit [G.]; furor poeticus [Lat.]; his virtues formed the magic of his song" [Hayley]; I do but sing because I must" [Tennyson]; I learnt life from the poets" [de Stael]; licentia vatum [Lat.]; mutum est pictura poema [Lat.]; O for a muse of fire! " [Henry V]; sweet food of sweetly uttered knowledge" [Sidney]; the true poem is the poet's mind" [Emerson]; Volk der Dichter und Denker [G.]; wisdom married to immortal verse" [Wordsworth].

#599. **The Drama** -- **N.** the drama, the stage, the theater, the play; film the film, movies, motion pictures, cinema, cinematography; theatricals, dramaturgy, histrionic art, buskin, sock, cothurnus<sup>†</sup>, Melpomene and Thalia, Thespis. play, drama, stage play, piece [Fr.], five-act play, tragedy, comedy, opera, vaudeville, comedietta<sup>†</sup>, lever de rideau [Fr.], interlude, afterpiece<sup>†</sup>, exode<sup>†</sup>, farce, divertissement, extravaganza, burletta<sup>†</sup>, harlequinade<sup>†</sup>, pantomime, burlesque, opera bouffe [Fr.], ballet, spectacle, masque, drame comedie drame [Fr.]; melodrama, melodrame<sup>†</sup>; comidie larmoyante [Fr.], sensation drama; tragicomedy, farcical-comedy; monodrame monologue; duologue trilogy<sup>†</sup>; charade, proverbs; mystery, miracle play; musical, musical comedy. [movies] western, horse opera; flick [Coll.]; spy film, love story, adventure film, documentary, nature film; pornographic film, smoker, skin flick, X-rated film. act, scene, tableau; induction, introduction; prologue, epilogue; libretto. performance, representation, mise en scene [Fr.], stagery<sup>†</sup>, jeu de theatre [Fr.]; acting; gesture &c. 550; impersonation &c. 554; stage business, gag, buffoonery. light comedy, genteel comedy, low comedy, theater; playhouse, opera house; house; music hall; amphitheater, circus, hippodrome, theater in the round; puppet show, fantoccini<sup>†</sup>; marionettes, Punch and Judy. auditory, auditorium, front of the house, stalls, boxes, pit, gallery, parquet; greenroom, coulisses [Fr.]. flat; drop, drop scene; wing, screen, side scene; transformation scene, curtain, act drop; proscenium. stage, scene, scenery, the boards; trap, mezzanine floor; flies; floats, footlights; offstage; orchestra. theatrical costume, theatrical properties. movie studio, back lot, on location. part, role, character, dramatis personae [Lat.]; repertoire. actor, thespian, player; method actor; stage player, strolling player; stager, performer; mime, mimer<sup>†</sup>; artists; comedian, tragedian; tragedienne, Roscius; star, movie star, star of stage and screen, superstar, idol, sex symbol; supporting actor, supporting cast; ham, hamfatter [Slang]; masker<sup>†</sup>. pantomimist, clown harlequin, buffo<sup>†</sup>, buffoon, farceur, grimacer, pantaloon, columbine; punchinello<sup>†</sup>; pulcinello<sup>†</sup>, pulcinella<sup>†</sup>; extra, bit-player, walk-on role, cameo appearance; mute, figurante<sup>†</sup>, general utility; super, supernumerary. company; first tragedian, prima donna [Sp.], protagonist; jeune premier [Fr.]; debutant, debutante [Fr.]; light comedian, genteel comedian, low comedian; walking gentleman, amoroso<sup>†</sup>, heavy father, ingenue [Fr.], jeune veuve [Fr.]. mummer, guiser<sup>†</sup>, guisard<sup>†</sup>, gysart<sup>†</sup>, masque. mountebank, Jack Pudding; tumbler, posture master, acrobat; contortionist; ballet dancer, ballet girl; chorus singer; coryphee danseuse [Fr.]. property man, costumier, machinist; prompter, call boy; manager; director, stage manager, acting manager. producer, entrepreneur, impresario; backer, investor, angel [Fig.]. dramatic author, dramatic writer; play writer, playwright; dramatist, mimographer<sup>†</sup>.

V. act, play, perform; put on the stage; personate &c.  $\underline{554}$ ; mimic &c. (imitate)  $\underline{19}$ ; enact; play a part, act a part, go through a part, perform a part; rehearse, spout, gag, rant; strut and fret one's hour upon a stage;" tread the boards, tread the stage; come out; star it.

Adj. dramatic; theatric, theatrical; scenic, histrionic, comic, tragic, buskined<sup>†</sup>, farcical, tragicomic, melodramatic, operatic; stagy. Adv. on the stage, on the boards; on film; before the floats, before an audience; behind the scenes. Phr. fere totus mundus exercet histrionem [Lat.] [Petronius Arbiter]; suit the action to the word, the word to the suit the action to the word, the word to the action" [Hamlet]; the play's the thing" [Hamlet]; to wake the soul by tender strokes of art" [Pope].

CLASS	V

## WORDS RELATING TO THE VOLUNTARY POWERS DIVISION I INDIVIDUAL VOLITION SECTION I. **VOLITION IN GENERAL** 1.

Acts of Volition

#600. Will --

N. will, volition, conation<sup>†</sup>, velleity; liberum arbitrium [Lat.]; will tendency; and pleasure, free will; freedom &c. 748; discretion; option &c. predetermination. necessity, necessitation; (choice) 609; voluntariness<sup>†</sup>; spontaneity, spontaneousness; obligation; compulsion &c. 744; subjection originality. pleasure, wish, mind; desire; frame of mind &c. 749; stern necessity, hard necessity, (inclination) 602; intention &c. 620; predetermination &c. 611; ineversible processity, imperious necessity, self-control &c. determination &c. selfcontrol &c.; determination &c. (resolution) 604; force of will.

V. will, list; see fit, think fit; determine &c. (resolve) 604; enjoin; settle &c. (choose) 609; volunteer. have a will of one's own; do preordination, foreordination; lot fortune; what one chooses &c. (freedom) 748; have it all.one's own way; 993. star, stars; planet, planets; astral have one's will, have one's own way. use one's discretion, exercise one's discretion; take upon oneself, take one's own book of fate; God's will, will of Heaven; course, take the law into one's own hands; do of one's own wheel of Fortune, Ides of March, Hobson's accord, do upon one's own authority; originate &c. (cause) 153.

Adj. voluntary, volitional, willful; free &c. 748; optional; [Fr.]; necessaries &c. (requirement) 630. discretional, discretionary; volitient<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, volitive<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, minded &c. (willing)  $\underline{602}$ ; prepense &c. (predetermined)  $\underline{611}^{\dagger}$ ; intended &c. <u>620</u>; autocratic; unbidden &c. (bid) &c. 741; spontaneous; original &c. (casual) 153; unconstrained.

Adv. voluntarily &c. adj.; at will, at pleasure; a volonte [Fr.], a thinks proper, as it seems good to; a beneplacito [It]. of one's pushed to the wall to be driven into a to be discretion; al piacere [It]; ad libitum, ad arbitrium [Lat.]; as one won accord, of one's own free will; proprio motu [Lat.], suo motu corner, to be unable to help. destine, doom, [Lat.], ex meromotu [Lat.]; out of one's won head; by choice &c. foredoom, devote; predestine, preordain; <u>609</u>; purposely &c. (intentionally) <u>620</u>; deliberately &c. <u>611</u>.

Phr. stet pro ratione voluntas [Lat.]; sic volo sic jubeo [Lat.]; a vostro beneplacito [It]; beneficium accipere libertatem est Adj. necessary, needful &c. (requisite) 630. beneficium accipere libertatem est vendere [Lat.]; Deus vult fated; destined &c. v.; elect; spellbound [Lat.]; was man nicht kann meiden muss man willig was man

#601. **Necessity** -- **N.** involuntariness; instinct, blind impulse; inborn proclivity, innate proclivity; native tendency, natural natural impulse, necessity, iron adverse necessity; fate; what must be. destiny, destination; fatality, fate, kismet, doom, foredoom, election, predestination; influence; sky, Fates, Parcae, Sisters three, choice. last shift, last resort; dernier ressort [Fr.]; pis aller &c. (substitute) 147 necessarian<sup>™</sup>, necessitarian<sup>T</sup>; automaton.

V. lie under a necessity; befated<sup>†</sup>, be doomed, be destined &c., in for, under the necessity of; have no choice, have no alternative; be one's fate &c. n.. to be cast a spell &c. 992; necessitate; compel &c. <u>744</u>.

nicht kann meiden muss man willig leiden [G.].

compulsory &c. (compel) uncontrollable, inevitable, unavoidable, irresistible, irrevocable, inexorable: avoidless<sup>†</sup>, resistless. involuntary, instinctive, automatic, blind, mechanical; unconscious, unwitting, unthinking; unintentional &c. (undesigned) impulsive &c. 612.

Adv. necessarily &c. adv.; of necessity, of course; ex necessitate rei [Lat.]; needs must; perforce &c. 744; nolens volens [Lat.]; will he nil he, willy nilly, bon gre mal gre [Fr.], willing or unwilling, coute que coute [Fr.]. faute de mieux [Fr.]; by stress of; if need be.

Phr. it cannot be helped; there is no help for, there is no helping it; it will be, it must be, it needs to be, it must be so, it will have its way; the die is cast; jacta est alea [Lat.]; che sara sara [Fr.]; it is written;" one's days are numbered, one's fate is sealed; Fata obstant [Lat.]; diis aliter visum [Lat.]; actum me invito factus [Lat.], non est meus actus [Lat.]; aujord'hui roi demain rien [Fr.]; quisque suos patimur manes [Lat.] [Vergil]; The moving finger writes and having writ moves on. The moving finger writes and having writ moves on. Nor all thy piety nor wit shall draw it back to cancel half a [Rubayyat of Omar Khayyam].

#602. Willingness -- N. willingness, voluntariness &c. adj.†; #603. Unwillingness -- N. unwillingness willing mind, heart. disposition, inclination, leaning, animus; &c. adj.; indisposition, indisposedness<sup>†</sup>; frame of mind, humor, mood, vein; bent &c. (turn of mind) 820; disinclination, penchant &c. (desire) 865; aptitude &c. 698. docility, nolition<sup>†</sup>; renitence<sup>†</sup>, renitency; reluctance; docibleness<sup>†</sup>; persuasibleness<sup>†</sup>, persuasibility<sup>†</sup>; pliability &c. indifference &c. 866; backwardness &c. (softness) 324. geniality, cordiality; goodwill; alacrity, readiness, adj.; slowness &c. 275; want of alacrity, earnestness, forwardness; eagerness &c. (desire) 865. asset &c. want 488; compliance &c. 762; pleasure &c. (will) 600; gratuitous (obstinacy) service. labor of love; volunteer, volunteering.

lend a willing ear, give a willing ear, turn a willing ear; have a half a mind to, have a great mind to; hold to, cling to; desire &c. averseness &c. (dislike)  $867^{\dagger}$ ; dissent &c. 865. see fit, think good, think proper; acquiesce &c. (assent) 489; refusal &c. 764. <u>488</u>; comply with &c.  $\underline{762}$ . swallow the bait, nibble at the bait; gorge the hook; have no scruple of, make no scruple of; make no bones of; jump at, catch at; meet halfway; volunteer.

Adj. willing, minded, fain, favorably-minded, favorably inclined, favorably disposed; fire, run rusty; recoil, shrink, swerve; nothing loth; in the vein, in the mood, in the humor, in the mind. he sitate &c. 605; avoid &c. 623. oppose ready, forward, earnest, eager; bent upon &c. (desirous) 865; &c. 708; dissent &c. 489; refuse &c. 764. predisposed, propense<sup>T</sup>. docile; persuadable, persuasible; suasible $^{\dagger}$ , easily persuaded, facile, easy-going; tractable &c. Adj. unwilling; not in the vein, loth, loath, (pliant) 324; genial, gracious, cordial, cheering, hearty; content shy of, disinclined, indisposed, averse, &c. (assenting) 488. voluntary, gratuitous, spontaneous; unasked reluctant, not content; adverse &c. &c. (ask) &c. 765; unforced &c. (free) 748.

Adv. willingly &c. adj.; fain, freely, as lief, heart and soul; with repugnant &c. (dislike) 867; restiff<sup>†</sup>, pleasure, with all one's heart, with open arms; with good will, restive; demurring &c. v.; unconsenting with right will; de bonne volonte [Fr.], ex animo [Lat.]; con &c. (refusing) 764; involuntary &c. 601. amore [It], heart in hand, nothing loth, without reluctance, of

aversation<sup>†</sup>; of readiness; indocility  $606^{\dagger}$ . scrupulousness, scrupulosity; qualms of conscience, twinge of conscience; delicacy, demur, scruple, V. be willing &c. adj.; incline, lean to, mind, propend; had as lief; (irresolution) 605.

> V. be unwilling &c. adj.; nill; dislike &c. 867; grudge, begrudge; not be able to find it in one's heart to, not have the stomach disposed, inclined, favorable; to. demur, stick at, scruple, stickle; hang

> > (opposed) 708; laggard, backward, remiss, slack, slow to; indifferent &c. 866; scrupulous; squeamish &c. (fastidious) 868;

one's own accord, graciously, with a good grace. a la bonne heure [Fr.]; by all means, by all manner of means; to one's heart's content; yes &c. (assent) 488.

Adv. unwillingly &c. adj.; grudgingly, with a heavy heart; with a bad, with an ill grace; against one's wishes, against one's will, against the grain, sore against one's wishes, sore against one's will, sore against one's grain; invita Minerva [Lat.]; a contre caeur [Fr.]; malgre soi [Fr.]; in spite of one's teeth, in spite of oneself; nolens volens &c. (necessity) 601 [Lat.]; perforce &c.  $\underline{744}$ ; under protest; no &c.  $\underline{536}$ ; not for the world, far be it from me.

#604. Resolution -- N. determination, will; iron will, #605. Irresolution -- N. irresolution, unconquerable will; will of one's own, decision, resolution; infirmity backbone; clear grit, true grit, grit [U.S.]; sand, strength of indetermination, mind, strength of will; resolve &c. (intent) 620; firmness &c. unsettlement; uncertainty &c. 475; demur, (stability) 150; energy, manliness, vigor; game, pluck; suspense; hesitating &c. v., hesitation, resoluteness &c. (courage) 861; zeal &c. 682; aplomb; hesitancy; vacillation; changeableness &c. desperation; devotion, devotedness. mastery over self; self 149; control, self command, self possession, self reliance, self (oscillation) 314; caprice government, self restraint, self conquest, self denial; moral fickleness, levity, legerete [Fr.]; pliancy &c. courage, moral strength; perseverance &c. 604.1; tenacity; (softness) 324; weakness; timidity &c. 860; obstinacy &c. 606; bulldog; British lion.

V. have determination &c. n.; know one's own mind; be resolved [U.S.]. &c. adj.; make up one's mind, will, resolve, determine; decide &c. (judgment) 480; form a determination, come to a determination, come to a resolution, come to a resolve; V. be irresolute &c. adj.; hang in suspense, conclude, fix, seal, determine once for all, bring to a crisis, drive keep in suspense; leave "ad referendum"; matters to an extremity; take a decisive step &c. (choice) 609; think twice about, pause; dawdle &c. take upon oneself &c. (undertake) 676. devote oneself to, give (inactivity) 683; remain neuter; dillydally, oneself up to; throw away the scabbard, kick down the ladder, hesitate, boggle, hover, dacker<sup>†</sup>, hum and nail one's colors to the mast, set one's back against the wall, set haw, demur, not know one's own mind; one's teeth, put one's foot down, take one's stand; stand firm &c. debate, balance; dally with, coquet with; (stability) 150; steel oneself; stand no nonsense, not listen to the voice of the charmer. buckle to; buckle oneself put one's will and will not, chaser-balancer<sup>†</sup>; go shoulder to the buckle oneself put one's shoulder to the wheel, halfway, compromise, make a compromise; lay one's shoulder to the wheel, set one's shoulder to the wheel; be thrown off one's balance, stagger like a put one's heart into; run the gauntlet, make a dash at, take the bull by the horns; rush in medias res, plunge in medias res; go in the property of for; insist upon, make a point of; set one's heart upon, set one's waver vacillate &c. 149; change &c. 140; mind upon. stick at nothing, stop at nothing; make short work of retract &c. 607; fluctuate; pendulate<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>; &c. (activity) 682; not stick at trifles; go all lengths, go the limit alternate &c. (oscillate) 314; keep off and [Slang], go the whole hog; persist &c. (persevere) 604.1; go on, play fast and loose; blow hot and cold through fire and water, ride the tiger, ride in the whirlwind and &c. (caprice) 608. shuffle, palter, blink; direct the storm. Adj. resolved &c. v.; determined; strong-willed, trim. strong-minded; resolute &c. (brave) 861; self-possessed; decided, definitive, peremptory, tranchant<sup>†</sup>; unflinching, unshrinking<sup>†</sup>; firm, iron, gritty [U.S.], indomitable, minded, game to the backbone; inexorable, relentless, not to be shaken, unresolved, undetermined; shilly-shally; not to be put down; tenax propositi [Lat.]; inflexible &c. (hard) fidgety, tremulous; hesitating &c. v.; off 323; obstinate &c.  $\underline{606}$ ; steady &c. (persevering)  $\underline{604.1}$ . earnest, one's balance; at a loss &c. (uncertain) serious; set upon, bent upon, intent upon. steel against, proof  $\underline{475}$ . vacillating &c. v.; unsteady &c. against; in utrumque paratus [Lat.].

joking apart, earnestly, heart and soul; on one's mettle; minded; giddy; fast and loose, weak, feeble-manfully, like a man, with a high hand; with a strong hand &c. (exertion) 686. at any rate, at any risk, at any hazard, at any facile; pliant &c. (soft) 324; unable to say all events; a' bis ou a blanc [Fr.]; cost what it may; coute [Fr.]; a 'no', easy-going revocable, reversible. tort et a travers<sup>†</sup>; once for all; neck or nothing; rain or shine.

of purpose, indecision; undetermination<sup>†</sup>; fluctuation; cowardice &c. 862; half measures. waverer, ass between two bundles of hay; shuttlecock, butterfly; wimp; doughface

unhesitating, Adj. irresolute, infirm of purpose, doublehalf-hearted; undecided, (changeable) 149; unsteadfast<sup>†</sup>, fickle, Adv. resolutely &c. adj.; in earnest, in good earnest; seriously, without ballast; capricious &c. 608; light, light, lightsome, light-joking apart, earnestly heart and apart.

Adv. irresolutely &c. adj.; irresolved<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>,

Phr. spes sibi quisque [Lat.]; celui qui veut celui-la peut [Fr.]; chi irresolvedly $^{\dagger}$ ; in faltering accents; off and non s'arrischia non guadagna [Fr.]; frangas non flectes [Lat.]; on; from pillar to post; seesaw &c. 314.

Int. how happy could I be with either! " [Gay].

#604a. **Perseverance** -- **N.** perseverance; continuance &c. (inaction) 143; permanence &c. (absence of change) 141; firmness &c. (stability) 150. constancy, steadiness; singleness of purpose, tenacity of purpose; persistence, plodding, patience; pertinacy<sup>†</sup>, &c. (industry) <u>682</u>; pertinaciousness; iteration &c. 104; bottom, game, pluck, stamina, backbone, grit; indefatigability, indefatigableness; bulldog courage.

V. persevere, persist; hold on, hold out; die in the last ditch, be in at the death; stick to, cling to, adhere to; stick to one's text, keep on; keep to one's course, keep to one's ground, maintain one's course, maintain one's ground; go all lengths, go through fire and water; bear up, keep up, hold up; plod; stick to work &c. (work) 686; continue &c. 143; follow up; die in harness, die at one's post.

Adj. persevering, constant; steady, steadfast; undeviating, unwavering, unfaltering, unswerving, unflinching, unsleeping<sup>†</sup>, undrooping<sup>†</sup>; steady as time; unrelenting, unintermitting<sup>†</sup>, unremitting; plodding; industrious &c. 682; strenuous &c. 686; pertinacious; persisting, persistent. solid, sturdy, staunch, stanch, true to oneself; unchangeable &c. 150; unconquerable &c. (strong) 159; indomitable, game to the last, indefatigable, untiring, unwearied, never tiring.

Adv. through evil report and good report, through thick and thin, through fire and water; per fas et nefas [Lat.]; without fail, sink or swim, at any price, vogue la galere [Fr.].

Phr. never say die; give it the old college try; vestigia nulla retrorsum [Lat.]; aut vincer aut mori [Lat.]; la garde meurt et ne se rend pas [Fr.]; tout vient a temps pour qui sait attendre [Fr.].

#606. Obstinacy -- N. obstinateness &c. adj.; obstinacy, #607. Tergiversation -- N. change of cussedness [U.S.]; perseverance &c. immovability; old school; inflexibility &c. (hardness) 323; purpose; obduracy, obduration<sup>†</sup>; dogged resolution; resolution &c. 604; recantation; ruling passion; blind side. self-will, contumacy, perversity; renunciation; pervicacy<sup>†</sup>, pervicacity<sup>†</sup>; indocility<sup>†</sup>. bigotry, dogmatism; opiniatry<sup>†</sup>, opiniativeness; fixed idea (prejudgment) fanaticism, <u>481</u>; zealotry, opinionativeness<sup>†</sup>. monomania; opinionatedness opinionist<sup>†</sup>, opinionatist<sup>†</sup>, opiniator<sup>†</sup>, opinator<sup>†</sup>; dogmatist; bigot; zealot, enthusiast, fanatic.

V. be obstinate &c. adj.; stickle, take no denial, fly in the face of pervert; proselyte, deserter; backslider; facts; opinionate, be wedded to an opinion, hug a belief; have blackleg, crawfish [U.S.], scab [Slang], one's own way &c. (will) 600; persist &c. (persevere) 604.1; have mugwump [U.S.], recidivist. time server, the last word, insist on having the last word. die hard, fight time pleaser<sup>†</sup>; timist<sup>†</sup>, Vicar of Bray, against destiny, not yield an inch, stand out.

Adj. obstinate, tenacious, stubborn, obdurate, casehardened; inflexible &c. (hard) 323; balky; immovable, unshakable, not to V. change one's mind, change one's be moved; inert &c.  $\frac{172}{2}$ ; unchangeable &c.  $\frac{150}{2}$ ; inexorable &c. intention, change one's purpose, change (determined)  $\frac{604}{2}$ ; mulish, obstinate as a mule, pig-headed. one's note; abjure, renounce; withdraw

604.1; mind, change of intention, change of afterthought. tergiversation, palinode, palinody $^{\mathsf{T}}$ ; abjuration<sup>†</sup>, abjurement; intolerance, defection &c. (relinquishment) 624; going &c. v.; apostasy; &c. over infatuation, retractation<sup>†</sup>; withdrawal; disavowal &c. mule; (negation) 536; revocation, revokement<sup>†</sup>; stickler, reversal; repentance &c. 950; redintegratio amoris [Lat.]. coquetry; vacillation &c.  $\underline{605}$ ; backsliding; volte-face [Fr.]. turn coat, turn tippet<sup>†</sup>; rat, apostate, renegade; convert, trimmer, ambidexter<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>; weathercock &c. (changeable) 149; Janus.

self-willed, perverse; resty <sup>†</sup> , restive, restiff <sup>†</sup> ; pervicacious <sup>†</sup> , wayward, refractory, unruly; heady, headstrong; entete $[Fr.]$ ; contumacious; crossgrained <sup>†</sup> . arbitrary, dogmatic, positive, bigoted; prejudiced &c. 481; creed-bound; prepossessed, infatuated; stiff-backed, stiff necked, stiff hearted; hard-mouthed, hidebound; unyielding; impervious, impracticable, inpersuasible <sup>†</sup> ; unpersuadable; intractable, untractable <sup>†</sup> ; incorrigible, deaf to advice, impervious to reason; crotchety &c. 608.	a pirouette; go over from one side to another, pass from one side to another, change from one side to another, skip from one side to another; go to the rightabout; box the compass, shift one's ground, go upon another tack. apostatize, change sides go over rat recent retract revoke
Phr. non possumus [Lat.]; no surrender; ils n'ont rien appris ne rien oublie [Fr.].	hetter of it come back return to one's first
	Phr. a change came o'er the spirit of my dream" [Byron].
#608. Caprice  N. caprice, fancy, humor; whim, whimsy, whimsey <sup>†</sup> , whimwham fad, vagary, prank, fit, flimflam, escapade, boutade [Fr.], wild-good	
V. be capricious &c. adj.; have a maggot in the brain; take it into camel; blow hot and cold; play fast and loose, play fantastic tricks	
Adj. capricious; erratic, eccentric, fitful, hysterical; full of whi fantastic, whimsical, crotchety, kinky $[U.S.]$ , particular, humors contrary; captious; arbitrary; unconformable &c. 83; penny wis 605; frivolous, sleeveless, giddy, volatile.	some <sup>†</sup> , freakish, skittish, wanton, wayward;
Adv. by fits and starts, without rhyme or reason.	
Phr. nil fuit unquain sic inipar sibi [Lat.]; the deuce is in him.	
alternative; dilemma, embarras de choix $[Fr.]$ ; adoption, cooptation <sup>†</sup> ; novation <sup>†</sup> ; decision &c. (judgment) 480. election; political election (politics) 737.1. selection, excerption, gleaning,	first that comes; that or nothing. neutrality, indifference; indecision &c. (irresolution) 605; arbitrariness. coercion (compulsion)
eclecticism; excerpta <sup>†</sup> , gleanings, cuttings, scissors and paste; pick &c. (best) $\underline{650}$ . preference, prelation <sup>†</sup> , opinion poll, survey; predilection &c. (desire) $\underline{865}$ .	

no election; waive, not vote; abstain from

dogged; sullen, sulky; unmoved, uninfluenced unaffected. willful, from &c. (relinquish) 624; waver, vacillate;

V. offers one's choice, set before; hold out the alternative, present the alternative, offer the alternative; put to the vote. use option, use discretion, exercise option, exercise discretion, one's option; adopt, take up, embrace, espouse; choose, elect, opt for; take one's choice, make one's choice; make choice of, fix upon. vote, poll, hold up one's hand; divide. settle; decide &c. (adjudge) 480; list &c. (will) 600; make up one's mind &c. (resolve) 604. select; pick and choose; pick out, single out; cull, glean, winnow; sift the chaff from the wheat, separate the chaff from the wheat, separate the chaff	undecided; make a virtue of necessity" [Two Gentlemen].  Adj. neutral, neuter; indifferent, uninterested; undecided &c. (irresolute) 605.
from the wheat, winnow the chaff from the wheat; pick up, pitch upon; pick one's way; indulge one's fancy. set apart, mark out for; mark &c. 550. prefer; have rather, have as lief; fancy &c. (desire) 865; be persuaded &c. 615. take a decided step, take a decisive step; commit oneself to a course; pass the Rubicon, cross the Rubicon; cast in one's lot with; take for better or for worse.	Adv. either &c. (choice) 609. Phr. who cares,? what difference does it make;? There's not a dime's worth of difference between There's not a dime's worth of
Adj. optional; discretional &c. (voluntary) $\underline{600}$ . eclectic; choosing &c. v.; preferential; chosen &c. v.; choice &c. (good) $\underline{648}$ .	
Adv. optionally &c. adj.; at pleasure &c. (will) 600; either the one or the other; or at the option of; whether or not; once and for all; for one's money. by choice, by preference; in preference; rather,	declination
before.	V. reject; set aside, lay aside; give up; decline &c. (refuse) 764; exclude, except; pluck, spin; cast. repudiate, scout, set at naught; fling to the winds, fling to the dogs, fling overboard, fling away, cast to the winds, cast to the dogs, cast overboard, cast away, throw to the winds, throw to the dogs, throw overboard, throw away, toss to the winds, toss to the dogs, toss overboard, toss away; send to the right about; disclaim &c. (deny) $536$ ; discard &c. (eject) $297$ , (have done with) $678$ .
	Adj. rejected &c. v.; reject, rejectaneous <sup>†</sup> , rejectious <sup>†</sup> ; not chosen &c. $609$ , to be thought of, out of the question
	Adv. neither, neither the one nor the other; no &c. $536$ .
	Phr. non haec in faedera [Lat.].
#611. <b>Predetermination N.</b> predestination, preordination,	#612 Impulso
premeditation, predeliberation, predetermination; foregone conclusion, fait accompli [Fr.]; parti pris [Fr.]; resolve, propendency $^{\dagger}$ ; intention &c. 620; project &c. 626; fate, foredoom, necessity.	improvisatore; creature of impulse.
V. predestine, preordain, predetermine, premeditate, resolve, concert; resolve beforehand, predesignate. <b>Adj.</b> prepense <sup>†</sup> , premeditated &c. v., predesignated, predesigned <sup>†</sup> ; advised, studied, designed, calculated; aforethought; intended &c. 620; foregone. well-laid, well-devised, well-weighed; maturely	
considered; cunning.	Adj. extemporaneous, impulsive, indeliberate <sup>†</sup> ; snap; improvised, improvisate <sup>†</sup> , improvisatory <sup>†</sup> ;
Adv. advisedly &c. adj.; with premeditation, deliberately, all things considered, with eyes open, in cold blood; intentionally &c. $620$ .	unpremeditated, unmeditated; improvise;

Adv. extempore, extemporaneously; offhand, impromptu, a limproviste [Fr.]; improviso<sup>†</sup>; on the spur of the moment, on the spur of the occasion.

#613. Habit [includes commonness due to frequency of #614. Desuetude occurrence - N. habit, habitude; assuetude, assuefaction, disusage; obsolescence, disuse &c. 678; wont; run, way. common state of things, general state of things, want of habit, natural state of things, ordinary state of things, ordinary course inusitation<sup>†</sup>; newness to; new brooms. of things, ordinary run of things; matter of course; beaten path, infraction of usage &c. (unconformity) 83; beaten track, beaten ground. prescription, custom, use, usage, nonprevalence<sup>†</sup>; a custom more honored in immemorial usage, practice; prevalence, observance; the breach than the a custom more conventionalism, conventionality; mode, fashion, vogue; honored in the etiquette &c. (gentility) 852; order of the day, cry; conformity observance" [Hamlet]. &c. 82; consuetude, dustoor<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>. one's old way, old school, veteris vestigia flammae [Lat.]; laudator temporis acti [Lat.]. rule, standing order, precedent, routine; red-tape, red-tapism<sup>†</sup>; pipe V. be unaccustomed &c. adj.; leave off a clay; rut, groove. cacoethes [Lat.]; bad habit, confirmed habit, habit, cast off a habit, break off a habit, inveterate habit, intrinsic habit &c.; addiction, trick. training &c. wean oneself of a habit, violate a habit, (education) 537; seasoning, second nature, acclimatization; break through a habit, infringe a habit, knack &c.

V. be wont &c. adj. fall into a rut, fall into a custom &c. infringe a custom, leave off a usage, cast (conform to) 82; tread the beaten track, follow the beaten track, off a usage, break off a usage, wean oneself tread the beaten path, follow the beaten; stare super antiquas of a usage, violate a usage, break through a vias [Lat.]; move in a rut, run on in a groove, go round like a usage, infringe a usage; disuse &c. 678; horse in a mill, go on in the old jog trot way. habituate, inure, wear off. harden, season, caseharden; accustom, familiarize; naturalize, acclimatize; keep one's hand in; train &c. (educate) 537. get into the way, get into the knack of; learn &c. 539; cling to, adhere to; Adj. unaccustomed, unused, unwonted, repeat &c. 104; acquire a habit, contract a habit, fall into a unseasoned, uninured, habit, acquire a trick, contract a trick, fall into a trick; addict untrained; new; green &c. (unskilled) 699;

one.

Adj. habitual; accustomary<sup>†</sup>; prescriptive, accustomed &c. v.; of daily occurrence, of everyday occurrence; consuetudinary<sup>†</sup>; wonted, usual, general, ordinary, common, frequent, everyday, household, garden variety, jog, trot; well-trodden, well-known; familiar, vernacular, trite, commonplace, conventional, regular, set, stock, established, stereotyped; prevailing, prevalent; current, received, acknowledged, recognized, accredited; of course, admitted, understood. conformable. &c. 82; according to use, according to custom, according to routine; in voque, in fashion, in, with it; fashionable &c. (genteel) 852. wont; used to, given to, addicted to, attuned to, habituated &c. v.; in the habit of; habitue; at home in &c. (skillful) 698; seasoned; imbued with; devoted to, wedded to. hackneyed, fixed, rooted, deep-rooted, ingrafted<sup>†</sup>, permanent, inveterate, besetting; naturalized; ingrained &c. (intrinsic) 5.

Adv. habitually &c. adj.; always &c. (uniformly) 16. as usual, as is one's wont, as things go, as the world goes, as the sparks fly upwards; more suo, more solito [Lat.]; ex more. as a rule, for the most part; usually, generally, typically &c. adj.; most often, most frequently.

Phr. cela s'entend [Fr.]; abeunt studia in mores [Lat.]; adeo in teneris consuescere multum est [Lat.]; consuetudo quasi altera natura [Lat.] [Cicero]; hoc erat in more majorum [Lat.]; How use doth breed a habit in a man! " [Two Gentlemen]; magna est vis consuetudinis [Lat.]; morent fecerat usus [Lat.] [Ovid].

desuetude, -- N. want of practice; breach

leave off a custom, cast off a custom, break off a custom, wean oneself of a custom, violate a custom, break through a custom,

unhabituated<sup>†</sup>, oneself to, take to, get into. be habitual &c. adj.; prevail; come unhackneyed. unusual &c. (unconformable) into use, become a habit, take root; gain upon one, grow upon 83; nonobservant<sup>†</sup>; disused &c. 678.

## Causes of Volition

#615. Motive --

N. motive, springs of action, wellsprings of action. reason, ground, call, principle; by end, by purpose; mainspring, primum mobile [Lat.], keystone; the why and the wherefore; pro and con, V. have no motive; scruple &c. (be reason why; secret motive, arriere pensee [Fr.]; intention &c. unwilling) 603. 620. inducement, consideration; attraction; loadstone; magnet, magnetism, magnetic force; allectation<sup>†</sup>, allective<sup>†</sup>; temptation, enticement, agacerie<sup>†</sup>, allurement, witchery; bewitchment, Adj. without rhyme or reason; aimless, bewitchery; charm; spell &c. 993; fascination, blandishment, capricious, whimsical &c. (chance)  $\underline{621}$ . cajolery; seduction, seducement; honeyed words, voice of the tempter, song of the Sirens forbidden fruit, golden apple. persuasibility $^{\dagger}$ , persuasibleness $^{\dagger}$ ; attractability $^{\dagger}$ ; impressibility, Adv. out of mere caprice. susceptibility; softness; persuasiveness, attractiveness; tantalization<sup>†</sup>. influence, prompting, dictate, instance; impulse, impulsion; incitement, incitation; press, instigation; provocation &c. (excitation of feeling) 824; inspiration; persuasion, suasion; encouragement, advocacy; exhortation; advice &c. 695; #616. **Dissuasion** -- **N.** dissuasion, solicitation &c. (request) 765; lobbyism; pull [Slang]. incentive, dehortation<sup>†</sup>, expostulation, remonstrance; stimulus, spur, fillip, whip, goad, ankus<sup>†</sup>, rowel, provocative, deprecation &c. 766. discouragement, whet, dram. bribe, lure; decoy, decoy duck; bait, trail of a red damper, wet blanket; disillusionment, herring; bribery and corruption; sop, sop for Cerberus. disenchantment. cohibition &c. (restraint) prompter, tempter; seducer, seductor<sup>†</sup>; instigator, firebrand,  $\frac{751}{\text{check &c. (means of restraint)}}$ ; check &c. (hindrance)  $\frac{706}{\text{check &c.}}$  reluctance &c. incendiary; Siren, Circe; agent provocateur; lobbyist.

V. induce, move; draw, draw on; bring in its train, give an impulse &c. n.; to; inspire; put up to, prompt, call up; attract, V. dissuade, dehort<sup>†</sup>, cry out against, beckon. stimulate &c. (excite) 824; spirit up, inspirit; rouse, remonstrate, arouse; animate, incite, foment, provoke, instigate, set on, contraindicate. disincline, indispose, shake, actuate; act upon, work upon, operate upon; encourage; pat on stagger; dispirit; discourage, dishearten; the back, pat on the shoulder, clap on the back, clap on the deter; repress, hold back, keep back &c. shoulder. influence, weigh with, bias, sway, incline, dispose, (restrain) 751; render averse &c. 603; predispose, turn the scale, inoculate; lead by the nose; have repel; turn aside &c. (deviation) 279; wean influence with, have influence over, have influence upon, from; act as a drag &c. (hinder) 706; throw exercise influence with, exercise influence over, exercise cold water on, damp, cool, chill, blunt, influence upon; go round, come round one; turn the head, calm, quiet, quench; deprecate &c. 766. magnetize; lobby. persuade; prevail with, prevail upon; disenchant, disillusion, deflate, take down overcome, carry; bring round to one's senses, bring to one's a peg, pop one's balloon, prick one's senses; draw over, win over, gain over, come over, talk over; balloon, burst one's bubble; disabuse procure, enlist, engage; invite, court. tempt, seduce, (correction) 527.1. overpersuade<sup>†</sup>, entice, allure, captivate, fascinate, bewitch, carry away, charm, conciliate, wheedle, coax, lure; inveigle; tantalize; cajole &c. (deceive) 545. tamper with, bribe, suborn, grease the Adj. palm, bait with a silver hook, gild the pill, make things pleasant, dehortatory<sup>†</sup>, expostulatory<sup>†</sup>; monitive<sup>†</sup>, put a sop into the pan, throw a sop to, bait the hook. enforce, monitory. dissuaded &c. v.; admonitory; force; impel &c. (push) 276; propel &c. 284; whip, lash, goad, uninduced &c. (induce) &c. 615; spur, prick, urge; egg on, hound, hurry on; drag &c. 285; exhort; unpersuadable &c. (obstinate) 606; averse advise &c. 695; call upon &c.; press &c. (request) 765; advocate. &c. (unwilling) 603; repugnant &c. (dislike) set an example, set the fashion; keep in countenance. be 867. repressed. persuaded &c.; yield to temptation, come round; concede &c. (consent) 762; obey a call; follow advice, follow the bent, follow the dictates of; act on principle. Adj. impulsive, motive; suasive, persuasive, suasory<sup>™</sup>, persuasory<sup>T</sup>, hortative, protreptical<sup>†</sup>; inviting, tempting, &c. v.; suasive, suasory<sup>†</sup>; seductive, attractive; fascinating &c. (pleasing) 829; provocative &c. (exciting) 824. induced &c. v.; disposed; persuadable &c. (docile) 602; spellbound; instinct with, smitten with, infatuated; inspired &c. v.; by. Adv. because, therefore &c. (cause) 155; from this motive, from that motive; for this reason, for that reason; for; by reason of, for the sake of, count of; out of, from,

#615a. **Absence of Motive -- N.** absence of motive, aimlessness; caprice &c. 608; chance &c. (absence of design) 621.

(unwillingness) 603; contraindication.

expostulate,

dissuading

#617. [Ostensible motive, ground, or reason assigned.] Pretext --N. pretext, pretense, pretension, plea<sup>†</sup>; allegation, advocation; ostensible motive, ostensible ground, ostensible reason, phony reason; excuse &c. (vindication) 937; subterfuge; color; gloss, guise, cover. loop hole, starting hole; how to creep out of, salvo, come off; way of escape. handle, peg to hang on, room locus standi [Lat.]; stalking-horse, cheval de bataille [Fr.], cue. pretense &c. (untruth) 546; put off, dust thrown in the eyes; blind; moonshine; mere pretext, shallow pretext; lame excuse, lame apology; tub to a whale; false plea, sour grapes; makeshift, shift, white lie; special pleading &c. (sophistry) 477; soft sawder &c. (flattery) 933<sup>†</sup>. V. pretend, plead, allege; shelter oneself under the plea of; excuse &c. (vindicate) 937; lend a color to; furnish a handle &c. n.; make a pretext of, make a handle of; use as a plea &c. n.; take one's stand upon, make capital out of, pretend &c. (lie) 544. Adj. ostensibly &c. (manifest) 525; alleged, apologetic; pretended &c. 545. Adv. ostensibly; under color; under the plea, under the pretense of, under the quise of. Objects of Volition #618. Good --#619. Evil --N. good, benefit, advantage; improvement &c. 658; greatest N. evil, ill, harm, hurt., mischief, nuisance; good, supreme good; interest, service, behoof, behalf; weal; machinations of the devil, Pandora's box, main chance, summum bonum [Lat.], common weal; ills that flesh is heir to. blow, buffet, stroke, consummation devoutly to be wished;" gain, boot; profit, scratch, bruise, wound, gash, mutilation; harvest. boon &c. (gift) 784; good turn; blessing; world of good; mortal blow, wound; immedicabile vulnus piece of good luck [Fr.], piece of good fortune [Fr.]; nuts, prize, [Lat.]; damage, loss &c. (deterioration) windfall, godsend, waif, treasure-trove. good fortune &c. 659. disadvantage, prejudice, drawback. (prosperity) 734; happiness &c. 827. [Source of good] goodness disaster, accident, casualty; mishap &c. &c. 648; utility &c. 644; remedy &c. 662; pleasure giving &c. (misfortune) 735; bad job, devil to pay; calamity, bale, catastrophe, tragedy; ruin 829. &c. (destruction) 162; adversity &c. 735. mental suffering &c. 828. demon &c. 980. Adj. commendable &c. 931; useful &c. 644; good &c.; beneficial (Evil spirit) bane, &c. 663 (cause of evil). badness, &c. 649 (Production of Evil); &c. <u>648</u>. painfulness, &c. 830; evil doer, &c. 913. outrage, wrong, injury, foul play; bad turn, Adv. well, aright, satisfactorily, favorably, not amis [Fr.]; all for ill turn; disservice, spoliation &c. 791; the best; to one's advantage &c. n.; in one's favor, in one's grievance, crying evil. interest &c. n.. V. be in trouble &c. (adversity) 735. Phr. so far so good; magnum bonum [Lat.]. Adj. disastrous, bad &c. 649; awry, out of joint; disadvantageous. Adv. amis [Fr.], wrong, ill, to one's cost

Phr. moving accidents by flood and field"

[Othello].

as, forasmuch as. for all the world; on principle. **Phr.** fax mentis incendium gloriae *[Lat.]*; temptation hath a music for all ears" *[Willis]*; to beguile many and be beguiled by one" *[Othello]*.

## PROSPECTIVE VOLITION

1.

## CONCEPTIONAL VOLITION

#620. Intention -- N. intent, intention, intentionality; purpose; #621. [Absence of purpose quo animo [Lat.]; project &c. 626; undertaking &c. 676; succession of events] Chance -predetermination &c. 611; design, ambition. contemplation, mind, animus, view, purview, proposal; study; look out. final cause; raison d'etre [Fr.]; cui bono [Lat.]; object, aim, end; the N. chance &c. 156; lot, fate &c. (necessity) be all and the end all;" drift &c. (meaning) 516; tendency &c. 601; luck; good luck &c. (good) 618; 176; destination, mark, point, butt, goal, target, bull's-eye, mascot. speculation, venture, stake, game quintain [Mediev.]; prey, quarry, game. decision, determination, of chance; mere shot, random shot; blind resolve; fixed set purpose, settled purpose; ultimatum; bargain, leap in the dark; pig in a poke &c. resolution &c. 604; wish &c. 865; arriere pensee [Fr.]; motive (uncertainty) 475; fluke, potluck; faro bank; &c. 615. [Study of final causes] teleology.

one's eye, have in petto; have an eye to. bid for, labor for; be luck, crack-loo [U.S.], craps, faro, roulette, after, aspire after, endeavor after; be at, aim at, drive at, point pitch and toss, chuck, farthing, cup tossing, at, level at, aspire at; take aim; set before oneself; study to. take heads or tails cross and pile, poker-dice; upon oneself &c. (undertake) 676; take into one's head; wager; bet, betting; gambling; the turf. meditate, contemplate of, think of, dream of, talk of; premeditate gaming house, gambling house, betting &c. 611; compass, calculate; destine, destinate<sup>†</sup>; propose house; bucket shop; gambling joint; project &c. (plan) 626; have a mind to &c. (be willing) 602; totalizator, totalizer; hell; betting ring; desire &c. 865; pursue &c. 622.

Adj. intended &c. v.; intentional, advised, express, determinate; prepense &c.  $611^{\dagger}$ ; bound for; intending &c. v.; minded; bent upon &c. (earnest) 604; at stake; on the anvil, on the tapis<sup>†</sup>; in V. chance &c. (hap) 156; stand a chance view, in prospect, in the breast of; in petto; teleological Adv. &c. (be possible) 470. toss up; cast lots, intentionally &c. adj.; advisedly, wittingly, knowingly, draw lots; leave to chance, trust to chance, designedly, purposely, on purpose, by design, studiously, leave to the chapter of accidents, trust to pointedly; with intent &c. n.; deliberately &c. (with the chapter of accidents; tempt fortune; premeditation) 611; with one's eyes open, in cold blood. for; with chance it, take one's chance, take a shot at a view, with an eye to; in order to, in order that; to the end that, it (attempt) 675; run the risk, run the with the intent that; for the purpose of, with the view of, in chance, incur the risk, incur the chance, contemplation of, on account of. in pursuance of, pursuant to; encounter the risk, encounter the chance; quo animo [Lat.]; to all intents and purposes.

Phr. The road to hell is paved with good intentions" [Johnson]; cards. risk, venture, hazard, stake; ante; sublimi feriam sidera vertice [Lat.] [Horace].

the

flyer [Slang]; limit. uncertainty; uncertainty principle, Heisenberg's uncertainty v. intend, purpose, design, mean; have to; propose to oneself; sortition<sup>†</sup>; sortes<sup>†</sup>, sortes Virgilianae<sup>†</sup>; harbor a design; have in view, have in contemplation, have in rouge et noir [Fr.], hazard, ante, chuck-adice, dice box. [person who takes chances] gambler, gamester; man of the turf; adventurer; dicer<sup>†</sup>.

> stand the hazard of the die. speculate, try one's luck, set on a cast, raffle, put into a lottery, buy a pig in a poke, shuffle the lay, lay a wager; make a bet, wager, bet, gamble, game, play for; play at chuck farthing.

Adj. fortuitous &c. 156; unintentional, unintended; accidental; not undesigned, purposed; unpremeditated &c. 612; unforeseen, uncontemplated, never indiscriminate, thought of. random, promiscuous; undirected; aimless, driftless<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, designless<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, purposeless, causeless; without purpose. possible &c. <u>470</u>. unforeseeable, unpredictable, chancy, risky, speculative, dicey. Adv. randomly, by fortuitously; unpredictably, chance, unforeseeably; casually &c. unintentionally &c. adj.; unwittingly. en

passant [Fr.], by the way, incidentally; as it may happen; at random, at a venture, at haphazard.

Phr. acierta errando [Lat.]; dextro tempore fearful concatenation circumstances" [D. Webster]; fortuitous combination of circumstances" [Dickens]; le jeu est le fils d'avarice et le pere du le jeu est le fils d'avarice et le pere du desespoir [Fr.]; the happy combination of fortuitous the happy combination of fortuitous circumstances" [Scott]; the fortuitous or casual concourse of atoms" [Bentley]; God does not play dice with the universe" [A. Einstein].

#622. [Purpose in action.] Pursuit --

#623. [Absence of pursuit.] Avoidance --

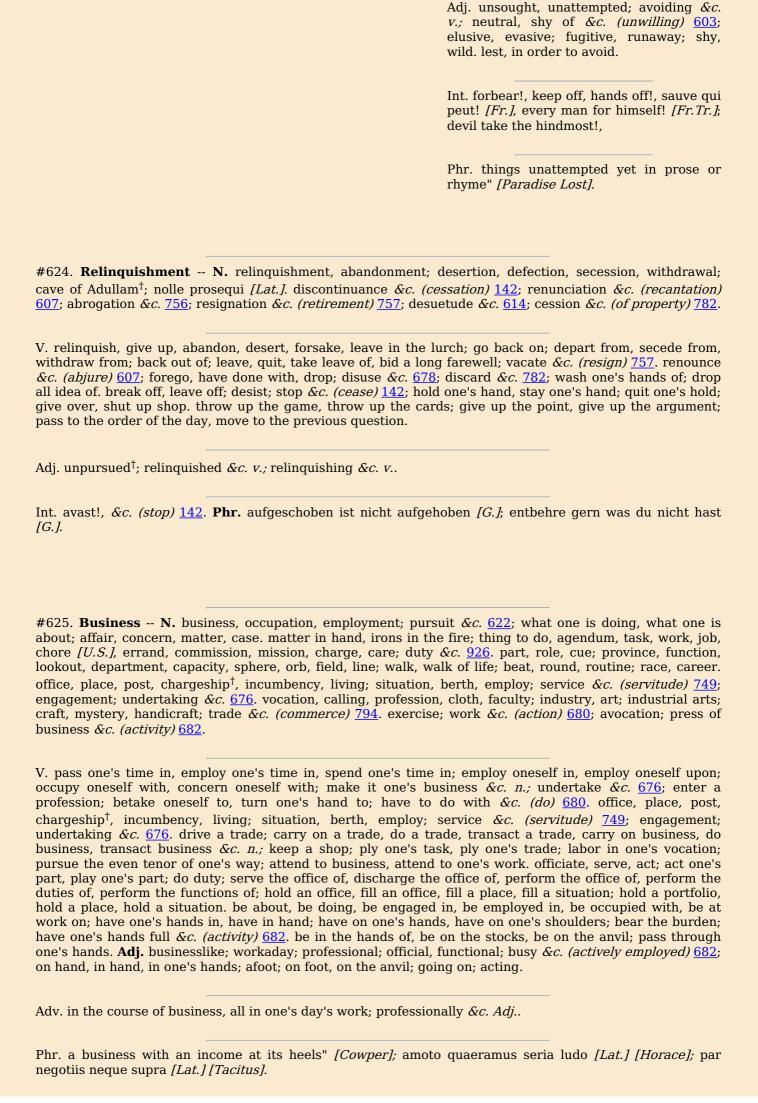
N. pursuit; pursuing &c. v.; prosecution; pursuance; enterprise N. abstention, abstinence; for bearance<sup>†</sup>; &c. (undertaking)  $\underline{676}$ ; business &c.  $\underline{625}$ ; adventure &c. (essay) refraining &c. v.; inaction &c.  $\underline{681}$ ;  $\underline{675}$ ; quest &c. (search)  $\underline{461}$ ; scramble, hue and cry, game; neutrality. avoidance, evasion, elusion; hobby; still-hunt. chase, hunt, battue $^{\dagger}$ , race, steeple chase, seclusion &c. 893. avolation $^{\dagger}$ , flight; escape hunting, coursing; venation, venery; fox chase; sport, sporting; &c. 671; retreat &c. 287; recoil &c. 277; shooting, angling, fishing, hawking; shikar (Geog loc:India). departure &c. 293; rejection &c. 610. pursuer; hunter, huntsman; shikari (Geog loc:India), sportsman, shirker &c. v.; truant; fugitive, refugee; Nimrod; hound &c. 366.

runaway, runagate; maroon.

V. pursue, prosecute, follow; run after, make after, be after, hunt V. abstain, refrain, spare, not attempt; not after, prowl after; shadow; carry on &c. (do) 680; engage in &c. do &c. 681; maintain the even tenor of (undertake) 676; set about &c. (begin) 66; endeavor &c. 675; one's way. eschew, keep from, let alone, court &c. (request) 765; seek &c. (search) 461; aim at &c. have nothing to do with; keep aloof keep (intention) 620; follow the trail &c. (trace) 461; fish for &c. off, stand aloof, stand off, hold aloof, hold (experiment) 463; press on &c. (haste) 684; run a race &c. off; take no part in, have no hand in. avoid, (velocity) 274. chase, give chase, course, dog, hunt, hound; tread shun; steer clear of, keep clear of; fight shy on the heels, follow on the heels of, &c. (sequence) 281. rush of; keep one's distance, keep at a upon; rush headlong &c. (violence) 173, ride full tilt at, run full respectful distance; keep out of the way, tilt at; make a leap at, jump at, snatch at run down; start game. get out of the way; evade, elude, turn away tread a path; take a course, hold a course; shape one's steps, from; set one's face against &c. (oppose) direct one's steps, bend one's steps, course; play a game; fight 708; deny oneself. shrink back; hang back, one's way, elbow one's way; follow up; take to, take up; go in for; hold back, draw back; recoil &c. 277; retire ride one's hobby. Adj. pursuing &c. v.; in quest of &c. (inquiry) &c. (recede) 287; flinch, blink, blench, shy, 461; in pursuit, in full cry, in hot pursuit; on the scent. Adv. in shirk, dodge, parry, make way for, give pursuance of &c. (intention) 620; after.

Int. tallyho!, yoicks!, soho! †,

place to. beat a retreat; turn tail, turn one's back; take to one's heels; runaway, run for one's life; cut and run; be off like a shot; fly, flee; fly away, flee away, run away from; take flight, take to flight; desert, elope; make off, scamper off, sneak off, shuffle off, sheer off; break away, tear oneself away, slip away, slink away, steel away, make away from, scamper away from, sneak away from, shuffle away from, sheer away from; slip cable, part company, turn one's heel; sneak out of, play truant, give one the go by, give leg bail, take French leave, slope, decamp, flit, bolt, abscond, levant, skedaddle, absquatulat [U.S.], cut one's stick, walk one's chalks, show a light pair of heels, make oneself scarce; escape &c.  $\underline{671}$ ; go away &c. (depart) 293; abandon &c. 624; reject &c. 610. lead one a dance, lead one a pretty dance; throw off the scent, play at hide and



4	$\sim$	2		٠ ٦		_		
#	n	1.	n	)	~	ы	ш	

N. plan, scheme, design, project; proposal, proposition, suggestion; resolution, motion; precaution &c. (provision) 673; deep-laid plan &c. (premeditated) 611; system &c. (order) 58; organization &c. (arrangement) 60; germ &c. (cause) 153. sketch, skeleton, outline, draught, draft, ebauche [Fr.], brouillon [Fr.]; rough cast, rough draft, draught copy; copy; proof, revise. drawing, scheme, schematic, graphic, chart, flow chart (representation) 554. forecast, program, programme, prospectus; carte du pays [Fr.]; card; bill, protocol; order of the day, list of agenda; bill of fare &c. (food) 298; base of operations; platform, plank, slate [U.S.], ticket [U.S.]. role; policy &c. (line of conduct) 692. contrivance, invention, expedient, receipt, nostrum, artifice, device; pipelaying [U.S.]; stratagem &c. (cunning) 702; trick &c. (deception) 545; alternative, loophole; shift &c. (substitute) 147; last shift &c. (necessity) 601. measure, step; stroke, stroke of policy; master stroke; trump card, court card; cheval de bataille [Fr.], great gun; coup, coup d'etat [Fr.]; clever stroke, bold stroke, good move, good hit, good stroke; bright thought, bright idea. intrigue, cabal, plot, conspiracy, complot<sup>†</sup>, machination; subplot, underplot<sup>†</sup>, counterplot. schemer, schemist<sup>†</sup>, schematist<sup>†</sup>; strategist, machinator; projector, artist, promoter, designer &c. v.; conspirator; intrigant &c. (cunning)  $702^{\dagger}$ .

V. plan, scheme, design, frame, contrive, project, forecast, sketch; devise, invent &c. (imagine) 515; set one's wits to work &c. 515; spring a project; fall upon, hit upon; strike out, chalk out, cut out, lay out, map out; lay down a plan; shape out a course, mark out a course; predetermine &c. 611; concert, preconcert, preestablish; prepare &c. 673; hatch, hatch a plot concoct; take steps, take measures. cast, recast, systematize, organize; arrange &c. 60; digest, mature. plot; counter-plot, counter-mine; dig a mine; lay a train; intrigue &c. (cunning) 702.

Adj. planned &c. v.; strategic, strategical; planning &c. v.; prepared, in course of preparation &c. 673; under consideration; on the tapis<sup>†</sup>, on the carpet, on the floor.

#627. Method [Path.] -- N. method, way, manner, wise, gait, form, mode, fashion, tone, guise; modus operandi, MO; procedure &c. (line of conduct) 692. path, road, route, course; line of way, line of road; trajectory, orbit, track, beat, tack. steps; stair, staircase; flight of stairs, ladder, stile; perron<sup>†</sup>. bridge, footbridge, viaduct, pontoon, steppingstone, plank, gangway; drawbridge; pass, ford, ferry, tunnel; pipe &c. 260. door; gateway &c. (opening) 260; channel, passage, avenue, means of access, approach, adit; artery, lane, loan [Scot.], alley, aisle, lobby, corridor; back-door, back-stairs; secret passage; covert way; vennel<sup>†</sup>. roadway, pathway, stairway; express; thoroughfare; highway; turnpike, freeway, royal road, coach road; broad highway, King's highway, Queen's highway; beaten track, beaten path; horse road, bridle road, bridle track, bridle path; walk, trottoir<sup>†</sup>, footpath, pavement, flags, sidewalk; crossroad, byroad, bypath, byway; cut; short cut &c. (mid-course) 628; carrefour<sup>†</sup>; private road, occupation road; highways and byways; railroad, railway, tram road, tramway; towpath; causeway; canal &c. (conduit) 350; street &c. (abode) 189; speedway. adv.. how; in what way, in what manner; by what mode; so, in this way, after this fashion. one way or another, anyhow; somehow or other &c. (instrumentality) 631; by way of; via; in transitu [Lat.] &c. 270; on the high road to.

Phr. hae tibi erunt artes [Lat.].

#628. Mid-course -- N. middle course, midcourse; mean &c. 29; #629. Circuit -middle &c. 68; juste milieu [Fr.], mezzo termine [It], golden mean, ariston metron [Gr.], aurea mediocritas [Lat.]. straight &c. (direct) 278, straight course, straight path; short cut, cross N. circuit, roundabout way, digression, cut; great circle sailing. neutrality; half measure, half and half detour, circumbendibus, ambages<sup>†</sup>, loop; measures; compromise.

V. keep in a middle course, preserve a middle course, preserve an even course, go straight &c. (direct) 278. go halfway, V. perform a circuit; go round about, go out compromise, make a compromise. Adj. straight &c. (direct)  $\frac{278}{}$ . of one's way; make a detour; meander &c.

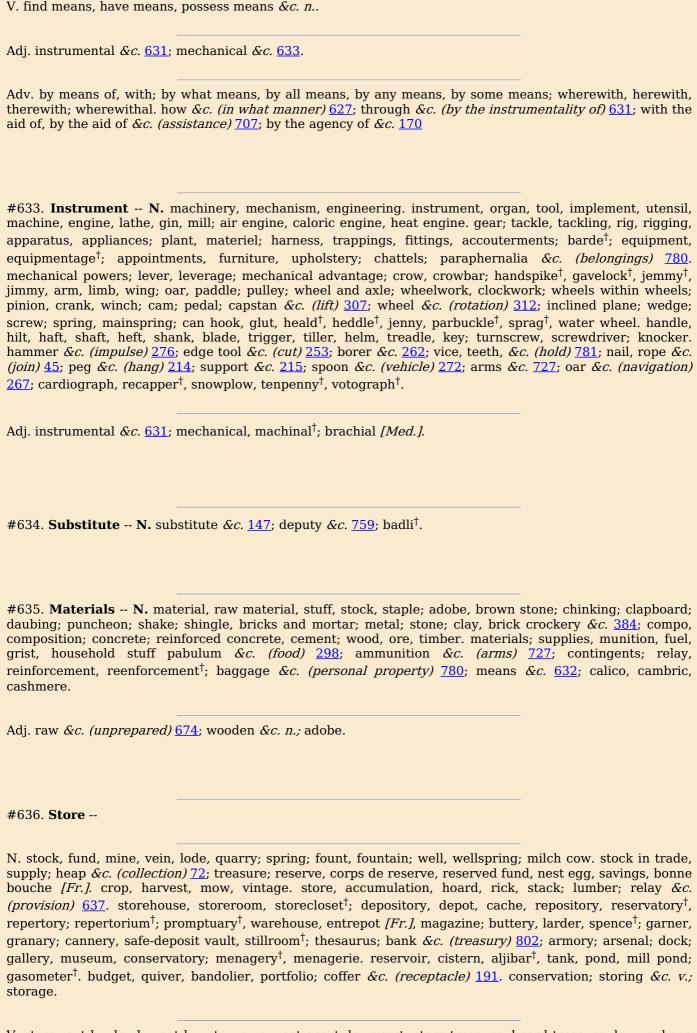
winding &c. (circuition)  $311^{\dagger}$ ; zigzag &c. (deviation) 279.

(deviate) 279. lead a pretty dance; beat about the bush; make two bites of a cherry.

Phr. medium tenuere beati [Lat.].

Adv. by a side wind, by an indirect course; in a roundabout way; from pillar to post.
#630. <b>Requirement N.</b> requirement, need, wants, necessities; necessaries, necessaries of life; stress, exigency, pinch, sine qua non, matter of necessity; case of need, case of life or death. needfulness, essentiality, necessity, indispensability, urgency. requisition &c. (request) 765, (exaction) 741; run upon; demand, call for. charge, claim, command, injunction, mandate, order, precept. desideratum &c. (desire) 865; want &c. (deficiency) 640.
V. require, need, want, have occasion for; not be able to do without, not be able to dispense with; prerequire <sup>†</sup> . render necessary, necessitate, create a, necessity for, call for, put in requisition; make a requisition &c. (ask for) 765, (demand) 741. stand in need of; lack &c. 640; desiderate <sup>†</sup> ; desire &c. 865; be necessary &c. $Adj$ .
Adj. required &c. v.; requisite, needful, necessary, imperative, essential, indispensable, prerequisite; called for; in demand, in request. urgent, exigent, pressing, instant, crying, absorbing. in want of; destitute of &c. 640. Adv. ex necessitate rei [Lat.] &c. (necessarily) 601; of necessity. Phr. there is no time to lose; it cannot be spared, it cannot be dispensed with; mendacem memorem esse oportet [Lat.] [Quintilian]; necessitas non habet legem [Lat.]; nec tecum possum trivere nec sine te [Lat.] [Martial].
2.
SUBSERVIENCE TO ENDS
1. Actual Subservience
1. Actual Subservience
#631. <b>Instrumentality N.</b> instrumentality; aid &c. 707; subservience, subserviency; mediation, intervention, medium, intermedium <sup>†</sup> , vehicle, hand; agency &c. 170. minister, handmaid; midwife, accoucheur [Fr.], accoucheuse [Fr.], obstetrician; gobetween; cat's-paw; stepping-stone. opener &c. 260; key; master key, passkey, latchkey; open sesame;" passport, passe-partout, safe-conduct, password. instrument &c. 633; expedient &c. (plan) 626; means &c. 632.
V. subserve, minister, mediate, intervene; be instrumental &c. adj.; pander to; officiate; tend.
Adj. instrumental; useful &c. $\underline{644}$ ; ministerial, subservient, mediatorial <sup>†</sup> ; intermediate, intervening; conducive.
Adv. through, by, per; whereby, thereby, hereby; by the agency of &c. $\underline{170}$ ; by dint of; by virtue of, in virtue of; through the medium of &c. $n.$ ; along with; on the shoulders of; by means of &c. $\underline{632}$ ; by the aid of, with the aid of &c. (assistance) $\underline{707}$ . per fas et nefas [Lat.], by fair means or foul; somehow, somehow or other; by hook or by crook.
#632. <b>Means</b>
N. means, resources, wherewithal, ways and means; capital &c. (money) 800; revenue; stock in trade &c. $636$ ; provision &c. $637$ ; a shot in the locker; appliances &c. (machinery) $633$ ; means and appliances; conveniences; cards to play; expedients &c. (measures) $626$ ; two strings to one's bow; sheet anchor &c. (safety) $666$ ; aid &c. $707$ ; medium &c. $631$ .

Adj. circuitous, indirect, roundabout; zigzag &c. (deviating) 279; backhanded.



V. store; put by, lay by, set by; stow away; set apart, lay apart; store treasure, hoard treasure, lay up, heap up, put up, garner up, save up; bank; cache; accumulate, amass, hoard, fund, garner, save. reserve; keep back, hold back; husband, husband one's resources. deposit; stow, stack, load; harvest; heap, collect &c. 72; lay in store &c. Adj.; keep, file (papers); lay in &c. (provide) 637; preserve &c. 670.

Adj. stored &c. v.; in store, in reserve, in ordinary; spare, supernumerary. Phr. adde parvum parvo magnus acervus erit [Lat.].

#637. **Provision** -- **N.** provision, supply; grist, grist for the mill; #638. **Waste** -subvention &c. (aid) 707; resources &c. (means) 632; groceries, grocery. providing &c. v.; purveyance; reinforcement, reenforcement<sup>†</sup>; commissariat. provender &c. (food) 298; N. consumption, expenditure, exhaustion; purveyor, viaticum. caterer, ensilage; quartermaster, manciple<sup>†</sup>, feeder, batman, victualer, grocer, (exudation) 295; loss &c. 776; wear and comprador [Sp.], restaurateur; jackal, pelican; sutler &c. tear; waste; prodigality &c. 818; misuse (merchant)  $797^{\dagger}$ . grocery shop, grocery store.

commissary, dispersion &c. 73; ebb; leakage &c. (useless) 645. mountain in labor.

V. provide; make provision, make due provision for; lay in, lay in V. spend, expend, use, consume, swallow a stock, lay in a store. supply, suppeditate<sup>†</sup>; furnish; find, find up, exhaust; impoverish; spill, drain, one in; arm. cater, victual, provision, purvey, forage; beat up for; empty; disperse &c. 73. cast away, fool stock, stock with; make good, replenish; fill, fill up; recruit, feed. away, muddle away, throw away, fling have in store, have in reserve; keep, keep by one, keep on foot, away, fritter away; burn the candle at both keep on hand; have to fall back upon; store &c. 636; provide ends, waste; squander &c. 818. waste its against a rainy day &c. (economy) 817.

sweetness on the desert air" [Gray]; cast one's bread upon the waters, cast pearls before swine; employ a steam engine to crack a nut, waste powder and shot, break a butterfly on a wheel; labor in vain &c. (useless) 645; cut blocks with a razor, pour water into a sieve. leak &c. (run out) 295; run to waste; ebb; melt away, run dry, dry

Adj. wasted &c. v.; at a low ebb. wasteful &c. (prodigal) 818; penny wise and pound foolish.

Phr. magno conatu magnas nugas [Lat.]; le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle [Fr.]; idly busy rolls their world away" [Goldsmith].

#639. **Sufficiency** -- **N.** sufficiency, adequacy, enough, withal, #640. **Insufficiency** -- **N.** insufficiency; satisfaction, competence; no less; quantum sufficit [Lat.], Q.S. inadequacy, inadequateness; incompetence mediocrity &c. (average) 29. fill; fullness &c. (completeness) 52; &c. (impotence) 158; deficiency &c. plenitude, plenty; abundance; copiousness &c. adj.; amplitude, (incompleteness) 53; imperfection &c. 651; galore, lots, profusion; full measure; good measure pressed shortcoming &c. 304; paucity; stint; down and running, over." luxuriance &c. (fertility) 168; affluence scantiness &c. (smallness) 32; none to &c. (wealth) 803; fat of the land; a land flowing with milk and spare, bare subsistence. scarcity, dearth; honey;" cornucopia; horn of plenty, horn of Amalthaea; mine &c. want, need, lack, poverty, exigency; (stock) 636. outpouring; flood &c. (great quantity) 31; tide &c. inanition, starvation, famine, drought. dole, (river) 348; repletion &c. (redundancy) 641; satisfy &c. 869.

mite, pittance; short allowance, short commons; half rations; banyan day. emptiness, poorness &c. adj.; depletion,

V. be sufficient &c. adj.; suffice, do, just do, satisfy, pass muster; vacancy, flaccidity; ebb tide; low water; a have enough &c. n.; eat. one's fill, drink one's fill, have one's fill; beggarly account of empty boxes" [Romeo roll in, swim in; wallow in &c. (superabundance) 641; wanton. and Juliet]; indigence &c. 804; insolvency abound, exuberate, teem, flow, stream, rain, shower down; pour, &c. (nonpayment) 808. pour in; swarm; bristle with; superabound. render sufficient &c. adj.; replenish &c. (fill) 52.

sufficient, enough, adequate, up to the satisfactory, competent, valid, measured; moderate &c. (temperate) 953. full, &c. (complete) insufficient &c. Adj.; drain of resources, 52; ample; plenty, plentiful, plenteous; plenty as blackberries; impoverish &c. (waste) 638; stint &c.

V. be insufficient &c. adj.; not suffice &c. <u>639</u>; come short of &c. <u>304</u>; run dry. want, mark, lack, need, require; caret; be in want &c. tangible. (poor) 804, live from hand to mouth. render

copious, abundant; abounding &c. v.; replete, enough and to (begrudge) 819; put on short allowance. do
spare, flush; choke-full, chock-full; well-stocked, well-provided; insufficiently &c. adv.; scotch the snake.
liberal; unstinted, unstinting; stintless <sup>†</sup> ; without stint; unsparing,
unmeasured; lavish &c. $641$ ; wholesale. rich; luxuriant &c.
(fortile) 169, affivent S.c. (weelthy) 902, wentlesst his with S.c. Adj. insufficient, inadequate; too little &c.
(pregnant) 161. unexhausted <sup>†</sup> , unwasted <sup>†</sup> ; exhaustless, incompetent &c. (impotent) 158; weighed
threshold the condition of the condition
inexpansible. Adv. Sufficiently, amply $\alpha c$ , $Adl$ ; full: In $\frac{1}{2}$ , $$
abundance &c. n with no sparing hand; to one's neart's perfunctory &c. (nealect) 460; deficient
content, ad libitum, without stint.

Phr. cut and come again" [Crabbe]; das Beste ist gut genug [G.].

Adj. insufficient, inadequate; too little &c. 82; not enough &c. 639; unequal to; ncompetent &c. (impotent) 158; weighed n the balance and found wanting;" perfunctory &c. (neglect) 460; deficient &c. (incomplete)  $\underline{53}$ ; wanting, &c. v.; imperfect &c.  $\underline{651}$ ; ill-furnished, illprovided, ill-stored, ill-off. slack, at a low ebb; empty, vacant, bare; short of, out of, destitute of, devoid of, bereft of &c. 789; denuded of; dry, drained. unprovided, unsupplied<sup>†</sup>, unfurnished; unreplenished, unfed<sup>†</sup>; unstored<sup>†</sup>, untreasured<sup>†</sup>; emptyhanded. meager, poor, thin, scrimp, sparing, spare, stinted; starved, starving; halfstarved, famine-stricken, jejune. scant &c. (small) 32; scarce; not to be had, not to be had for love or money, not to be had at any price; scurvy; stingy &c. 819; at the end of one's tether; without resources &c.  $\underline{632}$ ; in want &c. (poor)  $\underline{804}$ ; in debt &c. 806. Adv. insufficiently &c. adj.; in default of, for want of; failing.

Phr. semper avarus eget [Lat.] [Horace].

#641. **Redundancy** -- **N.** redundancy, redundance<sup>†</sup>; too much, too many; superabundance, superfluity, superfluence<sup>†</sup>, saturation; nimiety<sup>†</sup>, transcendency, exuberance, profuseness; profusion &c. (plenty) 639; repletion, enough in all conscience, satis superque [Lat.], lion's share; more than enough &c. 639; plethora, engorgement, congestion, load, surfeit, sickener<sup>†</sup>; turgescence &c. (expansion) 194<sup>†</sup>; overdose, overmeasure<sup>†</sup>, oversupply, overflow; inundation &c. (water) 348; avalanche. accumulation &c. (store) 636; heap &c. 72; drug, drug in the market; glut; crowd; burden. excess; surplus, overplus<sup>†</sup>; epact<sup>†</sup>; margin; remainder &c. 40; duplicate; surplusage<sup>†</sup>, expletive; work of supererogation; bonus, bonanza. luxury; intemperance &c. 954; extravagance &c. (prodigality) 818; exorbitance, lavishment<sup>†</sup>. pleonasm &c. (diffuseness) 573; too many irons in the fire; embarras de richesses [Fr.].

V. superabound, overabound<sup>†</sup>; know no bounds, swarm; meet one at every turn; creep with, crawl with, bristle with; overflow; run over, flow over, well over, brim over; run riot; overrun, overstock, overlay, overcharge, overdose, overfeed, overburden, overload, overdo, overwhelm, overshoot the mark &c. (go beyond) 303; surcharge, supersaturate, gorge, glut, load, drench, whelm, inundate, deluge, flood; drug, drug the market; hepatize<sup>†</sup>. choke, cloy, accloy<sup>†</sup>, suffocate; pile up, lay on thick; impregnate with; lavish &c. (squander) 818. send coals to Newcastle, carry coals to Newcastle, carry owls to Athens<sup>†</sup>; teach one's grandmother to suck eggs; pisces natare docere [Lat.]; kill the slain, gild refined gold," gild the lily," butter one's bread on both sides, put butter upon bacon; employ a steam engine to crack a nut &c. (waste) 638. exaggerate &c. 549; wallow in roll in &c. (plenty) 639; remain on one's hands, hang heavy on hand, go a begging.

Adj. redundant; too much, too many; exuberant, inordinate, superabundant, excessive, overmuch, replete, profuse, lavish; prodigal &c. 818; exorbitant; overweening; extravagant; overcharged &c. v; supersaturated, drenched, overflowing; running over, running to waste, running down. crammed to overflowing, filled to overflowing; gorged, ready to burst; dropsical, turgid, plethoric; obese &c. 194. superfluous, unnecessary, needless, supervacaneous<sup>†</sup>, uncalled for, to spare, in excess; over and above &c. (remainder) 40; de trop [Fr.]; adscititious &c. (additional) 37; supernumerary &c. (reserve) 636; on one's hands, spare, duplicate, supererogatory, expletive; un peu fort [Fr.]. Adv. over, too, over and above; overmuch, too much; too far; without measure, beyond measure, out of measure; with a to spare; over head and ears; up to one's eyes, up to one's ears; extra; beyond the mark &c. (transcursion) 303; acervatim [Lat.].

#642. Importance -- N. importance, consequence, moment, #643. Unimportance -- N. unimportance, prominence, consideration, mark, materialness. import, insignificance, nothingness, immateriality. significance, concern; emphasis, interest. greatness &c. 31; triviality, levity, frivolity; paltriness &c. superiority &c. 33; notability &c. (repute) 873; weight &c. adj.; poverty; smallness &c. 32; vanity &c. (influence) 175; value &c. (goodness) 648; usefulness &c. 644. (uselessness) 645; matter of indifference gravity, seriousness, solemnity; no joke, no laughing matter; &c. 866; no object. nothing, nothing to pressure, urgency, stress; matter of life and death. memorabilia, signify, nothing worth speaking of, nothing notabilia†, great doings; red-letter day. great thing, great point; particular, nothing to boast of, nothing to main chance, the be all and the end all" [Macbeth]; cardinal speak of; small matter, no great matter, point; substance, gist &c. (essence) 5; sum and substance, trifling matter &c. adj.; mere joke, mere gravamen, head and front; important part, principal part, nothing; prominent part, essential part; half the battle; sine qua non; anything; nonentity, small beer, cipher; no breath of one's nostrils &c. (life) 359; cream, salt, core, kernel, great shakes, peu de chose [Fr.]; child's heart, nucleus; keynote, keystone; corner stone; trump card &c. play, kinderspiel. toy, plaything, popgun, (device) 626; salient points. top sawyer, first fiddle, prima donna paper pellet, gimcrack, gewgaw, bauble, [Sp.], chief; triton among the minnows; 'it' [U.S.]."

V. be important &c. adj., be somebody, be something; import, rubbish, stuff, fatras<sup>†</sup>, frippery; leather or signify, matter, boot, be an object; carry weight &c. (influence) prunello;" chaff, drug, froth bubble smoke, 175; make a figure &c. (repute) 873; be in the ascendant, come cobweb; weed; refuse &c. (inutility) 645; to the front, lead the way, take the lead, play first fiddle, throw scum &c. (dirt) 653. joke, jest, snap of the all else into the shade; lie at the root of; deserve notice, merit fingers; fudge &c. (unmeaning) 517; notice, be worthy of notice, be worthy of regard, be worthy of fiddlestick<sup>†</sup>, fiddlestick end<sup>†</sup>; pack of consideration. attach importance to, ascribe importance to, give nonsense, mere farce. straw, pin, fig, importance to &c. n.; value, care for, set store upon, set store button, rush; bulrush, feather, halfpenny, by; mark &c. 550; mark with a white stone, underline; write in farthing, brass farthing, doit<sup>†</sup>, peppercorn, italics, put in italics, print in italics, print in capitals, print in jot, rap, pinch of snuff, old son; cent, mill, large letters, put in large type, put in letters. of gold; piccounce pictorent rod cent (U.S.) accentuate, emphasize, lay stress on. make a fuss about, make a picayune, pistareen<sup>†</sup>, red cent [U.S.]. fuss over, make a stir about, make a piece of work about [Fr.], minutiae, details, minor details, small fry; make much ado about; make much ado at make much of make much ado about; make much ado of, make much of.

Adj. important; of importance &c. n.; momentous, material; to the pan &c. (impotence) 158; much ado the point; not to be overlooked, not to be despised, not to be about nothing &c. (overestimation) 482. sneezed at; egregious; weighty &c. (influential) 175; of note &c. (repute) 873; notable, prominent, salient, signal; memorable, V. be unimportant &c. adj.; not matter &c. remarkable; unforgettable; worthy of remark, worthy of notice; V. be unimportant &c. adj.; not matter &c. never to be forgotten; stirring, eventful. grave, serious, earnest, nothing, matter little and little a noble, grand, solemn, impressive, commanding, imposing. nothing, matter little, matter little or urgent, pressing, critical, instant. paramount, essential, vital, all-light of &c. (underectimate) 1831, catch at absorbing, radical, cardinal, chief, main, prime, primary, straws &c. (underestimate) 483; catch at principal, leading, capital, foremost, overruling; of vital straws &c. (overestimate) 482. importance &c.. in the front rank, first-rate; superior &c. 33; considerable &c. (great) 31; marked &c. v.; rare &c.  $\frac{137}{1}$ . Adj. unimportant; of little account, of small significant, telling, trenchant, emphatic, pregnant; tanti [Lat.].

Adv. materially &c. adj.; in the main; above all, kat' exochin [Gr.], par excellence, to crown all, to beat all.

Phr. expende Hannibalem! [Lat.] [Juvenal].

hardly anything; trinket, bagatelle, Rickshaw, knickknack, whim-wham, trifle, trifles light as air;" yankee notions [U.S.]. trumpery, trash, drop in the ocean, flea-bite, molehill. nine days' wonder, ridiculus mus [Lat.]; flash in

nothing, matter little, matter little or

account, of no account, of little importance, of no importance &c.  $\underline{642}$ ; immaterial; unessential, nonessential; indifferent. subordinate &c. (inferior) 34; mediocre &c. (average) 29; passable, fair, respectable, tolerable, commonplace; uneventful, mere, common; ordinary &c. (habitual) 613; inconsiderable, so-so, insignificant, inappreciable. trifling, trivial; slender, light, flimsy, frothy, idle; puerile &c. (foolish) 499; airy, shallow; weak &c. <u>160</u>; powerless &c. <u>158</u>; frivolous, petty, niggling; piddling, peddling; fribble<sup>†</sup>, inane, ridiculous, farcical; finical, finikin<sup>†</sup>; fiddlefaddle, fingle-fangle<sup>†</sup>, namby-pamby, wishywashy, milk and water. poor, paltry, pitiful; contemptible &c. (contempt) 930; sorry, mean, meager, shabby, miserable, wretched, vile, scrubby, scrannel<sup>†</sup>, weedy, putid<sup>†</sup>, niggardly, scurvy, beggarly,

worthless, twopennyhalfpenny, cheap, trashy, catchpenny, gimcrack, trumpery; one-horse [U.S.]. not worth the pains, not worth while, not worth mentioning, not worth speaking of, not worth a thought, not worth a curse, not worth a straw &c. n.; beneath notice, unworthy of notice, beneath regard, unworthy of regard, beneath consideration, unworthy of consideration; de lana caprina [It]; vain &c. (useless) 645.

Adv. slightly &c. adj.; rather, somewhat, pretty well, tolerably. for aught one cares. **Int.** no matter!, pish!, tush!, tut!, pshaw! †, pugh!, pooh, pooh-pooh!, fudge!, bosh!, humbug!, fiddlestick†, fiddlestick end! †, fiddlededee!, never mind!, n'importe! [Fr.], what signifies it, what boots it, what of it, what of that, what matter, what's the odds, a fig for', stuff!, nonsense!, stuff and nonsense, **Phr.** magno conatu magnas nugas [Lat.]; le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle [Fr.]; it matters not, it does not signify; it is of no consequence, it is of no importance; elephantus non capit murem [Lat.]; tempete dans un verre d'eau [Fr.].

#644. Utility --

N. utility; usefulness &c. adj.; efficacy, efficiency, adequacy; &c. (insufficiency) 640; inefficiency, &c. service, use, stead, avail; help &c. (aid) 707; applicability &c. (incompetence) 158; unskillfulness &c. adj.; subservience &c. (instrumentality) 631; function &c. 699; disservice; unfruitfulness &c. (business) 625; value; worth &c. (goodness) 648; money's worth; (unproductiveness)... 169; labor in vain, productiveness &c. 168; cui bono [Lat.] &c. (intention) 620; labor lost, labor of Sisyphus; lost trouble, utilization &c. (use) 677; step in the right direction. common lost labor; work of Penelope; sleeveless weal; commonwealth public good, public interest; utilitarianism errand, wild goose chase, mere farce. &c. (philanthropy) 910.

V. be useful &c. adj.; avail, serve; subserve &c. (be instrumental to) 631; conduce &c. (tend) 176; answer, serve one's turn, answer a purpose, serve a purpose, act a part &c. (action) 680; perform a function, discharge a function &c.; render a service, render good service, render yeoman's service; bestead<sup>†</sup>, stand one in good stead be the making of; help &c. 707. bear fruit &c. (produce) 161; bring grist to the mill; profit, remunerate; benefit &c. (do good) 648. find one's account in, find one's advantage in; offscourings<sup>†</sup>, waste, rubble, debris, reap the benefit of &c. (be better for) 658. render useful &c. (dirt) 653; weeds, tares; rubbish

Adj. useful; of use &c. n.; serviceable, proficuous<sup>†</sup>, good for; (drone) 683
subservient &c. (instrumental) 631; conducive &c. (tending)
176; subsidiary &c. (helping) 707. advantageous &c. (beneficial)
648; profitable, gainful, remunerative, worth one's salt; valuable; V. be useless &c. adj.; go a begging &c. prolific &c. (productive) 168. adequate; efficient, efficacious; (redundant) 641; fail &c. 732. seek after effective, effectual; expedient &c. 646. applicable, available, impossibilities, strive after impossibilities; ready, handy, at hand, tangible; commodious, adaptable; of all use vain efforts, labor in vain, roll the stone work.

Adv. usefully &c. adj.; pro bono publico [Lat.].

#645. **Inutility** -- **N.** inutility; uselessness &c. adj.; inefficacy<sup>†</sup>, futility; ineptitude, inaptitude; unsubservience<sup>†</sup>; inadequacy &c. (insufficiency)  $\underline{640}$ ; inefficiency, &c. (incompetence) 158; unskillfulness disservice; unfruitfulness (unproductiveness).. 169; labor in vain, (repetition) tautology &c. 104: supererogation &c. (redundancy) <u>641</u>. vanitas vanitatum [Lat.], vanity, inanity, worthlessness, nugacity<sup>†</sup>; triviality &c. (unimportance) 643. caput mortuum [Lat.], waste, rubble, dregs &c. (dirt) 653; weeds, tares; rubbish heap, dust hole; rudera<sup>†</sup>, deads<sup>†</sup>. fruges consumere natus [Lat.] [Horace]. &c.

V. be useless &c. adj.; go a begging &c. (redundant) 641; fail &c. 732. seek after impossibilities, strive after impossibilities; use vain efforts, labor in vain, roll the stone of Sisyphus, beat the air, lash the waves, battre l'eau avec un baton [Fr.], donner un coup d'epee dans l'eau [Fr.], fish in the air, milk the ram, drop a bucket into an empty well, sow the sand; bay the moon; preach to the winds, speak to the winds; whistle jigs to a milestone; kick against the pricks, se battre contre des moulins [Fr.]; lock the stable door when the steed is stolen, lock

the barn door after the horse is stolen &c. (too late) 135; hold a farthing candle to the sun; cast pearls before swine &c. (waste) 638; carry coals to Newcastle (redundancy) 641; wash a blackamoor white &c. (impossible) 471. render useless &c. adj.; dismantle, dismast, dismount, disqualify, disable; unrig; cripple, lame &c. (injure) 659; spike guns, clip the wings; put out of gear.

Adj. useless, inutile, inefficacious, futile, unavailing, bootless; inoperative &c. 158; inadequate &c. (insufficient) inservient<sup>†</sup>, unsubservient; inept, inefficient &c. (impotent) 158; of no avail &c. (use) 644; ineffectual &c. (failure) 732; incompetent &c. (unskillful) 699; stale, flat unprofitable;" superfluous (redundant) 641; dispensable; thrown away &c. (wasted) 638; abortive &c. (immature) worthless, valueless, priceless; unsalable; not worth a straw &c. (trifling) 643, dear at any price. vain, empty, inane; gainless<sup>†</sup>, profitless, fruitless: unserviceable, unprofitable; ill-spent; unproductive &c. 169; hors de combat [Fr.]; effete, past work &c. (impaired) 659; obsolete &c. (old) 124; fit for the dust hole; good for nothing; of no earthly use; not worth having, not worth powder and shot; leading to no end, uncalled for; unnecessary, unneeded.

Adv. uselessly &c. adj.; to little purpose, to no purpose, to little or no purpose.

Int. cui bono [Lat.]; what's the good!,

Phr. actum ne agas [Lat.]; chercher une aiguille dans une botte de chercher une aiguille dans une botte de foin [Fr.]; tanto buon che val niente [It].

#647. **Inexpedience** -- **N.** inexpedience,

undesirability &c. adj.; discommodity<sup>†</sup>,

undesirableness,

inexpediency;

#646. [Specific subservience.] Expedience --

N. expedience, expediency; desirableness, desirability &c. adj.; impropriety; unfitness &c. (disagreement) fitness &c. (agreement) 23; utility &c. 644; propriety; 24; inutility &c. 645; disadvantage. opportunism; advantage. high time &c. (occasion) 134.

V. be expedient &c. adj.; suit &c. (agree) 23; befit; suit the time, (disagree) 24; embarrass &c. (hinder) 706; befit the time, suit the season, befit the season, suit the put to inconvenience; pay too dear for occasion, befit the occasion. conform &c. 82.

V. be inexpedient &c. adj.; come amiss &c. one's whistle.

Adj. expedient; desirable, advisable, acceptable; convenient; Adj. inexpedient, undesirable; unadvisable, worth while, meet; fit, fitting; due, proper, eligible, seemly, inadvisable; objectionable; inapt, ineligible, becoming; befitting &c. v.; opportune &c. (in season) 134; in inadmissible, inconvenient; incommodious, loco; suitable &c. (accordant)  $\underline{23}$ ; applicable &c. (useful)  $\underline{644}$ . discommodious<sup>†</sup>; **Adv.** in the right place; conveniently &c. adj..

Phr. operae pretium est [Lat.].

disadvantageous; inappropriate, unfit &c. (inconsonant) 24. ill-contrived, ill-advised; unsatisfactory; unprofitable &c.; unsubservient &c. (useless) <u>645</u>; inopportune &c. (unseasonable) 135; out of place, in the

	improper, unse	
awkward;	cumbrous,	cumbersome;
lumbering,	unwieldy,	hulky <sup>†</sup> ;
unmanageable	e &c. (imprac	ticable) 704;
impedient &	c. (in the	<i>way</i> ) $706^{\dagger}$ .
unnecessary &	kc. (redundant)	641.

Phr. it will never do.

#648. [Capability of producing good. Good qualities.] Goodness #649. [Capability of producing evil. Bad qualities. | Badness --

N. goodness &c. adj.; excellence, merit; virtue &c. 944; value, N. hurtfulness &c. adj.; virulence. evil doer worth, price. super-excellence, supereminence; superiority &c. &c. 913; bane &c. 663; plague spot &c. 33; perfection &c. 650; coup de maitre [Fr.]; masterpiece, chef (insalubrity) 657; evil star, ill wind; hoodoo; d'ouvre [Fr.], prime, flower, cream, elite, pick, A 1, nonesuch, Jonah; snake in the grass, skeleton in the nonpareil, creme de la creme, flower of the flock, cock of the closet; amari aliquid [Lat.], thorn in the roost, salt of the earth; champion; prodigy. tidbit; gem, gem of side. malignity; malevolence &c. 907; the first water; bijou, precious stone, jewel, pearl, diamond, tender mercies [Iron.]. ill-treatment, ruby, brilliant, treasure; good thing; rara avis [Lat.], one in a annoyance, molestation, abuse, oppression, thousand. beneficence &c. 906; good man &c. 948.

V. be beneficial &c. adj.; produce good, do good &c. 618; profit abomination; &c. (be of use) 644; benefit; confer a benefit &c. 618. be the pestilence &c. (disease) 655; guilt &c. 947; making of, do a world of good, make a man of. produce a good depravity &c. 945. effect; do a good turn, confer an obligation; improve &c. 658. do no harm, break no bones. be good &c. adj.; excel, transcend &c. (be superior) 33; bear away the bell. stand the proof, stand the V. be hurtful &c. adj.; cause evil, produce test; pass muster, pass an examination. challenge comparison, evil, inflict evil, work evil, do evil &c. 619;

vie, emulate, rival. Adj. harmless, hurtless<sup>†</sup>; unobnoxious<sup>†</sup>, damnify<sup>†</sup>, endamage<sup>†</sup>, hurt, harm; injure innocuous, innocent, inoffensive. beneficial, valuable, of value; &c. (damage) 659; pain &c. 830. wrong, serviceable &c. (useful) 644; advantageous, edifying, profitable; aggrieve, oppress, persecute; trample salutary &c. (healthful) 656. favorable; propitious &c. (hope-upon, tread upon, bear hard upon, put giving) 858; fair. good, good as gold; excellent; better; superior upon; overburden; weigh down, weigh &c. 33; above par; nice, fine; genuine &c. (true) 494. best, heavy on; victimize; run down; molest &c. choice, select, picked, elect, recherche, rare, priceless; 830. maltreat, abuse; ill-use, ill-treat; unparagoned<sup>†</sup>, unparalleled &c. (supreme) 33; superlatively &c. buffet, bruise, scratch, maul; smite &c. 33; good; bully [Slang], crackajack [Slang], giltedged; superfine, (scourge) 972; do violence, do harm, do a superexcellent<sup>†</sup>; of the first water; first-rate, first-class; high-mischief; stab, pierce, outrage. do mischief, wrought, exquisite, very best, crack, prime, tiptop, capital, make mischief; bring into trouble. destroy cardinal; standard &c. (perfect) 650; inimitable. admirable, &c. 162. estimable; praiseworthy &c. (approve) 931; pleasing &c. 829; couleur de rose [Fr.], precious, of great price; costly &c. (dear)

invaluable, inestimable, precious as the apple of the eye. baleful; injurious, deleterious, detrimental, tolerable &c. (not very good) 651; up to the mark, noxious, pernicious, mischievous, full of unexceptionable, unobjectionable; satisfactory, tidy. in good mischief, condition, in fair condition; fresh; sound &c. (perfect) 650.

Adv. beneficially &c. adj.; well &c. 618.

Phr. Jewels five words long" [Tennyson]; long may such &c. 659; virulent, venomous, envenomed, goodness live! " [Rogers]; the luxury of doing good" [Goldsmith].

persecution, outrage; misusage &c. 679; injury &c. (damage) 659; knockout drops [U.S.]. badness &c. adj.; peccancy $^{\dagger}$ , painfulness <u>830</u>; &c.

<u>814</u>; worth its weight in gold, worth a Jew's eye; priceless, Adj. hurtful, harmful, scathful<sup>†</sup>, baneful, mischief-making, malefic, malignant, nocuous, noisome; prejudicial; disserviceable<sup>†</sup>, disadvantageous; widewasting. unlucky, sinister; obnoxious; untoward, disastrous. oppressive, burdensome, onerous; malign (malevolent) 907. corrupting &c. (corrupt) corrosive; poisonous &c. (morbific)  $657^{\dagger}$ ; deadly &c. (killing) 361; destructive &c. (destroying) 162; inauspicious &c. 859. bad, ill, arrant, as bad as bad can be, dreadful; horrid, horrible; dire; rank, peccant, foul, fulsome; rotten, rotten at the core. vile, base, villainous; mean &c. (paltry) 643; injured &c.; deteriorated &c. <u>659</u>: unsatisfactory, exceptionable indifferent; below par &c. (imperfect) 651; illcontrived, ill-conditioned; wretched, sad, grievous, deplorable, lamentable; pitiful,

pitiable, woeful &c. (painful) 830. evil, wrong; depraved &c. 945; shocking; reprehensible &c. (disapprove) hateful, hateful as a toad; abominable, detestable, execrable, cursed, accursed, confounded; damned, damnable; infernal; diabolic &c. (malevolent) 907. unadvisable &c. (inexpedient) 647; unprofitable &c. (useless) 645; incompetent &c. (unskillful) <u>699</u>; irremediable &c. (hopeless) <u>859</u>.

Adv. badly &c. adj.; wrong, ill; to one's cost; where the shoe pinches.

Phr. bad is the best: the worst come to the worst; herba mala presto cresco [Lat.]; wrongs unredressed or insults unavenged" [Wordsworth].

#650. **Perfection** -- **N.** perfection; perfectness &c. adj.; #651. **Imperfection** -- **N.** imperfection; indefectibility<sup>†</sup>; impeccancy<sup>†</sup>, impeccability. pink, beau ideal, imperfectness phenix, paragon; pink of perfection, acme of perfection; ne plus inadequacy ultra [Lat.]; summit &c. 210. cygne noir [Fr.]; philosopher's peccancy &c. (badness) 649; immaturity stone; chrysolite, Koh-i-noor. model, standard, pattern, mirror, &c. 674. fault, defect, weak point; screw admirable Crichton; trump, very prince of. masterpiece, loose; flaw &c. (break) 70; gap &c. 198; superexcellence &c. (goodness) 648<sup>†</sup>; transcendence &c. twist &c. 243; taint, attainder; bar sinister, (superiority) 33.

V. be perfect &c. adj.; transcend &c. (be supreme) 33. bring to no great shakes, no great catch; not much perfection, perfect, ripen, mature; complete &c. 729; put in trim to boast of; one-horse shay. &c. (prepare)  $\underline{673}$ ; maturate.

Adj. perfect, faultless; indefective<sup>†</sup>, indeficient<sup>†</sup>, indefectible; *n.;* lie under a disadvantage; spring a leak. immaculate, spotless, impeccable; free from imperfection &c. not pass muster, barely pass muster; fall 651; unblemished, uninjured &c. 659; sound, sound as a roach; short &c. 304. in perfect condition; scathless<sup>†</sup>, intact, harmless; seaworthy &c. (safe) 644; right as a trivet; in seipso totus teres atque rotundus Adj. imperfect; not perfect &c. 650; [Lat.] [Horace]; consummate &c. (complete) 52; finished &c. deficient, defective; faulty, unsound, 729. best &c. (good) 648; model, standard; inimitable, tainted; out of order, out of tune; cracked, unparagoned<sup>†</sup>, unparalleled &c. (supreme) 33; superhuman, leaky; sprung; warped &c. (distort) 243; divine; beyond all praise &c. (approbation) 931; sans peur et lame; injured &c. (deteriorated) 659; sans reproche [Fr.]. Adv. to perfection; perfectly &c. adj.; ad peccant &c. (bad) 649; frail &c. (weak) unquem [Lat.]; clean, clean as a whistle. Phr. let us go on unto 160; inadequate &c. (insufficient) 640; perfection" [Hebrews vi, 1]; the perfection of art is to conceal crude &c. (unprepared) 674; incomplete art" [Quintilian].

adj.; (insufficiency) hole in one's coat; blemish &c. 848; weakness &c.  $\underline{160}$ ; half blood; shortcoming &c. 304; drawback; seamy side. mediocrity;

V. be imperfect &c. adj.; have a defect &c.

&c. 53; found wanting; below par; shorthanded; below its full strength, under its full strength, below its full complement. indifferent, middling, ordinary, mediocre; average &c. 29; so-so; coucicouci, milk and water; tolerable, fair, passable; pretty well, pretty good; rather good, moderately good; good; good enough, well enough, adequate; decent; not bad, not amiss: inobjectionable<sup>†</sup>, unobjectionable, admissible, bearable, only better than nothing. secondary, inferior; second-rate, second-best; one-horse [U.S.].

Adv. almost &c.; to a limited extent, rather &c. 32; pretty, moderately, passing; only, considering, all things considered, enough.

#652. Cleanness -- N. cleanness, cleanliness &c. adj.; purity; #653. Uncleanness -- N. uncleanness &c. cleaning &c. v.; purification, defecation &c. v.; purgation, adj.; impurity; immundity<sup>†</sup>, immundicity<sup>†</sup>; lustration<sup>†</sup>; detersion<sup>†</sup>, abstersion<sup>†</sup>; epuration<sup>†</sup>, mundation<sup>†</sup>; impurity &c. 961 [of mind]. defilement, ablution, lavation<sup>†</sup>, colature<sup>†</sup>; disinfection &c. v.; drainage, contamination &c. v.; defoedation<sup>†</sup>; sewerage. lavatory, laundry, washhouse<sup>†</sup>; washerwoman, soilure<sup>†</sup>, soiliness<sup>†</sup>; abomination; leaven; laundress, dhobi<sup>†</sup>, laundryman, washerman<sup>†</sup>; scavenger, taint, tainture<sup>†</sup>; fetor &c. 401<sup>†</sup>. decay; dustman<sup>†</sup>, sweep; white wings brush [U.S.]; broom, besom<sup>†</sup>, putrescence, putrefaction; corruption; mop, rake, shovel, sieve, riddle, screen, filter; blotter. napkin, mold, must, mildew, dry rot, mucor, cloth, maukin<sup>†</sup>, handkerchief, towel, sudary<sup>†</sup>; doyley<sup>†</sup>, rubigo<sup>†</sup>. slovenry<sup>†</sup>; slovenliness &c. adj.; doily, duster, sponge, mop, swab. cover, drugget<sup>†</sup>. wash, lotion, squalor. dowdy, drab, slut, malkin<sup>†</sup>, detergent, cathartic, purgative; purifier &c. v.; disinfectant; slattern, sloven, slammerkin<sup>†</sup>, slammock<sup>†</sup>, aperient<sup>†</sup>; benzene, benzine benzol, benolin<sup>†</sup>; bleaching powder, slummock<sup>†</sup>, scrub, draggle-tail, mudlark<sup>†</sup>, chloride of lime, dentifrice, deobstruent<sup>†</sup>, laxative.

V. be clean, render clean &c. adj.; clean, cleanse; mundify $^{\dagger}$ , sozzle $^{\dagger}$ . sordes $^{\dagger}$ , dregs, grounds, lees; rinse, wring, flush, full, wipe, mop, sponge, scour, swab, scrub, argol $^{\dagger}$ ; sediment, settlement heeltap $^{\dagger}$ ; brush up. wash, lave, launder, buck; absterge $^{\dagger}$ , deterge $^{\dagger}$ ; dross, drossiness $^{\dagger}$ ; mother $^{\dagger}$ , precipitate, decrassify $^{\dagger}$ ; clear, purify; depurate $^{\dagger}$ , despumate $^{\dagger}$ , defecate; scoriae, ashes, cinders. recrement $^{\dagger}$ , slag; purge, expurgate, elutriate [Chem], lixiviate $^{\dagger}$ , edulcorate $^{\dagger}$ , scum, froth. hogwash; ditchwater $^{\dagger}$ , clarify, refine, rack; filter, filtrate; drain, strain. disinfect, dishwater, bilgewater $^{\dagger}$ ; rinsings, fumigate, ventilate, deodorize; whitewash; castrate, emasculate. cheeseparings; sweepings &c. (useless sift, winnow, pick, weed, comb, rake, brush, sweep. rout out, refuse) 645; offscourings $^{\dagger}$ , outscourings $^{\dagger}$ ; clear out, sweep out &c.; make a clean sweep of.

Adj. clean, cleanly; pure; immaculate; spotless, stainless, scurfiness<sup>†</sup>; exuviae [Lat.], morphea; fur, taintless; trig; without a stain, unstained, unspotted, unsoiled, furfur<sup>†</sup>; dandruff, tartar. riffraff; vermin, unsullied, untainted, uninfected; sweet, sweet as a nut. neat, louse, flea, bug, chinch<sup>†</sup>. mud, mire, spruce, tidy, trim, gimp, clean as a new penny, like a cat in quagmire, alluvium, silt, sludge, slime, pattens; cleaned &c. v.; kempt<sup>†</sup>. abstergent<sup>†</sup>, cathartic, slush, slosh, sposh [U.S.]. spawn, offal, cleansing, purifying.

Adv. neatly &c. adj.; clean as a whistle.

&c. dust-man, sweep; beast. dirt, filth, soil, slop; dust, cobweb, flue; smoke, soot, smudge, smut, grit, grime, raff<sup>†</sup>; sossle<sup>†</sup>, hogwash; ditchwater<sup>†</sup>, bilgewater<sup>†</sup>; rinsings, off scum; caput mortuum [Lat.], residuum, sprue, fecula [Lat.], clinker, draff<sup>†</sup>; scurf, gurry [U.S.]; lientery<sup>†</sup>; garbage, carrion; excreta &c. 299; slough, peccant humor, pus, matter, suppuration, lienteria<sup>†</sup>; faeces, feces, excrement, ordure, dung, crap [Vulg.], shit [Vulg.]; sewage, sewerage; muck; coprolite; guano, manure, compost. dunghill, colluvies<sup>†</sup>, mixen<sup>†</sup>, midden, bog, laystall<sup>†</sup>, sink, privy, jakes; toilet, john, head; cess<sup>†</sup>, cesspool; sump, sough, cloaca, latrines, drain, sewer, common sewer; Cloacina; dust hole. sty, pigsty, lair, den, Augean stable<sup>†</sup>, sink of corruption; slum, rookery.

V. be unclean, become unclean &c. adj.; rot, putrefy, ferment, fester, rankle, reek; stink &c.  $\underline{401}$ ; mold, molder; go bad &c. adj.: render unclean &c. adj.; dirt, dirty; daub, blot, blur, smudge, smutch<sup>†</sup>, soil, smoke, tarnish, slaver, spot, smear; smirch; begrease<sup>†</sup>; dabble, drabble<sup>†</sup>, draggle, daggle<sup>†</sup>; spatter, slubber; besmear &c., bemire, beslime<sup>†</sup>, begrime, befoul; splash, stain, distain<sup>†</sup>, maculate, sully, pollute, defile, debase, contaminate, taint, leaven; corrupt &c. (injure) 659; cover with dust &c. n.; drabble in the mud<sup>†</sup>; roil. wallow in the mire; slobber, slabber<sup>†</sup>.

soiled &c. v.; not to be handled with kid gloves; dusty, snuffy<sup>†</sup>, smutty, sooty, smoky; thick, turbid, dreggy; slimy; mussy [U.S.]. slovenly, untidy, messy, uncleanly. [of people] unkempt, sluttish, dowdy, draggle-tailed; uncombed. unscoured<sup>†</sup>, unswept<sup>†</sup>, unwiped<sup>†</sup>, unwashed, unstrained, unpurified<sup>†</sup>; squalid; lutose<sup>†</sup>, slammocky<sup>†</sup>, slummocky<sup>†</sup>, sozzly<sup>†</sup>. nasty, coarse, foul, offensive, abominable, beastly, reeky, reechy<sup>†</sup>; fetid &c. 401. [of rotting living matter] decayed, moldy, musty, mildewed, rusty, moth-eaten, mucid<sup>†</sup>, rancid, weak, bad, gone bad, etercoral<sup>†</sup>, lentiginous<sup>†</sup>, touched, fusty, effete, reasty<sup>†</sup>, rotten, corrupt, tainted, high, flyblown, maggoty; putrid, putrefactive, putrescent, putrefied; saprogenic, saprogenous<sup>†</sup>; purulent, carious, peccant; fecal, feculent; stercoraceous<sup>†</sup>, excrementitious<sup>†</sup>; scurfy, scurvy, impetiginous<sup>†</sup>; gory, bloody; rotting &c. v.; rotten as a pear, rotten as cheese. crapulous &c. (intemperate)  $954^{\dagger}$ ; gross &c. (impure in mind) 961; fimetarious<sup>†</sup>, fimicolous<sup>†</sup>.

Phr. they that touch pitch will be defiled" [Much Ado About Nothing].

#654. Health --

#655. **Disease** --

N. health, sanity; soundness &c. adj.; vigor; good health, perfect N. disease; illness, sickness &c. adj.; ailing health, excellent health, rude health, robust health; bloom. mens &c.; all the ills that flesh is heir to sano [Lat.]; corpore incorruptibility; good state of health, clean bill of health; ailment, indisposition; complaint, disorder, eupepsia<sup>†</sup>; euphoria, euphory<sup>†</sup>; St. Anthony's fire<sup>†</sup>.

V. be in health &c. adj.. bloom, flourish. keep body and soul cachexy<sup>†</sup>; together, keep on one's legs; enjoy good health, enjoy a good marasmus<sup>†</sup>; indigestion, dyspepsia; decay state of health; have a clean bill of health. return to health; &c. recover &c. 660; get better &c. (improve) 658; take a new lease consumption, palsy, paralysis, prostration. of life, fresh lease of life; recruit; restore to health; cure &c. (restore) 660; tinker.

fresh, green, whole; florid, flush, hardy, stanch, staunch, brave, weatherproof. unscathed, unmaimed<sup>†</sup>, unmarred, untainted; sound of wind and limb, safe issue; rot, canker, cold sore, fever sore; and sound. on one's legs; sound as a roach, sound as a bell; fresh disease, malignancy, tumor; caries, as a daisy, fresh as a rose, fresh as April<sup>†</sup>; hearty as a buck; in mortification, fine feather, in high feather; in good case, in full bloom; pretty sphacelus<sup>†</sup>, bobbish<sup>†</sup>, tolerably well, as well as can be expected. sanitary &c. eruption, rash, (health-giving) 656; sanatory &c. (remedial)  $662^{\dagger}$ .

vivere sed valere vita [Lat.] [Martial].

Hygeia<sup>†</sup>; incorruption, [Hamlet]; morbidity, morbosity<sup>†</sup>; infirmity, malady; distemper, distemperature<sup>†</sup>. visitation, attack, seizure, stroke, fit. delicacy, loss of health, invalidation, cachexia [Med.], (deterioration) 659; decline, taint, pollution, infection, sepsis, septicity<sup>†</sup>, infestation; epidemic, pandemic, endemic, epizootic; murrain, plague, pestilence, pox. Adj. healthy, healthful; in health &c. n.; well, sound, hearty, hale, sore, ulcer, abscess, fester, boil; pimple, carbuncle, wen &c. (swelling) <u>250</u>; uninjured, gathering, imposthume<sup>†</sup>, peccant humor, corruption, gangrene, sphacelation<sup>†</sup>, leprosy; breaking out. fever, temperature, calenture<sup>†</sup>; inflammation. ague, angina pectoris [Lat.], appendicitis; Phr. health that snuffs the morning air" [Grainger]; non est Asiatic cholera<sup>†</sup>, spasmodic cholera; biliary calculus, kidney stone, black death, bubonic plague, pneumonic plague; blennorrhagia<sup>†</sup>, blennorrhoea<sup>†</sup>; blood poisoning, bloodstroke<sup>†</sup>, bloody flux, brash; breakbone fever<sup>†</sup>, dengue fever, malarial fever, Q-fever; heart attack, cardiac arrest,

cardiomyopathy [Med.]; hardening of the arteries, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis; bronchocele [Med.], canker rash, cardialgia [Med.], carditis [Med.], endocarditis [Med.]; cholera, asphyxia; chlorosis, chorea, cynanche<sup>†</sup>, dartre [Fr.]; enanthem<sup>†</sup>, enanthema<sup>†</sup>; erysipelas; exanthem<sup>†</sup>, exanthema; gallstone, goiter, gonorrhea, green sickness; grip, grippe, influenza, flu; hay fever, heartburn, heaves, rupture, hernia, hemorrhoids, piles, herpes, itch, king's evil, lockjaw; measles, mumps<sup>†</sup>, phthisis<sup>†</sup>, polio; necrosis, pertussis, psora<sup>†</sup>, pyaemia<sup>†</sup>, pneumonia, pyrosis quinsy, rachitis<sup>†</sup>, [Med.], ringworm, rubeola, St. Vitus's dance, scabies, scarlatina, scarlet fever, scrofula, seasickness, struma<sup>†</sup>, syntexis<sup>†</sup>, tetanus, tetter<sup>†</sup>, tonsillitis, tonsilitis<sup>†</sup>, tracheocele [Med.], trachoma, trismus [Med.], varicella [Med.], varicosis [Med.], variola [Med.], water qualm, whooping cough; yellow fever, yellow jack. fatal disease &c.<u>859</u>; (hopeless) dangerous galloping consumption, churchyard cough; general breaking up, break up of the system. [Disease of mind] idiocy &c. 499; insanity &c. 503. martyr to disease; cripple; the halt the lame and the blind;" valetudinary<sup>†</sup>, valetudinarian; patient, case; sickroom, sick-chamber. [Science of disease] pathology, etiology, nosology<sup>†</sup>. [Veterinary] anthrax, bighead; blackleg, blackquarter<sup>†</sup>; cattle plague, glanders<sup>†</sup>, mange, scrapie, milk sickness; heartworm, feline leukemia, roundworms; quarter-evil, quarter-ill; rinderpest. [disease-causing agents] virus, bacterium, bacteria. [types of viruses] DNA virus; RNA [RNA virus. *viruses]* rhinovirus; rhabdovirus; picornavirus. [DNA viruses] herpesvirus; cytomegalovirus, CMV; human immunodefficiency virus, HIV.

V. be ill &c. adj.; ail, suffer, labor under, be affected with, complain of, have; droop, flag, languish, halt; sicken, peak, pine; gasp. keep one's bed; feign sickness &c. (falsehood) 544. lay by, lay up; take a disease, catch a disease &c. n., catch an infection; break out.

Adj. diseased; ailing &c. v.; ill, ill of; taken ill, seized with; indisposed, unwell, sick, squeamish, poorly, seedy; affected with illness, afflicted with illness; laid up, confined, bedridden, invalided, in hospital, on the sick list; out of health, out of sorts; under the weather [U.S.]; valetudinary<sup>†</sup>. unsound, unhealthy; sickly, morbid, morbose<sup>†</sup>, healthless<sup>†</sup>, infirm, chlorotic [Med.], unbraced $^{\dagger}$ . drooping, flagging, lame, crippled, halting, morbid, tainted, vitiated, peccant, contaminated, poisoned, tabid<sup>†</sup>, mangy, leprous, cankered; rotten, rotten to the core, rotten at the core; withered, palsied, paralytic; dyspeptic; luetic<sup>†</sup>, pneumonic, pulmonic [Med.], phthisic<sup>†</sup>, rachitic; syntectic<sup>†</sup>, syntectical<sup>†</sup>;

tabetic<sup>†</sup>, varicose. touched in the wind, broken-winded, spavined, gasping; hors de combat &c. (useless) 645 [Fr.]. weakly, weakened &c. (weak) 160; decrepit; decayed &c. (deteriorated) 659; incurable &c. (hopeless) 859; in declining health; cranky; in a bad way, in danger, prostrate; moribund &c. (death) 360. morbific &c. 657<sup>†</sup>; epidemic, endemic; zymotic<sup>†</sup>.

#656. **Salubrity** -- **N.** salubrity; healthiness &c. adj.. fine air, #657. **Insalubrity** -- **N.** insalubrity; fine climate; eudiometer $^{\dagger}$ . [Preservation of health] hygiene; unhealthiness &c. adj.; nonnaturals $^{\dagger}$ ; valetudinarian, valetudinarianism; sanitariam, plague spot; malaria &c. (poison)  $\underline{663}$ ; sanitOrium.

death in the pot, contagion; toxicity.

V. be salubrious &c. adj.; agree with; assimilate &c. 23. Adj. Adj. insalubrious; unhealthy, unwholesome; salubrious, salutary, healthful; sanitary, prophYlactic, benign, bracing, tonic, mephitic, septic, azotic<sup>†</sup>, deleterious; invigorating, good for, nutritious; hygeian<sup>†</sup>, hygienic. innoxious<sup>†</sup>, pestilent, pestilential; virulent, innocuous, innocent; harmless, uninjurious, uninfectious.venomous, envenomed; poisonous, toxic, sanative &c. (remedial)  $\underline{662}$ ; restorative &c. (reinstate)  $\underline{660}$ ; toxiferous<sup>†</sup>, useful &c. <u>644</u>.

salutiferous<sup>†</sup>; wholesome; healthy, noxious, noisome; morbific<sup>†</sup>, morbiferous<sup>†</sup>; teratogenic; contagious, infectious, catching, taking, epidemic, zymotic<sup>†</sup>; epizootic. innutritious<sup>†</sup>, indigestible, ungenial; uncongenial &c. (disagreeing) 24. deadly &c. (killing) 361.

#658. **Improvement** -- N. improvement; amelioration, #659. **Deterioration** -- N. deterioration, melioration; betterment; mend, amendment, emendation; debasement; wane, ebb; recession &c. 287; mending &c. v.; advancement; advance &c. (progress) 282; retrogradation &c. 283<sup>†</sup>; decrease &c. 36. ascent &c. 305; promotion, preferment; elevation &c. 307; degeneracy, degeneration, degenerateness; increase &c. 35; cultivation, civilization; culture, march of degradation; depravation, depravament; intellect; menticulture $^{\dagger}$ ; race-culture, eugenics. reform, devolution; depravity &c. 945; reformation; revision, radical reform; second thoughts, demoralization, retrogression; masochism. correction, limoe labor [Lat.], refinement, elaboration; impairment, inquination<sup>†</sup>, injury, damage, purification &c.  $\frac{652}{2}$ ; oxidation; repair &c. (restoration)  $\frac{660}{2}$ ; loss, detriment, delaceration, outrage, recovery &c. 660. revise, new edition. reformer, radical.

V. improve; be better, become better, get better; mend, amend. oxidation, advance &c. (progress) 282; ascend &c. 305; increase &c. 35; poisoning, fructify, ripen, mature; pick up, come about, rally, take a contamination, canker, corruption, favorable turn; turn over a new leaf, turn the corner; raise one's adulteration, alloy. decline, declension, head, sow one's wild oats; recover &c.  $\underline{660}$ . be better &c.  $\underline{adj.}$ , be declination; decadence, decadency<sup>†</sup>; falling improved by; turn to right account, turn to good account, turn to off &c. v.; caducity<sup>†</sup>, decrepitude. decay, best account; profit by, reap the benefit of; make good use of, dilapidation, ravages of time, wear and make capital out of; place to good account. render better, tear; corrosion, erosion; moldiness, improve, mend, amend, better; ameliorate, meliorate; correct; rottenness; moth and rust, dry rot, blight, decrassify<sup>†</sup>. improve upon, refine upon; rectify; enrich, mellow, marasmus<sup>†</sup>, elaborate, fatten. promote, cultivate, advance, forward, enhance; disorganization; bring forward, bring on; foster &c. 707; invigorate &c. (destruction). 162; aphid, Aphis, plant (strengthen) 159. touch up, rub up, brush up, furbish up, bolster up, vamp up, brighten up, warm up; polish, cook, make the most of, set off to advantage; prune; repair &c. (restore) 660; put in order &c. (arrange) 60. review, revise; make corrections, make the most umbra [Lat.]; jade, plug, plug, order &c. (arrange) 60. review, revise; make corrections, make the most umbra [Lat.]; jade, plug, plug, order &c. (arrange) 60. review, revise; make corrections, make the most umbra [Lat.]; jade, plug, plug, order &c. (arrange) 60. review, revise; make corrections, make the most umbra [Lat.]; jade, plug, plug, order &c. (arrange) 60. review, revise; make corrections, make the most umbra [Lat.]; jade, plug, plug, order &c. (arrange) 60. review, revise; make corrections, make the most umbra [Lat.]; jade, plug, plug, order &c. (arrange) 60. review, revise; make corrections, make the most umbra [Lat.]; jade, plug, p improvements &c. n.; doctor &c. (remedy)  $\underline{662}$ ; purify, &c.  $\underline{652}$ , rackabones [U.S.], skate [U.S.]; tackey<sup>†</sup>, relieve, refresh, infuse new blood into, recruit. reform, remodel, tacky [U.S.]. reorganize; new model. view in a new light, think better of, appeal from Philip drunk to Philip sober. palliate, mitigate; lessen an evil &c. 36. Adj. improving &c. v.; progressive, V. be worse, be deteriorated, become improved &c. v.; better, better off, better for; all the better for; worse, become deteriorated &c. Adj.; have better advised. reformatory, emendatory $^{\dagger}$ ; reparatory &c. seen better days, deteriorate, degenerate, (restorative)  $\frac{660}{1}$ ; remedial &c.  $\frac{662}{1}$ . corrigible, improvable; retrograde &c.  $\frac{283}{1}$ , decline, droop; go

accultural<sup>†</sup>.

havoc, inroad, ravage, scath<sup>†</sup>; perversion, prostitution, vitiation, discoloration, pollution, defoedation<sup>†</sup>, venenation<sup>†</sup>, leaven, atrophy, collapse; delabrement

down &c. (sink) 306; go downhill, go from

	bad to worse, go farther and fare worse;
dv. on consideration, on reconsideration, on second thoughts, n better advice; ad melius inquirendum [Lat.].	jump out of the frying pan into the fire. run to seed, go to seed, run to waste swale <sup>†</sup> , sweal <sup>†</sup> ; lapse, be the worse for; sphacelate: break <sup>†</sup> , break down; spring a leak, crack,
hr. urbent latericiam invenit marmoream reliquit [Lat.].	break', break down; spring a leak, crack, start; shrivel &c. (contract) 195; fade, go off, wither, molder, rot, rankle, decay, go bad; go to decay, fall into decay; fall into the sear and yellow leaf," rust, crumble, shake; totter, totter to its fall; perish &c. 162; die &c. 360. [Render less good] deteriorate; weaken &c. 160; put back, set back; taint, infect, contaminate, poison, empoison†, envenom, canker, corrupt, exulcerate†, pollute, vitiate, inquinate†; debase, embase†; denaturalize, denature, leaven; deflower, debauch, defile, deprave, degrade; ulcerate; stain &c. (dirt) 653; discolor; alloy, adulterate, sophisticate, tamper with, prejudice. pervert, prostitute, demoralize, brutalize; render vicious &c. 945. embitter, acerbate, exacerbate, aggravate. injure, impair, labefy†, damage, harm, hurt, shend†, scath†, scathe, spoil, mar, despoil, dilapidate, waste; overrun; ravage; pillage &c. 791. wound, stab,
	ravage; piliage &c. 791. wound, stab, pierce, maim, lame, surbate <sup>†</sup> , cripple, hough <sup>†</sup> , hamstring, hit between wind and water, scotch, mangle, mutilate, disfigure, blemish, deface, warp. blight, rot; corrode, erode; wear away, wear out; gnaw, gnaw at the root of; sap, mine, undermine, shake, sap the foundations of, break up;
	disorganize, dismantle, dismast; destroy &c. 162. damnify &c. (aggrieve) $649^{\dagger}$ ; do one's worst; knock down; deal a blow to; play havoc with, play sad havoc with, play the mischief with, play the deuce with, play the very devil with, play havoc among, play sad havoc among, play the mischief among, play the deuce among, play the very devil among; decimate. Adj. unimproved &c. (improve) &c. $658$ ; deteriorated &c. v.; altered, altered for the worse; injured &c.
	v.; sprung; withering, spoiling &c. $v$ .; on the wane, on the decline; tabid <sup>†</sup> ; degenerate; marescent <sup>†</sup> ; worse; the worse for, all the worse for; out of repair, out of tune; imperfect &c. 651; the worse for wear; battered; weathered, weatherbeaten; stale, passe, shaken, dilapidated, frayed, faded, wilted, shabby, secondhand,
	threadbare; worn, worn to a thread, worn to a shadow, worn to the stump, worn to rags; reduced, reduced to a skeleton; far gone; tacky [U.S.]. decayed &c. v.; motheaten, worm-eaten; mildewed, rusty, moldy, spotted, seedy, time-worn, mossgrown; discolored; effete, wasted, crumbling, moldering, rotten, cankered, blighted, tainted; depraved &c. (vicious)
	945; decrepid <sup>†</sup> , decrepit; broke, busted, broken, out of commission, hors de combat [Fr.], out of action, broken down; done, done for, done up; worn out, used up, finished; beyond saving, fit for the dust hole, fit for the wastepaper basket, past

work &c. (useless) 645. at a low ebb, in a bad way, on one's last legs; undermined,

deciduous; nodding to its fall &c. (destruction) 162; tottering &c. (dangerous) 665; past cure &c. (hopeless)

859; fatigued &c. 688; retrograde &c. (retrogressive) 283; deleterious &c. 649.

Phr. out of the frying pan into the fire; agrescit medendo [Lat.]; what a falling off was there! " [Hamlet].

#660. Restoration -- N. restoration, restoral; reinstatement, #661. Relapse -replacement, rehabilitation, reestablishment, reconstitution, reconstruction; reproduction &c.  $\underline{163}$ ; renovation, renewal; revival, revivessence<sup>†</sup>, reviviscence<sup>‡</sup>; refreshment &c. 689; N. relapse, lapse; falling back &c. v.; resuscitation, reanimation, revivification, reviction $^{\dagger}$ ; Phenix; retrogradation &c. (retrogression)  $283^{\dagger}$ ; reorganization. renaissance, second youth, rejuvenescence<sup>†</sup>, new deterioration &c. 659. [Return to, or birth; regeneration, regeneracy<sup>†</sup>, regenerateness<sup>‡</sup>; palingenesis<sup>†</sup>, recurrence of a bad state] backsliding, reconversion. redress, retrieval, reclamation, recovery; convalescence; resumption, resumption; sanativeness<sup>‡</sup>. recrudescence. recurrence &c. (repetition) 104; rechauffe [Fr.], rifacimento [It]. cure, recure $^{\dagger}$ , sanation $^{\dagger}$ ; healing &c. v.; redintegration $^{\dagger}$ ; V. relapse, lapse; fall back, slide back, sink rectification; instauration $^{\dagger}$ . repair, reparation, remanufacture; back; return; retrograde &c. recruiting &c. v.; cicatrization; disinfection; tinkering. reaction; recidivate; fall off again &c. 659. redemption &c. (deliverance) 672; restitution &c. 790; relief &c. 834. tinker, cobbler; vis medicatrix &c. (remedy)  $662^{\dagger}$ . curableness.

V. return to the original state; recover, rally, revive; come come to, come round, come to oneself; pull through, weather the storm, be oneself again; get well, get round, get the better of, get over, get about; rise from one's ashes, rise from the grave; survive &c. (outlive) 110; resume, reappear; come to, come to life again; live again, rise again. heal, skin over, cicatrize; right itself. restore, put back, place in statu quo [Lat.]; reinstate, replace, reseat, rehabilitate, reestablish, reestate<sup>†</sup>, reinstall. reconstruct, rebuild, reorganize, reconstitute; reconvert; renew, renovate; regenerate; rejuvenate. redeem, reclaim, recover, retrieve; rescue &c. (deliver)  $\underline{672}$ . redress, recure<sup>†</sup>; cure, heal, remedy, doctor, physic, medicate; break of; bring round, set on one's legs. resuscitate, revive, reanimate, revivify, recall to life; reproduce &c. 163; warm up; reinvigorate, refresh &c. 689. make whole, redintegrate<sup>†</sup>; recoup &c. 790; make good, make all square; rectify, correct; put right, put to rights, set right, set to rights, set straight; set up; put in order &c. (arrange) 60; refit, recruit; fill up, fill up the ranks; reinforce. repair; put in repair, remanufacture, put in thorough repair, put in complete repair; retouch, refashion, botch<sup>†</sup>, vamp, tinker, cobble; do up, patch up, touch up, plaster up, vamp up; darn, finedraw<sup>†</sup>, heelpiece<sup>†</sup>; stop a gap, stanch, staunch, caulk, calk, careen, splice, bind up wounds.

Adj. restored &c. v.; redivivus [Lat.], convalescent; in a fair way; none the worse; rejuvenated. restoring &c. v.; restorative, recuperative; sanative, reparative, sanatory<sup>†</sup>, reparatory<sup>†</sup>; restorable, sanable<sup>†</sup>, curative, remedial. recoverable, remediable, retrievable, curable.

Adv. in statu quo [Lat.]; as you were. phr.. revenons a nos moutons [Fr.]; medecin [Fr.], gueris-toi toi-meme [Fr.]; vestigia nulla retrorsum [Lat.] [Horace].

diagnosis, medical examination; medical treatment; surgery; &c. (badness) 649†; painfulness &c. (cause preventive medicine. [medical devices] clinical thermometer, of pain) 830; scourge &c. (punishment) stethoscope, X-ray machine. anthelmintic [Med.]; antidote, 975; damnosa hereditas [Lat.]; white antifebrile [Med.], antipoison<sup>†</sup>, counterpoison<sup>†</sup>, antitoxin, elephant. sting, fang, thorn, tang, bramble, antispasmodic; bracer, faith cure, placebo; helminthagogue<sup>†</sup>, brier, nettle. poison, toxin; teratogen; lithagogue<sup>†</sup>, pick-meup, stimulant, tonic; vermifuge, leaven, virus venom; arsenic; antimony, prophylactic, corrective, restorative; sedative &c. 174; palliative; febrifuge; alterant<sup>†</sup>, alterative; specific; antiseptic, emetic, miasma, miasm<sup>†</sup>, mephitis<sup>†</sup>, malaria, azote<sup>†</sup>, analgesic, pain-killer, antitussive [Med.], antiinflammatory sewer gas; pest. [poisonous substances, [Med.], antibiotic, antiviral [Med.], antifungal [Med.], examples] Albany hemp $^{\dagger}$ , arsenious oxide, carminative; Nepenthe, Mithridate. cure, treatment, regimen; arsenious acid; bichloride of mercury; radical cure, perfect cure, certain cure; sovereign remedy carbonic acid, carbonic gas; choke damp, examination, diagnosis, diagnostics; analysis, urinalysis, biopsy, corrosive radiology. medicine, physic, Galenicals<sup>†</sup>, simples, drug, hydrocyanic acid, cyanide, Prussic acid, pharmaceutical, prescription, potion, draught, dose, pill, bolus, hydrogen cyanide; marsh gas, nux vomica injection, infusion, drip, suppository, electuary<sup>†</sup>; linctus<sup>†</sup>, [Lat.], ratsbane<sup>†</sup>. lincture<sup>†</sup>; medicament; pharmacon<sup>†</sup>. nostrum, receipt, recipe, belladonna, henbane, aconite; banewort<sup>†</sup>, prescription; catholicon<sup>†</sup>, panacea, elixir, elixir vitae, bhang, ganja<sup>†</sup>, hashish; Upas tree. [list of philosopher's stone; balm, balsam, cordial, theriac<sup>†</sup>, ptisan<sup>†</sup>. poisonous substances] Toxline (online). agueweed<sup>†</sup>, arnica, benzoin, bitartrate of potash, boneset<sup>†</sup>, rust, worm, helminth [Med.], moth, moth calomel, catnip, cinchona, cream of tartar, Epsom salts [Chem]; and rust, fungus, mildew; dry rot; canker, feverroot<sup>†</sup>, feverwort; friar's balsam, Indian sage; ipecac, cankerworm; cancer; torpedo; viper &c. ipecacuanha; jonquil, mercurous chloride, Peruvian bark; (evil doer) 913; demon &c. 980. [Science of quinine, quinquina<sup>†</sup>; sassafras, yarrow. salve, ointment, cerate, poisons] toxicology. oil, lenitive, lotion, cosmetic; plaster; epithem<sup>†</sup>, embrocation<sup>†</sup>, liniment, cataplasm $^{\dagger}$ , sinapism $^{\dagger}$ , arquebusade $^{\dagger}$ , traumatic, Adj. baneful &c. (bad) 649; poisonous &c. vulnerary, pepastic<sup>†</sup>, poultice, collyrium<sup>†</sup>, emplastrum<sup>†</sup>; eyewater<sup>†</sup>, vesicant, vesicatory [Med.]. compress, in auro [Lat.]. pledget<sup>†</sup>; bandage &c. (support) 215. treatment, medical treatment, regimen; dietary, dietetics; vis medicatrix<sup>†</sup>, vis medicatrix naturae [Lat.]; medecine expectante [Fr.]; bloodletting, bleeding, venesection [Med.], phlebotomy, cupping, sanguisae, leeches; operation, surgical operation; transfusion, infusion, intravenous infusion, catheter, feeding prevention, preventative medicine, immunization, inoculation, vaccination, vaccine, shot, booster, gamma globulin. pharmacy, pharmacology, pharmaceutics; pharmacopoeia, formulary; acology<sup>†</sup>, Materia Medica [Lat.], therapeutics, posology<sup>†</sup>; homeopathy, allopathy<sup>†</sup>, heteropathy [Med.], osteopathy, hydropathy [Med.]; cold water cure; dietetics; surgery, chirurgery [Med.], chirurgy $^{\dagger}$ ; healing orthopedics, orthopedy<sup>†</sup>, orthopraxy<sup>†</sup>; pediatrics; dentistry, midwifery, obstetrics, gynecology; tocology<sup>†</sup>; sarcology<sup>†</sup>. hospital, infirmary; pesthouse<sup>†</sup>, lazarhouse<sup>†</sup>; lazaretto; lock hospital; maison de sante [Fr.]; ambulance. dispensary; dispensatory<sup>†</sup>, drug store, pharmacy, apothecary, druggist, chemist. Hotel des Invalides; sanatorium, spa, pump room, well; hospice; Red Cross. doctor, physician, surgeon; medical practitioner, general practitioner, specialist; medical attendant, druggist; osteopath, osteopathist<sup>†</sup>; apothecary, leech; ophthalmologist; oncologist, optometrist, internist, gastroenterologist; epidemiologist [Med.], public health specialist; dermatologist; podiatrist; witch doctor, shaman, faith healer, quack, exorcist; Aesculapius<sup>↑</sup>, Hippocrates, Galen; accoucheur [Fr.], accoucheuse [Fr.], midwife, oculist, aurist $^{\dagger}$ ; operator; nurse, registered nurse, practical nurse, monthly nurse, sister; nurse's aide, candystriper; dresser; bonesetter; pharmaceutist<sup>†</sup>, pharmacist, druggist, chemist, pharmacopolist<sup>†</sup>.

N. remedy, help, cure, redress; medicine, medicament; N. bane, curse; evil &c. 619; hurtfulness sublimate, nightshade,

depilatory; (unwholesome) 657. phr.. bibere venenum

V. apply a remedy &c. n.; doctor, dose, physic, nurse, minister to, attend, dress the wounds, plaster; drain; prevent &c. 706; relieve &c. 834; palliate &c. 658; restore &c. 660; drench with physic; bleed, cup, let blood; manicure. operate, excise, cut out; incise.

Adj. remedial; restorative &c. 660; corrective, palliative, healing; sanatory<sup>†</sup>, sanative; prophylactic, preventative, immunizing; salutiferous &c. (salutary)  $656^{\dagger}$ ; medical, medicinal; therapeutic, chirurgical [Med.], epulotic<sup>†</sup>, paregoric, tonic, corroborant, analeptic<sup>†</sup>, balsamic, anodyne, hypnotic, neurotic, narcotic, sedative, lenitive, demulcent<sup>†</sup>, emollient; depuratory<sup>†</sup>; detersive<sup>†</sup>, detergent; abstersive<sup>†</sup>, disinfectant, febrifugal<sup>†</sup>, alterative; traumatic, vulnerary.  $allopathic^{\dagger}$ ,  $heteropathic^{\dagger}$ , homeopathic, hydropathic [Med.]; antifebrile [Med.]; antifebrile [Med.], antiluetic<sup>†</sup>; aperient<sup>†</sup>, chalybeate<sup>†</sup>, deobstruent<sup>†</sup>, depurative<sup>†</sup>, laxative, roborant<sup>†</sup>. dietetic, alimentary; nutritious, nutritive; peptic; alexipharmic<sup>†</sup>, alexiteric<sup>†</sup>; remediable, curable. **Phr..** aux grands maux les grands remedes [Fr.]; Dios que da la llaga da la medicina [Sp.]; para todo hay remedio sino para la muerte [Sp.]; temporis ars medicina fere est [Lat.] [Ovid]; the remedy is worse than the disease" [Dryden]; throw physic to the dogs, I'll none of it" [Macbeth].

3. Contingent Subservience

#664. Safety --#665. **Danger** --

N. safety, security, surety, impregnability; invulnerability, N. danger, peril, insecurity, jeopardy, risk, invulnerableness &c. adj.; danger past, danger over; storm hazard, blown over; coast clear; escape &c. 671; means of escape; blow slipperiness; valve, safety valve, release valve, sniffing valve; safeguard, defenselessness &c. adj., exposure &c. palladium. guardianship, wardship, wardenship; tutelage, (liability) 177; vulnerability; vulnerable custody, safekeeping; preservation &c.  $\underline{670}$ ; protection, point, heel of Achilles<sup>†</sup>; forlorn hope &c. auspices. safe-conduct, escort, convoy; guard, shield &c. (hopelessness)  $\underline{859}$ . [Dangerous course] (defense) 717; guardian angel; tutelary god, tutelary deity, leap in the dark &c. (rashness) 863; road to tutelary saint; genius loci. protector, guardian; warden, warder; ruin, faciles descensus Averni [Lat.] preserver, custodian, duenna [Sp.], chaperon, third person. [Vergil], hairbreadth escape. cause for watchdog, bandog<sup>†</sup>; Cerberus; watchman, patrolman, policeman; alarm; source of danger &c. 667. rock cop [Slang], dick [Slang], fuzz [Slang], smokey [Slang], peeler ahead [Approach of danger], breakers [Slang], zarp [Slang]; sentinel, sentry, scout &c. (warning) 668; ahead; storm brewing; clouds in the garrison; guardship $^{\dagger}$ . [Means of safety] refuge &c., anchor &c. horizon, clouds gathering; warning &c. 666; precaution &c. (preparation) 673; quarantine, cordon 668; alarm &c. 669. [Sense of danger] sanitaire [Fr.]. [Sense of security]. confidence &c. 858

venture. precariousness, instability &c. <u>149</u>; apprehension &c. 860.

V. be safe &c. adj.; keep one's head above water, tide over, save V. be in danger &c. adj.; be exposed to one's bacon; ride out the storm, weather the storm; light upon danger, run into danger, incur danger, one's feet, land on one's feet; bear a charmed life; escape &c. encounter danger &c. n.; run a risk; lay 671. make safe, render safe &c. Adj.; protect; take care of &c. oneself open to &c. (liability) 177; lean on a (care) 459; preserve &c. 670; cover, screen, shelter, shroud, broken reed, trust to a broken reed; feel flank, ward; guard &c. (defend) 717; secure &c. (restrain) 751; the ground sliding from under one, have to entrench, intrench<sup>†</sup>, fence round &c. (circumscribe) 229; house, nestle, ensconce; take charge of. escort, convoy; garrison; be in deep trouble, be between a rock and watch, mount guard, patrol. make assurance doubly sure &c. a hard place. hang by a thread, totter; (prepare for) 673; double reef topsails. seek safety; take shelter, on a barrel of gunpowder, live in a glass find shelter &c. 666. find shelter &c. 666.

Adj. safe, secure, sure; in safety, in security; on the safe side; jeopardy &c. n.; endanger, expose to under the shield of, under the shade of, under the wing of, under danger, imperil; jeopard<sup>†</sup>, jeopardize; the shadow of one's wing; under cover, under lock and key; out compromise; sail too near the wind &c. of danger, out of the woods, out of the meshes, out of harm's (rash) 863. adventure, risk, hazard, way; unharmed, unscathed; on sure ground, at anchor, high and venture, stake, set at hazard; run the dry, above water; unthreatened<sup>†</sup>, unmolested; protected &c. v.; gauntlet &c. (dare) 861; engage in a covende tutus (Lat h peneplied &c. (datended) 717<sup>†</sup>, enurging the state of the woods, out of the hiesines, out of harm's (expendent venture, stake, set at hazard; run the dry, above water; unthreatened<sup>†</sup>, unmolested; protected &c. v.; forlorn hope, threaten danger &c. 909; run cavendo tutus [Lat.]; panoplied &c. (defended)  $\frac{717}{16}$ . snug, one hard; lay a trap for &c. (deceive)  $\frac{545}{16}$ . seaworthy; weatherproof, waterproof, fireproof. defensible, tenable, proof against, invulnerable; unassailable, unattackable,

house, bring in danger, place in danger, put in danger, place in jeopardy, put in

Achillean <sup>†</sup> . safe and sound &c. (preserved) 670; scathless &c. free (perfect) 650; unhazarded <sup>†</sup> ; not dangerous &c. 665. unthreatening, harmless; friendly (cooperative) 709. protecting, protective &c. v.; guardian, tutelary; preservative &c. 670; trustworthy &c. 939.  Adv. ex abundanti cautela [Lat.]; with impunity.  Phr. all's well; salva res est [Lat.]; suave mari magno [Lat.]; a rocouvert [Fr.]; e terra alterius spectare laborem [Lat.] critical [Lucretius]; Dieu vous garde [Fr.].  by  con an	nsafe, unprotected &c. (safe, protect) &c. 64; insecure. untrustworthy; built pon.sand, on a sandy basis; wildcat. efenseless, fenceless, guardless <sup>†</sup> , arborless; unshielded; vulnerable, xpugnable <sup>†</sup> , exposed; open to &c. (liable) 77. aux abois [Fr.], at bay; on the wrong ide of the wall, on a lee shore, on the

N. refuge, sanctuary, retreat, fastness; acropolis; keep, last N. rocks, reefs, coral reef, sunken rocks, resort; ward; prison &c. 752; asylum, ark, home, refuge for the snags; sands, quicksands; syrt<sup>†</sup>, syrtis<sup>†</sup>; destitute; almshouse<sup>†</sup>; hiding place &c. (ambush) 530; sanctum Goodwin sands, sandy foundation; slippery sanctorum [Lat.] &c. (privacy) 893. roadstead, anchorage; ground; breakers, shoals, shallows, bank, breakwater, mole, port, haven; harbor, harbor of refuge; shelf, flat, lee shore, ironbound coast; rock seaport; pier, jetty, embankment, quay. covert, cover, shelter, ahead, breakers screen, lee wall, wing, shield, umbrella; barrier; dashboard, maelstrom, volcano; ambush &c. 530; dasher [U.S.]. wall &c. (inclosure) 232; fort &c. (defense) 717. pitfall, trapdoor; trap &c. (snare) 545. anchor, kedge; grapnel, grappling iron; sheet anchor, killick†; sword of Damocles; wolf at the door, snake mainstay; support &c. 215; cheek &c. 706; ballast. jury mast; in the grass, death in the pot; latency &c. vent-peg; safety valve, blow-off valve; safety lamp; lightning rod, 526. ugly customer, dangerous person, le lightning conductor; safety belt, airbag, seat belt; antilock chat qui dort [Fr.]; firebrand, hornet's nest. brakes, antiskid tires, snow tires. means of escape &c. (escape) <u>671</u>; lifeboat, lifejacket, life buoy, swimming belt, cork jacket; parachute, plank, steppingstone; emergency landing. safeguard Phr. latet anquis in herba [Lat.] [Vergil]; &c. (protection) 664.

#666. [Means of safety.] Refuge --

ahead.

#667. [Source of danger.] Pitfall --

proximus ardet Ucalegon [Lat.] [Vergil].

V. seek refuge, take refuge, find refuge &c. n.; seek safety, find safety &c. 664; throw oneself into the arms of; break for taller timber [U.S.]. create a diversion.

Phr. any port in a storm; bibere venenum in auro [Lat.]; valet anchora virtus<sup>†</sup>.

#668. <b>Warning</b>
N. warning, early warning, caution, caveat; notice &c. (information) 527; premonition, premonishment prediction &c. 511; contraindication, lesson, dehortation; admonition, monition; alarm &c. 669. handwriting on the wall, mene mene tekel upharsin, red flag, yellow flag; fog-signal, foghorn; siren; monitor, warning voice, Cassandra <sup>†</sup> , signs of the times, Mother Cary's chickens <sup>†</sup> , stormy petrel, bird of ill omen, gathering clouds, clouds in the horizon, death watch. watchtower, beacon, signal post; lighthouse &c. (indication of locality) 550. sentinel, sentry, , watch, watchman; watch and ward; watchdog, bandog <sup>†</sup> , housedog <sup>†</sup> ; patrol patrolman, vedette <sup>†</sup> , picket, bivouac, scout, spy, spial <sup>†</sup> ; undercover agent, mole, plainclothesman; advanced guard, rear guard; lookout. cautiousness &c. 864. monitor, guard camera, radar, AWACS, spy satellite, spy in-the-sky, U2 plane, spy plane.
V. warn, caution; forewarn, prewarn <sup>†</sup> ; admonish, premonish <sup>†</sup> ; give notice, give warning, dehort <sup>†</sup> ; menace &c (threaten) $909$ ; put on one's guard; sound the alarm &c. $669$ ; croak. beware, ware; take warning, take heed at one's peril; keep watch and ward &c. (care) $459$ .
Adj. warning &c. v.; premonitory, monitory, cautionary; admonitory, admonitive <sup>†</sup> ; sematic [Biol.]. warned forewarned &c. v.; on one's guard &c. (careful) $\underline{459}$ , (cautious) $\underline{864}$ .
Adv. in terrorem [Lat.] &c. (threat) 909.
Int. beware!, ware!, take care!, look out!, fore <i>(golf)</i> , mind what you are about!, take care what you are about!, mind!,
Phr. ne reveillez pas le chat qui dort [Fr.], don't wake a sleeping cat; foenum habet in cornu [Lat.]; cavea actor; le silence du people est la legon des rois [Fr.]; verbum sat sapienti [Lat.], a word to the wise is sufficient; un averti en vaut deux [Fr.].
#669. [Indication of danger.] Alarm
N. alarm; alarum, larum <sup><math>\dagger</math></sup> , alarm bell, tocsin, alerts, beat of drum, sound of trumpet, note of alarm, hue and cry, fire cross, signal of distress; blue lights; war-cry, war-whoop; warning &c. 668; fogsignal, foghorn yellow flag; danger signal; red light, red flag; fire bell; police whistle. false alarm, cry of wolf; bug-bear bugaboo.
V. give the alarm, raise the alarm, sound the alarm, turn in the alarm, beat the alarm, give an alarm, raise an alarm, sound an alarm, turn in an alarm, beat an alarm &c. n.; alarm; warn &c. 668; ring the tocsin; battre la generale [Fr.]; cry wolf.
Adj. alarming &c. v
Int. sauve qui peut! [Fr.], every man for himself! [Fr.Tr.]; qui vive [Fr.].?

#670. **Preservation** -- **N.** preservation; safe-keeping; conservation &c. (storage) 636; maintenance, support, susteritation<sup>†</sup>, conservatism; vis conservatrix<sup>†</sup>; salvation &c. (deliverance) 672. [Means of preservation] prophylaxis; preserver, preservative, additive; antibiotics, antifungals [Med.], biocide; hygiastics<sup>†</sup>, hygiantics<sup>†</sup>; cover, drugget<sup>†</sup>; cordon sanitaire [Fr.]; canning; ensilage; tinned goods, canned goods. [Superstitious remedies] snake oil, spider webs, cure-all; laetrile; charm &c. 993.

(defend) 717. stare super antiquas vias [Lat.] [Bacon]; hold one's own; hold one's ground, stand one's ground &c. (resist) 719. embalm, cure, salt, pickle, season, kyanize $^{\dagger}$ , bottle, pot, tin, can; sterilize, pasteurize, radiate; dry, lyophilize [Chem], freeze-dry, concentrate, evaporate; freeze, quick-freeze, deep-freeze; husband &c. (store) 636.
Adj. preserving &c. v.; conservative; prophylactic; preservatory <sup>†</sup> , preservative; hygienic. preserved &c. v.; unimpaired, unbroken, uninjured, unhurt, unsinged <sup>†</sup> , unmarred; safe, safe and sound; intact, with a whole skin. <b>Phr.</b> nolumus leges Angliae mutari [Lat.].
#671. <b>Escape</b>
" o / 1 · 250apc
N. escape, scape; avolation <sup>†</sup> , elopement, flight; evasion &c. (avoidance) 623; retreat; narrow escape, hairbreadth escape; close call; come off, impunity. [Means of escape] loophole &c. (opening) 260; path &c. 627; refuse &c. 666; vent, vent peg; safety valve; drawbridge, fire escape. reprieve &c. (deliverance) 672; liberation &c. $750$ . refugee &c. (fugitive) 623.
V. escape, scape; make one's escape, effect one's escape, make good one's escape; break jail; get off, get clear off, get well out of; echapper belle [Fr.], save one's bacon, save one's skin; weather the storm &c. (safe) $664$ ; escape scot-free. elude &c., make off &c. (avoid) $623$ ; march off &c. (go away) $293$ ; give one the slip; slip through the hands, slip through the fingers; slip the collar, wriggle out of prison, break out, break loose, break loose from prison; break away, slip away, get away; find vent, find a hole to creep out of. disappear, vanish.
Adj. escaping, escaped &c. v stolen away, fled.
Phr. the bird has flown the coop.
#672. <b>Deliverance N.</b> deliverance, extrication, rescue; reprieve, reprieval <sup>†</sup> ; respite; liberation &c. <u>750</u> ; emancipation; redemption, salvation; riddance; gaol delivery; redeemableness <sup>†</sup> .
V. deliver, extricate, rescue, save, emancipate, redeem, ransom; bring off, bring through; tirer d'affaire [Fr.], get the wheel out of the rut, snatch from the jaws of death, come to the rescue; rid; retrieve &c. (restore) 660; be rid of, get rid of.
Adj. saved &c. v extricable, redeemable, rescuable. Int. to the rescue!,
3.
PRECURSORY MEASURES
#673. <b>Preparation N.</b> preparation; providing &c. v.; #674. <b>Nonpreparation N.</b> non-

V. preserve, maintain, keep, sustain, support, hold; keep up, keep alive; refrigerate, keep on ice; not willingly let die; bank up; nurse; save, rescue; be safe, make safe &c. 664; take care of &c. (care) 459; guard &c.

provision, providence; anticipation &c. (foresight) 510; preparation, absence of preparation, want precaution, preconcertation<sup>†</sup>, predisposition; forecast &c. (plan) of preparation; inculture<sup>†</sup>, inconcoction<sup>†</sup>, 626; rehearsal, note of preparation. [Putting in order] improvidence. immaturity, crudity; rawness arrangement &c. 60; clearance; adjustment &c. 23; tuning; &c. adj.; abortion; disqualification. equipment, outfit, accounterment, array. ripening &c. [Absence of art] nature, state of nature; v.; maturation, evolution; elaboration, concoction, digestion; virgin soil, unweeded garden; neglect &c. gestation, batching, incubation, sitting. groundwork, first stone, 460. rough copy &c. (plan) 626; germ &c. cradle, stepping-stone; foundation, scaffold &c. (support) 215; 153; raw material &c. 635. improvisation scaffolding, echafaudage [Fr.]. [Preparation of men] training &c. &c. (impulse) 612.

(education) 537; inurement &c. (habit) 613; novitiate; cooking

[Preparation of food], cookery; brewing, culinary art; tilling, V. plowing, [Preparation of the soil], sowing; semination<sup>†</sup>, preparation, lack preparation; lie fallow; cultivation. [State of being prepared] preparedness, readiness, s'embarquer sans biscuits [Fr.]; live from ripeness, mellowness; maturity; un impromptu fait a loisir [Fr.]. hand to mouth. [Render unprepared] [Preparer] preparer, trainer; pioneer, trailblazer; avant-courrier dismantle &c. (render useless) 645; [Fr.], avant-coureur [Fr.]; voortrekker [Afrik.]; sappers and undress &c. 226. extemporize, improvise, miners, pavior<sup>†</sup>, navvy<sup>†</sup>; packer, stevedore; warming pan.

be unprepared

V. prepare; get ready, make ready; make preparations, settle Adj. unprepared &c. (prepare); &c.; 673; preliminaries, get up, sound the note of preparation. set in without preparation &c. 673; incomplete order, put in order &c. (arrange) 60; forecast &c. (plan) 626; &c. 53; rudimental, embryonic, abortive; prepare the ground, plow the ground, dress the ground; till the immature, unripe, kachcha<sup>†</sup>, raw, green, soil, cultivate the soil; predispose, sow the seed, lay a train, dig a crude; coarse; rough cast, rough hewn; in mine; lay the groundwork, fix the groundwork, lay the basis, fix the basis, lay the foundations, fix the foundations; dig the foundations, erect the scaffolding; lay the first stone &c. (begin) unfashioned<sup>†</sup>, 66. roughhew; cut out work; block out, hammer out; lick into unblown, shape &c. (form) 240. elaborate, mature, ripen, mellow, season, unconcocted, bring to maturity; nurture &c. (aid) 707; hatch, cook, brew; unfledged, temper, anneal, smelt; barbecue; infumate<sup>†</sup>; maturate. equip, untaught, arm, man; fit-out, fit up; furnish, rig, dress, garnish, betrim<sup>†</sup>, untrained, accouter, array, fettle, fledge; dress up, furbish up, brush up, unexercised; vamp up; refurbish; sharpen one's tools, trim one's foils, set, premature; prime, attune; whet the knife, whet the sword; wind up, screw unmellowed<sup>†</sup>, up; adjust &c. (fit) 27; put in trim, put in train, put in gear, put in unrehearsed, unscripted, extemporaneous, working order, put in tune, put in a groove for, put in harness; improvised, spontaneous, ad lib, ad libitem pack. train &c. (teach) 537; inure &c. (habituate) 613; breed; [Lat.]. fallow; unsown, untilled; natural, in prepare for &c.; rehearse; make provision for; take steps, take a state of nature; undressed; in dishabille, measures, take precautions; provide, provide against; beat up en for recruits; open the door to &c. (facilitate) 705. set one's house disqualified; in order, make all snug; clear the decks, clear for action; close unbegun, one's ranks; shuffle the cards. prepare oneself; serve an unorganized, unfurnished, unprovided, apprenticeship &c. (learn) 539; lay oneself out for, get into unequipped, untrimmed; out of gear, out of harness, gird up one's loins, buckle on one's armor, reculer pour order; dismantled &c. v. shiftless, their the steam. mieux sauter [Fr.], prime and load, shoulder arms, get the steam improvident, up, put the horses to. guard against, make sure against; forearm, thoughtless, unguarded; happy-go-lucky; make sure, prepare for the evil day, have a rod in pickle, provide against a rainy day, feather one's nest; lay in provisions &c. 637; caught napping &c. (inexpectant) 508<sup>†</sup>; make investments; keep on foot. be prepared, be ready &c. adj.; unpremeditated &c. 612. hold oneself in readiness, keep one's powder dry; lie in wait for &c. (expect) 507; anticipate &c. (foresee) 510; principiis obstare

Adv. extempore &c. 612. [Lat.]; veniente occurrere morbo [Lat.].

rough; unhewn<sup>†</sup>, unformed, unwrought, unlabored<sup>†</sup>, uncooked, unboiled, unpolished. unhatched, unnurtured<sup>†</sup>. unlicked<sup>†</sup>. uneducated, uncultivated, untutored, undrilled, deckle-edged<sup>†</sup>; precocious, undigested, indigested<sup>†</sup>; unseasoned, unleavened. deshabille unqualified, unfitted: ill-digested; unthrifty, thriftless,

Adj. preparing &c. v.; in preparation, in course of preparation, in agitation, in embryo, in hand, in train; afoot, afloat; on foot, on the stocks, on the anvil; under consideration &c. (plan) 626; brewing, batching, forthcoming, brooding; in store for, in reserve. precautionary, provident; preparative, preparatory; provisional, inchoate, under revision; preliminary &c. (precedent)  $\underline{62}$ . prepared &c. v.; in readiness; ready, ready to one's band, ready made, ready cut and dried: made to one's hand, handy, on the table; in gear; in working order, in working gear; snug; in practice. ripe, mature, mellow; pukka<sup>†</sup>; practiced &c. (skilled) 698; labored, elaborate, highly-wrought, smelling of the lamp, worked up. in full feather, in best bib and tucker; in harness, at harness; in the saddle, in arms, in battle array, in war paint; up in arms; armed at all points, armed to the teeth, armed cap a pie; sword in hand; booted and spurred. in utrumque paratus [Lat.], semper paratus [Lat.]; on the alert &c. (vigilant) 459; at one's post.

Adv. in preparation, in anticipation of; against, for; abroach $^{\dagger}$ . **Phr.** a bove majori discit arare minor [Lat.]; looking before and after" [Hamlet], si vis pacem para bellum [Lat.].

N. essay, trial, endeavor, attempt; aim, struggle, venture, advergrobation &c. (experiment) $\underline{463}$ .	nture, speculation, coup d'essai [Fr.], debut;
V. try, essay; experiment &c. 463; endeavor, strive; tempt, atte speculate, take one's chance, tempt fortune; try one's fortune endeavor; feel one's way, grope one's way, pick one's way. try hendeavor; do one's best &c. (exertion) 686.	e, try one's luck, try one's hand; use one's
Adj. essaying &c. v.; experimental &c. $\frac{463}{1}$ ; tentative, empirical, on trial, at a venture; by rule of thumb. if one may be so bold. Pichi non s'arrischia non guadagna [Fr.].	
#676. <b>Undertaking N.</b> undertaking; compact &c. 769; adv. 768; enterprise, emprise <sup>†</sup> ; pilgrimage; matter in hand &c. (business).	
V. undertake; engage in, embark in; launch into, plunge into; v (promise) 768; contract &c. 769; take upon oneself, take up (determination) 604. take up, take in hand; tackle; set about, g forth; set up shop; put in hand, put in execution; set forward; l one's hand to, put one's foot in; betake oneself to, turn one's hone's, institute one's &c. (originate) 153; put one's hand to the shoulder to the wheel. have in hand &c. (business) 625; have ma	oon one's shoulders; devote oneself to &c. go about; set to, fall to, set to work; launch break the neck of a business, be in, for; put and to, go to do; begin one's &c. 66; broach plow, lay one's hand to the plow, put one's
Adj. undertaking &c. v.; on the anvil &c. 625.	
Int. here goes!,	
#677. <b>Use</b>	#678. <b>Disuse</b>
N. use; employ, employment; exercise, exercitation <sup>†</sup> ; application appliance; adhibition <sup>†</sup> , disposal; consumption; agency &c (physical) 170; usufruct; usefulness &c. 644; benefit; recourse resort, avail. [Conversion to use] utilization, service, wear. [Way	relinquishment &c. $\frac{782}{}$ ; desuetude &c., (want of habit) $\frac{614}{}$ ; disusage <sup>†</sup> .
of using] usage.	V. not use; do without, dispense with, let
V. use, make use of, employ, put to use; put in action, put ir operation, put in practice; set in motion, set to work. ply, work wield, handle, manipulate; play, play off; exert, exercise practice, avail oneself of, profit by, resort to, have recourse to recur to, take betake oneself to; take up with, take advantage of lay one's hands on, try. render useful &c. 644; mold; turn to account, turn to use; convert to use, utilize; work up; call into play, bring into play; put into requisition; call forth, draw forth press into service, enlist into the service; bring to bear upon devote, dedicate, consecrate, apply, adhibit <sup>†</sup> , dispose of; make a handle of, make a cat's-paw of. fall back upon, make a shift with make the most of, make the best of. use up, swallow up consume, absorb, expend; tax, task, wear, put to task.	lay by, lay on the shelf, keep on the shelf, lay up in ordinary; lay up in a napkin; shelve; set aside, put aside, lay aside; disuse, leave off, have done with; supersede; discard &c. (eject) 297; dismiss, give warning. throw aside &c. (relinquish); 782; make away with &c. (destroy) 162; cast overboard, heave overboard, throw overboard; cast to the dogs, cast to the winds; dismantle &c. (Render useless) 645.
Adj. in use; used &c. v.; well-worn, well-trodden. useful &c. $\underline{644}$ subservient &c. (instrumental) $\underline{631}$ .	Adj. not used &c. v.; unemployed, unapplied, undisposed of, unspent, unexercised, untouched, untrodden, unessayed <sup>†</sup> , ungathered <sup>†</sup> , unculled; uncalled for, not required, disused &c. v.;

done with.

#679. **Misuse** --

N. misuse, misusage, misemployment<sup>†</sup>, misapplication, misappropriation. abuse, profanation, prostitution, desecration; waste &c.  $\underline{638}$ .

misuse, misemploy, misapply, misappropriate. desecrate, abuse, profane, prostitute: waste &c. 638; overtask, overtax, overwork: squander &c. 818. cut blocks with a razor, employ a steam engine to crack a nut; catch at a straw.

Adj. misused &c. v..

Phr. ludere cum sacris [Lat.].

SECTION III.

## **VOLUNTARY ACTION**

1.

Simple voluntary Action

#680. **Action** --

N. action, performance; doing, &c. v.; perpetration; exercise, conservative policy; neglect &c.  $\frac{460}{680}$ . excitation; movement, operation, evolution, work; labor &c. inactivity &c.  $\frac{683}{680}$ ; rest &c. (repose)  $\frac{687}{680}$ ; (exertion)  $\frac{686}{680}$ ; praxis, execution; procedure &c. (conduct)  $\frac{692}{690}$ ; quiescence &c.  $\frac{265}{690}$ ; want of occupation, handicraft; business &c. 625; agency &c. (power at work) 170 inoccupation; idle hours, time hanging on deed, act, overt act, stitch, touch, gest transaction<sup>†</sup>, job, doings, one's hands, dolce far niente [It]; sinecure, dealings, proceeding, measure, step, maneuver, bout, passage, featherbed, featherbedding, cushy job, nomove, stroke, blow; coup, coup de main, coup d'etat [Fr.]; tour show job; soft snap, soft thing. de force &c. (display) 882; feat, exploit; achievement &c. (completion) 729; handiwork, workmanship; manufacture; stroke of policy &c. (plan) 626. actor &c. (doer) 690.

V. do, perform, execute; achieve &c. (complete) 729; transact, finger, not lift a foot, not lift a peg; fold enact; commit, perpetrate, inflict; exercise, prosecute, carry on, one's arms, fold one's hands; leave alone, work, practice, play. employ oneself, ply one's task; officiate, let alone; let be, let pass, let things take have in hand &c. (business) 625; labor &c. 686; be at work; their course, let it have its way, let well pursue a course; shape one's course &c. (conduct) 692. act, alone, let well enough alone; quieta non operate; take action, take steps; strike a blow, lift a finger, movere [Lat.]; stare super antiquas vias stretch forth one's hand; take in hand &c. (undertake) 676; put [Lat.]; rest and be thankful, live and let oneself in motion; put in practice; carry into execution &c. live; lie rest upon one's oars; laisser aller (complete) 729; act upon. be an actor &c. 690; take a part in, act [Fr.], faire [Fr.]; stand aloof; refrain &c. a part in, play a part in, perform a part in; participate in; have a (avoid) 623, keep oneself from doing; remit hand in, have a finger in the pie; have to do with; be a party to, one's efforts, relax one's efforts; desist &c. be a participator in; bear a hand, lend a hand; pull an oar, run in (relinquish) 624; stop &c. (cease) 142; a race; mix oneself up with &c. (meddle) 682. be in action; come pause &c. (be quiet) 265. wait, lie in wait, into operation &c. (power at work) 170.

Adj. doing &c. v.; acting; in action; in harness; on duty; in the time, fill up the time, beguile the time;

#681. Inaction -- N. inaction, passiveness, abstinence from action; noninterference, nonintervention; Fabian policy,

V. not do, not act, not attempt; be inactive &c. 683; abstain from doing, do nothing, hold, spare; not stir, not move, not lift a bide one's time, take time, tide it over. cool one's heels, kick one's heels; while away the time, while away tedious hours; pass talk against time; let the grass grow under

operation &c. 170. Adv. in the act, in the midst of, in the thick one's feet; waste time &c. (inactive) 683. of; red-handed, in flagrante delicto [Lat.]; while one's hand is in. lie by, lie on the shelf, lie in ordinary, lie idle, lie to, lie fallow; keep quiet, slug; have

nothing to do, whistle for want of thought. Phr. action is eloquence" [Coriolanus]; actions speak louder than undo, do away with; take down, take to words; actum aiunt ne agas [Terence]; awake, arise, or be pieces; destroy &c. 162. forever fall'n" [Paradise Lost]; dii pia facta vident [Lat.] [Ovid];

faire sans dire [Fr.]; fare fac [It]; fronte capillata post est occasio calva [Lat.]; our deeds are sometimes better than our our deeds Adj. not doing &c. v.; not done &c. v.; are sometimes better than our thoughts" [Bailey]; the great end undone; passive; unoccupied, unemployed; of life is not knowledge but the great end of life is not knowledge out of employ, out of work; fallow; but action" [Huxley]; thought is the soul of act" [R. Browning]; desaeuvre [Fr.]. vivre-ce nest pas respirer c'est agir [Fr.]; we live in deeds not years" [Bailey].

Adv. re infecta [Lat.], at a stand, les bras croisis [Fr.], with folded arms; with the hands in the pockets, with the hands behind one's back; pour passer le temps

Int. so let it be!, stop!, &c. 142; hands off!, Phr. cunctando restituit rem [Lat.], If it ain't broke don't fix it" [Bert Lance]; stare decisis [Lat.], let the decision stand;

#682. Activity -- N. activity; briskness, liveliness &c. adj.; #683. Inactivity -- N. inactivity; inaction animation, life, vivacity, spirit, dash, energy; snap, vim. &c.  $\underline{681}$ ; inertness &c.  $\underline{172}$ ; obstinacy &c. nimbleness, agility; smartness, quickness &c. adj.; velocity, &c. 606. lull &c. (cessation) 142; quiescence 274; alacrity, promptitude; despatch, dispatch; expedition; haste &c. &c. 684; punctuality &c. (early) 132. eagerness, zeal, ardor, remissness &c. adj.; sloth, indolence, perfervidum aingenium [Lat.], empressement [Fr.], earnestness, indiligence<sup>†</sup>; dawdling &c. v.. ergophobia<sup>†</sup>, intentness; abandon; vigor &c. (physical energy) 171; devotion otiosity<sup>†</sup>. dullness &c. adj.; languor; &c. (resolution) 604; exertion &c. 686. industry, assiduity; assiduity; segnitude<sup>†</sup>; lentor<sup>†</sup>; sluggishness assiduousness &c. adj.; sedulity; laboriousness; drudgery &c. segnity<sup>†</sup>, segnitude<sup>†</sup>; lentor<sup>†</sup>; sluggishness  $\mathcal{E}_{C}$  (slowness) 275; prograstination &c. (labor)  $\underline{686}$ ; painstaking, diligence; perseverance &c.  $\underline{604.1}$ ; &c. (slowness)  $\underline{275}$ ; procrastination &c. indefatigation<sup>†</sup>; habits of business. vigilance &c. 459; (delay) 133; torpor, torpidity, torpescence<sup>†</sup>; wakefulness; sleeplessness, restlessness; insomnia; pervigilium<sup>†</sup>, drowsiness &c. adj.; nodding &c. v.; insomnium<sup>†</sup>; racketing. movement, bustle, stir, fuss, ado, bother, oscitation<sup>†</sup>, pottering, fidget, fidgetiness; flurry &c. (haste) 684. hypnotism, lethargy; statuvolence officiousness; dabbling, meddling; interference, interposition, heaviness†, heavy eyelids. sleep, slumber; intermeddling; tampering with, intrigue. press of business, no sound sleep, heavy sleep, heavy sleep, heavy sleep, heavy sleep. sinecure, plenty to do, many irons in the fire, great doings, busy sound sleep, heavy sleep, balmy sleep; hum of men, battle of life, thick of the action. housewife, busy Morpheus; Somnus; coma, trance, here new brooms show followed by the state of the second state bee; new brooms; sharp fellow, sharp blade; devotee, enthusiast, ecstasis†, dream, hibernation, nap, doze, zealot, meddler, intermeddler, intriguer, busybody, pickthank†; snooze, siesta, wink of sleep, forty winks, hummer, hustler, live man [U.S.], rustler [U.S.].

V. be active &c. adj.; busy oneself in; stir, stir about, stir one's sedative, tranquilizer, hypnotic, sleeping stumps; bestir oneself, rouse oneself; speed, hasten, peg away, pill, lay about one, bustle, fuss; raise up, kick up a dust; push; make a anaesthetic &c. 174; torpedo. [person who push, make a fuss, make a stir; go ahead, push forward; fight is inactive] idler, drone, droil<sup>†</sup>, dawdle, one's way, elbow one's way; make progress &c. 282; toll &c. mopus<sup>†</sup>; do-little faineant [Fr.], dummy, (labor) 686; plod, persist &c. (persevere) 604.1; keep up the ball, sleeping partner; afternoon farmer; truant keep the pot boiling. look sharp; have all one's eyes about one &c. (runaway) 623; bummer<sup>†</sup>, loafer, &c. (vigilance) 459; rise, arouse oneself, hustle, get up early, be goldbrick, goldbicker, lounger, lazzarone about, keep moving, steal a march, kill two birds with one stone; [It]; lubber, lubbard<sup>†</sup>; slow coach &c. seize the opportunity &c. 134, lose no time, not lose a moment, (slow) 275; only a catery later eaters along. make the most of one's time, not suffer the grass to grow under (slow.) 275; opium eater, lotus eater; slug; one's feet, improve the shining hour, make short work of; dash lag<sup>†</sup>, sluggard, slugabed; off; make haste &c. 684; do one's best take pains &c. (exert dormouse, marmot; waiter on Providence, oneself) 686; do wonders, work wonders. have many irons in the fruges consumere natus [Lat.]. fire, have one's hands full, have much on one's hands; have other things to do, have other fish to fry; be busy; not have a moment to spare, not have a moment that one can call one's own. have V. be inactive &c. adj.; do nothing &c. 681;

rustiness. <u> 265</u>; rust, oscitancy<sup>†</sup>; pandiculation<sup>†</sup>, snore; hypnology<sup>†</sup>. dull work; pottering; relaxation &c. (loosening) 47; Castle of Indolence. [Cause of inactivity] lullaby, relaxant, anaesthetic, slumberer.

one's fling, run the round of; go all lengths, stick at nothing, run move slowly &c. 275; let the grass grow riot. outdo; overdo, overact, overlay, overshoot the mark; make a under one's feet; take one's time, dawdle, toil of a pleasure. have a hand in &c. (act in) 680; take an active drawl, droil<sup>†</sup>, lag, hang back, slouch; loll, part, put in one's oar, have a finger in the pie, mix oneself up lollop<sup>†</sup>; lounge, poke, loaf, loiter; go to with, trouble, one's head about, intrigue; agitate. tamper with, sleep over; sleep at one's post, ne battre meddle, moil; intermeddle, interfere, interpose; obtrude; poke que d'une aile [Fr.]. take it easy, take one's nose in, thrust one's nose in.

vivacious; alive, alive and kicking; frisky, spirited, stirring. consume time, kill time, lose time; burn nimble, nimble as a squirrel; agile; light-footed, nimble-footed; daylight, waste the precious hours. idle featly<sup>†</sup>, tripping. quick, prompt, yare<sup>†</sup>, instant, ready, alert, spry, away time, trifle away time, fritter away sharp, smart; fast &c. (swift)  $\frac{274}{274}$ ; quick as a lamplighter, time, fool away time; spend time in, take expeditious; awake, broad awake; go-ahead, live wide-awake time in; peddle, piddle; potter, pudder<sup>†</sup>, expeditious; awake, broad awake; go-aneau, live wide twate time in; pedule, plate, posset, [U.S.] &c. (intelligent) 498. forward, eager, strenuous, zealous, dabble, faddle fribble<sup>†</sup>, fiddle-faddle; dally, enterprising, in earnest; resolute &c. 604. industrious, dilly-dally. sleep, slumber, be asleep; assiduous, diligent, sedulous, notable, painstaking; intent &c. dilly-dally. sleep, slumber, be asleep; (attention) 457; indefatigable &c. (persevering) 604.1; like a log, sleep like a dormouse; sleep (attention) 457; inderatigable  $\alpha c$ . (persevering) 504.1, like a log, sleep like a dormouse; sleep unwearied; unsleeping<sup>†</sup>, never tired; plodding, hard-working &c. (686; businesslike, workaday. bustling; restless, restless as a hyena; fussy, fidgety, pottering; busy, busy as hen with one chicken. working, at work, on duty, in harness; up in arms; on one's legs, at call; up and doing, up and stirring. busy, occupied; hard at work, hard at it; up to one's ears in, full of business, busy as a bee, busy as a one-armed paperhanger. meddling &c. v., get sleep, nod, yawn; go to bed, turn; get meddlesome, pushing, officious, overofficious<sup>†</sup>, intrigant<sup>†</sup>. astir, some z's, stack z's [Coll.]. languish, expend stirring, agoing afoot, on foot, in full swing; eventful; on the itself, flag, hang fire; relax, render idle &c. stirring; agoing<sup>†</sup>, afoot; on foot; in full swing; eventful; on the itself, flag, hang fire; relax. render idle &c. alert, &c. (vigilant) 459.

Adv. actively &c. adj.; with life and spirit, with might and main Adj. &c. 686, with haste &c. 684, with wings; full tilt, in mediis rebus unoccupied &c. (doing nothing) 681; [Lat.]. Int. be alive, look alive, look sharp!, move on, push on!, unbusied<sup>†</sup>. indolent, lazy, slothful, idle, keep moving!, go ahead!, stir your stumps!, age quod agis! [Lat.], jaldi! †, karo! †, step lively!,

Phr. carpe diem [Lat.], seize the day; &c. (opportunity) 134 nulla drony<sup>†</sup>, dronish<sup>†</sup>; lazy as Ludlam's dog. dies sine linea [Lat.] [Pliny]; nec mora nec requies [Lat.] [Vergil]; dilatory, laggard; lagging &c. v.; slow &c. the plot thickens; No sooner said than done &c. (early) 132; veni 275; rusty, flagging; lackadaisical, maudlin, vidi vici [Lat.]" [Suetonius]; catch a weasel asleep; abends wird fiddle-faddle; pottering &c. v.; shilly-shally der Faule fleissig [G.]; dictum ac factum [Lat.] [Terence]; &c. (irresolute) 605. sleeping, &c. v.; schwere Arbeit in der Jugend ist sanfte Ruhe im schwere Arbeit asleep; fast asleep, dead asleep, sound in der Jugend ist sanfte Ruhe im Alter [G.], hard work in youth asleep; in a sound sleep; sound as a top, means soft rest in age; the busy hum of men" [Milton].

things as they come; lead an easy life, vegetate, swim with the stream, eat the Adj. active, brisk, brisk as a lark, brisk as a bee; lively, animated, loll in the lap of indolence; waste time, adj.; sluggardize<sup>†</sup>; mitigate &c. 174.

> inactive; motionless <del>265</del>: lusk<sup>†</sup>, remiss, slack, inert, torpid, sluggish, otiose, languid, supine, heavy, dull, leaden, lumpish<sup>†</sup>; exanimate<sup>†</sup>, soulless; listless; dormant, comatose; in the arms of Morpheus, in the lap of Morpheus. sleepy, drowsy, sleepful<sup>†</sup>; dozy<sup>†</sup>, somnolent. torpescent<sup>†</sup>, lethargic, lethargical<sup>†</sup>; somnifacient<sup>†</sup>; statuvolent<sup>†</sup>, statuvolic<sup>†</sup>; heavy, heavy with sleep; napping; somnific<sup>†</sup>, somniferous; soporous<sup>†</sup>, soporific, soporiferous<sup>†</sup>; hypnotic; balmy, unawakened, unawakened. dreamy; sedative &c. 174.

Adv. inactively &c. adj.; at leisure &c. 685.

Phr. the eyes begin to draw straws; bankrupt of life yet prodigal of ease" [Dryden]; better 50 years of Europe than a cycle of better 50 years of Europe than a cycle of Cathay" [Tennyson]; idly busy rolls their world away" [Goldsmith]; the mystery of folded sleep" [Tennyson]; the timely dew of sleep" [Milton]; thou driftest gently down the tides of sleep" [Longfellow]; tired Nature's sweet restorer, balmy sleep" [Young].

N. haste, urgency; despatch, dispatch; acceleration, spurt, spirt<sup>†</sup>, N. leisure; convenience; spare time, spare forced march, rush, dash; speed, velocity &c. 274; precipitancy, hours, spare moments; vacant hour; time, precipitation, precipitousness &c. adj.; impetuosity; brusquerie<sup>†</sup>; time to spare, time on one's hands; holiday, hurry, drive, scramble, bustle, fuss, fidget, flurry, flutter, relaxation &c. (rest) 687; otium cum dignitate [Lat.] [Cicero], ease. no hurry; no splutter.

V. haste, hasten; make haste, make a dash &c. n.; hurry on, dash V. have leisure &c. n.; take one's time, take on, whip on, push on, press on, press forward; hurry, skurry, one's leisure, take one's ease; repose &c. scuttle along, barrel along, bundle on, dart to and fro, bustle,  $\frac{687}{687}$ ; move slowly &c.  $\frac{275}{681}$ ; while away the flutter, scramble; plunge, plunge headlong; dash off; rush &c. time &c. (inaction)  $\frac{681}{681}$ ; be master of one's (violence) 173; express. bestir oneself &c. (be active) 682; lose time, be an idle man. no time, lose not a moment, lose not an instant; make short work of; make the best of one's time, make the best of one's way. be precipitate &c. adj.; jump at, be in haste, be in a hurry &c. n.; Adj. leisure, leisurely; slow &c. 275; have no time, have not a moment to lose, have not a moment to deliberate, quiet, calm, undisturbed; at spare; work against time. quicken &c. 274; accelerate, expedite, leisure, at one's ease, at loose ends, at a put on, precipitate, urge, whip; railroad. Adj. hasty, hurried, loose end. brusque; scrambling, cursory, precipitate, headlong, furious, boisterous, impetuous, hotheaded; feverish, fussy; pushing. in haste, in a hurry &c. n.; in hot haste, in all haste; breathless, Adv. unhurriedly, deliberately, without pressed for time, hard pressed, urgent.

Adv. with haste, with all haste, with breathless speed; in haste &c. adj.; apace &c. (swiftly) 274; amain<sup>†</sup>; all at once &c. (instantaneously) 113; at short notice &c.; immediately &c. (early) 132; posthaste; by cable, by express, by telegraph, by forced marches. hastily, precipitately &c. adj.; helter-skelter, hurry-skurry<sup>†</sup>, holus-bolus; slapdash, slap-bang; full-tilt, full drive; heels over head, head and shoulders, headlong, a corps perdu [Fr.]. by fits and starts, by spurts; hop skip and jump.

Phr. [panic] sauve qui peut [Fr.], every man for himself [Fr.Tr.], devil take the hindmost, no time to be lost; no sooner said than done &c. (early) 132; a word and a blow; haste makes waste, maggiore fretta minore atto [It]; ohne Hast aber ohne Rast [G.], [Goethe's motto]; stand not upon the order of your going but go at stand not upon the order of your going but go at once" [Macbeth]; swift, swift, you dragons of the night" [Cymbeline].

#686. Exertion -- N. exertion, effort, strain, tug, pull, stress, #687. Repose -throw, stretch, struggle, spell, spurt, spirt<sup>†</sup>; stroke of work, stitch of work. a strong pull a long pull and a pull all a strong pull a long pull and a pull all together;" dead lift; heft; N. repose, rest, silken repose; sleep &c. gymnastics; exercise, exercitation<sup>†</sup>; wear and tear; ado; toil and 683. relaxation, breathing time; halt, stay, trouble; uphill work, hard work, warm work; harvest time. labor, rest, dies non, Sabbath, Lord's day, work, toil, travail, manual labor, sweat of one's brow, swink<sup>†</sup>, holiday, red-letter day, vacation, recess. drudgery, slavery, fagging<sup>†</sup>, hammering; limae labor [Lat.]; industry, industriousness, operoseness<sup>†</sup>, operosity<sup>†</sup>. trouble, pains, duty; resolution &c. 604; energy &c. (physical) 171.

V. exert oneself; exert one's energies, tax one's energies; use 689; rest upon one's oars; pause &c. exertion. labor, work, toil, moil, sweat, fag, drudge, slave, drag a (cease) 142; stay one's hand. lie down; lengthened chain, wade through, strive, stretch a long arm; pull, recline, recline on a bed of down, recline tug, ply; ply the oar, tug at the oar; do the work; take the on an easy chair; go to rest, go to bed, go laboring oar bestir oneself (be active) 682; take trouble, trouble to sleep &c. 683. take a holiday, shut up oneself. work hard; rough it; put forth one's strength, put forth a shop; lie fallow &c. (inaction) 681. strong arm; fall to work, bend the bow; buckle to, set one's shoulder to the wheel &c. (resolution) 604; work like a horse, work like a cart horse, work like a galley slave, work like a coal Adj. reposing &c. v. [of people]; relaxed

big rush; no deadline.

undue haste; anytime. Phr. time hanging heavy on one's hands; eile mit Weile [G.].

V. repose; rest, rest and be thankful; take a rest, take one's ease, take it easy. relax, unbend, slacken; take breath &c. (refresh)

heaver; labor day and night, work day and night; redouble one's &c. v.; unstrained. [of materials and

efforts; do double duty; work double hours, work double tides; people] unstressed. Adv. at rest. sit up, burn the candle at both ends; stick to &c. (persevere) 604.1; work one's way, fight one's way, lay about one, hammer at. take pains; do one's best, do one's level best, do one's utmost; Phr. The best of men have ever loved give one hundred percent, do the best one can, do all one can, repose" [Thompson]; to repair our nature do all in one's power, do as much as in one lies, do what lies in with comforting repose" [Henry VIII]. one's power; use one's best endeavor, use one's utmost endeavor; try one's best, try one's utmost; play one's best card; put one's best leg foremost, put one's right leg foremost; have one's whole soul in his work, put all one's strength into, strain every nerve; spare no efforts, spare no pains; go all lengths; go through fire and water &c. (resolution) 604; move heaven and earth, leave no stone unturned.

Adj. laboring &c. v.. laborious, operose<sup>†</sup>, elaborate; strained; toilsome, troublesome, wearisome; uphill; herculean, gymnastic, palestric<sup>†</sup>. hard-working, painstaking; strenuous, energetic. hard at work, on the stretch.

Adv. laboriously &c. adj.; lustily; pugnis et calcibus [Lat.]; with might and main, with all one's might, with a strong hand, with a sledge hammer, with much ado; to the best of one's abilities, totis viribus [Lat.], vi et armis [Lat.], manibus pedibusque [Lat.], tooth and nail, unguibus et rostro [Lat.], hammer and tongs, heart and soul; through thick and thin &c. (perseverance) 604.1. by the sweat of one's brow, suo Marte. Phr. aide-toi le ciel t'aidera [Fr.]; and still be doing, never done" [Butler]; buen principio la mitad es hecha [Sp.]; cosa ben fatta e' fatta due volie [It]; it is better to wear out than to rust out" [Bp. Hornel]; labor omnia vincit [Lat.] [Vergil]; labor, wide as the earth, has its summit in labor, wide as the earth, has its summit in Heaven" [Carlyle]; le travail du corps delivre des peines de le travail du corps delivre des peines de l'esprit [Fr.]; manu forti [Lat.]; ora et labora [Lat.].

#688. **Fatigue** --

N. fatigue; weariness &c. 841; yawning, drowsiness &c. 683; refection, lassitude, tiredness, fatigation $^{\dagger}$ , exhaustion; sweat; dyspnoea. regalement $^{\dagger}$ , bait; relief &c. 834. break, anhelation, shortness of breath; faintness; collapse, prostration, spell. refreshment stand; refreshments; fainting, deliquium [Lat.], syncope, lipothymy<sup>†</sup>; [Refreshments], ice cream, cold soda, soda swoon, goneness<sup>†</sup>.

V. be fatigued &c. adj.; yawn &c. (get sleepy) 683; droop, sink, V. flag; lose breath, lose wind; gasp, pant, puff, blow, drop, swoon, reinvigorate; air, freshen up, refresh, faint, succumb. fatigue, tire, weary, irk, flag, jade, harass, recruit; repair &c. (restore) 660; fan, exhaust, knock up, wear out, prostrate. tax, task, strain; refocillate<sup>†</sup>; refresh the inner man. breathe, overtask, overwork, overburden, overtax, overstrain.

Adj. fatigued, tired &c. v.; weary &c. 841; drowsy &c. 683; breath, take a long breath, regain breath, drooping &c. v.; haggard; toilworn<sup>†</sup>, wayworn:, footsore, recover breath; get better, raise one's surbated<sup>†</sup>, weather-beaten; faint; done up, used up, knocked up; strength, renew one's strength, regain one's bushed [U.S.]; exhausted, prostrate, spent; overtired, overspent, perk up, get one's second wind. come to overfatigued; unrefreshed<sup>†</sup>, unrestored. worn, worn out; oneself &c. (revive) 660; feel refreshed, battered, shattered, pulled down, seedy, altered, breathless, c. 1111. battered, shattered, pulled down, seedy, altered. breathless, feel like a giant refreshed. Adj. refreshing windless; short of breath, out of breath, short of wind; blown, &c. v.; recuperative &c.  $\underline{660}$ . refreshed &c. puffing and blowing; short-breathed; anhelose $^{\dagger}$ ; broken winded, v.; untired $^{\dagger}$ , unwearied. short-winded; dyspnaeal<sup>†</sup>, dyspnaeic<sup>†</sup>. ready to drop, all in, more dead than alive, dog-weary, walked off one's legs, tired to death, on one's last legs, played out, hors de combat [Fr.]. fatiguing &c. v.; tiresome, irksome, wearisome; weary, trying.

#689. **Refreshment** -- **N.** bracing &c. v.; recovery of strength, recuperation &c. 159; restoration, revival &c. 660; repair, refocillation<sup>T</sup>, refreshment, pop, hot dogs (food).

<u>159;</u> brace &c. (strengthen) respire; drink in the ozone; take a break, take a breather, take five, draw breath, take a deep breath, take breath, gather

#690. <b>Agent</b>		
bee, ant, working bee, terricraftsman, handicraftsman; and drawers of water, labor 633; beast of burden, dru architect, builder, mason, locksmith, sailmaker, whee needlewoman <sup>†</sup> , workwoma	Former, perpetrator, operator; executor, executrix; primite, white ant; laboring oar, servant of all work, farmechanic, operative; working man; laboring man; dependent, navvy; hand, man, day laborer, journeyman, charwing, fag; lumper; roustabout, maker, artificer, artibricklayer, smith, forger, Vulcan; carpenter; gange lwright, machinist, mechanician, engineer, sempstress an; tailor, cordwainer; minister &c. (instrument) assioner) 758, (deputy) 759, coworker, party to, participatal; personnel.	ctotum. workman, artisan; emiurgus, hewers of wood roman, hack; mere tool &c. ist, wright, manufacturer, er, platelayer; blacksmith, s <sup>†</sup> , semstress <sup>†</sup> , seamstress; 631; servant &c. 746;
Phr. quorum pars magna fu	i [Lat.] [Vergil]; faber est quisque fortunae suae [Lat.].	
works, factory; cabinet, stu hive of industry; nursery; h laboratory, lab, research in	ckshop, workhouse, workplace, shop, place of business dio; office, branch office bureau, atelier. [specific type nothouse, hotbed; kitchen; mint, forge, loom; dock, distitute; refinery; cannery; power plant; beauty parlor yard, wharf; foundry, foundery <sup>†</sup> ; furnace; vineyard; or	es of workplace: list], hive, ockyard; alveary <sup>†</sup> ; armory; ; beehive, bindery, forcing
Adj. at work, at the office, a	t the shop; working.	
	2.	
-	Complex Voluntary Action	
#692. <b>Conduct</b>		

N. conduct [actions of an individual agent]; behavior; deportment, comportment; carriage, maintien<sup>†</sup>, demeanor, guise, bearing, manner, observance. dealing, transaction &c. (action) 680; business &c. 625. tactics, game, game plan, policy, polity; generalship, statesmanship, seamanship; strategy, strategics<sup>†</sup>; plan &c. 626. management; husbandry; housekeeping, housewifery; stewardship; menage; regime; economy, economics; political economy; government &c. (direction) 693. execution, manipulation, treatment, campaign, career, life, course, walk, race, record. course of conduct, line of conduct, line of action, line of proceeding; role; process, ways, practice, procedure, modus operandi, MO, method of operating; method &c.; path &c. 627.

V. transact [cause to occur], execute; despatch, dispatch; proceed with, discharge; carry on, carry through, carry out, carry into effect, put into effect; work out; go through, get through; enact; put into practice; do &c.  $\underline{680}$ ; officiate &c.  $\underline{625}$ . bear oneself, behave oneself, comport oneself, demean oneself, carry oneself, conduct oneself, acquit oneself. run a race, lead a life, play a game; take a course, adopt a course; steer one's course, shape one's course; play one's paint, play one's cards, shift for oneself; paddle one's own canoe; bail one's own boat. conduct; manage, supervise &c. (direct)  $\underline{693}$ . participate &c.  $\underline{680}$ . deal with, have to do with; treat, handle a case; take steps, take measures. Adj. conducting &c. v.. strategical, businesslike, practical, executive.

#693. **Direction** -- **N.** direction; management, managery<sup>†</sup>; government, gubernation<sup>†</sup>, conduct, legislation, regulation, guidance; bossism [U.S.]; legislature; steerage, pilotage; reins, reins of government; helm, rudder, needle, compass; guiding star, load star, lode star, pole star; cynosure. supervision,

proctorship <sup>†</sup> ; agency. [person who directs] director &c. $\underline{694}$ .
V. direct, manage, govern, conduct; order, prescribe, cut out work for; bead, lead; lead the way, show the way; take the lead, lead on; regulate, guide, steer, pilot; tackle, take the helm, be at the helm; have the reins, handle the reins, hold the reins, take the reins; drive, tool. superintend, supervise; overlook, control, keep in order, look after, see to, legislate for; administer, ministrate <sup>†</sup> ; matronize <sup>†</sup> ; have the care of, have the charge of; be in charge of, have charge of, take the direction; boss, boss one around; pull the strings, pull the wires; rule &c. (command) 737; have the direction, hold office, hold the portfolio; preside, preside at the board; take the chair, occupy the chair, be in the chair; pull the stroke oar.
Adj. directing &c. v.; hegemonic.
Adv. at the helm, at the head of.
#694. <b>Director N.</b> director, manager, governor, rector, comptroller. superintendent, supervisor, straw boss; intendant; overseer, overlooker <sup>†</sup> ; supercargo <sup>†</sup> , husband, inspector, visitor, ranger, surveyor, aedile <sup>†</sup> ; moderator, monitor, taskmaster; master &c. 745; leader, ringleader, demagogue, corypheus, conductor, fugleman <sup>†</sup> , precentor <sup>†</sup> , bellwether, agitator; caporal <sup>†</sup> , choregus <sup>†</sup> , collector, file leader, flugelman <sup>†</sup> , linkboy <sup>†</sup> . guiding star &c. (guidance) 693; adviser &c. 695; guide &c. (information) 527; pilot; helmsman; steersman, steermate <sup>†</sup> ; wire-puller. driver, whip, Jehu, charioteer; coachman, carman, cabman; postilion, vetturino <sup>†</sup> , muleteer, arriero <sup>†</sup> , teamster; whipper in. head, head man, head center, boss; principal, president, speaker; chair, chairman, chairwoman, chairperson; captain &c. (master) 745; superior; mayor &c. (civil authority) 745; vice president, prime minister, premier, vizier, grand vizier, eparch <sup>†</sup> . officer, functionary, minister, official, red-tapist <sup>†</sup> , bureaucrat; man in office, Jack in office; office bearer; person in authority &c. 745. statesman, strategist, legislator, lawgiver, politician, statist <sup>†</sup> , statemonger <sup>†</sup> ; Minos, Draco; arbiter &c. (judge) 967; boss [U.S.], political dictator. board &c. (council) 696. secretary, secretary of state; Reis Effendi; vicar &c. (deputy) 759; steward, factor; agent &c. 758; bailiff, middleman; foreman, clerk of works; landreeve <sup>†</sup> ; factotum, major-domo <sup>†</sup> , seneschal, housekeeper, shepherd, croupier; proctor, procurator.
#695. <b>Advice</b>
N. advice, counsel, adhortation <sup>†</sup> ; word to the wise; suggestion, submonition <sup>†</sup> , recommendation, advocacy; advisement. exhortation &c. (persuasion) 615; expostulation &c. (dissuasion) 616; admonition &c. (warning) 668; guidance &c. (direction) 693. instruction, charge, injunction, obtestation <sup>†</sup> ; Governor's message, President's message; King's message, Queen's speech; message, speech from the throne. adviser, prompter; counsel, counselor; monitor, mentor, Nestor, magnus Apollo [Lat.], senator; teacher &c. 540. guide, manual, chart &c. (information) 527. physician, doctor, leech <sup>†</sup> , archiater <sup>†</sup> . arbiter &c. (judge) 967. reference, reference, consultation, conference, pourparler.

superintendence; surveillance, oversight; eye of the master; control, charge; board of control &c. (council)  $\underline{696}$ ; command &c. (authority)  $\underline{737}$ . premiership, senatorship; director &c.  $\underline{694}$ ; chair, portfolio. statesmanship; statecraft, kingcraft<sup>†</sup>, queencraft<sup>†</sup>. ministry, ministration; administration; stewardship,

Phr. give every man thine ear but few thy voice" [Hamlet]; I pray thee cease thy counsel" [Much Ado About Nothing]; my guide, philosopher, and friend" [Pope]; 'twas good advice and meant, my son be good" [Crabbe]; verbum sat sapienti [Lat.], a word to the wise is sufficient; vive memor leti [Lat.]; we, ask advice but we mean approbation" [Colton].

to, call in; take advice, follow advice; be advised by, have at one's elbow, take one's cue from. **Adj.** recommendatory; hortative &c. (persuasive) 615; dehortatory &c. (dissuasive) 616<sup>†</sup>; admonitory &c.

(warning) 668. **Int.** go to!,

#6	96	C	un	oil	ı
<u>ж</u> п	ıчn				

N. council, committee, subcommittee, comitia [Lat.], court, chamber, cabinet, board, bench, staff. senate, senatus [Lat.], parliament, chamber of deputies, directory, reichsrath [G.], rigsdag, cortes [Sp.], storthing<sup>†</sup>, witenagemote<sup>†</sup>, junta, divan, musnud<sup>†</sup>, sanhedrim; classis<sup>†</sup>; Amphictyonic council<sup>†</sup>; duma [Rus.], house of representatives; legislative assembly, legislative council; riksdag<sup>†</sup>, volksraad [G.], witan<sup>†</sup>, caput<sup>†</sup>, consistory, chapter, syndicate; court of appeal &c. (tribunal) 966; board of control, board of works; vestry; county council, local board. audience chamber, council chamber, state chamber. cabinet council, privy council; cockpit, convocation, synod, congress, convention, diet, states-general. [formal gathering of members of a council: script] assembly, caucus, conclave, clique, conventicle; meeting, sitting, seance, conference, convention, exhibition, session, palaver, pourparler, durbar<sup>†</sup>, house; quorum; council fire [U.S.], powwow [U.S.], primary [U.S.]. meeting, assemblage &c. 72. [person who is member of a council] member; senator; member of parliament, M.P.; councilor, representative of the people; assemblyman, congressman; councilman, councilwoman, alderman, freeholder.

V. assemble, gather together, meet (assemblage) 72; confer, caucus, hold council; huddle [Coll.].

Adj. senatorial, curule<sup>†</sup>; congressional, parliamentary; legislative, law-making; regulatory; deliberative.

#697. **Precept** --

N. precept, direction, instruction, charge; prescript, prescription; recipe, receipt; golden rule; maxim &c. 496. rule, canon, law, code, corpus juris [Lat.], lex scripta [Lat.], act, statute, rubric, stage direction, regulation; form, formula, formulary; technicality; canon law; norm. order &c. (command) 741.

#698. Skill --

dexterity, dexterousness; infelicity, N. skill, skillfulness. address: N. skill, skillulless, dudices, distributions, expertness &c. adj.; proficiency, competence, disqualification, unproficiency<sup>†</sup>; quackery. technical competence, craft, callidity<sup>†</sup>, facility, knack, trick, folly, stupidity &c. 499; indiscretion &c. mastery, mastership, excellence, sleight; ambidexterity, ambidextrousness<sup>†</sup>; sleight of hand (deception) 545. seamanship, airmanship, marksmanship, mismanagement, misconduct; impolicy<sup>†</sup>; horsemanship; rope-dancing. accomplishment, acquirement, maladministration; attainment; art, science; technicality, technology; practical misgovernment, knowledge, technical knowledge. knowledge of the world, world misdirection, wisdom, savoir faire [Fr.]; tact; mother wit &c. (sagacity) 498; government. absence of rule, rule of discretion &c. (caution) 864; finesse; craftiness &c. (cunning) thumb; bungling &c. v.; failure &c. 732; 702; management &c. (conduct) 692; self-help. cleverness, screw loose: too many cooks. blunder &c. talent, ability, ingenuity, capacity, parts, talents, faculty, (mistake) 495; etourderie gaucherie [Fr.], endowment, forte, turn, gift, genius; intelligence &c. 498; act of folly, balourdise<sup>†</sup>; botch, botchery<sup>†</sup>; sharpness, readiness &c. (activity) 682; invention &c. 515; bad job, sad work, sprat sent out to catch a aptness, aptitude; turn for, capacity for, genius for; felicity, whale, much ado about nothing, wild-goose capability, curiosa felicitas [Lat.], qualification, habilitation. chase bungler &c.  $\frac{1}{200}$ ; fool &c.  $\frac{1}{200}$ . masterpiece, coup de maitre [Fr.], chef d'euvre [Fr.], tour de force; good stroke &c. (plan) 626.

V. be skillful &c. adj.; excel in, be master of; have a turn for &c. boggle, fumble, botch, bitch, flounder, n.. know what's what, know a hawk from a handsaw, know what stumble, trip; hobble &c.  $\frac{275}{275}$ ; put one's one is about, know on which side one's bread is buttered, know foot in it; make a mess of, make hash of, what's o'clock; have cut one's eye teeth, have cut one's wisdom make sad work of; overshoot the mark. play teeth. see one's way, see where the wind lies, see which way the tricks with, play Puck, mismanage, wind blows; have all one's wits about one, have one's hand in; misconduct, misdirect, misapply, missend. savoir vivre [Fr.]; scire quid valeant humeri quid ferre recusent stultify oneself, make a fool of oneself,

#699. **Unskillfulness** -- **N.** unskillfulness adj.; want of skill &c. 698; incompetence, incompentency<sup>†</sup>; inability, panurgy<sup>†</sup>; (rashness) 863; thoughtlessness &c. (inattention)  $\underline{458}$  (neglect)  $\underline{460}$ ; sabotage. misrule, misapplication, misfeasance;

V. be unskillful &c. adj.; not see an inch

[Lat.]. look after the main chance; cut one's coat according to commit oneself; act foolishly; play the fool; one's cloth; live by one's wits; exercise one's discretion, feather put oneself out of court; lose control, lose the oar, sail near the wind; stoop to conquer &c. (cunning) 702; control of oneself, lose one's head, lose play one's cards well, play one's best card; hit the right nail on one's cunning. begin at the wrong end; do the head, put the saddle on the right horse. take advantage of, things by halves &c. (not complete) 730; make the most of; profit by &c. (use) 677; make a hit &c. make two bites of a cherry; play at cross (succeed) 731; make a virtue of necessity; make hay while the purposes; strain at a gnat and swallow a sun shines &c. (caprice) 608; put the cart

Adj. skillful, dexterous, adroit, expert, apt, handy, quick, deft, know what one is about, not know one's ready, gain; slick, smart &c. (active) 682; proficient, good at, up own interest, not know on which side one's to, at home in, master of, a good hand at, au fait, thoroughbred, bread is buttered; stand in one's own light, masterly, crack, accomplished; conversant &c. (knowing) 490. quarrel with one's bread and butter, throw experienced, practiced, skilled, hackneyed; up in, well up in; in a stone in one's own garden, kill the goose practice, in proper cue; competent, efficient, qualified, capable, which lays the golden eggs, pay dear for fitted, fit for, up to the mark, trained, initiated, prepared, one's whistle, cut one's own throat, bum primed, finished. clever, cute, able, ingenious, felicitous, gifted, one's fingers; knock one's head against a talented, endowed; inventive &c. 515; shrewd, sharp, on the ball stone wall, beat one's head against a stone &c. (intelligent) 498; cunning &c. 702; alive to, up to snuff, not wall; fall into a trap, catch a Tartar, bring to be caught with chaff; discreet. neat-handed, fine-fingered, the house about one's ears; have too many nimble-fingered, ambidextrous, sure-footed; cut out for, fitted eggs in one basket (imprudent) 863, have for. technical, artistic, scientific, daedalian<sup>†</sup>, shipshape; too many irons in the fire. mistake &c. 495; workman-like, business-like, statesman-like.

Adv. skillfully &c. adj.; well &c. 618; artistically; with skill, with crow; take the wrong pig by the tail, get consummate skill; secundum artem [Lat.], suo Marte; to the best the wrong pig by the tail, get the wrong of one's abilities &c. (exertion) 686.

Phr. ars celare artem [Lat.]; artes honorabit [Lat.]; celui qui veut new wine into old bottles. cut blocks with a celui-la peut [Fr.]; c'est une grande habilite que de savoir cacher c'est une grande habilite que de savoir cacher sonhabilite [Fr.]; (useless) 645; fight with a shadow, grasp at expertus metuit [Lat.] [Horace]; es bildet ein Talent sich in der Stille sich ein es bildet ein Talent sich in der Stille sich ein broken reed, reckon without one's host, Charakter in dem Strom der Welt [G.]; heart to conceive, the pursue a wild goose chase; go on a fool's understanding to direct, or heart to conceive, the understanding to direct, or the hand to execute;" [Junius]; if you have lemons, way; fail &c. 732.

things by halves &c. (not complete) 730; make two bites of a cherry; play at cross purposes; strain at a gnat and swallow a camel &c. (caprice) 608; put the cart before the horse; lock the stable door when the horse is stolen &c. (too late) 135. not know what one is about, not know one's own interest, not know on which side one's bread is buttered; stand in one's own light, quarrel with one's bread and butter, throw a stone in one's own garden, kill the goose which lays the golden eggs, pay dear for one's whistle, cut one's own throat, bum one's fingers; knock one's head against a stone wall, beat one's head against a stone wall; fall into a trap, catch a Tartar, bring the house about one's ears; have too many eggs in one basket (imprudent) 863, have too many irons in the fire. mistake &c. 495; take the shadow for the substance &c. (credulity) 486; bark up the wrong tree; be in the wrong box, aim at a pigeon and kill a crow; take the wrong pig by the tail, get the wrong sow by the ear, get the dirty end of the stick; put the saddle on the wrong horse, put a square peg into a round hole, put new wine into old bottles. cut blocks with a razor; hold a farthing candle to the sun &c. (useless) 645; fight with a shadow, grasp at a shadow; catch at straws, lean on a broken reed, reckon without one's host, pursue a wild goose chase; go on a fool's goose chase, sleeveless errand; go further and fare worse; lose one's way, miss one's way; fail &c. 732.

Adj. unskillful &c. 698; inexpert; bungling &c. v.; awkward, clumsy, unhandy, lubberly, gauche, maladroit; left-handed, heavy-handed; slovenly, slatternly; gawky. adrift, at fault. inapt, unapt; inhabile [Fr.]; untractable<sup>†</sup>, unteachable; giddy (inattentive) <u>458</u>; inconsiderate &c. (neglectful) 460; stupid &c. 499; inactive incompetent; &c. <u>683</u>; unqualified, disqualified, ill-qualified; unfit; quackish; raw, green, inexperienced, rusty, out of practice. unaccustomed, unused, untrained &c. 537, uninitiated, unconversant &c. (ignorant) 491<sup>†</sup>; shiftless; unstatesmanlike. unadvised; ill-advised, misadvised; ill-imagined, devised, ill-judged, illcontrived, ill-conducted; unguided, misguided; misconducted, foolish, wild; infelicitous; penny wise and pound foolish &c. (inconsistent) 608.

Phr. one's fingers being all thumbs; the right hand forgets its cunning; il se noyerait dans une goutte d'eau [Fr.]; incidit in Scyllam qui vult vitare incidit in Scyllam qui vult vitare Charybdim [Lat.]; out of the frying pan into the fire; non omnia possumus omnes [Lat.] [Vergil].

#700. **Proficient** -- **N.** proficient, expert, adept, dab; dabster<sup>†</sup>, #701. **Bungler** -crackerjack; connoisseur &c. (scholar) 492; master, master hand; prima donna [Sp.], first fiddle, top gun, chef de cuisine, top sawyer; protagonist; past master; mahatma. picked man; N. medallist, prizeman<sup>†</sup>. veteran; old stager, old campaigner, old marplot, fumbler, lubber, duffer, dauber, soldier, old file, old hand; man of business, man of the world stick; bad hand, poor hand, poor shot; nice hand, good hand, clean hand; practiced hand, experienced butterfingers<sup>†</sup>. no conjurer, flat, muff, slow eye, experienced hand; marksman; good shot, dead shot, crack coach, looby<sup>†</sup>, lubber, swab; clod, yokel, shot; ropedancer, funambulist<sup>†</sup>, acrobat; cunning man; conjuror awkward squad, blanc-bec; galoot<sup>†</sup>. land &c. (deceiver) 548; wizard &c. 994. genius; mastermind, master lubber; fresh water sailor, fair weather head, master spirit. cunning blade, sharp blade, sharp fellow; sailor; horse marine; fish out of water, ass jobber; cracksman &c. (thief)  $792^{\dagger}$ ; politician, tactician, in lion's skin, jackdaw in peacock's strategist. pantologist<sup>†</sup>, admirable Crichton, Jack of all trades; feathers; quack &c. (deceiver) 548; lord of prodigy of learning.

bungler; blunderer, blunderhead<sup>†</sup>; misrule. sloven, slattern, trapes<sup>†</sup>. amateur, novice, greenhorn (learner) 541.

Phr. il n'a pas invente' la poudre [Fr.]; he will never set the Thames on fire; acierta errando [Lat.]; aliquis in omnibus nullus in singulis [Lat.].

#702. **Cunning** --

N. cunning, craft; cunningness<sup>†</sup>, craftiness &c. adj.; subtlety, sincerity; singleness of purpose, singleness artificiality; maneuvering &c. v.; temporization; circumvention. of heart; honesty &c. 939; plain speaking; chicane, chicanery; sharp practice, knavery, jugglery<sup>†</sup>; epanchement [Fr.]. rough diamond, matter concealment &c. 528; guile, doubling, duplicity &c. (falsehood) to fact man; le palais de verite [Fr.]; enfant 544; foul play. diplomacy, politics; Machiavelism; jobbery, terrible [Fr.]. backstairs influence. art, artifice; device, machination; plot &c. (plan) 626; maneuver, stratagem, dodge, sidestep, artful dodge, wile; trick, trickery &c. (deception) 545; ruse, ruse de guerre V. be artless &c. adj.; look one in the face; [Fr.]; finesse, side blow, thin end of the wedge, shift, go by, wear one's heart upon his sleeves for daws subterfuge, evasion; white lie &c. (untruth) 546; juggle, tour de to peck wear one's heart upon his sleeves force; tricks of the trade, tricks upon travelers; espieglerie [Fr.]; for daws to peck at<sup>†</sup>; think aloud; speak net, trap &c. 545. Ulysses, Machiavel, sly boots, fox, reynard; out, speak one's mind; be free with one, Scotchman; Jew, Yankee; intriguer, intrigant<sup>†</sup>; floater [U.S.], call a spade a spade. Indian giver [U.S.], keener [U.S.], repeater [U.S.].

V. be cunning &c. adj.; have cut one's eyeteeth; contrive &c. confiding, (plan) 626; live by one's wits; maneuver; intrigue, gerrymander, untutored, finesse, double, temporize, stoop to conquer, reculer pour mieux unaffected, naive; sincere, frank; open, sauter [Fr.], circumvent, steal a march upon; overreach &c. 545; open as day; candid, ingenuous, guileless; throw off one's guard; surprise &c. 508; snatch a verdict; unsuspicious, honest &c. 939; innocent &c. waylay, undermine, introduce the thin end of the wedge; play a 946: deep game, play tricks with; ambiguas in vulgum spargere voces straightforward, unreserved, aboveboard; [Lat.]; flatter, make things pleasant; have an ax to grind. dodge, simple-minded, sidestep, bob and weave.

Adj. cunning, crafty, artful; skillful &c. 698; subtle, feline, of fact, unpoetical<sup>†</sup>; unflattering. vulpine; cunning as a fox, cunning as a serpent; deep, deep laid; profound; designing, contriving; intriguing &c. v.; strategic, diplomatic, politic, Machiavelian, timeserving<sup>†</sup>; artificial; tricky, Adv. in plain words, in plain English; tricksy<sup>†</sup>; wily, sly, slim, insidious, stealthy; underhand &c. without mincing the matter; not to mince (hidden) 528; subdolous<sup>†</sup>; deceitful &c. 545; slippery as an eel, the matter &c. (affirmation) 535. evasive &c. 623; crooked; arch, pawky<sup>†</sup>, shrewd, acute; sharp, sharp as a tack, sharp as a needle<sup>†</sup>; canny, astute, leery, Phr. Davus sum non Oedipus [Lat.] knowing, up to snuff, too clever by half, not to be caught with [Terence]; liberavi animam meam [Lat.]; as chaff. tactful, diplomatic, politic; polite &c. 894.

#703. Artlessness -- N. artlessness &c. adj.; nature, simplicity; innocence &c. 946; bonhomie, naivete, abandon, candor,

artless, Adj. natural, pure, native, simple, lain, inartificial<sup>†</sup>, unsophisticated, Arcadian<sup>†</sup>; undesigning, single-minded; open-hearted, single-hearted, simple-hearted. free-spoken, plain-spoken, outspoken; blunt, downright, direct, matter

frank as rain on cherry blossoms" [E.B. Browning].

Adv. cunningly &c. adj.; slyly, slily<sup>†</sup>, on the sly, by a side wind.

Phr. diamond cut diamond; a' bis ou a blanc [Fr.]; fin contre fin [Fr.]; something is rotten in the state of something is rotten in the state of Denmark" [Hamlet].

> SECTION IV. **ANTAGONISM** 1. Conditional Antagonism

#704. **Difficulty** -- **N.** difficulty; hardness &c. adj.; #705. **Facility** -- **N.** facility, ease; easiness impracticability &c. (impossibility) 471; tough work, hard work, &c. uphill work; hard task, Herculean task, Augean task<sup>†</sup>; task of (practicability) 470; flexibility, pliancy &c. Sisyphus, Sisyphean labor, tough job, teaser, rasper<sup>†</sup>, dead lift. 324; smoothness &c. 255. plain sailing, dilemma, embarrassment; deadlock; perplexity &c. (uncertainty) smooth sailing, straight sailing; mere 475; intricacy; entanglement, complexity &c. (uncertainty) shifted salling; straight salling; mere child's intricacy; entanglement, complexity &c. 59; cross fire; child's play, holiday task; cinch [U.S.]. awkwardness, delicacy, ticklish card to play, knot, Gordian knot, smooth water, fair wind; smooth royal dignus vindice nodus [Lat.], net, meshes, maze; coil &c. road; clear coast, clear stage; tabula rasa (convolution) 248; crooked path; involvement. nice point, [Lat.]; full play &c. (freedom) 748. delicate point, subtle point, knotty point; vexed question, vexata disencumbrance<sup>†</sup>, quaestio [Lat.], poser; puzzle &c. (riddle) 533; paradox; hard nut deoppilation<sup>†</sup>; to crack, nut to crack; bone to pick, crux, pons asinorum [Lat.], simplicity, lack of complication. where the shoe pinches. nonplus, quandary, strait, pass, pinch, pretty pass, stress, brunt; critical situation, crisis; trial, rub, emergency, exigency, scramble. scrape, hobble, slough, V. be easy &c. adj.; go on smoothly, run quagmire, hot water, hornet's nest; sea of troubles, peck of smoothly; have full play &c. n.; go on all troubles; pretty kettle of fish; pickle, stew, imbroglio, mess, ado; fours, run on all fours; obey the helm, work false position. set fast, stand, standstill; deadlock, dead set. fix, well. flow with the stream, swim with the horns of a dilemma, cul de sac [Fr.]; hitch; stumbling block &c. stream, drift with the stream, go with the (hindrance) 706. [difficult person] crab; curmudgeon.

V. be difficult &c. adj.; run one hard, go against the grain, try over the course, win at a canter; make light one's patience, put one out; put to one's shifts, put to one's wit's of, make nothing of, make no bones of. be end; go hard with one, try one; pose, perplex &c. (uncertain) at home in, make it look easy, do it with 475; bother, nonplus, gravel, bring to a deadlock; be impossible one's eyes closed, do it in one's sleep &c. &c. 471; be in the way of &c. (hinder) 706. meet with difficulties; (skillful) 698. render easy &c. adj.; labor under difficulties; get into difficulties; plunge into facilitate, difficulties; struggle with difficulties; contend with difficulties; lighten, lighten the labor; free, clear; grapple with difficulties; labor under a disadvantage; be in disencumber, disembarrass, disentangle, difficulty &c. adj.. fish in troubled waters, buffet the waves, disengage; deobstruct, unclog, extricate, swim against the stream, scud under bare poles. Have much ado unravel; until the knot, cut the knot; with, have a hard time of it; come to the push, come to the disburden, unload, exonerate, emancipate, pinch; bear the brunt. grope in the dark, lose one's way, weave a free from, deoppilate<sup>†</sup>; humor &c. (aid) pinch; bear the brunt. grope in the dark, lose one's way, weave a free from, deoppilate'; humor &c. (alu) tangled web, walk among eggs. get into a scrape &c. n.; bring a 707; lubricate &c. 332; relieve &c. 834. hornet's nest about one's ears; be put to one's shifts; flounder, leave a hole to creep out of, leave a boggle, struggle; not know which way to turn &c. (uncertain) loophole, leave the matter open; give the 475; perdre son Latin [Fr.]; stick at, stick in the mud, stick fast; reins to, give full play, give full swing; come to a stand, come to a standstill, come to a deadlock; hold the way, prepare the ground, smooth the condition of the way, and the ground open the way. &c. adj.; enmesh, encumber, embarrass, ravel, entangle; put a ground, clear the ground, open the way, spoke in the wheel &c. (hinder) 706; lead a pretty dance.

Adj. difficult, not easy, hard, tough; troublesome, toilsome, easily managed, easily accomplished; irksome; operose<sup>†</sup>, laborious, onerous, arduous, Herculean, within reach, accessible, easy of access, for formidable; sooner said than done; more easily said than done, the million, open to. manageable, wieldy; easier said than done. difficult to deal with, hard to deal with; ill-towardly<sup>†</sup>, tractable; submissive; yielding, easier said than done, difficult to deal with, hard to deal with part to deal with par

adj.; capability; disentanglement; <u>760</u>.

stream, flow with the tide, drift with the

tide; see one's way; have all one's own way, have the game in one's own hands; walk smooth, ease; open the path, open the road; pave the way, bridge over; permit &c.  $\underline{760}$ . Adj. easy, facile; feasible &c. (practicable) 470;

pathless, trackless; labyrinthine &c. (convoluted) 248; intricate, unencumbered, complicated &c. (tangled) 59; impracticable &c. (impossible) exonerated;  $\underline{471}$ ; not feasible &c.  $\underline{470}$ ; desperate &c. (hopeless)  $\underline{859}$ . untrammeled; unrestrained &c. (free)  $\underline{748}$ ; embarrassing, perplexing &c. (uncertain) 475; delicate, ticklish, at ease, light. [able to do easily] at home critical; beset with difficulties, full of difficulties, surrounded by with; quite at home; in one's element, in difficulties, entangled by difficulties, encompassed with smooth water; skillful &c. 698; accustomed difficulties. under a difficulty; in a box; in difficulty, in hot water, &c. 613. in the suds, in a cleft stick, in a fix, in the wrong box, in a scrape &c. n., in deep water, in a fine pickle; in extremis; between two stools, between Scylla and Charybdis; surrounded by shoals, Adv. easily &c. adj.; readily, smoothly, surrounded by breakers, surrounded by quicksands; at cross swimmingly, on easy terms, single-handed. purposes; not out of the wood. reduced to straits; hard pressed, sorely pressed; run hard; pinched, put to it, straitened; hard up, hard put to it, hard set; put to one's shifts; puzzled, at a loss, &c. Phr. touch and go. (uncertain) 475; at the end of one's tether, at the end of one's rope, at one's wit's end, at a nonplus, at a standstill; graveled, nonplused, nonplussed, stranded, aground; stuck fast, set fast; up a tree, at bay, aux abois [Fr.], driven into a corner, driven from pillar to post, driven to extremity, driven to one's wit's end, driven to the wall; au bout de son Latin; out of one's depth; thrown out. accomplished with difficulty; hard-fought, hardearned. Adv. with difficulty, with much ado; barely, hardly &c. adj.; uphill; against the stream, against the grain; d rebours [Fr.]; invita Minerva [Lat.]; in the teeth of; at a pinch, upon a pinch; at long odds, against long odds.

Phr. ay there's the rub" [Hamlet]; hic labor hoc opus [Lat.] [Vergil]; things are come to a pretty pass, ab inconvenienti [Lat.]; ad astra per aspera [Lat.]; acun chemin de fleurs ne conduit a la gloire [Fr.].

2.

## Active Antagonism

#706. Hindrance -- N. prevention, preclusion, obstruction, #707. Aid -stoppage; embolus, embolism [Med.]; infarct [Med.]; interruption, interception, interclusion<sup>†</sup>; hindrance, impedition<sup>†</sup>; oppilation<sup>†</sup>; N. retardation; embarrassment, coarctation<sup>†</sup>, stricture, restriction; restraint &c. 751; inhibition opitulation<sup>†</sup>, succor; support, lift, advance, &c. 761; blockade &c. (closure) 261. interference, interposition; furtherance, promotion; coadjuvancy &c. obtrusion; discouragement, discountenance. impediment, let, (cooperation) obstacle, obstruction, knot, knag†; check, hitch, contretemps, championship, screw loose, grit in the oil. bar, stile, barrier; [barrier to interest, vehicles] turnstile, turnpike; gate, portcullis. beaver dam; subvention, trocha<sup>†</sup>; barricade &c. (defense) 717; wall, dead wall, sea wall, nourishment; eutrophy; manna in the level breakwater, growne<sup>†</sup>, bulkhard, block, buffer, stepper, &c. 432. levee breakwater, groyne<sup>†</sup>; bulkhead, block, buffer; stopper &c. ministry, ministration; subministration<sup>†</sup>; 263; boom, dam, weir, burrock<sup>†</sup>. drawback, objection; stumbling-accommodation. relief, rescue; help at a block, stumbling-stone; lion in the path, snag; snags and dead lift; supernatural aid; deus ex sawyers. encumbrance, incumbrance<sup>†</sup>; clog, skid, shoe, spoke; machina [Lat.]. supplies, reinforcements, drag, drag chain, drag weight; stay, stop; preventive, reenforcements<sup>†</sup>, prophylactic; load, burden, fardel<sup>†</sup>, onus, millstone round one's recruits; support &c. (physical) 215; neck, impedimenta; dead weight; lumber, pack; nightmare, adjunct, ally &c. (helper) 711. Ephialtes<sup>†</sup>, incubus, old man of the sea; remora. difficulty &c. 704; insuperable &c. 471; obstacle; estoppel [Law]; ill wind; head wind &c. (opposition) 708; trammel, tether &c. (means of V. aid, assist, help, succor, lend one's aid; restraint) 752; hold back, counterpoise. [person who hinders] come to the aid &c. n.. of; contribute, damper, wet blanket, hinderer, marplot, killjoy; party pooper subscribe to; bring aid, give aid, furnish [Coll.]; party crasher, interloper. trail of a red herring; opponent aid, afford aid, supply aid &c. n.; give a &c. <u>710</u>.

V. hinder, impede, filibuster [U.S.], impedite<sup>†</sup>, embarrass. keep hand; give one a life, give one a cast, give off, stave off, ward off; obviate; avert, antevert<sup>†</sup>; turn aside, draw one a turn; take by the hand, take in tow; off, prevent, forefend, nip in the bud; retard, slacken, check, let; help a lame dog over a stile, lend wings to. counteract, countercheck<sup>†</sup>; preclude, debar, foreclose, estop relieve, rescue; set up, set agoing<sup>†</sup>, set on

aidance<sup>†</sup>; aid, assistance,  $709^{\dagger}$ . patronage, countenance, favor, advocacy. sustentation, alimentation, nutrition, succors,

helping hand, stretch a hand, lend a helping hand, lend a hand, bear a helping hand, hold out a hand, hold out a helping

unloaded,

disembarrassed;

unobstructed,

[Law]; inhibit &c. 761; shackle &c. (restrain) 751; restrict. one's legs; bear through, pull through; give obstruct, stop, stay, bar, bolt, lock; block, block up; choke off; new life to, be the making of; reinforce, belay, barricade; block the way, bar the way, stop the way; reenforce, recruit; set forward, put forelay<sup>†</sup>; dam up &c. (close) 261; put on the brake &c. n.; scotch forward, push forward; give a lift, give a the wheel, lock the wheel, put a spoke in the wheel; put a stop to shove, give an impulse to; promote, &c. 142; traverse, contravene; interrupt, intercept; oppose &c. further, forward, advance expedite, speed, 708; hedge in, hedge round; cut off; inerclude<sup>†</sup>. interpose, quicken, hasten. support, sustain, uphold, interfere, intermeddle &c. 682. cramp, hamper; clog, clog the prop, hold up, bolster. cradle, nourish; wheels; cumber, enough or investigation. wheels; cumber; encumber, incumber; handicap; choke; saddle with, load with; overload, lay; lumber, trammel, tie one's hands, put to inconvenience; incommode, discommode; discompose; hustle, corner, drive into a corner, run foul of, fall foul of; cross the nath of breek in upon the same force; cherish, force; do service to, tender to, the path of, break in upon. thwart, frustrate, disconcert, balk, pander to; administer to, subminister to<sup>†</sup>, foil; faze, feaze<sup>†</sup>, feeze [U.S.]; baffle, snub, override, circumvent; minister to; tend, attend, wait on; take care defeat &c. 731; spike guns &c. (render useless) 645; spoil, mar, clip the wings of; cripple &c. (injure) 659; put an extinguisher on; damp; dishearten &c. (dissuade) 616; discountenance, throw second stand by back back up now the second stand by back back up now the cold water on, spoil sport; lay a wet blanket, throw a wet blanket second, stand by; back, back up; pay the on; cut the ground from under one, take the wind out of one's piper, abet; work for, make interest for, sails, undermine; be in the way of, stand in the way of; act as a stick up for, take up the cudgels for; take drag; hang like a millstone round one's neck.

impedient<sup>†</sup>; intercipient<sup>†</sup>; prophylactic &c. (remedial) 662; lend one's countenance to; smile upon, impedimentary. in the way of, unfavorable; onerous, shine upon; favor, befriend, take in hand, burdensome; cumbrous, cumbersome; obtrusive. hindered &c. enlist under the banners of; side with &c. v.; windbound<sup>†</sup>, waterlogged, heavy laden; hard pressed. (cooperate)  $\frac{709}{100}$ . be of use to; subserve &c. unassisted &c. (assist) &c. 707; single-handed, alone; deserted (instrument) 631; benefit &c. 648; render a &c. 624.

Phr. occurrent nubes [Lat.].

up the cause of, espouse the cause of, adopt the cause of; advocate, beat up for recruits, press into the service; squire, give Adj. hindering &c. v.; obstructive, obstruent<sup>†</sup>; impeditive<sup>†</sup>, moral support to, keep in countenance, countenance, patronize; lend oneself to, service &c. (utility) 644; conduce &c. (tend) 176. Adj. aiding &c. v.; auxiliary, adjuvant, helpful; coadjuvant &c.  $\frac{709}{1}$ ; subservient, ministrant, ancillary, accessory, subsidiary. at one's beck, at one's beck and call; friendly, amicable, propitious, well-disposed; neighborly; obliging &c. (benevolent) 906.

> Adv. with the aid, by the aid of &c.; on behalf of, in behalf of; in aid of, in the service of, in the name of, in favor of, in furtherance of; on account of; for the sake of, on the part of; non obstante [Lat.].

> Int. help!, save us!, to the rescue!, Phr. alterum alterius auxilio eget [Lat.] [Sallust]; God befriend us as our cause is just" [Henry IV]; at your service.

#708. **Opposition** -- **N.** opposition, antagonism; oppugnancy<sup>†</sup>, #709. **Cooperation** -- **N.** cooperation; contravention; coadjuvancy<sup>†</sup>, contrariety; impugnation<sup>†</sup>; oppugnation<sup>†</sup>; counteraction &c. 179; counterplot. cross fire, undercurrent, coefficiency<sup>†</sup>; head wind. clashing, collision, conflict. competition, two of a complicity, participation; union &c. 43; trade, rivalry, emulation, race. absence of aid &c.  $\frac{708}{208}$ ; additivity, combination &c.  $\frac{48}{208}$ ; collusion. resistance &c. 719; restraint &c. 751; hindrance &c. 706.

V. oppose, counteract, run counter to; withstand &c. (resist) &c. (party) 712; coalition, fusion; a long run counter to; withstand &c. (resist) pull a strong pull and a pull all together; 719; control &c. (restrain) 751; hinder &c. 706; antagonize, logrolling, freemasonry. unanimity &c. oppugn, fly in the face of, go dead against, kick against, fall afoul (assent) 488; esprit de corps, party spirit; of, run afoul of; set against, pit against; face, confront, cope with; make a stand, make a dead set against; set oneself against, set one's face against; protest against, vote against, raise one's synergy, coaction<sup>†</sup>. voice against; disfavor, turn one's back upon; set at naught, slap in the face, slam the door in one's face. be at cross purposes; play at cross purposes; counterwork<sup>†</sup>, countermine; thwart, V. cooperate, concur; coact<sup>†</sup>, synergize.

coadjutancy<sup>†</sup>; coagency<sup>†</sup>, concert, concurrence, association, alliance, colleagueship<sup>T</sup>, joint stock, copartnership<sup>†</sup>; cartel; confederation

overthwart<sup>†</sup>; work against, undermine. stem, breast, encounter; conduce &c. 178; combine, unite one's stem the tide, breast the tide, stem the current, stem the flood; efforts; keep together, draw together, pull buffet the waves; beat up against, make head against; grapple together, club together, hand together, with; kick against the pricks &c. (resist) 719; contend &c. 720; hold together, league together, band do battle with &c. (warfare) 722, do battle against. contradict, together, be banded together; pool; stand contravene; belie; go against, run against, beat against, militate shoulder to shoulder, put shoulder to against; come in conflict with. emulate &c. (compete) 720; rival, shoulder; act in concert, join forces, spoil one's trade.

Adj. opposing, opposed &c. v.; adverse, antagonistic; contrary understand one another, play into the &c. 14; at variance &c. 24; at issue, at war with unfavorable, hands of, hunt in couples. side with, take unfriendly; hostile, inimical, cross, unpropitious. in hostile array, side with, go along with, go hand in hand front to front, with crossed bayonets, at daggers drawn; up in with, join hands with, make common cause arms; resistant &c. 719. competitive, emulous. Adv. against, with, strike in with, unite with, join with, versus, counter to, in conflict with, at cross purposes. against mix oneself up with, take part with, cast in the grain, against the current, against the stream, against the one's lot with; join partnership, enter into wind, against the tide; with a headwind; with the wind ahead, partnership with; rally round, follow the with the wind in one's teeth. in spite, in despite, in defiance; in lead of; come to, pass over to, come into the way, in the teeth of, in the face of; across; athwart, the views of; be in the same boat, row in everthwart, where the shoe pinches; in spite of one's teeth the same boat; sail in the same boat; sail overthwart<sup>†</sup>; where the shoe pinches; in spite of one's teeth. on the same tack, be a party to, lend though &c. 30; even; quand meme [Fr.]; per contra.

Phr. nitor in adversum [Lat.].

fraternize, cling to one another, conspire, lay one's heads confederate, be in league with; collude, oneself to; chip in; participate; have a hand in, have a finger in the pie; take part in, bear part in; second &c. (aid) 707; take the part of, play the game of; espouse a cause, espouse a quarrel.

Adj. cooperating &c. v.; in cooperation &c. n., in league &c. (party) 712; coadjuvant<sup>†</sup>, coadjutant<sup>†</sup>; dyed in the wool; cooperative; participative; synergetic, synergistic. favorable to &c. 707; unopposed &c. 708.

Adv. as one &c. (unanimously) 488; shoulder to shoulder; synergistically; cooperatively. Phr. due teste valgono piu che una sola [It].

#710. **Opponent** -- **N.** opponent, antagonist, adversary; adverse #711. **Auxiliary** -- **N.** auxiliary; recruit; party, opposition; enemy &c. 891; the other side; assailant. assistant; adjuvant, adjutant; ayudante<sup>†</sup>, oppositionist, obstructive; brawler, wrangler, brangler<sup>†</sup>, coaid<sup>†</sup>; adjunct; help, helper, help mate, disputant; filibuster [U.S.], obstructionist. malcontent; Jacobin, helping hand; midwife; colleague, partner, Fenian; demagogue, reactionist<sup>†</sup>. rival, competitor. bete noir mate, confrere, cooperator; coadjutor, [Fr.].

coadjutrix<sup>†</sup>: collaborator, ally: friend &c.

890, confidant, fidus Achates [Lat.], pal, buddy, [criminal ego. law] accomplice; confederate; accessory, accessory after particeps criminis [Lat.]; socius criminis [Lat.]. aide-de-camp, secretary, clerk, associate, marshal; right-hand, right-hand man, Friday, girl Friday, man Friday, gopher, gofer; candle-holder, bottle-holder; handmaid; servant &c. 746; puppet, cat'spaw, jackal<sup>†</sup>. tool, dupe, stooge, ame damnee [Fr.]; satellite, adherent. votary; sectarian, secretary; seconder, backer, upholder, abettor, advocate, partisan, champion, friend patron, at mediator; angel (theater, entertainment). friend in need, Jack at a pinch, deus ex machina [Lat.], guardian angel, tutelary genius.

N. party, faction, side, denomination, communion, set, crew, band. horde, posse, phalanx; family, clan, &c. 166; team; tong. council &c. 696. community, body, fellowship, sodality, solidarity; confraternity; familistere<sup>†</sup>, familistery<sup>†</sup>; brotherhood, sisterhood, knot, gang, clique, ring, circle, group, crowd, in-crowd; coterie, club, casino<sup>†</sup>; machine; Tammany, Tammany Hall [U.S.]. corporation, corporate body, guild; establishment, company; copartnership<sup>†</sup>, partnership; firm, house; joint concern, joint-stock company; cahoot, combine [U.S.], trust. society, association; institute, institution; union; trades union; league, syndicate, alliance, Verein [G.], Bund [G.], Zollverein [G.], combination; Turnverein [G.]; league offensive and defensive, alliance offensive and defensive; coalition; federation; confederation, confederacy; junto, cabal, camarilla<sup>†</sup>, camorra<sup>†</sup>, brigue<sup>†</sup>; freemasonry; party spirit &c. (cooperation) 709. Confederates, Conservatives, Democrats, Federalists, Federals, Freemason, Knight Templar; Kuklux, Kuklux Klan, KKK; Liberals, Luddites, Republicans, Socialists, Tories, Whigs &c.. staff; dramatis personae [Lat.].

V. unite, join; club together &c. (cooperate) 709; cement a party, form a party &c. n.; associate &c. (assemble) 72; enleague<sup>†</sup>, federalize, go cahoots.

Adj. in league, in partnership, in alliance &c. n.. bonded together, banded together, linked &c. (joined) 43, joined together; embattled; confederated, federative, joint. Adv. hand in hand, side by side, shoulder to shoulder, en masse, in the same boat.

## #713. **Discord** --

#714. Concord --

N. disagreement &c. 24; discord, disaccord<sup>†</sup>, dissidence, N. concord, accord, harmony, symphony; dissonance; jar, clash, shock; jarring, jostling &c. v.; screw loose. homologue; agreement &c. 23; sympathy, difference, dissension, misunderstanding, cross empathy &c. (love) 897; response; union, purposes, odds, brouillerie [Fr.]; division, split, rupture, unison, unity; bonds of harmony; peace &c. disruption, division in the camp, house divided against itself, 721; unanimity &c. (assent) 488; league disunion, breach; schism &c. (dissent) 489; feud, faction. &c. 712; happy family. rapprochement; disunion, breach; schism &c. (dissell.) 469; feud, faction. Schizz, amity &c. (friendship) 888; quarrel, dispute, tiff, tracasserie<sup>†</sup>, squabble, altercation, barney alliance, entente cordiale [Fr.], good [Slang], demel\_e, snarl, spat, towrow<sup>†</sup>, words, high words; understanding, conciliation, peacemaker; wrangling &c. v.; jangle, brabble<sup>†</sup>, cross questions and crooked intercessor, mediator. answers, snip-snap; family jars. polemics; litigation; strife &c. (contention) 720; warfare &c. 722; outbreak, open rupture, declaration of war. broil, brawl, row, racket, hubbub, rixation<sup>†</sup>; V. agree &c. 23; accord, harmonize with; embroilment, embranglement<sup>†</sup>, imbroglio, fracas, breach of the fraternize; be concordant &c. adj.; go hand peace, piece of work [Fr.], scrimmage, rumpus; breeze, squall; in hand; run parallel &c. (concur) 178; riot, disturbance &c. (disorder) 59; commotion &c. (agitation) understand one another, pull together &c. 315; bear garden, Donnybrook, Donnybrook Fair. subject of (cooperate) 709; put up one's horses dispute, ground of quarrel, battle ground, disputed point; bone together, sing in chorus. side with, of contention, bone to pick; apple of discord, casus belli [Lat.]; sympathize with, go with, chime in with, question at issue &c. (subject of inquiry) 461; vexed question, fall in with; come round; be pacified &c. vexata quaestio [Lat.], brand of discord. troublous times<sup>†</sup>; catand-dog life; contentiousness &c. adj.; enmity &c. 889; hate &c.

ROB. Kilkonny cota discord. 898; Kilkenny cats; disputant &c. 710; strange bedfellows.

V. be discordant &c. adj.; disagree, come amiss &c. 24; clash, halfway; keep the peace, remain at peace. jar, jostle, pull different ways, conflict, have no measures with, misunderstand one another; live like cat and dog; differ; dissent &c. 489; have a bone to pick, have a crow to pluck with. fall out, Adj. concordant, congenial; agreeing &c. quarrel, dispute; litigate; controvert &c. (deny) 536; squabble, Auj. concordant, congeniar, agreement, dispute; litigate; controvert &c. (deny) 536; squabble, V.; in accord &c. n.; harmonious, united, wrangle, jangle, brangle<sup>†</sup>, bicker, nag; spar &c. (contend) 720; cemented; banded together &c. 712; allied; have words &c. n. with; fall foul of. split; break with, break friendly &c. 888; fraternal; conciliatory; at squares with, part company with; declare war, try conclusions; one with; of one mind &c. (assent) 488. at join issue, put in issue; pick a quarrel, fasten a quarrel on; sow peace, in still water; tranquil &c. (pacific) dissension, stir up dissension &c. n.; embroil, entangle, disunite,  $\frac{1}{721}$ . widen the breach; set at odds, set together by the ears; set against, pit against, get into hot water, fish in troubled waters, brawl; kick up a row, kick up a dust; turn the house out of Adv. with one voice &c. (assent) 488; in

with the stream, swim with the stream. keep in good humor, render accordant, put in tune; come to an understanding, meet

Adj. discordant; disagreeing &c. v.; out of tune, ajar, on bad Phr. commune periculum concordiam parit terms, dissentient &c.  $\underline{489}$ ; unreconciled, unpacified; [Lat.]. contentious &c.  $\underline{720}$ . quarrelsome, unpacific<sup>†</sup>; gladiatorial, controversial, polemic, disputatious; factious; litigious, litigant; pettifogging. at odds, at loggerheads, at daggers drawn, at variance, at issue, at cross purposes, at sixes and sevens, at feud, at high words; up in arms, together by the ears, in hot water, embroiled. torn, disunited.

Phr. quot homines tot sententiae [Lat.] [Terence]; no love lost between them, non nostrum tantas componere lites [Lat.] [Vergil]; Mars gravior sub pace latet [Lat.] [Claudius].

#715. **Defiance** -- **N.** defiance; daring &c. v.; dare; challenge, cartel<sup>†</sup>; threat &c. 909; war cry, war whoop. chest-beating, chest-thumping; saber rattling.

V. defy, dare, beard; brave &c. (courage) 861; bid defiance to; set at defiance, set at naught; hurl defiance at; dance the war dance, beat the war drums; snap the fingers at, laugh to scorn; disobey &c. 742. show fight, show one's teeth, show a bold front; bluster, look big, stand akimbo, beat one's chest; double the fist, shake the fist; threaten &c. 909. challenge, call out; throw down the gauntlet, fling down the gauntlet, fling down the gage, fling down the glove, throw down the glove. **Adj.** defiant; defying &c. v. with 'with arms akimbo'."

Adv. in defiance of, in the teeth of; under one's very nose. **Int.** do your worst!, come if you dare!, come on!, marry come up!, hoity toity! †, **Phr.** noli me tangere [Lat.]; nemo me impune lacessit [Lat.]; don't tread on me; don't you dare; don't even think of it; Go ahead, make my day! "[Dirty Harry].

#716. Attack -- #717. Defense --

N. attack; assault, assault and battery; onset, onslaught, charge. N. defense, protection, guard, ward; aggression, offense; incursion, inroad, invasion; irruption; shielding &c. v.; propugnation<sup>†</sup>, outbreak; estrapade<sup>†</sup>, ruade<sup>†</sup>; coupe de main, sally, sortie, preservation &c. 670; guardianship. area camisade<sup>†</sup>, raid, foray; run at, run against; dead set at. storm, defense; site defense. self-defense, self-storming; boarding, escalade<sup>†</sup>; siege, investment, obsession<sup>†</sup>, preservation; resistance &c. 719. bombardment, cannonade. fire, volley; platoon fire, file fire; safeguard &c. (safety) 664; balistraria<sup>†</sup>; fusillade; sharpshooting, broadside; raking fire, cross fire; volley bunker, screen &c. (shelter) 666; of grapeshot, whiff of the grape, feu d'enfer [Fr.]. cut, thrust, camouflage &c. (concealment) 530; lunge, pass, passado<sup>†</sup>, carte and tierce [Fr.], home thrust; coupe fortification; munition, muniment<sup>†</sup>; trench, de bec [Fr.]; kick, punch &c. (impulse) 276. battue<sup>†</sup>, razzia<sup>†</sup>, foxhole; bulwark, fosse<sup>†</sup>, moat, ditch, Jacquerie, dragonnade<sup>†</sup>; devastation &c. 162; eboulement [Fr.]. entrenchment, intrenchment<sup>†</sup>; kila<sup>†</sup>; dike, assailant, aggressor, invader. base of operations, point of attack; dyke; parapet, sunk fence, embankment, echelon.

V. attack, assault, assail; invade; set upon, fall upon; charge, (inclosure) 232; palisade, haha, stockade, impugn, break a lance with, enter the lists. assume the offensive, stoccado<sup>†</sup>, laager<sup>†</sup>, sangar<sup>†</sup>; barrier, take the offensive; be the aggressor, become the aggressor; barricade; boom; portcullis, chevaux de strike the first blow, draw first blood, throw the first stone at; lift frise [Fr.]; abatis, abattis<sup>†</sup>, abbatis<sup>†</sup>; a hand against, draw the sword against; take up the cudgels; advance against, march against; march upon, harry; come on, show fight. strike at, poke at, thrust at; aim a blow at, deal a rampart, scarp; escarp<sup>†</sup>, counter-scarp; blow at; give one a blow, fetch one a blow, fetch one a kick, give glacis, casemate<sup>†</sup>; vallation<sup>†</sup>, vanfos<sup>†</sup>. one a kick; have a cut at, have a shot at, take a cut at, take a buttress, abutment; shore &c. (support) shot at, have a fling at, have a shy at; be down upon, pounce 215. breastwork, banquette, curtain, upon; fall foul of, pitch into, launch out against; bait, slap on the mantlet<sup>†</sup>, bastion, redan<sup>†</sup>, ravelin<sup>†</sup>; face; make a thrust at, make a pass at, make a set at, make a vauntmure<sup>†</sup>; advance work, horn work, dead set at; bear down upon. close with, come to close quarters; outwork; barbacan<sup>†</sup>, barbican; redoubt;

&c. V.; propugnation<sup>†</sup>, resistance &c. (shelter) &c. (concealment) mound, mole, bank, sandbag, revetment; earth work, field-work; fence, wall dead contravallation<sup>†</sup>; wall, paling &c. laager<sup>†</sup>, sangar<sup>†</sup>; circumvallation<sup>†</sup>, vallation<sup>†</sup>, curtain, bastion, redan<sup>†</sup>,

Adj. attacking &c. v.; aggressive, offensive, obsidional $^{\dagger}$ . up in arms.

Adv. on the offensive. Int. up and at them! "

Phr. the din of arms, the yell of savage rage, the the din of arms, 664; bodyguard, champion; knight-errant, the yell of savage rage, the shriek of agony, the groan of death" Paladin; propugner<sup>†</sup>. bulletproof window. [Southey]; their fatal hands no second stroke intend" [Paradise hardened site. Lost]; thirst for glory quells the love of life" [Addison].

fort-elage [Fr.], fort-alice; lines. loophole, machicolation<sup>†</sup>; sally port. hold, stronghold, Eastness; asylum &c. (refuge) 666; keep, donjon, dungeon, fortress, citadel, capitol, castle; tower of strength, tower of strength; fort, barracoon<sup>†</sup>, pah<sup>†</sup>, sconce, martello tower<sup>†</sup>, peelhouse<sup>†</sup>, blockhouse, wooden walls. [body bulletproof vest, armored vest, corner stone, fender, apron, mask. gauntlet, thimble, carapace, armor, shield, buckler, aegis, breastplate, backplate<sup>†</sup>, cowcatcher, face guard, scutum<sup>†</sup>, cuirass, habergeon<sup>†</sup>, mail, coat of mail, brigandine<sup>†</sup>, hauberk, lorication<sup>†</sup>, helmet, salade<sup>†</sup>, heaume<sup>†</sup>, bassinet,  $morion^{T}$ , murrion<sup>†</sup>, armet<sup>†</sup>, cabaset<sup>†</sup>, vizor<sup>†</sup>, casquetel†, siege cap, headpiece, casque, pickelhaube, vambrace<sup>†</sup>, shako *&c. (dress)* 225. bearskin; panoply; truncheon &c. (weapon) 727. garrison, picket, piquet; defender, protector; guardian &c. (safety)

V. defend, forfend, fend; shield, screen, shroud; engarrison<sup>†</sup>; fend round (circumscribe) fence, entrench, <u>229</u>; intrench<sup>†</sup>; guard &c. (keep safe) 664; guard against; take care of &c. (vigilance) 459; bear harmless; fend off, keep off, ward off, beat off, beat back; hinder &c. 706. parry, repel, propugn<sup>†</sup>, put to flight; give a warm reception to [Iron.]; hold at bay, keep at bay, keep arm's length. stand on the defensive, act on the defensive; show fight; maintain one's ground, stand one's ground; stand by; hold one's own; bear the brunt, stand the brunt; fall back upon, hold, stand in the gap.

Adj. defending &c. v.; defensive; mural<sup>†</sup>; armed, armed at all points, armed capapie, armed to the teeth; panoplied<sup>†</sup>; ironplated, ironclad; loopholed, castellated, machicolated<sup>†</sup>, casemated<sup>†</sup>; defended &c. v.; proof against. armored, ballproof<sup>†</sup>, bulletproof; hardened.

Adv. defensively; on the defense, on the defensive; in defense; at bay, pro aris et focis [Lat.].

Int. no surrender!,

Phr. defense not defiance; Dieu defend le droit [Fr.]; fidei defensor [Lat.], defender of the faith.

counter-blast, counterplot, counter-project; front, counter-stroke, retribution, lex talionis [Lat.]; reciprocation &c. (reciprocity)  $\frac{12}{12}$ . opposition &c.  $\frac{708}{12}$ ; renitence, renitence; tit for tat, give and take, blow for blow, quid pro quo, a Roland reluctation, recalcitration, kicking &c. for an Oliver, measure for measure, diamond cut diamond, the reluctation<sup>†</sup>, recalcitration<sup>†</sup>; kicking &c. v.. biter bit, a game at which two can play; reproof valiant, retort repulse, courteous. recrimination &c. (accusation) 938; revenge &c. 919; (disobedience) 742; strike; turn out, lock compensation &c. 30; reaction &c. (recoil) 277.

V. retaliate, retort, turn upon; pay, pay off, pay back; pay in one's own coin, pay in the same coin; cap; reciprocate &c. 148; V. resist; not submit &c. 725; repugn<sup>†</sup>, turn the tables upon, return the compliment; give a quid pro quo reluct, reluctate<sup>†</sup>, withstand; stand up &c. n., give as much as one takes, give as good as one gets; give against, strive against, bear up under, bear and take, exchange fisticuffs; be quits, be even with; pay off old up against, be proof against, make head scores. serve one right, be hoist on one's own petard, throw a against; stand, stand firm, stand one's stone in one's own garden, catch a Tartar.

Adj. retaliating &c. v.; retaliatory, retaliative; talionic<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>.

Adv. in retaliation; en revanche. Phr. mutato nomine de te make a stand, take one's stand. kick, kick fabula narratur [Lat.] [Horace]; par pari refero [Lat.] [Terence]; against; recalcitrate<sup>†</sup>, kick against the tu quoque [Lat.], you too; you're another; suo sibi gladio hunc pricks; oppose &c. 708; fly in the face of; jugulo [Lat.]; a beau jeu beau retour [Fr.]; litem [Lat.]. lite lift the hand against &c. (attack) 716; rise resolvit [Lat.] [Horace].

oppugnation<sup>†</sup>; rebuff. insurrection out, barring out; levee en masse [Fr.], Jacquerie; riot &c. (disorder) 59.

ground, stand the brunt of, stand out; hold one's grounds, hold one's own, hold out, hold firm. breast the wave, breast the current; stem the tide, stem the torrent; face, confront, grapple with; show a bold front &c. (courage) 861; present a front; up in arms &c. (war) 722; strike, turn out; draw up a round robin &c. (remonstrate) 932; revolt &c. (disobey) 742; make a riot. prendre le mors aux dents [Fr.], take the bit between the teeth; sell one's life dearly, die hard, keep at bay; repel, repulse.

Adj. resisting &c. v.; resistive, resistant; refractory &c. (disobedient) <u>742</u>; recalcitrant, renitent; up arms. proof repellant. repulsive, against; unconquerable &c. (strong) 159; stubborn, indomitable unconquered; &c. (persevering) <u>604.1;</u> unyielding &c. (obstinate) 606.

Int. hands off!, keep off!,

Contention N. contention, strife; contestation<sup>†</sup>; struggle; belligerency; opposition &c. 708. controversy, polemics; debate &c. (discussion) 476; war of words, logomachy<sup>†</sup>, litigation; paper war; high words &c. N. peace; amity &c. (friendship) 888; (quarrel) 713; sparring &c. v.. competition, rivalry; corrivalry<sup>†</sup>, calm &c. (quiecence) 265; tranquility, corrivalship<sup>†</sup>, agonism<sup>†</sup>, concours<sup>†</sup>, match, race, horse racing, treaty, accord &c. (pacification) 723; peace heat, steeple chase, handicap; regatta; field day; sham fight, pipe, pipe of peace, calumet of peace. Derby day; turf, sporting, bullfight, tauromachy<sup>†</sup>, gymkhana<sup>†</sup>; piping time of peace, quiet life; neutrality. boat race, torpids<sup>†</sup>. wrestling, greco-roman wrestling; pugilism, [symbol of peace] dove of peace, white boxing, fisticuffs, the manly art of self-defense; spar, mill, set-to, dove. [person who favors peace] dove. pax round, bout, event, prize fighting; quarterstaff, single stick; Romana [Lat.]; Pax Americana [Lat.]. gladiatorship<sup>†</sup>, gymnastics; jiujitsu, jujutsu, kooshti<sup>†</sup>, sumo; athletics, athletic sports; games of skill &c. 840. shindy<sup>†</sup>; fracas V. be at peace; keep the peace &c. &c. (discord) 713; clash of arms; tussle, scuffle, broil, fray; (concord) 714. make peace &c. 723. affray, affrayment<sup>†</sup>; velitation<sup>†</sup>; colluctation<sup>†</sup>, luctation<sup>†</sup>; brabble<sup>†</sup>, brique<sup>†</sup>, scramble, melee, scrimmage, stramash<sup>†</sup>, bushfighting<sup>†</sup>. free fight, stand up fight, hand to hand, running Adj. pacific; peaceable, peaceful; calm, fight. conflict, skirmish; rencounter<sup>†</sup>, encounter; rencontre<sup>†</sup>, tranquil, untroubled, halcyon; bloodless; collision, affair, brush, fight; battle, battle royal; combat, action, neutral. dovish engagement, joust, tournament; tilt, tilting [Mediev.]; tournay<sup>†</sup>, list; pitched battle. death struggle, struggle for life or death, life Phr. the storm blown over; the lion lies or death struggle, Armageddon<sup>†</sup>. hard knocks, sharp contest, tug

contest, #721. Peace --

of war. naval engagement, naumachia<sup>†</sup>, sea fight. duel, duello down with the lamb; all quiet on the [It]; single combat, monomachy<sup>†</sup>, satisfaction, passage d'armes Potomac; paritur pax bello [Lat.] [Nepos]; [Fr.], passage of arms, affair of honor; triangular duel; hostile peace hath her victories no less renowned meeting, digladiation<sup>†</sup>; deeds of arms, feats of arms; appeal to renowned than war" [Milton]; they make a arms &c. (warfare) 722. pugnacity; combativeness &c. adj.; bone desert and they call it peace." of contention &c. 713.

than peace hath her victories no less

V. contend; contest, strive, struggle, scramble, wrestle; spar, square; exchange blows, exchange fisticuffs; fib<sup>†</sup>, justle<sup>†</sup>, tussle, tilt, box, stave, fence; skirmish; pickeer<sup>†</sup>; fight &c. (war) 722; wrangle &c. (quarrel) 713. contend with &c., grapple with, engage with, close with, buckle with, bandy with, try conclusions with, have a brush &c. n.. with, tilt with; encounter, fall foul of, pitch into, clapperclaw<sup>†</sup>, run a tilt at; oppose &c. 708; reluct. join issue, come to blows, go to loggerheads, set to, come to the scratch, exchange shots, measure swords, meet hand to hand; take up the cudgels, take up the glove, take up the gauntlet; enter the lists; couch one's lance; give satisfaction; appeal to arms; &c. (warfare) 722. lay about one; break the peace. compete with, cope with, vie with, race with; outvie<sup>†</sup>, emulate, rival; run a race; contend for &c., stipulate for, stickle for; insist upon, make a point of.

Adj. contending &c. v.; together by the ears, at loggerheads. at war. at issue. competitive, rival; belligerent; contentious, combative, bellicose, unpeaceful<sup>†</sup>; warlike &c. 722; quarrelsome 901; pugnacious; pugilistic, gladiatorial; palestric<sup>†</sup>, palestrical<sup>†</sup>. **Phr.** a verbis ad verbera [Lat.]; a word and a blow; a very pretty quarrel as it stands" [Sheridan]; commune periculum concordiam parit [Lat.]; lis litem generat [Lat.].

#722. Warfare --

N. warfare; fighting &c. v.; hostilities; war, arms, the sword; arrangement, Mars, Bellona, grim visaged war, horrida bella [Lat.]; bloodshed. compromise; amnesty, deed of release. appeal to arms, appeal to the sword; ordeal of battle; wager of peace offering; olive branch; calumet of battle; ultima ratio regum [Lat.], arbitrament of the sword. peace, preliminaries of peace. truce, battle array, campaign, crusade, expedition, operations; armistice; suspension of arms, suspension mobilization; state of siege; battlefield, theater of operations &c. of hostilities, stand-down; breathing time; warpath. art of war, tactics, strategy, convention; modus vivendi [Lat.]; flag of (arena) <u>728</u>; castrametation<sup>†</sup>; generalship; soldiership; logistics; military truce, white flag, parlementaire [Fr.], evolutions, ballistics, gunnery; chivalry, gunpowder, shot. battle, cartel<sup>†</sup>. hollow truce, pax in bello [Lat.]; tug of war &c. (contention) 720; service, campaigning, active drawn battle. service, tented field; kriegspiel [G.], Kriegsspiel [G.]; fire cross, trumpet, clarion, bugle, pibroch<sup>†</sup>, slogan; war-cry, war-whoop; battle cry, beat of drum, rappel, tom-tom; calumet of war; word V. pacify, tranquilize, compose; allay &c. of command; password, watchword; passage d-armes [Fr.]. war (moderate) 174; reconcile, propitiate, to the death, war to the knife; guerre a mort [Fr.], guerre a placate, conciliate, meet halfway, hold out outrance [Fr.]; open war, internecine war, civil war.

V. arm; raise troops, mobilize troops; raise up in arms; take up accommodate the cudgels &c. 720; take up arms, fly to arms, appeal to arms, differences; set straight; make up a fly to the sword; draw the sword, unsheathe the sword; dig up quarrel, tantas componere lites [Lat.]; the hatchet, dig up the tomahawk; go to war, wage war, let slip come to an understanding, come to terms; the dogs of war" [Julius Caesar]; cry havoc; kindle the torch of bridge over, hush up; make it, make war, light the torch of war; raise one's banner, raise the fire matters up; shake hands; mend one's cross; hoist the black flag; throw away, fling away the scabbard; fences [U.S.]. raise a siege, lift a siege; put enroll, enlist; take the field; take the law into one's own hands; up the sword, sheathe the sword; bury the do battle, give battle, join battle, engage in battle, go to battle; hatchet, lay down one's arms, turn swords flesh one's sword; set to, fall to, engage, measure swords with, into plowshares; smoke the calumet of draw the trigger, cross swords; come to blows, come to close peace, close the temple of Janus; keep the quarters; fight; combat; contend &c. 720; battle with, break a peace &c. (concord) 714; be pacified &c.; lance with. [pirates engage in battle] raise the jolly roger, run up come round. the jolly roger. serve; see service, be on service, be on active

#723. **Pacification** -- **N.** pacification, conciliation; reconciliation, reconcilement; of hands, accommodation, adjustment;

the olive branch, heal the breach, make peace, restore harmony, bring to terms. arrange matters, settle matters. matters, accommodate

service; campaign; wield the sword, shoulder a musket, smell Adj. conciliatory; composing &c. v.; powder, be under fire; spill blood, imbrue the hands in blood; on pacified &c. v Phr. requiescat in pace the warpath. carry on war, carry on hostilities; keep the field; pacified &c. v Phr. requiescat in pace fight the good fight; fight it out, fight like devils, fight one's way, fight hand to hand; sell one's life dearly; pay the ferryman's fee.
Adj. contending, contentious &c. 720; armed, armed to the teeth, armed cap-a-pie; sword in hand; in arms, under arms, up in arms; at war with; bristling with arms; in battle array, in open arms, in the field; embattled; battled. unpacific <sup>†</sup> , unpeaceful <sup>†</sup> ; belligerent, combative, armigerous <sup>†</sup> , bellicose, martial, warlike; military, militant; soldier-like, soldierly. chivalrous; strategical, internecine.
Adv. flagrante bello [Lat.], in the thick of the fray, in the cannon's mouth; at the sword's point, at the point of the bayonet.  Int. vae victis! [Lat.], to arms!, to your tents O Israel!,
Phr. the battle rages; a la guerre comme a la guerre [Fr.]; bis peccare in bello non licet [Lat.]; jus gladii [Lat.]; my voice is still for war" [Addison]; 'tis well that war is so terrible, otherwise we 'tis well that war is so terrible, otherwise we might grow fond of it" [Robert E. Lee]; my sentence is for open war" [Milton]; pride, pomp, and circumstance of glorious pride, pomp, and circumstance of glorious war" [Othello]; the cannons have their bowels full of wrath" [King John]; the cannons aspit forth their iron indignation" [King John]; the fire-eyed maid of smoky war" [Henry IV]; silent leges inter arma [Lat.] [Cicero]; si vis pacem para bellum [Lat.].
#724. <b>Mediation N.</b> mediation, mediatorship <sup>†</sup> , mediatization <sup>†</sup> ; intervention, interposition, interference, intermeddling, intercession; arbitration; flag of truce &c. $723$ ; good offices, peace offering; parley, negotiation; diplomatics <sup>†</sup> , diplomacy; compromise &c. $774$ . [person who mediates] mediator, arbitrator, intercessor, peacemaker, makepeace <sup>†</sup> , negotiator, go-between; diplomatist &c. (consignee) $758$ ; moderator; propitiator; umpire.
V. mediate, mediatize $^{\dagger}$ ; intercede, interpose, interfere, intervene; step in, negotiate; meet halfway; arbitrate; magnas componere lites [Lat.]. bargain &c. $\underline{794}$
Adj. mediatory.
#725. <b>Submission N.</b> submission, yielding; nonresistance; obedience &c. <u>743</u> . surrender, cession, capitulation, resignation; backdown <sup>†</sup> . obeisance, homage, kneeling, genuflexion <sup>†</sup> , courtesy, curtsy, kowtow, prostration.
V. succumb, submit, yeild, bend, resign, defer to. lay down one's arms, deliver up one's arms; lower colors, haul down colors, strike one's flag, strike colors. surrender, surrender at discretion; cede, capitulate, come to terms, retreat, beat a retreat; draw in one's horns &c. (humility) 879; give way, give round, give in, give up; cave in; suffer judgment by default; bend, bend to one's yoke, bend before the storm; reel back; bend down, knuckle down, knuckle to, knuckle under; knock under. eat dirt, eat the leek, eat humble pie; bite the dust, lick the dust; be at one's feet, fall at one's feet; craven; crouch before, throw oneself at the feet of; swallow the leek, swallow the pill; kiss the rod; turn the other cheek; avaler les couleuvres [Fr.], gulp down. obey &c. 743; kneel to, bow to, pay homage to, cringe to, truckle to; bend the neck, bend the knee; kneel, fall on one's knees, bow submission, courtesy, curtsy, kowtow. pocket the affront; make the best of, make a virtue of necessity; grin and abide, grin and bear it, shrug the shoulders, resign oneself; submit with a good grace &c. (bear with) 826.

Adj. surrendering &c. v.; submissive, resigned, crouching; downtrodden; down on one's marrow bones; on

one's bended knee; unresistant, unresisting, nonresisting; pliant &c. (soft) 324; undefended. untenable, indefensible; humble &c. 879.

Phr. have it your own way; it can't be helped; amen &c. (assent) 488; da locum melioribus [Lat.]; tempori parendum [Lat.].

#726. Combatant -- N. combatant; disputant, controversialist, polemic, litigant, belligerent; competitor, rival, corrival<sup>†</sup>; fighter, assailant; champion, Paladin; mosstrooper<sup>†</sup>, swashbuckler fire eater, duelist, bully, bludgeon man, rough. prize fighter, pugilist, boxer, bruiser, the fancy, gladiator, athlete, wrestler; fightingcock, game-cock; warrior, soldier, fighting man, Amazon, man at arms, armigerent<sup>†</sup>; campaigner, veteran; swordsman, sabreur<sup>†</sup>, redcoat, military man, Rajput. armed force, troops, soldiery, military forces, sabaoth<sup>†</sup>, the army, standing army, regulars, the line, troops of the line, militia, yeomanry, volunteers, trainband, fencible<sup>†</sup>; auxiliary, bersagliere<sup>†</sup>, brave; garde-nationale, garde-royale [Fr.]; minuteman [U.S.]; auxiliary forces, reserve forces; reserves, posse comitatus [Lat.], national guard, gendarme, beefeater; guards, guardsman; yeomen of the guard, life guards, household troops. janissary; myrmidon; Mama, Mameluke; spahee<sup>†</sup>, spahi<sup>†</sup>, Cossack, Croat, Pandoz. irregular, guerilla, partisan, condottiere<sup>†</sup>; franctireur [Fr.], tirailleur<sup>†</sup>, bashi-bazouk; *[querilla organization names: list]*, vietminh, vietcong; shining path; contras; huk, hukbalahap. mercenary, soldier of fortune; hired gun, gunfighter, gunslinger; bushwhacker, free lance, companion; Hessian. hit man torpedo, soldier. levy, draught; Landwehr [G.], Landsturm [G.]; conscript, recruit, cadet, raw levies. infantry, infantryman, private, private soldier, foot soldier; Tommy Atkins<sup>†</sup>, rank and file, peon, trooper, sepoy<sup>†</sup>, legionnaire, legionary, cannon fodder, food for powder; officer &c. (commander) 745; subaltern, ensign, standard bearer; spearman, pikeman<sup>†</sup>; spear bearer; halberdier<sup>†</sup>, lancer; musketeer, carabineer<sup>†</sup>, rifleman, jager [G.], sharpshooter, yager<sup>†</sup>, skirmisher; grenadier, fusileer<sup>†</sup>; archer, bowman. horse and foot; horse soldier; cavalry, horse, artillery, horse artillery, light horse, voltigeur [Fr.], uhlan, mounted rifles, dragoon, hussar; light dragoon, heavy dragoon; heavy; cuirassier [Fr.]; Foot Guards, Horse Guards. gunner, cannoneer, bombardier, artilleryman<sup>†</sup>, matross<sup>‡</sup>; sapper, sapper and miner; engineer; light infantry, rifles, chasseur [Fr.], zouave; military train, coolie. army, corps d'armee [Fr.], host, division, battalia<sup>†</sup>, column, wing, detachment, garrison, flying column, brigade, regiment, corps, battalion, sotnia<sup>†</sup>, squadron, company, platoon, battery, subdivision, section, squad; piquet, picket, guard, rank, file; legion, phalanx, cohort; cloud of skirmishers. war horse, charger, destrier. marine, man-of-war's man &c. (sailor) 269; navy, wooden walls, naval forces, fleet, flotilla, armada, squadron. [ships of war] man-of-war; destroyer; submarine; minesweeper; torpedo-boat, torpedo-destroyer; patrol torpedo boat, PT boat; torpedocatcher, war castle, H.M.S.; battleship, battle wagon, dreadnought, line of battle ship, ship of the line; aircraft carrier, carrier, flattop [Coll.]; helicopter carrier; missile platform, missile boat; ironclad, turret ship, ram, monitor, floating battery; first-rate, frigate, sloop of war, corvette, gunboat, bomb vessel; flagship, guard ship, cruiser; armored cruiser, protected cruiser; privateer. [supporting ships] tender; store ship, troop ship; transport, catamaran; merchant marine.

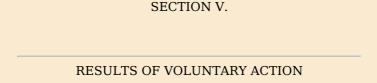
# 7	12.7	. A	rm	S	

N. arm, arms; weapon, deadly weapon; armament, armaments, armature; panoply, stand of arms; armor &c. (defense) 717; armory &c. (store) 636; apparatus belli [Lat.]. ammunition; powder, powder and shot; cartridge; ball cartridge, cartouche, fireball; villainous saltpeter" [Henry IV]; dumdum bullet. explosive; gunpowder, guncotton; mercury fulminate; picrates; pentaerythritol tetranitrate, PETN. high explosive; trinitrotoluene, TNT; dynamite, melinite<sup>†</sup>, cordite, lyddite, plastic explosive, plastique; pyroxyline<sup>†</sup>. [knives and swords: list] sword, saber, broadsword, cutlass, falchion<sup>†</sup>, scimitar, cimeter<sup>†</sup>, brand, whinyard, bilbo, glaive<sup>†</sup>, glave<sup>†</sup>, rapier, skean, Toledo, Ferrara, tuck, claymore, adaga<sup>†</sup>, baselard<sup>†</sup>, Lochaber ax, skean dhu<sup>†</sup>, creese<sup>†</sup>, kris, dagger, dirk, banger<sup>†</sup>, poniard, stiletto, stylet<sup>†</sup>, dudgeon, bayonet; sword-bayonet, sword-stick; side arms, foil, blade, steel; ax, bill; pole-ax, battle-ax; gisarme<sup>†</sup>, halberd, partisan, tomahawk, bowie knife<sup>†</sup>; ataghan<sup>†</sup>, attaghan<sup>†</sup>, yataghan<sup>†</sup>; yatacban<sup>†</sup>; assagai, assegai<sup>‡</sup>; good sword, trusty sword, naked sword; cold steel. club, mace, truncheon, staff, bludgeon, cudgel, life preserver, shillelah, sprig; hand staff, quarter staff; bat, cane, stick, knuckle duster; billy, blackjack, sandbag, waddy<sup>†</sup>. gun, piece [Fr.]; firearms; artillery, ordnance; siege train, battering train; park, battery; cannon, gun of position, heavy gun, field piece [Fr.], mortar, howitzer, carronade<sup>†</sup>, culverin<sup>†</sup>, basilisk; falconet, jingal<sup>†</sup>, swivel, pederero<sup>†</sup>, bouche a feu [Fr.]; petard, torpedo; mitrailleur [Fr.], mitrailleuse [Fr.]; infernal machine; smooth bore, rifled cannon, Armstrong gun<sup>†</sup>, Lancaster gun, Paixhan gun, Whitworth gun, Parrott gun, Krupp gun, Gatling gun, Maxim gun, machine gun; pompom<sup>†</sup>; ten pounder. small arms; musket, musketry, firelock<sup>†</sup>, fowling piece [Fr.], rifle, fusil<sup>†</sup>, caliver<sup>†</sup>, carbine, blunderbuss, musketoon<sup>†</sup>, Brown Bess, matchlock, harquebuss<sup>†</sup>, arquebus, haquebut; pistol, postolet; petronel; small bore; breach-loader, muzzle-loader; revolver, repeater; Minis

rifle, Enfield rifle, Flobert rifle, Westley Richards rifle, Snider rifle, Martini-Henry rifle, Lee-Metford rifle, Lee-Enfield rifle, Mauser rifle, magazine rifle; needle qun, chassepot<sup>†</sup>; wind qun, air qun; automatic qun, automatic pistol; escopett<sup>†</sup>, escopette<sup>†</sup>, gunflint, gun-lock; hackbut<sup>†</sup>, shooter, shooting iron [U.S.], six-shooter [U.S.], shotgun; Uzzi, assault rifle, Kalashnikov. bow, crossbow, balister<sup>†</sup>, catapult, sling; battering ram &c. (impulse) 276; gunnery; ballistics &c. (propulsion) 284. missile, bolt, projectile, shot, ball; grape; grape shot, canister shot, bar shot, cannon shot, langrel shot<sup>†</sup>, langrage shot<sup>†</sup>, round shot, chain shot; balista<sup>†</sup>, ballista<sup>†</sup>, slung shot, trebucket<sup>†</sup>, trebucket<sup>†</sup>; bullet, slug, stone, brickbat, grenade, shell, bomb, carcass, rocket; congreve<sup>†</sup>, congreve rocket<sup>†</sup>; shrapnel, mitraille [Fr.]; levin bolt<sup>†</sup>, levin brand<sup>†</sup>; thunderbolt. pike, lance, spear, spontoon<sup>†</sup>, javelin, dart, jereed<sup>†</sup>, jerid<sup>†</sup>, arrow, reed, shaft, bolt, boomerang, harpoon, gaff; eelspear<sup>‡</sup>, oxgoad<sup>†</sup>, weet-weet, wommerah<sup>†</sup>; cattle prod; chemical mace.

Phr. en flute; nervos belli p	ecuniam infinitam [Lat.].
#728. <b>Arena</b>	

N. arena, field, platform; scene of action, theater; walk, course; hustings; stare, boards &c. (playhouse) 599; amphitheater; Coliseum, Colosseum; Flavian amphitheater, hippodrome, circus, race course, corso [Sp.], turf, cockpit, bear garden, playground, gymnasium, palestra, ring, lists; tiltyard<sup>†</sup>, tilting ground; Campus Martins, Champ de Allars<sup>†</sup>; campus [U.S.]. boxing ring, canvas. theater of war, seat of war; battle-field, battle-ground; field of battle, field of slaughter; Aceldama<sup>†</sup>, camp; the enemy's camp; trusting place &c. (place of meeting) 74.



#729. **Completion** -- **N.** completion, accomplishment, #730. achievement, fulfillment; performance, execution; despatch, noncompletion, dispatch; consummation, culmination; finish, conclusion; close shortcoming &c.  $\underline{304}$ ; incompleteness &c. &c. (end) 67; terminus &c. (arrival) 292; winding up; finale, 53; drawn battle, drawn game; work of denouement, catastrophe, issue, upshot, result; final touch, last Penelope. nonperformance, inexecution†; touch, crowning touch, finishing touch, finishing stroke; last neglect &c. 460. finish, coup de grace; crowning of the edifice; coping-stone, keystone; missing link &c. 53; superstructure, ne plus ultra [Lat.], work done, fait accompli [Fr.]. elaboration; finality; V. not complete &c. 729; leave unfinished completeness &c. 52.

effect, effectuate; accomplish, achieve, consummate, hammer out; bring to maturity, bring to perfection; snake not lull it; hang fire; be slow to; perfect, complete; elaborate. do, execute, make; go through, get collapse &c. 304. drop out. Adj. not through; work out, enact; bring about, bring to bear, bring to completed &c. v.; incomplete &c. 53; pass, bring through, bring to a head. despatch, dispatch; knock uncompleted, unfinished, unaccomplished, off, finish off, polish off; make short work of; dispose of, set at unperformed, unexecuted; sketchy, addle. rest; perform, discharge, fulfill, realize; put in practice, put in in progress, in hand; ongoing, going on, force; carry out, carry into effect, carry into execution; make proceeding; on one's hands; on the anvil; in good; be as good as one's word. do thoroughly, not do by halves, the fire, in the oven. parboiled, half-baked. go the whole hog; drive home; be in at the death &c. (persevere) Adv. re infecta [Lat.]. 604.1; carry through, play out, exhaust; fill the bill [U.S.]. finish, bring to a close &c. (end)  $\underline{67}$ ; wind up, stamp, clinch, seal, set the seal on, put the seal; give the final touch &c. n.. to; put the last, put the finishing hand to, put the finishing touches on; crown, crown all; cap. ripen, culminate; come to a head, come to a crisis; come to its end; die a natural death, die of old age; run its course, run one's race; touch the goal, reach the goal, attain the goal; reach &c. (arrive) 292; get in the harvest.

&c. adj., leave undone, drop, put down; neglect &c. 460; let alone, let slip; lose sight of (forget) 506. fall short of &c. 304; compass, do things by halves, parboil, scotch the

Noncompletion

nonfulfillment:

Adj. completing, final; concluding, conclusive; crowning &c. v.; exhaustive. done, completed &c. v.; done for, sped, wrought out; highly wrought &c. (preparation) 673; thorough &c. 52; ripe &c. (ready) <u>673</u>.

Adv. completely &c. (thoroughly) 52; to crown all, out of hand.

Phr. the race is run; actum est [Lat.]; finis coronat opus [Lat.]; consummatum est [Lat.]; c'en est fait [Fr.]; it is all over; the game is played out, the bubble has burst; aussitot dit aussitot fait [Fr.]; aut non tentaris aut perfice [Lat.] [Ovid].

#731. Success --#732. Failure --

N. success, successfulness; speed; advance &c. (progress) 282. N. failure; nonsuccess<sup>†</sup>, nonfulfillment; trump card; hit, stroke, score; lucky hit, fortunate hit, good hit, dead failure, successlessness<sup>†</sup>; abortion, good stroke; direct hit, bull's eye; goal, point, touchdown; home miscarriage; brutum fulmen &c. 158 [Lat.]; run, homer, hole-in-one, grand slam; killing [make money], labor in vain &c. (inutility) 645; no go; windfall bold stroke, master stroke; ten strike [U.S.]; coup de maitre [Fr.], checkmate; half the battle, prize; profit &c. attempt, inefficaciousness &c. adj.; vain (acquisition) 775. continued success; good fortune &c. attempt, ineffectual attempt, abortive (acquisition) 734 time well enough adventors are averaged attempt, abortive efforts; flash in the pan. (prosperity) 734; time well spent. advantage over; upper hand, attempt, abortive efforts; flash in the pan, whip hand; ascendancy, mastery; expugnation<sup>†</sup>, conquest, frustration; slip 'twixt cup and lip &c. victory, subdual<sup>†</sup>; subjugation &c. (subjection) 749. triumph &c. (disappointment) (exultation) 884; proficiency &c. (skill) 698. conqueror, victor, (mistake) 495; fault, winner; master of the situation, master of the position, top of the oversight, slip, trip, stumble, claudication<sup>†</sup>, heap, king of the hill; achiever, success, success story.

point, secure a point, win a point, win an object; get there [U.S.]; [U.S.]. mishap &c. (misfortune) 735; split, manage to, contrive to; accomplish &c. (effect) (complete) 729; collapse, smash, blow, explosion. repulse, do wonders, work wonders; make a go of it. come off well, come rebuff, off successful, come off with flying colors; make short work of; discomfiture; beating, drubbing; quietus, take by storm, carry by storm; bear away the bell; win one's nonsuit<sup>†</sup>, wings, win one's spurs, win the battle; win the day, carry the stalemate, fool's mate. fall, downfall, ruin, day, gain the day, gain the prize, gain the palm; have the best of perdition; wreck &c. (destruction) 162; it, have it all one's own way, have the game in one's owns hands, deathblow; bankruptcy &c. (nonpayment) have the ball at one's feet, have one on the hop; walk over the 808. losing game, affaire flamb\_ee. victim; course; carry all before one, remain in possession of the field; bankrupt; flunker<sup>†</sup>, flunky [U.S.]. score a success. speed; make progress &c. (advance) 282; win one's way, make one's way, work one's way, find one's way; strive to some purpose; prosper &c. 734; drive a roaring trade; V. fail; be unsuccessful &c. adj.; not make profit &c. (acquire) 775; reap the fruits, gather the fruits, succeed &c. 731; make vain efforts &c. n.; reap the benefit of, reap the harvest; strike oil [U.S.], gain a do in vain, labor in vain, toil in vain; flunk windfall; make one's fortune, get in the harvest, turn to good [U.S.]; lose one's labor, take nothing by account; turn to account &c. (use) 677. triumph, be triumphant; one's motion; bring to naught, make gain a victory, obtain a victory, gain an advantage; chain victory nothing of; wash a blackamoor white &c. to one's car; nail a coonskin to the wall. surmount a difficulty, (impossible) 471; roll the stones of overcome a difficulty, get over an obstacle Sisyphus &c. (useless) 645; do by halves &c. 706; se tirer d'affaire [Fr.]; make head against; stem the &c. (not complete) 730; lose ground &c. torrent, stem the tide, stem the current; weather the storm, (recede) 282; fall short of &c. 304. miss, weather a point; turn a corner, keep one's head above water, miss one's aim, miss the mark, miss one's tide over; master; get the better of, have the better of, gain the footing, miss stays; slip, trip, stumble; better of, gain the best of, gain the upper hand, gain the make a slip &c. n.. blunder &c. 495, make ascendancy, gain the best of, gain the apper hand, gain the start of; distance; a mess of, make a botch of; bitch it<sup>†</sup>, surpass &c. (superiority) 33. defeat, conquer, vanquish, miscarry, abort, go up like a rocket and discomfit; euchre; overcome, overthrow, overpower, overmaster, come down like the stick, come down in overmatch, overset<sup>†</sup>, override, overreach; outwit, outdo, flames, get shot down, reckon without outflank, outmaneuver, outgeneral, outvote; take the wind out of one's host; get the wrong pig by the tail, one's adversary's sails; beat, beat hollow; rout, lick, drub, floor, get the wrong sow by the ear &c. worst; put down, put to flight, put to the rout, put hors de (blunder), )mismanage) 699. limp, halt, combat [Fr.], put out of court. silence, quell, nonsuit, hobble, titubate; fall, tumble; lose one's checkmate, upset, confound, nonplus, stalemate, trump; baffle balance; fall to the ground, fall between &c. (hinder) 706; circumvent, elude; trip up, trip up the heels of; two stools; flounder, falter, stick in the

lame and impotent conclusion" [Othello]; <u>509</u>. blunder footfall; false step, wrong step; faux pas [Fr.], titubation<sup>†</sup>, b evue [Fr.], faute [Fr.], V. succeed; be successful &c. adj.; gain one's end, gain one's lurch; botchery &c. (want of skill) 699<sup>†</sup>; ends; crown with success. gain a point, attain a point, carry a scrape, mess, fiasco, breakdown; flunk defeat, rout, overthrow, subjugation;

drive into a corner, drive to the wall; run hard, put one's nose mud, run aground, split upon a rock; beat out of joint. settle, do for; break the neck of, break the back of; one's head against a stone wall, run one's capsize, sink, shipwreck, drown, swamp; subdue; subjugate &c. head against a stone wall, knock one's head

(subject) 749; reduce; make the enemy bite the dust; victimize, against a stone wall, dash one's head roll in the dust, trample under foot, put an extinguisher upon against a stone wall; break one's back; answer, answer the purpose; avail, prevail, take effect, do, turn break down, sink, drown, founder, have the out well, work well, take, tell, bear fruit; hit it, hit the mark, hit ground cut from under one; get into the right nail on the head; nick it; turn up trumps, make a hit; trouble, get into a mess, get into a scrape; find one's account in.

Adj. succeeding &c. v.; successful; prosperous &c. 734; have the worst of it, lose the day, come off triumphant; flushed with success, crowned with success; second best, lose; fall a prey to; succumb victorious, on top; set up; in the ascendant; unbeaten &c. (beat) &c. (submit) 725; not have a leg to stand &c. v.; well-spent; felicitous, effective, in full swing.

Adv. successfully &c. adj.; well flying colors, in triumph, one's fingers; hang fire, miss fire; flash in swimmingly; a merveille [Fr.], beyond all hope; to some purpose, the pan, collapse; topple down &c. to good purpose; to one's heart's content. (descent) 305; go to wrack and ruin &c.

Phr. veni vidi vici [Lat.], the day being one's own, one's star in on ill, come off ill, turn out ill, work ill; take the ascendant; omne tulit punctum [Lat.]. bis vincit qui se vincit a wrong term, take an ugly term; take an in victoria [Lat.]; cede repugnanti cedendo victor abibis [Lat.] ugly turn, take a turn for the worse. be all [Ovid]; chacun est l'artisan de sa fortune [Fr.]; dies faustus over with, be all up with; explode; dash [Lat.]; l'art de vaincre est celui de mepriser la l'art de vaincre est one's hopes &c. (disappoint) 509; defeat celui de mepriser la mort [Fr.]; omnia vincit amor [Lat.], love the purpose; sow the wind and reap the conquers all; peace hath her victories no less renowned than whirlwind, jump out of the frying pan into peace hath her victories no less renowned than war" [Milton]; the fire, go from the frying pan into the the race by vigor not by vaunts is won" [Pope]; vincit qui patitur fire. [Lat.]; vincit qui se vincit [Lat.]; The race is not always to the swift, nor the battle The race is not always to the swift, nor the battle to the strong, but that's the way to bet" [Mark Twain].

in against a stone wall; break one's back; in break down, sink, drown, founder, have the it ground cut from under one; get into t; trouble, get into a mess, get into a scrape; come to grief &c. (adversity) 735; go to the wall, go to the dogs, go to pot; lick the dust, bite the dust; be defeated &c. 731; 4; have the worst of it, lose the day, come off is; second best, lose; fall a prey to; succumb t) &c. (submit) 725; not have a leg to stand on. come to nothing, end in smoke; flat out; fall to the ground, fall through, fall dead, fall stillborn, fall flat; slip through a, one's fingers; hang fire, miss fire; flash in e, the pan, collapse; topple down &c. (descent) 305; go to wrack and ruin &c. (destruction) 162. go amiss, go wrong, go cross, go hard with, go on a wrong tack; go in on ill, come off ill, turn out ill, work ill; take it a wrong term, take an ugly term; take an isover with, be all up with; explode; dash is tone's hopes &c. (disappoint) 509; defeat the purpose; sow the wind and reap the in whirlwind, jump out of the frying pan into the fire go from the frying pan into the

Adj. unsuccessful, successless<sup>†</sup>; failing, tripping &c. v.; at fault; unfortunate &c. 735. abortive, addle, stillborn; fruitless, bootless; ineffectual, ineffective, inconsequential, trifling, nugatory; inefficient &c. (impotent) 158; insufficient &c.  $\underline{640}$ ; unavailing &c. (useless)  $\underline{645}$ ; of no effect. aground, grounded, swamped, stranded, cast away, wrecked, foundered, capsized, shipwrecked, nonsuited<sup>†</sup>; foiled; defeated &c. 731; struck down, borne down, broken down; downtrodden; overborne, overwhelmed; all up with; ploughed, plowed, plucked. lost, undone, ruined, broken; bankrupt &c. (not paying) 808; played out; done up, done for; dead beat, ruined root and branch, flambe†, knocked on the head; destroyed &c. 162. frustrated, crossed, unhinged, disconcerted dashed; thrown off one's balance, thrown on one's back, thrown on one's beam ends<sup>†</sup>; unhorsed, in a sorry plight; hard hit. stultified, befooled<sup>†</sup>, dished, hoist on one's own petard; victimized, sacrificed. wide of the mark &c. (error) 495; out of one's reckoning &c. (inexpectation)  $508^{\dagger}$ ; left in the lurch; thrown away &c. (wasted) 638; unattained; uncompleted &c. 730.

Adv. unsuccessfully &c. adj.; to little or no purpose, in vain, re infecta [Lat.].

Phr. the bubble has burst, the jig is up," the game is up" [Cymbeline]; all is lost; the devil to pay; parturiunt montes &c. (disappointment) 509 [Lat.]; dies infaustus [Lat.]; tout est perdu hors l'honneur [Fr.].

N. trophy; me	dal, prize, palm	ı, award; laure	el, laurels; b	ays, crown,	chaplet,	wreath, civ	ric crown;	insignia	&c.
550; feather is	n one's cap & $c$ .	(honor) <u>873</u> ;	decoration	&c. <mark>877</mark> ; ga	rland, tri	umphal arc	h, Victoria	Cross,	Iron
Cross. triumpl	h <i>&amp;c. (celebrati</i>	ion) <mark>883</mark> ; flying	colors &c.	(show) <u>882</u> .	monume	ntum aere j	perennius	[Horace	e].

Phr. for valor"

#734. Prosperity -- N. prosperity, welfare, well-being; affluence #735. Adversity -- N. adversity, evil &c. &c. (wealth) 803; success &c. 731; thrift, roaring trade; good 619; failure &c. 732; bad luck, ill luck, evil fortune, smiles of fortune; blessings, godsend. luck; good luck, luck, adverse luck, hard fortune, hard hap, run of luck; sunshine; fair weather, fair wind; palmy days, bright hard luck, hard lot; frowns of fortune; evil days, halcyon days; piping times, tide, flood, high tide. Saturnia dispensation, evil star, evil genius<sup>†</sup>; regna [Lat.], Saturnian age; golden time, golden age; bed of vicissitudes of life, ups and downs of life, roses, fat city [Coll.]; fat of the land, milk and honey, loaves and broken fortunes; hard case, hard lines, fishes. made man, lucky dog, enfant gate [Fr.], spoiled child of hard life; sea of troubles; peck of troubles; fortune. upstart, parvenu, skipjack<sup>†</sup>, mushroom.

V. prosper, thrive, flourish; be prosperous &c. adj.; drive a evil day, time out of joint; hard times, bad roaring trade, do a booming business; go on well, go on times, sad times; rainy day, cloud, dark smoothly, go on swimmingly; sail before the wind, swim with the cloud, gathering clouds, ill wind; visitation, tide; run smooth, run smoothly, run on all fours. rise in the infliction; affliction &c. (painfulness) 830; world, get on in the world; work one's way, make one's way; look bitter pill; care, trial; the sport of fortune. up; lift one's head, raise one's head, make one's fortune, feather mishap, one's nest, make one's pile. flower, blow, blossom, bloom, misfortune; disaster, calamity, catastrophe; fructify, bear fruit, fatten. keep oneself afloat; keep one's head accident, casualty, cross, reverse, check, above water, hold one's head above water; land on one's feet, contretemps, rub; backset<sup>†</sup>, comedown, light on one's feet, light on one's legs, fall on one's legs, fall on setback [U.S.]. losing game; falling &c. v.; one's feet; drop into a good thing; bear a charmed life; bask in fall, downfall; ruination, ruinousness; the sunshine; have a good time of it, have a fine time of it; have undoing; extremity; ruin &c. (destruction) a run of luck; have the good fortune &c. n.. to; take a favorable 162. turn; live on the fat of the land, live off the fat of the land, live in clover.

Adj. prosperous; thriving &c. v.; in a fair way, buoyant; well off, &c.  $\frac{734}{2}$ . go downhill, go to rack and ruin well to do, well to do in the world; set up, at one's ease; rich &c. &c. (destruction) 162, go to the dogs; fall, 803; in good case; in full, in high feather; fortunate, lucky, in fall from one's high estate; decay, sink, luck; born with a silver spoon in one's mouth, born under a lucky decline, go down in the world; have seen star; on the sunny side of the hedge. auspicious, propitious, better days; bring down one's gray hairs providential. palmy, halcyon; agreeable &c. 829; couleur de rose with sorrow to the bring down one's gray [Fr.].

Adv. prosperously &c. adj.; swimmingly; as good luck would hornet's nest about one's ears. Adj. have it; beyond all hope.

Phr. one's star in the ascendant, all for the best, one's course [U.S.]; luckless, hapless; out of luck; in runs smooth. chacun est l'artisan de sa fortune [Fr.]; donec eris trouble, in a bad way, in an evil plight; felix multos numerabis amicos [Lat.] [Ovid]; felicitas multos under a cloud; clouded; ill off, badly off; in habet amicos [Lat.]; felix se nescit amari [Lat.] [Lucan]; good adverse circumstances; poor &c. 804; luck go with thee" [Henry V]; nulli est homini perpetuum bonum behindhand, down in the world, decayed, [Lat.] [Plautus].

hell upon earth; slough of despond. trouble, hardship, curse, blight, blast, load, pressure. pressure of the times, iron age, mischance,

V. be ill off &c. adj.; go hard with; fall on evil, fall on evil days; go on ill; not prosper hairs with sorrow to the grave; come to grief; be all over, be up with; bring a wasp's nest about one's ears, bring a unfortunate, unblest<sup>†</sup>, unhappy, unlucky; improsperous<sup>†</sup>, unprosperous; hoodooed undone; on the road to ruin, on its last legs, on the wane; in one's utmost need. planetstruck, devoted; born under an evil star, born with a wooden ladle in one's mouth; ill-fated, ill-starred, ill-omened. adverse, untoward; disastrous, calamitous, ruinous, dire, deplorable.

V. jog on; go fairly, go quietly, go peaceably, go tolerably, go respectably, get on fairly, get on quietly, get on peaceably, get on tolerably, get on respectably.

## **DIVISION II** INTERSOCIAL VOLITION SECTION I.

GENERAL INTERSOCIAL VOLITION

#737. Authority -- N. authority; influence, patronage, power, #738. [Absence of authority] Laxity -preponderance, credit, prestige, prerogative, jurisdiction; right &c. (title) 924; direction &c. 693; government &c. 737.1. divine dynastic rights, absolutism; despotism; jus nocendi [Lat.]; jus divinum [Lat.]. toleration &c. (lenity) 740; freedom &c. mastery, mastership, masterdom<sup>†</sup>; dictation, control. hold, grasp; 748. anarchy, interregnum; relaxation; grip, gripe; reach; iron sway &c. (severity) 739; fangs, clutches, loosening &c. v.; remission; dead letter, talons; rod of empire &c. (scepter) 747. [Vicarious authority] brutum fulmen [Lat.], misrule; license, commission &c. 755; deputy &c. 759; permission &c. 760.

&c. (order) 741. be at the head of &c. adj.; hold office, be in deposition, usurpation, abdication. office, fill an office; hold master, occupy master, a post master, be master &c. 745. have the upper hand, get the upper hand, have the whip, get the whip; gain a hold upon, preponderate, V. be lax &c. adj.; laisser faire [Fr.], laisser dominate, rule the roost; boss [U.S.]; override, overrule, aller [Fr.]; hold a loose rein; give the reins overawe; lord it over, hold in hand, keep under, make a puppet to, give rope enough, give a loose to; of, lead by the nose, turn round one's little finger, bend to one's tolerate; relax; misrule. go beyond the will, hold one's own, wear the breeches; have the ball at one's length of one's tether; have one's swing, feet, have it all one's own way, have the game in one's own hand, have one's fling; act without instructions, have on the hip, have under one's thumb; be master of the act without authority, act outside of one's situation; take the lead, play first fiddle, set the fashion; give the authority; act on one's own responsibility, law to; carry with a high hand; lay down the law; ride in the usurp whirlwind and direct the storm" [Addison]; rule with a rod of abdicate. Adj. lax, loose; slack; remiss &c. iron &c. (severity) 739. Adj. at the head, dominant, paramount, (careless) 460; weak. relaxed; licensed; supreme, predominant, preponderant, in the ascendant, reinless<sup>†</sup>, influential; arbitrary; compulsory &c. 744; stringent. at one's unauthorized &c. (unwarranted) 925; command; in one's power, in one's grasp; under control. **Adv.** in adespotic<sup>†</sup>. the name of, by the authority of, de par le Roi [Fr.], in virtue of; under the auspices of, in the hands of. at one's pleasure; by a dash if the pen, by a stroke of the pen; ex mero motu [Lat.]; ex cathedra [Lat.], from the chair.

Phr. the gray mare the better horse; every inch a king" [Lear]. 780,

#737a. **Government** -- **N.** government, legal authority, soveriegn, sovereign authority; authority &c.  $\overline{737}$ ; master &c. 745; direction &c. 693. [nations] national government, nation, state, country, nation-state, dominion, republic, empire, union, democratic republic; kingdom, principality. [subdivisions of nations] state government [Lat.], state; shire [Brit.]; province [Can.]; county [Ire.]; canton [Switz.]; territory [Austral.]; duchy, archduchy, archdukedom<sup>†</sup>; woiwodshaft; commonwealth; region &c. 181; property &c. 780. [smaller subdivisions] county, parish city, domain, tract, arrondissement [Fr.], mofussil<sup>†</sup>, commune;

authoritativeness; absoluteness, N. laxity; laxness, looseness, slackness; licentiousness; insubordination (disobedience) <u>742;</u> lynch (illegality) 964; nihilism, reign of violence. V. authorize &c. (permit) 760; warrant &c. (right) 924; dictate [Deprivation of power] dethronement,

> authority. unbridled; anarchical;

wappentake, hundred, riding, lathe, garth<sup>†</sup>, soke<sup>†</sup>, tithing; ward, precinct, bailiwick. command, empire, sway, rule; dominion, domination; sovereignty, supremacy, suzerainty; lordship, headship<sup>†</sup>; chiefdom<sup>†</sup>; seigniory, seigniority<sup>†</sup>. rule, sway, command, control, administer; govern &c. (direct) 693; lead, preside over, reign, possess the throne, be seated on the throne, occupy the throne; sway the scepter, wield the scepter; wear the crown. state, realm, body politic, posse comitatus [Lat.]. [person in the governing authority] judicature &c. 965; cabinet &c. (council) 696; seat of government, seat of authority; headquarters. [Acquisition of authority] accession; installation &c. 755; politics &c. 737.1. reign, regime, dynasty; directorship, dictatorship; protectorate, protectorship; caliphate, pashalic<sup>†</sup>, presidentship<sup>†</sup>; administration; electorate; presidency, proconsul, consulship; prefecture; seneschalship; magistrature<sup>†</sup>, magistracy. monarchy; kinghood<sup>†</sup>, kingship; royalty, regality; aristarchy<sup>†</sup>, aristocracy; oligarchy, democracy, theocracy, demagogy; commonwealth; dominion; heteronomy; republic, republicanism; socialism; collectivism; mob law, mobocracy<sup>†</sup>, ochlocracy $^{\dagger}$ ; vox populi, imperium in imperio [Lat.]; bureaucracy; beadledom<sup>†</sup>, bumbledom<sup>†</sup>; stratocracy; military power, military government, junta; feodality<sup>†</sup>, feudal system, feudalism. thearchy<sup>†</sup>, theocracy, dinarchy<sup>†</sup>; duarchy<sup>†</sup>, triarchy, heterarchy<sup>†</sup>; duumvirate; triumvirate; autocracy, autonomy; limited monarchy; constitutional government, constitutional monarchy; home rule; representative government; monocracy<sup>†</sup>, pantisocracy<sup>†</sup>. gynarchy<sup>†</sup>, gynocracy<sup>†</sup>, gynaeocracy<sup>†</sup>; petticoat government. [government functions] legislature, judiciary, administration. [Government agencies and institutions] office of the president, office of the prime minister, cabinet; senate, house of representatives, parliament; council &c. 696; courts, supreme court; [U.S. national government departments], state, interior, labor, health and human services, defense, education, agriculture, justice, commerce, treasury; Federal Bureau of Investigation, FBI; Central Intelligence Agency, CIA; National Institutes of Health, NIH; Postal Service, Post Office; Federal Aviation Administration, FAA. [national government officials] president, vice president, cabinet member, prime minister, minister; senator, representatative, president pro tem [Lat.], speaker of the house; department head, section head, section chief; federal judge, justice, justice of the supreme court, chief justice; treasurer, secretary of the treasury; director of the FBI. [state government officials] governor, state cabinet member; state senator, assemblyman, assemblywoman.

V. govern, rule, have authority, hold authority, possess authority, exercise authority, exert authority, wield authority &c. n.; reign, be sovereign. [acquire authority] ascend the throne, mount the throne; take the reins, take the reins into one's hand; assume authority &c. n., assume the reins of government; take command, assume command. [contend for authority] politics &c. 737.1. be governed by, be in the power of, be a subject of, be a citizen of.

Adj. regal, sovereign, governing; royal, royalist; monarchical, kingly; imperial, imperiatorial†; princely; feudal; aristocratic, autocratic; oligarchic &c. n.; republican, dynastic. ruling &c. v.; regnant, gubernatorial; imperious; authoritative, executive, administrative, clothed with authority, official, departmental, ex officio, imperative, peremptory, overruling, absolute; hegemonic, hegemonical†; authorized &c. (due) 924. [pertaining to property owned by government] government, public; national, federal; his majesty's [Brit.], her majesty's; state, county, city, &c. N. Phr. a dog's obeyed in office" [Lear]; cada uno tiene su alguazil [Sp.]; le Roi le veut [Fr.]; regibus esse manus en nescio longas [Lat.]; regnant populi [Lat.]; the demigod Authority [Lat.Tran] [Measure for Measure]; the right divine of kings to govern wrong" [Pope]; uneasy lies the head that wears a crown" [Henry IV].

#737b. Politics [contention for governmental authority or influence]. -- N. politics; political science; candidacy, campaign, campaigning, electioneering; partisanship, factionalism. election, poll, ballot, vote, referendum, recall, initiative, voice, suffrage, plumper, cumulative vote, plebiscitum [Lat.], plebiscite, vox populi; electioneering; voting &c. v.; elective franchise; straight ticket [U.S.]; opinion poll, popularity poll. issue; opinion, stand, position; program, platform; party line. [ideologies] democracy, republicanism; communism, statism, state socialism; socialism; conservatism, toryism; liberalism, whigism; theocracy; constitutional monarchy. [political parties] party &c. 712; [U.S: Political parties list], Democratic Party, Republican Party, Socialist Party; Communist Party; [U.S. defunct parties: list], Federalist Party, Bull Moose Party, Abolitionist Party; [Germany: list], Christian Democratic Party, Social Democratic Party; National Socialist Worker's Party; [Germany, 1930-1945], Nazi Party; [Great Britain:list], Liberal Party, Labor Party, Conservative Party. ticket, slate. [person active in politics] politician activist; [specific politicians: list], candidate, aspirant, hopeful, office-seeker, front-runner, dark horse, long shot, shoo-in; supporter, backer, political worker, campaign worker; lobbyist, contributor; party hack, ward heeler; regional candidate, favorite son; running mate, stalking horse; perpetual candidate, political animal. political contribution, campaign contribution; political action committee, PAC. political district, electoral division, electoral district, bailiwick. electorate, constituents. get-out-the-vote campaign, political education. negative campaigning, dirty politics, smear campaign. [unsuccessful candidate] also-ran, loser; has-been. [successful candidate] office holder, official, occupant of a position; public servant, incumbent; winner.

V. run for office, stand for office; campaign, stump; throw one's hat in the ring; announce one's candidacy.

Adj. political, partisan. Phr. Money is the mother's milk of politics" [Tip O'Neill].

#739. **Severity** -- **N.** severity; strictness, harshness &c. adj.; #740. **Lenity** -rigor, stringency, austerity; inclemency &c. (pitilessness) 914.1; arrogance &c. 885; precisianism<sup>†</sup>. arbitrary power; absolutism, despotism; dictatorship, autocracy, tyranny, domineering, N. lenity, lenience, leniency; moderation oppression; assumption, usurpation; inquisition, reign of terror, &c. 174; tolerance, toleration; mildness, martial law; iron heel, iron rule, iron hand, iron sway; tight gentleness; favor, indulgence, indulgency<sup>†</sup>; grasp; brute force, brute strength; coercion &c.  $\underline{744}$ ; strong clemency, mercy, forbearance, quarter; hand, tight hand. hard lines, hard measure; tender mercies compassion &c. 914. [Iron.]; sharp officialism. practice; pipe-clay, tyrant, disciplinarian, precisian<sup>†</sup>, martinet, stickler, bashaw<sup>†</sup>, despot, hard master, Draco, oppressor, inquisitor, extortioner, harpy, V. be lenient &c. adj.; tolerate, bear with; vulture; accipitres<sup>†</sup>, birds of prey, raptorials<sup>†</sup>, raptors<sup>†</sup>.

V. be severe &c. adj.. assume, usurp, arrogate, take liberties; domineer, bully &c. 885; tyrannize, inflict, wreak, stretch a point, put on the screw; be hard upon; bear a heavy hand on, lay Adj. lenient; mild, mild as milk; gentle, soft; a heavy hand on; be down upon, come down upon; ill treat; deal tolerant, indulgent, easy-going; clement hardly with, deal hard measure to; rule with a rod of iron, &c. (compassionate) 914; forbearing; longchastise with scorpions; dye with blood; oppress, override; suffering. trample under foot; tread under foot, tread upon, trample upon, tread down upon, trample down upon; crush under an iron heel, ride roughshod over; rivet the yoke; hold a tight hand, keep a tight hand; force down the throat; coerce &c. 744; give no quarter &c. (pitiless) 914.1.

parcere subjectis [Lat.], give quarter. indulge, allow one to have his own way, spoil.

Adj. severe; strict, hard, harsh, dour, rigid, stiff, stern, rigorous, uncompromising, exacting, exigent, exigeant $^\dagger$ , inexorable, inflexible, obdurate, austere, hard-headed, hard-nosed, hardshell [U.S.], relentless, Spartan, Draconian, stringent, straitlaced, searching, unsparing, iron-handed, peremptory, absolute, positive, arbitrary, imperative; coercive &c. 744; tyrannical, extortionate, grinding, withering, oppressive, inquisitorial; inclement &c. (ruthless) 914.1; cruel &c. (malevolent) 907; haughty, arrogant &c. 885; precisian<sup>†</sup>. Adv. severely &c. adj.; with a high hand, with a strong hand, with a tight hand, with a heavy hand. at the point of the sword, at the point of the bayonet. Phr. Delirant reges plectuntur Achivi [Lat.]; manu forti [Lat.]; ogni debole ha sempre il suo tiranno [It]. #741. Command --N. command, order, ordinance, act, fiat, hukm<sup>†</sup>, bidding, dictum, hest<sup>†</sup>, behest, call, beck, nod. despatch, dispatch; message, direction, injunction, charge, instructions; appointment, fixture. demand, exaction, imposition, requisition, claim, reclamation, revendication; ultimatum &c. (terms) 770; request &c. 765; requirement. dictation; dictate, mandate; caveat, decree, senatus consultum [Lat.]; precept; prescript, rescript; writ, ordination, bull, ex cathedra pronouncement [Lat.], edict, decretal<sup>†</sup>, dispensation, prescription, brevet, placit<sup>†</sup>, ukase, ukaz [Rus.], firman, hatti-sherif<sup>†</sup>, warrant, passport, mittimus, mandamus, summons, subpoena, nisi prius [Lat.], interpellation, citation; word, word of command; mot d'ordre [Fr.]; bugle call, trumpet call; beat of drum, tattoo; order of the day; enactment &c. (law) 963; plebiscite &c. (choice) 609. V. command, order, decree, enact, ordain, dictate, direct, give orders. prescribe, set, appoint, mark out; set a task, prescribe a task, impose a task; set to work, put in requisition. bid, enjoin, charge, call upon, instruct; require at the hands of; exact, impose, tax, task; demand; insist on &c. (compel) 744. claim, lay claim to, revendicate<sup>†</sup>, reclaim. cite, summon; call for, send for; subpoena; beckon. issue a command; make a requisition, issue a requisition, promulgate a requisition, make a decree, issue a decree, promulgate a decree, make an order, issue an order, promulgate an order &c. n.; give the word of command, give the word, give the signal; call to order; give the law, lay down the law; assume the command &c. (authority) 737; remand. be ordered &c.; receive an order &c. n.. Adj. commanding &c. v.; authoritative &c. 737; decretory<sup>†</sup>, decretive<sup>†</sup>, decretal<sup>†</sup>; callable, jussive<sup>†</sup>. Adv. in a commanding tone; by a stroke of the pen, by a dash of the pen; by order, at beat of drum, on the first summons. Phr. the decree is gone forth; sic volo sic jubeo [Lat.]; le Roi le veut [Fr.]; boutez en avant [Fr.].

#742. **Disobedience** -- **N.** disobedience, insubordination, #743. Obedience N. obedience: contumacy; infraction, infringement; violation, noncompliance; observance &c. compliance; <u>772;</u> nonobservance &c.  $\overline{773}$ . revolt, rebellion, mutiny, outbreak, submission &c.  $\overline{725}$ ; subjection &c.  $\overline{749}$ ; rising, uprising, insurrection, emeute [Fr.]; riot, tumult &c. nonresistance; passiveness, resignation. (disorder) 59; strike &c. (resistance) 719; barring out; defiance allegiance, loyalty, fealty, &c. 715. mutinousness &c. adj.; mutineering<sup>†</sup>; sedition, treason; deference, devotion; constancy, fidelity. high treason, petty treason, misprision of treason; premunire submissness<sup>†</sup>, submissiveness; ductility &c. [Lat.]; lese majeste [Fr.]; violation of law &c. 964; defection, (softness) <u>324</u>; obsequiousness secession. insurgent, mutineer, rebel, revolter, revolutionary, (servility) 886. rioter, traitor, quisling, carbonaro<sup>†</sup>, sansculottes [Fr.], red

rioter, traitor, quisling, carbonaro $^{\mathsf{T}}$ , sansculottes [Fr.], red republican, bonnet rouge, communist, Fenian, frondeur;

seceder, secessionist, runagate, renegade, brawler, anarchist, demagogue; Spartacus, Masaniello, Wat Tyler, Jack Cade; ringleader.	
V. disobey, violate, infringe; shirk; set at defiance &c. (defy) $715$ ; set authority at naught, run riot, fly in the face of; take the law into one's own hands; kick over the traces. turn restive, run restive; champ the bit; strike &c. (resist) $719$ ; rise, rise in arms; secede; mutiny, rebel.	; faithfully. follow the lead of, follow to the world's end; serve &c. $746$ ; play second a fiddle.
Adj. disobedient; uncomplying, uncompliant; unsubmissive <sup>†</sup> , unruly, ungovernable; breachy <sup>†</sup> , insubordinate, impatient of control, incorrigible; restiff <sup>†</sup> , restive; refractory, contumacious, recusant &c. (refuse) 764; recalcitrant; resisting &c. 719; lawless, mutinous, seditions, insurgent, riotous. unobeyed <sup>†</sup> ; unbidden.	control. restrainable; resigned, passive; submissive &c. $725$ ; henpecked; pliant &c. $(soft)$ 324. unresisted <sup>†</sup> .
Phr. seditiosissimus quisque ignavus [Lat.] [Tacitus]; unthread the rude eye of rebellion" [King John].	Adv. obediently &c. adj.; in compliance with, in obedience to.
the rade cyc of resemon fixing joins.	Phr. to hear is to obey; as you please, if you please; your wish is my command; as you wish; no sooner said than done.
mob law, arguementum baculinum <sup>†</sup> , le droit du plus fort [Fr.], r. 601; force majeure [Fr.]; Hobson's choice.  V. compel, force, make, drive, coerce, constrain, enforce, necess the throat, thrust down the throat, force down the throat; say it take no denial; put down, dragoon. extort, wring from; squeeze, on the screw; drag into; bind, bind over; pin down, tie down; req. &c. 751.  Adj. compelling &c. v.; coercive, coactive <sup>†</sup> ; inexorable &c. 751.	sitate, oblige. force upon, press; cram down must be done, make a point of, insist upon, put on the squeeze; put on the screws, turn uire, tax, put in force; commandeer; restrain 39; compulsory, compulsatory; obligatory, &c. 601; compelled &c. v.; fain to. Adv. by mis [Lat.], under the lash; at the point of the
sword, at the point of the bayonet; forcibly; by a strong arm. un one's will &c. $\underline{603}$ ; nolens volens [Lat.] &c. (of necessity) $\underline{602}$ weather; under press of; de rigueur. with a gun to one's head. Ph	1; by stress of circumstances, by stress of
#745. <b>Master</b>	#746. <b>Servant</b>
N. master, padrone; lord, lord paramount; commander, commandant; captain; chief, chieftain; sirdar <sup>†</sup> , sachem, sheik, head, senior, governor, ruler, dictator; leader &c. (director) 694; boss, cockarouse <sup>†</sup> , sagamore, werowance <sup>†</sup> . lord of the ascendant; cock of the walk, cock of the roost; gray mare; mistress. potentate; liege, liege lord; suzerain, sovereign, monarch, autocrat, despot, tyrant, oligarch, crowned head.	follower, henchman, servitor, domestic, menial, help, lady help, employe, attache; official. retinue, suite, cortege, staff, court. attendant, squire, usher, page, donzel <sup>†</sup> , footboy <sup>†</sup> ; train bearer, cup bearer; waiter,

commandant; captain; chief, chieftain; sirdar<sup>†</sup>, sachem, sheik, follower, henchman, servitor, domestic, head, senior, governor, ruler, dictator; leader &c. (director) 694; menial, help, lady help, employe, attache; boss, cockarouse<sup>†</sup>, sagamore, werowance<sup>†</sup>. lord of the official retinue, suite, cortege, staff, court. ascendant; cock of the walk, cock of the roost; gray mare; attendant, squire, usher, page, donzel<sup>†</sup>, mistress. potentate; liege, liege lord; suzerain, sovereign, footboy<sup>†</sup>; train bearer, cup bearer; waiter, monarch, autocrat, despot, tyrant, oligarch. crowned head, lapster<sup>†</sup>, butler, livery servant, lackey, emperor, king, anointed king, majesty, imperator [Lat.], footman, flunky, flunkey, valet, valet de protector, president, stadholder<sup>†</sup>, judge. ceasar, kaiser, czar, chambre [Fr.]; equerry, groom; jockey, tsar, sultan, soldan<sup>†</sup>, grand Turk, caliph, imaum<sup>†</sup>, shah, hostler, ostler<sup>†</sup>, tiger, orderly, messenger, padishah<sup>†</sup>, sophi<sup>†</sup>, mogul, great mogul, khan, lama, tycoon, cad, gillie<sup>†</sup>, herdsman, swineherd; mikado, tenno [Jap.], inca, cazique<sup>†</sup>; voivode<sup>†</sup>; landamman<sup>†</sup>; barkeeper, bartender; bell boy, boots, boy,

seyyid $^{\dagger}$ ; Abuna $^{\dagger}$ , cacique $^{\dagger}$ , czarowitz $^{\dagger}$ , grand seignior. prince, counterjumper $^{\dagger}$ ; khansamah $^{\dagger}$ , khansaman $^{\dagger}$ ; duke &c. (nobility) 875; archduke, doge, elector; seignior; khitmutgar $^{\dagger}$ ; yardman. bailiff, castellan $^{\dagger}$ , marland<sup>†</sup>, margrave; rajah, emir, wali, sheik nizam<sup>†</sup>, nawab. seneschal, chamberlain, empress, queen, sultana, czarina, princess, infanta, duchess, groom of the chambers. secretary; under margravine<sup>†</sup>; czarevna<sup>†</sup>, czarita<sup>†</sup>; maharani, rani, rectrix<sup>†</sup>. secretary, assistant secretary; clerk; regent, viceroy, exarch<sup>†</sup>, palatine, khedive, hospodar<sup>†</sup>, subsidiary; agent &c. 758; subaltern; beglerbeg<sup>†</sup>, three-tailed bashaw<sup>†</sup>, pasha, bashaw<sup>†</sup>, bey, beg, underling, understrapper; man. maid, dey<sup>†</sup> scherif<sup>†</sup> tetrarch, satrap, mandarin, subabdar<sup>†</sup>, nabob dey<sup>†</sup>, scherif<sup>†</sup>, tetrarch, satrap, mandarin, subahdar<sup>†</sup>, nabob, lady's maid, abigail, soubrette; amah<sup>†</sup>, maharajah; burgrave<sup>†</sup>; laird &c. (proprietor) 779; collector, biddy, commissioner, deputy commissioner, woon<sup>†</sup>. the authorities, the nursemaid, nursery maid, house maid, powers that be, the government; staff, etat major [Fr.], aga<sup>†</sup>, parlor maid, waiting maid, chamber maid, official, man in office, person in authority; sircar<sup>†</sup>, sirkar<sup>†</sup>, kitchen maid, scullery maid; femme de Sublime Porte. [Military authorities] marshal, field marshal, chambre marechal<sup>†</sup>; general, generalissimo; commander in chief, camarista<sup>†</sup>; chef de cuisine, cordon bleu seraskier<sup>†</sup>, hetman<sup>†</sup>; lieutenant general, major general; colonel, [Fr.], lieutenant colonel, major, captain, centurion, skipper, lieutenant, potwalloper<sup>†</sup>; maid of all work, servant of first lieutenant, second lieutenant, sublieutenant, officer, staff all work; laundress, bedmaker $^{\dagger}$ ; officer, aide-de-camp, brigadier, brigade major, adjutant, journeyman, charwoman &c. (worker) 690; jemidar<sup>†</sup>, ensign, cornet, cadet, subaltern, noncommissioned bearer, chokra<sup>†</sup>, gyp (Cambridge), hamal<sup>†</sup>, officer, warrant officer; sergeant, sergeant major; color scout (Oxford). serf, vassal, slave, negro, sergeant; corporal, corporal major; lance corporal, acting helot; bondsman, bondswoman<sup>†</sup>; corporal; drum major; captain general, dizdar<sup>†</sup>, knight marshal, bondslave<sup>†</sup>; ame damnee [Fr.], odalisque, naik<sup>†</sup>, pendragon. [Civil authorities] mayor, mayoralty; prefect, ryot<sup>†</sup>, adscriptus gleboe [Lat.]; villian<sup>†</sup>, chancellor, archon, provost, magistrate, syndic; alcalde<sup>†</sup>, alcaid<sup>†</sup>; villein; beadsman<sup>†</sup>, bedesman<sup>†</sup>; sizar<sup>‡</sup>; burgomaster, corregidor $^{\dagger}$ , seneschal, alderman, councilman, pensioner, pensionary $^{\dagger}$ ; client; dependant, committeeman, councilwoman, warden, constable, portreeve $^{\dagger}$ ; dependent; hanger on, satellite; parasite lord mayor; officer &c. (executive) 965; dewan<sup>†</sup>, fonctionnaire &c. (servility) 886; led captain; protege [Fr.]. [Naval authorities] admiral, admiralty; rear admiral, vice [Fr.], ward, hireling, mercenary, puppet, admiral, port admiral; commodore, captain, commander, tool, creature. badge of slavery; bonds &c. lieutenant, ensign, skipper, mate, master, officer of the day, OD; 752. navarch<sup>†</sup>.

nurse, bonne [Fr.], cook, scullion, Cinderella;

V. serve; wait upon, attend upon, dance Phr. da locum melioribus [Lat.]; der Furst ist der erste Diener attendance upon, pin oneself upon; squire, seines Staats [G.], the prince is the first servant of his state; lord tend, hang on the sleeve of; chore [U.S.]. of thy presence and no land beside" [King John].

> Adj. in the train of; in one's pay, in one's employ; at one's call &c. (obedient) 743; in bonds.

#747. [Insignia of authority.] Scepter --

N. scepter, regalia, caduceus; Mercury's rod, Mercury's staff, Mercury's wand; rod of empire, mace, fasces<sup>†</sup>, wand; staff, staff of office; baton, truncheon; flag &c. (insignia) 550; ensign of authority, emblem of authority, badge of authority, insignia of authority. throne, chair, musnud<sup>†</sup>, divan, dais, woolsack<sup>†</sup>. toga, pall, mantle, robes of state, ermine, purple. crown, coronet, diadem, tiara, cap of maintenance; decoration; title &c. 877; portfolio. key, signet, seals, talisman; helm; reins &c. (means of restraint) 752.

#748. **Freedom** --

N. freedom, liberty, independence; license &c. (permission) 760; subjugation, bondage, serfdom; feudalism, facility &c. 705. scope, range, latitude, play; free play, full play, feudality†; vassalage, villenage; slavery, free scope, full scope; free stage and no favor; swing, full swing, enslavement, elbowroom, margin, rope, wide berth; Liberty Hall. franchise, conquest. service; servitude, servitorship<sup>†</sup>; denization<sup>†</sup>; free man, freed man, livery man; denizen. tendence<sup>†</sup>, employ, tutelage, clientship<sup>†</sup>; autonomy, self-government, liberalism, free trade; liability &c. 177; constraint &c. 751; noninterference &c. 706; Monroe Doctrine [U.S.]. immunity, oppression &c. (severity) 739; yoke &c. exemption; emancipation &c. (liberation) 750; enfranchisement, (means of restraint) 752; submission &c. affranchisement<sup>†</sup>. free land, freehold; allodium<sup>†</sup>; frankalmoigne <u>725</u>; obedience &c. <u>743</u>.

Subjection -- N. subjection; dependence, dependency; subordination; thrall, thralldom, thraldom, enthrallment, involuntary

[Fr.], mortmain [Fr.]. bushwhacker; freelance, free thinker, free trader; independent.	
V. be free &c. adj.; have scope &c. n., have the run of, have one's own way, have a will of one's own, have one's fling; do what one likes, do what one wishes, do what one pleases, do what one chooses; go at large, feel at home, paddle one's own canoe; stand on one's legs, stand on one's rights; shift for oneself. take a liberty; make free with, make oneself quite at home; use a freedom; take leave, take French leave. set free &c. (liberate) 750; give a loose to &c. (permit) 760; allow scope &c. n to, give scope &c. n to; give a horse his head. make free of; give the freedom of, give the franchise; enfranchise, affranchise†. laisser faire [Fr.], laisser aller [Fr.]; live and let live; leave to oneself; leave alone, let alone.	play second fiddle. be a mere machine, be a puppet, be a football; not dare to say one's soul is his own; drag a chain. serve &c. 746; obey &c. 743; submit &c. 725. break in, tame; subject, subjugate; master &c. 731; tread down, tread under foot; weigh down; drag at one's chariot wheels; reduce to subjection, reduce to slavery; enthrall, inthrall $^{\dagger}$ , bethrall $^{\dagger}$ ; enslave, lead captive; take into custody &c. (restrain) 751; rule &c. 737; drive into a corner, hold at the sword's point; keep under; hold in
Adj. free, free as air; out of harness, independent, at large, loose, scot-free; left alone, left to oneself. in full swing; uncaught, unconstrained, unbuttoned, unconfined, unrestrained, unchecked unprevented <sup>†</sup> unbindered unobstructed unbound	subordinate; feudal, feudatory; in subjection to, under control; in leading strings, in harness; subjected, enslaved &c. v.; constrained &c. 751; downtrodden; overborne, overwhelmed; under the lash, on the hip, led by the nose, henpecked; the puppet of, the sport of, the plaything of; under one's orders, under one's command, under one's thumb; a slave to; at the mercy of; in the power of, in the hands of, in the clutches of at the feet of at one's beck and
	Adv. under.
Adv. freely &c. adj.; ad libitum &c. (at will) 600.	
Phr. ubi libertas ibi patria [Lat.]; free white and twenty-one.	Phr. slaves - in a land of light and law" [Whittier].
acquittance, absoration, acquittan &c. 570, escape &c. 071.	&c. $706$ ; coercion &c. (compulsion) $744$ ; cohibition <sup>†</sup> , constraint, repression,
V. liberate, free; set free, set clear, set at liberty; render free, emancipate, release; enfranchise, affranchise <sup>†</sup> ; manumit; enlarge; disband, discharge, disenthrall, disenthral, dismiss; let go, let loose, loose, let out, let slip; cast adrift, turn adrift; deliver &c. 672; absolve &c. (acquit) 970. unfetter &c. 751, untie &c. 43; loose &c. (disjoin) 44; loosen, relax; unbolt, unbar, unclose, uncork, unclose, unband, unbind, unchain, unbarness.	limbo, captivity; blockade. arrest, arrestation <sup>†</sup> ; custody, keep, care, charge, ward, restringency <sup>†</sup> . curb &c. (means of restraint) 752; lettres de cachet [Fr.]. limitation restriction protection

unclose, uncork, unclog, unhand, unbind, unchain, unharness, &c. 754; repressionist<sup>†</sup>.

one's liberty, obtain one's liberty, acquire one's liberty &c. 748;

bonds, cast off trammels; escape &c.  $\underline{671}$ .

Int. unhand me!, let me go!,

Adj. liberated &c. v.; out of harness &c. (free) 748.

get rid of, get clear of; deliver oneself from; shake off the yoke, V. restrain, check; put under restraint, lay slip the collar; break loose, break prison; tear asunder one's under restraint; enthral, enthrall, inthral<sup>†</sup>, inthrall<sup>†</sup>, bethrall<sup>†</sup>, bethrall<sup>†</sup>; restrict; debar &c. (hinder) 706; constrain; coerce &c. (compel) 744; curb, control; hold back, hold from, hold in, hold in check, hold within bounds, keep back, keep from, keep in, keep in check, keep within bounds; hold in leash, hold in leading strings; withhold. keep under; repress, suppress; smother; pull in, rein in; hold, hold fast; keep a tight hand on; prohibit &c.  $\overline{761}$ ; inhibit, cohibit<sup>†</sup>.

enchain; fasten &c. (join) 43; fetter, entrammel<sup>†</sup>; bridle, shackle; muzzle, hopple<sup>†</sup>, gag, pinion, manacle, handcuff, tie one's hands, hobble, bind hand and foot; swathe, swaddle; pin down, tether; picket; tie down, tie up; secure; forge fetters; disable, hamstring (incapacitate) 158. confine; shut up, shut in; clap up, lock up, box up, mew up, bottle up, cork up, seal up, button up; hem in, bolt in, wall in, rail in; impound, pen, coop; inclose &c. (circumscribe) 229; cage; incage<sup>†</sup>, encage<sup>†</sup>; close the door upon, cloister; imprison, immure; incarcerate, entomb; clap under hatches, lay under hatches; put in irons, put in a strait-waistcoat; throw into prison, cast into prison; put into bilboes. arrest; take up, take charge of, take into custody; take prisoner, take captive, make prisoner, make captive; captivate; lead captive, lead into captivity; send to prison, commit to prison; commit; give in charge, give in custody; subjugate &c. 749.

Adj. restrained, constrained; imprisoned &c. v.; pent up; jammed in, wedged in; under lock and key, under restraint, under hatches; in swaddling clothes; on parole; in custody, doing time &c. (prisoner) 754; cohibitive<sup>†</sup>; coactive &c. (compulsory)  $744^{\dagger}$ . stiff, restringent<sup>†</sup>, strait-laced, hidebound, barkbound<sup>†</sup>. ice bound, wind bound, weather bound; cabined cribbed confined" [Macbeth]; in Lob's pound, laid by the

## #752. [Means of restraint.] Prison --

N. prison, prison house; jail, gaol, cage, coop, den, cell; stronghold, fortress, keep, donjon, dungeon, Bastille, oubliette, bridewell<sup>†</sup>, house of correction, hulks, tollbooth, panopticon<sup>†</sup>, penitentiary, guardroom, lockup, hold; round house, watch house, station house, sponging house; station; house of detention, black hole, pen, fold, pound; inclosure &c. 232; isolation (exclusion) 893; penal settlement, penal colony; bilboes, stocks, limbo, quod [Lat.]; calaboose, chauki<sup>†</sup>, choky<sup>†</sup>, thana<sup>†</sup>; workhouse [U.S.]. Newgate, Fleet, Marshalsea; King's Bench, Queen's Bench. bond; bandage; irons, pinion, gyve, fetter, shackle, trammel, manacle, handcuff, straight jacket, strait-jacket, strait-jacket, strait-waistcoat, hopples<sup>†</sup>; vice, vise. yoke, collar, halter, harness; muzzle, gag, bit, brake, curb, snaffle, bridle; rein, reins; bearing rein; martingale; leading string; tether, picket, band, guy, chain; cord &c. (fastening) 45; cavesson<sup>†</sup>, hackamore [U.S.], headstall, jaquima [U.S.], lines, ribbons. bolt, deadbolt, bar, lock, police lock, combination lock, padlock, rail, wall, stone wall; paling, palisade; fence, picket fence, barbed wire fence, Cyclone fence, stockade fence, chain-link fence; barrier, barricade. drag &c. (hindrance) 706.

#753. **Keeper** --

#754. **Prisoner** -- **N.** prisoner, prisoner of war, POW, captive, inmate, detainee, hostage, abductee $^{\dagger}$ , detenu [Fr.], close N. keeper, custodian, custos [Lat.], ranger, warder, jailer, prisoner. jail bird, ticket of leave man,

gaoler, turnkey, castellan<sup>†</sup>, guard; watchdog, watchman; chevronne [Fr.]. Charley; chokidar<sup>†</sup>, durwan<sup>†</sup>, hayward<sup>†</sup>; sentry, sentinel; watch and ward; concierge, coast guard, guarda costa [Sp.], game keeper. escort, bodyguard. protector, governor, duenna [Sp.]; V. stand committed; be imprisoned &c. guardian; governess &c. (teacher) 540; nurse, nanny, babysitter, 751. take prisoner, take hostage (capture) catsitter, dogsitter, bonne [Fr.], ayah<sup>†</sup>.

Adj. imprisoned &c. 751; in prison, in quod [Lat.], in durance vile, in limbo, in custody, doing time, in charge, in chains; under lock and key, under hatches; on parole.

#755. [Vicarious authority.] Commission  N. commission, delegation; consignment, assignment; procuration†; deputation, legation, mission, embassy; agency,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
agentship <sup>†</sup> ; power of attorney; clerkship; surrogacy. errand, charge, brevet, diploma, exequatur [Lat.], permit &c. (permission) 760. appointment, nomination, designation, return; charter; ordination; installation, inauguration, investiture, swearing-in; accession, coronation, enthronement. vicegerency; regency, regentship. viceroy &c. 745; consignee &c. 758; deputy &c. 759. [person who receives a commission] agent, delegate, consignee &c. 758.	demission <sup>†</sup> ; bounce [U.S.]; deposal, deposition; dethronement; disestablishment, disendowment <sup>†</sup> ; deconsecration; sack [Slang], walking papers, pink slip, walking ticket; yellow cover [Slang]. abolition, abolishment; dissolution. counter order, countermand; repudiation, retraction, retractation <sup>†</sup> ; recantation &c. (tergiversation) 607; abolitionist
V. commission, delegate, depute; consign, assign; charge; intrust, entrust; commit, commit to the hands of; authorize &c. (permit) 760. put in commission, accredit, engage, hire, bespeak, appoint name nominate return ordain; install induct	·
appoint, name, nominate, return, ordain; install, induct, inaugurate, swear in, invest, crown; enroll, enlist; give power of attorney to. employ, empower; set over, place over; send out. be commissioned, be accredited; represent, stand for; stand in the stead of, stand in the place of, stand in the shoes of.  Adj. commissioned &c. v	reverse, retract, recall; abolitionize <sup>†</sup> ; overrule, override; set aside; disannul, dissolve, quash, nullify, declare null and void; disestablish, disendow <sup>†</sup> ; deconsecrate. disclaim &c. (deny) 536; ignore, repudiate; recant &c. 607; divest oneself, break off. countermand, counter order; do away with; sweep away, brush away; throw overboard, throw to the dogs; scatter to the winds, cast behind. dismiss, discard; cast off, turn off, cast out, cast adrift, cast out of doors, cast aside, cast away; send off, send away, send packing, send about one's business; discharge, get rid of &c. (eject) 297; bounce [U.S.]; fire [Slang], fire out [Slang]; sack [Slang].
	cashier; break; oust; unseat, unsaddle; unthrone <sup>†</sup> , dethrone, disenthrone <sup>†</sup> ; depose,
	uncrown <sup>†</sup> ; unfrock, strike off the roll; disbar, disbench <sup>†</sup> . be abrogated &c. receive its quietus; walk the plank.
	Adj. abrogated &c. v.; functus officio [Lat.]. <b>Int.</b> get along with you!, begone!, go about your business!, away with!,
#757. <b>Resignation N.</b> resignation, retirement, abdication relinquishment.	n, renunciation, abjuration; abandonment,
V. resign; give up, throw up; lay down, throw up the cards, was disclaim, retract; deny &c. 536. abrogate &c. 756; desert &c. (r vacate, vacate one's seat; accept the stewardship of the Child	relinquish) $\underline{624}$ ; get rid of &c. $\underline{782}$ . abdicate;

Hundreds; retire; tender one's resignation.

Adj. abdicant<sup>†</sup>.

Phr	Othello's	occupation's	"anne	[Othello]

#758. Consignee -- N. consignee, trustee, nominee, committee. agent, delegate; commissary, commissioner; emissary, envoy, commissionaire [Fr.]; messenger &c.  $\underline{534}$ . diplomatist, diplomate, corps diplomatique [Fr.], embassy; ambassador, embassador<sup>†</sup>; representative, resident, consul, legate, nuncio, internuncio<sup>†</sup>, charge d'affaires [Fr.], attache. vicegerent &c. (deputy) 759; plenipotentiary. functionary, placeman<sup>†</sup>, curator; treasurer &c. 801; factor, bailiff, clerk, secretary, attorney, advocate, solicitor, proctor, broker, underwriter, commission agent, auctioneer, one's man of business; factotum &c. (director) 694; caretaker; dalal<sup>†</sup>, dubash<sup>†</sup>, garnishee, gomashta<sup>†</sup>. negotiator, go-between; middleman; under agent, employe; servant &c. 746; referee, arbitrator &c. (judge) 967. traveler, bagman, commis-voyageur [Fr.], touter<sup>†</sup>, commercial traveler, drummer [U.S.], traveling man. newspaper correspondent, own correspondent, special correspondent.

#759. <b>Deputy</b>		
secondary. regent, vicerege provost, warden, lieutenant,	proxy, locum tenens, badli <sup>†</sup> , delegate, representatient <sup>†</sup> , vizier, minister, vicar; premier &c. (director) archon, consul, proconsul; viceroy &c. (governor) 7 plenipotentiary, alter ego. team, eight, eleven; champ	694; chancellor, prefect, 45; commissioner &c. 758;
V. be deputy &c. $n$ .; stand for in the shoes of; stand in the s	r, appear for, hold a brief for, answer for; represent; stead of. ablegate <sup>†</sup> , accredit.	stand in the shoes of, walk
Adj. acting, vice, vice regal; a	accredited to.	
Adv. in behalf of.		
	SECTION II.	
_		

#760. **Permission** --N. permission, leave; allowance, #761. **Prohibition** -- N. prohibition, toleration; liberty, law, license, inhibition; veto, disallowance; interdict, sufferance; tolerance, concession, grace; indulgence &c. (lenity) 740; favor, interdiction; injunction, estoppel [Law]; dispensation, exemption, release; connivance; vouchsafement<sup>†</sup> embargo, ban, taboo, proscription; index authorization, warranty, accordance, admission. permit, expurgatorius [Lat.]; restriction &c.warrant, brevet, precept, sanction, authority, firman; hukm<sup>†</sup>; (restraint) 751; hindrance &c. pass, passport; furlough, license, carte blanche [Fr.], ticket of forbidden fruit; Maine law [U.S.]. leave; grant, charter; patent, letters patent.

SPECIAL INTERSOCIAL VOLITION

V. permit; give permission &c. n., give power; let, allow, admit; upon, disallow, enjoin, ban, outlaw, taboo, suffer, bear with, tolerate, recognize; concede &c. 762; accord, proscribe, estop [Law]; bar; debar &c. vouchsafe, favor, humor, gratify, indulge, stretch a point; wink (hinder) 706, forefend. keep in, keep within at, connive at; shut one's eyes to. grant, empower, charter, bounds; restrain &c. 751; cohibit, enfranchise, privilege, confer a privilege, license, authorize, withhold, limit, circumscribe, clip the warrant; sanction; intrust &c. (commission) 755. give carte wings of, restrict; interdict, taboo; put blanche [Fr.], give the reins to, give scope to &c. (freedom) 748; under an interdiction, place under an leave alone, leave it to one, leave the door open; open the door interdiction; put under the ban, place to, open the flood gates; give a loose to. let off; absolve &c. under the ban; proscribe; exclude, shut (acquit) 970; release, exonerate, dispense with. ask permission, out; shut the door, bolt the door, show the beg permission, request permission, ask leave, beg leave, door; warn off; dash the cup from one's request leave.

V. prohibit, inhibit; forbid, put one's veto lips; forbid the banns.

Adj. permitting &c. v.; permissive, indulgent; permitted &c. v., patent, chartered, permissible, allowable, lawful, legitimate, legal; legalized &c. (law) 963; licit; unforbid <sup>†</sup> , unforbidden <sup>†</sup> ; unconditional.  Adv. by leave, with leave, on leave &c. n.; speciali gratia [It]; under favor of; pace; ad libitum &c. (freely) 748, (at will) 600; by all means &c. (willingly) 602; yes &c. (assent) 488.	restrictive, exclusive; forbidding &c. v prohibited &c. v.; not permitted &c. 760; unlicensed, contraband, impermissible, under the ban of; illegal &c. 964; unauthorized, not to be thought of, uncountenanced, unthinkable, beyond the
Phr. avec permissin [Fr.]; brevet d'invention [Fr.].	Int. forbid it heaven!, &c. (deprecation) 766. hands off!, keep off!, hold!, stop!, desist!, cease and desist!, avast!,  Phr. that will never do; don't you dare;
	forget it; don't even think about doing it; go ahead; make my day [Iron.]" [Dirty Harry].
#762. Consent	
N. consent; assent &c. $\underline{488}$ ; acquiescence; approval &c. $\underline{931}$ ; con yieldingness <sup>†</sup> ; accession, acknowledgment, acceptance, agniti adjustment. permit &c. (permission) $\underline{760}$ ; promise &c. $\underline{768}$ .	1
V. consent; assent &c. 488; yield assent, admit, allow, concede into, acknowledge, agnize <sup>†</sup> , give consent, comply with, acquie embrace an offer, close with, take at one's word, have no object to terms &c. 488; not refuse &c. $764$ ; turn a willing ear &c. (v. promise &c. $768$ ).	sce, agree to, fall in with, accede, accept, ion. satisfy, meet one's wishes, settle, come
Adj. consenting &c. v.; squeezable; agreed &c. (assent) 488; unco	onditional.
Adv. OK, yes &c. (assent) 488; by all means &c. (willingly) 602; n so, so be it, well and good, of course; please do; don't hesitate.	o problem; if you please, as you please; be it
Phr. chi tace accousente [It].	
#763. <b>Offer</b>	#764. <b>Refusal</b>
N. offer, proffer, presentation, tender, bid, overture; proposal, proposition; motion, invitation; candidature; offering &c. (gift) 784.	incompliance <sup>†</sup> ; denial; declining &c. $v$ .; declension; declinature <sup>†</sup> ; peremptory refusal, flat refusal, point blank refusal;
V. offer, proffer, present, tender; bid; propose, move; make a motion, make advances; start; invite, hold out, place in one's way, put forward. hawk about; offer for sale &c. 796; press &c. (request) 765; lay at one's feet. offer oneself, present oneself; volunteer, come forward, be a candidate; stand for, bid for; seek;	489; revocation &c. $\frac{756}{6}$ .
be at one's service; go a begging; bribe &c. (give) 784.	nill, negative; refuse one's assent, withhold one's assent; shake the head; close the
Adj. offering, offered &c. $v.$ ; in the market, for sale, to let, disengaged, on hire.	hand, close the purse; grudge, begrudge, be slow to, hang fire; pass (at cards). be deaf to; dismiss, turn a deaf ear to, turn one's back upon; set one's face against, discountenance, not hear of, have nothing to do with, wash one's hands of, stand aloof, forswear, set aside, cast behind one;
	and of the first of the delice, but bellille offe,

not yield an inch &c. (obstinacy) 606. resist, cross; not grant &c. 762; repel, repulse, shut the door in one's face, slam the door in one's face; rebuff; send back, send to the right about, send away with a flea in the ear; deny oneself, not be at home to; discard, spurn, &c. (repudiate) <u>610</u>; rescind &c. (revoke) 756; disclaim, protest; dissent &c. 489.

Adj. refusing &c. v.; restive, restiff<sup>†</sup>; recusant; uncomplying, unconsenting; not willing to hear of, deaf to. refused &c. v.; ungranted, out of the question, not to be thought of, impossible.

Adv. no &c. 536; on no account, not for the world; no thank you, thanks but no thanks.

Phr. non possumus [Lat.]; your humble servant [Iron.]; bien oblige [Fr.]; not on your life [U.S.]; no way; not even if you beg on your knees.

#765. Request --

#766. [Negative request.] **Deprecation** --

N. request, requisition; claim &c. (demand) 741; petition, suit, N. deprecation, expostulation; intercession, prayer; begging letter, round robin. motion, overture, mediation, protest, remonstrance. application, canvass, address, appeal, apostrophe; imprecation; rogation; proposal, proposition. orison &c. (worship) 990; incantation &c. (spell) 993. mendicancy; asking, begging &c. v.; V. deprecate, protest, expostulate, enter a postulation, solicitation, invitation, entreaty, importunity, protest, intercede for; remonstrate. supplication, instance, impetration, imploration, obsecration, obtestation<sup>†</sup>, invocation, interpellation.

V. request, ask; beg, crave, sue, pray, petition, solicit, invite, pop protested. unsought, unbesought<sup>†</sup>; unasked the question, make bold to ask; beg leave, beg a boon; apply to, &c. (ask) &c. 765. call to, put to; call upon, call for; make a request, address a request, prefer a request, put up a request, make a prayer, address a prayer, prefer a prayer, put up a prayer, make a Int. cry you mercy!, God forbid!, forbid it petition, address a petition, prefer a petition, put up a petition; Heaven!, Heaven forefend, Heaven forbid!, make application, make a requisition; ask trouble, ask one for; far be it from!, hands off!, &c. (prohibition) claim &c. (demand) 741; offer up prayers &c. (worship) 990; 761; please don't. whistle for. beg hard, entreat, beseech, plead, supplicate, implore; conjure, adjure; obtest<sup>†</sup>; cry to, kneel to, appeal to; invoke, evoke; impetrate<sup>†</sup>, imprecate, ply, press, urge, beset, importune, dun, tax, clamor for; cry aloud, cry for help; fall on one's knees; throw oneself at the feet of; come down on one's marrowbones. beg from door to door, send the hat round, go a begging; mendicate<sup>†</sup>, mump<sup>†</sup>, cadge, beg one's bread. dance attendance on, besiege, knock at the door. bespeak, canvass, tout, make interest, court; seek, bid for &c. (offer) 763; publish the banns. **Adj.** requesting &c. v.; precatory<sup>†</sup>; suppliant, supplicant, supplicatory; postulant; obsecratory<sup>†</sup>. importunate, clamorous, urgent; cap in hand; on one's knees, on one's bended knees, on one's marrowbones.

Adv. prithee, do, please, pray; be so good as, be good enough; have the goodness, vouchsafe, will you, I pray thee, if you please.

Adj. expostulatory<sup>†</sup>, deprecatory, intercessory, mediatorial<sup>†</sup>. deprecated,

Int. for God's sake!, for heaven's sake!, for goodness' sake!, for

mercy's sake!,		
Phr. Dieu vous garde [Fr.] be so kind as to.	; dirigenos Domine [Lat.]; would you	
postulant, aspirant, compo moocher, panhandler, free [U.S.], tout, touter <sup>†</sup> . [poor]	etitioner, solicitor, applicant; suppliant, supplicant; setitor, bidder; place hunter, pot hunter; prizer <sup>†</sup> ; seloader, sponger, mumper <sup>†</sup> , sturdy beggar, cadger; hoperson] pauper, homeless person, hobo, bum, tramp, be, flower child; hard core unemployed; welfare client	eeker. beggar, mendicant, tel runner, runner, steerer indle stiff, bo, knight of the
	SECTION III.	
	CONDITIONAL INTERSOCIAL VOLITION	-
		_
#768. <b>Promise</b>		
profession, assurance, w	ord, troth, plight, pledge, parole, word of honor, vow; carranty, guarantee, insurance, obligation; contrant; affiance; betroth, betrothal, betrothment.	
an engagement, enter on an oneself; vow; swear &c. (af give one's honor, pass one credit, plight credit, give to guarantee; covenant &c. 76 become bound to, become underwrite. adjure, admir	&c. n.; undertake, engage; make an engagement, form a engagement; bind oneself, tie oneself, pledge oneself firm) 535, give one's word, pass one's word, pledge one's honor, pledge one's honor, plight one's honor, give roth, pass troth, pledge troth, plight troth; betroth, pleg; attest &c. (bear witness) 467. hold out an expectate sponsor for; answer for, be answerable for; securister an oath, put to one's oath, swear a witness and and seal, upon oath. promised &c. v.; affianced, promised &c. v.; affianced, promised &c. v.;	c, commit oneself, take upon e's word, plight one's word, credit, pass credit, pledge light faith. assure, warrant, cion; contract an obligation; re; give security &c. 771; s. Adj. promising &c. v.;
Adv. as one's head shall and	swer for.	
Phr. in for a penny in for a	pound; ex voto [Lat.]; gage d'amour.	-
#768a. <b>Release from eng</b>	agement	-
N. release &c. (liberation)	7 <u>50</u> .	-
Adj. absolute; unconditiona	l &c. (free) <u>748</u> .	
#769. <b>Compact</b>		

N. compact, contract, agreement, bargain; affidation $^{\dagger}$ ; pact, paction $^{\dagger}$ ; bond, covenant, indenture; bundobast $^{\dagger}$ , deal. stipulation, settlement, convention; compromise, cartel. Protocol, treaty, concordat, Zollverein [G.],

Sonderbund [G.], charter, Magna Charta [Lat.], Progmatic Sanction, customs union, free trade region; General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, GATT; most favored nation status. negotiation &c. (bargaining) $794$ ; diplomacy &c. (mediation) $724$ ; negotiator &c. (agent) $758$ . ratification, completion, signature, seal, sigil [Lat.], signet.
V. contract, covenant, agree for; engage &c. (promise) 768. treat, negotiate, stipulate, make terms; bargain &c. (barter) 794. make a bargain, strike a bargain; come to terms, come to an understanding; compromise &c. 774; set at rest; close, close with; conclude, complete, settle; confirm, ratify, clench, subscribe, underwrite; endorse, indorse; put the seal to; sign, seal &c. (attest) 467; indent. take one at one's word, bargain by inch of candle. Adj. agreed &c. v.; conventional; under hand and seal.
Phr. caveat emptor.
#770. <b>Conditions N.</b> conditions, terms; articles, articles of agreement; memorandum. clauses, provisions; proviso &c. (qualification) 469; covenant, stipulation, obligation, ultimatum, sine qua non; casus foederris [Lat.].
V. make terms, come to terms &c. (contract) 769; make it a condition, stipulate, insist upon, make a point of; bind, tie up. Adj. conditional, provisional, guarded, fenced, hedged in.
Adv. conditionally &c. (with qualification) 469; provisionally, pro re nata [Lat.]; on condition; with a string to it.
#771. <b>Security N.</b> security; guaranty, guarantee; gage, warranty, bond, tie, pledge, plight, mortgage, collateral, debenture, hypothecation, bill of sale, lien, pawn, pignoration <sup>†</sup> ; real security; vadium <sup>†</sup> . stake, deposit, earnest, handsel, caution. promissory note; bill, bill of exchange; I.O.U.; personal security, covenant, specialty; parole &c. (promise) 768. acceptance, indorsement <sup>†</sup> , signature, execution, stamp, seal. sponsor, cosponsor, sponsion <sup>†</sup> , sponsorship; surety, bail; mainpernor <sup>†</sup> , hostage; godchild, godfather, godmother. recognizance; deed of indemnity, covenant of indemnity. authentication, verification, warrant, certificate, voucher, docket, doquet <sup>†</sup> ; record &c. 551; probate, attested copy. receipt; acquittance, quittance; discharge, release. muniment <sup>†</sup> , title deed, instrument; deed, deed poll; assurance, indenture; charter &c. (compact) 769; charter poll; paper, parchment, settlement, will, testament, last will and testament, codicil.
V. give security, give bail, give substantial bail; go bail; pawn, impawn <sup>†</sup> , spout, mortgage, hypothecate, impignorate <sup>†</sup> . guarantee, warrant, warrantee, assure; accept, indorse, underwrite, insure; cosign, countersign, sponsor, cosponsor. execute, stamp; sign, seal &c. (evidence) $\underline{467}$ . let, sett <sup>†</sup> ; grant a lease, take a lease, hold a lease; hold in pledge; lend on security &c. $\underline{787}$ .
Phr. bonis avibus [Lat.]; gone where the woodbine twineth."
#772. <b>Observance N.</b> observance, performance, compliance, #773. <b>Nonobservance N.</b> acquiescence, concurrence; obedience &c. 743; fulfillment, nonobservance &c. 772; evasion, satisfaction, discharge; acquittance, acquittal. adhesion, inobservance, failure, omission, neglect, acknowledgment; fidelity &c. (probity) 939; exact &c. 494; laches [Law], laxity, informality. observance. infringement, infraction; violation, transgression; piracy. retraction, retractation $^{\dagger}$ , repudiation, nullification;
V. observe, comply with, respect, acknowledge, abide by; cling protest; forfeiture. lawlessness; to, adhere to, be faithful to, act up to; meet, fulfill; carry out, disobedience &c. 742; bad faith &c. 940. carry into execution; execute, perform, keep, satisfy, discharge; do one's office. perform an obligation, fulfill an obligation,
discharge an obligation, acquit oneself of an obligation; make V. fail, neglect, omit, elude, evade, give the good; make good one's word, make good one's promise, keep go-by to, set aside, ignore; shut one's eyes one's word, keep one's promise; redeem one's pledge; keep faith to, close one's eyes to. infringe, transgress,

with, stand to one's engagement.	violate, pirate, break, trample under foot, do violence to, drive a coach and six through. discard, protest, repudiate, fling
Adj. observant, faithful, true, loyal; honorable &c. 939; true as the dial to the sun, true as the needle to the pole; punctual punctilious; literal &c. (exact) $494$ ; as good as one's word.	s to the winds, set at naught, nullify, declare
Adv. faithfully &c. adj	
Phr. ignoscito saepe alteri nunquam tibi [Lat.]; tempor parendum [Lat.]; to God, thy country, and thy friend be true [Vaughan].	Adj. violating &c. v.; lawless, transgressive; i elusive, evasive. unfulfilled &c. (fulfill) &c. 1772.
#774. <b>Compromise N.</b> compromise, commutation, compromposation &c. $30$ ; abatement of differences, adjustment, mut	
V. compromise, commute, compound; take the mean; split the come to terms &c. (contract) 769; submit to arbitration, abide by straighten out, adjust, differences, agree; make the best of, maldeed.	y arbitration; patch up, bridge over, arrange;
SECTION IV.	
POSSESSIVE RELATIO	NS
1.	
Property in general	
#775. <b>Acquisition N.</b> acquisition; gaining &c. v.; obtainment procuration <sup>†</sup> , procurement; purchase, descent, inheritance; giff &c. 784. recovery, retrieval, revendication <sup>†</sup> , replevin [Law] restitution &c. 790; redemption, salvage, trover [Law]. find trouvaille <sup>†</sup> , foundling. gain, thrift; money-making, money grubbing; lucre, filthy lucre, pelf; loaves and fishes, the main chance; emolument &c. (remuneration) 973. profit, earnings winnings, innings, pickings, net profit; avails; income &c (receipt) 810; proceeds, produce, product; outcome, output return, fruit, crop, harvest; second crop, aftermath; benefit &c (good) 618. sweepstakes, trick, prize, pool; pot; wealth &c. 803 subreption [Fraudulent acquisition]; obreption <sup>†</sup> ; stealing &c 791.	N. loss; deperdition <sup>†</sup> , perdition; forfeiture, lapse. privation, bereavement; deprivation &c. (dispossession) 789; riddance; damage, squandering, waste.  V. lose; incur a loss, experience a loss, meet with a loss; miss; mislay, let slip, allow to slip through the fingers; be without &c. (exempt) 777.1; forfeit. get rid of &c. 782; waste &c. 638. be lost; lapse.
V. acquire, get, gain, win, earn, obtain, procure, gather; collect &c. (assemble) 72; pick, pickup; glean. find; come upon, pitch upon, light upon; scrape up, scrape together; get in, reap and carry, net, bag, sack, bring home, secure; derive, draw, get in the harvest. profit; make profit, draw profit, turn a quick profit turn to profit, turn to account; make capital out of, make money by; obtain a return, reap the fruits of; reap an advantage, gair an advantage; turn a penny, turn an honest penny; make the poboil, bring grist to the mill; make money, coin money, raise money; raise funds, raise the wind; fill one's pocket &c. (wealth)	h shorn of, deprived of; denuded, bereaved, bereft, minus, cut off; dispossessed &c. 789; rid of, quit of; out of pocket. lost &c. 789; off one's hands.

thumb, get into one's hand, get at; take possession, come into possession, enter into possession. be profitable &c. adj.; pay, answer. accrue &c. (be received) $785$ .
Adj. acquiring, acquired & $c.$ $v.$ ; profitable, advantageous, gainful, remunerative, paying, lucrative.
Phr. lucri causa [Lat.].
#777. Possession N. possession, seizin [Law], seisin [Law]; #777a. Exemption N. exemption ownership &c. 780; occupancy; hold, holding; tenure, tenancy, absence &c. 187; exception, immunity feodality†, dependency; villenage, villeinage†; socage†, chivalry, privilege, release. knight service. exclusive possession, impropriation†, monopoly, retention &c. 781; prepossession, preoccupancy†; nine points of V. not have &c. 777; be without &c. adj. the law; corner, usucaption†. future possession, heritage, excuse. inheritance, heirship, reversion, fee, seigniority†; primogeniture, ultimogeniture†. futures contract [right of fixture possession; financial instruments], warrant, put, call, option; right of first Adj. exempt from, devoid of, without refusal. bird in hand, uti possidetis [Lat.], chose in possession.  V. possess, have, hold, occupy, enjoy; be possessed of &c. adj.; owner. unobtained &c. (vacant) 187; without an vacant of the engoss, monopolize, forestall, regrate†, impropriate†, have all to oneself; corner; have a firmhold of &c. (retain) 781†; get into one's hand &c. (acquire) 775. belong to, appertain to, pertain to; be in one's possession &c. adj.; vest in.  Adj. possessing &c. v.; worth; possessed of, seized of, master of, in possession of; usucapient†; endowed with, blest with, instinct with, fraught with, laden with, charged with, possessed &c. v.; on hand, by one; in hand, in store, in stock; in one's hands, in one's grasp, in one's possession; at one's command, at one's disposal; one's own &c. (property) 780. unsold, unshared.  Phr. entbehre gern was du nicht hast [G.]; meum et tuum [Lat.]; tuum est [Lat.].
#778. [Joint possession.] Participation
N. participation; cotenancy <sup>†</sup> , joint tenancy; occupancy in common, possession in common, tenancy in common; joint stock, common stock; co-partnership, partnership; communion; community of possessions community of goods; communism, socialism; cooperation &c. 709. snacks, coportion <sup>†</sup> , picnic, hotchpot <sup>†</sup> ; coheirship, co-parcenay <sup>†</sup> , co-parcenary; gavelkind <sup>†</sup> . participator, sharer; co-partner, partner; shareholder; cotenant, joint tenant; tenants in common; co-heir, co-parcener <sup>†</sup> . communist, socialist.
V. participate, partake; share in; come in for a share; go shares, go snacks, go halves; share and share alike. have in common, possess in common, be seized in common, have as joint tenants, possess as join tenants, be seized as joint tenants &c. $n$ . join in; have a hand in &c. (cooperate) $\frac{709}{100}$ .
Adj. partaking &c. v.; communistic.
Adv. share and share alike.

#779. Possessor -- N. possessor, holder; occupant, occupier; tenant; person in possession, man in possession &c. 777; renter, lodger, lessee, underlessee<sup>†</sup>; zemindar<sup>†</sup>, ryot<sup>†</sup>; tenant on sufferance, tenant at will, tenant from year to year, tenant for years, tenant for life. owner; proprietor, proprietors, proprietary; impropriator<sup>†</sup>, master, mistress, lord. land holder, land owner, landlord, land lady, slumlord; lord of the manor, lord paramount; heritor, laird, vavasour<sup>†</sup>, landed gentry, mesne lord<sup>†</sup>; planter. cestui-que-trust [Fr.], beneficiary, mortgagor. grantee, feoffee $^{\dagger}$ , releasee [Law], releasee; legatee, legatery $^{\dagger}$ . trustee; holder of the legal estate &c.; mortgagee. right owner, rightful owner. [Future possessor] heir presumptive, heir apparent; heiress; inheritor, inheritress, inheritrix; reversioner<sup>†</sup>, remainderman<sup>†</sup>.

#780. Property -- N. property, possession, suum cuique [Lat.], meum et tuum [Lat.]. ownership, proprietorship, lordship; seignority<sup>†</sup>; empire &c. (dominion) 737. interest, stake, estate, right, title, claim, demand, holding; tenure &c. (possession) 777; vested interest, contingent interest, beneficial interest, equitable interest; use, trust, benefit; legal estate, equitable estate; seizin [Law], seisin [Law]. interest, paramount estate, freehold; fee tail, fee simple; estate in fee, estate in tail, estate tail; estate in tail male, estate in tail female, estate in tail general. limitation, term, lease, settlement, strict settlement, particular estate; estate for life, estate for years, estate pur autre vie [Fr.]; remainder, reversion, expectancy, possibility. dower, dowry, jointure<sup>†</sup>, appanage, inheritance, heritage, patrimony, alimony; legacy &c. (gift) 784; Falcidian law, paternal estate, thirds. assets, belongings, means, resources, circumstances; wealth &c. 803; money &c. 800; what one is worth, what one will cut up for; estate and effects. landed property, landed real estate property; realty; land, lands; tenements; hereditaments; corporeal hereditaments, incorporeal hereditaments; acres; ground &c. (earth) 342; acquest<sup>†</sup>, messuage, toft<sup>†</sup>. territory, state, kingdom, principality, realm, empire, protectorate, sphere of influence. manor, honor, domain, demesne; farm, plantation, hacienda; allodium &c. (free) 748<sup>†</sup>; fief, fieff<sup>†</sup>, feoff<sup>†</sup>, feud, zemindary<sup>†</sup>, dependency; arado<sup>†</sup>, merestead<sup>†</sup>, ranch. free lease-holds, copy lease-holds; folkland<sup>‡</sup>; chattels real; fixtures, plant, heirloom; easement; right of common, right of user. personal property, personal estate, personal effects; personalty, chattels, goods, effects, movables; stock, stock in trade; things, traps, rattletraps, paraphernalia; equipage &c. 633. parcels, appurtenances. impedimenta; luggage, baggage; bag and baggage; pelf; cargo, lading. rent roll; income &c. (receipts) 810; maul and wedges [U.S.]. patent, copyright; chose in action; credit &c. 805; debt &c. 806.

V. possess &c. 777; be the possessor of &c. 779, own; have for one's own, have for one's very own; come in for, inherit. savor of the realty, be one's property &c. n.; belong to; appertain to, pertain to.

Adj. one's own; landed, predial<sup>†</sup>, manorial, allodial<sup>†</sup>; free lease-hold, copy lease-hold; feudal, feodal<sup>†</sup>.

Adv. to one's credit, to one's account; to the good. to one and his heirs for ever, to one and the heirs of his body, to one and his heirs and assigns, to one and his executors administrators and to one and his executors administrators and assigns.

#781. **Retention** -- **N.** retention; retaining &c. v.; keep, #782. detention, custody; tenacity, firm hold, grasp, gripe, grip, iron relinquishment, abandonment &c. (of a grip. fangs, teeth, claws, talons, nail, unguis, hook, tentacle, course) 624; renunciation, expropriation, tenaculum; bond &c. (vinculum) 45. clutches, tongs, forceps, dereliction; pincers, nippers, pliers, vice. paw, hand, finger, wrist, fist, neaf<sup>†</sup>, dispensation; quitclaim deed; resignation neif<sup>†</sup>. bird in hand; captive &c. 754.

V. retain, keep; hold fast one's own, hold tight one's own, hold fast one's ground, hold tight one's ground; clinch, clench, clutch, grasp, gripe, hug, have a firm hold of. secure, withhold, detain; V. relinquish, give up, surrender, yield, hold back, keep back; keep close; husband &c. (store) 636; cede; let go, let slip; spare, drop, resign, reserve; have in stock, have on hand, keep in stock &c. (possess) forego, renounce, abandon, expropriate<sup>†</sup>, 777; entail, tie up, settle.

Adj. retaining &c. v.; retentive, tenacious. unforfeited<sup>†</sup>, make away with, cast behind; maroon. give undeprived, undisposed, uncommunicated. incommunicable, notice to quit, give warning; supersede; be

Relinquishment cession, &c. 757; riddance. derelict &c. adj.; foundling; jetsam, waif. discards, culls, rejects; garbage, refuse, rubbish.

give away, dispose of, part with; lay aside, lay apart, lay down, lay on the shelf &c. (disuse) 678; set aside, put aside, put away;

inalienable; in mortmain [Fr.]; in strict settlement.	rid of, get rid of, be quit of, get quit of; eject &c. 297. rid oneself of, disburden
Phr. uti possidetis [Lat.].	oneself of, divest oneself of, dispossess oneself of; wash one's hands of. discard, cast off, dismiss; cast away, throw away, pitch away, fling away, cast aside, cast overboard, cast to the dogs, throw aside, throw overboard, throw to the dogs, pitch aside, pitch overboard, pitch to the dogs, fling aside, fling overboard, fling to the dogs; cast to the winds, throw to the winds, sweep to the winds; put away, turn away, sweep away; jettison; reject. quit one's hold, quitclaim.  Adj. relinquished &c. v.; cast off, derelict;
	unowned, unappropriated, unculled; left &c. (residuary) 40.
	Int. away with!,
2.	
Transfer of Propert	
	-
#783. <b>Transfer N.</b> transfer, conveyance, assignment, a conveyancing <sup>†</sup> ; transmission &c. (transference) $\underline{270}$ ; enfeoffn exchange &c. (interchange) $\underline{148}$ ; barter &c. $\underline{794}$ ; substitution shifting trust; devolution.	ment <sup>†</sup> , bargain and sale, lease and release;
V. transfer, convey; alienate, alien; assign; grant &c. (confer) hand, transmit, negotiate; hand down; exchange &c. (interchation one to another; devolve, succeed; come into possession &c. (acc &c. 789; substitute &c. 147.	inge) 148. change hands, change hands from
Adj. alienable, negotiable. <b>Phr.</b> estate coming into possession.	
#784. <b>Giving</b>	#785. <b>Receiving N.</b> receiving &c. v.; acquisition &c. $\frac{775}{}$ ; reception &c.
<del></del>	(introduction) $\frac{296}{}$ ; suscipiency <sup>†</sup> ,

[Rus.]. giver, grantor &c. v.; donor, feoffer<sup>†</sup>, settlor.

help, oblation, offertory, honorarium, gratuity, Peter pence, into one's pocket, put into one's purse; sportula<sup>†</sup>, Christmas box, Easter offering, vail<sup>†</sup>, douceur [Fr.], accept; take off one's hands. be received; drink money, pourboire, trinkgeld [G.], bakshish<sup>†</sup>; fee &c. come in, come to hand; pass into one's (recompense) 973; consideration. bribe, bait, ground bait; peace hand, fall into one's hand; go into one's offering, handsel; boodle [Slang], graft, grease [Slang]; blat pocket; fall to one's lot, fall to one's share; come to one, fall to one; accrue; have given

to one &c. 784.

give away dispense dispess of give out deal	ower. present, Adj. receiving &c. v.; recipient, suscipient <sup>T</sup> . out, dole out, received &c. v.; given &c. 784; ender, impart, secondhand. not given, unbestowed &c. d, cast; spend (give), (bestow) &c. 784. ward, assign. w, contribute, settle upon; administer to; n, favor with; p, bribe; tickle
Adj. giving &c. v.; given &c. v.; allower concessional <sup>†</sup> ; communicable; charitable, sportulary <sup>†</sup> , tributary; gratis &c. 815; donative <sup>†</sup> .	d, allowable; eleemosynary,
Phr. auctor pretiosa facit [Lat.]; ex dono [Lat.]; res dare [Lat.] [Ovid].	s est ingeniosa
appropriation; dispensation, distribution; division	, allotment, consignment, assignment, appointment; n, deal; repartition, partition; administration. dividend, e, allocation, lot, measure, dose; dole, meed, pittance; n, mess, allowance; suerte <sup>†</sup> .
	ense; billet, allot, detail, cast, share, mete; portion out, n, ration out; assign; separate &c. $\underline{44}$ . partition, assign, participate) $\underline{778}$ .
Adj. apportioning &c. v.; respective.	
Adv. respectively, each to each.	
#787. <b>Lending</b>	#788. <b>Borrowing N.</b> borrowing, pledging. borrowed plumes; plagiarism &c. (thieving) 791. replevin [Law].
	security; loan; make use of, take. raise money, take up to interest, put money; raise the wind; fly a kite, borrow from Peter to pay Paul; run into debt &c. (debt) 806. replevy [Law].
Adj. lending &c. $v$ .; lent &c. $v$ .; unborrowed &c. (1788 $^{\dagger}$ ).	borrowed) &c.
Adv. in advance; on loan, on security.	
#789. <b>Taking</b>	#790. <b>Restitution N.</b> restitution, return; rendition, reddition <sup>†</sup> ; restoration; reinvestment, recuperation; rehabilitation

N. taking &c. v.; reception &c. (taking in) 296; deglutition &c. &c. (reconstruction) 660; (taking food) 298; appropriation, prehension, prensation<sup>†</sup>; atonement; compensation, indemnification. capture, caption; apprehension, deprehension; abreption; release, replevin [Law], redemption; seizure, expropriation, abduction, ablation; subtraction, recovery &c. (getting back) 775; remitter, withdrawal &c. 38; abstraction, ademption<sup>†</sup>; adrolepsy<sup>†</sup>. reversion. deprivation, deprivement<sup>†</sup>; bereavement; dispossession; divestment; disherison<sup>†</sup>; distraint, distress; sequestration, V. return, restore; give back, carry back, confiscation; eviction &c. extortion, vampirism; theft &c. 791. resumption; reprise,  $g_0$ , reprisal; recovery &c. 775. clutch, swoop, wrench; grip &c. regurgitate; (retention) 781; haul, take, catch; scramble. taker, captor. compensate, indemnify; remit, rehabilitate; [Descent of one of the earth's crustal plates under another plate] repair &c. (make good) 660. reinvest, subduction [Geol.].

297. rapacity, rapaciousness, bring back; render, render up; give up; let unclutch; regorge<sup>†</sup>; disgorge, recoup, reimburse, revest, reinstate. redeem, recover &c. (get back) 775; take back again. revest, revert.

V. take, catch, hook, nab, bag, sack, pocket, put into one's pocket; receive; accept. reap, crop, cull, pluck; gather &c. (get) Adj. restoring &c. v.; recuperative &c. 660. 775; draw. appropriate, expropriate, impropriate<sup>†</sup>; assume, possess oneself of; take possession of; commandeer; lay one's hands on, clap one's hands on; help oneself to; make free with, Phr. suum cuique [Lat.].

dip one's hands into, lay under contribution; intercept; scramble for; deprive of. take away, carry away, bear away, take off, carry off, bear off; adeem<sup>†</sup>; abstract; hurry off with, run away with; abduct; steal &c. 791; ravish; seize; pounce upon, spring upon; swoop to, swoop down upon; take by storm, take by assault; snatch, reave<sup>†</sup>. snap up, nip up, whip up, catch up; kidnap, crimp, capture, lay violent hands on. get hold of, lay hold of, take hold of, catch hold of, lay fast hold of, take firm hold of; lay by the heels, take prisoner; fasten upon, grip, grapple, embrace, gripe, clasp, grab, clutch, collar, throttle, take by the throat, claw, clinch, clench, make sure of. catch at, jump at, make a grab at, snap at, snatch at; reach, make a long arm, stretch forth one's hand, take from, take away from; disseize<sup>†</sup>; deduct &c. 38; retrench &c. (curtail) 201; dispossess, ease one of, snatch from one's grasp; tear from, tear away from, wrench from, wrest from, wring from; extort; deprive of, bereave; disinherit, cut off with a shilling. oust &c. (eject) 297; divest; levy, distrain, confiscate; sequester, sequestrate; accroach<sup>†</sup>; usurp; despoil, strip, fleece, shear, displume<sup>†</sup>, impoverish, eat out of house and home; drain, drain to the dregs; gut, dry, exhaust, swallow up; absorb &c. (suck in) 296; draw off; suck the blood of, suck like a leech. retake, resume; recover &c. 775. Adj. taking &c. v.; privative<sup>†</sup>, predal<sup>†</sup>, prehensile; predaceous, predatorial<sup>†</sup>; lupine, rapacious, raptorial; ravenous; parasitic.

Phr. give an inch and take an ell.

bereft &c.  $\overline{776}$ . Adv. at one fell swoop.

#791. **Stealing** -- **N.** stealing &c. v.; theft, thievery, latrociny<sup>†</sup>, direption<sup>†</sup>; abstraction, appropriation; plagiary, plagiarism; autoplagiarism<sup>†</sup>; latrocinium<sup>†</sup>. spoliation, plunder, pillage; sack, sackage<sup>†</sup>; rapine, brigandage, foray, razzia<sup>†</sup>, rape, depredation, raid; blackmail. piracy, privateering, buccaneering; license to plunder, letters of marque, letters of mark and reprisal. filibustering, filibusterism<sup>†</sup>; burglary; housebreaking; badger game [Slang]. robbery, highway robbery, hold-up [U.S.], mugging. peculation, embezzlement; fraud &c. 545; larceny, petty larceny, grand larceny, shoplifting. thievishness, rapacity, kleptomania, Alsatia<sup>†</sup>, den of Cacus, den of thieves. blackmail, extortion, shakedown, Black Hand [U.S.]. [person who commits theft] thief &c. 792.

V. steal, thieve, rob, mug, purloin, pilfer, filch, prig, bag, nim<sup>†</sup>, crib, cabbage, palm; abstract; appropriate, plagiarize. convey away, carry off, abduct, kidnap, crimp; make off with, walk off with, run off with; run away with; spirit away, seize &c. (lay violent hands on) 789. plunder, pillage, rifle, sack, loot, ransack, spoil, spoliate<sup>†</sup>, despoil, strip, sweep, gut, forage, levy blackmail, pirate, pickeer<sup>†</sup>, maraud, lift cattle, poach; smuggle, run; badger [Slang]; bail up, hold up, stick up; bunco, bunko, filibuster. swindle, peculate, embezzle; sponge, mulct, rook, bilk, pluck, pigeon, fleece; defraud &c. 545; obtain under false pretenses; live by one's wits. rob Peter to pay Paul, borrow of Peter to pay Paul; set a thief to catch a thief. disregard the

distinction between meum and disregard the distinction between meum and tuum [Lat.]. [receive stolen goods] fence, launder, launder money.
Adj. thieving &c. $v$ .; thievish, light-fingered; furacious <sup>†</sup> , furtive; piratical; predaceous, predal <sup>†</sup> , predatory, predatorial <sup>†</sup> ; raptorial &c. (rapacious) 789. stolen &c. $v$ . Phr. sic vos non vobis [Lat.].
#792. <b>Thief</b>
N. thief, robber, homo triumliterarum [Lat.], pilferer, rifler, filcher <sup>†</sup> , plagiarist. spoiler, depredator, pillager, marauder; harpy, shark [Slang], land shark, falcon, mosstrooper <sup>†</sup> , bushranger <sup>†</sup> , Bedouin <sup>†</sup> , brigand, freebooter, bandit, thug, dacoit <sup>†</sup> ; pirate, corsair, viking, Paul Jones <sup>†</sup> , buccaneer, buccanier <sup>†</sup> ; piqueerer <sup>†</sup> , pickeerer <sup>†</sup> ; rover, ranger, privateer, filibuster; rapparee <sup>†</sup> , wrecker, picaroon <sup>†</sup> ; smuggler, poacher; abductor, badger [Slang], bunko man, cattle thief, chor <sup>†</sup> , contrabandist <sup>†</sup> , crook, hawk, holdup man, hold-up [U.S.], jackleg [U.S.], kidnaper, rustler, cattle rustler, sandbagger, sea king, skin [Slang], sneak thief, spieler <sup>‡</sup> , strong-arm man [U.S.]. highwayman, Dick Turpin, Claude Duval, Macheath, footpad, sturdy beggar. cut purse, pick purse; pickpocket, light-fingered gentry; sharper; card sharper, skittle sharper; thimblerigger; rook [Slang], Greek, blackleg, leg, welsher [Slang]; defaulter; Autolycus <sup>†</sup> , Jeremy Diddler <sup>†</sup> , Robert Macaire, artful dodger, trickster; swell mob [Slang], chevalier d'industrie [Fr.]; shoplifter. swindler, peculator; forger, coiner; fence, receiver of stolen goods, duffer; smasher. burglar, housebreaker; cracksman <sup>†</sup> , magsman [Slang]; Bill Sikes, Jack Sheppard, Jonathan Wild. gang [group of thieves], gang of thieves, theft ring; organized crime, mafia, the Sicilian Mafia, the mob, la cosa nostra [It]. [famous thieves], Dillinger, Al Capone; Robin Hood.
#793. <b>Booty</b>
N. booty, spoil, plunder, prize, loot, swag [Slang], pickings; spolia opima [Lat.], prey; blackmail; stolen goods.
Adj. manubial <sup>†</sup> .
3.
Interchange of Property
#794. <b>Barter</b>
N. barter, exchange, scorse <sup>†</sup> , truck system; interchange &c. 148. a Roland for an Oliver; quid pro quo; commutation, composition; Indian gift $[U.S.]$ . trade, commerce, mercature <sup>†</sup> , buying and selling, bargain and sale; traffic, business, nundination <sup>†</sup> , custom, shopping; commercial enterprise, speculation, jobbing, stockjobbing <sup>†</sup> , agiotage <sup>†</sup> , brokery <sup>†</sup> . deal, dealing, transaction, negotiation, bargain. free trade.
V. barter, exchange, swap, swop <sup>†</sup> , truck, scorse <sup>†</sup> ; interchange &c. 148; commutate &c. (substitute) 147; compound for. trade, traffic, buy and sell, give and take, nundinate <sup>†</sup> ; carry on a trade, ply a trade, drive a trade; be in business, be in the city; keep a shop, deal in, employ one's capital in. trade with, deal with, have dealings with; transact business with, do business with; open an account with, keep an account with. bargain; drive a bargain, make a bargain; negotiate, bid for; haggle, higgle <sup>†</sup> ; dicker [U.S.]; chaffer, huckster, cheapen, beat down; stickle, stickle for; out bid, under bid; ask, charge; strike a bargain &c. (contract) 769. speculate, give a sprat to catch a herring; buy in the cheapest and sell in the dearest buy in the cheapest and sell in the dearest market, buy low and sell high; corner the market; rig the market, stag the market.

Adj. commercial, mercantile, trading; interchangeable, marketable, staple, in the market, for sale. wholesale,

retail.	
Adv. across the counter.	
Phr. cambio non e furto [It].	
#795. <b>Purchase N.</b> purchase, emption <sup>†</sup> ; buying, purchasing shopping; preemption, refusal. coemption <sup>†</sup> , bribery; slave trade buyer, purchaser, emptor, vendee; patron, employer, client customer, clientele.  V. buy, purchase, invest in, procure; rent &c. (hire) 788 repurchase, buy in. keep in one's pay, bribe, suborn; pay &c 807; spend &c. 809. make a purchase, complete a purchase; buy over the counter. shop, market, go shopping. <b>Adj.</b> purchased &c v. <b>Phr.</b> caveat emptor; the customer is always right.	'N. sale, vent, disposal; auction, roup, Dutch auction; outcry, vendue <sup>†</sup> ; custom &c. (traffic) 794. vendibility, vendibleness <sup>†</sup> .; seller; vender, vendor; merchant &c. 797; auctioneer.
#797. <b>Merchant N.</b> merchant, trader, dealer, monger, shopkeeper, shopman <sup>†</sup> ; tradesman, tradespeople, tradesfolk. repedlar, colporteur, cadger, Autolycus <sup>†</sup> ; sutler <sup>†</sup> , vivandiere <sup>†</sup> ; cosfaker; vintner. money broker, money changer, money lender; broker &c. (agent) 758; buyer &c. 795; seller &c. 796; bear, bull	tailer; chapman, hawker, huckster, higgler <sup>†</sup> ; sterman <sup>†</sup> , costermonger <sup>†</sup> ; tallyman; camelot; cambist <sup>†</sup> , usurer, moneyer <sup>†</sup> , banker. jobber;
#798. <b>Merchandise N.</b> merchandise, ware, commodity, effe staple commodity; stock in trade &c. (store) 636; cargo &c. (contact)	
#799. <b>Mart</b>	
N. mart; market, marketplace; fair, bazaar, staple, exchange customhouse; Tattersall's. stall, booth, stand, newsstand;	

customhouse; Tattersall's. stall, booth, stand, newsstand; cart, wagon. wharf; office, chambers, countinghouse, bureau; counter, compter [Fr.]. shop, emporium, establishment; store &c. 636; department store, general store, five and ten, variety store, co-op, finding store [U.S.], grindery warehouse<sup>†</sup>.  $[food\ stores:\ list]$  grocery, supermarket, candy store, sweet shop, confectionery, bakery, greengrocer, delicatessen, bakeshop, butcher shop, fish store, farmers' market, mom and pop store, dairy, health food store.  $[specialized\ stores:\ list]$  tobacco shop, tobacco store, tobacconists, cigar store, hardware store, jewelry shop,

bookstore, liquor store, gun shop, rod and reel shop, furniture store, drugstore, chemist's [Brit.], florist, flower shop, shoe store, stationer, stationer's, electronics shop, telephone store, music store, record shop, fur store, sporting goods store, video store, video rental store; lumber store, lumber yard, home improvements store, home improvement center; gas station, auto repair shop, auto dealer, used car dealer. mall, suburban mall, commons, pedestrian mall; shopping street. surplus store, army-navy surplus store. [locations where used articles are sold] auction; flea market; yard sale, garage sale; pawn shop; antiques store; second-hand store, second time around shop, thrift shop. warehouse, wareroom<sup>†</sup>; depot, interposit<sup>†</sup>, entrepot [Fr.]. market-overt. real-estate broker. vending machine.

#700 CI 1 N.C. 1	1
#/99a STOCK Warket /sh	ecialized markets for financial instruments]
" 100a. Stock Harket Lope	solulized markets for imalicial months.

N. stock market, stock exchange, securities exchange; bourse, board; the big board, the New York Stock Exchange; the market, the open market; over-the-counter market; privately traded issues. commodities exchange, futures exchange, futures market. the pit, the floor. ticker, stock ticker, quotation; stock index, market index, the Dow Jones Index, the Dow Industrials, the transportation index, utilities, the utilities index; the New York Stock Exchange index, the Nikkei index [Jap.Tr.]; the Financial Times index, the FTI [Brit.], the over-the-counter index, NASDAQ index. [person or firm trading securities] broker, stockbroker, jobber, stock dealer, odd-lot dealer; specialist. [person who buys or sells stocks] investor, speculator, operator; bull, buyer; bear, short seller; scalper, arbitrager<sup>†</sup>, arbitrageur<sup>†</sup>; stockholder, share-holder, stockholder of record; bond holder, coupon-clipper [Sarc.]. investment; speculation.

V. speculate, invest, trade, trade stocks, play the market; buy long, sell short, take a position, straddle; take a plunge, plunge in, take a flier [Coll.].

#799b. **Securities** -- **N.** securities, stocks, common stock, preferred stock, bonds, puts, calls, options, option contract, warrants, commercial paper, bearer bond, tax-exempt bond, callable bond, convertable bond $^{\dagger}$ . share, stock certificate; coupon, bond coupon. liquid assets.

4.	
Monetary Relations	

#800. Money --

N. money, legal tender; money matters, money market; finance; accounts &c. 811; funds, treasure; capital, stock; assets &c. (property) 780; wealth &c. 803; supplies, ways and means, wherewithal, sinews of war, almighty dollar, needful, cash; mammon. [colloquial terms for money] dough, cabbage. money-like instruments, M1, M2, sum, amount; balance, balance sheet; sum total; proceeds &c. (receipts) 810. currency, circulating medium, specie, coin, piece [Fr.], hard cash, cold cash; dollar, sterling coin; pounds shillings and pence; Ls.d.; pocket, breeches pocket, purse; money in hand, cash at hand; ready money, ready cash; slug [U.S.], wad [Slang] wad of bills [U.S.], wad of money, thick wad of bills, roll of dough [Coll.]; rhino<sup>†</sup>, blunt<sup>†</sup>, dust<sup>†</sup>, mopus<sup>†</sup>, tin<sup>†</sup>, salt<sup>†</sup>, chink<sup>†</sup>; argent comptant [Lat.]; bottom dollar, buzzard dollar<sup>†</sup>; checks, dibs [Slang]. [specific types of currency] double eagle, eagle; Federal currency, fractional currency, postal currency; Federal Reserve Note, United States Note, silver certificate<sup>†</sup>, gold certificate<sup>†</sup>; long bit, short bit [U.S.]; moss, nickel, pile [Slang], pin money, quarter [U.S.], red cent, roanoke<sup>†</sup>, rock [Slang]; seawan<sup>†</sup>, seawant<sup>†</sup>; thousand dollars, grand [Coll.]. [types of paper currency, U.S.] single, one-dollar bill; two-dollar bill; five-dollar bill, fiver [Coll.], fin [Coll.], Lincoln; ten-dollar bill, sawbuck; twenty-dollar bill, Jackson, double sawbuck; fifty-dollar bill; hundred-dollar bill, C-note. [types of U.S. coins: list] penny, cent, Lincoln cent, indian head penny, copper [1700-1900]; two-cent piece three-cent piece [Fr.], half-dime<sup>†</sup>, nickel, buffalo nickel, V nickel<sup>†</sup>, dime, disme<sup>†</sup>, mercury dime<sup>†</sup>, quarter, two bits, half dollar, dollar, silver dollar, Eisenhower dollar, Susan B. Anthony dollar<sup>†</sup>. precious metals, gold, silver, copper, bullion, ingot, nugget. petty cash, pocket money, change, small change, small coin, doit<sup>†</sup>, stiver<sup>†</sup>, rap, mite, farthing, sou, penny, shilling, tester, groat, quinea; rouleau<sup>†</sup>; wampum; good sum, round sum, lump sum; power of money, plum, lac of rupees. major coin, crown; minor coin. monetarist, monetary theory. [Science of coins] numismatics, chrysology<sup>†</sup>. [coin scholar or collector] numismatist. paper money, greenback; major denomination, minor denomination; money order, postal money order, Post Office order; bank note; bond;

bill, bill of exchange; order, warrant, coupon, debenture, exchequer bill, assignat<sup>†</sup>; blueback [U.S.], hundi<sup>†</sup>, shinplaster [U.S.]. note, note of hand; promissory note, I O U; draft, check, cheque, back-dated check; negotiable order of withdrawal, NOW. remittance &c. (payment) 807; credit &c. 805; liability &c. 806. drawer, drawee<sup>†</sup>; obligor<sup>†</sup>, obligee<sup>†</sup>; moneyer<sup>†</sup>, coiner. false money, bad money; base coin, flash note, slip<sup>†</sup>, kite [Slang]; fancy stocks; Bank of Elegance. argumentum ad crumenam [Lat.]. letter of credit. circulation, multiplier effect. [variation in the value of currency] inflation, double-digit inflation, hyperinflation, erosion of the currency, debasement of the currency; deflation; stagflation. [relative value of two currencies] exchange rate, rate of exchange, floating exchange rates, fixed rates. [place to exchange currencies] currency counter, currency exchange, bureau de change [Fr.]. gold-backed currency, gold standard, silver standard. bank account, savings account, checking account, money market account, NOW account, time deposit, deposit, demand deposit, super NOW account; certificate of deposit, CD. [money symbols] \$ [U.S.], US\$ [U.S.]; Y; A\$. [authorities controlling currency] Federal Reserve Bank [U.S.], central bank [U.S.]; Federal Reserve Board, board of governors of the Federal Reserve; Treasury Department; Secret Service. [place where money is manufactured] mint, bureau of engraving. [government profit in manufacturing money] seigniorage. [false money] counterfeit, funny money, bogus money, (falsehood) 545. [cost of money] interest, interest rate, discount rate.

V. amount to, come to, mount up to; touch the pocket; draw, draw upon; indorse &c. (security) 771; issue, utter; discount &c. 813; back; demonetize, remonetize; fiscalize<sup>†</sup>, monetize. circulate, be in circulation; be out of circulation. [manufacture currency] mint (coins), coin; print (paper currency). [vary the value of money] inflate, deflate; debase; devalue, revalue. [vary the amount of money] circulate, put in circulation; withdraw from circulation. [change the type of currency] exchange currencies, change money. charge interest; pay interest; lose interest.

Adj. monetary, pecuniary, crumenal $^{\dagger}$ , fiscal, financial, sumptuary, numismatic, numismatical $^{\dagger}$ ; sterling; nummary $^{\dagger}$ .

Phr. barbarus ipse placet dummodo sit dives [Lat.] [Ovid]; but the jingling of the guinea helps the hurt that but the jingling of the guinea helps the hurt that honor feels" [Tennyson]; Gelt regiert die Welt [G.], money rules the world, money makes the world go round; nervos belli pecuniam infinitam [Lat.] [Cicero]; redet Geld so schweigt die Welt [G.]; money is the mother's milk of politics" [Tip O'Neill]; money is the root of all evil; money isn't everything; as phony as a three-dollar bill;" don't take any wooden nickels."

#801. **Treasurer** -- **N.** treasurer; bursar, bursary; purser, purse bearer; cash keeper, banker; depositary; questor<sup>†</sup>, receiver, steward, trustee, accountant, Accountant General, almoner, liquidator, paymaster, cashier, teller; cambist<sup>†</sup>; money changer &c. (merchant) 797. financier. Secretary of the Treasury; Chancellor of the Exchequer, minister of finance.

#802. **Treasury** -- **N.** treasury, bank, exchequer, fisc, hanaper<sup>†</sup>; cash register, kutcherry<sup>†</sup>, bursary; strong box, strong hold, strong room; coffer; chest &c. (receptacle) 191; safe; bank vault; depository &c. 636; till, tiller; purse; money bag, money box; porte-monnaie [Fr.]. purse strings; pocket, breeches pocket. sinking fund; stocks; public stocks, public funds, public securities, parliamentary stocks, parliamentary funds, parliamentary securities; Consols, credit mobilier [Fr.]; bonds.

#803. **Wealth** -- #804. **Poverty** --

N. wealth, riches, fortune, handsome fortune, opulence, N. poverty, indigence, penury, pauperism, circumstances; destitution, want; need, neediness; lack, affluence; good circumstances, easy independence; competence &c. (sufficiency) 639; solvency necessity, privation, distress, difficulties, provision, livelihood, maintenance; alimony, dowry; means, wolf at the door bad circumstances, poor resources, substance; property &c. 780; command of money circumstances, circumstances, need income &c. 810; capital, money; round sum &c. (treasure) 800; embarrassed circumstances, reduced mint of money, mine of wealth, El Dorado [Sp.], bonanza, circumstances, straightened Pacatolus, Golconda, Potosi. long purse, full purse, well lined circumstances; slender means, narrow purse, heavy purse, deep pockets; purse of Fortunatus [Lat.]; means; straits; hand to mouth existence, embarras de richesses [Fr.]. pelf, Mammon, lucre, filthy lucre; res angusta domi [Lat.], low water, loaves and fishes<sup>†</sup>. rich man, moneyed man, warm man; man of impecuniosity. beggary; mendicancy,

substance	; cap	italist,	milliona	ire, ti	ppyk	ob	[Slan	g],	Nabob,
Croesus,	idas,	Plutus,	Dives,	Timon	of	Ath	ens†;	Tim	ocracy,
Plutocrac	y; Dan	ae.							

V. be rich &c. adj.; roll in wealth, roll in riches, wallow in wealth, starveling; pauvre diable [Fr.]; fakir<sup>†</sup>, wallow in riches. afford, well afford; command money, command a sum; make both ends meet, hold one's head above water. schnorrer<sup>†</sup>; homeless person. become rich &c. adj.; strike it rich; come into a sum of money, receive a windfall, receive an inheritance, hit the jackpot, win the lottery; fill one's pocket &c. (treasury) 802; feather one's V. be poor &c. adj.; want, lack, starve, live nest, make a fortune; make money &c. (acquire) 775. enrich, go down in the world, come upon the imburse. worship the golden calf, worship Mammon. Adj. go down in the world, come upon the wealthy, rich, affluent, opulent, moneyed, monied, worth much; parish; go to the dogs, go to wrack and well to do, well off; warm; comfortable, well, well provided for. ruin; not have a penny &c. (money) 800, well to do, well off; warm; comfortable, well, well provided for. not have a shot in one's locker; beg one's made of money; rich as Croesus, filthy rich, rich as a Jew<sup>†</sup>; bread; tirer le diable par la queue [Fr.]; run rolling in riches, rolling in wealth. flush, flush of cash, flush of into debt &c. (debt) 806. render poor &c. money, flush of tin [Slang]; in funds, in cash, in full feather; adj.; impoverish; reduce, reduce to poverty; solvent, pecunious<sup>†</sup>, out of debt, in the black, all straight.

Phr. one's ship coming in. amour fait beaucoup mais argent fait Adj. poor, indigent; poverty-stricken; badly tout [Fr.], love does much but money does everything; aurea off, poorly off, ill off; poor as a rat, poor as rumpunt tecta quietem [Lat.] [Seneca]; magna servitus ist a church mouse, poor magna fortuna [Lat.]; mammon, the least erected spirit that fell fortuneless<sup>†</sup>, from mammon, the least erected spirit that fell from Heaven" pappiless: [Paradise Lost]; opum furiata cupido [Lat.] [Ovid]; vera penniless; prosperita e non aver necessita [It]; wie gewonnen so zerronnen impecunious; out of money, out of cash,

mendicity<sup>†</sup>; broken fortune, loss of fortune; insolvency &c. (nonpayment) 808. empty pocket, empty purse; light purse; beggarly account of empty boxes. [poor people] poor man, pauper, mendicant, mumper<sup>†</sup>, beggar,

pauperize, fleece, ruin, bring to the parish.

dowerless<sup>†</sup>, moneyless<sup>†</sup>, unportioned $^{\dagger}$ , unmoneved<sup>†</sup>: short of money, short of cash; without a rap, not worth a rap &c. (money) 800; qui n'a pas le sou [Fr.], out of pocket, hard up; out at elbows, out at heels; seedy, barefooted; beggarly, beggared; destitute; fleeced, stripped; bereft, bereaved; reduced; homeless. in want &c. n.; needy, distressed, necessitous, pinched, straitened; put to one's shifts, put to one's last shifts; unable to keep the wolf from the door, unable to make both ends meet; embarrassed, under hatches; involved &c. (in debt) 806; insolvent &c. (not paying) 808.

Adv. in forma pauperis [Lat.].

Phr. zonam perdidit [Lat.]; a penniless lass wi' a lang pedigree" [Lady Nairne]; a pobreza no hay verguenza [Sp.]; he that is down can fall no lower" [Butler]; poca roba poco pensiero [It]; steeped . . . in poverty to the very steeped . . . in poverty to the very lips" [Othello]; the short and simple annals of the poor" [Gray].

#805. Credit --

#806. **Debt** --

N. credit, trust, tick, score, tally, account. letter of credit, N. debt, obligation, liability, indebtment<sup>†</sup>, circular note; duplicate; mortgage, lien, debenture, paper credit, debit, score. bill; check; account (credit) floating capital; draft, lettre de creance [Fr.], securities. 805. arrears, deferred payment, deficit, creditor, lender, lessor, mortgagee; dun; usurer. credit account, default, insolvency &c. (nonpayment) 808; line of credit, open line of credit. credit card.

V. keep an account with, run up an account with; intrust, credit, debtor, debitor<sup>†</sup>; mortgagor; defaulter &c. accredit. place to one's credit, credit to one's account, place to 808; borrower. one's account<sup>†</sup>; give credit, take credit; fly a kite<sup>†</sup>.

bad debt. interest; premium; usance<sup>†</sup>, usury; floating debt, floating capital.

Adj. crediting, credited; accredited.		
Adv. on credit &c. $n$ .; on account; to the account of; a compte [ $Fr$ .].	of,	to t

V. be in debt &c. adj.; owe; incur a debt, contract a debt &c. n.; run up a bill, run up a score, run up an account; go on tick; borrow &c. 788; run into debt, get into debt, outrun the constable; run up debts, run up bills (spend) 809. answer for, go bail for. [notify a person of his indebtedness: ] bill, charge.

Adj. indebted; liable, chargeable, answerable for. in debt, in embarrassed circumstances, in difficulties; incumbered, involved; involved in debt, plunged in debt, deep in debt, over one's head in debt, over head and ears in debt; deeply involved; fast tied up; insolvent &c. (not paying) 808; minus, out of pocket. unpaid; unrequited, unrewarded; owing, due, in arrear<sup>T</sup>, outstanding; past due.

Phr. aes alienum debitorem leve gravius inimicum aes alienum debitorem leve gravius inimicum facit [Lat.]; neither a borrower nor a lender be" [Hamlet].

#808. **Nonpayment** -- **N.** nonpayment;

#807. **Payment** --

default, defalcation; protest, repudiation; application of the sponge<sup>†</sup>; whitewashing. bankruptcy,

N. payment, defrayment<sup>†</sup>; discharge; acquittance, quittance; insolvency, settlement, clearance, liquidation, satisfaction, reckoning, insufficiency &c. 640; run upon a bank; arrangement. acknowledgment, release; receipt, receipt in full, overdrawn account. waste paper bonds; receipt in full of all demands; voucher. salary, compensation, dishonored bills, protested bills; bogus (reward) 973. repayment, reimbursement, check, bogus cheque, rubber check. retribution; pay &c. (reward) 973; money paid &c. (expenditure) bankrupt, insolvent, debtor, lame duck, 809. ready money &c. (cash) 800; stake, remittance, installment. man of straw, welsher, stag, defaulter, payer, liquidator &c. 801. pay cash, pay cash on the barrelhead. levanter<sup>†</sup>.

V. pay, defray, make payment; paydown, pay on the nail, pay V. not pay &c. 807; fail, break, stop ready money, pay at sight, pay in advance; cash, honor a bill, payment; become insolvent, become acknowledge; redeem; pay in kind. pay one's way, pay one's bankrupt; be gazetted. protest, dishonor, shot, pay one's footing; pay the piper, pay sauce for all, pay repudiate, nullify, refuse payment. pay costs; do the needful; shell out, fork out; cough up [Coll.], fork under protest; button up one's pockets, over; come down with, come down with the dust; tickle the palm, draw the purse strings; apply the sponge; grease the palm; expend &c. 809; put down, lay down. pay over the discharge, settle, quit, acquit oneself of; foot the bill; account whitewashed; swindle &c. 791; run up bills, with, reckon with, settle with, be even with, be quits with; strike fly kites. a balance; settle accounts with, balance accounts with, square accounts with; quit scores; wipe off old scores, clear off old scores; satisfy; pay in full; satisfy all demands, pay in full of all Adj. demands; clear, liquidate; pay up, pay old debts. disgorge, make performing; in debt &c. 806; behindhand, repayment; repay, refund, reimburse, retribute<sup>†</sup>; make in arrear<sup>†</sup>, behind in payments, in arrears; compensation &c. 30. pay by credit card, put it on the plastic.

left shoulder,

Adj. paying &c.; paid &c. v.; owing nothing, out of debt, all the straight; unowed<sup>†</sup>, never indebted. **Adv.** to the tune of; on the *(outstanding)* nail, money down.

not paying, non-paying, beggared &c. (poor) 804; unable to make both ends meet, minus; worse than nothing; worthless. insolvent, bankrupt, in gazette, gazetted. unpaid &c. <u>806</u>; <u>815</u>; gratis unremunerated.

#809. Expenditure -- N. expenditure, money going out; out #810. Receipt -goings, out lay; expenses, disbursement; prime cost &c. (price) 812; circulation; run upon a bank. payment &c. 807 [Money paid]; pay &c. (remuneration) 973; bribe &c. 973; fee, footing, N. receipt, value received, money coming garnish; subsidy; tribute; contingent, quota; donation &c.  $\frac{784}{2}$ . in; income, incomings, innings, revenue,

V. expend, spend; run through, get through; pay, disburse; anter anter up; pony up [U.S.]; open the purse strings, loose the purse strings, untie the purse strings; lay out, shell out [Slang], fork out [Slang], fork over; bleed; make up a sum, invest, sink money run up debts, run up bills (debt) 806. fee &c. (reward) 973; pay one's way &c. (pay) 807; subscribe &c. (give) 784; subsidize.  Adj. expending, expended &c. v.; sumptuary. Phr. vectigalianervos esse reipublicae [Lat.] [Cicero].	earnings &c. (gain) 775; accepta <sup>†</sup> , avails. rent, rent roll; rental, rentage <sup>†</sup> ; rack-rent. premium, bonus; sweepstakes, tontine. pension, annuity; jointure &c. (property) 780 <sup>†</sup> ; alimony, palimony [Coll.], pittance; emolument &c. (remuneration) 973.  V. receive &c. 785; take money; draw from, derive from; acquire &c. 775; take &c. 789. bring in, yield, afford, pay, return; accrue &c. (be received from) 785.
	Adj. receiving, received &c. v.; profitable &c. (gainful) 775.
#811. <b>Accounts N.</b> accounts, accompts <sup>†</sup> ; commercial arith (numeration) 85; money matters, finance, budget, bill, score, ledger; day book, cash book, pass book; journal; debtor and cred account current; balance, balance sheet; compte rendu [Fr.], a liabilities, outstanding accounts; profit and loss account, profit accounting, double entry bookkeeping, reckoning, audit. [perso actuary, bookkeeper, bean counter [Sarc.]; financier &c. 801 certified accountant; accounting firm, auditing firm.	reckoning, account. books, account book, itor account, cash account, running account; account settled, acquit, assets, expenditure, and loss statement, receipts. bookkeeping, in who keeps accounts] accountant, auditor,
V. keep accounts, enter, post, book, credit, debit, carry ove accounts, square accounts, settle accounts, wind up accounts square accounts. bring to book, tax, surcharge and falsify. accounts, falsify an account, garble an account, cook an account,	, cast up accounts; make accounts square, audit, field audit; check the books, verify
accounts. Taisily an account, garble an account, cook an account,	cook the books, doctor an account.
Adj. monetary &c. 800; accountable, accounting.	COOK the books, doctor an account.
	#812b. Worthlessness N.
Adj. monetary &c. 800; accountable, accounting.  #812. Price  N. price, amount, cost, expense, prime cost, charge, figure, demand, damage; fare, hire, wages &c. (remuneration) 973 value &c. 812.1. dues, duty, toll, tax, impost, cess <sup>†</sup> , sess <sup>†</sup>	#812b. <b>Worthlessness N.</b> worthlessness, valuelessness <sup>†</sup> ; lack of value; uselessness. <i>[low value]</i> cheapness, shoddiness; low quality, poor quality. <i>[worthless item]</i> trash, garbage.
Adj. monetary &c. 800; accountable, accounting.  #812. Price  N. price, amount, cost, expense, prime cost, charge, figure demand, damage; fare, hire, wages &c. (remuneration) 973	#812b. Worthlessness N. worthlessness, valuelessness <sup>†</sup> ; lack of value; uselessness. [low value] cheapness, shoddiness; low quality, poor quality. [worthless item] trash, garbage.  Adj. worthless, valueless; useless. [of low value] cheap, shoddy; slapdash. inexpensive &c. 815.
Adj. monetary &c. 800; accountable, accounting.  #812. Price  N. price, amount, cost, expense, prime cost, charge, figure, demand, damage; fare, hire, wages &c. (remuneration) 973 value &c. 812.1. dues, duty, toll, tax, impost, cess <sup>†</sup> , sess <sup>†</sup> tallage <sup>†</sup> , levy; abkari <sup>†</sup> ; capitation tax, poll tax; doomage [U.S.] likin <sup>†</sup> ; gabel <sup>†</sup> , gabelle <sup>†</sup> ; gavel, octroi <sup>†</sup> , custom, excise assessment, benevolence, tithe, tenths, exactment <sup>†</sup> , ransom salvage, tariff; brokerage, wharfage, freightage. bill &c.	#812b. Worthlessness N. worthlessness, valuelessness†; lack of value; uselessness. [low value] cheapness, shoddiness; low quality, poor quality. [worthless item] trash, garbage.  Adj. worthless, valueless; useless. [of low value] cheap, shoddy; slapdash. inexpensive &c. 815.  Phr. not worth the paper it's printed on, not worth a sou.

N. worth, rate, value, intrinsic value, quality; par value [estimated value] valuation, appraisal, assessment appraisement. [value as estimated in a market] price current market price, quotation; fair price, going price; what it will fetch &c. v.; what the market will bear. money's worth; penny's worth &c. worth. cost (price) 812.  V. value, esteem; appreciate. [estimate value] appraise, evaluate assess.  Adj. valuable, estimable; worthwhile; worthy, full of worth precious (expensive) 814.  Phr. worth the price; worth a king's ransom; accountants who know the price of everything and the accountants who know the	y &c. v. Adv. at a discount, below par; at y wholesale; have a friend in the business.
price of everything and the value of nothing.	
#814. <b>Dearness N.</b> dearness &c. adj.; high price, famine price, fancy price; overcharge; extravagance; exorbitance extortion; heavy pull upon the purse.  V. be dear &c. adj.; cost much, cost a pretty penny; rise in price look up. [demand a price in excess of value] overcharge, bleed fleece, extort. [pay a price in excess of value] pay too much, pay through the nose, pay too dear for one's whistle, pay top dollar.	, price; depreciation; bargain; good penny worth &c. snap [U.S.]. [Absence of charge] gratuity; free quarters, free seats, free admission, pass, free pass, free warren, , give-away, freebee [Coll.]; run of one's , teeth; nominal price, peppercorn rent; y labor of love. drug in the market;
Adj. dear; high, high priced; of great price, expensive, costly precious; worth a Jew's eye <sup>†</sup> , dear bought. at a premium. not to be had, not to be had for love or money; beyond price, above price, priceless, of priceless value. <i>[priced in excess of value unreasonable, extravagant, exorbitant, extortionate; overpriced more than it's woth.</i> Adv. dear, dearly; at great cost, heavy cost; a grands frais <i>[Fr.]</i> Phr. prices looking up; le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle <i>[Fr.]</i> ; le cout en ote le gout <i>[Fr.]</i> ; vel prece vel pretio <i>[Lat.]</i> ; too high a price to pay, not worth it.	o in price, fall in price. buy for a mere enothing, buy for an old song; have one's money's worth. <b>Adj.</b> cheap; low, low, priced; moderate, reasonable; inexpensive, unexpensive <sup>†</sup> ; well worth the money, worth the money; magnifique et pas cher [Fr.]; good at the price, cheap at the price; dirt cheap, dog cheap; cheap, cheap as dirt, cheap and nasty; catchpenny; discounted
	Adv. for a mere song, for a song; at cost, at cost price, at prime cost, at a reduction; a bon marche [Fr.].
#816. <b>Liberality N.</b> liberality, generosity, munificence bounty, bounteousness, bountifulness; hospitality; charity &c	
(beneficence) 906.	N. economy, frugality; thrift, thriftiness; care, husbandry, good housewifery,
V. be liberal &c. adj.; spend freely, bleed freely; shower down upon; open one's purse strings &c. (disburse) 809; spare no expense, give carte blanche [Fr.].	<sup>1</sup> savingness <sup>†</sup> . retrenchment, savings:

<u>819</u>. cost-cutting, cost control.

#812a. Value [intrinsic worth] --

Adj. liberal, free, generous; charitable &c. (beneficent) 906 hospitable; bountiful, bounteous; handsome; unsparing ungrudging; unselfish; open handed, free handed, full handed open hearted, large hearted, free hearted; munificent, princely overpaid.  Phr. handsome is that handsome does" [Goldsmith].	; V. be economical &c. adj.; practice
#817a. <b>Greed</b> [excessive desire]	
N. covetousness, ravenousness &c. adj.; venality, avidity, cupidity; acquisitiveness (acquisition) 775; desire &c. 865. [greed for money or material things] greed, greediness, avarice, avidity, rapacity, extortion. selfishness &c. 943; auri sacra fames [Lat.]. grasping, craving, canine appetite, rapacity.	
V. covet, crave (desire) 865; grasp; exact, extort.	
Adj. greedy, avaricious, covetous, acquisitive, grasping; rapacious; lickerish <sup>†</sup> . greedy as a hog; overeager; voracious; ravenous, ravenous as a wolf; openmouthed, extortionate, exacting, sordid <sup>†</sup> , alieni appetens [Lat.]; insatiable, insatiate; unquenchable, quenchless; omnivorous.	
#818. <b>Prodigality N.</b> prodigality, prodigence <sup>†</sup> ; unthriftiness <sup>†</sup> waste; profusion, profuseness; extravagance; squandering &c. v.; malversation. prodigal; spendthrift, waste thrift; losel <sup>†</sup> squanderer <sup>†</sup> , locust; high roller [U.S.].  V. be prodigal &c. adj.; squander, lavish, sow broadcast; pour	c. parcity <sup>†</sup> ; parsimoniousness <sup>†</sup> , stinginess &c. adj.; stint; illiberality, tenacity. avarice, greed &c. 817.1. miser, niggard, churl, screw, skinflint, crib, codger, muckworm <sup>†</sup> , scrimp, lickpenny <sup>†</sup> , hunks, curmudgeon, r Harpagon, harpy, extortioner, Jew, usurer;
forth like water; blow, blow in [Slang]; pay through the nose &c (dear) 814; spill, waste, dissipate, exhaust, drain, eat out of house and home, overdraw, outrun the constable; run out, rut through; misspend; throw good money after bad, throw the hely	of n ————————————————————————————————————
after the hatchet <sup>†</sup> ; burn the candle at both ends; make ducks and drakes of one's money; fool away one's money, potter away one' money, muddle away one's money, fritter away one's money throw away one's money, run through one's money; pour wate into a sieve, kill the goose that lays the golden eggs; manger so ble en herbe [Fr.].	s out, hold back, withhold, starve, famish, $r$ , live upon nothing, skin a flint. drive a r bargain, drive a hard bargain; cheapen,
Adj. prodigal, profuse, thriftless, unthrifty, improvident wasteful, losel $^{\dagger}$ , extravagant, lavish, dissipated, overliberal; full handed &c. (liberal) 816. penny wise and pound foolish.	Adj. parsimonious, penurious, stingy, miserly, mean, shabby, peddling, scrubby, penny wise, near, niggardly, close; fast handed, close handed, strait handed; close fisted, hard fisted, tight fisted; tight,

Adv. with an unsparing hand; money burning a hole in one's pocket.	sparing; chary; grudging, griping &c. v.; illiberal, ungenerous, churlish, hidebound, sordid, mercenary, venal, covetous, usurious, avaricious, greedy, extortionate,			
Phr. amor nummi [Lat.]; facile largiri de alieno [Lat.]; wie gewonnen so zerronnen [G.]; les fous font les festins et les sages les les fous font les festins et les sages les mangent [Fr.]; spendthrift alike of money and of wit" [Cowper]; squandering wealth was his peculiar squandering wealth was his peculiar art" [Dryden].	rapacious. Adv. with a sparing hand.  Phr. desunt inopioe multa avaritiae omnia			
CLASS VI WORDS RELATING TO THE SENTIENT A	ND MORAL POWERS			
SECTION I.				
AFFECTIONS IN GENEI	RAL			
#820. <b>Affections N.</b> affections, affect; character, qualities temperament; diathesis <sup>†</sup> , idiosyncrasy; cast of mind, cast of soul, frame of soul; predilection, turn, natural turn of mind; bent, propensity, propenseness <sup>†</sup> , propension <sup>†</sup> , propendency <sup>†</sup> ; vein, h (love) 897. soul, heart, breast, bosom, inner man; heart's core, h bottom of one's heart, penetralia mentis [Lat.]; secret and inm heart; inmost heart, inmost soul; backbone. passion, pervading sp fullness of the heart, heyday of the blood, flesh and blood, flow of	habit of mind, habit of soul, frame of mind, bias, predisposition, proneness, proclivity, numor, mood, grain, mettle; sympathy &c. eart's strings, heart's blood; heart of hearts, nost recesses of the heart, cockles of one's pirit; ruling passion, master passion; furore <sup>†</sup> ;			
V. have affections, possess affections &c. $n$ .; be of a character &c.	c. n.; be affected &c. adj.; breathe.			
Adj. affected, characterized, formed, molded, cast; attempered <sup>†</sup> , tempered; framed; predisposed; prone, inclined; having a bias &c. $n.$ ; tinctured with, imbued with, penetrated with, eaten up with inborn, inbred, ingrained; deep-rooted, ineffaceable, inveterate; pathoscopic <sup>†</sup> ; congenital, dyed in the wool, implanted by nature, inherent, in the grain. affective. <b>Adv.</b> in one's heart &c. $n.$ ; at heart; heart and soul &c. 821. <b>Phr.</b> affection is a coal that must be cool'd else suffer'd it will set the heart on fire" [Venus and Adonis].				
#821. <b>Feeling</b>				
N. feeling; suffering &c. v.; endurance, tolerance, sufferance, su &c. (love) 897; impression, inspiration, affection, sensation, en unction, gusto, vehemence; fervor, fervency; heartiness, cordia [Fr.], gush, ardor, zeal, passion, enthusiasm, verve, furore <sup>†</sup> , fanal of the heart &c. (disposition) 820; passion &c. (state of excitable suffusion, flush; hectic; tingling, thrill, turn, shock; agitation &flutter, flurry, fluster, twitter, tremor; throb, throbbing; puperturbation; ruffle, hurry of spirits, pother, stew, ferment; state	motion, pathos, deep sense. warmth, glow, lity; earnestness, eagerness; empressement ticism; excitation of feeling &c. 824; fullness lity) 825; ecstasy &c. (pleasure) 827. blush, &c. (irregular motion) 315; quiver, heaving, alsation, palpitation, panting; trepidation,			
V. feel; receive an impression &c. n.; be impressed with &c. and feeling &c. n respond; catch the flame, catch the infection; entered endure, thole [Scot.], aby $^{\dagger}$ ; abide &c. (be composed) 826; experied under, smart under; bear the brunt of, brave, stand. swell, glow turn color, turn pale, turn red, turn black in the face; tingle, thr	er the spirit of. bear, suffer, support, sustain, ence &c. (meet with) 151; taste, prove; labor w, warm, flush, blush, change color, mantle;			

tremble, quiver, flutter, twitter; shake &c.  $\underline{315}$ ; be agitated, be excited &c.  $\underline{824}$ ; look blue, look black; wince;

draw a deep breath. impress &c. (excite the feelings) 824.

Adj. feeling &c. v.; sentient; sensuous; sensorial, sensory; emotive, emotional; of feeling, with feeling &c. n.. warm, quick, lively, smart, strong, sharp, acute, cutting, piercing, incisive; keen, keen as a razor; trenchant, pungent, racy, piquant, poignant, caustic. impressive, deep, profound, indelible; deep felt, home felt, heartfelt; swelling, soul-stirring, deep-mouthed, heart-expanding, electric, thrilling, rapturous, ecstatic. earnest, wistful, eager, breathless; fervent; fervid; gushing, passionate, warm-hearted, hearty, cordial, sincere, zealous, enthusiastic, glowing, ardent, burning, red-hot, fiery, flaming; boiling over. pervading, penetrating, absorbing; rabid, raving, feverish, fanatical, hysterical; impetuous &c. (excitable) 825. impressed with, moved with, touched with, affected with, penetrated with, seized with, imbued with &c. 82; devoured by; wrought up &c. (excited) 824; struck all of a heap; rapt; in a quiver &c. n.; enraptured &c. 829. **Adv.** heart and soul, from the bottom of one's heart, ab imo pectore [Lat.], at heart, con amore [It], heartly, devoutly, over head and ears, head over heels. Phr. the heart big, the heart full, the heart swelling, the heart beating, the heart pulsating, the heart throbbing, the heart thumping, the heart beating high, the heart melting, the heart overflowing, the heart bursting, the heart breaking; the heart goes out, a heart as big as all outdoors (sympathy) 897.

#822. **Sensibility** -- **N.** sensibility, sensibleness, sensitiveness; #823. **Insensibility** -- **N.** insensibility, moral sensibility; impressibility, affectibility<sup>†</sup>; susceptibleness, insensibleness<sup>†</sup>; susceptibility, susceptivity<sup>†</sup>; mobility; vivacity, vivaciousness; inertness, inertia; vis inertiae [Lat.]; softness; sentimental, sentimentalism. excitability &c. 825; fastidiousness &c. 868; apathy, phlegm, physical sensibility &c. 375. sore point, sore place; where the supineness, lukewarmness<sup>†</sup>. cold fit, cold shoe pinches.

V. be sensible &c. adj.; have a tender heart, have a warm heart, imperturbation &c. (inexcitability) 826<sup>†</sup>; have a sensitive heart, take to heart, treasure up in the heart; nonchalance, shrink. die of a rose in aromatic pain" [Pope]; touch to the quick; insouciance touch on the raw, touch a raw nerve.

Adj. sensible, sensitive; impressible, impressionable; susceptive, coma, trance, vegetative state; sleep &c. susceptible; alive to, impassionable<sup>†</sup>, gushing; warm hearted, 683; tender hearted, soft hearted; tender as a chicken; soft, &c. (physical insensibility) 376. neutrality; sentimental, romantic; enthusiastic, highflying<sup>†</sup>, spirited, quietism, vegetation. mettlesome, vivacious, lively, expressive, mobile, tremblingly alive; excitable &c. 825; oversensitive, without skin, thinskinned; fastidious &c. 868.

Adv. sensibly &c. adj.; to the quick, to the inmost core.

Phr. mens aequa in arduis [Lat.]; pour salt in the wound.

moral sentimentality; impassibility, impassibleness; inappetency<sup>†</sup>, dullness, blood, cold heart; coldness, coolness; frigidity, froid [Fr.]; sang unconcern, dry &c. (indifference) recklessness &c. 863; callousness; heart of stone, stock and stone, marble, deadness. torpor, torpidity; obstupefaction<sup>†</sup>, lethargy, suspended animation;

> V. be insensible &c. adj.; have a rhinoceros hide; show insensibility &c. n.; not mind, not care, not be affected by; have no desire for &c. 866; have no interest in, feel no interest in, take no interest in; nil admirari [Lat.]; not care a straw for (unimportance) <u>643</u>; disregard (neglect) 460; set at naught &c. (make light of) 483; turn a deaf ear to &c. (inattention) <u>458</u>; vegetate. render insensible, render callous; blunt, obtund<sup>†</sup>, benumb, paralyze, deaden, hebetate<sup>†</sup>, stun, stupefy; brutify<sup>†</sup>; brutalize; anaesthetize<sup>†</sup>, chloroform, put under; assify<sup>†</sup>. inure; harden the heart; steel, caseharden, sear.

> Adj. insensible, unconscious; impassive, impassible; blind to, deaf to, dead to; unsusceptible, insusceptible; unimpressionable<sup>†</sup>, unimpressible<sup>†</sup>; passionless, spiritless, heartless, soulless; unfeeling, unmoral. apathetic; leuco-†, phlegmatic; dull, frigid; cold blooded, cold hearted; cold as charity; flat, maudlin, obtuse, inert, supine, sluggish, torpid, torporific<sup>†</sup>; torpedinous<sup>†</sup>, sleepy (inactive) 683; languid, half-hearted, tame; numbed; comatose; anaesthetic &c. 376; stupefied, chloroformed, drugged, stoned;

palsy-stricken. indifferent, lukewarm; careless, mindless, regardless; inattentive &c.  $\underline{458}$ ; neglectful &c.  $\underline{460}$ ; disregarding. unconcerned, nonchalant, pococurante $^{\dagger}$ , insouciant, sans souci [Fr.]; unambitious &c. <u>866</u>. unaffected, unruffled, unimpressed, unexcited, uninspired, unmoved, unstirred, untouched, unshocked $^{\dagger}$ , unstruck $^{\dagger}$ ; unblushing &c. (shameless) 885; unanimated; vegetative. callous, thick-skinned, hard-nosed, pachydermatous, impervious; hardened; inured, casehardened; steeled against, proof against; imperturbable (inexcitable) 826<sup>†</sup>; unfelt.

Adv. insensibly &c. adj.; aequo animo [Lat.]; without being moved, without being touched, without being impressed; in cold blood; with dry eyes, with withers unwrung<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>.

Phr. never mind; macht nichts [G.], it is of no consequence &c. (unimportant) 643; it cannot be helped; nothing coming amiss; it is all the same to, it is all one to.

#824. **Excitation** -- **N.** excitation of feeling; mental excitement; suscitation<sup>†</sup>, galvanism, stimulation, piquance, piquancy, provocation, inspiration, calling forth, infection; animation, agitation, perturbation; subjugation, fascination, intoxication; enravishment<sup>†</sup>; entrancement; pressure, tension, high pressure. unction, impressiveness &c. adj. trail of temper, casus belli [Lat.]; irritation &c. (anger) 900; passion &c. (state of excitability) 825; thrill &c. (feeling) 821; repression of feeling &c. 826; sensationalism, yellow journalism.

V. excite, affect, touch, move, impress, strike, interest, animate, inspire, impassion, smite, infect; stir the blood, fire the blood, warm the blood; set astir; wake, awaken; call forth; evoke, provoke; raise up, summon up, call up, wake up, blow up, get up, light up; raise; get up the steam, rouse, arouse, stir; fire, kindle, enkindle, apply the torch, set on fire, inflame. stimulate; exsuscitate<sup>†</sup>; inspirit; spirit up, stir up, work up, pique; infuse life into, give new life to; bring new blood, introduce new blood; quicken; sharpen, whet; work upon &c. (incite) 615; hurry on, give a fillip, put on one's mettle. fan the fire, fan the flame; blow the coals, stir the embers; fan into a flame; foster, heat, warm, foment, raise to a fever heat; keep up, keep the pot boiling; revive, rekindle; rake up, rip up. stir the feelings, play on the feelings, come home to the feelings; touch a string, touch a chord, touch the soul, touch the heart; go to one's heart, penetrate, pierce, go through one, touch to the quick; possess the soul, pervade the soul, penetrate the soul, imbrue the soul, absorb the soul, affect the soul, disturb the soul. absorb, rivet the attention; sink into the mind, sink into the heart; prey on the mind, distract; intoxicate; overwhelm, overpower; bouleverser [Fr.], upset, turn one's head. fascinate; enrapture &c. (give pleasure) 829. agitate, perturb, ruffle, fluster, shake, disturb, startle, shock, stagger; give one a shock, give one a turn; strike all of a heap; stun, astound, electrify, galvanize, petrify. irritate, sting; cut to the heart, cut to the quick; try one's temper; fool to the top of one's bent, pique; infuriate, madden, make one's blood boil; lash into fury &c. (wrath) 900. be excited &c. adj.; flush up, flare up; catch the infection; thrill &c. (feel) 821; mantle; work oneself up; seethe, boil, simmer, foam, fume, flame, rage, rave; run mad &c. (passion) 825.

Adj. excited &c. v.; wrought up, up the qui vive [Fr.], astir, sparkling; in a quiver &c. 821, in a fever, in a ferment, in a blaze, in a state of excitement; in hysterics; black in the face, overwrought, tense, taught, on a razor's edge; hot, red-hot, flushed, feverish; all of a twitter, in a pucker; with quivering lips, with tears in one's eyes. flaming; boiling over; ebullient, seething; foaming at the mouth; fuming, raging, carried away by passion, wild, raving, frantic, mad, distracted, beside oneself, out of one's wits, ready to burst, bouleverse<sup>†</sup>, demoniacal. lost, eperdu [Fr.], tempest-tossed; haggard; ready to sink. stung to the quick, up, on one's high ropes. exciting, absorbing, riveting, distracting &c. v.; impressive, warm, glowing, fervid, swelling, imposing, spirit-stirring, thrilling; high-wrought; soul-stirring, soul-subduing; heart-stirring, heart-swelling, heart-thrilling; agonizing &c. (painful) 830; telling, sensational, hysterical; overpowering, overwhelming; more than flesh and blood can bear; yellow. piquant &c. (pungent) 392; spicy, appetizing, provocative, provoquant<sup>†</sup>, tantalizing. eager to go, anxious to go, chafing at the bit.

Phr. the heart beating high, the heart going pitapat, the heart leaping into one's mouth; the blood being up, the blood boiling in one's veins; the eye glistening, the eyes in a fine frenzy rolling; the head turned; when the going gets tough, the tough get when the going gets tough, the tough get going" [Richard Nixon].

#825. [Excess of sensitiveness] Excitability --

#826. [Absence of excitability, or of excitement.] Inexcitability --

N. excitability, impetuosity, vehemence; boisterousness &c. adj.; turbulence; impatience, intolerance, nonendurance<sup>†</sup>; irritability N. &c. (irascibility) 901; itching &c. (desire) 865; wincing; disquiet, inirritability; even temper, tranquil mind, disquietude; restlessness; fidgets, fidgetiness; agitation &c. dispassion; tolerance, patience, coolth (irregular motion) 315. trepidation, perturbation, ruffle, hurry, [Coll.]. passiveness &c. (physical inertness) fuss, flurry; fluster, flutter; pother, stew, ferment; whirl; buck 172; hebetude<sup>†</sup>, hebetation<sup>†</sup>; impassibility fever; hurry-skurry<sup>†</sup>, thrill &c. (feeling) 821; state of excitement, &c. fever of excitement; transport. passion, excitement, flush, heat; coolness, calmness &c. adj.; composure, fever of excitement; transport. passion, excitement, hash, hear, coomess, caminess &c. adj., compount, fever, heat; fire, flame, fume, blood boiling; tumult; placidity, indisturbance<sup>†</sup>, imperturbation<sup>†</sup>, effervescence, ebullition; boiling over; whiff, gust, story, sang froid [Fr.], tranquility, serenity; quiet, tempest; scene, breaking out, burst, fit, paroxysm, explosion; quietude; peace of mind, mental calmness. outbreak, outburst; agony. violence &c. 173; fierceness &c. adj.; staidness &c. adj.; gravity, sobriety, rage, fury, furor, furore<sup>†</sup>, desperation, madness, distraction, Quakerism<sup>†</sup>; raving, delirium; phrensy<sup>†</sup>, frenzy, hysterics; intoxication; stoicism, command of tearing passion, raging passion; anger &c. 900. fascination, possession, self-control, self-command, infatuation, fanaticism; Quixotism, Quixotry; tete montee [Fr.]. self-restraint, ice water in one's veins;

V. be impatient &c. adj.; not be able to bear &c. 826; bear ill, resignation; wince, chafe, champ a bit; be in a stew &c. n.; be out of all endurance, longsufferance<sup>†</sup>, forbearance; patience, fidget, fuss, not have a wink of sleep; toss on one's longanimity<sup>†</sup>; fortitude; patience of Job, pillow. lose one's temper &c. 900; break out, burst out, fly out; patience on a monument" [Twelfth Night], go off, fly off, fly off at a tangent, fly off the handle, lose one's patience 'sovereign o'er transmuted ill'" cool [Coll.]; explode, flare up, flame up, fire up, burst into a [Johnson]; moderation; repression of flame, take fire, fire, burn; boil, boil over; foam, fume, rage, feelings, subjugation of feeling; restraint rave, rant, tear; go wild, run wild, run mad, go into hysterics; &c. 751. tranquillization &c. (moderation) run riot, run amuck; battre la campagne [Fr.], faire le diable a  $174^{\dagger}$ . quatre [Fr.], play the deuce. Adj. excitable, easily excited, in an excitable state; high-strung; irritable &c. (irascible) 901; impatient, intolerant. feverish, febrile, hysterical; delirious, mad, V. be composed &c. adj.. laisser faire [Fr.], moody, maggoty-headed. unquiet, mercurial, electric, galvanic, laisser aller [Fr.]; take things easily, take hasty, hurried, restless, fidgety, fussy; chafing &c. v.. startlish<sup>†</sup>, things as they come; take it easy, rub on, mettlesome,  $high-mettled^{\dagger}$ , skittish. vehement, demonstrative, live and let live; take easily, take  $cooly^{\dagger}$ , violent, wild, furious, fierce, fiery, hot-headed, madcap take in good part; aequam servare mentem overzealous, enthusiastic, impassioned, fanatical; rabid &c. [Lat.]. bear the brunt, bear well; go (eager) 865. rampant, clamorous, uproarious, turbulent, through, support, endure, brave, disregard.  $tempestuous, \ tumultuary^{\dagger}, \ boisterous. \ impulsive, \ impetuous, tolerate, \ suffer, \ stand, \ bide; \ abide, \ aby^{\dagger};$ uncontrollable; uncontrolled, irrepressible, stanchless<sup>†</sup>, inextinguishable, burning, simmering, with; acquiesce; submit &c. (yield) 725; volcanic, ready to burst forth, volatile. excited, exciting &c. 824. Int. pish!, pshaw!,

[Collins]; maggiore fretta minore atto [It].

inexcitability<sup>†</sup>, imperturbability, (insensibility) 823; philosophy, equanimity, presence of mind. submission &c. 725; supportance<sup>†</sup>, sufferance,

ungovernable, bear with, put up with, take up with, abide submit with a good grace; resign oneself to, reconcile oneself to; brook, digest, eat, swallow, pocket, stomach. make light of, make the best of, make 'a virtue of Phr. noli me tangere [Lat.]; filled with fury, rapt, inspir'd" necessity" [Chaucer]; put a good face on, check oneself. compose, appease &c. (moderate); 174; propitiate; repress &c. (restrain) 751; render insensible &c. 823; overcome one's excitability, allay one's excitability, repress one's excitability &c. 825; master one's feelings. make oneself easy; make one's mind easy; set one's mind at ease, set one's mind at rest. calm down, cool down; gentle; thaw, grow cool. be borne, be endured; go down.

imperturbable; &c. unsusceptible (insensible) 823; unpassionate<sup>†</sup>, dispassionate; cold-blooded, irritable; enduring &c. *v.;* stoical, Platonic, philosophic, staid, stayed; sober, sober minded; grave; sober as a judge, grave as a judge; sedate, demure, cool-headed. easygoing, peaceful, placid, calm; quiet as a mouse; tranquil, serene; cool as a cucumber, cool as a custard; undemonstrative. temperate (moderate) 174; composed, collected; unexcited, unstirred, unruffled, undisturbed, unperturbed, unimpassioned; unoffended<sup>†</sup>; unresisting. meek, tolerant; patient, patient as Job; submissive &c. 725; content, resigned, chastened, subdued, lamblike<sup>†</sup>; gentle as a lamb; suaviter in modo [Lat.]; mild as mothers milk; soft as peppermint; armed with patience, bearing with, clement, longsuffering.

Adv. like patience on a monument smiling at grief" [Twelfth Night]; aequo animo [Lat.], in cold blood &c. 823; more in sorrow than in anger.

Int. patience!, and shuffle the cards.

Phr. cool calm and collected," keep calm in the midst of a storm; adversity's sweet milk, philosophy" [Romeo and Juliet]; mens aequa in arduis philosophia stemma non mens aequa in arduis philosophia stemma non inspecite [Lat.] [Seneca]; quo me cumque rapit tempestas deferor hospes [Lat.] [Horace]; they also serve who only stand and wait" [Milton].

## SECTION II

### PERSONAL AFFECTIONS

1.

#### PASSIVE AFFECTIONS

#827. Pleasure -- N. pleasure, gratification, enjoyment, fruition; #828. Pain -oblectation, delectation, delection<sup>†</sup>; relish, zest; gusto &c. (physical pleasure) 377; satisfaction &c. (content) 831; complacency. well-being; good &c. 618; snugness, comfort, ease; N. mental suffering, pain, dolor; suffering, cushion &c. 215; sans souci [Fr.], without worry, mind at ease. Sufferance; ache, smart &c. (physical pain) joy, gladness, delight, glee, cheer, sunshine; cheerfulness &c. 378; passion. displeasure, dissatisfaction, 836. treat, refreshment; amusement &c. 840; luxury &c. 377. discomfort, mens sana in corpore sano [Lat.] [Juvenal], a sound mind in a malaise; inquietude, uneasiness, vexation sound body. happiness, felicity, bliss; beatitude, beautification; of spirit; taking; discontent &c.  $\frac{832}{6}$ . enchantment, transport, rapture, ravishment, ecstasy; summum dejection &c.  $\frac{837}{6}$ ; weariness &c.  $\frac{841}{6}$ ; bonum [Lat.]; paradise, elysium &c. (heaven) 981; third heaven<sup>†</sup>, anhedonia<sup>†</sup>. annoyance, irritation, worry, seventh heaven, cloud nine; unalloyed happiness &c.; hedonics<sup>†</sup>, infliction, visitation; plague, bore; bother, hedonism. honeymoon; palmy days, halcyon days; golden age, botheration; stew, vexation, mortification, golden time. Divide land, Saturnia rogne, Hat I Arcadia<sup>†</sup> chagrin, esclandre [Fr.]; mauvais quart golden time; Dixie, Dixie's land; Saturnia regna [Lat.], Arcadia<sup>†</sup>, d'heur [Fr.]. care, anxiety, solicitude,

discomposure,

Shangri-La	hanny valley	, Agapemone <sup>1</sup>
Silaliuli-La,	mappy valley	, Adabemone

V. be pleased &c. 829; feel pleasure, experience pleasure &c. n.; woe, bitterness, heartache; carking cares; joy; enjoy oneself, hug oneself; be in clover &c. 377, be in heavy heart, aching heart, bleeding heart, elysium &c. 981; tread on enchanted ground; fall into raptures, broken heart; heavy affliction, gnawing go into raptures. feel at home, breathe freely, bask in the grief. unhappiness, infelicity, misery, sunshine. be pleased with &c. 829; receive pleasure, derive tribulation, pleasure &c. n.. from; take pleasure &c. n.. in; delight in, rejoice despair &c. 859; extremity, prostration, in, indulge in, luxuriate in; gloat over &c. (physical pleasure) depth of misery. nightmare, ephialtes<sup>†</sup>,  $\frac{1}{377}$ ; enjoy, relish, like; love &c.  $\frac{897}{5}$ ; take to, take a fancy to; incubus. pang, anguish, agony; torture, have a liking for; enter into the spirit of. take in good part. treat torment; purgatory &c. (hell) 982. hell oneself to, solace oneself with.

Adj. pleased &c. 829; not sorry; glad, gladsome; pleased as &c. (evil) 619 [Hamlet]; miseries of human Punch. happy, blest, blessed, blissful, beatified; happy as a clam life; unkindest cut of all" [Julius Caesar]. at high water [U.S.], happy as a clam, happy as a king, happy as sufferer, victim, prey, martyr, object of the day is long; thrice happy, ter quaterque beatus [Lat.]; compassion, wretch, shorn lamb. enjoying &c. v.; joyful &c. (in spirits) 836; hedonic<sup>†</sup>. in a blissful state, in paradise &c. 981, in raptures, in ecstasies, in a transport of delight. comfortable &c. (physical pleasure) 377; at V. feel pain, suffer pain, experience pain, ease; content &c. 831; sans souci [Fr.]. overjoyed, entranced, undergo pain, bear pain, endure pain &c. enchanted; enraptures; enravished $^{\dagger}$ ; transported; fascinated, n., smart, ache &c. (physical pain) 378; captivated, with a joyful face, with sparkling eyes, pleasing &c, suffer, bleed, ail; be the victim of, labor 829; ecstatic, beatic<sup>†</sup>; painless, unalloyed, without alloy, bitter cup, have a bad time of it; fall on evil cloudless.

Adv. happily &c. adj.; with pleasure &c. (willingfully) 602†; with horrors" [Macbeth]. sit on thorns, be on glee &c. n..

[Paradise Lost]; I wish you all the joy that you can wish" [M. of languish size]; yearn, repine, pine, droop, Venice]; jour de ma vie; joy ruled the day and love the night" break one's heart; weigh upon the heart high and tasting strong of joys season'd for finite points and tasting strong of high and tasting strong of guilt" [Young]; oh happiness, our &c. (inflict pain) 830. being's end and aim! " [Pope]; there is a pleasure that is born of pain" [O Meridith]; throned on highest bliss" [Paradise Lost]; Adj. in pain, in a state of pain, full of pain vedi Napoli e poi muori [It]; zwischen Freud und Leid ist die Brucke nicht zwischen Freud und Leid ist die &c. n.; suffering &c. v.; pained, afflicted, Brucke nicht zwischen Freud und Leid ist die Brucke nicht weit worried, displeased &c. 830; aching, [G.], the bridge between joy and sorrow is not wide.

trouble, trial, ordeal, fiery ordeal, shock, blow, cark<sup>†</sup>, dole, fret, burden, load. concern, grief, sorrow, distress, affliction, wretchedness, upon earth; iron age, reign of terror; slough of despond &c. (adversity) 735; peck of troubles; ills that flesh is heir to"

days &c. (adversity) 735; go hard with, come to grief, fall a sacrifice to, drain the cup of misery to the dregs, sup full of pins and needles, wince, fret, chafe, worry oneself, be in a taking, fret and fume; take Phr. one's heart leaping with joy. a wilderness of sweets" on, take to heart; cark<sup>†</sup>. grieve; mourn &c.

> griped, sore &c. (physical pain) 378; on the rack, in limbo; between hawk and buzzard. uncomfortable, uneasy; ill at ease; in a taking, in a way; disturbed; discontented &c. 832; out of humor &c. 901.1; weary &c. 841. heavy laden, stricken, crushed, a prey to, victimized, ill-used. unfortunate &c. (hapless) 735; to be pitied, doomed, devoted, accursed, undone, lost, stranded; fey. unhappy, infelicitous, poor, wretched, miserable, woe-begone; cheerless (dejected) 837; careworn. concerned, sorry; sorrowing, sorrowful; cut up, chagrined, horrified, horror-stricken; in grief, plunged in grief, a prey to grief &c. *n.;* in tears &c. (lamenting) 839; steeped to the lips in misery; heart-stricken, heartbroken, heart-scalded; broken-hearted; in despair &c. 859. **Phr.** the iron entered into our soul;" haeret lateri lethalis arundo [Lat.] [Vergil]; one's heart bleeding; down, thou climbing sorrow" [Lear]; mirth cannot move a soul in agony" [Love's Labor's *Lost];* nessun maggior dolere che ricordarsi del tempo nessun maggior dolere che ricordarsi del tempo felice nella miseria sorrow's crown of sorrow remembering happier sorrow's crown of sorrow is remembering happier things" [Tennyson]; the Niobe of Nations" [Byron].

#829. [Capability of giving pleasure; cause or source of #830. [Capability of giving pain; cause or pleasure.] Pleasurableness -- N. pleasurableness, pleasantness, source of pain]. Painfulness -- N. agreeableness &c. adj.; pleasure giving, jucundity<sup>†</sup>, delectability; painfulness &c. adj.; trouble, care &c. amusement &c. 840. attraction &c. (motive) 615; attractiveness, (pain) 828; trial; affliction, infliction; blow, attractability<sup>†</sup>; invitingness &c. adj.<sup>†</sup>; harm, fascination, stroke, burden, load, curse; bitter pill, enchantment, witchery, seduction, winning ways, amenity, annoyance, grievance, nuisance, vexation, side, bright side; sweets &c. (curse) 206 results: side, bright side; sweets &c. (sugar) 396; goodness &c. 648; mortification, sickener<sup>†</sup>; bore, bother, manna in the wilderness, land flowing with milk and honey; pother, hot water, sea of troubles" bittersweet; fair weather. treat; regale &c. (physical pleasure) [Hamlet], hornet's nest, plague, pest. 377; dainty; titbit<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, tidbit; nuts, sauce piquante [Fr.].

V. cause pleasure, produce pleasure, create pleasure, give (instrument of punishment) 975; carking pleasure, produce pleasure, create pleasure, give pleasure, afford pleasure, procure pleasure, offer pleasure, care, canker worm of care. mishap, present pleasure, yield pleasure &c. 827. please, charm, delight, desagrement [Fr.], esclandre [Fr.], rub. becharm<sup>†</sup>, imparadise<sup>†</sup>; gladden &c. (make cheerful) 836; take, source of irritation, source of annoyance; captivate, fascinate; enchant, entrance, enrapture, transport, wound, open sore; sore subject, skeleton in bewitch; enravish $^{\dagger}$ . bless, beatify; satisfy; gratify, desire; &c. the closet; thorn in the flesh, thorn in one's 865; slake, satiate, quench; indulge, humor, flatter, tickle; tickle side; where the shoe pinches, gall and the palate &c. (savory) 394; regale, refresh; enliven; treat; wormwood. sorry sight, heavy news, amuse &c. 840; take one's fancy, tickle one's fancy, hit one's provocation; affront &c. 929; head and fancy; meet one's wishes; win the heart, gladden the heart, front of one's offending" [Othello]. rejoice the heart, warm the cockles of the heart; do one's heart infestation, molestation; malignity &c. good. attract, allure &c. (move) 615; stimulate &c. (excite) 824; (malevolence) 907. interest. make things pleasant, popularize, gild the pill, sugarcoat the pill, sweeten.

Adj. causing pleasure &c. v.; laetificant<sup>†</sup>; pleasure-giving, create pain, inflict pain &c. 828; pain, hurt, pleasing, pleasant, pleasurable; agreeable; grateful, gratifying; wound. pinch, prick, gripe &c. (physical leef, lief, acceptable; welcome, welcome as the roses in May; pain) 378; pierce, lancinate, cut. hurt the welcomed; favorite; to one's taste, to one's mind, to one's liking; feelings, wound the feelings, grate upon satisfactory &c. (good) 648. refreshing; comfortable; cordial; the feelings, grate upon the nerves, jar genial; glad, gladsome; sweet, delectable, nice, dainty; delicate, upon the feelings; wring the heart, pierce delicious; dulcet; luscious &c. 396; palatable &c. 394; luxurious, the heart, lacerate the heart, break the voluptuous; sensual &c. 377. [of people] attractive &c. 615; heart, rend the heart; make the heart inviting, prepossessing, engaging; winning, winsome; taking, bleed; tear the heart strings, rend the fascinating, captivating, killing; seducing, seductive; heart-heart strings; draw tears from the eyes. robbing, alluring, enticing; appetizing &c. (exciting) 824; sadden; make unhappy &c. 828; plunge &c. 836; bewitching; enchanting, entrancing, into sorrow, grieve, fash $^{\dagger}$ , afflict, distress; cheering enravishing<sup>†</sup>. charming; delightful, felicitous, exquisite; lovely cut up, cut to the heart. displease, annoy, &c. (beautiful) 845; ravishing, rapturous; heartfelt, thrilling, incommode, discompose, trouble, disquiet; ecstatic; beatic<sup>†</sup>; beatific; seraphic; empyrean; elysian &c. faze, feaze<sup>†</sup>, feeze [U.S.]; disturb, cross, (heavenly) 981. palmy, halcyon, Saturnian.

Phr. decies repetita placebit [Lat.]; charms strike the sight but heckle, bait, beset, infest, persecute, merit wins the charms strike the sight but merit wins the soul" importune. wring, harrow, torment, [Pope]; sweetness and light" [Swift]; beauty is only skin deep.

cancer, ulcer, sting, thorn; canker &c. (bane) <u>663</u>; scorpion &c. (evil doer) <u>913</u>; dagger &c. (arms) 727; scourge &c.

V. cause pain, occasion pain, give pain, bring pain, induce pain, produce pain, perplex, molest, tease, tire, irk, vex, mortify, wherret<sup>†</sup>, worry, plague, bother, pester, bore, pother, harass, harry, badger, torture; bullyrag; put to the rack, put to the question; break on the wheel, rack, scarify; cruciate<sup>†</sup>, crucify; convulse, agonize; barb the dart; plant a dagger in the breast, plant a thorn in one's side. irritate, provoke, sting, nettle, try the patience, pique, fret, rile, tweak the nose, chafe, gall; sting to the quick, wound to the quick, cut to the quick; aggrieve, affront, enchafe<sup>†</sup>, enrage, ruffle, sour the temper; give offense &c. (resentment) 900. maltreat, bite, snap at, assail; smite &c. (punish) 972. sicken, disgust, revolt, nauseate, disenchant, repel, offend, shock, stink in the nostrils; go against the stomach, turn the stomach; make one sick, set the teeth on edge, go against the grain, grate on the ear; stick in one's throat, stick in one's gizzard; rankle,

gnaw, corrode, horrify, appal<sup>†</sup>, appall, freeze the blood; make the flesh creep, make the hair stand on end; make the blood curdle, make the blood run cold; make one shudder. haunt the memory; weigh on the heart, prey on the heart, weigh on the mind, prey on the mind, weigh on the spirits, prey on the spirits; bring one's gray hairs with sorrow to the bring one's gray hairs with sorrow to the grave; add a nail to one's coffin.

Adj. causing pain, hurting &c. v.; hurtful &c. (bad) 649; painful; dolorific<sup>†</sup>, dolorous; unpleasant; unpleasing, displeasing; disagreeable, unpalatable, bitter, distasteful; unwelcome; uninviting; undesirable, obnoxious; undesired; thankless. unacceptable, unpopular, unsatisfactory, untoward, unlucky, distressing; afflicting, uncomfortable. afflictive; joyless, cheerless, comfortless; dismal, disheartening: depressing, depressive; dreary, melancholy, grievous, rueful, piteous: woeful, mournful, deplorable, pitiable, lamentable; affecting, touching, pathetic. irritating, provoking, stinging, annoying, aggravating, mortifying, galling; unaccommodating, invidious, vexatious; troublesome, tiresome, irksome, wearisome; plaguing, plaguy<sup>†</sup>; awkward. importunate; teasing, pestering, bothering, harassing, worrying, tormenting, carking. intolerable, insufferable, insupportable; unbearable, unendurable; past bearing; not to be borne, not to be endured; more than flesh and blood can bear; enough to drive one mad, enough to provoke a saint, enough to make a parson swear, enough to gag a maggot. shocking, terrific, grim, appalling, crushing; dreadful, fearful, frightful; thrilling, tremendous, dire; heart-breaking, heart-rending, heart-wounding, corroding, heart-sickening; harrowing, rending. odious, hateful, execrable, repulsive, repellent, abhorrent; horrid, horrible, horrific, horrifying; offensive. nauseating; disgusting, nauseous. sickening, revolting; nasty; loathsome, loathful $^{\dagger}$ ; fulsome; vile &c. (bad) 649; hideous &c. 846. sharp, acute, sore, severe, grave, hard, harsh, cruel, biting, caustic; cutting, corroding, consuming, racking, excruciating, searching, grinding, grating, agonizing; envenomed; catheretic<sup>†</sup>, [Med.]. pyrotic ruinous, disastrous, calamitous, tragical; desolating, withering; burdensome, onerous, oppressive; cumbrous, cumbersome. Adv. painfully &c. adj.; with pain &c. 828; deuced. Int. hinc illae lachrymae! [Lat.], Phr. surgit amari aliquid [Lat.]; the place being too hot to hold one; the iron entering into the soul; he jests at scars that never felt a wound" [Romeo and Juliet]; I must be cruel only to be kind" [Hamlet]; what deep wounds ever closed without a scar? [Byron].

contentment, contentedness; content. satisfaction, entire satisfaction, ease, heart's ease, peace of on &c. v.; heart-burning, heart-grief; mind; serenity &c. 826; cheerfulness &c. 836; ray of comfort; querulousness &c. (lamentation) 839; comfort &c. (well-being) 827. reconciliation; resignation &c. hypercriticism. inquietude, vexation of (patience) 826. [person who is contented] waiter on Providence. spirit, soreness; worry, concern, fear &c.

V. be content &c. adj.; rest satisfied, rest and be thankful; take dissident, dissenter, laudator temporis acti the good the gods provide, let well alone, let well enough alone, [Lat.]; censurer, complainer, fault-finder, feel oneself at home, hug oneself, lay the flattering unction to murmerer<sup>†</sup>. cave of Adullam<sup>†</sup>, indignation one's soul. take up with, take in good part; accept, tolerate; meeting, winter of our discontent" [Henry consent &c. 762; acquiesce, assent &c. 488; be reconciled to, VI]; with what I most enjoy contented make one's peace with; get over it; take heart, take comfort; put least" [Shakespeare]. up with &c. (bear) 826. render content &c. adj.; set at ease, comfort; set one's heart at ease, set one's mind at ease, set one's heart at rest, set one's mind at rest; speak peace; conciliate, V. be discontented &c. adj.; quarrel with reconcile, win over, propitiate, disarm, beguile; content, satisfy; one's bread and butter; repine; regret &c. gratify &c. 829. be tolerated &c. 826; go down, go down well, go 833; wish one at the bottom of the Red down with; do; be OK.

Adj. content, contented; satisfied &c. v.; at ease, at one's ease, at black, look black as thunder, look blank, home; with the mind at ease, sans souci [Fr.], sine cura [Lat.], look glum. take in bad part, take ill; fret, easygoing, not particular; conciliatory; unrepining<sup>†</sup>, of good chafe, make a piece of work [Fr.]; grumble, comfort; resigned &c. (patient) 826; cheerful &c. 836. croak; lament &c. 839. cause discontent unafflicted, unvexed<sup>†</sup>, unmolested, unplagued<sup>†</sup>; serene &c. 826; &c. n.; dissatisfy, disappoint, mortify, put at rest, snug, comfortable; in one's element. satisfactory, out, disconcert; cut up; dishearten. tolerable, good enough, OK, all right, acceptable. Adv. contently $^{\dagger}$ , contentedly, to one's heart's content; a la bonne Adj. discontented; dissatisfied &c. v.; heure [Fr.]; all for the best.

Int. amen &c. (assent) 488; very well, all the better, so much the hypercritical. repining &c. v.; regretful &c. better, well and good; it will do, that will do; it cannot be helped. 833; down in the mouth &c. (dejected) 837.

Phr. nothing comes amiss. a heart with room for every joy" in high dudgeon, in a fume, in the sulks, in [Bailey]; ich habe genossen das irdische Gluck ich habe gelebt the dumps, in bad humor; glum, sulky; sour ich habe genossen das irdische Gluck ich habe gelebt und as a crab; soured, sore; out of humor, out geliebet [G.] [Schiller]; nor cast one longing lingering look of temper. disappointing &c. v.; behind" [Gray]; shut up in measureless content" [Macbeth]; unsatisfactory. frustrated (failure) 732. Int. wants but few their wishes all their wants but few their wishes all confined" [Goldsmith]; might as well relax and enjoy it.

Discontent -- N. discontentment; dissatisfaction; dissent &c. 489. disappointment, mortification; cold complacency, comfort; regret &c. 833; repining, taking <u>860</u>. [person who is malcontent, grumbler, growler, croaker,

> Sea; take on, take to heart; shrug the shoulders; make a wry face, pull a long face; knit one's brows; look blue, look

unsatisfied, ungratified; dissident; malcontent, dissentient &c. <u>489</u>;

Phr. that won't do, that will never do, it will never do; curtae nescio quid semper abest rei [Lat.] [Horace]; ne Jupiter Quidem omnibus placet [Lat.]; poor in abundance, famished at a feast" [Young].

#833. **Regret** --

regret, repining; homesickness, nostalgia; mal du pays, maladie [Fr.]; lamentation &c. 839; penitence &c. 950. bitterness, heartburning<sup>†</sup>. recrimination (accusation) 938. laudator temporis acti [Lat.] &c. (discontent) 832.

V. regret, deplore; bewail &c. (lament) 839; repine, cast a longing lingering look behind; rue, rue the day; repent &c. 950; infandum renovare dolorem [Lat.]. prey on the mind, weigh on the mind, have a weight on the mind; leave an aching void.

	Adv. regrettably, unfortunately; most unfortunately.
	Int. alas!; what a pity!, hang it!,
	Phr. 'tis pity [Contr.], 'tis too true [Contr.]; sigh'd and look'd and sigh'd again" [Dryden]; I'm sorry."
#834. <b>Relief</b>	#835. <b>Aggravation N.</b> aggravation, worsening, heightening; exacerbation; exasperation; overestimation &c. 482;
N. relief; deliverance; refreshment &c. $\underline{689}$ ; easement, softening, alleviation, mitigation, palliation, soothing, lullaby. solace, consolation, comfort, encouragement. lenitive, restorative &c. (remedy) $\underline{662}$ ; cushion &c. $\underline{215}$ ; crumb of comfort, balm in Gilead.	
V. relieve, ease, alleviate, mitigate, palliate, soothe; salve; soften, soften down; foment, stupe <sup>†</sup> , poultice; assuage, allay, cheer, comfort, console; enliven; encourage, bear up, pat on the	flame &c. (excite) 824; go from bad to worse &c. (deteriorate) 659.
back, give comfort, set at ease; gladden the heart, cheer the heart; inspirit, invigorate. remedy; cure &c. (restore) 660; refresh; pour balm into, pour oil on. smooth the ruffled brow of care, temper the wind to the shorn lamb, lay the flattering	Adj. aggravated &c. v.; worse, unrelieved; faggravable <sup>†</sup> ; aggravating &c. v
unction to one's soul. disburden &c. (free) $705$ ; take a load off one's chest, get a load off one's chest, take off a load of care. be relieved; breathe more freely, draw a long breath; take comfort; dry the tears, dry the eyes, wipe the tears, wipe the eyes.	Adv. out of the frying pan into the fire,
Adj. relieving &c. v.; consolatory, soothing; assuaging, assuasive <sup>†</sup> ; balmy, balsamic; lenitive, palliative; anodyne &c. (remedial) $662$ ; curative &c. $660$ .	
Phr. here comes a man of comfort" [Measure for Measure].	

#836. Cheerfulness -- N. cheerfulness &c. adj.; geniality, #837. gayety, l'allegro [Fr.], cheer, good humor, spirits; high spirits, dejectedness animal spirits, flow of spirits; glee, high glee, light heart; prosternation<sup>†</sup>; sunshine of the mind, sunshine of the breast; gaiete de coeur depression of spirits; weight on the spirits, [Fr.], bon naturel [Fr.]. liveliness &c. adj.; life, alacrity, vivacity, oppression on the spirits, damp on the animation, allegresse<sup>†</sup>; jocundity, joviality, jollity; levity; spirits; low spirits, bad spirits, drooping jocularity &c. (wit) 842. mirth, merriment, hilarity, exhilaration; spirits, depressed spirits; heart sinking; laughter &c. 838; merrymaking &c. (amusement) 840; heyday, heaviness of heart, failure of heart. rejoicing &c. 838; marriage bell. nepenthe, Euphrosyne<sup>†</sup>, sweet heaviness &c. adj.; infestivity<sup>†</sup>, gloom; forgetfulness. optimism &c. (hopefulness) 858; self complacency; weariness &c. 841; taedium vitae, disgust hedonics<sup>†</sup>, hedonism.

V. be cheerful &c. adj.; have the mind at ease, smile, put a good blues, lachrymals<sup>†</sup>, mumps<sup>†</sup>, dumps, blue face upon, keep up one's spirits; view the bright side of the devils, doldrums; vapors, megrims, spleen, picture, view things en couleur de rose [Fr.]; ridentem dicere horrors, hypochondriasis [Med.], virum [Lat.], cheer up, brighten up, light up, bear up; chirp, take pessimism; la maladie sans maladie [Fr.]; heart, cast away care, drive dull care away, perk up. keep a stiff despondency, slough of Despond;

**Dejection** dejection; depression, adj.; lowness of life; mal du pays &c. (regret) 833; anhedonia<sup>†</sup>. melancholy; sadness &c. adj.; il penseroso [It], melancholia, dismals<sup>†</sup>, upper lip. rejoice &c. 838; carol, chirrup, lilt; frisk, rollick, give a disconsolateness &c. adj.; hope deferred,

Adj. regretting &c. v.; regretful; homesick. regretted &c. v.; much to be regretted, regrettable; lamentable &c. (bad) 649.

loose to mirth. cheer, enliven, elate, exhilarate, gladden, inspirit, blank animate, raise the spirits, inspire; perk up; put in good humor; prostration of soul; broken heart; despair cheer the heart, rejoice the heart; delight &c. (give pleasure) &c. 859; cave of despair, cave of <u>829</u>.

Adj. cheerful; happy &c. 827; cheery, cheerly  $^{\dagger}$ ; of good cheer, tormentor, heautontimorumenos  $^{\dagger}$ , malade smiling; blithe; in spirits, in good spirits; breezy, bully, chipper imaginaire [Fr.], medecin tant pis [Fr.]; [U.S.]; in high spirits, in high feather; happy as the day is long, croaker, pessimist; mope, mopus<sup>†</sup>. [Cause happy as a king; gay as a lark; allegro; debonair; light, of dejection] affliction &c. 830; sorry sight; lightsome, light hearted; buoyant, debonnaire, bright, free and memento mori [Lat.]; damper, wet blanket, easy, airy; janty<sup>†</sup>, jaunty, canty<sup>†</sup>; hedonic<sup>†</sup>; riant<sup>†</sup>; sprightly, Job's comforter. sprightful<sup>†</sup>; spry; spirited, spiritful<sup>†</sup>; lively, animated, vivacious; brisk as a bee; sparkling, sportive; full of play, full of spirit; all alive. sunny, palmy; hopeful &c. 858. merry as a cricket, merry V. be dejected &c. adj.; grieve; mourn &c. as a grig<sup>†</sup>, merry as a marriage bell; joyful, joyous, jocund, jovial; (lament) 839; take on, give way, lose heart, jolly as a thrush, jolly as a sandboy<sup>†</sup>; blithesome; gleeful, frown, pout; hang down the head; pull a gleesome†; hilarious, rattling. winsome, bonny, hearty, buxom long face, make a long face; laugh on the playful, playsome<sup>†</sup>; folatre [Fr.], playful as a kitten, tricksy<sup>†</sup>, wrong side of the mouth; grin a ghastly frisky, frolicsome; gamesome; jocose, jocular, waggish; mirth smile; look blue, look like a drowned man; loving, laughter-loving; mirthful, rollicking. elate, elated; lay to heart, take to heart. mope, brood exulting, jubilant, flushed; rejoicing &c. 838; cock-a-hoop.over; fret; sulk; pine, pine away; yearn; cheering, inspiriting, exhilarating; cardiac, cardiacal<sup>†</sup>; pleasing repine &c. (regret) 833; despair &c. 859. &c. 829; palmy. Adv. cheerfully &c. adj.. Int. never say die!, refrain come!, cheer up!, hurrah!, &c. 838; hence loathed melancholy!," countenance; be grave, look grave &c. adj.; begone dull care!, away with melancholy!,

Phr. a merry heart goes all the day" [A winter's Tale]; as merry prostrate, break one's heart; frown upon; as the day is long" [Much Ado]; ride si sapis [Lat.] [Martial].

despondency; voiceless Trophonius demureness &c. adj.; gravity, solemnity; long face, grave hypochondriac, seek sorrow, self-

from laughter, keep repress a smile. depress; discourage, dishearten; dispirit; damp, dull, deject, lower, sink, dash, knock down, unman, cast a gloom, cast a shade on; sadden; damp one's hopes, dash one's hopes, wither one's hopes; weigh on the mind, lie heavy on the mind, prey on the mind, weigh on the spirits, lie heavy on the spirits, prey on the spirits; damp the spirits, depress the spirits.

Adj. cheerless, joyless, uncheerful, uncheery<sup>†</sup>; unlively<sup>†</sup>; unhappy &c. 828; melancholy, dismal, somber, dark, gloomy, triste [Fr.], clouded, murky, lowering, frowning, lugubrious, funereal, mournful, lamentable, dreadful. dreary, flat; dull, dull as a beetle, dull as ditchwater†; depressing &c. v.. melancholy as a gib cat;" oppressed with melancholy, a melancholy; to downcast, downhearted; down in the mouth, down in one's luck; heavy-hearted; in the dumps, down in the dumps, in the suds, in the sulks, in the doldrums; in doleful dumps, in bad humor; sullen; mumpish<sup>†</sup>, dumpish, mopish<sup>†</sup>, moping; moody, glum; sulky &c. (discontented) 832; out of sorts, out of humor, out of heart, out of spirits; ill at ease, low spirited, in low spirits, a cup too <u>841</u>; low; wearv &c. discouraged, disheartened; desponding; chapfallen<sup>†</sup>, chopfallen<sup>†</sup>, jaw fallen, crest fallen. sad, pensive, penseroso [It], tristful<sup>†</sup>; dolesome<sup>†</sup>, doleful; woebegone; lacrymose, lachrymose, in tears, melancholic, hypped<sup>↑</sup>, hypochondriacal, bilious, jaundiced, atrabilious<sup>†</sup>, saturnine, splenetic; lackadaisical. serious, sedate, staid, stayed; grave as a judge, grave as an undertaker, grave as a mustard pot; sober, sober as a judge, solemn, demure; grim; grim-faced, grim-visaged; rueful, wan, long-faced. disconsolate; unconsolable, inconsolable;

forlorn, comfortless, desolate, desole [Fr.], sick at heart; soul sick, heart sick; au desespoir [Fr.]; in despair &c. 859; lost. overcome; broken down, borne down, bowed down; heartstricken &c. (mental suffering) 828<sup>†</sup>; cut up, dashed, sunk; unmanned; down unnerved, fallen, downtrodden; broken-hearted; careworn.

Adv. with a long face, with tears in one's eyes; sadly &c. adj..

Phr. the countenance falling; the heart failing, the heart sinking within one; a plague of sighing and grief" [Henry IV]; thick-ey'd musing and curs'd melancholy" [Henry IV]; the sickening pang of hope deferred" [Scott].

#838. [Expression of pleasure.] Rejoicing --

#839. [Expression of pain.] Lamentation -

N. rejoicing, exultation, triumph, jubilation, heyday, flush, revelling; merrymaking &c. (amusement) 840; jubilee &c. N. lament, lamentation; wail, complaint, (celebration) 883; paean, Te Deum &c. (thanksgiving) 990 [Lat.]; plaint, murmur, mutter, grumble, groan, congratulation &c. 896. smile, simper, smirk, grin; broad grin, moan, whine, whimper, sob, sardonic grin. laughter (amusement) 840. risibility; derision &c. suspiration, heaving, deep sigh. cry &c. 856. Momus; Democritus the Abderite<sup>†</sup>; rollicker<sup>†</sup>.

V. rejoice, thank one's stars, bless one's stars; congratulate lacrimation, lachrymation<sup>†</sup>, melting mood, oneself, hug oneself; rub one's hands, clap one's hands; smack weeping the lips, fling up one's cap; dance, skip; sing, carol, chirrup, plaintiveness chirp; hurrah; cry for joy, jump for joy, leap with joy; exult &c. condolence &c. 915. mourning, weeds, (boast) 884; triumph; hold jubilee &c. (celebrate) 883; make willow, cypress, crape, deep mourning; merry &c. (sport) 840. laugh, raise laughter &c. (amuse) 840.

Adj. rejoicing &c. v.; jubilant, exultant, triumphant; flushed, coronach<sup>†</sup>, elated, pleased, delighted, tickled pink. amused &c. 840; epicedium<sup>†</sup>; threne<sup>†</sup>; monody, threnody; cheerful &c. 836. laughable &c. (ludicrous) 853.

Int. hurrah!, Huzza!, aha! †, hail!, tolderolloll! †, Heaven be praised!, io triumphe! †, tant mieux! [Fr.], so much the better.

rire [Fr.]; Laughter holding both his sides" [Milton]; le roi est go into mourning, put on mourning; wear mort, vive le roi;" with his eyes in flood with laughter" the willow, wear sackcloth and ashes; [Cymbeline].

(vociferation) 411; scream, howl; outcry, wail of woe, ululation; frown, scowl. tear; weeping &c. v.; flood of tears, fit of crying, and gnashing of &c. adj.; languishment<sup>†</sup>; sackcloth and ashes; lachrymatory<sup>†</sup>; knell <u>363</u>; deep death song, dirge, nenia<sup>†</sup>, requiem, elegy, jeremiad, jeremiade<sup>†</sup>; ullalulla<sup>†</sup>. mourner; grumbler &c. (discontent) 832; Noobe; Heraclitus.

V. lament, mourn, deplore, grieve, weep over; bewail, bemoan; condole with &c. Phr. the heart leaping with joy; ce n'est pas etre bien aise que de 915; fret &c. (suffer) 828; wear mourning, infandum renovare dolorem [Lat.] [Vergil]; &c. (regret) 833 give sorrow words. sigh; give a sigh, heave, fetch a sigh; waft a sigh from Indus to the pole" [Pope]; sigh 'like a furnace" [As you Like It]; wail. cry, weep, sob, greet, blubber, pipe, snivel, bibber<sup>↑</sup>, whimper, pule; pipe one's eye; drop tears, shed tears, drop a tear, shed a tear; melt into tears, burst into tears; fondre en larmes [Fr.]; cry oneself blind, cry one's eyes out; yammer. scream &c. (cry out) 411; mew &c. (animal sounds) 412; groan, moan, whine; roar; roar like a bull, bellow like a bull; cry out lustily, rend the air. frown, scowl, make a wry face, gnash one's teeth, wring one's hands, tear one's hair, beat one's breast, roll on the ground, burst

with grief. complain, murmur, mutter, grumble, growl, clamor, make a fuss about, croak, grunt, maunder; deprecate &c. (disapprove) 932. cry out before one is hurt, complain without cause.

Adj. lamenting &c. v.; in mourning, in sackcloth and ashes; sorrowing, sorrowful &c. (unhappy) 828; mournful, tearful; lachrymose; plaintive, plaintful<sup>†</sup>; querulous, querimonious<sup>†</sup>; in the melting mood; threnetic<sup>†</sup>. in tears, with tears in one's eyes; with moistened eyes, with watery eyes; bathed in tears, dissolved in tears; like Niobe all tears" [Hamlet]. elegiac, epicedial $^{\mathsf{T}}$ .

Adv. de profundis [Lat.]; les larmes aux yeux [Fr.]. Int. heigh-ho!, alas!, alack! †, O dear!, ah me!, woe is me!, lackadaisy! †, well a day!, lack a day!, alack a day! †, wellaway! †, alas the day!, O tempora O mores! †, what a pity!, miserabile dictu! [Lat.], O lud lud! †, too true!,

Phr. tears standing in the eyes, tears starting from the eyes; eyes suffused, eyes swimming, eyes brimming, overflowing with tears; if you have tears prepare to shed them now" [Julius Caesar]; interdum lacrymae pondera vocis habent [Lat.] [Ovid]; strangled his language in his tears" [Henry VIII]; tears such as angels weep" [Paradise Lost].

#840. Amusement -- N. amusement, entertainment, recreation, #841. Weariness fun, game, fun and games; diversion, divertissement; reaction, defatigation<sup>†</sup>; lassitude &c. (fatigue) 688; solace; pastime, passetemps [Fr.], sport; labor of love; pleasure drowsiness &c. 683. disgust, nausea, &c. 827. relaxation; leisure &c. 685. fun, frolic, merriment, loathing, sickness; satiety &c. 869; taedium jollity; joviality, jovialness<sup>†</sup>; heyday; laughter &c. 838; jocosity, vitae &c. (dejection) 837; boredom, ennui. jocoseness<sup>†</sup>; drollery, buffoonery, tomfoolery; mummery, wearisomeness, tediousness &c. adj.; dull pleasantry; wit &c. 842; quip, quirk. [verbal expressions of work, tedium, monotony, twice-told tale. amusement: list] giggle, titter, snigger, snicker, crow, cheer, bore, buttonholer, proser<sup>†</sup>, wet blanket; pill chuckle, shout; horse laugh, belly laugh, hearty laugh; guffaw; [Slang], stiff [Slang]; heavy hours, the burst of laughter, fit of laughter, shout of laughter, roar of enemy" (time). laughter, peal of laughter; cachinnation<sup>†</sup>; Kentish fire; tiger. play; game, game at romps; gambol, romp, prank, antic, rig, play; game, game at romps; gambol, romp, prank, and, rig, lark, spree, skylarking, vagary, monkey trick, gambade, V. weary; tire &c. (fatigue) 688; bore; bore fredaine<sup>†</sup>, escapade, echappee [Fr.], bout, espieglerie [Fr.]; to death, weary to death, tire to death, practical joke &c. (ridicule) 856. dance; hop, reel, rigadoon<sup>†</sup>, life, weary out of one's life, tire out of one's saraband<sup>†</sup>, hornpipe, bolero, ballroom dance; [ballroom dances: life, bore out of all patience, weary out of list], minuet, waltz, polka, fox trot, tango, samba, rhumba, twist, all patience, wear out one's patience, tire stroll, hustle, cha-cha; fandango, cancan; bayadere<sup>†</sup>; breakdown, out of all patience; set to sleep, send to cake-walk, cornwallis [U.S.], break dancing; nautch-girl; shindig sleep; buttonhole. pall, sicken, nauseate, [U.S.]; skirtdance<sup>†</sup>, stag dance, Virginia reel, square dance; disgust. harp on the same string; drag its galop<sup>†</sup>, galopade<sup>†</sup>; jig, Irish jig, fling, strathspey<sup>†</sup>; allemande slow length along, drag its weary length along, ever hear the last of; be tired of, be dance; quadrille; country dance, folk dance; cotillon, Sir Roger with ennui. [of journalistic articles] MEGO, de Coverley; ballet &c. (drama) 599; ball; bal, bal masque, bal my eyes glaze over. costume; masquerade; Terpsichore. festivity, merrymaking; party &c. (social gathering) 892; blowout [U.S.], hullabaloo, hoedown, bat [U.S.], bum [U.S.], bust [Slang], clambake [U.S.], Adj. wearying &c. v.; wearing; wearisome,

weariness,

donation party [U.S.], fish fry [U.S.], jamboree [Slang], tiresome, irksome; uninteresting, stupid,

 $kantikoy^{\dagger}$ ,  $nautch^{\dagger}$ , randy, squantum [U.S.], tear [Slang], bald, devoid of interest, dry, monotonous, Turnerfest<sup>†</sup>, yule log; fete, festival, gala, ridotto<sup>†</sup>; revels, revelry, dull, arid, tedious, humdrum, mortal, flat; reveling; carnival, brawl, saturnalia, high jinks; feast, banquet prosy, prosing; slow, soporific, &c. (food) 298; regale, symposium, wassail; carouse, carousal; somniferous. disgusting &c. v.; unenjoyed<sup>†</sup>. jollification, junket, wake, Irish wake, picnic, fete champetre weary, tired &c. v.; drowsy &c. (sleepy) [Fr.], regatta, field day; treat. round of pleasures, dissipation, a 683; uninterested, flagging, used up, worn short life and a merry one, racketing, holiday making. rejoicing out, blase, life-weary, weary of life; sick of. &c. 838; jubilee &c. (celebration) 883. bonfire, fireworks, feu-dejoie, firecracker. holiday; gala day, red letter day, play day; high days and holidays; high holiday, Bank holiday; May day, Derby Adv. wearily &c. adj.; usque ad nauseam day; Saint Monday, Easter Monday, Whit Monday; Bairam<sup>†</sup>; [Lat.]. Phr. time hanging heavily on one's wayz-goos<sup>†</sup>, bean feast; Arbor Day, Declaration Day, repetita [Lat.]. Independence Day, Labor Day, Memorial Day, Thanksgiving Day; Mardi gras [Fr.], mi-careme [Fr.], feria [Lat.], fiesta. place of hall, amusement, theater; concert room, assemblyroom<sup>†</sup>; music hall. park, plaisance<sup>†</sup>; national park, national forest, state park, county park, city park, vest-pocket park, public park (public) 737.1; arbor; garden &c. (horticulture) 371; pleasure ground, playground, cricketground, croquet ground, archery ground, hunting ground; tennis court, racket court; bowling alley, green alley; croquet lawn, rink, glaciarum<sup>†</sup>, skating rink; roundabout, merry-go-round; swing; montagne Russe [Fr.]. game of chance, game of skill. athletic sports, gymnastics; archery, rifle shooting; tournament, pugilism &c. (contention) 720; sports &c. 622; horse racing, the turf; aquatics &c. 267; skating, sliding; cricket, tennis, lawn tennis; hockey, football, baseball, soccer, ice hockey, basketball; rackets, fives, trap bat and ball, battledore and shuttlecock, la grace; pall-mall, tipcat<sup>†</sup>, croquet, golf, curling, pallone<sup>†</sup>, polo, water polo; tent pegging; tilting at the ring, quintain [Mediev.]; greasy pole; quoits, horseshoes, discus; rounders, lacrosse; tobogganing, water polo; knurr and spell<sup>†</sup>. [childrens' games] leapfrog, hop skip and jump; mother may I; French and English, tug of war; blindman's bluff, hunt the slopper<sup>†</sup>, hide and seek, kiss in the ring; snapdragon; cross questions and crooked answers.; crisscross, hopscotch; jacks, jackstones<sup>†</sup>, marbles; mumbletypeg, mumble-the-peg, pushball, shinney, shinny, tag &c.; billiards, pool, pingpong, pyramids, bagatelle; bowls, skittles, ninepins, kain<sup>†</sup>, American bowls<sup>†</sup>; tenpins [U.S.], tivoli. cards, card games; whist, rubber; round game; loo, cribbage, besique<sup>†</sup>, euchre, drole<sup>†</sup>, ecarte [Fr.], picquet<sup>†</sup>, allfours<sup>†</sup>, quadrille, omber, reverse, Pope Joan, commit; boston, boaston<sup>†</sup>; blackjack, twentyone, vingtun [Fr.]; quinze [Fr.], thirty-one, put, speculation, connections, brag, cassino<sup>†</sup>, lottery, commerce, snip-snapsnoren<sup>†</sup>, lift smoke, blind hookey, Polish bank, Earl of Coventry, Napoleon, patience, pairs; banker; blind poker, draw poker, straight poker, stud poker; bluff, bridge, bridge whist; lotto, monte, three-card monte, nap, penny-ante, poker, reversis<sup>T</sup>, squeezers, old maid, fright, beggar-my-neighbor; baccarat. [cards: list] ace, king, queen, knave, jack, ten, nine, eight, seven, six, five, four, trey, deuce; joker; trump, wild card. [card suits: list] spades, hearts, clubs, diamonds; major suit, minor suit. bower; right bower, left bower; dummy; jackpot; deck. [hands at poker: list] pair, two pair, three of a kind, straight, flush, fullhouse, four of a kind, royal flush; misere &c.. [board games: list] chess, draughts, checkers, checquers, backgammon, dominos, merelles<sup>†</sup>, nine men's morris, go bang, solitaire; game of fox and goose; monopoly; loto &c.; [word games: list], scrabble, scribbage, boggle, crossword puzzle, hangman. morra<sup>†</sup>; gambling &c. (chance) 621. toy, plaything, bauble; doll &c. (puppet ) 554; teetotum<sup>†</sup>; knickknack &c. (trifle) 643; magic lantern &c. (show) 448; peep show, puppet show, raree show, gallanty show<sup>†</sup>; toy shop; quips and cranks and wanton wiles, nods and becks quips and cranks and wanton wiles, nods and becks and wreathed smiles" [Milton]. entertainer, showman, showgirl; dancer, tap dancer, song-and-dance man; vaudeville act; singer; musician &c. 416. sportsman, gamester, reveler; master of ceremonies, master of revels; pompom girl<sup>†</sup>; arbiter elegantiarum [Lat.]; arbiter bibendi [Lat.], archer, fan [U.S.], toxophilite<sup>†</sup>, turfman<sup>†</sup>.

hands; toujours perdrix [Fr.]; crambe

V. amuse, entertain, divert, enliven; tickle the fancy; titillate, raise a smile, put in good humor; cause laughter, create laughter, occasion laughter, raise laughter, excite laughter, produce laughter, convulse with laughter; set the table in a roar, be the death of one. recreate, solace, cheer, rejoice; please &c. 829; interest; treat, regale. amuse oneself, game; play a game, play pranks, play tricks; sport, disport, toy, wanton, revel, junket, feast, carouse, banquet, make merry, drown care; drive dull care away; frolic, gambol, frisk, romp; caper; dance &c. (leap) 309; keep up the ball; run a rig, sow one's wild oats, have one's fling, take one's pleasure; paint the town red [Slang]; see life; desipere in loco [Lat.], play the fool. make holiday, keep holiday; go a Maying. while away the time, beguile the time; kill time, dally. smile, simper, smirk; grin, grin like a Cheshire cat; mock, laugh in one's sleeve; laugh, laugh outright; giggle, titter, snigger, crow, snicker, chuckle, cackle; burst out, burst into a fit of laughter; shout, split, roar. shake one's sides, split one's sides, hold both one's sides; roar with laughter, die with laughter.

Adj. amusing, entertaining, diverting &c. v.; recreational, recreative, lusory<sup>†</sup>; pleasant &c. (pleasing) 829; laughable &c. (ludicrous) 853; witty &c. 842; fun, festive, festal; jovial, jolly, jocund, roguish, rompish<sup>†</sup>; playful, playful as a kitten; sportive, ludibrious<sup>†</sup>. funny; very funny, hilarious, uproarious, sidesplitting. amused &c. v.; pleased with a rattle, tickled with a pleased with a rattle, tickled with a straw" [Pope]; laughing &c. v.; risible; ready to burst, ready to split, ready to die with laughter; convulsed with laughter, rolling in the aisles. Adv. on the light fantastic toe" [Milton], at play, in sport.

Int. vive la bagatelle! [Fr.], vogue la galere! [Fr.], Phr. deus nobis haec otia fecit [Lat.]; dum vivimus vivamus [Lat.]; dulce est desipere in loco [Lat.] [Horace]; (every room) hath blazed with lights and brayed (every room) hath blazed with lights and brayed with minstrelsy" [Timon of Athens]; misce stullitiam consiliis brevem [Lat.] [Horace].

#842. Wit --

N. wit, humor, wittiness; sense of humor; attic wit, attic salt; prose, matter of fact; heavy book, conte a atticism<sup>†</sup>; salt, esprit, point, fancy, whim, drollery, pleasantry. dormir debout [Fr.]; platitude. farce, buffoonery, fooling, tomfoolery; shenanigan [U.S.], harlequinade &c.  $599^{\dagger}$ ; broad farce, broad humor; fun, espieglerie [Fr.]; vis comica [Lat.]. jocularity; jocosity, V. be dull &c. adj.; prose, take au serieux jocoseness $^{\dagger}$ ; facetiousness; waggery, waggishness; whimsicality; [Fr.], be caught napping. render dull &c. comicality &c. 853. banter, badinage, retort, repartee, adj.; damp, depress, throw cold water on, smartness, ready wit, quid-pro-quo; ridicule &c. 856. jest, joke, lay a wet blanket on; fall flat upon the ear. jape, jibe; facetiae [Lat.], levity, quips and cranks; capital joke; no joke, serious matter (importance) 642. canorae nugae [Lat.]; standing jest, standing joke, private joke, conceit, quip, quirk, crank, quiddity, concetto<sup>†</sup>, plaisanterie [Fr.], Adj. dull, dull as ditch water; brilliant idea; merry thought, bright thought, happy thought; unentertaining, uninteresting, flat, dry as sally; flash of wit, flash of merriment; scintillation; mot [Fr.], mot pour rire [Fr.]; witticism, smart saying, bon-mot, jeu d'esprit dust; unfunny, unlively<sup>†</sup>, logy [U.S.]; [Fr.], epigram; jest book; dry joke, quodlibet, cream of the jest unimaginative; insulse<sup>†</sup>; dry as dust; prosy, word-play, jeu de mots [Fr.]; play of words, play upon words; prosing, pun, punning; double entente, double entendre [Fr.] &c. commonplace, pedestrian, pointless; weary (ambiguity) 520; quibble, verbal quibble; conundrum &c. (riddle) stale flat and unprofitable" [Hamlet]. 533; anagram, acrostic, double acrostic, trifling, idle conceit, stupid, slow, flat, insipid, vapid, humdrum, turlupinade<sup>†</sup>. old joke, tired joke, flat joke, Joe Miller<sup>†</sup>.

V. joke, jest, crack a joke, make a joke, jape, cut jokes; perpetrate a joke; pun, perpetrate a pun; make fun of, make merry with; kid, kid around, fool around; set the table in a roar Phr. davus sum non Aedipus<sup>†</sup>; deadly dull

#843. **Dullness** -- **N.** dullness, heaviness, flatness; infestivity &c. 837, stupidity &c.499; want of originality; dearth of ideas.

matter prosaic; monotonous; melancholic &c. 837; stolid &c. 499; plodding. boring, tiresome, tedious &c. 841.

&c. (amuse) 840. retort; banter &c. (ridicule) 856; ridentem and boring, DDB. dicere verum [Lat.]; joke at one's expense. take in jest. [make a joke which is not funny] bomb, fall flat; go over like a lead balloon. Adj. witty, attic; quick-witted, nimble-witted; smart; jocular, jocose, humorous; facetious, waggish, whimsical; kidding, joking, puckish; playful &c. 840; merry and wise; pleasant, sprightly, light, spirituel<sup>†</sup>, sparkling, epigrammatic, full of point, ben trovato [It]; comic &c. 853. zany, madcap. funny, amusing &c. (amusement) 840. Adv. jokingly, in joke, in jest, in sport, in play. Phr. adhibenda est in jocando moderatio [Lat.]; gentle dullness ever loves a joke" [Pope]; leave this keen encounter of our wits" [Richard III]; just joking, just kidding; surely you jest!." #844. **Humorist** -- **N.** humorist, waq, wit, reparteeist<sup>†</sup>, epigrammatist, punster; bel esprit, life of the party; wit-snapper, wit-cracker, wit-worm; joker, jester, Joe Miller<sup>†</sup>, drole de corps<sup>†</sup>, gaillard<sup>†</sup>, spark; bon diable [Fr.]; practical joker. buffoon, farceur [Fr.], merry-andrew, mime, tumbler, acrobat, mountebank, charlatan, posturemaster<sup>†</sup>, harlequin, punch, pulcinella<sup>†</sup>, scaramouch<sup>†</sup>, clown; wearer of the cap and bells, wearer of the motley; motley fool; pantaloon, gypsy; jack-pudding, jack in the green, jack a dandy; wiseacre, wise guy, smartass [Coll.]; fool &c. 501. zany, madcap; pickle-herring, witling<sup>†</sup>, caricaturist, grimacier<sup>†</sup>; persifleur<sup>†</sup>. 2. DISCRIMINATIVE AFFECTIONS #845. Beauty --#846. Ugliness -- N. ugliness &c. adj.; deformity, inelegance; disfigurement &c. (blemish) 848; want of N. beauty, the beautiful, to kalon [Gr.], le beau ideal. [Science of symmetry, inconcinnity $^{\dagger}$ ; distortion &c. the perception of beauty] aesthetics, callaesthetics<sup>†</sup>. [-beauty of  $\underline{243}$ ; squalor &c. (uncleanness)  $\underline{653}$ . people] pulchritude, form, elegance, grace, beauty unadorned, forbidding countenance, vinegar aspect, natural beauty; symmetry &c. 242; comeliness, fairness &c. adj.; hanging look, wry face, spretae injuria polish, gloss; good effect, good looks; belle tournure<sup>†</sup>; trigness<sup>†</sup>; formae" [Vergil]. [person who is ugly] bloom, brilliancy, radiance, splendor, gorgeousness, eyesore, object, witch, hag, figure, sight, magnificence; sublimity, sublimification<sup>†</sup>. concinnity<sup>†</sup>, delicacy, fright; monster; dog [Coll.], woofer [Coll.], refinement; charm, je ne sais quoi [Fr.], style. Venus, Aphrodite<sup>†</sup>, pig [Coll.]; octopus, specter, scarecrow, Hebe, the Graces, Peri, Houri, Cupid, Apollo<sup>†</sup>, Hyperion, Adonis<sup>†</sup>, harridan<sup>†</sup>, satyr<sup>†</sup>, toad, monkey, baboon, Antionous<sup>†</sup>, Narcissus. peacock, butterfly; garden; flower of, informe ingens cui lumen monstrum pink of; bijou; jewel &c. (ornament) 847; work of art. flower, horrendum informe ingens cui lumen flowiret gay<sup>†</sup>. (flowers, list) wildflowers, resealily, anomono flow'ret gay<sup>†</sup>; [flowers: list] wildflower; rose, lily, anemone, ademptum [Lat.] [Vergil]. asphodel, buttercup, crane's bill, daffodil, tulip, tiger lily, day lily, begonia, marigold, geranium, lily of the valley, ranunculus, pleasurableness 829. V. be ugly &c. adj.; look ill, grin horribly a rhododendron, windflower. beautifying; landscaping, landscape gardening; decoration &c. ghastly smile, make faces. render ugly &c. 847; calisthenics<sup>†</sup>. [person who is beautiful] beauty; hunk (of adj.; deface; disfigure, defigure<sup>†</sup>; distort men). &c. 23; blemish &c. (injure) 659; soil &c. (render unclean) 653. V. be beautiful &c. adj.; shine, beam, bloom; become one &c.

(accord) 23; set off, grace. render beautiful &c. adj.; beautify; Adj. ugly, ugly as sin, ugly as a toad, ugly polish, burnish; gild &c. (decorate) 847; set out. snatch a grace as a scarecrow, ugly as a dead monkey; plain, bald (unadorned) 849; homely; unornamental<sup>†</sup>, ordinary,

Adj. beautiful, beauteous; handsome; gorgeous; pretty; lovely, unsightly, unseemly, uncomely, unlovely; graceful, elegant, prepossessing; attractive &c. (inviting) 615; unshapely; sightless, seemless<sup>†</sup>; not fit to

beyond the reach of art" [Pope].

delicate, dainty, refined; fair, personable, comely, seemly; bonny be delicate, dainty, refined; fair, personable, comery, seemly, seemly, be seen, unbounded, [Scot.]; good-looking; well-favored, well-made, well-formed, well-beautiless<sup>†</sup>, semibeautiful; shapeless &c. proportioned; proper, shapely; symmetrical &c. (regular)  $\frac{242}{242}$ ; (amorphous)  $\frac{241}{242}$ . misshapen, harmonious &c. (color)  $\frac{428}{242}$ ; sightly. fit to be seen, passable, not misproportioned<sup>†</sup>; monstrous; gaunt &c. amiss. goodly, dapper, tight, jimp<sup>†</sup>; gimp; janty<sup>†</sup>, jaunty; trig, (thin)  $\frac{203}{203}$ ; dumpy &c. (short)  $\frac{201}{201}$ ; natty, quaint, trim, tidy, neat, spruce, smart, tricksy†. bright, curtailed of its fair proportions; ill-made, bright eyed; rosy cheeked, cherry cheeked; rosy, ruddy; ill-shaped, ill-proportioned; crooked &c. blooming, in full bloom. brilliant, shining; beamy<sup>†</sup>, beaming; (distorted) 243; hard featured, hard sparkling, splendid, resplendent, dazzling, glowing; glossy, visaged; ill-favored, hard-favored, evilsleek. rich, superb, magnificent, grand, fine, sublime, showy, favored; specious. artistic, artistical†; aesthetic; picturesque, pictorial; unattractive, fait a peindre [Fr.]; well-composed, well grouped, well varied; graceless, inelegant; ungraceful, ungainly, curious. enchanting &c. (pleasure-giving) 829; becoming &c. uncouth, stiff; rugged, rough, gross, rude, (accordant) 23; ornamental &c. 847. undeformed, undefaced, awkward, clumsy, unspotted; spotless &c. (perfect) 650.

Phr. auxilium non leve vultus habet [Lat.] [Ovid]; beauty born of grisly, ghastly; ghost like, death like; murmuring sound" [Wordsworth]; flowers preach to us if we will cadaverous, hear" [C.G. Rossetti]; gratior ac pulchro veniens in corpore frightful, gratior ac pulchro veniens in corpore virtus [Lat.] [Vergil]; none forbidding; repellant, repulsive, repugnant, but the brave deserve the fair" [Dryden]; thou who hast the fatal grotesque, bizarre; grody [Coll.], grody to gift of beauty" [Byron].

#847. Ornament -- N. ornament, ornamentation, ornamental #848. Blemish --

seen; unbeauteous<sup>†</sup>, ill-looking; unprepossessing, uninviting, gawky; lumping, lumpish<sup>T</sup>; lumbering; hulky<sup>†</sup>, hulking; unwieldy. squalid, haggard; grim, grim faced, grim visaged; grewsome<sup>†</sup>, gruesome. hideous, odious, uncanny, the max [Coll.]; horrid, horrible; shocking &c. (painful) 830. foul &c. (dirty) 653; dingy &c. (colorless) 429; gaudy &c. (color) 428; disfigured &c. v.; discolored.

ornateness; adornment, decoration, embellishment; architecture; jewelry &c. 847.1. [surface coatings for wood: list] garnish, polish, varnish, French polish, N. blemish, veneer, japanning, lacquer. [surface coatings for metal] gilding, adactylism<sup>†</sup>; flaw, defect &c. (imperfection) plating, ormolu, enamel, cloisonn e. [surface coatings for human 651; injury &c. (deterioration) 659; spots skin] cosmetics (in general), makeup; [Makeup list], eye shadow, on the sun<sup>†</sup>; eyesore. stain, blot; spot, rouge, face powder, lipstick, blush. [ornamental surface pattern: spottiness; speck, speckle, blur. tarnish, list] pattern, diaper, powdering, paneling, graining, pargeting $^{\dagger}$ ; smudge; dirt &c. 653. [blemish on a detail; repousse (convexity) 250; texture &c. 329; richness; person's skin: list] freckle, mole, macula tracery, molding, fillet, listel<sup>†</sup>, strapwork<sup>†</sup>, coquillage [Fr.], [Anat.], patch, blotch, birthmark; blobber flourish, fleur-de-lis [Fr.], arabesque, fret, anthemion<sup>†</sup>; egg and lip<sup>†</sup>, blubber lip; blain<sup>†</sup>, maculation; scar, tongue, egg and dart; astragal<sup>†</sup>, zigzag, acanthus, cartouche; wem<sup>†</sup>; pustule; whelk; excrescence, pimple pilaster &c. (projection) 250; bead, beading; champleve ware &c. (protuberance) 250. [Fr.], cloisonne ware; frost work, Moresque [Lat.], Morisco, tooling. [ornamental cloth] embroidery; brocade, brocatelle $^{\dagger}$ , galloon, lace, fringe, trapping, border, edging, trimming; V. disfigure &c. (injure)  $\underline{659}$ ; speckle. hanging, tapestry, arras; millinery, ermine; drap d'or [Fr.].
wreath, festoon, garland, chaplet, flower, nosegay, bouquet,
posy, daisies pied and violets blue," tassel, [Love's Labor's Lost], Adj. pitted, freckled, discolored; imperfect knot; shoulder knot, apaulette<sup>†</sup>, epaulet, aigulet<sup>†</sup>, frog; star, &c.  $\frac{651}{659}$ ; blobber-lipped, bloodshot; injured &c.  $\frac{659}{659}$ . rosette, bow; feather, plume, pompom<sup>†</sup>, panache, aigrette. finery, frippery, gewgaw, gimcrack, tinsel, spangle, clinquant<sup>†</sup>, pinchbeck, paste; excess of ornament &c. (vulgarity) 851; gaud, pride. [ornamentation of text] illustration, illumination, vignette.

disfigurement,

fleuron<sup>†</sup>; head piece [Fr.], tail piece [Fr.]; cul-de-lampe [Fr.]; #849. Simplicity -- N. simplicity: plainness, homeliness; undress, chastity.

V. ornament, embellish, enrich, decorate, adorn, bead, beautify, V. be simple &c. adj.. render simple &c. adonize<sup>†</sup>. smarten, furbish, polish, gild, varnish, whitewash, adj.; simplify, uncomplicate. Adj. simple, enamel, japan, lacquer, paint, grain. garnish, trim, dizen<sup>†</sup>, plain; bedizen, prink<sup>†</sup>, prank; trick out, fig out; deck, bedeck, dight<sup>†</sup>, household. unaffected; ingenuous, sincere bedight<sup>†</sup>, array; begawd<sup>†</sup>, titivate<sup>†</sup>; dress, dress up; spangle, from ornament; simplex munditiis [Lat.] bespangle, powder; embroider, work; chase, emboss, fret, [Horace]; sans facon [Fr.], en deshabille emblazon; illuminate; illustrate. become &c. (accord with) 23.

flowers of rhetoric &c. 577; work of art.

homely, homespun; [Fr.]. chaste, inornate<sup>†</sup>, severe. unadorned, unornamented, undecked<sup>†</sup>, untrimmed, unarranged $^{\dagger}$ ,

tesselated, festooned; champleve [ $Fr$ .], cloisonne, topiary. smart, gay, trickly <sup>†</sup> , flowery, glittering; new gilt, new spangled; fine as a	
Mayday queen, fine as a fivepence <sup>†</sup> , fine as a carrot fresh	Dhy veritatic simpley eratic set [I at ]
scraped; pranked out, bedight <sup>†</sup> , well-groomed. in full dress &c. (fashion) $852$ ; dressed to kill, dressed to the nines, dressed to advantage; in Sunday best, en grand tenue [Fr.], en grande	
toilette [Fr.]; in best bib and tucker, endimanche [Fr.]. showy,	
flashy; gaudy &c. (vulgar) $851$ ; garish, gairish <sup>†</sup> ; gorgeous. ornamental, decorative; becoming &c. (accordant) $23$ .	
#847a. [ornaments worn by people on the body] <b>Jewelry</b>	
N. jewel [general], , jewelry, jewellery <sup>†</sup> ; bijoutry <sup>†</sup> ; bijou, bijouterie [Fr.]; trinket; fine jewelry; costume jewelry, junk jewelry; gem, gemstone, precious stone. [forms of jewelry: list]	: 1
necklace, bracelet, anklet; earring; locket, pendant, charm bracelet; ring, pinky ring; carcanet <sup>†</sup> ; chain, chatelaine; broach, pin, lapel pin, torque. [gemstones: list] diamond, brilliant, rock	
[Coll.]; beryl, emerald; chalcedony, agate, heliotrope; girasol <sup>†</sup> ,	
girasole <sup>†</sup> ; onyx, plasma; sard <sup>†</sup> , sardonyx; garnet, lapis lazuli, opal, peridot, tourmaline, chrysolite; sapphire, ruby, synthetic	
ruby; spinel, spinelle; balais <sup>†</sup> ; oriental, oriental topaz; turquois <sup>†</sup> , turquoise; zircon, cubic zirconia; jacinth, hyacinth, carbuncle,	
amethyst; alexandrite†, cat's eye, bloodstone, hematite, jasper,	
moonstone, sunstone <sup>†</sup> . <i>[jewelry materials derived from living organisms]</i> pearl, cultured pearl, fresh-water pearl; mother of	
pearl; coral. [person who sells jewels] jeweler. [person who studies gemstones] gemologist; minerologist. [person who cuts	
gemstones] lapidary, lapidarian. [study of gemstones] gemology, gemmology; minerology.	
gommorogy, milorology.	
V. shine like a diamond. Adj. bejeweled; diamond &c. n.	
(gemstones). gemological.	
#850. [Good taste.] Taste	#851. [Bad taste.] Vulgarity
N. taste; good taste, refined taste, cultivated taste; delicacy,	N. vulgarity, vulgarism; barbarism,
refinement, fine feeling, gust, gusto, tact, finesse; nicety &c. (discrimination) 465; to prepon [Gr.]; polish, elegance, grace. judgment, discernment &c. 465. dilettantism, dilettanteism;	bad taste; gaucherie, awkwardness, want of tast, ill brooding for (discountagy) 805
virtu; fine art; culture, cultivation. [Science of taste] aesthetics. man of taste &c. connoisseur, judge, critic, conoscente,	michahavior lowness homeliness low life
virtuoso, amateur, dilettante, Aristarchus <sup>†</sup> , Corinthian, arbiter elegantiarum [Lat.], stagirite <sup>†</sup> , euphemist. caviare to the	mauvais ton [Fr.], rusticity; boorishness
general" [Hamlet].	blackguardism $^{\dagger}$ ; ribaldry; slang &c.
	(neology) 563. bad joke, mauvais plaisanterie [Fr.]. [Excess of ornament]
V. appreciate, judge, criticise, discriminate &c. 465	gaudiness, tawdriness; false ornament; finery, frippery, trickery, tinsel, gewgaw,
Adj. in good taste, cute, tasteful, tasty; unaffected, pure, chaste, classical, attic; cultivated, refined; dainty; esthetic, aesthetic,	
artistic; elegant &c. 578; euphemistic. to one's taste, to one's mind; after one's fancy; comme il faut [Fr.]; tire a quatre epingles [Fr.].	Vandal Recetion, each goal gent, pargonu
Adv. elegantly &c. adj	V. be vulgar &c. adj.; misbehave; talk shop, smell of the shop.

Phr. nihil tetigit quod non ornavit [Lat.] [from Johnson's epitaph Adj. in bad taste vulgar, unrefined. coarse, on Goldsmith]; chacun a son gout [Fr.]; oculi pictura tenentur indecorous, ribald, gross; unseemly, aures cantibus [Lat.] [Cicero].

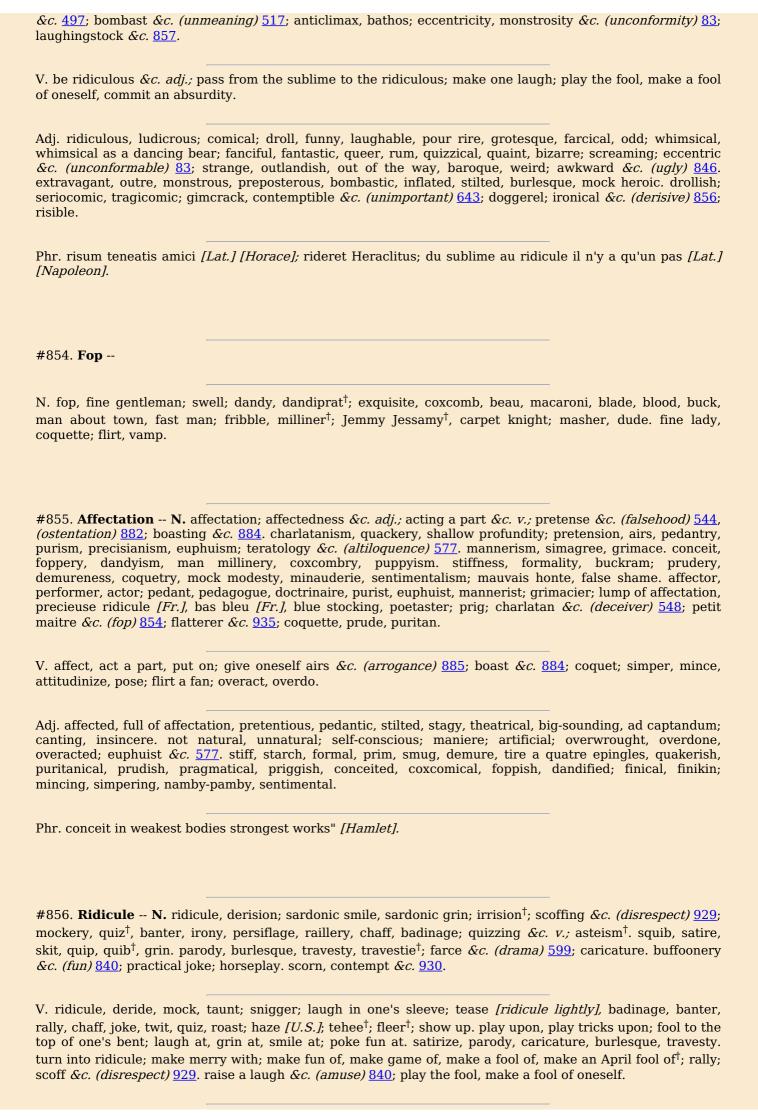
unbeseeming<sup>†</sup>, unpresentable<sup>†</sup>; contra bonos mores [Lat.]; ungraceful &c. (ugly) 846. dowdy; slovenly &c. (dirty) 653; ungenteel, shabby genteel; low, common, hoi polloi [Gr.], &c. (plebeian) 876; uncourtly<sup>†</sup>; uncivil &c. (discourteous) 895; ill bred, ill mannered; underbred; ungentlemanly, ungentlemanlike; unladylike, unfeminine; wild, wild as an unbacked colt. untutored, unschooled (ignorant) 491. unkempt. uncombed, untamed, unlicked<sup>†</sup>, unpolished, uncouth; incondite<sup>†</sup>; plebeian; heavy, awkward; homely, homespun, home bred; provincial, countrified, rustic; boorish, clownish; savage, brutish, blackguard, rowdy, snobbish; barbarous, barbaric; Gothic, unclassical<sup>†</sup>, doggerel, heathenish, tramontane, outlandish; uncultivated; Bohemian. obsolete &c. (antiquated) 124; unfashionable; newfangled &c. (unfamiliar) 83; odd &c. (ridiculous) 853. particular; affected &c. <u>855;</u> meretricious; extravagant, monstrous, horrid; shocking gaudy, (painful) <u>830</u>. tawdry, overornamented, baroque, rococo; bedizened, tricked out, gingerbread; obtrusive.

#### #852. **Fashion** --

N. fashion, style, ton, bon ton<sup>†</sup>, society; good society, polite society; monde [Fr.]; drawing-room, civilized life, civilization, town, beau monde [Fr.], high life, court; world; fashionable world, gay world; Vanity Fair; show &c. (ostentation) 822. manners, breeding &c. (politeness) 894; air, demeanor &c. (appearance) 448; savoir faire [Fr.]; gentlemanliness<sup>†</sup>, gentility, decorum, propriety, biens\_eance [Fr.]; conventions of society; Mrs. Grundy; punctilio; form, formality; etiquette, point of etiquette; dress &c. 225. custom &c. 613; mode, vogue, go; rage &c. (desire) 865; prevailing taste; fad, trend, bandwagon, furore<sup>†</sup>, thing, in thing, craze, chic, last word. man of fashion, woman of fashion, man of the world, woman of the world; height of fashion, pink of fashion, star of fashion, glass of fashion, leader of fashion; arbiter elegantiarum [Lat.] &c. (taste) 850; the beautiful people, the fashion set, upper ten thousand &c. (nobility) 875; elite &c. (distinction) 873; smart set; the four hundred [U.S.]; in crowd.

V. be fashionable &c. adj., be the rage &c. n.; have a run, pass current. follow the fashion, conform to the fashion, fall in with the fashion, follow the trend, follow the crowd &c. n.; go with the stream &c. (conform) 82; savoir vivre [Fr.], savoir faire [Fr.]; keep up appearances, behave oneself. set the fashion, bring in the fashion; give a tone to society, cut a figure in society; keep one's carriage. Adj. fashionable; in fashion &c. n.; a la mode, comme il faut [Fr.]; admitted in society, admissible in society &c. n.; presentable; conventional &c. (customary) 613; genteel; well-bred, well mannered, well behaved, well spoken; gentlemanlike<sup>†</sup>, gentlemanly; ladylike; civil, polite &c. (courteous) 894. polished, refined, thoroughbred, courtly; distingue [Fr.]; unembarrassed, degage [Fr.]; janty<sup>†</sup>, jaunty; dashing, fast. modish, stylish, chic, trendy, recherche; newfangled &c. (unfamiliar) 83; all the rage, all the go<sup>†</sup>; with it, in, faddish. in court, in full dress, in evening dress; en grande tenue [Fr.] &c. (ornament) 847. Adv. fashionably &c. adj.; for fashion's sake.

Phr. a la francaise, a la parisienne; a l'anglaise [Fr.], a l'americaine [Fr.]; autre temps autre mauers [Fr.]; chaque pays a sa guise [Fr.].



Adj. derisory, derisive; m scurrilous &c. (disrespectfu		sarcastic,	ironic,	ironical,	quizzical,	burlesque,	Hudibrastic <sup>†</sup> ;
Adv. in ridicule &c. n							
#857. [Object and cause of	ridicule.] Laugh	ingstock -	-				
N. laughingstock, jestingstock <sup>†</sup> , gazingstock <sup>†</sup> ; butt, game, fair game; April fool &c. (dupe) $547$ <sup>†</sup> . original, oddity; queer fish, odd fish; quiz, square toes; old monkey, old fogey, fogey monkey, fogy monkey; buffoon &c. (jester) 844; pantomimist &c. (actor) 599. schlemiel. jest &c. (wit) 842.							
Phr. dum vitant stulti vitia i	n contraria currı	ınt <i>[Lat.]</i> .					
		3					
	PRC	SPECTIVE	AFFEC	TIONS			
#858. <b>Hope</b>					[Absence,	want or i	loss of hope.]
N. hope, hopes; desire expectation, trust, confider affiance, assurance; secur omen, good auspices; proprospect, bright prospect; anticipation &c. (expectation) optimism, enthusiasm, hear	nce, reliance; fareness, security; omise, well groclear sky. assuration) 507. hop	ith &c. (be; reassurated to the control of the cont	elief) 48 nce. go pes; go esumptic buoyance	34; N. hod desper od (dejector); comforcy, omen.	ration; desp tion) <u>837</u> ; p tter; bird aban	pondency, d essimism, p of bad ome donment,	essimist; Job's en, bird of ill desolation;

hopeful] optimist, utopian, utopist<sup>†</sup>. castles in the air, castles in 725. hope deferred, dashed hopes; vain Spain, chateaux en Espagne [Fr.], le pot aut lait [Fr.], Utopia, expectation &c. (disappointment) 509. airy millennium; day dream, golden dream; dream of Alnaschar<sup>†</sup>; airy hopes &c. &c. 858; forlorn hope; gone hopes, fool's paradise; mirage &c. (fallacies of vision) 443; fond case, dead duck, gone coon [U.S.]; goner hope, beam of hope, ray of hope, gleam of hope, glimmer of [Slang]; bad job, bad business; enfant hope, flock of hope, gleam of hope, gle hope, flash of hope, dawn of hope, star of hope; cheer; bit of blue perdu [Fr.]; gloomy horizon, black spots in sky, silver lining, silver lining of the cloud, bottom of Pandora's the horizon; slough of Despond, cave of box, balm in Gilead; light at the end of the tunnel. anchor, sheet Despair; immedicabile vulnus [Lat.]. anchor, mainstay; staff &c. (support) 215; heaven &c. 981.

V. hope, trust, confide, rely on, put one's trust in; lean upon; pin abandon all hope, relinquish all hope, lose one's hope upon, pin one's faith upon &c. (believe) 484. feel the hope of, give up the hope of, abandon hope, entertain hope, harbor hope, indulge hope, cherish hope, the hope of, relinquish the hope of; give up, feed hope, foster hope, nourish hope, encourage hope, cling to give over; yield to despair; falter; despond hope, live in hope, &c. n.; see land; feel assured, rest assured, &c. (be dejected) 837; jeter le manche feel confident, rest confident &c. adj.. presume; promise oneself; apres la cognee [Fr.]. inspire despair, drive expect &c. (look forward to) 507. hope for &c. (desire) 865; to despair &c. n.; disconcert; dash one's anticipate. be hopeful &c. adj.; look on the bright side of, view hopes, crush one's hopes, destroy one's on the sunny side, voir en couleur de rose [Fr.], make the best of hopes; hope against hope. abandon; resign, it hope for the best of the best of hopes. it, hope for the best; put a good face upon, put a bold face upon, surrender, submit &c. 725. put the best face upon; keep one's spirits up; take heart, take heart of grace; be of good heart, be of good cheer; flatter oneself, lay the flattering unction to one's soul," catch at a straw, Adj. hopeless, desperate, despairing, gone, [Hamlet], hope against hope, reckon one's chickens before they in despair, au desespoir [Fr.], forlorn, are reckon one's chickens before they are hatched, count one's desolate; inconsolable &c. (dejected) 837; chickens before they are hatched. [cause hope] give hope, broken hearted. unpromising, unpropitious; inconsolable are hatched. inspire hope, raise hope, hold out hope &c. n.; promise, bid fair, inauspicious, augur well, be in a fair way, look up, flatter, tell a flattering tale; clouded over. out of the question, not to be raise expectations (sentient subject); encourage, cheer, assure, thought of; impracticable &c. 471; past reassure, buoy up, embolden.

Adj. hoping &c. v.; in hopes &c. n.; hopeful, confident; secure immedicable, remediless, beyond remedy; &c. (certain) 484; sanguine, in good heart, buoyed up, buoyant, incorrigible; irreparable, irremediable,

V. despair; lose all hope, give up all hope,

ill-omened, hope, past cure, past mending, past recall; at one's last gasp &c. (death) 360; given up, given over. incurable,

elated, flushed, exultant, enthusiastic; heartsome†; utopian.irrecoverable, irreversible, irretrievable, unsuspecting, unsuspicious; fearless, free from fear, free from irreclaimable, irredeemable, irrevocable; suspicion, free from distrust, free from despair, exempt from ruined, undone; immitigable. fear, exempt from suspicion, exempt from distrust, exempt from despair; undespairing<sup>†</sup>, self reliant. probable, on the high road Phr. lasciate ogni speranza voi ch'entrate" to; within sight of shore, within sight of land; promising, [Pnr. lasciate ogni speranza voi ch'entrate" propitious; of promise, full of promise; of good omen; auspicious, [Dante]; its days are numbered; the worst propitious; of promise, full of promise; of good omen; auspicious, come to the worst property as a property of the worst property of the promise. de bon augure [Fr.]; reassuring; encouraging, cheering, come to the worst, no change, he parties de bon augure [Fr.]; reassuring; encouraging, cheering, come to the worst, no change, he parties de bon augure [Fr.]; reassuring; encouraging, cheering, come to the worst, no change, he parties de bon augure [Fr.]; reassuring; encouraging, cheering, come to the worst, no change, he parties de bon augure [Fr.]; reassuring; encouraging, cheering, come to the worst, no change, he parties de bon augure [Fr.]; reassuring; encouraging, cheering, come to the worst, no change, he parties de bon augure [Fr.]; reassuring; encouraging, cheering, come to the worst, no change, he parties de bon augure [Fr.]; reassuring; encouraging, cheering, come to the worst, no change, he parties de bon augure [Fr.]; reassuring; encouraging, cheering, come to the worst, no change, he parties de bon augure [Fr.]; reassuring; encouraging, cheering, come to the worst, no change, he parties de bon augure [Fr.]; reassuring; encouraging, cheering, come to the worst, no change, he parties de bon augure [Fr.]; reassuring; encouraging, cheering, come to the worst, no change, he parties de bon augure [Fr.]; reassuring; encouraging, cheering, come to the worst, no change, he parties de bon augure [Fr.]; reassuring; encouraging, cheering, inspiriting, looking up, bright, roseate, couleur de rose [Fr.], rose-colored.

Adv. hopefully &c. adj..

Int. God speed!, **Phr.** nil desperandum [Lat.] [Horace]; never say die, dum spiro spero [Lat.], latet scintillula forsan [Lat.], all is for #860. Fear -the best, spero meliora [Lat.]; every cloud has a silver lining; the wish being father to the thought" [Henry IV]; hope told a flattering tale;" rusticus expectat dum defluat amnis [Lat.]. at N. fear, timidity, diffidence, want of spes non fracta [Lat.]; ego spem prietio non emo [Lat.] confidence; apprehensiveness, fearfulness [Terence]; un Dieu est ma fiance [Fr.]; hope! thou nurse of &c. young desire" [Bickerstaff]; in hoc signo spes mea [Lat.]; in hoc apprehension, misgiving; feeze [U.S.]; signo vinces [Lat.]; la speranza e il pan de miseri [It]; mistrust &c. (doubt) 485; suspicion, qualm; l'esperance est le songe d'un homme l'esperance est le songe hesitation d'un homme eveille [Fr.]; the mighty hopes that make us men" nervousness, [Tennyson]; the sickening pang of hope deferred" [Scott].

dark, amid the blaze of noon" [Milton]; mene mene tekel upharson" Testament].

solicitude, adj.; &c. (irresolution) restlessness inquietude, disquietude, worry, concern; batophobia<sup>†</sup>; heartquake<sup>T</sup>; flutter, trepidation, fear and trembling, perturbation, tremor, quivering, shaking, trembling, throbbing heart, palpitation, ague fit, cold sweat; abject fear &c. (cowardice) <u>862;</u> mortal heartsinking $^{\dagger}$ , despondency; despair &c. <u>859</u>. fright; affright, affrightment<sup>†</sup>; boof alarm [U.S.], dread, awe, terror, horror, panic, dismay, consternation, scare. stampede (of horses). intimidation, terrorism, reign of terror. [Object of fear] bug bear, bugaboo; scarecrow; hobgoblin &c. (demon) 980; nightmare, Gorgon, mormo<sup>†</sup>, ogre, Hurlothrumbo<sup>†</sup>, raw head and bloody bones, fee-faw-fum, bete noire [Fr.], enfant terrible [Fr.]. alarmist &c. (coward) 862.

V. fear, stand in awe of; be afraid &c. adj.; have qualms &c. n.; apprehend, sit upon thorns, eye askance; distrust &c. (disbelieve) 485. hesitate irresolute) 605; falter, funk, cower, crouch; skulk &c. (cowardice) 862; let 'I dare not' wait upon 'I would'" [Macbeth] take fright, take alarm; start, wince, flinch, shy, shrink; fly &c. (avoid) 623. tremble, shake; shiver, shiver in one's shoes; shudder, flutter; shake like an aspen leaf, tremble like an aspen leaf, tremble all over; quake, quaver, quiver, quail. grow pale, turn pale; blench, stand aghast; not dare to say one's soul is one's own. inspire fear, excite fear, inspire awe, excite awe; raise apprehensions<sup>†</sup>; be in a daze, bulldoze [U.S.]; faze, feeze [U.S.]; give an alarm, raise an alarm, sound an alarm; alarm, startle, scare, cry 'wolf', disquiet, dismay; fright, frighten, terrify; astound; fright from one's propriety; fright out of one's senses, fright out of one's wits, fright out of one's seven senses; awe; strike all of a heap, strike an awe into, strike terror; harrow up the soul, appall, unman, petrify, horrify; pile on the agony. make

one's flesh creep, make one's hair stand on end, make one's blood run cold, make one's teeth chatter; take away one's breath, stop one's breath; make one tremble &c.; haunt; prey on the mind, weigh on the mind. put in fear, put in bodily fear; terrorize, intimidate, cow, daunt, overawe, abash, discourage; browbeat, threaten &c. 909.

Adj. fearing &c. v.; frightened &c. v.; in fear, in a fright &c. n.; haunted with the fear of &c. n.; afeard<sup>†</sup>. afraid, fearful; timid, timorous; nervous, diffident, coy, fainthearted, tremulous, shaky, afraid of one's shadow, apprehensive, restless, fidgety; more frightened than hurt. aghast; awestricken, horror-stricken, terror-stricken, panic-stricken, awestruck, awe-stricken, horror-struck; frightened to death, white as a sheet; pale, pale as a ghost, pale as death, pale as ashes; breathless, in hysterics. inspiring fear &c. v.; alarming; formidable, redoubtable; perilous &c. (danger) 665; portentous; fearful; dread, dreadful; fell; dire, direful; shocking; terrible, terrific; tremendous; horrid, horrible, horrific; ghastly; awful, aweinspiring; revolting &c. (painful) 830; Gorgonian. Adv. in terrorem [Lat.]. Int. angels and ministers of grace defend us! " [Hamlet].

Phr. ante tubam trepidat [Lat.]; horresco referens [Lat.], one's heart failing one, obstupui steteruntque comae et vox faucibus obstupui steteruntque comae et vox faucibus haesit [Lat.] [Vergil]. a dagger of the mind" [Macbeth]; expertus metuit [Lat.] [Horace]; fain would I climb but that I fear to fall" [Raleigh]; fear is the parent of cruelty" [Froude]; Gorgons and hydras and chimeras dire" [Paradise Lost]; omnia tuta timens [Lat.] [Vergil]; our fears do make us traitors" [Macbeth];

#861. [Absence of fear.] Courage --

#862. [Excess of fear.] Cowardice --

N. courage, bravery, valor; resoluteness, boldness &c. adj.; N. cowardice, pusillanimity; cowardliness spirit, daring, gallantry, intrepidity; contempt of danger, &c. adj.; timidity, effeminacy. poltroonery, defiance of danger; derring-do; audacity; rashness &c. 863; baseness; dastardness<sup>†</sup>, dastardy<sup>†</sup>; abject dash; defiance &c. 715; confidence, self-reliance. manliness, fear, funk; Dutch courage; fear &c. 860; manhood; nerve, pluck, mettle, game; heart, heart of grace; white feather, faint heart; cold feet [U.S.], spunk, guts, face, virtue, hardihood, fortitude, intestinal yellow streak [Slang]. coward, poltroon, fortitude; firmness &c. (stability) 150; heart of oak; bottom, dastard, sneak, recreant; shy cock, dunghill backbone, spine &c. (perseverance) 604.1. resolution &c. cock; coistril<sup>†</sup>, milksop, white liver, lily (determination) 604; bulldog courage. prowess, heroism, liver, nidget<sup>†</sup>, one that cannot say 'boo' to a chivalry. exploit, feat, achievement; heroic deed, heroic act; bold groups, clipky. Bob. Agrees, Larry, Speak stroke. man, man of mettle; hero, demigod, Amazon, Hector; goose; slink; Bob Acres, Jerry Sneak. lion, tiger, panther, bulldog; gamecock, fighting-cock; bully, fire alarmist, terrorist $^{\dagger}$ , pessimist; runagate &c. eater &c. 863.

(fugitive) 623.

V. be courageous &c. adj.; dare, venture, make bold; face V. quail &c. (fear) 860; be cowardly &c. danger, front danger, affront danger, confront danger, brave adj., be a coward &c. n.; funk; cower, danger, defy danger, despise danger, mock danger; look in the skulk, sneak; flinch, shy, fight shy, slink, face; look full in the face, look boldly in the face, look danger in turn tail; run away &c. (avoid) 623; show, the face; face; meet, meet in front; brave, beard; defy &c. 715. the white feather. take courage, muster courage, summon up courage, pluck up courage; nerve oneself, take heart; take heart, pluck up heart of grace; hold up one's head, screw one's courage to the sticking Adj. coward, cowardly; fearful, shy; timid, place; come up to scratch; stick to one's guns, standfire<sup>†</sup>, stand timorous; skittish; poor-spirited, spiritless, against; bear up, bear up against; hold out &c. (persevere) soft, effeminate. weak-minded; infirm of 604.1. put a bold face upon; show a bold front, present a bold purpose front; show fight; face the music. bell the cat, take the bull by fainthearted, chickenhearted, henhearted, the horns, beard the lion in his den, march up to the cannon's lilyhearted, pigeon-hearted; white-livered, mouth, go through fire and water, run the gantlet. give courage, lily-livered, milk-livered<sup>†</sup>; milksop, smockinfuse courage, inspire courage; reassure, encourage, embolden, faced; unable to say 'boo' to a goose. inspirit, cheer, nerve, put upon one's mettle, rally, raise a dastard, dastardly; base, craven, sneaking, rallying cry; pat on the back, make a man of., keep in dunghill, recreant; unwarlike, unsoldiercountenance.

Adj. courageous, brave; valiant, valorous; gallant, intrepid; spirited, spiritful<sup>†</sup>; high-spirited, high-mettled<sup>†</sup>; mettlesome, Int. sauve qui peut! [Fr.], every man for plucky; manly, manful; resolute; stout, stout-hearted; iron-himself! [Fr.Tr.]; devil take the hindmost!, hearted, lion-hearted; heart of oak; Penthesilean. bold, boldspirited; daring, audacious; fearless, dauntless, dreadless<sup>†</sup>, aweless; undaunted, unappalled, undismayed, unblanched, unabashed, unalarmed, unflinching, unshrinking<sup>†</sup>, courage oozing out; degeneres animos unblanching<sup>†</sup>, unapprehensive; confident, self-reliant; bold as a timor arguit [Lat.] [Vergil]. lion, bold as brass. enterprising, adventurous; venturous, venturesome; dashing, chivalrous; soldierly &c. (warlike) 722; heroic. fierce, savage; pugnacious &c. (bellicose) 720. strongminded, hardy, doughty; firm &c. (stable) 150; determined &c. (resolved) 604; dogged, indomitable &c. (persevering) 604.1. up to, up to the scratch; upon one's mettle; reassured &c. v.; unfeared $^{\dagger}$ , undreaded $^{\dagger}$ .

Phr. one's blood being up; courage sans peur [Fr.]; fortes fortuna adjuvat [Lat.] [Terence]; have I not in my time heard lions roar" [Taming of the Shrew]; I dare do all that may become a man" [Macbeth]; male vincetis sed vincite [Lat.] [Ovid]; omne solum forti patria [Lat.]; self-trust is the essence of heroism" [Emerson]; stimulos dedit oemula virtus [Lat.] [Lucan]; strong and great, a hero" [Longfellow]; teloque animus proestantior omni [Lat.] [Ovid]; there, is always safety in valor" [Emerson]; virtus ariete fortier [Lat.].

#863. Rashness -- N. rashness &c. adj.; temerity, want of #864. Caution -caution, imprudence, indiscretion; overconfidence, presumption, precipitancy, precipitation; impetuosity; levity; foolhardihood<sup>†</sup>, foolhardiness; heedlessness, thoughtlessness &c. N. (inattention) 458; carelessness &c. (neglect) 460; desperation; discretion, prudence, Quixotism, knight-errantry; fire eating. gaming, gambling; blind circumspection, calculation, deliberation. bargain, leap in the dark, leap of faith, fool's paradise; too many foresight &c. 510; vigilance &c. 459; eggs in one basket. desperado, rashling<sup>†</sup>, madcap, daredevil, warning &c. 668. coolness &c. adj.; self-Hotspur, fire eater, bully, bravo, Hector, scapegrace, enfant possession, self-command; presence of perdu [Fr.]; Don Quixote, knight-errant, Icarus; adventurer; mind, sang froid [Fr.]; well-regulated mind; gambler, gamester; dynamitard<sup>†</sup>; boomer [U.S.].

V. be rash &c. adj.; stick at nothing, play a desperate game; run V. be cautious &c. adj.; take care, take into danger &c. 665; play with fire, play with edge tools. carry heed, take good care; have a care mind, too much sail, sail too near the wind, ride at single anchor, go what one is about; be on one's guard &c. out of one's depth. take a leap in the dark, buy a pig in a poke. (keep watch) 459; make assurance doubly donner tete baissee [Fr.]; knock, one's bead against a wall &c. sure" [Macbeth]. bespeak &c. (be early) (be unskillful) 699; rush on destruction; kick against the pricks, 132. think twice, look before one leaps, tempt Providence, go one a forlow have (be unskillful) 699; rush on destruction; kick against the pricks, 152. think twice, look before one leaps, tempt Providence, go on a forlorn hope, go on a fool's errand. count the cost, look to the main chance, cut reckon one's chickens before they are reckon one's coat according to one's cloth; feel before they are hatched, count one's chickens before they are one's ground, feel one's way; see how the hatched, reckon without one's host; catch at straws; trust to a how the cat jumps; bridle one's tongue; broken reed, lean on a broken reed.

<u>605</u>; weak-hearted, like. in face a lion but in heart a deer." unmanned; frightened &c. 860.

unawed, Phr. ante tubam trepidat [Lat.], one's

caution; cautiousness adj.; cautel<sup>†</sup>, heed, worldly wisdom, Fabian policy.

reculer pour mieux sauter &c. (prepare)

Adj. rash, incautious, indiscreet; imprudent, improvident, alone; let sleeping dogs lie, ne pas reveiller temerarious; uncalculating $^{\dagger}$ ; heedless; careless &c. (neglectful) le chat qui dort [Fr.], don't wake a sleeping 460; without ballast, heels over head, head over heels; giddy &c. cat. keep out of harm's way, keep out of (inattentive) 458; wanton, reckless, wild, madcap; desperate, troubled waters; keep at a respectful devil-may-care. hot-blooded, hotheaded, hotbrained<sup>†</sup>; headlong, distance, stand aloof; keep on the safe side, headstrong; breakneck; foolhardy; harebrained; precipitate, be on the safe side. husband one's impulsive. overconfident, overweening; venturesome, venturous; resources &c. 636. caution &c. (warn) 668. adventurous, Quixotic, fire eating, cavalier; janty<sup>†</sup>, jaunty, free and easy, off one's guard &c. (inexpectant)  $508^{\dagger}$ .

Adv. post haste, a corps perdu [Fr.], hand over head, tete [Lat.]; in medio tutissimus [Lat.]; vigilant. baissee [Fr.], headforemost<sup>†</sup>; happen what may, come what may. careful,

Phr. neck or nothing, the devil being in one; non semper 698. unenterprising, unadventurous, cool, temeritas est felix [Lat.] [Livy]; paucis temeritas est bono multis steady, self-possessed; overcautious. Adv. malo [Lat.] [Phaedrus].

Adj. cautious, wary, guarded; on one's guard &c. (watchful) 459; cavendo tutus heedful; cautelous<sup>†</sup>, stealthy, chary, shy of, circumspect, prudent, discreet, politic; sure-footed &c. (skillful) cautiously &c. adj.. Int. have a care!,

Phr. timeo Danaos [Lat.] [Vergil]; festina lente [Lat.]. ante victoriam ne canas triumphum [Lat.], don't sing out victory before the triumph; give, every man thine ear but few thy voice" [Hamlet]; he who laughs last laughs best, il rit bien qui rit le dernier [Fr.]; ni firmes carta que no leas ni bebas agua que no ni firmes carta que no leas ni bebas agua que no veas [Sp.]; nescit vox missa reverti [Lat.] [Horace]; love all, trust a few" [All's Well]; noli irritare leones [Lat.]; safe bind safe find; if it ain't broke, don't fix it" [Bert Lance].

#865. Desire --

N. desire, wish, fancy, fantasy; want, need, exigency.  $\frac{1}{1}$  of interest, want of earnestness; anorexy<sup>†</sup>, inclination, leaning, bent, animus, partiality, penchant, predilection; propensity &c. 820; willingness &c. 602; liking, discounting for the estimated of interest in the estimated of interes love, fondness, relish. longing, hankering, inkling; solicitude, (insensibility) anxiety; yearning, coveting; aspiration, ambition, vaulting (inactivity) 683; disdain &c. 930; ambition; eagerness, zeal, ardor, empressement [Fr.], breathless recklessness &c. 863; inattention &c. 458. impatience, overanxiety; impetuosity, &c. 825. appetite, anaphrodisiac<sup>†</sup>, appetition<sup>†</sup>, appetence<sup>†</sup>, appetency<sup>†</sup>; sharp appetite, keenness, quencher, passion-queller<sup>†</sup>. hunger, stomach, twist; thirst, thirstiness: mouthwatering; itch, itching; prurience, cacoethes [Lat.], cupidity, lust, concupiscence. edge of appetite, edge of hunger; V. be indifferent &c. adj.; stand neuter; torment of Tantalus; sweet tooth, lickerish tooth<sup>†</sup>; itching palm; take no interest in &c. (insensibility) 823; longing eye, wistful eye, sheep's eye. [excessive desire for have no desire for &c. 865, have no taste money] greed &c. 817.1. voracity &c. (gluttony) 957. passion, for, have no relish for; not care for; care rage, furore<sup>†</sup>, mania, manie<sup>†</sup>; inextinguishable desire; straw about, not care a fig for, not care a dipsomania. [Person who desires] lover, amateur. dipsomania, kleptomania. [Person who desires] lover, amateur, whit about &c. (unimportance) 643; not votary, devotee, aspirant, solicitant, candidate, applicant, mind. set at naught &c. (make light of) supplicant; cormorant &c. 957. [Object of desire] desideratum; want &c. (requirement) 630; a consummation devoutly to be 483; spurn &c. (disdain) 930. wished;" attraction, magnet, allurement, fancy, temptation, seduction, fascination, prestige, height of one's ambition, idol; Adj. indifferent, cold, frigid, lukewarm; whim, whimsy, whimsey†; maggot; hobby, hobby-horse cool, cool as a cucumber; unconcerned, Fortunatus's cap; wishing cap, wishing stone, wishing well.

V. desire; wish, wish for; be desirous &c. adj.. have a longing &c. n.; hope &c. 858. care for, affect, like, list; take to, cling to, take unambitious, a fancy to; fancy; prefer &c. (choose) 609. have an eye, have a unsolicitous, mind to; find it in one's heart &c. (be willing) 602; have a fancy toward people] aloof, unapproachable, for, set one's eyes upon; cast a sheep's eye upon, look sweet remote; uncaring. unattractive, unalluring, upon; take into one's head, have at heart, be bent upon; set one's undesired, cap at, set one's heart upon, set one's mind upon; covet. want, unwished<sup>†</sup>, unvalued, all one to. insipid &c.

#866. Indifference -- N. indifference, neutrality; coldness &c. adj.; anaphrodisia<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>; unconcern, insouciance, nonchalance; want inappetency $^{T}$ ; apathy &c. <u>823</u>; supineness &c. antaphrodisiac<sup>†</sup>; lust-

insouciant, pococurante<sup>†</sup>, phlegmatic, easygoing, devil-may-care, careless, half-hearted; listless, lackadaisical; unaspiring, undesirous<sup>T</sup>, unattracted. undesirable, uncared for,

miss, need, feel the want of, would fain have, would fain do; 391; vain. Adv. for aught one cares.
would be glad of. be hungry &c. adj.; have a good appetite, play
a good knife and fork; hunger after, thirst after, crave after, lust
after, itch after, hanker after, run mad after; raven for, die for; Int. never mind; Who cares,? whatever you
burn to. desiderate <sup>†</sup> ; sigh for, cry for, gape for, gasp for, pine like, whatever. <b>Phr.</b> I couldn't care less, I
for, pant for, languish for, yearn for, long, be on thorns for, hope could care less; anything will do; es macht
for; aspire after; catch at, grasp at, jump at. woo, court, solicit; nichts [G.].
fish for, spell for, whistle for, put up for; ogle. cause desire,
create desire, raise desire, excite desire, provoke desire; whet
the appetite; appetize <sup>†</sup> , titillate, allure, attract, take one's fancy,
tempt; hold out temptation, hold out allurement; tantalize, make
one's mouth water, faire venir l'eau a la bouche [Fr.]. gratify #867. Dislike
desire &c. (give pleasure) 829.

Adj. desirous; desiring &c. v.; inclined &c. (willing)  $\underline{602}$ ; partial displacency<sup>†</sup>. reluctance; backwardness to; fain, wishful, optative<sup>†</sup>; anxious, wistful, curious; at a loss for, &c. (unwillingness) 603. repugnance, sedulous, solicitous. craving, hungry, sharp-set, peckish<sup>†</sup>, disgust, queasiness, turn, nausea, loathing; ravening, with an empty stomach, esurient<sup>†</sup>, lickerish<sup>†</sup>, thirsty, averseness<sup>†</sup>, athirst, parched with thirst, pinched with hunger, famished, dry, abomination, drouthy<sup>†</sup>; hungry as a hunter, hungry as a hawk, hungry as a horror; mortal antipathy, rooted antipathy, horse, hungry as a church mouse, hungry as a bear. *[excessively mortal horror, rooted horror; hatred, desirous]* greedy &c. 817.1. unsatisfied, unsated, unslaked; unsaturated. eager, avid, keen; burning, fervent, ardent; agog; 900; hydrophobia; canine madness; byssa<sup>†</sup>, all agog; breathless; impatient &c. (impetuous) 825; bent on, xenophobia. sickener<sup>†</sup>; gall and wormwood intent on, set on, bent upon, intent upon, set upon; mad after, &c. (unsavory) 395; shuddering, cold enrage, rabid, dying for, devoured by desire. aspiring, ambitious, sweat. vaulting, skyaspiring, high-reaching. desirable; desired &c. v.; in demand; pleasing &c. (giving pleasure) 829; appetizing, appetible<sup>†</sup>; tantalizing.

Adv. wistfully &c. adj.; fain.

Int. would that, would that it were!, O for!, esto perpetual [Lat.] taste for, have no stomach for. shun, avoid **Phr.** the wish being father to the thought; sua cuique voluptas &c. 623; eschew; withdraw from, shrink [Lat.]; hoc erat in votis [Lat.], the mouth watering, the fingers from, recoil from; not be able to bear, not itching; aut Caesar aut nullus [Lat.]. Cassius has a lean and be able to abide, not be able to endure; hungry look" [Julius Caesar]; hungry as the grave" [Thomson]; I shrug the shoulders at, shudder at, turn up

and Adonis]; ubi mel ibi apes [Lat.].

aversation<sup>†</sup>, antipathy, abhorrence,

N. dislike, distaste, disrelish, disinclination,

V. mislike misrelish<sup>†</sup>, dislike, disrelish; mind, object to; have rather not, would rather not, prefer not to, not care for; have a dislike for, conceive a dislike to, entertain a dislike for, take a dislike to, have an aversion to, have an aversion for; have no

was born to other things" [Tennyson]; not what we wish but the nose at, look askance at; make a what we want" [Merrick]; such joy ambition finds" [Paradise mouth, make a wry face, make a grimace; Lost]; the sea hath bounds but deep desire hath none" [Venus make faces. loathe, nauseate, abominate, detest, abhor; hate &c. 898; take amiss &c. 900; have enough of &c. (be satiated) 869.

wish away, unwish cause dislike, excite dislike; disincline, repel, sicken; make sick, render sick; turn one's stomach, nauseate, wamble<sup>†</sup>, disgust, shock, stink in the nostrils; go against the grain, go against the stomach; stick in the throat; make one's blood run cold &c. (give pain) 830; pall.

Adj. disliking &c. v.; averse from, loathe, loathe to, loth, adverse; shy of, sick of, out of conceit with; disinclined; heartsick, dogsick<sup>†</sup>; queasy. disliked &c. v.; uncared for, unpopular; out of favor; repulsive, repugnant, repellant; abhorrent, insufferable, fulsome, nauseous; loathsome, loathful<sup>†</sup>; offensive; disgusting &c. v.; disagreeable c. (painful) 830. Adv. usque ad nauseam [Lat.]. Int. faugh!, foh! †, ugh!, **Phr.** non libet /Lat. ].

gourmet. [Excess of delicacy] prudery. V. be fastidious &c. adj.; have a sweet tooth. mince the matter; turn up one's nose at &c. (disdain) 930; look a gift horse in the mouth, see spots on the sun. dainty, lickerish<sup>†</sup>, squeamish, thin-skinned; squeasy<sup>†</sup>, queasy; hard to please, difficult please; querulous, particular, straitlaced, scrupulous; censorious &c. 932; hypercritical; overcritical. Phr. noli me tangere [Lat.]. #869. Satiety --N. satiety, satisfaction, saturation, repletion, glut, surfeit; cloyment<sup>†</sup>, satiation; weariness &c. 841. spoiled child; enfant gete [Fr.], enfant terrible [Fr.]; too much of a good thing, toujours perdrix [Fr.]; crambe repetita [Lat.]. V. sate, satiate, satisfy, saturate; cloy, quench, slake, pall, glut., gorge, surfeit; bore &c. (weary) 841; tire &c. (fatigue) 688; spoil. have enough of, have quite enough of, have one's fill, have too much of; be satiated &c. adj.. Adj. satiated &c. v.; overgorged<sup>†</sup>; blase, used up, sick of, heartsick. Int. enough!, hold!, eheu jam satis! [Lat.], basta! †, 4. CONTEMPLATIVE AFFECTIONS #870. Wonder --#871. [Absence of wonder.] Expectance --N. wonder, marvel; astonishment, amazement, wonderment, N. expectance &c. (expectation) 507. instance (conformity) bewilderment; amazedness &c. adj. dmiration, awe; stupor, example, stupefaction; stound $^{\dagger}$ , fascination; sensation; surprise &c. normality (habit) 613. nine days' wonder. (inexpectation)  $508^{\dagger}$ , note of admiration; thaumaturgy &c. (sorcery) <u>992</u>†. V. expect &c. 507; not be surprised, not wonder &c. 870; nil admirari [Lat.], make nothing of. V. wonder, marvel, admire; be surprised &c. adj.; start; stare; open one's eyes, rub one's eyes, turn up one's eyes; gloar<sup>†</sup>; gape,

being pleased, friandise [Fr.], epicurism, omnia suspendens naso [Lat.]. epicure,

open one's mouth, hold one's breath; look aghast, stand aghast, Adj. expecting &c. v.; unamazed
stand agog; look blank &c. (disappointment) $509$ ; tombe desastonished at nothing; blase &c. (weary
nues [Fr.]; not believe one's eyes, not believe one's ears, not $841$ ; expected &c. v.; foreseen
believe one's senses. not be able to account for $\&c.$ unsurprising. common, ordinary, normal
(unintelligible) $519$ ; not know whether one stands on one's head typical, usual &c. (habitual) $613$ .
or one's not know whether one stands on one's head or one's
heels. surprise, astonish, amaze, astound; dumfound, ————————————————————————————————————
dumfounder; startle, dazzle; daze; strike, strike with wonder, Adv. naturally, as a matter of course. Int
strike with awe; electrify; stun, stupefy, petrify, confound, no wonder; of course.
bewilder, flabbergast, stagger, throw on one's beam ends,
fascinate, turn the head, take away one's breath, strike dumb;
make one's hair stand on end, make one's tongue cleave to the
roof of one's make one's tongue cleave to the roof of one's
mouth; make one stare. take by surprise &c. (be unexpected)
508. be wonderful &c. adj.; beggar description, beggar the
imagination, baffle description; stagger belief.

Adj. surprised &c. v.; aghast, all agog, breathless, agape; openmouthed; awestruck, thunderstruck, moonstruck, planet-struck; spellbound; lost in amazement, lost in wonder, lost in astonishment; struck all of a heap, unable to believe one's senses, like a duck ion thunder. wonderful, wondrous; surprising &c. v.; unexpected &c. 508; unheard of; mysterious &c. (inexplicable) 519; miraculous. indescribable, inexpressible, inaffable<sup>†</sup>; unutterable, unspeakable. monstrous, prodigious, stupendous, marvelous; inconceivable, incredible; inimaginable<sup>†</sup>, unimaginable; strange &c. (uncommon) 83; passing strange. striking &c. v.; overwhelming; wonder-working.

Adv. wonderfully, &c. adj.; fearfully; for a wonder, in the name of wonder; strange to say; mirabile dictu [Lat.], mirabile visu [Lat.]; to one's great surprise. with wonder &c. n., with gaping mouth; with open eyes, with upturned eyes.

Int. lo, lo and behold!, O!, heyday!, halloo!, what!, indeed!, really!, surely!, humph!, hem!, good lack, good heavens, good gracious!, Ye gods!, good Lord!, good grief!, Holy cow!, My word!, Holy shit! [Vulg.], gad so!, welladay! †, dear me!, only think!, lackadaisy! †, my stars, my goodness!, gracious goodness!, goodness gracious!, mercy on us!, heavens and earth!, God bless me!, bless us, bless my heart!, odzookens! †, O gemini!, adzooks! †, hoity-toity!, strong!, Heaven save the mark, bless the mark!, can such things be!, zounds!, 'sdeath! [Contr.], what on earth, what in the world!, who would have thought it!, &c. (inexpectation) 508<sup>†</sup>; you don't say so!, You're kidding!, No kidding,? what do you say to that!. nous verrons! [Fr.], how now!, where am I.? Phr. vox faucibus haesit [Lat.]; one's hair standing on end.

#6/2. Flouigy
N. prodigy, phenomenon; wonder, wonderment; marvel, miracle; monster &c. (unconformity) 83; curiosity, lion, sight, spectacle; jeu de theatre [Fr.], coup de theatre; gazingstock <sup>†</sup> ; sign; St. Elmo's fire, St. Elmo's light; portent &c. 512. bursting of a shell, bursting of a bomb; volcanic eruption, peal of thunder; thunder-clap, thunder-bolt. what no words can paint; wonders of the world; annus mirabilis [Lat.]; dignus vindice nodus [Lat.].
Phr. natura il fece e poi roppe la stampa [It].

's

N. distinction, mark, name, figure; repute, reputation; good disapprobation &c. 932; ingloriousness, repute, high repute; note, notability, notoriety, eclat, the bubble derogation; reputation" [As You Like It], vogue, celebrity; fame, famousness; abjectness renown; popularity, aura popularis [Lat.]; approbation &c. 931; dedecoration<sup>†</sup>; a long farewell to all my credit, succes d'estime [Fr.], prestige, talk of the town; name to greatness [Henry VIII]; odium, obloquy, conjure with. glory, honor; luster &c. (light) 420; illustriousness opprobrium, ignominy. dishonor, disgrace; &c. adj.. account, regard, respect; reputableness &c. adj. $^{\dagger}$ ; shame, humiliation; scandal, baseness, respectability &c. (probity) 939; good name, good report; fair vileness<sup>†</sup>; turpitude &c. (improbity) 940<sup>†</sup>; name. dignity; stateliness &c. adj.; solemnity, grandeur, infamy. tarnish, taint, defilement, pollution. splendor, nobility, majesty, sublimity. rank, standing, brevet stain, blot, spot, blur, stigma, brand, rank, precedence, pas, station, place, status; position, position in reproach, imputation, slur. crying shame, society; order, degree, baccalaureate, locus standi [Lat.], caste, burning shame; scandalum magnatum condition. greatness &c. adj.; eminence; height &c. 206; [Lat.], badge of infamy, blot in one's importance &c. 642; preeminence, supereminence; high escutcheon; bend sinister, bar sinister; mightiness, primacy; top of the ladder, top of the tree. elevation; champain<sup>†</sup>, point champain<sup>†</sup>; byword of ascent &c. 305; superaltation<sup>†</sup>, exaltation; dignification<sup>†</sup>, reproach; Ichabod. argumentum aggrandizement. dedication, consecration, enthronement, verecundiam [Lat.]; sense of shame &c. canonization, celebration, enshrinement, glorification. hero, man 879. of mark, great card, celebrity, worthy, lion, rara avis [Lat.], notability, somebody; classman<sup>†</sup>; man of rank &c. (nobleman) 875; pillar of the state, pillar of the church, pillar of the V. be inglorious &c. adi.; incur disgrace community. chief &c. (master) 745; first fiddle &c. (proficient) &c. n.; have a bad name, earn a bad name; 700; cynosure, mirror; flower, pink, pearl; paragon &c. put a halter round one's neck, wear a (perfection) 650; choice and master spirits of the age; elite; star, halter round one's neck; disgrace oneself, sun, constellation, galaxy. ornament, honor, feather in one's cap, expose oneself. play second fiddle; lose halo, aureole, nimbus; halo of glory, blaze of glory, blushing caste; pale one's ineffectual fire; recede honors; laurels &c. (trophy) 733. memory, posthumous fame, into the shade; fall from one's high estate; niche in the temple of fame; immortality, immortal name; magni keep in the background &c. (modesty) 881; nominis umbra [Lat.] [Lucan].

(boast) 884; be vain of &c. (vanity) 880. be distinguished &c. sorry face, go away with a flea in. one's adj.; shine &c. (light) 420; shine forth, figure; cut a figure, make ear, slink away. cause shame &c. n.; a dash, make a splash. rival, surpass; outshine, outrival, outvie<sup>†</sup>, shame, disgrace, put to shame, dishonor; outjump; emulate, eclipse; throw into the shade, cast into the throw dishonor upon, cast dishonor upon, shade; overshadow. live, flourish, glitter, flaunt, gain honor, fling dishonor upon, reflect dishonor upon acquire honor &c. n.; play first fiddle &c. (be of importance) 642, &c. n.; be a reproach &c. n.. to; derogate bear the palm, bear the bell; lead the way; take precedence, take from. tarnish, stain, blot sully, taint; the wall of; gain laurels, win laurels, gain spurs, gain golden discredit; degrade, debase, defile; beggar; opinions &c. (approbation) 931; take one's degree, pass one's expel &c. (punish) 972. impute shame to, examination. make a noise, make some noise, make a noise in brand, post, stigmatize, vilify, defame, slur, the world; leave one's mark, exalt one's horn, blow one's horn, cast a slur upon, hold up to shame, send to star it, have a run, be run after; come into vogue, come to the Coventry; tread under foot, trample under front; raise one's head. enthrone, signalize, immortalize, deify, foot; show up, drag through the mire, heap exalt to the skies; hand one's name down to posterity dirt upon; reprehend &c. 932. bring low, consecrate; dedicate to, devote to; enshrine, inscribe, blazon, put down, snub; take down a peg, take lionize, blow the trumpet, crown with laurel. confer honor on, down a peg lower, take down a peg or two. reflect honor on &c. v.; shed a luster on; redound to one's honor, obscure. eclipse, outshine, take the shine ennoble. give honor to, do honor to, pay honor to, render honor out of; throw into the shade, cast into the to; honor, accredit, pay regard to, dignify, glorify; sing praises to shade; &c. (approve) 931; lock up to; exalt, aggrandize, elevate, background, put in the background; push nobilitate [Lat.]. Adj. distinguished, distingue [Fr.], noted; of into a corner, put one's nose out of joint; note &c. n.; honored &c. v.; popular; fashionable &c. 852. in put out, put out of countenance. upset, good odor in; favor, in high favor; reputable, respectable, throw off one's center; discompose, creditable. remarkable &c. (important) 642; notable, notorious; disconcert; put to the blush &c. (humble) celebrated, renowned, ion every one's mouth, talked of; famous, 879. famed; far-famed; conspicuous, to the front; foremost; in the front rank, in the ascendant. imperishable, deathless, immortal, never fading, aere perennius [Lat.]; time honored. illustrious, Adj. disgraced &c. v.; blown upon; shorn of glorious, splendid, brilliant, radiant; bright &c. 420; full-blown; its beams" [Milton], shorn of one's glory; honorific eminent, prominent; high &c. 206; in the zenith; at the overcome, downtrodden; loaded with head of, at the top of the tree; peerless, of the first water.; shame &c. n.; in bad repute &c. n.; out of superior &c. 33; supereminent, preeminent. great, dignified, repute, out of favor, out of fashion, out of proud, noble, honorable, worshipful, lordly, grand, stately, countenance; at a discount; under a cloud, august, princely. imposing, solemn, transcendent, majestic, under an eclipse; unable to show one's sacred, sublime, heaven-born, heroic, sans peur et sans reproche face; in the shade, in the background; out

#874. **Disrepute** -- **N.** disrepute, discredit; ill repute, bad repute, bad name, bad odor, bad favor, ill name, ill odor, ill favor; abasement, debasement;

be conscious of disgrace &c. (humility) 879; look blue, look foolish, look like a fool; cut a poor figure, cut a sorry figure; laugh V. be conscious of glory; be proud of &c. (pride) 878; exult &c. on the wrong side of the mouth; make a overshadow;

[Fr.]; sacrosanct.	a w
Int. hail!, all hail!, ave!, viva!, vive! [Fr.], long life to!, banzai! [Jap.]; glory be to, honor be to?	o u s d
Phr. one's name being in every mouth, one's name living for ever; sic itur ad astra [Lat.], fama volat [Lat.], aut Caesar aut nullus [Lat.]; not to know him argues oneself unknown; none but himself could be his parallel, palmam qui meruit ferat [Lat.] [Nelson's motto]. above all Greek above all Roman fame" [Pope]; cineri gloria sera est [Lat.] [Martial]; great is the glory for the strife is hard" [Wordsworth]; honor virtutis praemium [Lat.] [Cicero]; immensum gloria calcar habet [Ovid]; the glory dies not and the grief is past" [Brydges]; vivit post funera virtus [Lat.].	to o n
	A
	In [2 tr
#875. <b>Nobility N.</b> nobility, rank, condition, distinction, optimacy <sup>†</sup> , blood, pur sang [Fr.], birth, high descent, order; quality, gentility; blue blood of Castile; ancien regime [Fr.]. high life, haute monde [Fr.]; upper classes, upper ten thousand; the four hundred [U.S.]; elite, aristocracy, great folks; fashionable world &c. (fashion) 852. peer, peerage; house of lords, house of peers; lords, lords temporal and spiritual; noblesse; noble, nobleman; lord, lordling <sup>†</sup> ; grandee, magnifico [Lat.], hidalgo; daimio [Jap.], daimyo [Jap.], samurai [Jap.], shizoku [Jap.]; don, donship <sup>†</sup> ; aristocrat, swell, three-tailed bashaw <sup>†</sup> ; gentleman, squire, squireen <sup>†</sup> , patrician, laureate. gentry, gentlefolk; squirarchy [Slang], better sort magnates, primates, optimates <sup>†</sup> ; pantisocracy <sup>†</sup> . king &c. (master) 745; atheling <sup>†</sup> ; prince, duke; marquis, marquisate <sup>†</sup> ; earl, viscount, baron, thane, banneret <sup>†</sup> ; baronet, baronetcy <sup>†</sup> ; knight, knighthood; count, armiger <sup>†</sup> , laird; signior <sup>†</sup> , seignior; esquire, boyar, margrave, vavasour <sup>†</sup> ; emir, ameer <sup>†</sup> , scherif <sup>†</sup> , sharif, effendi, wali; sahib; chevalier, maharaja, nawab, palsgrave <sup>†</sup> , pasha, rajah, waldgrave <sup>†</sup> . princess, begum <sup>†</sup> , duchess, marchioness; countess &c. lady, dame; memsahib; Do\$a, maharani, rani. personage of distinction, man of distinction, personage of rank, man of rank, personage of mark, man of mark; notables, notablisties; celebrity, bigwig, magnate, great man, star, superstar; big bug; big gun, great gun; gilded rooster [U.S.]; magni nominis umbra [Lat.] [Lucan]; every inch a king" [Lear].	dling dling by the distribution of the dindividution of the distribution of the distribution of the distri
(1doilloildaic) sou ingilig respectable.	C
Adv. in high quarters.	M

t elbows, down at the elbows, down in the vorld. inglorious; nameless, renownless<sup>†</sup>; bscure; unknown to fame; unnoticed,  $nnoted^{\dagger}$ , unhonored, unglorified<sup>†</sup>. hameful; disgraceful, discreditable, lisreputable; despicable; questionable; derogatory; inbecoming, unworthy; legrading, humiliating, infra dignitatem Lat.], dedecorous<sup>†</sup>; scandalous, infamous, unmentionable; pprobrious; errant, shocking, outrageous, otorious. ignominious, scrubby, dirty, bject, vile, beggarly, pitiful, low, mean, habby base &c. (dishonorable) 940.

dv. to one's shame be it spoken.

nt. fie!, shame!, for shame!, proh pudor! [Lat.], O tempora!  $^{\dagger}$ , O mores!, ough!, sic ransit gloria mundi! [Lat.],

edel sind zweierlei [G.]; noblesse oblige [Fr.].

#876. **Commonalty** -- **N.** commonalty, emocracy; obscurity; low condition, low ife, low society, low company; bourgeoisie; nass of the people, mass of society; Brown ones and Robinson; lower classes, lumbler classes, humbler orders; vulgar erd, common herd; rank and file, hoc enus omne [Lat.]; the many, the general, he crowd, the people, the populace, the nultitude, the million, the masses, the the peasantry; king Mob; roletariat; fruges consumere nati [Lat.], lemos, hoi polloi [Gr.], great unwashed; nan in the street. mob; rabble, rabble rout; haff, rout, horde, canaille; scum of the people, residuum of the people, dregs of he people, dregs of society; swinish nultitude, foex populi<sup>†</sup>; trash; profanum rulgus [Lat.], ignobile vulgus [Lat.]; rermin, riffraff, ragtag and bobtail; small ry. commoner, one of the people, lemocrat, plebeian, republican, proletary<sup>†</sup>, roletaire<sup>†</sup>, roturier<sup>†</sup>, Mr. ourgeois, epicier [Fr.], Philistine, cockney; risette<sup>T</sup>. demimonde. ountryman, boor, carle<sup>†</sup>, churl; villain, illein; terrae filius [Lat.], son of the land; erf, kern<sup>†</sup>, tyke, tike, chuff<sup>†</sup>, ryot<sup>†</sup>, fellah; ongshoreman; swain, clown, hind; clod, clodhopper; hobnail, yokel, bog-trotter, umpkin; plowman, plowboy<sup>†</sup>; rustic, ayseed [Slang], lunkhead [U.S.], chawacon [Slang], tiller of the soil; hewers of vood and drawers of water, groundling<sup>†</sup>; gaffer, loon, put, cub, Tony Lumpkin<sup>†</sup>, looby $^{\dagger}$ , rube [U.S.], lout, underling; gamin; Phr. Adel sitzt im Gemuthe nicht im Gebluete [G.]; adelig und rough; pot-wallopper<sup>†</sup>, slubberdegullion<sup>†</sup>; vulgar fellow, low fellow; cad, curmudgeon. upstart, parvenu, skipjack<sup>†</sup>; nobody, nobody one knows; hesterni quirites [Lat.], pessoribus orti [Lat.]; bourgeois gentilhomme [Fr.], novus homo [Lat.], snob, gent, mushroom, no one knows who, adventurer; man of straw. beggar,

gaberlunzie<sup>†</sup>, muckworm<sup>†</sup>, mudlark<sup>†</sup>, sans culotte, raff<sup>†</sup>, tatterdemalion, ragamuffin, Pariah, outcast of society, tramp, vagabond, bezonian<sup>†</sup>, panhandler sundowner<sup>†</sup>, chiffonnier, [Slang], Cinderella, cinderwench<sup>†</sup>, scrub, jade; gossoon<sup>†</sup>. Goth, Vandal, Hottentot, Zulu, savage, barbarian, Yahoo; unlicked cub<sup>†</sup>, rough diamond $^{\dagger}$ . barbarousness. barbarism; boeotia.

V. be ignoble &c. adj., be nobody &c. n..

Adj. ignoble, common, mean, low, base, vile, sorry, scrubby, beggarly; below par; no great shakes &c. (unimportant) 643; homely, homespun; vulgar, low-minded; snobbish. plebeian, proletarian; of low parentage, of low origin, of low extraction, of mean parentage, of mean origin, of extraction; lowborn, mean baseborn, earthborn<sup>†</sup>; mushroom, dunghill, risen from the ranks; unknown to fame, obscure, rustic, uncivilized; boorish, clownish, churlish, brutish, raffish; rude, unlicked<sup>†</sup>. barbarous, barbarian, barbaric, barbaresque<sup>†</sup>; cockney, born within sound of Bow bells. underling, menial, subaltern.

Adv. below the salt.

Phr. dummodo sit dives barbarus ipse placet [Lat.] [Ovid].

#877. Title --

N. title, honor; knighthood &c. (nobility) 875. highness, excellency, grace; lordship, worship; reverence, reverend; esquire, sir, master, Mr., signor, senor, Mein Herr [G.], mynheer<sup>†</sup>; your honor, his honor; serene highness; handle to one's name. decoration, laurel, palm, wreath, garland, bays, medal, ribbon, riband, blue ribbon, cordon, cross, crown, coronet, star, garter; feather, feather in one's cap; epaulet, epaulette, colors, cockade; livery; order, arms, shield, scutcheon; reward &c. 973.

#878. Pride --

N. dignity, self-respect, mens sibi conscia recti [Lat.] [Vergil]. submission pride; haughtiness &c. adj.; high notions, hauteur; vainglory, condescension; affability &c. (courtesy) crest; arrogance &c. (assumption) 885. proud man, highflier<sup>†</sup>; 894. modesty &c. 881; verecundity<sup>†</sup>, blush, fine gentleman, fine lady.

V. be proud &c. adj.; put a good face on; look one in the face; stalk abroad, perk oneself up; think no small beer of oneself; presume, swagger, strut; rear one's head, lift up one's head, hold V. be humble &c. adj.; deign, vouchsafe, up one's head; hold one's head high, look big, take the wall, bear condescend; humble oneself, demean like the Turk no rival near the throne" [Pope], carry with a high oneself; stoop, stoop to conquer; carry hand; ride the high horse, mount on one's high horse; set one's coals; submit &c. 725; submit with a good

#879. Humility humility, humbleness; meekness, lowness; lowliness, lowlihood<sup>†</sup>; abasement, self-abasement; &c. <u>725;</u> resignation. suffusion, confusion; sense of shame, sense of disgrace; humiliation, mortification; let down, set down.

back up, bridle, toss the head; give oneself airs &c. (assume) grace &c. (brook) 826; yield the palm.

885; boast &c. 884. pride oneself on; glory in, take a pride in; lower one's tone, lower one's note; sing pique oneself, plume oneself, hug oneself; stand upon, be proud small, draw in one's horns, sober down; of; put a good face on; not hide one's light under a bushel, not hide one's face, hide one's diminished put one's talent in a napkin; not think small beer of oneself &c. head; not dare to show one's face, take (vanity) 880. Adj. dignified; stately; proud, proud-crested; lordly, shame to oneself, not have a word to say baronial; lofty-minded; highsouled, high-minded, high-mettled<sup>†</sup>, for oneself; feel shame, be conscious of high-handed, high-plumed, high-flown, high-toned. haughty lofty, shame, feel disgrace, be conscious of high, mighty, swollen, puffed up, flushed, blown; vainglorious; disgrace; drink the cup of humiliation to purse-proud, fine; proud as a peacock, proud as Lucifer; bloated the dregs. blush for, blush up to the eves; with pride. supercilious, disdainful, bumptious, magisterial, redden, change color; color up; hang one's imperious, high and mighty, overweening, consequential; head, look foolish, feel small. render arrogant &c. 885; unblushing &c. 880. stiff, stiff-necked; starch; humble; humble, humiliate; let down, set perked stuck-up; in buckram, strait-laced; prim &c. (affected) down, take down, tread down, frown down; 855. on one's dignity, on one's high horses, on one's tight ropes, snub, abash, abase, make one sing small, on one's high ropes; on stilts; en grand seigneur [Fr.]. Adv. with strike dumb; teach one his distance; put head erect.

Phr. odi profanum vulgus et arceo [Lat.] [Horace]. a duke's put out of countenance; put to the blush; revenues on her back" [Henry VI]; disdains the shadow which he confuse, ashame<sup>†</sup>, mortify, disgrace, crush; treads on at disdains the shadow which he treads on at noon" send away with a flea in one's ear. get a [Coriolanis]; pride in their port, defiance in their eye" setdown<sup>†</sup>. Adj. humble, lowly, meek; [Goldsmith].

down, take down a peg, take down a peg lower; throw into the shade, cast into the shade &c. 874; stare out of countenance, modest &c. 881; humble minded, soberminded; unoffended<sup>†</sup>; submissive &c. 725; servile, &c. 886. condescending; affable &c. (courteous) 891. humbled &c. v.; bowed down, resigned; abashed, ashamed, dashed; out of countenance; down in the mouth; down on one's knees, down on one's marrowbones, down on one's uppers; in the dust, browbeaten; chapfallen<sup>†</sup>, crestfallen; dumfoundered<sup>†</sup>. flabbergasted. shorn of one's glory &c. (disrepute) 874.

Adv. with downcast eyes, with bated breath, with bended knee; on all fours, on one's feet. under correction, with due deference.

Phr. I am your obedient servant, I am your very humble servant; my service to you; da locum melioribus [Lat.] [Terence]; parvum parva decent [Lat.] [Horace].

#880. Vanity --

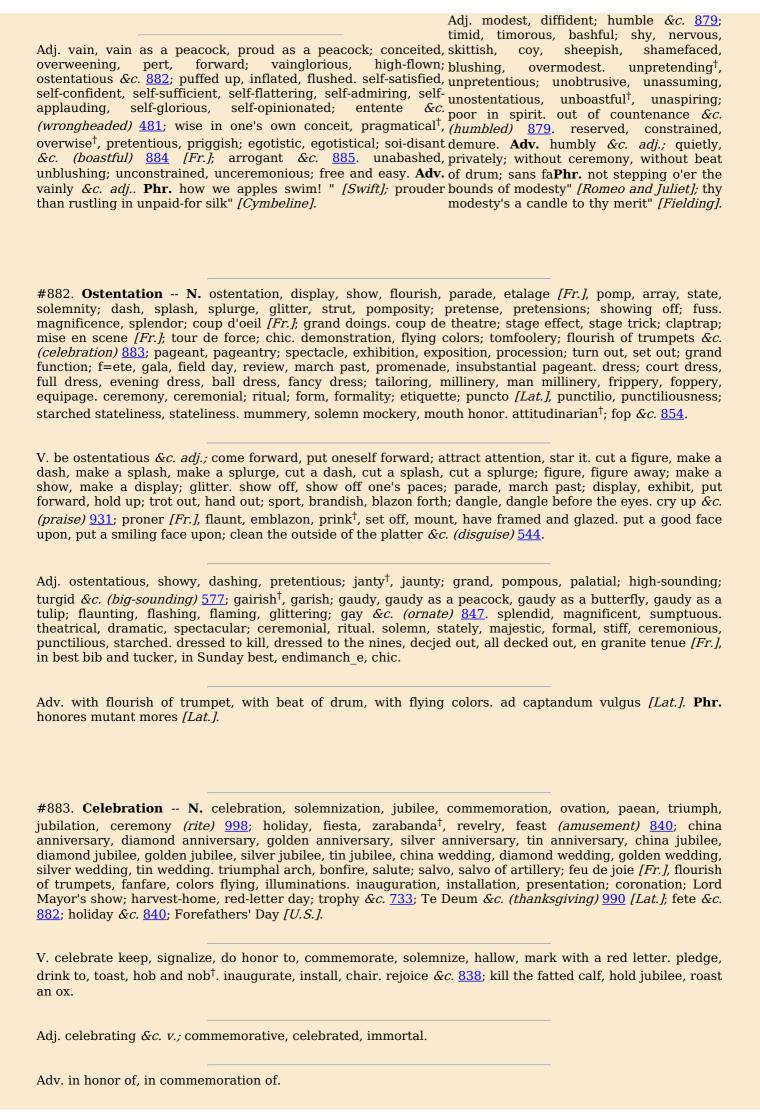
#881. Modesty --

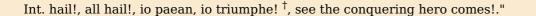
N. vanity; conceit, conceitedness; self-conceit, self-complacency, N. modesty; humility &c. 879; diffidence, self-confidence, self-sufficiency, self-esteem, self-love, self-timidity; approbation, self-praise, self-glorification, self-laudation, self-unobtrusiveness; bashfulness &c. adj.; gratulation<sup>†</sup>, self-applause, self-admiration; amour propre [Fr.]; mauvaise honte [Fr.]; blush, blushing; selfishness &c. 943. airs, affected manner, pretensions, verecundity<sup>†</sup>; self-knowledge. mannerism; egotism; priggism<sup>†</sup>, priggishness; coxcombry, constraint; demureness &c. adj.; blushing gaudery<sup>†</sup>, vainglory, elation; pride &c. 878; ostentation &c. 882; honors" [Henry VIII]. assurance &c. 885. vox et praeterea nihil [Lat.]; cheval de bataille [Fr.]. coxcomb &c. 854; Sir Oracle &c. 887.

V. be vain &c. adj., be vain of; pique oneself &c. (pride) 878; lay &c. 879; hide one's face. keep private, keep the flattering unction to one's soul. have too high an opinion of pursue the poiseless town. oneself, have an overweening opinion of oneself, have too high pursue the noiseless tenor of one's way, do an opinion of one's talents; blind oneself as to one's own merit; good by stealth and blush to find it fame" not think small beer of oneself, not think vin ordinaire of oneself [Pope], hide one's light under a bushel, [Fr.]; put oneself forward; fish for compliments; give oneself airs cast a sheep's eye. &c. (assume) 885; boast &c. 884. render vain &c. adj.; inspire with vanity &c. n.; inflate, puff up, turn up, turn one's head.

retiring disposition;

V. be modest &c. adj.; retire, reserve oneself; give way to; draw in one's horns





#884. Boasting -- N. boasting &c. v.; boast, vaunt, crake<sup>†</sup>; pretense, pretensions; puff, puffery; flourish, fanfaronade<sup>†</sup>; gasconade; blague<sup>†</sup>, bluff, gas [Slang]; highfalutin, highfaluting<sup>†</sup>; hot air, spread-eagleism [U.S.]; brag, braggardism<sup>†</sup>; bravado, bunkum, buncombe; jactitation<sup>†</sup>, jactancy<sup>†</sup>; bounce; venditation<sup>†</sup>, vaporing, rodomontade, bombast, fine talking, tall talk, magniloguence, teratology<sup>†</sup>, heroics; Chauvinism; exaggeration &c. 549. vanity &c. 880; vox et praeterea nihil [Lat.]; much cry and little wool, brutum fulmen [Lat.]. exultation; gloriation<sup>†</sup>, glorification; flourish of trumpets; triumph &c. 883. boaster; braggart, braggadocio; Gascon [Fr.], fanfaron<sup>†</sup>, pretender, soi-disant [Fr.]; blower [U.S.], bluffer, Foxy Quiller<sup>‡</sup>; blusterer &c. 887; charlatan, jack-pudding, trumpeter; puppy &c. (fop) 854.

V. boast, make a boast of, brag, vaunt, Puff, show off, flourish, crake<sup>†</sup>, crack, trumpet, strut, swagger, vapor; blaque<sup>†</sup>, blow, four-flush [Slanq], bluff. exult, crow, crow over, neigh, chuckle, triumph; throw up one's cap; talk big, se faire valoir [Fr.], faire claquer son fouet [Fr.], take merit to oneself, make a merit of, sing Io triumphe<sup>†</sup>, holloa before one is out of the wood<sup>†</sup>.

Adj. boasting &c. v.; magniloquent, flaming, Thrasonic, stilted, gasconading, braggart, boastful, pretentious, soi-disant [Fr.]; vainglorious &c. (conceited) 880; highfalutin, highfaluting<sup>†</sup>; spread-eagle [U.S.]. elate, elated; jubilant, triumphant, exultant; in high feather; flushed, flushed with victory; cock-a-hoop; on stilts. vaunted &c. v..

Adv. vauntingly &c. adj..

Phr. let the galled jade wince" [Hamlet]; facta non verba [Lat.].

#885. [Undue assumption of superiority.] Insolence --

adj.; insolence; haughtiness &c. arrogance, overbearance<sup>†</sup>; domineering &c. v.; tyranny &c. impertinence; sauciness &c. adj.; flippancy, dicacity, petulance, timeserving, flunkeyism; sycophancy &c. procacity<sup>†</sup>, bluster; swagger, swaggering &c. v.; bounce; (flattery) 933; humility &c. 879. sycophant, terrorism. assumption, presumption; beggar on horseback; parasite; usurpation. impudence, assurance, audacity, hardihood, front, tufthunter<sup>†</sup>; snob, flunky, flunkey, yes-man, face, brass; shamelessness &c. adj.; effrontery, hardened front, lapdog, spaniel, lickspittle, smell-feast, face of brass. assumption of infallibility. saucebox &c. (blusterer) Graeculus esuriens [Lat.], hanger on, 887<sup>†</sup>.

oneself airs, snap one's fingers, kick up a dust; swear &c. work; ame damnee [Fr.], tool; reptile; slave (affirm) 535; rap out oaths; roister. arrogate; assume, presume; &c. (servant) 746; courtier; beat [Slang], make bold, make free; take a liberty, give an inch and take an dead beat [Slang], doughface [U.S.], heeler ell. domineer, bully, dictate, hector; lord it over; traiter de haut [U.S.], homme de cour [Fr.], sponger, en bas [Fr.], regarder de haut en bas [Fr.]; exact; snub, huff., sucker [Slang], tagtail<sup>†</sup>, truckler. beard, fly in the face of; put to the blush; bear down, beat down; browbeat, intimidate; trample down, tread down, trample under

foot; dragoon, ride roughshod over. out face, outlook, outstare, V. cringe, bow, stoop, kneel, bend the outbrazen<sup>†</sup>, outbrave<sup>†</sup>; stare out of countenance; brazen out; lay knee; fall on one's knees, prostrate oneself; down the law; teach one's grandmother to suck eggs; assume a worship &c. 990. sneak, crawl, crouch, lofty bearing; talk big, look big; put on big looks, act the grand cower, sponge, truckle to, grovel, fawn, lick seigneur [Fr.]; mount the high horse, ride the high horse; toss the feet of, kiss the hem of one's garment, the head, carry, with a high hand. tempt Providence, want kiss one's ass [Vulg.], suck up. pay court to; insolent, haughty, arrogant, imperious, feed on, fatten on, dance attendance on, snuffing. Adj. magisterial, dictatorial, arbitrary; high-handed, high and mighty; pin oneself upon, hang on the sleeve of, intolerant, avaler les couleuvres [Fr.], keep time to, contumelious, supercilious, overbearing, domineering, overweening, high-flown. flippant, pert, fresh fetch and carry, do the dirty work of. go [U.S.], cavalier, saucy, forward, impertinent, malapert with the stream, worship the rising sun, precocious, assuming, would-be, bumptious. bluff; brazen, hold with the hare and run with the

#886. **Servility** -- **N.** servility; slavery &c. (subjection) 749; obsequiousness &c. adj.; subserviency; abasement; prostration, airs; prosternation<sup>†</sup>; genuflection &c. (worship) <u>739</u>. <u>990</u>; fawning &c. V.; toad, toady, cavaliere servente [It], led captain, carpet knight; timeserver, fortune hunter, Vicar of Bray, Sir-Pertinax,

V. be insolent &c. adj.; bluster, vapor, swagger, swell, give pickthank<sup>†</sup>; flatterer &c. 935; doer of dirty

swaggering, vaporing; thrasonic, fire eating, full of sound and fury" [Macbeth]. Adv. with a high hand; ex cathedra [Lat.].  Phr. one's bark being worse than his bite; beggars mounted run their horse to death" [Henry VI]; quid times? Caesarem vehis [Lat.]? [Plutarch]; wagahai wa [Jap.] (expressing superiority)	Adj. servile, obsequious; supple, supple as a glove; soapy, oily, pliant, cringing, abased, dough-faced, fawning, slavish, groveling, sniveling, mealy-mouthed; beggarly, sycophantic, parasitical; abject, prostrate, down on ones marrowbones; base, mean, sneaking; crouching &c. v
[Jap.Tr.].	Adv. hat in hand, cap in hand.

#887. **Blusterer** -- **N.** blusterer, swaggerer, vaporer, roisterer<sup>†</sup>, brawler; fanfaron<sup>†</sup>; braggart &c. (boaster) 884; bully, terrorist, rough; bulldozer [U.S.], hoodlum, hooligan [Slang], larrikin<sup>†</sup>, roarer [Slang]; Mohock, Mohawk; drawcansir<sup>†</sup>, swashbuckler, Captain Bobadil, Sir Lucius O'Trigger, Thraso, Pistol, Parolles, Bombastes Furioso $^{\dagger}$ , Hector, Chrononhotonthologos $^{\dagger}$ ; jingo; desperado, dare-devil, fire eater; fury, &c. (violent person) 173; rowdy; slang-whanger [Slang], tough [U.S.]. puppy &c. (fop) 854; prig; Sir Oracle, dogmatist, doctrinaire, jack-in-office; saucebox<sup>†</sup>, malapert, jackanapes, minx; bantam-cock.

# SECTION III. SYMPATHETIC AFFECTIONS 1. SOCIAL AFFECTIONS

#888. Friendship -- N. friendship, amity; friendliness &c. adj.; #889. Enmity -brotherhood, fraternity, sodality, confraternity; harmony &c. (concord) 714; peace &c. 721. firm friendship, staunch friendship, intimate friendship, familiar friendship, bosom N. enmity, hostility; unfriendliness &c. adj.; friendship, cordial friendship, lasting friendship, fast friendship, sincere friendship, alienation, estrangement; dislike &c. 867; warm friendship, ardent friendship, cordiality, fraternization, hate &c. 898, heartburning†; animosity &c. entente cordiale [Fr.], good understanding, rapprochement, 900; malevolence &c. 907. sympathy, fellow-feeling, response, welcomeness. affection &c. (love) 897; favoritism; good will &c. (benevolence) 906. acquaintance, familiarity, intimacy, intercourse, fellowship, V. be inimical &c. adj.; keep at arm's knowledge of; introduction.

V. be friendly &c. adj., be friends &c. 890, be acquainted with alienate, estrange. [not friendly, but not &c. adj.; know; have the ear of; keep company with &c. hostile]. (indifference). 866. (sociality) 892; hold communication with, have dealings with, sympathize with; have a leaning to; bear good will &c. (benevolent) 906; love &c. 897; make much of; befriend &c. (aid) Adj. inimical, unfriendly, hostile; at enmity, 707; introduce to. set one's horses together; have the latchstring at variance, at daggers drawn, at open war out [U.S.]; hold out the right hand of friendship, extend the right with; up in arms against; in bad odor with. hand of friendship, hold out the right hand of fellowship; become on bad terms, not on speaking terms; cool; friendly &c. adj.; make friends with &c. 890; break the lee, be cold, cold hearted; estranged, alienated, introduced to; make acquaintance with, pick acquaintance with, disaffected, irreconcilable. scrape acquaintance with; get into favor, gain the friendship of. shake hands with, fraternize, embrace; receive with open arms, throw oneself into the arms of; meet halfway, take in good part.

Adj. friendly; amicable, amical<sup>†</sup>; well-affected, unhostile<sup>†</sup>, neighborly, brotherly, fraternal, sympathetic, harmonious, hearty, cordial, warm-hearted. friends with, well with, at home

friendship, tried friendship, devoted discord &c. 713; bitterness, rancor.

length, hold at arm's length; be at loggerheads; bear malice &c. 907; fall out; take umbrage &c. 900; harden the heart,

with, hand in hand with; on good terms, on friendly terms, on amicable terms, on cordial terms, on familiar terms, on intimate terms, on good footing; on speaking terms, on visiting terms; in one's good graces, in one's good books. acquainted, familiar, intimate, thick, hand and glove, hail fellow well met, free and easy; welcome.

Adv. amicably &c. adj.; with open arms; sans ceremonie [Fr.]; arm in arm. Phr. amicitia semper prodest [Lat.] [Seneca]; a mystic bond of brotherhood makes all men one" [Carlyle]; friendship is love without either flowers or friendship is love without either flowers or veil" [Hare]; trulgus amicitias utilitate probat [Lat.] [Ovid].

#890. Friend --#891. **Enemy** --

N. friend, friend of one's bosom; alter ego; best friend, bosom N. enemy; antagonist; foe, foeman<sup>†</sup>; open friend, soulmate, fast friend; amicus [Lat.]; usque ad aras [Lat.]; enemy, bitter enemy, opponent &c. 710; fidus Achates [Lat.]; persona grata. acquaintance, neighbor, back friend. public enemy, enemy to next-door neighbor, casual acquaintance, nodding acquaintance; society. wellwisher, favorer, fautor<sup>†</sup>, patron, Mecaenas; tutelary saint, good genius, advocate, partisan, sympathizer; ally; friend in best man, maid of honor, matron of honor. compatriot; fellow countryman, countryman. shopmate, fellow-worker, shipmate, messmate<sup>†</sup>; fellow companion, boon companion, pot companion; copartner, partner, senior partner, junior partner. Arcades ambo Pylades and Orestes Castor and Arcades ambo Pylades and Orestes Castor and Pollux<sup>†</sup>, Nisus and Euryalus [Lat.], Damon and Pythias, par nobile fratrum [Lat.]. host, Amphitryon<sup>†</sup>, Boniface; guest, visitor, prot eg e.

Phr. amici probantur rebus adversis [Lat.]; ohne bruder kann man leben nicht ohne Freund [G.]; best friend, my well-spring in the wilderness" [G. Eliot]; conocidos muchos amigos pocos [Sp.]; friend more divine than all divinities" [G. Eliot]; vida sin amigo muerte sin testigo [Sp.].

need &c. (auxiliary) 711. comrade, mate, companion, familiar, Phr. every hand being against one; he confrere, comrade, camarade<sup>†</sup>, confidante, intimate; old crony, makes no friend who never made a foe" crony; chum; pal; buddy, bosom buddy; playfellow, playmate, [Tennyson]. with friends like that, who childhood friend; bedfellow, bedmate; chamber fellow. associate, needs enemies;? Lord protect me from my colleague, compeer. schoolmate, schoolfellow<sup>†</sup>; classfellow<sup>†</sup>, friends; I can protect myself from my classman<sup>†</sup>, classmate; roommate; fellow-man, stable companion.

#892. Sociality -- N. sociality, sociableness &c. adj.; #893. Seclusion. Exclusion -social intercourse; consociation<sup>†</sup>; intercourse, intercommunity<sup>†</sup>; seclusion, privacy; retirement; reclusion, consortship<sup>†</sup>, companionship, comradeship; clubbism<sup>‡</sup>; esprit de recess; snugness &c. adj.; delitescence<sup>‡</sup>; corps. conviviality; good fellowship, good company; joviality, rustication, rus in urbe [Lat.]; solitude; jollity, savoir vivre [Fr.], festivity, festive board, merrymaking; solitariness &c. (singleness) 87; isolation; loving  $\operatorname{cup}^{\dagger}$ ; hospitality, heartiness; cheer. welcome, world, voluntary exile; aloofness. cell, welcomeness; greeting; hearty welcome, hearty reception, warm hermitage; convent &c. 1000; sanctum jolly fellow; bon enfant [Fr.], bawcock $^{\dagger}$ . social circle, family desolation; wilderness &c. (unproductive) circle; circle of acquaintance, coterie, society, company. social 169; howling wilderness; rotten borough, gathering, social reunion; assembly &c. (assemblage)  $\frac{72}{3}$ ; Old Sarum. exclusion, excommunication, barbecue [U.S.], bee; corn-husking [U.S.], corn-shucking [U.S.]; banishment, exile, ostracism, proscription; house raising, barn raising; husking, husking-bee [U.S.]; infare<sup>†</sup>. cut, cut direct; dead cut. inhospitality<sup>†</sup>, party, entertainment, reception, levee, at, home, conversazione inhospitableness &c. adj.; dissociability<sup>†</sup>; party, bridge party, garden party, surprise party; kettle, kettle domesticity, Darby and Joan. recluse, drum; partie carr\_ee [Fr.], dish of tea,  $ridotto^{\dagger}$ ,  $rout^{\dagger}$ ; hermit, eremite, cenobite; anchoret $^{\dagger}$ , housewarming; ball, festival &c.; smoker, smoker-party; sociable anchorite; Simon Stylites<sup>†</sup>; troglodyte,

[U.S.], stag party, hen party, tamasha<sup>†</sup>; tea-party, tea-fight Timon of Athens<sup>†</sup>, Santon<sup>†</sup>, solitaire, [Slang]. (amusement) 840; the feast of reason and the flow of ruralist, disciple of Zimmermann, closet soul" [Pope]. birthday party [parties for specific occasions], cynic, Diogenes; outcast, Pariah, castaway, Christmas party, New Year's Eve party, Thanksgiving Day pilgarlic<sup>†</sup>; wastrel, foundling, wilding<sup>†</sup>. Dinner; bonenkai [Jap.]; wedding reception. visiting; round of visits; call, morning call; interview &c. (conversation) 588; assignation; tryst, trysting place; appointment. club &c. V. be secluded, live secluded &c. adj.; keep (association) 712.

V. be sociable &c. adj.; know; be acquainted &c. adj.; associate seclude oneself creep into a corner, with, sort with, keep company with, walk hand in hand with; eat rusticate, aller planter ses choux [Fr.]; off the same trencher, club together, consort, bear one company, retire, retire from the world; take the veil; off the same trencher, club together, consort, bear one company, retire, retire from the world; take the ven; join; make acquaintance with &c. (friendship) 888; make abandon &c. 624; sport one's oak [Slang]. advances, fraternize, embrace. be at home with, feel at home cut, cut dead; refuse to associate with, with, make oneself at home with; make free with; crack a bottle refuse to acknowledge; look cool upon, with; receive hospitality, live at free quarters; find the turn one's back upon, shut the door upon; latchstring out [U.S.]. visit, pay a visit; interchange visits, repel, blackball, excommunicate, exclude, interchange cards; call at, call upon; leave a card; drop in, look exile, expatriate; banish, outlaw, maroon, include one up heat up one's quarters, entertain; give a party extracipe, prescribe, cut off from send to in; look one up, beat up one's quarters. entertain; give a party ostracize, proscribe, cut off from, send to &c. n.; be at home, see one's friends, hang out, keep open house, Coventry, keep at arm's length, draw a do the honors; receive, receive with open arms; welcome; give a cordon round. depopulate; dispeople<sup>†</sup>, companionable, clubbable, conversable<sup>†</sup>, cosy, cosey<sup>†</sup>, chatty, unpeople<sup>†</sup>. conversational; homiletical. convivial; festive, festal; jovial, jolly, hospitable. welcome, welcome as the roses in May; f=eted, Adj. entertained. free and easy, hall fellow well met, familiar, on visiting terms, acquainted. social, neighborly; international; delitescent<sup>†</sup>, private, bye; out of the world, gregarious.

Adv. en famille [Fr.], in the family circle; sans fa [Fr.]; arm in inhospitable,

Phr. a crowd is not company" [Bacon]; be bright and jovial uninhabited; among your guests tonight" [Macbeth]; his worth is warrant for deserted, deserted in one's utmost need; his welcome" [Two Gentlemen]; let's be red with mirth" [Winter's unfriended†; kithless†, friendless, homeless; *Tale];* welcome the coming speed the parting guest" [Pope].

aloof, stand, hold oneself aloof, keep in the background, stand in the background; keep snug; shut oneself up; deny oneself,

secluded, sequestered, retired. out of the way; the world forgetting by the world forgot" [Pope]. snug, domestic, stayat-home. unsociable; unsocial, dissocial<sup>†</sup>; cynical, inconversable<sup>†</sup>, unclubbable, sauvage [Fr.], troglodytic. solitary; lonely, lonesome; isolated, single. estranged; unfrequented; uninhabitable, tenantless; abandoned; lorn<sup>†</sup>, forlorn, desolate. unvisited, unintroduced<sup>†</sup>, uninvited, unwelcome: under a cloud, left to shift for oneself, derelict, outcast. banished &c. v.. Phr. noli me tangere [Lat.]. among them but not of them" [Byron]; and homeless near a thousand homes I stood" [Wordsworth]; far from the madding crowd's ignoble strife [Gray]; makes a solitude and calls it peace" [Byron]; magna civitas magna solitudo [Lat.]; never less alone than when alone" [Rogers]; O sacred solitude! divine retreat! " [Young].

#894. Courtesy -- N. courtesy; respect &c. 928; good manners, #895. Discourtesy -- N. discourtesy; ill good behavior, good breeding; manners; politeness &c. adj.; breeding; ill manners, bad manners, bienseance, urbanity, comity, gentility, breeding, polish, ungainly presence; civility, civilization; amenity, suavity; good temper, uncourteousness<sup>†</sup>, good humor; amiability, easy temper, complacency, soft tongue, mansuetude; condescension &c. (humility) 879; affability, inurbanity<sup>†</sup>; complaisance, pr\_evenance, amability<sup>†</sup>, gallantry; pink of displacency<sup>†</sup>. politeness, pink of courtesy. compliment; fair words, soft words, procacity, sweet words; honeyed phrases, ceremonial salutation, reception, barbarity; presentation, introduction, accueil<sup>†</sup>, greeting, recognition; blackguardism<sup>†</sup>, conduct unbecoming a welcome, abord<sup>†</sup>, respects, devoir, regards, remembrances; kind gentleman, regards, kind remembrances; love, best love, duty; empty vulgarity, &c. 851. churlishness &c. adj.; encomium, flattering remark, hollow commendation; salaams. spinosity<sup>†</sup>, perversity; moroseness obeisance &c. (reverence) 928; bow, courtesy, curtsy, scrape, (sullenness) 901.1. sternness &c. adj.; salaam, kotow<sup>†</sup>, kowtow, bowing and scraping; kneeling; austerity; moodishness<sup>†</sup>, captiousness &c. genuflection &c. (worship) 990; obsequiousness &c. 886; 901; cynicism; tartness &c. adj.; acrimony, capping, shaking hands, &c. v.; grip of the hand, embrace, hug, acerbity, virulence, asperity. scowl, black

insuavity<sup>†</sup>; &c. adj.; rusticity, illiberality, incivility disrespect <u>929</u>; &c. impudence: barbarism, misbehavior, brutality, grossieret e, brusquerie<sup>†</sup>;

squeeze, accolade, loving cup, vin d'honneur [Fr.], pledge; love token &c. (endearment) $902$ ; kiss, buss, salute. mark of recognition, nod; nods and becks and wreathed smiles" [Milton]; valediction &c. $293$ ; condolence &c. $915$ .	words, contumely; unparliamentary language, personality. bear, bruin, brute, blackguard, beast; unlicked cub <sup>†</sup> ; frump, crosspatch <sup>†</sup> ; saucebox &c. 887 <sup>†</sup> ; crooked
and Q's, behave oneself, be all things to all men, conciliate, speak one fair, take in good part; make the amiable, do the amiable; look as if butter would not melt in one's look as if butter would not mend one's manners.	V. be rude &c. adj.; insult &c. 929; treat with discourtesy; take a name in vain; make bold with, make free with; take a liberty; stare out of countenance, ogle, point at, put to the blush. cut; turn one's back upon, turn on one's heel; give the cold shoulder; keep at a distance, keep at arm's length; look cool upon, look coldly upon, look black upon; show the door to, send away with a flea in the ear. lose one's temper &c. (resentment) 900; sulk &c. 901.1; frown, scowl, glower, pout; snap, snarl, growl. render rude &c. adj.; brutalize, brutify <sup>†</sup> .
render pointe &c. adj., polisii, civilize, iluliianize.	Adj. discourteous, uncourteous <sup>†</sup> ;
Adj. courteous, polite, civil, mannerly, urbane; well-behaved, well-mannered, well-bred, well-brought up; good-mannered, polished, civilized, cultivated; refined &c. (taste) 850;	unmannerly, unmannered; impolite,
gentlemanlike &c. (fashion) $852^{\dagger}$ ; gallant; on one's good behavior. fine spoken, fair spoken, soft-spoken; honey-mouthed, honey-tongued; oily, bland; obliging, conciliatory, complaisant, complacent; obsequious &c. 886. ingratiating, winning; gentle, mild; good-humored, cordial, gracious, affable, familiar; neighborly. diplomatic, tactful, politic; artful &c. 702.	ungentlemanly; unladylike; blackguard; vulgar &c. $851$ ; dedecorous <sup>†</sup> ; foul-mouthed foul-spoken; abusive. uncivil, ungracious, unceremonious; cool; pert, forward, obtrusive, impudent, rude, saucy, precocious. repulsive; uncomplaisant <sup>†</sup> ,
Adv. courteously &c. adj.; with a good grace; with open arms, with outstretched arms; a bras ouverts [Fr.]; suaviter in modo [Fr.], in good humor.	rough, rugged, bluff, blunt, gruff; churlish, boorish, bearish; brutal, brusque; stern, harsh, austere; cavalier. taint, sour,
Int. hail!, welcome!, well met!, ave!, all hail!, good day, good morrow!, Godspeed!, pax vobiscum! [Lat.], may your shadow never be less!,	acrimonious, venomous, contumelious; snarling &c. v.; surly, surly as a bear; perverse; grim, sullen &c. $901.1$ ; peevish
Phr. Tien de plus estimable que la ceremonie [Fr.]; the very pink of courtesy" [Romeo and Juliet].	&c. (irascible) $901$ . untactful, impolitic, undiplomatic; artless &c. $703$ ;
	Adv. discourteously &c. $adj.$ ; with discourtesy &c. $n.$ , with a bad grace.
#896. <b>Congratulation</b> $N$ . congratulation, gratulation <sup>†</sup> ; felicit compliments of the season.	eation; salute &c. $894$ ; condolence &c. $915$ ;
V. congratulate, gratulate <sup>†</sup> ; felicitate; give one joy, wish one joy offer one's congratulations; wish many happy returns of the day year. praise, laud <i>(commendation)</i> 931. congratulate oneself &c.	y, wish a merry Christmas and a happy new
Adj. congratulatory, gratulatory <sup>†</sup> .	
Phr. I wish you all the joy that you can wish" [Merchant of Venice	e]; best wishes.

#897. **Love** --#898. Hate --

N. love; fondness &c. adj.; liking; inclination &c. (desire) 865; N. hate, hatred, vials of hate. disaffection, regard, dilection<sup>†</sup>, admiration, fancy. affection, sympathy, fellow-disfavor; feeling; tenderness &c. adj.; heart, brotherly love; benevolence coolness; enmity &c. 889; animosity &c. &c. 906; attachment. yearning, eros, tender passion, amour; 900. umbrage, pique, grudge; dudgeon, gyneolatry<sup>†</sup>; gallantry, passion, flame, devotion, fervor, spleen bitterness, bitterness of feeling; ill enthusiasm, transport of love, rapture, enchantment, infatuation, adoration, idolatry. Cupid, Venus; myrtle; true lover's knot; love token, love suit, love affair, love tale, love story; the, old story, demonstrated leaves at the contraction of the plighted love; courtship &c. 902; amourette†; free love. maternal demonophobia†, love, storge [Gr.], parental love; young love, puppy love negrophobia†; attractiveness; popularity; favorite &c. 899. lover, suitor, detestation, antipathy; object of hatred, follower, admirer, adorer, wooer, amoret<sup>†</sup>, beau, sweetheart, object of execration; abomination, inamorato [It], swain, young man, flame, love, truelove; leman<sup>†</sup>, bitter pill; source of annoyance &c. 830. Lothario, gallant, paramour, amoroso<sup>†</sup>, cavaliere servente [It], captive, cicisbeo<sup>†</sup>; caro sposo [It]. inamorata, ladylove, idol, darling, duck, Dulcinea, angel, goddess, cara sposa [It]. V. hate, detest, abominate, abhor, loathe; betrothed, affianced, fiancee. flirt, coquette; amorette†; pair of recoil at, shudder at; shrink from, view turtledoves; abode of love, agapemone<sup>†</sup>.

to, sympathize with; affection; be in love with &c. adj.; have a (malevolence) 907; conceive an aversion to, love &c. n.. for, entertain a love &c. n.. for, harbor cherish a love &c. n.. for; regard, revere; take to, bear love to, be wedded to; set one's affections on; make much of, feast one's eyes on; hold dear, prize; bug cling to cherish not burn addressed. dear, prize; hug, cling to, cherish, pet. burn; adore, idolize, love against, sow dissension, set by the ears, to distraction, aimer eperdument [Fr.]; dote on, dote upon; take envenom, incense, irritate, rile; horrify &c. a fancy to, look sweet upon; become enamored &c. adj.; fall in 830; roil. love with, lose one's heart; desire &c. 865. excite love; win the heart, gain the heart, win the affections, gain the affections, secure the love, engage the affections; take the fancy of have a Adj. hating &c. v.; abhorrent; averse from place in the heart, wind round the heart; attract, attach, endear, &c. (disliking) 867; set against. bitter &c. charm, fascinate, captivate, bewitch, seduce, enamor, enrapture, (acrimonious) 895; implacable &c. turn the head. get into favor; ingratiate oneself, insinuate (revengeful) 919. unloved, unbeloved, oneself, worm oneself; propitiate, curry favor with, pay one's unlamented, undeplored, court to, faire l'aimable [Fr.], set one's cap at, flirt.

Adj. loving &c. v.; fond of; taken with, struck with; smitten, hateful, odious, abominable, repulsive, bitten; attached to, wedded to; enamored; charmed &c. v.; in offensive, love; love-sick; over head and ears in love, head over heels in (disagreeable) love. affectionate, tender, sweet upon, sympathetic, loving; invidious, spiteful; malicious &c. 907. amorous, amatory; fond, erotic, uxorious, ardent, passionate, insulting, irritating, provoking. [Mutual rapturous, devoted, motherly. loved &c. v.. beloved well beloved, hate] at daggers drawn; not on speaking dearly beloved; dear, precious, darling, pet, little; favorite, terms &c. (enmity) 889; at loggerheads. popular. congenial; after one's mind, after one's taste, after one's fancy, after one's own heart, to one's mind, to one's taste, to one's fancy, to one's own heart. in one's good graces &c. Phr. no love lost between. (friendly) 888; dear as the apple of one's eye, nearest to one's heart. lovable, adorable; lovely, sweet; attractive, seductive, winning; charming, engaging, interesting, captivating, fascinating, bewitching; amiable, like an angel.

Phr. amantes amentes [Lat.] [Terence]; credula res amor est [Lat.] [Ovid]; militat omnis amasius [Lat.] [Ovid]; love conquers all, omnia vincit amor [Lat.] [Vergil]; si vis amari ama [Seneca]; the sweetest joy, the wildest woe" [Bailey].

alienation, unpopularity; odium,

with horror, hold in abomination, revolt against, execrate; scowl &c. 895; disrelish &c. (dislike) 867. owe a grudge; bear V. love, like, affect, fancy, care for, take an interest in, be partial spleen, bear a grudge, bear malice &c.

> uncared for, unendeared<sup>†</sup>, un-valued; disliked &c. 867. crossed in love, forsaken, rejected, lovelorn, jilted. shocking; disgusting reprehensible. 830;

#899. Favorite -- N. favorite, pet, cosset, minion, idol, jewel, spoiled child, enfant gat e [Fr.]; led captain; crony; fondling; apple of one's eye, man after one's own heart; persona grata. love, [person who is a favorite (terms of address)], dear, darling, duck, duckey, honey, sugar, jewel; mopsey<sup>†</sup>, moppet, princess; sweetheart, sweetie &c. (love) 897. teacher's pet. general favorite, universal favorite; idol of the people.

#900. **Resentment** -- **N.** resentment, displeasure, animosity, anger, wrath, indignation; exasperation, bitter resentment, wrathful indignation. pique, umbrage, huff, miff, soreness, dudgeon, acerbity, virulence, bitterness, acrimony, asperity, spleen, gall; heart-burning, heart-swelling; rankling. ill humor, bad humor, ill temper, bad temper; irascibility &c. 901; ill blood &c. (hate) 898; revenge &c. 919. excitement, irritation; warmth, bile, choler, ire, fume, pucker, dander, ferment, ebullition; towering passion, acharnement [Fr.], angry mood, taking, pet, tiff, passion, fit, tantrums. burst, explosion, paroxysm, storm, rage, fury, desperation; violence &c. 173; fire and fury; vials of wrath; gnashing of teeth, hot blood, high words. scowl &c. 895; sulks &c. 901.1. [Cause of umbrage] affront, provocation, offense; indignity &c. (insult) 929; grudge, crow to pluck, bone to pick, sore subject, casus belli [Lat.]; ill turn, outrage. Furies, Eumenides. buffet, slap in the face, box on the ear, rap on the knuckles.

V. resent, take amiss, take ill, take to heart, take offense, take umbrage, take huff, take exception; take in ill part, take in bad part, take in dudgeon; ne pas entendre raillerie [Fr.]; breathe revenge, cut up rough. fly into a rage, fall into a rage, get into a rage, fly into a passion; bridle up, bristle up, froth up, fire up, flare up; open the vials of one's wrath, pour out the vials of one's wrath. pout, knit the brow, frown, scowl, lower, snarl, growl, gnarl, gnash, snap; redden, color; look black, look black as thunder, look daggers; bite one's thumb; show one's teeth, grind one's teeth; champ the bit, champ at the bit. chafe, mantle, fume, kindle, fly out, take fire; boil, boil over; boil with indignation, boil with rage; rage, storm, foam, vent one's rage, vent one's spleen; lose one's temper, stand on one's hind legs, stamp the foot, stamp with rage, quiver with rage, swell with rage, foam with rage; burst with anger; raise Cain. have a fling at; bear malice &c. (revenge) 919. cause anger, raise anger; affront, offend; give offense, give umbrage; anger; hurt the feelings; insult, discompose, fret, ruffle, nettle, huff, pique; excite &c. 824; irritate, stir the blood, stir up bile; sting, sting to the quick; rile, provoke, chafe, wound, incense, inflame, enrage, aggravate, add fuel to the flame, fan into a flame, widen the breach, envenom, embitter, exasperate, infuriate, kindle wrath; stick in one's gizzard; rankle &c. 919; hit on the raw, rub on the raw, sting on the raw, strike on the raw, put out of countenance, put out of humor; put one's monkey up, put one's back up; raise one's gorge, raise one's dander, raise one's choler; work up into a passion; make one's blood boil, make the ears tingle; throw, into a ferment, madden, drive one mad; lash into fury, lash into madness; fool to the top of one's bent; set by the ears. bring a hornet's nest about one's ears.

Adj. angry, wrath, irate; ireful, wrathful; cross &c. (irascible) 901; Achillean<sup>†</sup>; sulky, &c. 901.1; bitter, virulent; acrimonious &c. (discourteous) &c. 895; violent &c. 173. warm, burning; boiling, boiling over; fuming, raging; foaming, foaming at the mouth; convulsed with rage. offended &c. v.; waxy, acharne; wrought, worked up; indignant, hurt, sore; set against. fierce, wild, rageful<sup>†</sup>, furious, mad with rage, fiery, infuriate, rabid, savage; relentless &c. 919. flushed with anger, flushed with rage; in a huff, in a stew, in a fume, in a pucker, in a passion, in a rage, in a fury, in a taking, in a way; on one's high ropes, up in arms; in high dudgeon.

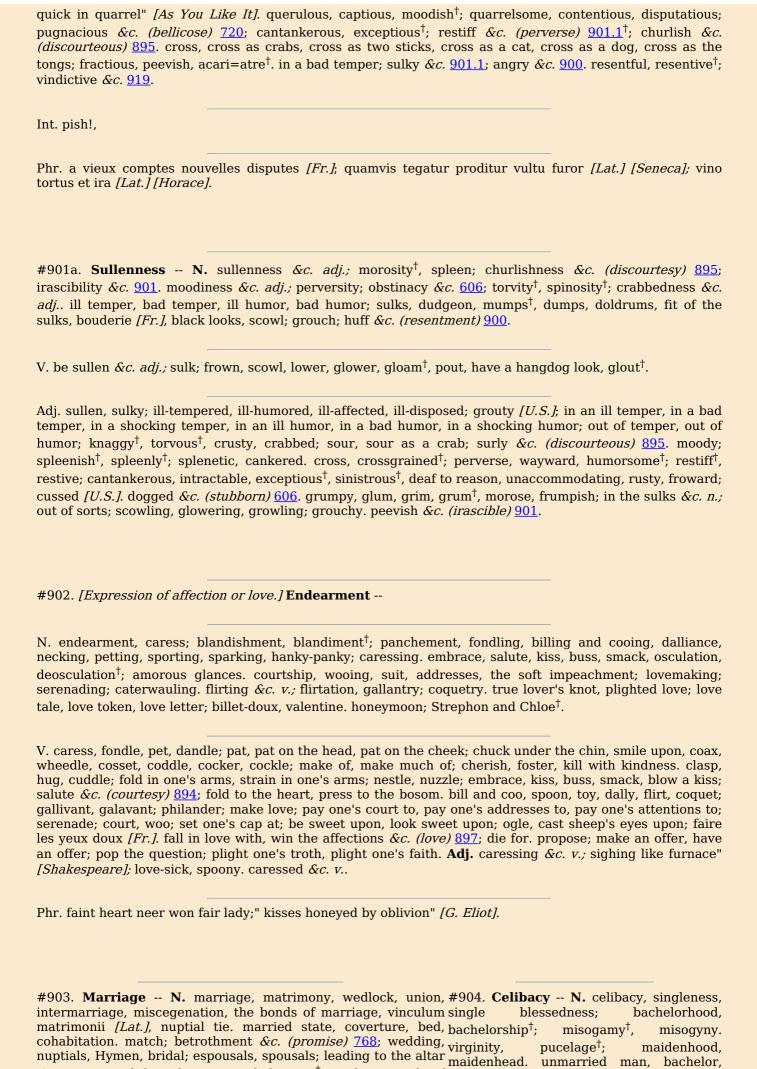
Adv. angrily &c. adj.; in the height of passion; in the heat of passion, in the heat of the moment.

Int. tantaene animis coelestibus irae! [Lat.], [Vergil], marry come up!, zounds!, 'sdeath! [Contr.].

Phr. one's blood being up, one's back being up, one's monkey being up; fervens difficili bile jecur [Lat.]; the gorge rising, eyes flashing fire; the blood rising, the blood boiling; haeret lateri lethalis arundo [Lat.] [Vergil]; beware the fury of a patient man" [Dryden]; furor arma ministrat [Lat.] [Vergil]; ira furor brevis est [Lat.] [Horace]; quem Jupiter vult perdere dementat prius [Lat.]; What, drunk with choler? [Henry IV].

#901. **Irascibility** -- **N.** irascibility, irascibleness, temper; crossness &c. adj.; susceptibility, procacity, petulance, irritability, tartness, acerbity, protervity; pugnacity &c. (contentiousness) 720. excitability &c. 825; bad temper, fiery temper, crooked temper, irritable &c. adj. temper; genus irritabile [Lat.], hot blood. ill humor &c. (sullenness) 901.1; asperity &c.; churlishness &c. (discourtesy) 895. huff &c. (resentment) 900; a word and a blow. Sir Fretful Plagiary; brabbler<sup>†</sup>, Tartar; shrew, vixen, virago, termagant, dragon, scold, Xantippe; porcupine; spitfire; fire eater &c. (blusterer) 887; fury &c. (violent person) 173.

V. be irascible &c. adj.; have a temper &c. n., have a devil in one; fire up &c. (be angry) 900. Adj. irascible; bad-tempered, ill-tempered; irritable, susceptible; excitable &c. 825; thin-skinned &c. (sensitive) 822; fretful, fidgety; on the fret. hasty, overhasty, quick, warm, hot, testy, touchy, techy<sup>†</sup>, tetchy; like touchwood, like tinder; huffy, pettish, petulant; waspish, snappish, peppery, fiery, passionate, choleric, shrewish, sudden and



agamist<sup>†</sup>,

old

bachelor;

&c. v.; nuptial benediction, epithalamium<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>; sealing. torch of Coelebs,

Hymen, temple of Hymen; hymeneal altar; honeymoon.

bridesmaid, bridesman<sup>†</sup>, best man; bride, bridegroom. married misogamist<sup>†</sup>, misogynist; man, married woman, married couple; neogamist<sup>†</sup>, Benedict, monk. unmarried woman, spinster; maid, partner, spouse, mate, yokemate<sup>†</sup>; husband, man, consort, maiden, virgin, feme sole [Fr.], old maid; baron; old man, good man; wife of one's bosom; helpmate, rib, bachelor girl, girl-bachelor; nun. better half, gray mare, old woman, old lady, good wife, goodwife. feme [Fr.], feme coverte [Fr.]; squaw, lady; matron, matronage, V. live single, live alone. Adj. unmarried, matronhood<sup>†</sup>; man and wife; wedded pair, Darby and Joan; unwed, unwedded<sup>†</sup>; wifeless, spouseless<sup>†</sup>; spiritual wife. monogamy, bigamy, digamy<sup>†</sup>, deuterogamy<sup>†</sup>, single. trigamy<sup>†</sup>, polygamy; mormonism; levirate<sup>†</sup>; spiritual wifery<sup>†</sup>, spiritual wifeism<sup>†</sup>; polyandrism<sup>‡</sup>; Turk, bluebeard<sup>‡</sup>. unlawful marriage, left-handed marriage, morganatic marriage, illassorted marriage; mesalliance; mariage de convenance [Fr.]. marriage broker; matrimonial agency, matrimonial agent, #905. **Divorce** -matrimonial bureau, matchmaker; schatchen [G.].

V. marry, wive, take to oneself a wife; be married, be spliced; go judicial separation, separate maintenance; off, pair off; wed, espouse, get hitched [U.S.], lead to the separatio a mensa et thoro [Lat.], separatio hymeneal altar, take 'for better for worse'," give one's hand to, a bestow one's hand upon. marry, join, handfast<sup>†</sup>; couple &c. (unit) separation, 43; tie the nuptial knot; give away in marriage; seal; widowhood, ally, affiance; betroth &c. (promise) 768; publish the banns, bid widower; relict; the banns; be asked in church. Adj. married &c. v.; one, one cuckold; grass widow, grass widower; bone and one flesh. marriageable, nubile. engaged, betrothed, merry widow. affianced. matrimonial, marital, conjugal, connubial, wedded; nuptial, hymeneal, spousal, bridal.

N. divorce, divorcement; vinculo matrimonii breakup; annulment. viduity<sup>†</sup>, weeds. widow, dowager; divorcee;

live separate; separate, divorce,

Phr. the gray mare the better horse; a world-without-end disespouse<sup>†</sup>, put away; wear the horns. bargain" [Love's Labor's Lost]; marriages are made in Heaven" [Tennyson]; render me worthy of this noble wife" [Julius Caesar]; si qua voles apte nubere nube pari [Lat.] [Ovid].

2.

# DIFFUSIVE SYMPATHETIC AFFECTIONS

#906. Benevolence -- N. benevolence, Christian charity; God's #907. Malevolence -- N. malevolence; bad love, God's grace; good will; philanthropy &c. 910; unselfishness intent, &c. 942. good nature, good feeling, good wishes; kindness, diskindness<sup>†</sup>; ill nature, ill will, ill blood; kindliness &c. adj.; loving-kindness, benignity, brotherly love, bad blood; enmity &c. 889; hate &c. 898; charity, humanity, fellow-feeling, sympathy; goodness of heart, malignity; malice, malice prepense<sup>†</sup>; warmth of heart; bonhomie; kind-heartedness; amiability, milk of maliciousness &c. adj.; spite, despite; human kindness, tenderness; love &c. 897; friendship &c. 888. resentment &c. 900. uncharitableness &c. toleration, consideration, generosity; mercy &c. (pity) 914. charitableness &c. adj.; bohnty, almsgroup good works, adj.; incompassionateness &c. 914.1<sup>†</sup>; gall, charitableness &c. adj.; bohnty, almsgroup good works, adj.; evenom rancor rankling virulence beneficence, the luxury of doing good" [Goldsmith]. acts of venom, kindness, a good turn; good offices, kind offices good treatment, mordacity<sup>†</sup>, acerbity churlishness kind treatment. good Samaritan, sympathizer, bon enfant [Fr.]; (discourtesy) 895. hardness of heart, heart altruist.

bad intention; rancor, rankling, of stone, obduracy; cruelty; cruelness &c. *adj.;* brutality, savagery; ferity<sup>†</sup>, ferocity; barbarity, inhumanity,

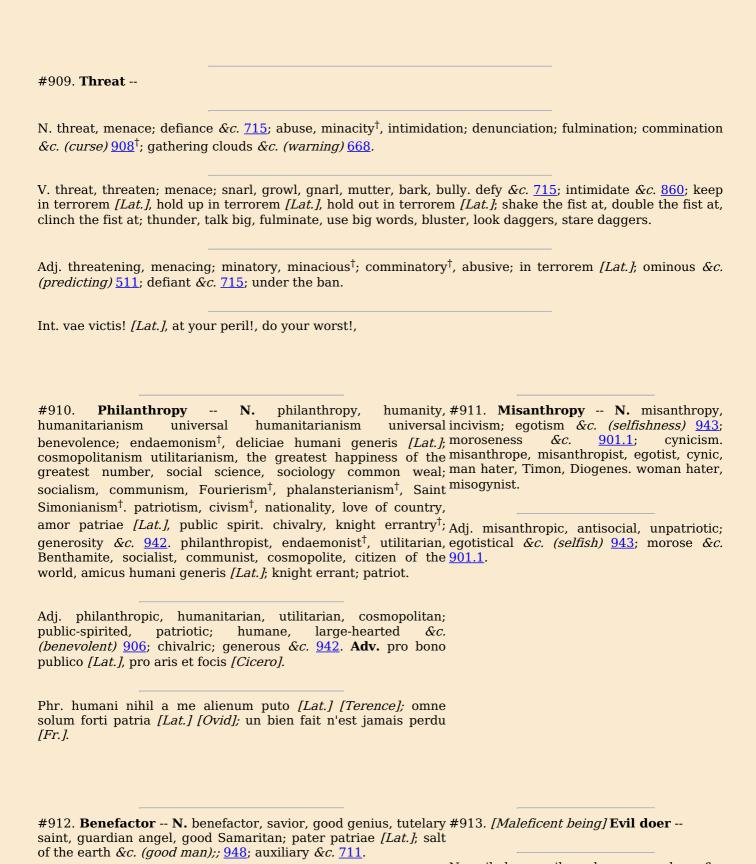
V. be benevolent &c. adj.; have one's heart in the right place, truculence, ruffianism; evil eye, cloven bear good will; wish well, wish Godspeed; view with an eye of foot; torture, vivisection. ill turn, bad turn; favor, regard with an eye of favor; take in good part; take an affront &c. (disrespect) 929; outrage, interest in, feel an interest in; be interested in, feel interested in; atrocity; ill usage; intolerance, persecution; sympathize with, empathize with, feel for; fraternize &c. (be tender mercies [Iron.]; unkindest cut of all" friendly) 888. enter into the feelings of others, do as you would [Julius Caesar]. be done by, meet halfway. treat well; give comfort, smooth the bed of death; do good, do a good turn; benefit &c. (goodness) <u>648</u>; render a service, be of use; aid &c. 707.

V. be malevolent &c. adj.; bear spleen, harbor spleen, bear a grudge, harbor a grudge, bear malice; betray the cloven

Adj. benevolent; kind, kindly; well-meaning; amiable; obliging, foot, show the cloven foot. hurt &c. accommodating, indulgent, gracious, complacent, good-(physical pain) 378; annoy &c. 830; injure., humored. warm-hearted, kind-hearted, tender-hearted, large-harm, wrong; do harm to, do an ill office to;

natured; spleenless <sup>†</sup> ; sympathizing, sympathetic; complaisant &c. (courteous) 894; well-meant, well-intentioned. fatherly, motherly, brotherly, sisterly; paternal, maternal, fraternal; sororal <sup>†</sup> ; friendly &c. 888.  Adv. with a good intention, with the best intentions.	devil with; hunt down, dragoon, hound;			
Int. Godspeed!, much good may it do!,	Adj. malevolent, unbenevolent; unbenign; ill-disposed, ill-intentioned, ill-natured, ill-conditioned, ill-contrived; evil-minded, evil-			
Phr. act a charity sometimes" [Lamb]; a tender heart, a will inflexible" [Longfellow]; de mortuis nil nisi bonum [Lat.], say only good things about the dead, don't speak ill of the dead; kind words are more than coronets" [Tennyson]; quando amigo pide no hay manana [Lat.]; the social smile, the sympathetic tear [Gray].	, malignant; rancorous; despiteful, spiteful; l mordacious, caustic, bitter, envenomed, acrimonious. virulent: unamiable.			
#908. <b>Malediction N.</b> malediction, malison <sup>†</sup> , curse, impred ban, proscription, excommunication, commination <sup>†</sup> , thunders aspersion, disparagement, vilification, vituperation. abuse; foul unparliamentary language; billingsgate, sauce, evil speaking; of invective, ribaldry, rude reproach, scurrility. threat &c. 9 (disapprobation) $932$ .	of the Vatican, fulmination, maranatha <sup><math>\dagger</math></sup> ; language, bad language, strong language, cursing &c. v.; profane swearing, oath; foul			
V. curse, accurse <sup>†</sup> , imprecate, damn, swear at; curse with bell book and candle; invoke curses on the head of, call down curses on the head of; devote to destruction. execrate, beshrew <sup>†</sup> , scold; anathematize &c. (censure) 932; bold up to execration, denounce, proscribe, excommunicate, fulminate, thunder against; threaten &c. 909. curse and swear; swear, swear like a trooper; fall a cursing, rap out an oath, damn.				
Adj. cursing, cursed &c. v				
Int. woe to!, beshrew! †, ruat coelum! [Lat.], ill betide, woe beti you!, damn you to hell!, go to hell!, go to blazes!, confound!, b plague upon!, out upon!, aroynt! †, honi soit! [Fr.], parbleu! [Fr.]	last!, curse!, devil take!, hang!, out with!, a			

hearted, broad-hearted; merciful &c. 914; charitable, beneficent, outrage; disoblige, malign, plant a thorn in humane, benignant; bounteous, bountiful. good-natured, well-the breast. molest, worry, harass, haunt,



Phr. delenda est Carthago [Lat.].

N. evil doer, evil worker; wrongdoer &c. 949; mischief-maker, marplot; oppressor, tyrant; destroyer, Vandal; iconoclast<sup>†</sup>. firebrand, incendiary, fire bug [U.S.], pyromaniac; anarchist. communist<sup>†</sup>. terrorist. savage, brute, ruffian, barbarian, semibarbarian<sup>†</sup>, caitiff, desperado; Apache<sup>†</sup>, hoodlum, hood, plug-ugly [U.S.], Red Skin, tough [U.S.]; Mohawk, Mo-hock, Mo-hawk; bludgeon man, bully, rough, hooligan, larrikin<sup>†</sup>, dangerous classes, ugly customer; thief &c. 792. cockatrice, scorpion, hornet. snake, viper, adder,

snake in the grass; serpent, cobra, asp, rattlesnake, anaconda<sup>†</sup>. canker-worm, wireworm; locust, Colorado beetle; alacran<sup>†</sup>, alligator, caymon<sup>†</sup>, crocodile, mosquito, mugger, octopus; torpedo; bane &c.  $\underline{663}$ . cutthroat &c. (killer) 461. cannibal; anthropophagus<sup>†</sup>, anthropophagist<sup>†</sup>; bloodsucker, vampire, ogre, ghoul, gorilla, vulture; gyrfalcon<sup>†</sup>, gerfalcon<sup>†</sup>. wild beast, tiger, hyena, butcher, hangman; bloodhell-hound, hound. sleuth-hound; catamount [U.S.], cougar, jaguar, puma. hag, hellhag<sup>†</sup>, beldam, Jezebel. monster; fiend &c. (demon) 980; devil incarnate, demon in human shape; Frankenstein's monster. harpy, siren; Furies, Eumenides. Hun, Attila<sup>†</sup>, scourge of the human race.

Phr. faenum habet in cornu [Lat.].

3.

#### SPECIAL SYMPATHETIC AFFECTIONS

		-3									
N.	pity,	compa	ssion,	comn	niseratio	n; bo	wels,	of	com	oassior	1
syn	npathy	, fello	w-feeli	ing, t	enderne	ss, ye	arning	g,	forbe	arance	•
hun	nanity	, merc	y, cler	nency;	lenieno	су &с.	(lenit	<i>y)</i>	<u>740</u> ;	charity	7.

#914. Pity --

long-suffering. melting mood; argumentum misericordiam [Lat.], quarter, grace, locus paenitentiae [Lat.]. merciless, ruthless, bowelless; unpitying, sympathizer; advocate, friend, partisan, patron, wellwisher.

V. pity; have pity, show pity, take pity &c. n.; commiserate, 739; unrelenting &c. 919. compassionate; condole &c. 915; sympathize; feel for, be sorry for, yearn for; weep, melt, thaw, enter into the feelings of. forbear, relent, relax, give quarter, wipe the tears, parcere subjectis [Lat.], give a coup de gr=ace, put out of one's misery. raise pity, excite pity &c. n.; touch, soften; melt, melt the heart; propitiate, disarm. ask for mercy &c. v.; supplicate &c. (request) 765; cry for quarter, beg one's life, kneel; deprecate.

Adj. pitying &c. v.; pitiful, compassionate, sympathetic, touched. merciful, clement, ruthful; humane; humanitarian (philanthropic) 910; tender, tender hearted, tender as a chicken; soft, soft hearted; unhardened<sup>†</sup>; lenient &c. 740; exorable<sup>†</sup>, forbearing; melting &c. v.; weak.

Int. for pity's sake!, mercy!, have mercy!, cry you mercy!, God help you!, poor thing!, poor dear!, poor fellow!, woe betide!, quis talia fando temperet a lachrymiss! [Lat.]' [Vergil]. Phr. one's heart bleeding for; haud ignara mali miseris succurrere disco [Lat.] [Vergil]; a fellow feeling makes one wondrous kind;" onor di bocca assai giova e poco costa [It] [Garrick].

#914a. **Pitilessness** -- **N.** pitilessness &c. adj.; inclemency; severity &c.  $\frac{739}{1}$ ; malevolence &c. 907.

V. have no mercy, shut the gates of mercy ad &c. 914; give no quarter. Adj. pitiless, unmerciful, inclement; grim-faced, grimvisaged; incompassionate<sup>T</sup>, uncompassionate; inexorable; harsh &c.

V. condole with, console, sympathize express pity, testify pity; at with &c. $839$ ; express sympathy for; feel grief in common with sorrow.	
4.	
RETROSPECTIVE SYMPATHETIC	AFFECTIONS
#916. <b>Gratitude N.</b> gratitude, thankfulness, feeling of obligation, sense of obligation. acknowledgment, recognition, thanksgiving, thanksgiving, giving thanks; thankful good will. thanks, praise, benediction; paean; Te Deum [Lat.] &c. (worship) 990; grace, grace before meat, grace after meat, grace before meals, grace after meals; thank offering. requital.  V. be grateful &c. adj.; thank; give thanks, render thanks, return thanks, offer thanks, tender thanks &c. n.; acknowledge, requite. feel under an obligation, be under an obligation, lie under an obligation; savoir gr_e [Fr.]; not look a gift horse in the mouth; never forget, overflow with gratitude; thank one's stars, thank one's lucky stars, bless one's stars; fall on one's knees.  Adj. grateful, thankful, obliged, beholden, indebted to, under obligation.	thanklessness, oblivion of benefits, unthankfulness†. benefits forgot;" thankless task, thankless office.  V. be ungrateful &c. adj.; forget benefits; look a gift horse in the mouth.  Adj. ungrateful, unmindful, unthankful; thankless, ingrate, wanting in gratitude, insensible of benefits. forgotten; unacknowledged, unthanked†, unrequited, unrewarded; ill-requited. Int. thank you for nothing! thanks for nothing! at the Brital."
Int. thanks!, many thanks!, gramercy! †, much obliged!, thank you!, thank you very much!, thanks a lot!, thanks a heap, thanks loads [Coll.]; thank Heaven!, Heaven be praised!, Gott sei Dank! [G.].	
paenitentiae [Lat.]; forbearance.   V. forgive, forgive and forget; pardon, condone, think no more	N. revenge, revengement <sup>†</sup> ; vengeance; avengement <sup>†</sup> , avengeance <sup>†</sup> , sweet revenge, vendetta, death feud, blood for blood retaliation &c. 718; day of reckoning. rancor, vindictiveness, implacability; malevolence &c. 907; ruthlessness &c. 914.1. avenger, vindicator, Nemesis, Eumenides.
of, let bygones be bygones, shake hands; forget an injury. excuse, pass over, overlook; wink at &c. (neglect) 460; bear with; allow for, make allowances for; let one down easily, not be too hard upon, pocket the affront. let off, remit, absolve, give absolution, reprieve; acquit &c. 970. beg pardon, ask pardon, implore pardon &c. n.; conciliate, propitiate, placate; make up a quarrel &c. (pacify) 723; let the wound heal. Adj. forgiving, placable, conciliatory, forgiven &c. v.; unresented <sup>†</sup> , unavenged, unrevenged <sup>†</sup> .	V. revenge, avenge; vindicate; take one's revenge, have one's revenge; breathe revenge, breathe vengeance; wreak one's vengeance, wreak one's anger. have accounts to settle, have a crow to pluck,
Adv. cry you mercy.	

Phr. veniam petimusque damusque vicissim [Lat.] [Horace]; rancorous; pitiless &c. 914.1; ruthless, more in sorrow than in anger; comprendre tout c'est tout rigorous, pardonner [Fr.]; the offender never pardons" [Herbert].

vengeful; vindictive, Adj. revengeful, unforgiving, avenging. unrelenting; stony-hearted, inexorable, implacable; relentless, remorseless. aeternum servans sub pectore vulnus [Lat.]; rankling; immitigable.

Phr. manet ciratrix [Lat.], manet alid mente repostum [Lat.]; dies irae dies illa [Lat.]; in high vengeance there is noble scorn" [G. Eliot]; inhumanum verbum est ultio [Lat.] [Seneca]; malevolus animus abditos dentes habet [Syrus]; now infidel I have thee on the hip" [Merchant of Venice].

#920. <b>Jealousy N.</b> jealou [Othello]; yellows; Juno.	usy, jealousness; jaundiced eye; envious suspicion, suspicion; green-eyed monster
V. be jealous &c. adj.; view	with jealousy, view with a jealous eye.
Adj. jealous, jealous as a ba	arbary pigeon <sup>†</sup> ; jaundiced, yellow-eyed, envious, hornmad.
#921. <b>Envy</b>	
N. envy; enviousness &c. a	dj.; rivalry; jalousie de milier [Fr.]; illwill, spite.
V. envy, covet, burst with e	nvy. <b>Adj.</b> envious, invidious, covetous; alieni appetens [Lat.].
Phr. base envy withers at multa [Lat.] [Horace]; sum	another's joy" [Thomson]; caeca invidia est [Lat.] [Livy]; multa petentibus desunt ma petit livor [Lat.] [Ovid].
	SECTION IV.
	MORAL AFFECTIONS
	1.
	MORAL OBLIGATIONS
#922. <b>Right</b>	#923. <b>Wrong</b>
summum jus [Lat.]. justipropriety; fair play, impart take, lex talionis [Lat.]. A justice, evenhanded justice stage, fair field and no f (duty) 926; law &c. 963; how with the seales even, saddle on the right horse;	pe, what should be; fitness &c. adj.; N. wrong; what ought not to be, what ce, equity; equitableness &c. adj.; should not be; malum in se [Lat.]; iality, measure for measure, give and unreasonableness, grievance; shame. In the straea, str
his due; audire alteram pa	V. be wrong &c. adj.; cry to heaven for vengeance. do wrong &c. n.; be inequitable
Adj. right, good; just, rea	sonable; fit &c. $924$ ; equal, equable, &c. adj.; favor, lean towards; encroach

it should be, as it ought to be; lawful &c. (permitted) 760, (legal) sown; give an inch and take an ell, give an inch and take an mile; rob Peter to pay 963. deserved &c. 924. Paul. Adj. wrong, wrongful; bad, too bad; unjust, unfair; inequitable, unequitable<sup>†</sup>; Adv. rightly &c. adj.; +a bon droit [Fr.], au bon droit [Fr.], in unequal, partial, one-sided; injurious, justice, in equity, in reason. without distinction of persons, tortious [Law]. objectionable; without regard to persons, without respect to persons; upon unreasonable, unallowable, unwarrantable, even terms. Int. all right!, fair's fair. Phr. Dieu et mon droit unjustifiable; improper, unfit; unjustified [Fr.]; in equal scale weighing delight and dole" [Hamlet]; justitia &c. 925; illegal &c. 964; iniquitous; cuum cuique distribuit [Lat.] [Cicero]; justitiae soror incorrupta immoral &c. 945. in the wrong, in the fides [Lat.]; justitia virtutem regina [Lat.]; thrice is he armed wrong box. Adv. wrongly &c. adj.. Phr. it that hath his quarrel thrice is he armed that hath his quarrel will not do. just" [Henry VI]. #925. [Absence of right.] Undueness --#924. **Dueness** --N. due, dueness; right, privilege, prerogative, prescription, title, N. undueness &c. adj.; malum prohibitum claim, pretension, demand, birthright. immunity, license, liberty, [Lat.]; impropriety; illegality &c. 964. franchise; vested interest, vested right. sanction, authority, falseness &c. adj.; emptiness of title, warranty, charter; warrant &c. (permission) 760; constitution invalidity of title; illegitimacy. loss of right, &c. (law) 963; tenure; bond &c. (security) 771. claimant, disfranchisement, forfeiture. usurpation, appellant; plaintiff &c. 938. tort, violation, breach, encroachment, presumption, assumption, seizure; stretch, exaction, imposition, lion's share. usurper, V. be due &c. adj.. to, be the due &c. n.. of; have right to, have pretender. title to, have claim to; be entitled to; have a claim upon; belong to &c. (property) 780. deserve, merit, be worthy of, richly deserve. demand, claim; call upon for, come upon for, appeal to V. be undue &c. adj.; not be due &c. 924. for; revendicate<sup>†</sup>, reclaim; exact; insist on, insist upon; infringe, encroach, trench on, exact; challenge; take one's stand, make a point of, require, lay claim arrogate, arrogate to oneself; give an inch to, assert, assume, arrogate, make good; substantiate; vindicate and take an ell; stretch a point, strain a a claim, vindicate a right; fit for, qualify for; make out a case. point; usurp, violate, do violence to. disentitle, give a right, confer a right; entitle; authorize &c. 760; sanctify, disfranchise, disqualify; legalize, ordain, prescribe, allot. give every one his due &c. 922; invalidate. relax &c. (be lax) <u>738</u>; pay one's dues; have one's due, have one's rights. use a right, misbehave &c. (vice) 945; misbecome<sup>†</sup>. assert, enforce, put in force, lay under contribution. Adj. having Adj. undue; unlawful &c. (illegal) 964; a right to &c. v.; entitled to; claiming; deserving, meriting, unconstitutional; illicit; unauthorized, worthy of. privileged, allowed, sanctioned, warranted, unwarranted, authorized; ordained, prescribed, constitutional, chartered, unsanctioned, disallowed, unallowed<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>. unentitled<sup>†</sup>, enfranchised. prescriptive, presumptive; absolute, indefeasible; disentitled, unjustified; unqualified, disqualified; inviolable, unprivileged, imprescriptible<sup>†</sup>, inalienable; unchartered. illegitimate, unimpeachable, unchallenged; sacrosanct. due to, merited, bastard, spurious, supposititious, false; deserved, condign, richly deserved. allowable &c. (permitted) usurped. tortious [Law]. undeserved, 760; lawful, licit, legitimate, legal; legalized &c. (law) 963 unmerited, unearned; unfulfilled. forfeited, square, unexceptionable, right; equitable &c. 922; due, en r gle; disfranchised. improper; unmeet, unfit, fit, fitting; correct, proper, meet, befitting, becoming, seemly; unbefitting, unseemly; unbecoming, decorous; creditable, up to the mark, right as a trivet; just the misbecoming<sup>†</sup>; seemless<sup>†</sup>; contra bonos thing, quite the thing; selon les r gles [Fr.]. mores [Lat.]; not the thing, out of the not to be question, thought of; Adv. duly, ex officio, de jure [Lat.]; by right, by divine right; jure preposterous, pretentious, would-be. **Phr.** filius nullius. divino [Lat.], Dei gratia [Lat.], in the name of.

equatable<sup>†</sup>; evenhanded, fair. legitimate, justifiable, rightful; as upon, impose upon; reap where one has not

Phr. civis Romanus sum [Lat.] [Cicero]; +a chaque saint sa chandelle [Fr.].

#926. **Duty** --

N. duty, what ought to be done, moral obligation, performance; neglect, relaxation, accountableness $^{\dagger}$ , liability, onus, responsibility; bounden duty, infraction, violation, transgression, failure, imperative duty; call, call of duty; accountability. allegiance, evasion; dead letter. fealty, tie engagement &c. (promise) 768; part; function, calling

#927. **Dereliction of Duty** -- **N.** dereliction of duty; fault &c. (guilt) 947; sin &c. (vice) 945; non-observance, non-performance; neglect, relaxation, infraction, violation, transgression, failure, evasion: dead letter.

&c. (business) 625. morality, morals, decalogue; case of V. violate; break, break through; infringe; conscience; conscientiousness &c. (probity) 939; conscience, inward monitor, still small voice within, sense of duty, tender conscience, superego; the hell within [Paradise Lost]. dueness &c. 924; propriety, fitness, seemliness, amenability, decorum, to prepon; the thing, the proper thing; the right thing to do, the proper thing to do. [Science of morals] ethics, ethology; deontology<sup>†</sup>, aretology<sup>†</sup>; moral philosophy, ethical philosophy; discharge discharge absorption V. violate; break through; infringe; set aside, set at naught; encroach upon, trench upon; trample on, trample under foot; slight, neglect, evade, renounce, forswear, repudiate; wash one's hands of; escape, transgress, fail. call to account &c. (disapprobation) 932. fulfillment, observance, polity. discharge, performance, acquittal, satisfaction, redemption; good behavior.

V. be the duty of; be incumbent &c. adj.. on, be responsible &c. #927a. Exemption adj.; behoove, become, befit, beseem; belong to, pertain to; fall freedom, irresponsibility, immunity, liberty, to one's lot; devolve on; lie upon, lie on one's head, lie at one's license, release, exoneration, door; rest with, rest on the shoulders of take upon oneself &c. repulsion dispensation, absolution, from the shoulders of take upon oneself &c. (promise) 768; be bound to, become bound to, be sponsor for, renunciation, discharge; exculpation &c. become sponsor for; incur a responsibility &c. n.; be under an  $\frac{970}{100}$ . obligation, stand under an obligation, lie under an obligation; have to answer for, owe to it oneself. impose a duty, &c. n.; enjoin, require, exact; bind, bind over; saddle with, prescribe, V. be exempt &c. adj.. exempt, release, assign, call upon, look to, oblige. enter upon a duty, perform a acquit, discharge, quitclaim, remise, remit; duty, observe a duty, fulfill a duty, discharge a duty, adhere to a free, set at liberty, let off, pass over, spare, excuse dispense with give dispensation duty, acquit oneself of a duty, satisfy a duty, enter upon an excuse, dispense with, give dispensation, obligation, perform an obligation, observe an obligation, fulfill license; stretch a point; absolve &c. an obligation, discharge an obligation, adhere to an obligation, (forgive) 918; exonerate &c. (exculpate) acquit oneself of an obligation, satisfy an obligation; act one's 970; save the necessity. part, redeem one's pledge, do justice to, be at one's post; do duty; do one's duty &c. (be virtuous) 944. be on one's good behavior, mind one's P's and Q's.

-- **N.** exemption,

Adj. obligatory, binding; imperative, peremptory; stringent &c. unaccountable, not answerable; excusable. (severe) 739; behooving &c. v.; incumbent on, chargeable on; under obligation; obliged by, bound by, tied by; saddled with. due to, beholden to, bound to, indebted to; tied down; Phr. bonis nocet quisquis pepercerit malis compromised &c. (promised) 768; in duty bound. amenable, [Lat.] [Syrus]. liable, accountable, responsible, answerable. right, meet &c. (due) 924; moral, ethical, casuistical, conscientious, ethological.

Adj. exempt, free, immune, at liberty, scotfree; released &c. *v.;* unbound, unencumbered; irresponsible,

Adv. with a safe conscience, as in duty, bound, on one's own responsibility, at one's own risk, suo periculo [Lat.]; in foro conscientiae [Lat.]; quamdiu se bene gesserit [Lat.]. Phr. dura lex sed lex [Lat.]; dulce et decorum est pro patria mori [Lat.]; honos habet onus [Lat.]; leve fit quod bene fertur onus [Lat.] [Ovid]; loyaute m'oblige [Fr.]; simple duty bath no place for fear" [Whittier]; stern daughter of the voice of God" [Wordsworth]; there is a higher law than the Constitution" [Wm. Seward].

### MORAL SENTIMENTS

2.

#928. **Respect** --

N. respect, regard, consideration; courtesy &c. 894; attention, irreverence; slight, neglect, spretae injuria deference, reverence, honor, esteem, estimation, veneration, formae [Lat.] [Vergil], superciliousness &c. admiration; approbation &c. 931. homage, fealty, obeisance, (contempt) 930. vilipendency<sup>†</sup>, vilification, genuflection, kneeling prostration; obsequiousness &c. 886; contumely, salaam, kowtow, bow, presenting arms, salute. respects, indignity, outrage, discourtesy &c. 895; regards, duty, devoirs, egards. devotion &c. (piety) 987.

V. respect, regard; revere, reverence; hold in reverence, honor, derision; mockery; irony &c. (ridicule) 856; venerate, hallow; esteem &c. (approve of) 931; think much of; sarcasm. hiss, hoot, boo, gibe, flout, jeer, entertain respect for, bear respect for; look up to, defer to; have scoff, gleek<sup>†</sup>, taunt, sneer, quip, fling, wipe,

#929. Disrespect N. disrespect, disesteem, disestimation<sup>†</sup>; disparagement &c. (dispraise) 932, (detraction) 934. dishonor, affront, scurrility, practical joking; scoffing, sibilance, hissing, sibilation; slap in the face.

a high opinion of, hold a high opinion of; pay attention, pay respect &c. n to; do honor to, render honor to; do the honors, hail; show courtesy &c. 894; salute, present arms; do homage to, pay homage to; pay tribute to, kneel to, bow to, bend the knee to; fall down before, prostrate oneself, kiss the hem of one's garment; worship &c. 990. keep one's distance, make room, observe due decorum, stand upon ceremony. command respect, inspire respect; awe, inspire awe, impose, overawe, dazzle. Adj. respecting &c. v.; respectful, deferential, decorous, reverential, obsequious, ceremonious, bareheaded, cap in hand, on one's knees; prostrate &c. (servile) 886. respected &c. v.; in high esteem, in high estimation; time-honored, venerable, emeritus.  Adv. in deference to; with all respect, with all due respect, with due respect, with the highest respect; with submission. saving your grace, saving your presence; salva sit reverentia [Lat.]; pace tanti nominis [Lat.]. Int. hail!, all hail!, esto perpetua! [Lat.], may your shadow never be less!,  Phr. and pluck up drowned honor by the locks" [Henry IV]; his honor rooted in dishonor stood" [Tennyson]; honor pricks me on [Henry IV].	V. hold in disrespect &c. (despise) 930; misprize, disregard, slight, trifle with, set at naught, pass by, push aside, overlook, turn one's back upon, laugh in one's sleeve; be disrespectful &c. adj., be discourteous &c. 895; treat with disrespect &c. n.; set down, put down, browbeat. dishonor, desecrate; insult, affront, outrage. speak slightingly of; disparage &c. (dispraise) 932; vilipend <sup>†</sup> , vilify, call names; throw dirt, fling dirt; drag through the mud, point at, indulge in personalities; make mouths, make faces; bite the thumb; take by the beard; pluck by the beard; toss in a blanket, tar and feather. have in derision; hold in derision; deride, scoff, barrack, sneer, laugh at, snigger, ridicule, gibe, mock, jeer, hiss, hoot, taunt, twit, niggle <sup>†</sup> , gleek <sup>†</sup> , gird, flout fleer <sup>†</sup> , roast, turn into
#930. <b>Contempt N.</b> contempt, disdain, scorn, sovereign contempt vilipendency <sup>†</sup> , contumely; slight, sneer, spurn, by-word; despect smile of contempt; derision &c. (disrespect) 929. despisedness [State of Contempt for the	ct. contemptuousness &c. adj.; scornful eye; state of being despised].  n a scornful eye; disregard, slight, not mind; contempt, hold in disrespect; think nothing
take no account of, care nothing for; set no store by; not care a sat naught, laugh in one's sleeve, laugh up one's sleeve, snap one one's nose at, pooh-pooh, damn with faint praise" [Pope]; whistle traiter de haut enbas [Fr.]; laugh at &c. (be disrespectful) 929. laugh to scorn; scout, hoot, flout, hiss, scoff at. turn one's back ut ample upon, trample under foot; spurn, kick; fling to the winds in the ear. Adj. contemptuous; disdainful, scornful; withering, computious, cavalier; derisive. contemptible, despicable; pitiable; v.; downtrodden; unenvied†. unrespectable (unworthy) 874.  Adv. contemptuously &c. adj	straw, sneeze at &c. (unimportance) 643; set e's fingers at, shrug one's shoulders, turn up at, sneer at; curl up one's lip, toss the head, point the finger of scorn, hold up to scorn, upon, turn a cold shoulder upon; tread upon, &c. (repudiate) 610; send away with a flea ontumelious, supercilious, cynical, haughty, pitiful &c. (unimportant) 643; despised &c.
Int. a fig for &c. (unimportant) 643; bah!, never mind!, away	with!, hang it!, fiddlededee!, Phr. a dismal

Int. a fig for &c. (unimportant) 643; bah!, never mind!, away with!, hang it!, fiddlededee!, **Phr.** a dismal universal hiss, the sound of public a dismal universal hiss, the sound of public scorn" [Paradise Lost]; I had rather be a dog and bay the moon than such a Roman" [Julius Caesar].

#931. **Approbation** -- **N.** approbation; approval, approvement<sup>†</sup>; #932. sanction, advocacy; nod of approbation; esteem, estimation, disapprobation, disapproval; improbation<sup>†</sup>; good opinion, golden opinions, admiration; love &c. 897; disesteem, appreciation, regard, account, popularity, kudos, credit; repute odium; dislike &c. 873; best seller. commendation, praise; laud, laudation; discommendation<sup>†</sup>; good word; meed of praise, tribute of praise; encomium; eulogy, obloquy; eulogium<sup>†</sup>; eloge [Fr.], panegyric; homage, hero worship; disparagement, depreciation; denunciation; benediction, blessing, benison. applause, plaudit, clap; clapping, condemnation &c. 971; ostracism; black clapping of hands; acclaim, acclamation; cheer; paean, list. animadversion, reflection, stricture, hosannah; shout of applause, peal of applause, chorus of objection, exception, criticism; sardonic applause, chorus of praise &c.; Prytaneum.

V. approve; approbate, think good, think much of, think well of, satire; sneer &c. (contempt) 930; taunt &c. think highly of; esteem, value, prize; set great store by, set great (disrespect) store on. do justice to, appreciate; honor, hold in esteem, look up censoriousness; to, admire; like &c. 897; be in favor of, wish Godspeed; hail, hail (fastidiousness) with satisfaction. stand up for, stick up for; uphold, hold up, remonstrance, countenance, sanction; clap on the back, pat on the back; keep reprobation, admonition, in countenance, indorse; give credit, recommend; mark with a reproach; rebuke, reprimand, castigation, white mark, mark with a stone. commend, belaud<sup>†</sup>, praise, laud, jobation<sup>†</sup>, lecture, curtain lecture, blow up, compliment; pay a tribute, bepraise<sup>†</sup>; clap the hands; applaud, wigging, dressing, rating, scolding, cheer, acclamate<sup>†</sup>, encore; panegyrize<sup>†</sup>, eulogize, cry up, proner trimming; correction, set down, rap on the [Fr.], puff; extol, extol to the skies; magnify, glorify, exalt, swell, knuckles, coup de bec [Fr.], rebuff; slap, make much of; flatter &c. 933; bless, give a blessing to; have a slap on the face; home thrust, hit; frown, good word for, say a good word for; speak well of, speak highly scowl, black look. diatribe; jeremiad, of, speak in high terms of; sing the praises of, sound the praises jeremiade; tirade, philippic. clamor, outcry, of, chaunt the praises of; resound the praises of; sing praises to; hue and cry; hiss, hissing; sibilance, cheer to the echo, applaud to the echo, applaud to the very echo, sibilation, catcall; execration &c. 908. cheer to the very echo. redound to the honor, redound to the chiding, upbraiding &c. v.; exprobation<sup>†</sup>, praise, redound to the credit of; do credit to; deserve praise &c. abuse, vituperation, invective, objurgation, n.; recommend itself; pass muster. be praised &c.; receive contumely; hard words, cutting words, honorable mention; be in favor with, be in high favor with; ring bitter words. evil-speaking; bad language with the praises of, win golden opinions, gain credit, find favor &c. 908; personality. with, stand well in the opinion of; laudari a laudato viro [Lat.].

Adj. approving &c. v.; in favor of; lost in admiration. 839; object to, take exception to; be commendatory, complimentary, benedictory, laudatory, scandalized at, think ill of; view with panegyrical, eulogistic, encomiastic, lavish of praise, uncritical disfavor, view with dark eyes, view with approved, praised &c. v.; uncensured, unimpeached; popular, in jaundiced eyes; nil admirari [Lat.], good odor; in high esteem &c. (respected) 928; in favor, in high disvalue<sup>†</sup>; improbate<sup>†</sup>. frown upon, look favor. deserving of praise, worthy of praise &c. n.; praiseworthy, grave; bend the brows, knit the brows; commendable, of estimation; good &c. 648; meritorious, shake the head at, shrug the shoulders; estimable, creditable, plausible, unimpeachable; beyond all turn up the nose &c. (contempt) 930; look praise.

Adv. with credit, to admiration; well &c. 618; with three times discommend<sup>†</sup>, disparage; deprecate, speak three.

Int. hear hear!, bully for you! [Slang], well done!, bravo!, reproach, pass censure on, reprobate, bravissimo!, euge! [G.], macte virtute! [Lat.], so far so good, impugn. that's right, quite right; optime! †, one cheer more; may your recriminate. reprehend, chide, admonish; shadow never be less!, esto perpetua! [Lat.], long life to!, viva!, berate, betongue<sup>†</sup>; bring to account, call to enviva! †, Godspeed!, valete et plaudite! [Lat.], encore!, bis! †, account, call over the coals, rake over the Phr. probatum est [Lat.]; tacent satis laudant [Lat.]; servant of coals, call to order; take to task, reprove, God, well done! " [Paradise Lost].

Disapprobation disvaluation<sup>†</sup>, displacency<sup>†</sup>; &c. 867. dispraise, blame, censure, detraction grin, sardonic laugh; sarcasm, insinuation, compliment, innuendo; bad compliment, left-handed cavil, carping, hypercriticism reprehension, <u>868</u>. expostulation, increpation<sup>†</sup>,

V. disapprove; dislike &c. 867; lament &c. askance, look black upon; look with an evil eye; make a wry face, make a wry mouth at; set one's face against. dispraise, ill of, not speak well of; condemn &c. (find guilty) 971. blame; lay blame upon, cast fronder [Fr.], blame upon; censure, remonstrate, expostulate, lecture, bring to book; read a lesson, read a lecture to; rebuke, correct. reprimand, chastise, castigate, lash, blow up, trounce, trim, laver la tete [Fr.], overhaul; give it one, give it one finely; gibbet. accuse &c. 938; impeach, denounce; hold up to reprobation, hold up to execration; expose, brand, gibbet, stigmatize; show up, pull up, take up; cry 'shame' upon;" be outspoken; raise a hue and cry against. execrate &c.

908; exprobate<sup>†</sup>, speak daggers, vituperate; abuse, abuse like a pickpocket; scold, rate, objurgate, upbraid, fall foul of; jaw; rail, rail at, rail in good set terms; bark at; anathematize, call names; call by hard names, call by ugly names; avile<sup>†</sup>, revile; vilipend<sup>†</sup>; bespatter; backbite; clapperclaw<sup>†</sup>; rave against, thunder against, fulminate against; load with reproaches. exclaim against, protest against, inveigh against, declaim against, cry out against, raise one's voice against. decry; cry down, run down, frown down; clamor, hiss, hoot, mob, ostracize, blacklist; draw up a round robin, sign a round robin. animadvert upon, reflect upon; glance at; cast reflection, cast reproach, cast a slur upon; insinuate, damn with faint praise; hint a fault and hesitate dislike;" not to be able to say much for. scoff at, point at; twit, taunt &c. (disrespect) 929; sneer at &c. (despise) 230; satirize, lampoon; defame (detract) 934; depreciate, find fault with, criticize, cut up; pull to pieces, pick to pieces; take exception; cavil; peck at, nibble at, carp at; be censorious &c. adj.; pick holes, pick a hole, pick a hole in one's coat; make a fuss about. take down, take down a peg, set down; snub, snap one up, give a rap on the knuckles; throw a stone at, throw a stone in one's garden; have a fling, have a snap at; have words with, pluck a crow with; give one a wipe, give one a lick with the rough side of the give one a lick with the rough side of the tongue. incur blame, excite disapprobation, scandalize, shock, revolt; get a bad name, forfeit one's good opinion, be under a cloud, come under the ferule, bring a hornet's nest about one's ears. take blame, stand corrected; have to answer for. Adj. disapproving &c. V.; scandalized. disparaging, condemnatory, damnatory<sup>†</sup>, reproachful, denunciatory, abusive, objurgatory<sup>†</sup>, clamorous. vituperative: defamatory &c. 934. satirical, sarcastic, sardonic, cynical, dry, sharp, cutting, biting, severe, withering, trenchant, hard upon; censorious, critical, captious, carping, hypercritical; fastidious &c. 868; sparing of praise, grudging praise. disapproved, chid &c. v.; in bad odor, blown upon, unapproved; unblest<sup>†</sup>; at a discount, exploded; weighed in the balance found and wanting. blameworthy, reprehensible &c. (guilt) 947; to blame, worthy of blame; answerable, uncommendable, exceptionable, not to be thought of; bad &c.  $\underline{649}$ ; vicious &c.  $\underline{945}$ . unlamented, unbewailed<sup>†</sup>, unpitied<sup>†</sup>.

Adv. with a wry face; reproachfully &c. adj.

Int. it is too bad!, it won't do, it will never do!, marry come up!, Oh!, come!, 'sdeath! [Contr.], forbid it Heaven!, God forbid, Heaven forbid!, out upon, fie upon it!, away with!, tut!, O tempora! †, O mores!, shame!, fie, fie for shame!, out on you!, tell it not in

#933. Flattery -- N. flattery, adulation, gloze; blandishment, #934. Detraction blandiloquence<sup>†</sup>; cajolery; fawning, wheedling &c. v.; captation<sup>†</sup>, disparagement, depreciation, vilification, coquetry, obsequiousness, sycophancy, flunkeyism<sup>†</sup>, toadeating<sup>†</sup>, obloquy, scurrility, scandal, defamation, tuft-hunting; snobbishness. incense, honeyed words, flummery; aspersion, traducement, slander, calumny, burlance burlance by the contract of th bunkum, buncombe; blarney, placebo, butter; soft soap, soft obtrectation<sup>†</sup>, evil-speaking, backbiting, sawder<sup>†</sup>; rose water. voice of the charmer, mouth honor; lip scandalum magnatum [Lat.]. personality, homage: euphemism: unctuousness &c. adi homage; euphemism; unctuousness &c. adj..

V. flatter, praise to the skies, puff; wheedle, cajole, glaver<sup>†</sup>, coax; envenomed tongue; spretae injuria formae fawn upon, faun upon; humor, gloze, soothe, pet, coquet, slaver, [Lat.]. personality, libel, lampoon, skit, butter; jolly [U.S.]; bespatter, beslubber<sup>†</sup>, beplaster<sup>†</sup>, beslaver<sup>†</sup>; pasquinade; chronique scandaleuse [Fr.]; lay it on thick, overpraise; earwig, cog, collogue<sup>†</sup>; truckle to, roorback [U.S.]. detractor &c. 936. pander to, pandar to<sup>†</sup>, suck up to, kiss the ass of [Vulg.], pay court to; court; creep into the good graces of, curry favor with, hang on the sleeve of; fool to the top of one's bent; lick the dust. V. detract, derogate, decry, deprecate, lay the flattering unction to one's soul, gild the pill, make things depreciate, disparage; run down, cry down; pleasant. overestimate &c.  $\underline{482}$ ; exaggerate &c.  $\underline{549}$ .

Adj. flattering &c. v.; adulatory; mealy-mouthed, honey-mouthed; aspersions, blow upon, bespatter, blacken, honeyed; smooth, smooth-tongued; soapy, oily, unctuous, vilify, vilipend†; avile†; give a dog a bad blandiloquent<sup>†</sup>, specious; fine-spoken, fair spoken; plausible, name, brand, malign; muckrake; backbite, servile, sycophantic, fulsome; courtierly<sup>†</sup>, courtier-like. Adv. ad calumniate, bear false witness against; captandum [Lat.].

scandaleuse [Fr.]; roorback [U.S.]. sarcasm, cynicism; criticism (disapprobation) 932; invective &c. 932;

backcap [U.S.]; belittle; sneer at &c. (contempt) 930; criticize, pull to pieces, pick a hole in one's coat, asperse, cast speak ill of behind one's back. fling dirt &c. (disrespect) 929; anathematize &c. 932; dip the pen in gall, view in a bad light. impugn (disparage the motives of); assail, attack &c.  $\overline{716}$ ; oppose &c.  $\overline{708}$ ; denounce, accuse &c. 938.

detracting Adj. &c. defamatory, V.; detractory<sup>†</sup>, derogatory, deprecatory; catty; disparaging, libelous; scurrile, scurrilous; abusive; foul-spoken, foul-tongued, foulmouthed; slanderous; calumnious, calumniatory<sup>†</sup>; sarcastic, sardonic; sarcastic, satirical, cynical. critical &c. 932. Phr. damn with faint praise, assent with civil leer; and damn with faint praise, assent with civil leer; and without sneering, teach the rest to sneer" [Pope]; another lie nailed to the counter; cut men's throats whisperings" [B. Jonson]; foul whisperings are abroad" [Macbeth]; softbuzzing slander" [Thomson]; virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious strokes" [Hamlet].

#935. Flatterer -- N. flatterer, adulator; eulogist, euphemist; #936. Detractor -- N. detractor, reprover; optimist, encomiast, laudator [Lat.], whitewasher. toady, censor, censurer; cynic, critic, caviler, toadeater<sup>†</sup>; sycophant, courtier, Sir Pertinax MacSycophant; carper, word-catcher, frondeur; barracker<sup>†</sup>. flaneur [Fr.], proneur [Fr.]; puffer, touter<sup>†</sup>, claqueur [Fr.]; defamer, clawback<sup>†</sup>, earwig, doer of dirty work; parasite, hanger-on &c. Benjamin Backbite, lampooner, satirist, (servility) 886. yes-man, suckup, ass-kisser [Vulg.], brown-noser traducer, [Vulg.], teacher's pet.

backbiter, slanderer, libeler, calumniator, dawplucker<sup>†</sup>, Thersites<sup>†</sup>; Zoilus; goodnatured friend [Iron.]; reviler, vituperator, castigator; shrew &c. 901; muckraker. disapprover, laudator temporis acti [Lat.] [Horace].

#937. **Vindication** -- **N.** vindication, justification, warrant; #938. **Accusation** -- **N.** exoneration, exculpation; acquittal &c. 970; whitewashing charge, imputation, slur, extenuation; palliation, palliative; softening, mitigation. reply, exprobration<sup>†</sup>, defense; recrimination &c. 938. apology, gloss, varnish; plea &c. incrimination, 617; salvo; excuse, extenuating circumstances; allowance, recrimination; tu quoque argument [Lat.]; 617; salvo; excuse, extenuating circumstances; anowance, recrimination; tu quoque argument [Lat.]; allowance to be made; locus paenitentiae [Lat.]. apologist, invective &c. 932. denunciation, vindicator, justifier; defendant &c. 938. justifiable charge, true denouncement; libel, challenge, citation, bill. v.. justify, warrant; be an excuse for &c. n.; lend a color, arraignment; impeachment, appeachment; furnish a handle; vindicate; exculpate, disculpate; acquit &c. indictment, bill of indictment, true bill; 970; clear, set right, exonerate, whitewash; clear the skirts of lawsuit &c. 969; condemnation &c. 971. 970; clear, set right, exonerate, whitewash; clear the skirts of lawsuit &c. 969; condemnation &c. 971. extenuate, palliate, excuse, soften, apologize, varnish, slur, gravamen of a charge, head and front of gloze; put a gloss, put a good face upon; mince; gloss over, one's offending, argumentum ad hominem bolster up, help a lame dog over a stile, advocate, defend, plead for, scandal &c. (detraction) 934; one's cause; stand up for, stick up for, speak up for; contend for, scandalum magnatum [Lat.]. accuser, speak for; bear out, keep in countenance, support; plead &c., prosecutor, plaintiff; relator, informer; 617; say in defense; plead ignorance; confess and avoid, appellant. accused, defendant, prisoner, propugn<sup>†</sup>, put in a good word for. take the will for the deed, perpetrator, panel, respondent; litigant. make allowance for, give credit for, do justice to; give one his due, give the Devil his due. make good; prove the truth of, prove one's case; be justified by the event.

Adj. vindicated, vindicating &c. v.; exculpatory; apologetic. on; incriminate, criminate; inculpate, excusable, defensible, pardonable; venial, veniable<sup>†</sup>; specious, implicate; call to account &c. (censure) plausible, justifiable.

Phr. honi sot qui mal y pense;" good wine needs no bush"

inculpation, crimination; accrimination<sup>†</sup>,

V. accuse, charge, tax, impute, twit, taunt with, reproach. brand with reproach; stigmatize, slur; cast a stone at, cast a slur 932; take to blame, take to task; put in the black book. inform against, denounce, arraign; impeach, appeach<sup>†</sup>; have up, show up, pull up; challenge, cite, lodge a complaint; prosecute, bring an action against &c. 969; blow upon. charge with, saddle with; lay to one's door, lay charge; lay the blame on, bring home to; cast in one's teeth, throw in one's teeth; cast the first stone at. have a rod in pickle for, keep a rod in pickle for; have a crow to pluck with. trump up a charge. Adj. accusing &c. v.; accusatory, accusative; imputative, denunciatory; recriminatory, criminatory†. accused &c. v.; suspected; under suspicion, under a cloud, under surveillance; in custody, in detention; in the lockup, in the watch house, in the house of detention. accusable, imputable; indefensible, inexcusable; unpardonable, unjustifiable; vicious &c. 845.

Int. look at home; tu quoque [Lat.] &c. (retaliation) 718. **Phr.** the breath of accusation kills an innocent the breath of accusation kills an innocent name" [Shelley]; thou can'st not say I did it" [Macbeth].

3.

MORAL CONDITIONS

N. probity, integrity, rectitude; uprightness &c. adj.; honesty, fraud &c. (deception) 545; lying &c. 544; faith; honor; bonne foi [Fr.], good faith, bona fides [Lat.]; purity, bad faith, Punic faith; mala fides [Lat.], impartiality, principle, even-handedness; grace. constancy; &c. adj.; faithfulness &c. adj.; fidelity, loyalty; incorruption, incorruptibility, trustworthiness &c. adj.; truth, candor, prodition disloyalty, trustworthiness &c. adj.; singleness of heart; veracity &c. 543; tender conscience &c. prodition<sup>†</sup>, (sense of duty) 926. punctilio, delicacy, nicety; scrupulosity, treason; apostasy &c. (tergiversation) 607; scrupulousness &c. adj.; scruple; point, point of honor; nonobservance &c. 773. shabbiness &c. punctuality. dignity &c., respectableness &c. adj.; gentilhomme [Fr.], gentleman; man of abjection, debasement, turpitude, moral honor, man of his word; fidus Achates [Lat.], preux chevalier turpitude, laxity, [Fr.], galantuomo [It]; truepenny<sup>†</sup>, trump, brick; true Briton; perfidiousness &c. adj.; treachery, white man [U.S.]. court of honor, a fair field and no favor; double dealing; unfairness &c. adj.; argumentum ad verecundiam [Lat.]. knavery, roguery, rascality, foul play; argumentum ad verecundiam [Lat.].

V. be honorable &c. adj.; deal honorably, deal squarely, deal transaction; barratry, sharp practice, heads impartially, deal fairly; speak the truth &c. (veracity) 543; draw I win tails you lose; mouth honor &c. a straight furrow; tell the truth and shame the Devil, vitam (flattery) 933. impendere vero [Lat.]; show a proper spirit, make a point of; do one's duty &c. (virtue) 944. redeem one's pledge &c. 926; keep one's promise, be as good as one's promise, but as good as one's promise, but as good as one's pro word; keep faith with, not fail. give and take, audire alteram one's word, break one's faith, break one's partem [Lat.], give the Devil his due, put the saddle on the right promise; jilt, betray, forswear; shuffle &c. horse. redound to one's honor.

Adj. upright; honest, honest as daylight; veracious &c. 543; sneak, lose caste; sell oneself, go over to virtuous &c. 944; honorable; fair, right, just, equitable, the enemy; seal one's infamy. impartial, evenhanded, square; fair and aboveboard, open and aboveboard; white [U.S.]. constant, constant as the northern star; faithful, loyal, staunch; true, true blue, true to one's colors, Adj. true to the core, true as the needle to the pole; marble-constant" unconscientious, unscrupulous; fraudulent [Antony and Cleopatra]; true-hearted, trusty, trustworthy; as &c. 545; knavish; good as one's word, to be depended on, incorruptible. (disreputable) 974; wicked &c. 945. false-straightforward &c. (ingenuous) 703; frank, candid, open-hearted, disingenuous; unfair, one-sided; hearted. conscientious, tender-conscienced, right-minded; high-double, double-hearted, double-tongued, principled, high-minded; scrupulous, religious, strict; nice, double-faced; punctilious, correct, punctual; respectable, reputable; tortuous, insidious, Machiavelian, dark, gentlemanlike<sup>†</sup>. inviolable, inviolate; unviolated<sup>†</sup>, unbroken, slippery; fishy; perfidious, treacherous, unbetrayed; unbought, unbribed<sup>†</sup>. innocent &c. 946; pure, ignominious, blackguard. contemptible, stainless; unstained, untarnished, unsullied, unrainted, unrespectable, abject, mean, shabby, little, unperjured<sup>†</sup>; uncorrupt, uncorrupted; undefiled, undepraved<sup>†</sup>, paltry, dirty, scurvy, scabby, sneaking, undebauched<sup>†</sup>; integer vitae scelerisque purus [Lat.] [Horace]; groveling, scrubby, rascally, pettifogging; justus et tenax propositi [Lat.] [Horace]. chivalrous, jealous of beneath one. low-minded, low-thoughted<sup>†</sup>; honor, sans peur et sans reproche [Fr.]; high-spirited. base-minded. supramundane<sup>†</sup>, unworldly, other-worldly, overscrupulous<sup>†</sup>.

Adv. honorable &c. adj.; bona fide; on the square, in good faith, honor bright, foro conscientiae [Lat.], with clean hands.

[Lat.] [Ovid]; mens sibi conscia recti [Lat.]; probitas laudatur et faith, alget [Juvenal]; fidelis ad urnam [Lat.]; his heart as far from untrustworthy; trustless, trothless<sup>†</sup>; lost to fraud as heaven from his heart as far from fraud as heaven from shame, dead to honor; barratrous. earth" [Two Gentlemen]; loyaute m'oblige [Fr.]; loyaute n'a honte [Fr.]; what stronger breastplate than a heart what stronger breastplate than a heart untainted? [Henry VI].

disloyalty, (repute) 873; respectability, adj.; villainy, villany<sup>†</sup>; baseness &c. adj.; trimming, jobbing, jobbery; graft, bribery; venality, nepotism; corruption, job, shuffle, fishy

> (lie) 544; live by one's wits, sail near the wind. disgrace oneself, dishonor oneself, demean oneself; derogate, stoop, grovel,

dishonest. dishonorable: timeserving<sup>†</sup>, crooked. undignified, indign<sup>†</sup>; unbecoming, unbeseeming<sup>†</sup>, unbefitting; derogatory, degrading; infra dignitatem [Lat.], beneath one's dignity; ungentlemanly, ungentlemanlike; unknightly<sup>†</sup>. unchivalric<sup>†</sup>. unmanly. unhandsome; recreant, inglorious. corrupt, Phr. a face untaught to feign" [Pope]; bene qui latuit bene vixit venal; debased, mongrel. faithless, of bad false, unfaithful,

> Adv. dishonestly &c. adj.; mala fide [Lat.], like a thief in the night, by crooked paths.

> Int. O tempora! †, O mores!, [Cicero]. Phr. corruptissima respublica plurimae corruptissima respublica plurimae leges [Lat.] [Tacitus].

N. knave, roque; Scapin<sup>†</sup>, rascal; Lazarillo de Tormes; bad man &c. 949; blackquard &c. 949; barrater<sup>†</sup>, barrator<sup>†</sup>; shyster [U.S.]. traitor, betrayer, archtraitor<sup>†</sup>, conspirator, Judas, Catiline; reptile, serpent, snake in the grass, wolf in sheep's clothing, sneak, Jerry Sneak, squealer [Slang], tell-tale, mischief-maker; trimmer, fence-sitter, renegade &c. (tergiversation) 607; truant, recreant; sycophant &c. (servility) 886.

#942. **Disinterestedness** -- **N.** disinterestedness &c. adj.; #943. **Selfishness** -- **N.** selfishness &c. generosity; liberality, liberalism; altruism; benevolence &c. 906; adj.; self-love, self-indulgence, self-worship, elevation, loftiness of purpose, exaltation, magnanimity; self-interest; egotism, egoism; amour chivalry, chivalrous spirit; heroism, sublimity. self-denial, self-propre [Fr.], &c. (vanity) 880; nepotism. abnegation, self-sacrifice, self-immolation, self-control &c. worldliness &c. adj.; world wisdom. (resolution) 604; stoicism, devotion, martyrdom, suttee. labor of illiberality; meanness &c. adj.. time-

pleaser, time-server; tuft-hunter, fortunehunter; jobber, worldling; egotist, egoist,

V. be disinterested &c. adj.; make a sacrifice, lay one's head on charity that begins at home; canis in the block; put oneself in the place of others, do as one would be praesepi [Lat.], foes to nobleness," done by, do unto others as we would men should do unto us.

monopolist, nepotist; dog in the manger, temporizer, trimmer.

Adj. disinterested; unselfish; self-denying, self-sacrificing, self-V. be selfish &c. adj.; please oneself, devoted; generous. handsome, liberal, noble, broad-minded; indulge oneself, coddle oneself; consult noble-minded, high-minded; princely, great, high, elevated, lofty, one's own wishes, consult one's own exalted, spirited, stoical, magnanimous; great-hearted, large-pleasure; look after one's own interest; hearted; chivalrous, heroic, sublime. unbought, unbribed†; feather one's nest; take care of number uncorrupted &c. (upright) 939. Phr. non vobis solum [Lat.].

one, have an eye to the main chance, know on which side one's bread is buttered; give an inch and take an ell.

Adj. selfish; self-seeking, self-indulgent, self-interested, self-centered; wrapped up in self, wrapt up in self, centered in self; egotistic, egotistical; egoistical<sup>†</sup>. illiberal, ungenerous, narrow-minded; mean. mercenary, venal; covetous &c. 819. unspiritual, earthly, earthly-minded; mundane; worldly-minded; worldly, worldly-wise; timeserving $^{\dagger}$ . interested; alieni appetens sui profusus [Lat.]. Adv. ungenerously &c. adj.; to gain some private ends, from interested motives. Phr. apres nous le deluge [Fr.].

#944. Virtue --

#945. Vice --

N. virtue; virtuousness &c. adj.; morality; moral rectitude; N. vice; integrity &c. (probity) 939; nobleness &c. 873. morals; ethics wrongdoing; wickedness, viciousness &c. &c. (duty) 926; cardinal virtues. merit, worth, desert, excellence, adj.; iniquity, peccability<sup>†</sup>, demerit; sin, credit; self-control &c. (resolution) 604; self-denial &c. Adam<sup>†</sup>; old Adam<sup>†</sup>, offending Adam<sup>†</sup>. (temperance) 953. well-doing; good actions, good behavior; immorality, impropriety, indecorum, discharge of duty, fulfillment of duty, performance of duty; well-scandal, laxity, looseness of morals; spent life; innocence &c. 946.

V. be virtuous &c. adj.; practice virtue &c. n.; do one's duty, backsliding, fulfill one's duty, perform one's duty, discharge one's duty; pravity<sup>†</sup>, depravity, pollution; hardness of redeem one's pledge, keep one's promise &c. 926; act well, act heart; brutality &c. (malevolence) 907; one's part; fight the good fight; acquit oneself well; command corruption &c. (debasement) 659; knavery one's passions, master one's passions; keep in the right path. set &c. (improbity) 940<sup>†</sup>; profligacy; flagrancy, an example, set a good example; be on one's good behavior, be atrocity; cannibalism; lesbianism, Sadism. on one's best behavior.

evil-doing, enphagy<sup>†</sup>, dophagy<sup>†</sup>, exophagy<sup>†</sup>; want of principle, want of ballast; obliquity, infamy, demoralization, infirmity; weakness &c. adj.; weakness of the flesh, frailty, imperfection; error; weak Adj. virtuous, good; innocent &c. 946; meritorious, deserving, foot. lowest dregs of vice, sink of iniquity, worthy, desertful<sup>†</sup>, correct; dutiful, duteous; moral; right, Alsatian den<sup>†</sup>; gusto picaresco [It]. fault, righteous, right-minded; well-intentioned, creditable, laudable, crime; criminality &c. (guilt) 947. sinner commendable, praiseworthy; above all praise, beyond all praise; &c. 949. [Resorts] brothel &c. 961; excellent, admirable; sterling, pure, noble; whole-souled<sup>†</sup> gambling house &c. 621; joint [Slang], exemplary; matchless, peerless; saintly, saint-like; heaven-born, opium den, shooting gallery, crack house. angelic, seraphic, godlike. Adv. virtuously &c., adj.; e merito [Lat.].

Phr. esse quam videri bonus malebat [Lat.] [Sallust]; Schonheit forget oneself, misconduct oneself; misdo<sup>†</sup>, vergeht Tugend besteht [G.]; virtue the greatest of all misbehave; fall, lapse, slip, trip, offend, monarchies" [Swift]; virtus laudatur et alget [Juvenal]; virtus trespass; deviate from the line of duty, vincit invidiam [Lat.].

side; foible; failing, failure; crying sin, besetting sin; defect, deficiency; cloven

V. be vicious &c. adj.; sin, commit sin, do amiss, err, transgress; misdemean oneself<sup>†</sup>, deviate from the path of virtue &c. 944; take a wrong course, go astray; hug a sin, hug a fault; sow one's wild oats. render vicious &c. adj.; demoralize, brutalize; corrupt &c. (degrade) 659.

Adj. vicious; sinful; sinning &c. v.; wicked, iniquitous, immoral, unrighteous, wrong, criminal; naughty, incorrect; unduteous<sup>†</sup>, undutiful. unprincipled, lawless, disorderly, contra bonos mores [Lat.], indecorous, unseemly, improper; dissolute, profligate, scampish; unworthy; worthless; desertless<sup>†</sup>; disgraceful, recreant; reprehensible, blameworthy, uncommendable; discreditable, disreputable; Sadistic. base, sinister, scurvy, foul, gross, vile, black, grave, facinorous<sup>†</sup>, felonious, nefarious, shameful, scandalous, infamous, villainous, of a deep dye, heinous; flagrant, flagitious; atrocious, incarnate. accursed. Mephistophelian, satanic, diabolic, hellish, infernal, stygian, fiendlike<sup>†</sup>, hell-born, demoniacal, devilish, miscreated<sup>†</sup>, fiendish. misbegotten; d, corrupt, depraved. evil-disposed; ill-conditio demoralized, minded. ill-conditioned; malevolent &c. 907; heartless, graceless, shameless, virtueless; abandoned, lost to virtue; unconscionable; sunk in iniquity, lost in iniquity, steeped in iniquity. incorrigible, irreclaimable, obdurate, reprobate, past praying for; culpable, reprehensible &c. (guilty) unjustifiable; indefensible, inexcusable; inexpiable, unpardonable, irremissible $^{\dagger}$ . infirm, imperfect; weak, frail, lax, indiscrete; demoralizing, degrading. Adv. wrong; sinfully &c. adj.; without excuse.

Int. O tempora! †, O mores!,

Phr. alitur vitium vivitque tegendo [Vergil]; genus est mortis male vivere [Lat.] [Ovid]; mala mens malus animus [Lat.] [Terence]; nemo repente fuit turpissimus [Lat.]; the trail of the serpent is over them all" [Moore]; to sanction vice and hunt decorum down" [Bryon].

#946.	Innocence	N.	innocence;	guiltlessness	&c.	adj.; #947.	Guilt
incorru	ption, imped	cability	. clean hands	, clear conscie	nce,	mens	
sibi cor	nscia recti [L	at.] [Ve.	rgil]. innocent	t, lamb, dove.			-

V. be innocent &c. adj.; nil conscire sibi nulla pallescere culpa &c. (improbity)  $940^{\dagger}$ ; sinfulness &c. (vice) [Lat.] [Horace]. acquit &c. 970; exculpate &c. (vindicate) 937.

Adj. innocent, not guilty; unguilty<sup>†</sup>; guiltless, faultless, sinless, indiscretion, lapse, slip, trip, faux pas [Fr.], stainless, bloodless, spotless; clear, immaculate; rectus in curia peccadillo; flaw, blot, omission; failing, [Lat.]; unspotted, unblemished, unerring; undefiled &c. 939; failure; break, bad break! [U.S.], capital unhardened<sup>†</sup>, Saturnian; Arcadian &c. (artless) 703<sup>†</sup>. inculpable, crime, delictum [Lat.]. offense, trespass; unculpable<sup>†</sup>; unblamed, unblamable<sup>†</sup>; blameless, unfallen<sup>†</sup>, misdemeanor, misfeasance, misprision; inerrable<sup>†</sup>, above suspicion; irreproachable, irreprovable<sup>†</sup>, crime, felony, enormity, atrocity, outrage; irreprehensible<sup>†</sup>; unexceptionable, unobjectionable, deadly sin, mortal sin; deed without a unimpeachable; salvable<sup>†</sup>; venial &c. 937. harmless; inoffensive, name" [Macbeth]. corpus delicti. innoxious<sup>†</sup>, innocuous; dove-like, lamb-like; pure, harmless as doves; innocent as a lamb, innocent as the babe unborn; more sinned against than sinning" [Lear]. virtuous &c. 944; Adj. guilty, to blame, culpable, peccable<sup>†</sup>, unreproved<sup>†</sup>, unimpeached, unreproached<sup>†</sup>.

Adv. innocently &c. adj.; with clean hands; with a clear exceptionable. conscience, with a safe conscience. Phr. murus aeneus conscientia sana [Horace].

N. guilt, guiltiness; culpability; criminality, criminousness<sup>†</sup>; deviation from rectitude 945. misconduct, misbehavior, misdoing, misdeed; malpractice, fault, sin, error, transgression; dereliction, delinquency;

in fault, at fault, censurable, reprehensible, blameworthy, uncommendable, illaudable<sup>†</sup>; weighed in the balance and found wanting;

Adv. in flagrante delicto [Lat.]; red-handed, in the very act, with one's hand in the cookie jar.

Phr. cui prodest scelus in fecit [Lat.] [Seneca]; culpam paena premit comes [Lat.] [Horace]; O would the deed were good! " [Richard II]; responsibility prevents crimes" [Burke]; se judice nemo nocens absolvitur [Lat.] [Juvenal]; so many laws argues so many sins" [Paradise Lost].

#948. Good Man -- N. good man, honest man, worthy. good #949. Bad Man -woman, perfect lady, Madonna. model, paragon &c. (perfection) 650; good example; hero, heroine, demigod, seraph, angel; innocent &c. 946; saint &c. (piety) 987; benefactor &c. 912; N. bad man, wrongdoer, worker of iniquity; philanthropist &c. 910; Aristides<sup>†</sup>; noble liver<sup>†</sup>, pattern. brick evildoer &c. 913; sinner; the wicked &c. [Slang], trump [Slang], gem, jewel, good fellow, prince, diamond 945; in the rough, rough diamond, ugly duckling  $^{\dagger}$ . salt of the earth; scoundrel, miscreant, budmash  $^{\dagger}$ , caitiff  $^{\dagger}$ ; one in ten thousand; one in a million; a gentleman and a scholar; wretch, reptile, viper, serpent, cockatrice, pillar of society, pillar of the community, a man among men.

Phr. si sic omnes! [Lat.]

bad example. villain, basilisk, urchin; tiger<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, monster; devil &c. (demon) 980; devil incarnate; demon in human shape, Nana Sahib; hellhound, hellcat; rakehell<sup>†</sup>. bad woman, jade, Jezebel. scamp, scapegrace, rip, runagate, ne'er-do-well, reprobate, scalawag, scallawag. rou\_e [Fr.], rake; Sadist; skeesicks [Slang], skeezix [U.S.]; limb; one who has sold himself to the devil, fallen angel, ame damnee [Fr.], vaurien<sup>†</sup>, mauvais sujet [Fr.], loose fish, sad dog; rounder [Slang]; lost sheep, black sheep; castaway, recreant, defaulter; prodigal &c. 818. rough, rowdy, hooligan, tough, ugly customer, mean mother [Coll.], ruffian, bully, meanie [Joc.]; Jonathan Wild; hangman. incendiary, arsonist, fire bug [U.S.]. thief &c. 792; murderer, terrorist &c. <u>361</u>. [person who violates the criminal law culprit, delinquent, crook, hoodlum, hood, criminal, thug, malefactor, offender,

perpetrator, perp [Coll.]; disorderly person, misdemeanant [Law]; outlaw; scofflaw; vandal; felon, (convicted criminal; convict, prisoner, inmate, jail bird, ticket of leave man; multiple offender. polisson<sup>†</sup>, blackguard, loafer, rapscallion, rascallion<sup>†</sup>; cullion<sup>†</sup>, mean wretch, varlet, kern<sup>†</sup>, ame-de-boue [Fr.], drole<sup>†</sup>; cur, dog, hound<sup>†</sup>, whelp<sup>†</sup>, mongrel<sup>†</sup>; lown<sup>†</sup>, loon, runnion<sup>†</sup>, outcast, vagabond; rogue &c. (knave) 941; ronian<sup>†</sup>; scum of the earth, riffraff; Arcades ambo<sup>†</sup>.

Int. sirrah! †, **Phr.** Acherontis pabulum<sup>†</sup>; gibier de potence [Fr.].

#950. **Penitence** -- **N.** penitence, contrition, compunction, #951. **Impenitence** -- **N.** impenitence, repentance, remorse; regret &c. 833. self-reproach, self-reproof, irrepentance<sup>†</sup>, self-accusation, self-condemnation, self-humiliation; stings of contrition. hardness of heart, seared conscience, pangs of conscience, qualms of conscience, conscience, induration, obduracy. prickings of conscience<sup>†</sup>, twinge of conscience, twitch of conscience, touch of conscience, voice of conscience; compunctious visitings of nature<sup>†</sup>. acknowledgment, confession V. be impenitent &c. adj.; steel the heart, &c. (disclosure) 529; apology &c. 952; recantation &c. 607; harden the heart; die game, die and make penance &c. 952; resipiscence<sup>†</sup>. awakened conscience, deathbed no sign, die unshriven, die without benefit repentance, locus paenitentiae [Lat.], stool of repentance, of clergy. cuttystool<sup>†</sup>. penitent, repentant, Magdalen, prodigal son, a sadder and a wiser man" [Coleridge].

V. repent, be sorry for; be penitent &c. adj.; rue; regret &c. 833; unrepentant; think better of; recant &c.  $\frac{607}{8}$ ; knock under &c. (submit)  $\frac{725}{725}$ ; graceless, shriftless<sup>†</sup>. lost, incorrigible, plead guilty; sing miserere [Lat.], sing de profundis [Lat.]; cry irreclaimable. peccavi; own oneself in the wrong; acknowledge, confess &c., unregenerate, unreformed; unrepented<sup>†</sup>, (disclose) 529; humble oneself; beg pardon &c. (apologize) 952; unreclaimed<sup>†</sup>, unatoned. turn over a new leaf, put on the new man, turn from sin; reclaim; repent in sackcloth and ashes &c., (do penance) 952; learn by experience.

Adj. penitent; repenting &c. v.; repentant, contrite; consciencesmitten, conscience-stricken; self-accusing, self-convicted. penitential, penitentiary; reclaimed, reborn; not hardened; unhardened<sup>†</sup>.

Adv. mea culpa.

Phr. peccavi; erubuit [Lat.]; salva res est [Lat.] [Terence]; Tu l'as voulu [Fr.], Georges Dandin; and wet his grave with my repentant tears" [Richard III].

recusance<sup>†</sup>;

Adj. impenitent, uncontrite, obdurate: hard, hardened; seared, recusant; relentless, remorseless, unreconstructed,

#952. **Atonement** -- **N.** atonement, reparation; compromise, composition; compensation &c. 30; quittance, quits; expiation, redemption, reclamation, conciliation, propitiation; indemnification, redress. amends, apology, amende honorable<sup>†</sup>, satisfaction; peace offering, sin offering, burnt offering; scapegoat, sacrifice. penance, fasting, maceration, sackcloth and ashes, white sheet, shrift, flagellation, lustration; purgation, purgatory.

V. atone, atone for; expiate; propitiate; make amends, make good; reclaim, redeem, repair, ransom, absolve, purge, shrive, do penance, stand in a white sheet, repent in sackcloth and ashes, wear a hairshirt. set one's house in order, wipe off old scores, make matters up; pay the forfeit, pay the penalty. apologize, beg pardon,

fair l'amende honorable <i>[Fr.]</i> , give satisfaction; come down on one's knees, fall down on one's knees, down on one's marrow bones.
4.
MODAL DRAGTION
MORAL PRACTICE
#953. <b>Temperance N.</b> temperance, moderation, sobriety, #954. <b>Intemperance N.</b> intemperance; soberness. forbearance, abnegation; self-denial, self-restraint, sensuality, animalism, carnality; tragalism <sup>†</sup> ; self-control &c. (resolution) 604. frugality; vegetarianism, pleasure; effeminacy, silkiness; luxury, teetotalism, total abstinence; abstinence, abstemiousness; luxuriousness; lap of pleasure, lap of Encratism <sup>†</sup> , prohibition; system of Pythagoras, system of luxury; free living. indulgence; high living, Cornaro; Pythagorism, Stoicism. vegetarian; Pythagorean, wild living, inabstinence <sup>†</sup> , self-indulgence; gymnosophist <sup>†</sup> . teetotaler &c. 958; abstainer; designated driver; voluptuousness &c. adj.; epicurism, epicureanism; sybaritism; drug habit. dissipation; licentiousness &c. adj.; debauchery; crapulence <sup>†</sup> . revels, revelry; V. be temperate &c. adj.; abstain, forbear, refrain, deny oneself, debauch, carousal, jollification, drinking
spare, swear off. know when one has had enough, know one's bout, wassail, saturnalia, orgies; excess, limit. take the pledge, go on the wagon.  too much. Circean cup. [drugs of abuse: list] bhang, hashish, marijuana, pot [Coll.], hemp [Coll.], grass [Coll.]; opium, cocaine,
Adj. temperate, moderate, sober, frugal, sparing; abstemious, morphine, heroin; LSD, lysergic acid abstinent; within compass; measured &c. (sufficient) 639. on the diethylamide [Chem]; phencyclidine, angel wagon, on the water wagon. [Locations where alcoholic dust, PCP; barbiturates; amphetamines, beverages are prohibited] dry. Pythagorean; vegetarian; teetotal. speed [Coll.].
Phr. appetitus rationi obediant [Lat.] [Cicero]; l'abstenir pour V. be intemperate &c. adj.; indulge, jouir c'est l'epicurisme de la l'abstenir pour jouir c'est exceed; live well, live high, live high on the l'epicurisme de la raison [Rousseau]; trahit sua quemque fat of the land, live it up, live high on the voluptas [Lat.] [Vergil].  hog; give a loose to indulgence &c. n.; wallow in voluptuousness &c. n.; plunge into dissipation. revel; rake, live hard, run riot, sow one's wild oats; slake one's appetite, slake one's thirst; swill; pamper.  Adj. intemperate, inabstinent <sup>†</sup> ; sensual, self-indulgent; voluptuous, luxurious, licentious, wild, dissolute, rakish, fast, debauched. brutish, crapulous <sup>†</sup> , swinish, priggich. Parkiere Enjayance, Schoolitical

piggish. Paphian, Epicurean, Sybaritical; bred in the lap of luxury, nursed in the lap of luxury; indulged, pampered; full-fed, high-fed.

Phr. being full of supper and distempering being full of supper and distempering draughts" [Othello].

#954a. Sensualist -- N. Sybarite, voluptuary, Sardanaphalus, man of pleasure, carpet knight; epicure, epicurean, gourmet, gourmand; pig, hog; votary of Epicurus, swine of Epicurus; sensualist; Heliogabalus; free liver, hard liver; libertine &c. 962; hedonist; tragalist<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>.

#955. **Asceticism** -- **N.** asceticism, puritanism, sabbatarianism<sup>†</sup>; cynicism<sup>†</sup>, austerity; total abstinence; nephalism<sup>†</sup>. mortification, maceration, sackcloth and ashes, flagellation; penance &c. 952; fasting &c. 956; martyrdom. ascetic; anchoret<sup>†</sup>, anchorite; martyr; Heautontimorumenos<sup>†</sup>; hermit &c. (recluse) 893; puritan, sabbatarian<sup>†</sup>, cynic, sanyasi<sup>†</sup>, yogi.

Adj. ascetic, austere, puritanical; cynical; over-religious; acerbic.	
#956. <b>Fasting</b>	#957. <b>Gluttony N.</b> gluttony; greed, avarice; greediness &c. adj.; voracity. epicurism; good living, high living;
N. fasting; xerophagy $^{\dagger}$ ; famishment, starvation. fast, jour maigre $[Fr.]$ ; fast day, banyan day; Lent, quadragesima $^{\dagger}$ ; Ramadan Ramazan; spare diet, meager diet; lenten diet, lenter entertainment; soupe maigre $[Fr.]$ , short commons, Barmecide feast $^{\dagger}$ ; short rations.	e edacity <sup>†</sup> , gulosity <sup>†</sup> , crapulence <sup>†</sup> ; guttling <sup>†</sup> , , guzzling; pantophagy <sup>†</sup> . good cheer, blow n out; feast &c. (food) 298; gastronomy,
V. fast, starve, clem $^{\dagger}$ , famish, perish with hunger; dine with Duke Humphrey $^{\dagger}$ ; make two bites of a cherry.  Adj. lenten, quadragesimal $^{\dagger}$ ; unfed $^{\dagger}$ ; starved &c. v.; half-starved fasting &c. v.; hungry &c. 865.	one's fill, cram, stuff; guttle <sup>†</sup> , guzzle; bolt, devour, gobble up; gulp &c. (swallow food) 298; raven, eat out of house and home.
	Adj. gluttonous, greedy; gormandizing &c. $v.$ ; edacious <sup>†</sup> , omnivorous, crapulent <sup>†</sup> , swinish. avaricious &c. 819; selfish &c. 918. pampered; overfed, overgorged <sup>†</sup> .
	Phr. jejunus raro stomachus vulgaria temnit [Lat.] [Horace].
-	

#958. **Sobriety** -- **N.** sobriety; teetotalism. temperance &c. <u>953</u>. #959. **Drunkenness** -- **N.** drunkenness &c. water-drinker; hydropot<sup>†</sup>; prohibitionist; teetotaler, teetotalist; adj.; intemperance; drinking &c. v.; abstainer, Good Templar, band of hope. inebriety<sup>†</sup>, inebriation; ebriety<sup>†</sup>, ebriosity<sup>†</sup>;

V. take the pledge.

Adj. sober, sober as a judge.

inebriety<sup>†</sup>, inebriation; ebriety<sup>†</sup>, ebriosity<sup>†</sup>; insobriety; intoxication; temulency<sup>†</sup>, bibacity<sup>†</sup>, wine bibbing; comtation<sup>†</sup>. potation; deep potations, bacchanals, bacchanalia, libations; bender [U.S.]. oinomania<sup>†</sup>, dipsomania; delirium tremens; alcohol, alcoholism; mania a potu [Fr.]. drink; alcoholic drinks; blue ruin [Slang], grog, port wine; punch, punch bowl; cup, rosy wine, flowing bowl; drop, drop too much; dram; beer &c. (beverage) 298; aguardiente<sup>†</sup>; apple brandy, applejack; brandy, brandy smash [U.S.]; chain lightning [Slang], champagne, cocktail; gin, ginsling<sup>†</sup>; highball [U.S.], peg, rum, rye, schnapps [U.S.], sherry, sling [U.S.], uisquebaugh [Ire.], usquebaugh [Scot.], whisky, xeres<sup>†</sup>. drunkard, sot, toper, tippler, bibber<sup>†</sup>, wine-bibber, lush; hard drinker, gin drinker, dram drinker; soaker [Slang], sponge, tun; love pot, toss pot; thirsty soul, reveler, carouser, Bacchanal, Bacchante<sup>†</sup>; Bacchanalian; Bacchal<sup>†</sup>, devotee to Bacchus<sup>†</sup>; bum [U.S.], guzzler, tavern haunter.

V. get drunk, be drunk &c. adj.; see double; take a drop too much, take a glass too much; drink; tipple, tope, booze, bouse [Fr.], guzzle, swill [Slang], soak [Slang],

sot, bum [U.S.], besot, have a jag on, have a buzz on, lush [Slang], bib, swig, carouse; sacrifice at the shrine of Bacchus<sup>†</sup>; take to drinking; drink hard, drink deep, drink like a fish; have one's swill [Slang], drain the cup, splice the main brace, take a hair of the dog that bit you. liquor, liquor up; wet one's whistle, take a whet; crack a bottle, pass the bottle; toss off &c. (drink up) 298; go to the alehouse, go to the public house. make one drunk &c. adj.; inebriate, fuddle, befuddle, fuzzle<sup>†</sup>, get into one's head.

Adj. drunk, tipsy; intoxicated; inebrious<sup>†</sup>, inebriate, inebriated; in one's cups; in a state of intoxication &c. n.; temulent<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>, temulentive<sup>†</sup>; bombed, smashed; fuddled, mellow, cut, boozy, fou<sup>†</sup>, fresh, merry, elevated; flustered, disguised, groggy, beery; top-heavy; potvaliant<sup>†</sup>, glorious; potulent<sup>†</sup>; squiffy [Slang]; overcome, overtaken; whittled, screwed [Slang], tight, primed, corned, raddled<sup>†</sup>, sewed up [Slang], lushy [Slang], nappy<sup>†</sup>, muddled, muzzy<sup>†</sup>, obfuscated, maudlin; crapulous<sup>†</sup>, dead drunk. woozy [slightly drunk], buzzed, flush, flushed. inter pocula<sup>†</sup>; in liquor, the worse for liquor; having had a drop too much, half seas over, three sheets in the wind, three sheets to the wind; under the table. drunk as a lord, drunk as a skunk, drunk as a piper, drunk as a fiddler, drunk as Chloe, drunk as an owl, drunk as David's sow, drunk as a wheelbarrow. drunken, bibacious<sup>†</sup>, sottish; given to drink, addicted to drink, addicted to the bottle; toping &c. v.. Phr. nunc est bibendum [Lat.]; Bacchus ever fair and young" [Dryden]; drink down all unkindness" [Merry Wives]; O that men should put an enemy in their mouths to O that men should put an enemy in their mouths to steal away their brains" [Othello].

#960. **Purity** --

N. purity; decency, decorum, delicacy; continence, chastity, impudicity<sup>†</sup>; honesty, virtue, modesty, shame; pudicity<sup>†</sup>, pucelage<sup>†</sup>, virginity. Fescennine, vestal, virgin, Joseph, Hippolytus; Lucretia, Diana; prude.

Adj. pure, undefiled, modest, delicate, decent, decorous; virginibus puerisque *[Lat.]*; simon-pure; chaste, continent, virtuous, honest, Platonic. virgin, unsullied; cherry *[Coll.]*.

Phr. as chaste as unsunn'd snow" [Cymbeline]; a soul as white as dissipation. seduction; defloration, heaven" [Beaumont and Fletcher]; 'tis Chastity, my brother, defilement, abuse, violation, rape; incest. Chastity" [Milton]; to the pure all things are pure" [Shelley]. prostitution, social evil, harlotry,

#961. **Impurity** N. uncleanness &c. (filth) 653; immodesty; grossness &c. adj.; indelicacy, indecency; obscenity, ribaldry, smut, bawdry<sup>†</sup>, double entente, equivoque [Fr.]. concupiscence, lust, carnality, flesh, salacity; pruriency, lechery, lasciviency<sup>†</sup>, lubricity; Sadism, sapphism<sup>†</sup>. incontinence, intrigue, faux pas [Fr.]; amour, amourette<sup>†</sup>; gallantry; debauchery, libertinish<sup>†</sup>, libertinage<sup>†</sup>, fornication; liaison; wenching, venery, seduction; defloration, prostitution, social evil. harlotry, stupration<sup>T</sup>, whoredom, concubinage, cuckoldom<sup>†</sup>, adultery, advoutry<sup>†</sup>, crim. con.; free love. seraglio, harem; brothel, bagnio<sup>†</sup>, stew, bawdyhouse<sup>†</sup>, cat house, lupanar<sup>†</sup>, house of ill fame, bordel<sup>†</sup>, bordello.

V. be impure &c. adj.; intrigue; debauch, defile, seduce; prostitute; abuse, violate, deflower; commit adultery &c. n.. Adj. impure; unclean &c. (dirty) 653; not to be mentioned to ears polite; immodest, indecorous, shameless; indelicate, indecent; Fescennine; loose, risque [Fr.], coarse, gross, broad, free, equivocal, smutty, fulsome, ribald, obscene, bawdy, pornographic. concupiscent, prurient, lickerish<sup>†</sup>, rampant, lustful; carnal, carnalminded: lewd. lascivious. lecherous. libidinous. erotic. ruttish. salacious: Paphian; voluptuous; goatish, must, musty. light, unchaste, wanton, licentious, debauched, dissolute; of loose character, of easy virtue; frail, gay, riggish<sup>†</sup>, incontinent, meretricious, rakish, gallant, dissipated; no better than she should be; on the town, on the streets, on the pave, on the loose. adulterous, incestuous, bestial.

#962. **Libertine** -- **N.** libertine; voluptuary &c. 954.1; rake, debauchee, loose fish, rip, rakehell<sup>†</sup>, fast man; intrigant<sup>†</sup>, gallant, seducer, fornicator, lecher, satyr, goat, whoremonger, paillard<sup>†</sup>, adulterer, gay deceiver, Lothario, Don Juan, Bluebeard<sup>†</sup>; chartered libertine. adulteress, advoutress<sup>†</sup>, courtesan, prostitute, strumpet, harlot, whore, punk, fille de joie [Fr.]; woman, woman of the town; streetwalker, Cyprian, miss, piece [Fr.]; frail sisterhood; demirep, wench, trollop, trull<sup>†</sup>, baggage, hussy, drab, bitch, jade, skit, rig, quean<sup>†</sup>, mopsy<sup>†</sup>, slut, minx, harridan; unfortunate, unfortunate female, unfortunate woman; woman of easy virtue &c. (unchaste) 961; wanton, fornicatress<sup>†</sup>; Jezebel, Messalina, Delilah, Thais, Phryne, Aspasia<sup>†</sup>, Lais, lorette<sup>†</sup>, cocotte<sup>†</sup>, petite dame, grisette<sup>†</sup>; demimonde; chippy [U.S.]; sapphist<sup>†</sup>; spiritual wife; white slave. concubine, mistress, doxy<sup>†</sup>, chere amie [Fr.], bona roba [It]. pimp, procurer; pander, pandar<sup>†</sup>; bawd, conciliatrix<sup>†</sup>, procuress<sup>†</sup>, mackerel, wittol<sup>†</sup>.

5.

## MORAL INSTITUTIONS

#963. Legality -- N. legality; legitimacy, legitimateness. #964. [Absence or violation of law.] legislature; law, code, corpus juris [Lat.], constitution, pandect<sup>†</sup>, **Illegality** -charter, enactment, statute, rule; canon &c. (precept) 697; ordinance, institution, regulation; bylaw, byelaw; decree &c. (order) 741; ordonnance<sup>†</sup>; standing order; plebiscite &c. (choice) N. lawlessness; illicitness; breach of law, 609. legal process; form, formula, formality; rite, arm of the law; disobedience &c. 742; unconformity &c. habeas corpus; fieri facias [Lat.]. [Science of law] jurisprudence, 83. arbitrariness &c. adj.; antinomy, proceedings of the law; legislation codification equity common law; legislation and the law; leg nomology<sup>†</sup>; legislation, codification. equity, common law; lex violence, brute force, despotism, outlawry. [Lat.], lex nonscripta [Lat.]; law of nations, droit des gens [Fr.], mob law, lynch law, club law, Lydford law, international law, jus gentium [Lat.]; jus civile [Lat.]; civil law, martial law, drumhead law; coup d'etat canon law, crown law, criminal law, statute law, ecclesiastical [Fr.]; le droit du plus fort [Fr.]; law, administrative law; lex mercatoria [Lat.]. constitutionalism, argumentum baculinum [Lat.]. illegality, constitutionality; justice &c. 922. [institution for deciding informality, unlawfulness, illegitimacy, bar questions of law] court, tribunal &c. 966. [person who presides sinister. trover and conversion [Law]; at a court or tribunal] judge &c. 967. [specialist in questions of smuggling, poaching; simony. [person who *law]* lawyer, attorney, legal counsel &c. 968.

V. legalize; enact, ordain; decree &c. (order) 741; pass a law, at defiance, ride roughshod over, drive a enact a regulation; legislate; codify, formulate; regulate.

Adj. legal, legitimate; according to law; vested, constitutional, poach. chartered, legalized; lawful &c. (permitted)  $\frac{760}{}$ ; statutable<sup>†</sup>,

*violates the law]* outlaw, bad man &c. 949. v.. offend against the law; violate the law, infringe the law, break the law; set the law coach and six through a statute; ignore the law, make the law a dead letter, take the law into one's own hands. smuggle, run,

statutory; legislatorial, legislative; regulatory, regulated.	
Adv. legally &c. adj.; in the eye of the law; de jure [Lat.].  Phr. ignorantia legis neminem excusat [Lat.], ignorance of the law is no excuse; where law ends tyranny begins" [Earl of Chatham].	Adj. illegal [contrary to law], unlawful, illegitimate; not allowed, prohibited &c. 761; illicit, contraband; actionable. unwarranted, unwarrantable; e unauthorized; informal, unofficial; of injudicial <sup>†</sup> , extrajudicial. lawless, arbitrary; despotic, despotical <sup>†</sup> ; corrupt, summary, irresponsible; unanswerable, unaccountable. [of invalid or expired law] expired, invalid; unchartered, unconstitutional; null and void; a dead letter. [in absence of law] lawless, unregulated
	Adv. illegally &c. adj.; with a high hand, in violation of law.
#965. Jurisdiction [Executive.]	
N. jurisdiction, judicature, administration of justice, soc; executive (authority) 737. judge &c. 967; tribunal &c. 966; municipality, lieutenant, sheriff, shire reeve, shrieve <sup>†</sup> , constable; selectmonth constabulary, bumbledom <sup>†</sup> , gendarmerie [Fr.]. officer, bailing policeman, cop [Coll.], police constable, police sergeant; sbirrobearer, huissier [Fr.], bedel <sup>†</sup> ; tithingman <sup>†</sup> . press gang; excise douanier [Fr.]. coroner, edile <sup>†</sup> , aedile <sup>†</sup> , portreeve <sup>†</sup> , paritor <sup>†</sup> ; department, secretariat. [extension of jurisdiction] long arm of the secretariat of the se	corporation, bailiwick, shrievalty [Brit.]; lord tan; police, police force, the fuzz [Sarc.]; liff, tipstaff, bum-bailiff, catchpoll, beadle; †, alguazil†, gendarme, kavass†, lictor†, mace man†, gauger, gager†, customhouse officer, posse comitatus [Lat.]. bureau, cutcherry†,
V. judge, sit in judgment; extradite. <b>Adj.</b> executive, administ judicatory $^{\dagger}$ , judiciary, judicial; juridical.	trative, municipal; inquisitorial, causidical <sup>†</sup> ;
Adv. coram judice [Lat.].	
#966. <b>Tribunal N.</b> tribunal, court, board, bench, judicator arbitration, administrative court; inquisition; guild. justice seat; justice; dock; forum, hustings, bureau, drumhead; jury box, wi House of Commons, House of Lords; statehouse [U.S.], townsh barmote <sup>†</sup> ; superior courts of Westminster; court of record, court of appeal, court of error; High court of Judicature, High court Council; Star Chamber; Court of Chancery, Court of King's or Common Pleas, Court of Probate, Court of Arches, Court of Adm Chancellor's court, Stannary court <sup>†</sup> , Divorce court, Family court police court; sessions; quarter sessions, petty sessions; court-[Fr.], court of common council; board of green cloth. court man Areopagus <sup>†</sup> ; Irota.	judgment seat, mercy seat; woolsack <sup>†</sup> ; bar of itness box. senate house, town hall, theater; nouse. assize, eyre; wardmote <sup>†</sup> , burghmote <sup>†</sup> ; toyer and terminer [Law], court assize, court to f Appeal; Judicial Committee of the Privy Queen's Bench, Court of Exchequer, Court of hiralty; Lords Justices' court, Rolls court, Vice t, Palatine court, county court, district court, eleet [Fr.], court-baron, court of pie poudre
Adj. judicial &c. 965; appellate.	
Phr. die Weltgeschichte ist das Weltgericht [G.].	

Chief Justice, Chief Baron; Mr. Justice, Associate Justice, Chief Justice; Baron, Baron of the Exchequer. jurat [Lat.], assessor; arbiter, arbitrator; umpire; referee, referendary <sup>†</sup> ; revising barrister; domesman <sup>†</sup> ; censor &c. (critic) 480; barmaster <sup>†</sup> , ephor <sup>†</sup> ; grand juror, grand juryman; juryman, talesman. archon, tribune, praetor, syndic, podesta <sup>†</sup> , mollah <sup>†</sup> , ulema, mufti, cadi <sup>†</sup> , kadi <sup>†</sup> ; Rhadamanthus <sup>†</sup> . litigant &c. (accusation) 938.
V. adjudge &c. (determine) $\frac{480}{480}$ ; try a case, try a prisoner. Adj. judicial &c. $\frac{965}{480}$ .
Phr. a Daniel come to judgment" [Merchant of Venice].
#968. <b>Lawyer</b>
N. lawyer, attorney, legal counsel; counsel, counsellor, counsellor at law, attorney at law; jurist, legist <sup>†</sup> , civilian, pundit, publicist, juris consult <i>[Lat.]</i> , legal adviser, advocate; barrister, barrister at law; King's or Queen's counsel; K.C.; Q.C.; silk gown, leader, sergeant-at-law, bencher; tubman <sup>†</sup> , judge &c. 967. bar, legal profession, bar association, association of trial lawyers; officer of the court; gentleman of the long robe; junior bar, outer bar, inner bar; equity draftsman, conveyancer, pleader, special pleader. solicitor, proctor; notary, notary public; scrivener, cursitor <sup>†</sup> ; writer, writer to the signet; S.S.C.; limb of the law; pettifogger; vakil <sup>†</sup> . legal beagle <i>[Coll.]</i> . <i>[persons accessory to lawyers]</i> legal secretary; legal assistant; law student.
V. practice law, practice at the bar, practice within the bar; plead; call to the bar, be called to the bar, be called within the bar; take silk; take to the law. give legal counsel, provide legal counsel.
Adj. learned in the law; at the bar; forensic; esquire, esquired. <b>Phr.</b> banco regis [Lat.].
#969. <b>Lawsuit</b>
N. lawsuit, suit, action, cause; litigation; suit in law; dispute &c. $713$ . citation, arraignment, prosecution, impeachment; accusation &c. $938$ ; presentment, true bill, indictment. apprehension, arrest; committal; imprisonment &c. (restraint) $751$ . writ, summons, subpoena, latitat <sup>†</sup> , nisi prius [Lat.]; venire, venire facias pleadings [Lat.]; declaration, bill, claim; proces verbal [Fr.]; bill of right, information, corpus delicti; affidavit, state of facts; answer, reply, replication, plea, demurrer, rebutter, rejoinder; surrebutter <sup>†</sup> , surrejoinder <sup>†</sup> , suitor, party to a suit; plaintiff, defendant, litigant &c. $938$ . hearing, trial; verdict &c. (judgment) $480$ ; appeal, appeal motion; writ of error; certiorari [Lat.]. case; decision, precedent; decided case, reports (legal reference works, see reference books)
V. go to law, appeal to the law; bring to justice, bring to trial, bring to the bar; put on trial, pull up; accuse &c. $938$ ; prefer a claim, file a claim &c. n.; take the law of, inform against. serve with a writ, cite, apprehend, arraign, sue, prosecute, bring an action against, indict, impeach, attach, distrain, commit; arrest; summon, summons; give in charge &c. (restrain) $751$ . empanel a jury, implead <sup>†</sup> , join issue; close the pleadings; set down for hearing. try, hear a cause; sit in judgment; adjudicate &c. $480$ .
Adj. litigious &c. (quarrelsome) 713; qui tam; coram judice [Lat.], sub judice [Lat.]. Adv. pendente lite [Lat.]. Phr. adhuc sub judice lis est [Lat.]; accedas ad curiam [Lat.]; transeat in exemplum [Lat.].

#970. **Acquittal** -- N. acquittal, acquitment<sup>†</sup>; clearance, #971. **Condemnation** -- N. condemnation, exculpation; acquittance, clearance, exoneration; discharge &c. conviction, judgment, penalty, sentence; proscription, damnation; death warrant.

N. judge; justice, justiciar<sup>†</sup>, justiciary<sup>†</sup>; chancellor; justice of assize, judge of assize; recorder, common sergeant; puisne judge, assistant judge, county court judge; conservator of the peace, justice of the peace; J.P.; court &c. (tribunal) 966; magistrate, police magistrate, beak [Slang]; his worship, his honor, his lordship, jury, twelve men in a box. Lord Chancellor, Lord Justice; Master of the Rolls, Vice Chancellor; Lord

(release) 750; quietus, absolution, compurgation <sup>†</sup> , repriet respite; pardon &c. (forgiveness) 918. [Exemption from punishment] impunity; diplomatic immunity; immunity; plus bargain, deal with the prosecutor. [in civil suits] no cause faction; no damages.	om lea
V. acquit, exculpate, exonerate, clear; absolve, whitewas assoil <sup>†</sup> ; discharge, release; liberate &c. 750. reprieve, respir pardon &c. (forgive) 918; let off, let off scot-free. drop t charges. plea bargain, strike a deal. no-cause (in civil suits); gno-caused	te;
Adj. acquitted &c. v.; uncondemned, unpunished, unchastise	ed.

not guilty; not proven. not liable.

Phr. nemo bis punitur pro codem delicto [Lat.].

V. condemn, convict, cast, bring home to, find guilty, damn, doom, sign the death warrant, sentence, pass sentence on, attaint, confiscate, proscribe, sequestrate; nonsuit $^{\dagger}$ . disapprove &c. 932; accuse &c. 938. stand condemned.

attainder, attainture<sup>†</sup>, attaintment<sup>†</sup>.

Adj. condemnatory, damnatory<sup>†</sup>; guilty, condemned &c. v.; nonsuited &c. (failure)  $732^{\dagger}$ ; self-convicted.

Phr. mutato nomine de te fabula narratur [Lat.]; unrespited, unpitied, unreprieved" [Paradise Lost].

#972. **Punishment** -- **N.** punishment, punition<sup>†</sup>; chastisement, chastening; correction, castigation. discipline, infliction, trial; judgment; penalty &c. 974; retribution; thunderbolt, Nemesis; requital &c. (reward) 973; penology; retributive justice. lash, scaffold &c. (instrument of *punishment)* 975; imprisonment &c.(restraint) <u>751</u>; transportation, banishment, expulsion, exile, involuntary exile, ostracism; penal servitude, hard labor; galleys &c. 975; beating &c. v.; flagellation, fustigation<sup>T</sup>, gantlet, strappado<sup>†</sup>, estrapade<sup>†</sup>, bastinado, argumentum baculinum [Lat.], stick law, rap on the knuckles, box on the ear; blow &c. (impulse) 276; stripe, cuff, kick, buffet, pummel; slap, slap in the face; wipe, douse; coup de grace; torture, rack; picket, dragonnade<sup>†</sup>. picketing; capital punishment; execution; lethal injection; the gas chamber; hanging &c. v.; electrocution, scarpines<sup>†</sup>; rail-riding, decapitation, decollation<sup>†</sup>; garrotte, garrotto crucifixion, impalement; firing squad; martyrdom; auto-da-fe [Fr.]; noyade<sup>†</sup>; happy dispatch. [suicide as punishment] hara-kiri, seppuku [Jap.]; drinking the

V. punish; chastise, chasten; castigate, correct, inflict punishment, administer correction, deal retributive cowhide, lambaste [Slang]. visit upon, pay; pay out, serve out; do for; make short work of, give a lesson to, serve one right, make an example of; have a rod in pickle for; give it one. strike &c. 276; deal a blow to, administer the lash, smite; slap, slap the face; smack, cuff, box the ears, spank, thwack, thump, beat, lay on, swinge<sup>†</sup>, buffet; thresh, thrash, pummel, drub, leather, trounce, sandbag, baste, belabor; lace, lace one's jacket; dress, dress down, give a dressing, trim, warm, wipe, tund<sup>†</sup>, cob, bang, strap, comb, lash, lick, larrup, wallop, whop, flog, scourge, whip, birch,

hemlock.

cane, give the stick, switch, flagellate, horsewhip, bastinado, towel, rub down with an oaken towel, rib roast, dust one's jacket, fustigate<sup>†</sup>, pitch into, lay about one, beat black and blue; beat to a mummy, beat to a jelly; give a black eye. tar and feather; pelt, stone, lapidate<sup>†</sup>; masthead, execute; bring to the block, bring to the gallows; behead, decapitate, guillotine; decollate; hang, turn off, gibbet, bowstring, hang draw and quarter; shoot; decimate; burn; break on the wheel, crucify; empale<sup>†</sup>, impale; flay; lynch; electrocute; gas, send to the gas chamber. torture; put on, put to the rack; picket. banish, exile, transport, expel, ostracize; rusticate; drum out; dismiss, disbar, disbench<sup>†</sup>; strike off the roll, unfrock; post. suffer, suffer for, suffer punishment; be flogged. be executed, suffer the ultimate penalty; be hanged &c.; come to the gallows, mount the gallows, swing [Coll.], twist in the wind, dance upon nothing, die in one's shoes; be rightly served; be electrocuted, fry [Coll.], ride the lightning [Coll.]; face the firing squad.

Adj. punishing &c. v.; penal; punitory<sup>†</sup>, punitive; inflictive, castigatory; punished &c. v..

Int. a la lanterne! [Fr.],

Phr. culpan paena premit comes [Lat.] [Horace]; eating the bitter bread of banishment" [Richard II]; gravis ira regum est semper [Lat.] [Seneca]; sera tamen tacitis paena venit pedibus [Lat.] [Tibullus]; suo sibi gladio hunc jugulo [Lat.] [Terence].

#973. Reward --

#974. Penalty --

N. reward, recompense, remuneration, meed, guerdon $^{\dagger}$ , N. penalty; retribution &c. (punishment) reguerdon<sup>†</sup>; price. [payment for damage or debt] indemnity, 972; pain, pains and penalties; weregild<sup>†</sup>, indemnification; quittance; compensation; reparation, redress, wergild; peine forte et dure [Fr.]; penance satisfaction; reckoning, acknowledgment, requital, amends, sop; &c. (atonement) 952; the devil to pay. fine, atonement, retribution; consideration, return, quid pro quo. mulct, amercement; forfeit, salvage, perquisite; vail &c. (donation)  $784^{\dagger}$ . douceur [Fr.], escheat bribe; hush money, smart money<sup>†</sup>; blackmail, extortion; sequestration, confiscation, carcelage<sup>†</sup>; solatium<sup>†</sup>. allowance, salary, stipend, wages, compensation; pay, payment; emolument; tribute; batta<sup>†</sup>, shot, scot; bonus, premium, tip; fee, honorarium; hire; dasturi<sup>†</sup>, V. fine, mulct, amerce, sconce, confiscate; dustoori<sup>†</sup>; mileage. crown &c. (decoration of honor) 877.

deodand<sup>†</sup>, damages, premunire [Lat.]; doomage [U.S.].

sequestrate, sequester; escheat [Law]; estreat<sup>†</sup>, forfeit.

V. reward, recompense, repay, requite; remunerate, munerate<sup>†</sup>; compensate; fee; pay one's footing &c. (pay) 807; make amends, indemnify, atone; satisfy, acknowledge. get for one's pains, reap the fruits of. tip.

#975. punishment.] [Instrument Scourge --

Adj. remunerative, remuneratory; munerary<sup>†</sup>, compensatory, retributive, reparatory<sup>†</sup>; rewarding; satisfactory.

N. scourge, rod, cane, stick; ratan<sup>†</sup>, rattan; birch, birch rod; azote<sup>†</sup>, blacksnake<sup>†</sup>, Phr. fideli certa merces [Lat.]; honor virtutis praemium [Lat.] bullwhack [U.S.], chicote $^{\dagger}$ , kurbash $^{\dagger}$ , quirt, [Cicero]; tibi seris tibi metis [Lat.]. rawhide, sjambok $^{\dagger}$ ; rod in pickle; switch,

rawhide, sjambok<sup>†</sup>; rod in pickle; switch, ferule, cudgel, truncheon. whip, bullwhip, lash, strap, thong, cowhide, knout; cat, cat o'nine tails; rope's end. pillory, stocks, whipping post; cucking stool<sup>†</sup>, ducking brank<sup>†</sup>; trebuchet<sup>†</sup>, stool; trebuket<sup>†</sup>. [instruments of torture: list], triangle, wooden horse, iron maiden, thumbscrew, boot, rack, wheel, iron heel; chinese water torture. treadmill, crank, galleys. scaffold; block, ax, guillotine; stake; cross; gallows, gibbet, tree, drop, noose, rope, halter, bowstring; death chair, electric chair; gas chamber; lethal injection; firing squad; mecate<sup>†</sup>. house of correction &c. (prison) goaler, jailer; executioner; electrocutioner<sup>†</sup>; lyncher: hangman; headsman<sup>†</sup>; Jack Ketch.

SECTION V.

#### **RELIGIOUS AFFECTIONS**

1.

#### SUPERHUMAN BEINGS AND REGIONS

#976. **Deity** --

N. Deity, Divinity; Godhead, Godship<sup>†</sup>; Omnipotence, Providence; Heaven (metonymically). [Quality of being divine] divineness<sup>†</sup>, divinity. God, Lord, Jehovah, Jahweh, Allah<sup>†</sup>; The Almighty, The Supreme Being, The First Cause, the Prime Mover; Ens Entium [Lat.]; Author of all things, Creator of all things; Author of our being; Cosmoplast<sup>†</sup>; El; The Infinite, The Eternal; The All-powerful, The All-wise, The All-merciful, The All-holy. [Attributes and perfections] infinite power, infinite wisdom, infinite goodness, infinite justice, infinite truth, infinite mercy; omnipotence, omniscience, omnipresence; unity, immutability, holiness, glory, majesty, sovereignty, infinity, eternity. The Trinity, The Holy Trinity, The Trinity in Unity, The Triune God, God the Father Son and Holy Ghost. God the Father; The Maker, The Creator, The Preserver. [Functions] creation, preservation, divine government; Theocracy, Thearchy<sup>†</sup>; providence; ways of Providence, dealings of Providence, dispensations of Providence, visitations of Providence. [Christian God: second person] God the Son, Jesus, Christ; The Messiah, The Anointed, The Saviour, the Redeemer, The Mediator, The Intercessor, The Advocate, The Judge; The Son of God, The Son of Man, The Son of David; The Lamb of God, The Word; Logos; Emmanuel; Immanuel; The King of Kings and Lord of Lords, The King of Glory, The Prince of Peace, The Good Shepherd, The Way, The Truth, The Life, The Bread of Life, The Light of the World; The Lord our, The Sun of Righteousness; The Pilot of the Galilean lake" [Milton]. The Incarnation, The Hypostatic Union. [Functions] salvation, redemption, atonement, propitiation, mediation, intercession, judgment. [Christian God: third person] God the Holy Ghost, The Holy Spirit, Paraclete [Theo.]; The Comforter, The Spirit of Truth, The Dove. [Functions] inspiration, unction, regeneration, sanctification, consolation. eon, aeon, special providence, deus ex machina [Lat.]; avatar.

V. create, move, uphold, preserve, govern &c.; atone, redeem, save, propitiate, mediate, &c.; predestinate, elect, call, ordain, bless, justify, sanctify, glorify &c..

Adj. almighty, holy, hallowed, sacred, divine, heavenly, celestial; sacrosanct; all-knowing, all-seeing, all-wise; omniscient. superhuman, supernatural; ghostly, spiritual, hyperphysical<sup>†</sup>, unearthly; theistic, theocratic; anointed; soterial<sup>†</sup>. jure divino [Lat.], by divine right.

Phr. Domine dirige nos [Lat.]; en Dieu est ma fiance [Fr.]; et sceleratis sol oritur [Lat.] [Seneca]; He mounts the storm and walks upon the wind" [Pope]; Thou great First Cause, least understood" [Pope]; sans Dieu rien

#977. [Beneficent spirits] Angel		#978.	[Malefic	cent spirit	ts.] <b>Satan</b>	
N. angel, archangel; guardian angel; heavenly heaven, sons of God; seraph, seraphim; che ministering spirit, morning star. saint, patron sinvisible helpers.  Adj. angelic, seraphic, cherubic; saintly.	rub, cherubim	Mephi Zamie the ter Adver evil, t Prince world, the fo incarn the b fallen rulers of P diabol diabol	el, Beelze mpter; the sary; the he wicke e of da , the Pri oul fiend nate; the ottomles angels, , the pov Pandemod ism; ology <sup>†</sup> ;	ebub, the che evil once e archended one, the check the c	Prince of e, the evil emy; the he old Se he Prince e power ch fiend; enemy, the baddon <sup>†</sup> , spirits, carkness; idemon m <sup>†</sup> , h, devil	Lucifer al; Samael the Devils spirit; the author of the air the devine angel of Apollyon† devils; the nhabitants &c. 980 devilship†
		Adj. s		diabolic,	devilish	; infernal
#979. <b>Jupiter</b>		#980.	Demon			

N. god, goddess; heathen gods and goddesses; deva<sup>†</sup>; Jupiter, N. demon, daemon, demonry<sup>†</sup>, demonology; Jove &c.; pantheon. Allah<sup>†</sup>, Bathala<sup>†</sup>, Brahma<sup>†</sup>, Brahma<sup>†</sup>, Brahma<sup>†</sup>, evil genius, fiend, familiar, daeva<sup>†</sup>, devil; cloud-compeller, Devi, Durga, Kali, oread<sup>†</sup>, the Great Spirit, bad spirit, unclean spirit; cacodemon<sup>†</sup>, Ushas; water nymph, wood nymph; Yama, Varuna, Zeus; Vishnu incubus, Eblis, shaitan<sup>†</sup>, succubus, [Hindu deities], Siva, Shiva, Krishna, Juggernath<sup>†</sup>, Buddha; Isis succuba; Frankenstein's monster; Titan, [Egyptian deities], Osiris, Ra; Belus, Bel, Baal<sup>†</sup>, Asteroth &c.; Shedim, Mephistopheles, Asmodeus<sup>†</sup>, Thor [Norse deities], Odin; Mumbo Jumbo; good genius, tutelary Moloch, Belial, Ahriman<sup>†</sup>; fury, harpy; Friar genius; demiurge, familiar; sibyl; fairy, fay; sylph, sylphid; Ariel<sup>†</sup>, Rush. vampire, ghoul; afreet<sup>†</sup>, barghest<sup>†</sup>, peri, nymph, nereid, dryad, seamaid, banshee, benshie<sup>†</sup>, Loki; ogre, ogress; gnome, gin, jinn, imp, Ormuzd; Oberon, Mab, hamadryad<sup>†</sup>, naiad, mermaid, kelpie<sup>†</sup>, deev<sup>†</sup>, lamia<sup>†</sup>; bogie, bogeyman, bogle<sup>†</sup>; Ondine, nixie, sprite; denizens of the air; pixy &c. (bad spirit) nis<sup>†</sup>, kobold<sup>†</sup>, flibbertigibbet, fairy, 980. mythology; heathen-mythology, fairy-mythology; Lempriere, brownie, pixy, elf, dwarf, urchin; Puck, folklore.

Adj. god-like, fairy-like; sylph-like; sylphic<sup>†</sup>.

Phr. you moonshine revelers and shades of night" [Merry Wives].

shaitan<sup>†</sup>. Eblis, succubus, Mephistopheles, flibbertigibbet, kobold<sup>†</sup>, Robin Goodfellow; leprechaun, Cluricaune<sup>†</sup>, troll, dwerger<sup>†</sup>, sprite, ouphe<sup>†</sup>, bad fairy, nix, nixie, pigwidgeon<sup>†</sup>, will-o'-the wisp. appearance] [Supernatural revenant, specter, apparition, spirit, shade, shadow, vision; hobglobin, goblin, orc; wraith, spook, boggart<sup>†</sup>, banshee, loupgarou [Fr.], lemures<sup>†</sup>; evil eye. merman, mermaid, merfolk<sup>†</sup>; siren; satyr, faun; manito<sup>†</sup>, manitou, manitu. possession, demonic possession, diabolic possession; insanity &c. 503. [in jest, in science] Maxwell's demon. [person possessed by a demon] demoniac.

Adj. demonic, demonical, impish, demoniacal; fiendish, fiend-like; supernatural, weird, uncanny, unearthly, spectral; ghostly, ghost-like; elfin, elvin<sup>†</sup>,

elfish, elflike<sup>†</sup>; haunted; pokerish [U.S.]. possessed, possessed by a devil, possessed by a demon. Adv. demonically.

&c. 991; superstition &c. (credulity) 486; dissent &c. 489. sectarism<sup>†</sup>, sectarianism; noncomformity<sup>†</sup>; secularism; syncretism<sup>†</sup>.

#981. <b>Heaven</b>	#982. <b>Hell</b>
kingdom; throne of God; presence of God; inh saints in light. Paradise, Eden, Zion, abode celestial bliss, glory. [Mythological heaven] Ol; (paradise), Elysian fields, Arcadia <sup>†</sup> , bowers of blis Hesperides, third heaven; Valhalla, Walhalla Nirvana (Buddhist); happy hunting ground Assama <sup>†</sup> ; Falak al aflak [Ar.] the his (Mohammedan). future state, eternal home, resurrection, translation; resuscitation &c. 6 deification.  Adj. heavenly, celestial, supernal, unearthly, paradisiacal, beatific, elysian. Phr. looks through	gh nature up to
through the great world's altarstairs, that	stairs, that slope Adj. hellish, infernal, stygian. <b>Phr.</b> dies irae slope through dies illa [Lat.]; the hue of dungeons and the everlasting joy" scowl of night" [Love's Labor's Lost].
	2.
, DELIC	IOUS DOCTRINES
RELIGI	1003 DOCTIMILES
#983. [Religious Knowledge.] <b>Theology</b>	
mystery; monotheism; religion; religious persu	t, theosophy; divinity; hagiology, hagiography; Caucasian hasion, religious sect, religious denomination; creed &c. Faith, profession of faith, confession of faith. theologue, ist, theologist $^{\dagger}$ ; the Fathers.
Adj. theological, religious; denominational; sectar	rian &c. <u>984</u> .
religious truth, true faith; truth &c. 494; soundr Christianity, Christianism <sup>†</sup> ; Catholicism, Catho once delivered to the saints;" hyperorthod iconoclasm. The Church; Catholic Church, Un Apostolic Church, Established Church; temple of Church of Christ, body of Christ, members of Ch Christ, followers of Christ; Christian, Christian obeliever; canonist &c. (theologian) 983; Christen	licity; the faith oxy &c. 984†; N. heterodoxy; error &c. 495; false liversal Church, doctrine, heresy, schism; schismaticism <sup>†</sup> , the Holy Ghost; schismaticalness; recusancy, backsliding, wist, disciples of apostasy; atheism &c. (irreligion) 989 <sup>†</sup> . community; true bigotry &c. (obstinacy) 606; fanaticism,

Adj. ortnodox, sound, strick', faithful, catholic, schismless', [religious sects.] protestantism, Arianism<sup>†</sup>, Christian, evangelical, scriptural, divine, monotheistic; true &c. Adventism, Jansenism, Stundism<sup>†</sup>, 494.

Catechism; textuary<sup>†</sup>.

<u>494</u>.

Adj. orthodox, sound,  $strick^{\dagger}$ , faithful, catholic,  $schismless^{\dagger}$ ,

Phr. of the true faith.

Erastianism<sup>†</sup>, quakerism<sup>†</sup>, Calvinism, methodism, anabaptism<sup>T</sup>, Puseyism, tractarianism<sup>†</sup>, ritualism, Origenism, Sabellianism, Socinianism<sup>†</sup>, Deism, Theism, materialism, positivism, latitudinarianism &c. High Church, Low Church, Broad Church, Free Church; ultramontanism<sup>†</sup>; monkerv<sup>†</sup>; papistry; papacy; Catholicism, Anglicanism, Romanism; popery, Scarlet Lady, Church of Rome, Greek Church. paganism, heathenism, ethicism<sup>†</sup>; mythology; polytheism, ditheism<sup>†</sup>, tritheism<sup>†</sup>; dualism; heathendom<sup>†</sup>. Gentilism<sup>†</sup>, Judaism, Islamism, Islam, Mohammedanism, Babism<sup>†</sup>, Sufiism, Neoplatonism, Turcism<sup>†</sup>, Brahminism, Hinduism, Buddhism, Hylotheism<sup>†</sup>, Sabianism, Gnosticism, Mormonism; Christian Science. heretic, antichrist<sup>†</sup>; pagan, apostate, heathen; painim<sup>†</sup>, paynim<sup>†</sup>; giaour<sup>†</sup>; gentile: pantheist, polytheist; idolator. schismatic; sectary, sectarian, sectarist<sup>†</sup>; seceder, separatist, recusant, dissenter; nonconformist, nonjuror<sup>†</sup>. bigot (obstinacy) 606; fanatic, abdal<sup>†</sup>, iconoclast. latitudinarian, Deist, Theist, Unitarian; positivist, materialist; Homoiousian<sup>†</sup>, Homoousian<sup>†</sup>, limitarian<sup>†</sup>, theosophist, ubiquitarian<sup>†</sup>; skeptic &c. <u>989</u>. Protestant; Huguenot; orthodox dissenter, Independent; Congregationalist, Lutheran, Episcopalian, Presbyterian; Calvinist, Methodist, Wesleyan; Ana<sup>†</sup>, Baptist; Latter-day Saint<sup>†</sup>. Mormon, Irvingite, Sandemanian, Glassite, Erastian; Sublapsarian, Supralapsarian<sup>†</sup>; Gentoo, Antinomian<sup>†</sup>, Swedenborgian<sup>†</sup>; Adventist<sup>†</sup>, Christian, Bryanite, Brownian, Dunker, Christian Scientist, Ebionite, Eusebian; Faith Curer<sup>†</sup>, Curist<sup>†</sup>; Familist<sup>†</sup>, Jovinianist, Libadist<sup>†</sup>. Quaker, Restitutionist<sup>†</sup>, Shaker, Stundist, Tunker ultramontane; Anglican<sup>†</sup>, Oxford School: tractarian<sup>†</sup>, Pusevite, ritualist; Puritan. Catholic, Roman, Catholic, Romanist, papist. Jew, Hebrew, Rabbinist, Rabbist<sup>†</sup>, Sadducee; Babist<sup>†</sup>, Motazilite; Mohammedan, Mussulman, Moslem, Shiah, Wahabi, Osmanli. Brahman<sup>†</sup>; Parsee, Sufi, Buddhist; Magi, Gymnosophist<sup>†</sup>, fire worshiper, Sabian, Gnostic, Rosicrucian &c.

Adj. heterodox, heretical; unorthodox, unscriptural, uncanonical; antiscriptural<sup>†</sup>, apocryphal; unchristian, antichristian<sup>†</sup>; recusant, iconoclastic; schismatic, sectarian; dissenting, dissident; secular &c., (lay) 997. pagan; heathen, heathenish; gentile, ethnic. ethnical: paynim<sup>†</sup>; pantheistic, polytheistic. Judaical, Mohammedan, Brahminical<sup>†</sup>, Buddhist &c. n.; Romish, Protestant &c. n.. bigoted &c. (prejudiced) 481, (obstinate) 606; superstitious &c. (credulous) <del>486</del>:

fanatical; idolatrous	&c.	<u>991</u> ;	visionary	&c
(imaginative) <u>515</u> .				

Phr. slave to no sect" [Pope]; superstitione tollenda religio non superstitione tollenda religio non tollitur [Lat.] [Cicero].

#986. **Pseudo-Revelation** -- **N.** the Koran,

the Alcoran<sup>†</sup>; Lyking<sup>†</sup>, Vedas, Zendavesta,

Shastra,

Edda:

prophets

Book

Bab-ed-Din<sup>†</sup>,

Buddha;

and

Sastra,

Purana,

[Non-Biblical

Confucius,

### #985. Judeo-Christian Revelation --

N. revelation, inspiration, afflatus; theophany<sup>†</sup>, theopneusty<sup>†</sup>. Upanishads, Word, Word of God; Scripture; the Scriptures, the Bible; Holy Mormon. Writ, Holy Scriptures; inspired writings, Gospel. Old Testament, religious founders] Gautama, Septuagint, Vulgate, Pentateuch; Octateuch; the Law, the Jewish Zoroaster, the Prophets; major Prophets, minor Prophets; Mohammed. [Idols] golden calf &c. 991; Hagiographa, Hagiology; Hierographa<sup>†</sup>; Apocrypha. New Baal<sup>†</sup>, Moloch, Dagon. Testament; Gospels, Evangelists, Acts, Epistles, Apocalypse, Revelations. Talmud; Mishna, Masorah. prophet &c. (seer) 513; evangelist, apostle, disciple, saint; the Fathers, the Apostolical Fathers<sup>†</sup>; Holy Men of old, inspired penmen.

scriptural, biblical, sacred, prophetic; evangelical, evangelistic; apostolic, apostolical<sup>†</sup>; inspired, theopneustic<sup>†</sup>, the ophneusted, apocalyptic, ecclesiastical, canonical, textuary.

3.

#### RELIGIOUS SENTIMENTS

#987. **Piety** --

#988. **Impiety** --

Avesta<sup>†</sup>,

N. piety, religion, theism, faith; religiousness, holiness &c. adj.; N. impiety; sin &c. 945; irreverence; saintship<sup>†</sup>; religionism<sup>†</sup>; sanctimony &c. (assumed piety) 988; profaneness reverence &c. (respect) 928; humility, veneration, devotion; profanation; prostration &c. (worship) 990; grace, unction, edification; sacrilege; scoffing &c. v.. [feigned piety] sanctity, sanctitude<sup>†</sup>; consecration. spiritual existence, odor of hypocrisy &c. (falsehood) 544; pietism, sanctity, beauty of holiness. theopathy<sup>†</sup>, beatification, adoption, lip reverence; misdevotion<sup>†</sup>, formalism, regeneration, conversion, justification, sanctification, salvation, lip reverence; misdevotion, formalism, inspiration, bread of life; Body and Blood of Christ. believer, austerity; sanctimony, sanctimoniousness convert, theist, Christian, devotee, pietist $^{\dagger}$ ; the good, the &c.righteous, the just, the believing, the elect; Saint, Madonna, sabbatism<sup>†</sup>, Notre Dame [Fr.], Our Lady. the children of God, the children of theologicum [Lat.], sacerdotalism<sup>†</sup>; bigotry the Kingdom, the children of the light.

V. be pious &c. adj.; have faith &c. n.; believe, receive Christ; scoffer, blasphemer; sacrilegist<sup>†</sup>; sabbath revere &c. 928; be converted &c.; convert, edify, sanctify, keep breaker; holy, beatify, regenerate, inspire, consecrate, enshrine.

Adj. pious, religious, devout, devoted, reverent, godly, heavenly-formalist, methodist, puritan, minded, humble, pure, holy, spiritual, pietistic; saintly, saint-like; precisian<sup>†</sup>, religionist, devotee; ranter, seraphic, sacred, solemn. believing, faithful, Christian, Catholic. fanatic, juramentado<sup>†</sup>. the wicked, the evil, elected, adopted, justified, sanctified, regenerated, inspired, the unjust, the reprobate; sons of men, consecrated, converted, unearthly, not of the earth.

Phr. ne vile fano [It]; pure-eyed Faith . . . thou hovering angel girt with pure-eyed Faith . . . thou hovering angel girt with V. be impious &c. adj., profane, desecrate, golden wings" [Milton].

&c. adj.; profanity, blasphemy, desecration, adj.; pharisaism, sabbatarianism<sup>†</sup>; &c. (obstinacy) 606, (prejudice) 481; blue laws. hardening, backsliding, declension, perversion, reprobation. sinner &c. 949; worldling; hypocrite (dissembler) <u>548</u>; Tartufe<sup>†</sup>, Mawworm<sup>†</sup>. bigot; saint [Iron.]; Pharisee; sabbatarian<sup>†</sup>, sons of Belial, the wicked one; children of darkness.

blaspheme, revile, scoff; swear (malediction) 908; commit sacrilege. snuffle; turn up the whites of the eyes; idolize.

impious; irreligious &c. 989; desecrating &c. v.; profane, irreverent, sacrilegious, blasphemous. un-hallowed, un-sanctified, un-regenerate; hardened, perverted, reprobate. hypocritical (false) 544; canting, pietistical<sup>†</sup>, sanctimonious, unctuous, pharisaical, overrighteous<sup>†</sup>, righteous over much. bigoted, fanatical; priest-ridden.

Adv. under the mask of religion, under the cloak of religion, under the pretense of religion, under the form of religion, under the guise of religion.

Phr. giovane santo diavolo vecchio [It].

#989. **Irreligion** -- **N.** irreligion<sup>†</sup>, indevotion<sup>†</sup>; godlessness, ungodliness &c. adj.; laxity, quietism. skepticism, doubt; unbelief, disbelief; incredulity, incredulousness &c.  $adj.^{\dagger}$ ; want of faith, want of belief; pyrrhonism; bout &c. 485; agnosticism. atheism; deism; hylotheism<sup>†</sup>; materialism; positivism; nihilism. infidelity, freethinking, antichristianity $^{\dagger}$ , rationalism; neology. [person who is not religious] atheist, skeptic, unbeliever, deist, infidel, pyrrhonist; giaour<sup>†</sup>, heathen, alien, gentile, Nazarene; espri fort [Fr.], freethinker, latitudinarian, rationalist; materialist, positivist, nihilist, agnostic, somatist<sup>†</sup>, theophobist<sup>†</sup>.

V. be irreligious &c. adj.; disbelieve, lack faith; doubt, question &c. 485. dechristianize<sup>†</sup>.

Adj. irreligious; indevout<sup>†</sup>; undevout<sup>†</sup>; devoutless<sup>†</sup>, godless, graceless; ungodly, unholy, unsanctified<sup>†</sup>, unhallowed; atheistic, without God. skeptical, freethinking; unbelieving, unconverted; incredulous, faithless, lacking faith; deistical; unchristian, antichristian<sup>†</sup>. worldly, mundane, earthly, carnal; worldly minded &c... Adv. irreligiously &c. adj...

4.

#### ACTS OF RELIGION

### #990. Worship --

N. worship, adoration, devotion, aspiration, homage, service, worship; zoolatry, fetishism, fetichism; humiliation; kneeling, genuflection, prostration. prayer, invocation, supplication, rogation, intercession, orison, holy breathing; petition &c. (request) 765; collect, litany, Lord's Bibliolatry<sup>†</sup>. prayer, paternoster [Lat.]; beadroll<sup>†</sup>; latria<sup>†</sup>, dulia<sup>†</sup>, hyperdulia<sup>†</sup>, canonization; hero worship. sacrifices, vigils; revival; cult; anxious meeting, camp meeting; ebenezer, hecatomb, holocaust; human sacrifices, virginal thanksgiving, civing the sacrifices. virginal. thanksgiving; giving thanks, returning thanks; grace, immolation, mactation<sup>†</sup>, infanticide, selfpraise, glorification, benediction, doxology, hosanna; hallelujah, immolation, suttee. idol, golden calf, allelujah<sup>†</sup>; Te Deum [Lat.], non nobis Domine [Lat.], nunc graven image, fetich, avatar, Juggernath<sup>†</sup>, dimittis [Lat.]; paean; benschen [G.]; Ave Maria, O Salutaris, lares et penates [Lat.]; Baal &c. 986<sup>†</sup>. Sanctus [Lat.], The Annunciation, Tersanctus, Trisagion. psalm, psalmody; hymn, plain song, chant, chaunt, response, anthem, motet; antiphon $^{\dagger}$ , antiphony. oblation, sacrifice, incense, V. worship idols, worship pictures, worship libation; burnt offering, heave offering, votive offering; offertory, relics; deify, canonize. discipline; self-discipline, self-examination, self-denial; fasting.

#991. **Idolatry** -- **N.** idolatry, idolism<sup> $\dagger$ </sup>; demonism<sup>†</sup>, demonolatry<sup>†</sup>; idol-worship, demon-worship, devil-worship, fireheliolatry, deification,

divine service, office, duty; exercises; morning prayer; mass, Adj. idolatrous. matins, evensong, vespers; undernsong $^{\dagger}$ , tierce $^{\dagger}$ ; holyday &c.
(rites) 998. worshipper, congregation, communicant, celebrant.  Phr. adorer le veau d'or [Fr.].
V. worship, lift up the heart, aspire; revere &c. 928; adore, do service, pay homage; humble oneself, kneel; bow the knee, bend the knee; fall down, fall on one's knees; prostrate oneself, bow down and worship. pray, invoke, supplicate; put up, offer up prayers, offer petitions; beseech &c. (ask) 765; say one's prayers, tell one's beads. return thanks, give thanks; say grace, bless, praise, laud, glorify, magnify, sing praises; give benediction, lead the choir, intone; deacon, deacon off propitiate [U.S.], offer sacrifice, fast, deny oneself; vow, offer vows, give alms. work out one's salvation; go to church; attend service, attend mass; communicate &c. (rite) 998. Adj. worshipping &c. v.; devout, devotional, reverent, pure, solemn; fervid &c. (heartfelt) 821.
Int. hallelujah, allelujah! †, hosanna!, glory be to God!, O Lord!, pray God that!, God grant, God bless, God save, God forbid!, sursum corda [Lat.].
Phr. making their lives a prayer" [Whittier]; ora et labora [Lat.]; prayers ardent open heaven" [Young].
#992. <b>Sorcery</b>
N. sorcery; occult art, occult sciences; magic, the black art, necromancy, theurgy, thaumaturgy <sup>†</sup> ; demonology, demonomy <sup>†</sup> , demonship <sup>†</sup> ; diablerie [Fr.], bedevilment; witchcraft, witchery; glamor; fetishism, fetichism, feticism <sup>†</sup> ; ghost dance, hoodoo; obi, obiism <sup>†</sup> ; voodoo, voodooism; Shamanism (Esquimaux), vampirism; conjuration; bewitchery, exorcism, enchantment, mysticism, second sight, mesmerism, animal magnetism; od force, odylic force <sup>†</sup> ; electrobiology <sup>†</sup> , clairvoyance; spiritualism, spirit rapping, table turning. divination &c. (prediction) $511$ ; sortilege <sup>†</sup> , ordeal, sortes Virgilianae <sup>†</sup> ; hocus-pocus &c. (deception) $545$ .
V. practice sorcery &c. n.; cast a nativity, conjure, exorcise, charm, enchant; bewitch, bedevil; hoodoo, voodoo; entrance, mesmerize, magnetize; fascinate &c. (influence) 615; taboo; wave a wand; rub the ring, rub the lamp; cast a spell; call up spirits, call up spirits from the vasty deep; raise spirits from the dead.
Adj. magic, magical; mystic, weird, cabalistic, talismanic, phylacteric <sup>†</sup> , incantatory; charmed &c. v.; Circean, odylic <sup>†</sup> , voodoo.
#993. <b>Spell</b>
N. spell, charm, incantation, exorcism, weird, cabala <sup>†</sup> , exsufflation <sup>†</sup> , cantrap <sup>†</sup> , runes, abracadabra, open sesame, countercharm <sup>†</sup> , Ephesian letters, bell book and candle, Mumbo Jumbo, evil eye, fee-faw-fum. talisman, amulet, periapt <sup>†</sup> , telesm <sup>†</sup> , phylactery, philter; fetich, fetish; agnus Dei [Lat.], lamb of God; furcula <sup>†</sup> , madstone <sup>†</sup> ; mascot, mascotte <sup>†</sup> ; merrythought <sup>†</sup> ; Om, Aum <sup>†</sup> ; scarab, scarabaeus <sup>†</sup> ; sudarium <sup>†</sup> , triskelion, veronica, wishbone; swastika, fylfot <sup>†</sup> , gammadion <sup>†</sup> . wand, caduceus, rod, divining rod, lamp of Aladdin <sup>†</sup> ; wishing-cap, Fortunatus's cap.

#994. **Sorcerer** -- **N.** sorcerer, magician; thaumaturgist<sup>†</sup>, theurgist; conjuror, necromancer, seer, wizard, witch; hoodoo, voodoo; fairy &c. 980; lamia<sup>†</sup>, hag. warlock, charmer, exorcist, mage<sup>†</sup>; cunning man, medicine

man; Shaman,	figure	flinger,	ecstatic	a <sup>†</sup> ; medium	, clairvoyant	, fortune	teller;	mesmerist;	deus	ex	machina
[Lat.]; soothsay	er &c.	<u>513</u> . Kat	terfelto, (	Cagliostro,	Mesmer, Ros	icrucian;	Circe,	siren, weird	sister	s.	

5.

### **RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS**

#995. **Churchdom** -- **N.** church, churchdom; ministry, apostleship<sup>†</sup>, priesthood, prelacy, hierarch<sup>†</sup>, church government, christendom, pale of the church. clericalism, sacerdotalism<sup>†</sup>, episcopalianism, ultramontanism<sup>†</sup>; theocracy; ecclesiology<sup>†</sup>, ecclesiologist<sup>†</sup>; priestcraft<sup>†</sup>, odium theologicum [Lat.]. monachism<sup>†</sup>, monachy<sup>†</sup>; monasticism, monkhood<sup>†</sup>. [Ecclesiastical offices and dignities] pontificate, primacy, archbishopric<sup>†</sup>, archiepiscopacy<sup>†</sup>; prelacy; bishopric, bishopdom<sup>†</sup>; episcopate, episcopacy; see, diocese; deanery, stall; canonry, canonicate<sup>†</sup>; prebend, prebendaryship<sup>†</sup>; benefice, incumbency, glebe, advowson<sup>†</sup>, living, cure; rectorship<sup>†</sup>; vicariate, vicarship; deaconry<sup>†</sup>, deaconship<sup>†</sup>; curacy; chaplain, chaplaincy, chaplainship; cardinalate, cardinalship<sup>†</sup>; abbacy, presbytery. holy orders, ordination, institution, consecration, induction, reading in, preferment, translation, presentation, popedom<sup>†</sup>; the Vatican, the apostolic see; religious sects &c. 984. council &c. 696; conclave, convocation, synod, consistory, chapter, vestry; sanhedrim, conge d'elire [Fr.]; ecclesiastical courts, consistorial court, court of Arches.

V. call, ordain, induct, prefer, translate, consecrate, present. take orders, take the tonsure, take the veil, take vows.

Adj. ecclesiastical, ecclesiological<sup>†</sup>; clerical, sacerdotal, priestly, prelatical, pastoral, ministerial, capitular<sup>†</sup>, theocratic; hierarchical, archiepiscopal; episcopal, episcopalian; canonical; monastic, monachal<sup>†</sup>; monkish; abbatial<sup>†</sup>, abbatical<sup>†</sup>; Anglican<sup>†</sup>; pontifical, papal, apostolic, Roman, Popish; ultramontane, priest-ridden.

#996. **Clergy** --#997. Laity --

N. clergy, clericals, ministry, priesthood, presbytery, the cloth, N. the desk. clergyman, divine, ecclesiastic, churchman, priest, assembly, brethren, people; society [U.S.]. presbyter, hierophant<sup>†</sup>, pastor, shepherd, minister; father, father temporality, in Christ; padre, abbe, cure; patriarch; reverend; black coat; civilian; confessor. dignitaries of the church; ecclesiarch<sup>†</sup>, hierarch<sup>†</sup>; secularist. ebdomarius [Lat.]; eminence, reverence, elder, primate, metropolitan, archbishop, bishop, prelate, diocesan, suffragan<sup>†</sup>, V. secularize. dean, subdean<sup>†</sup>, archdeacon, prebendary, canon, rural dean, parson, vicar, perpetual curate, residentiary<sup>†</sup>, beneficiary, incumbent, chaplain, curate; deacon, deaconess; Adj. secular, lay, laical, civil, temporal, preacher, reader, lecturer; capitular<sup>†</sup>; missionary, propagandist, profane. Jesuit, revivalist, field preacher. churchwarden, sidesman<sup>†</sup>; clerk, precentor<sup>†</sup>, choir; almoner, suisse [Fr.], verger, beadle, sexton, sacristan; acolyth<sup>†</sup>, acolothyst<sup>†</sup>, acolyte, altar boy; chorister. [Roman Catholic priesthood] Pope, Papa, pontiff, high cardinal; ancient flamen<sup>†</sup>, flamen<sup>†</sup>; penitentiary; spiritual director. cenobite, conventual, abbot, prior, monk, friar, lay brother, beadsman<sup>†</sup>, mendicant, pilgrim, palmer; canon regular, canon secular; Franciscan, Friars minor, Minorites; Observant, Capuchin, Dominican, Augustinian<sup>†</sup>; Gilbertine; Austin Friars<sup>†</sup>, Black Friars, White Friars, Gray Friars, Crossed Friars, Crutched Friars; Bonhomme [Fr.], Carthusian, Benedictine<sup>†</sup>, Cistercian, Trappist, Cluniac, Premonstatensian, Maturine; Templar, Hospitaler; Bernardine<sup>†</sup>, Lorettine, pillarist $^{\dagger}$ , stylite $^{\dagger}$ . abbess, prioress, canoness $^{\dagger}$ ; religieuse [Fr.], nun, novice, postulant. [Under the Jewish dispensation] prophet, priest, high priest, Levite; Rabbi, Rabbin,

Rebbe; scribe. [Mohammedan etc.] mullah, muezzin, ayatollah;

flock, fold, congregation, secularization. layman, parishioner, catechumen;

ulema, imaum <sup>1</sup> , imam, sheik; sufi; kahin <sup>1</sup> , kassis <sup>1</sup> ; mufti, hadji, dervish; fakir, faquir <sup>†</sup> ; brahmin <sup>†</sup> , guru, kaziaskier <sup>†</sup> , poonghie <sup>†</sup> , sanyasi <sup>†</sup> ; druid, bonze <sup>†</sup> , santon <sup>†</sup> , abdal <sup>†</sup> , Lama, talapoin <sup>†</sup> , caloyer <sup>†</sup> .
V. take orders &c. <u>995</u> .
Adj. the Reverend, the very Reverend, the Right Reverend; ordained, in orders, called to the ministry.
#998. <b>Rite</b>
N. rite; ceremony, ritual, liturgy, ceremonial; ordinance, observance, function, duty; form, formulary; solemnity, sacrament; incantation &c. (spell) 993; service, psalmody &c. (worship) 990. ministration; preaching, preachment; predication, sermon, homily, lecture, discourse, pastoral. [Christian ritual for induction into the faith] baptism, christening, chrism; circumcision; baptismal regeneration; font. confirmation; imposition of hands, laying on of hands; ordination &c. (churchdom) 995; excommunication. [Jewish rituals] Bar Mitzvah, Bas Mitzvah [Fr.], Bris. Eucharist, Lord's supper, communion; the sacrament, the holy sacrament; celebration, high celebration; missa cantata [Lat.]; asperges†; offertory; introit; consecration; consubstantiation, transubstantiation; real presence; elements; mass; high mass, low mass, dry mass. matrimony &c. 903; burial &c. 363; visitation of the sick. seven sacraments, impanation†, subpanation†, extreme unction, viaticum, invocation of saints, canonization, transfiguration, auricular confession; maceration, flagellation, sackcloth and ashes; penance &c. (atonement) 952; telling of beads, processional; thurification†, incense, holy water, aspersion. relics, rosary, beads, reliquary, host, cross, rood, crucifix, pax [Lat.], pyx, agnus Dei [Lat.], censer, thurible, patera†; eileton†, Holy Grail; prayer machine, prayer wheel; Sangraal†, urceus†. ritualism, ceremonialism; sabbatism†, sabbatarianism†; ritualist, sabbatarian†. holyday, feast, fast. [Christian holy days] Sabbath, Pentecost; Advent, Christmas, Epiphany; Lent; Passion week, Holy week; Easter, Easter Sunday, Whitsuntide; agape, Ascension Day, Candlemas†, Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, Holy Thursday; Lammas, Martinmas, Michaelmas; All Saint's DAy, All Souls† Day. [Moslem holy days] Ramadan, Ramazan; Bairam &c &c. [Jewish holy days] Passover; Shabuoth; Yom Kippur, Day of Atonement; Rosh Hashana, New Year; Hanukkah, Chanukkah, Feast of Lights; Purim, Feast of lots.
V. perform service [ritual actions of clergy], do duty, minister, officiate, baptize, dip, sprinkle; anoint, confirm, lay hands on; give the sacrament, administer the sacrament; administer extreme unction; hear confession, administer holy penance, shrive; excommunicate, ban with bell book and candle. [ritual actions of believers] attend services, attend mass, go to mass, hear mass; take the sacrament, receive the sacrament, receive communion, attend the sacrament, partake of the sacrament, partake of communion; communicate; receive extreme unction; confess, go to confession, receive penance; anele <sup>†</sup> . [teaching functions of clergy] preach, sermonize, predicate, lecture. Adj. ritual, ritualistic; ceremonial; baptismal, eucharistical; paschal.
Phr. what art thou, thou idol ceremony? [Henry V].
#999. <b>Canonicals N.</b> canonicals, vestments; robe, gown, Geneva gown frock, pallium, surplice, cassock, dalmatic <sup>†</sup> , scapulary <sup>†</sup> , cope, mozetta <sup>†</sup> , scarf, tunicle <sup>†</sup> , chasuble, alb <sup>†</sup> , alba <sup>†</sup> , stole; fanon <sup>†</sup> , fannel <sup>†</sup> ; tonsure, cowl, hood; calote <sup>†</sup> , calotte <sup>†</sup> ; bands; capouch <sup>†</sup> , amice <sup>†</sup> ; vagas <sup>†</sup> , vakas <sup>†</sup> , vakass <sup>†</sup> ; apron, lawn sleeves, pontificals <sup>†</sup> , pall; miter, tiara, triple crown; shovel hat, cardinal's hat; biretta; crosier; pastoral staff, thurifer <sup>†</sup> ; costume &c. 225.

#1000. **Temple** -- **N.** place of worship; house of God, house of prayer. temple, cathedral, minster<sup>†</sup>, church, kirk, chapel, meetinghouse, bethel<sup>†</sup>, tabernacle, conventicle, basilica, fane<sup>†</sup>, holy place, chantry<sup>†</sup>, oratory. synagogue; mosque; marabout<sup>†</sup>; pantheon; pagoda; joss house<sup>†</sup>; dogobah<sup>†</sup>, tope; kiosk; kiack<sup>†</sup>, masjid<sup>†</sup>. [clergymen's residence] parsonage, rectory, vicarage, manse, deanery, glebe; Vatican; bishop's palace;

Lambeth. altar, shrine, sanctuary, Holy of Holies, sanctum sanctorum [Lat.], sacristy; sacrarium<sup>†</sup>; communion table, holy table, Lord's table; table of the Lord; pyx; baptistery, font; piscina<sup>†</sup>, stoup; aumbry<sup>†</sup>; sedile<sup>†</sup>; reredos; rood loft, rood screen. [parts of a church: list] chancel, quire, choir, nave, aisle, transept, vestry, crypt, golgotha, calvary, Easter sepulcher; stall, pew; pulpit, ambo<sup>†</sup>, lectern, reading desk, confessional, prothesis<sup>†</sup>, credence, baldachin, baldacchino<sup>†</sup>; apse, belfry; chapter house; presbytery; anxiousbench, anxious-seat; diaconicum [Lat.], jube<sup>†</sup>; mourner's bench, mourner's seat. [exterior adjacent to a church] cloisters, churchyard. monastery, priory, abbey, friary, convent, nunnery, cloister.

|--|--|

Phr. ne vile fano [It]; there's nothing ill can dwell in such a there's nothing ill can dwell in such a temple" [Tempest].

# **INDEX (full list of Categories)**

## **ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ**

## A

**A 1:** *goodness 648 N.* a being: <u>substantiality 3 N.</u> a blue moon: <u>neverness 107 N.</u> a bright a can of worms: <u>convolution 248 Adv.</u> a catalectin: poetry 597 thought: <u>intelligence</u>, <u>wisdom 498 N</u>. a certain number: plurality 100 N. a chip off the old block: a century: <u>diuturnity 110 N.</u> similarity 17 Phr. a coup sur: <u>certainty 474 Adv.</u> a crowd is not company: <u>sociality 892 Phr.</u> too low: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u> a dagger of the mind: <u>fear 860 Phr.</u> a Daniel come to /judgment: <u>judgment 480 Phr.</u> judge 967 Phr. a day after the fair: <u>untimeliness 135 Adv.</u> a dead letter: illegality 964 Adj. a deal: greatness 31 Adv. a discretion: will 600 Adv. a dog's obeyed in office: government 737a Phr. a face untaught to feign: probity 939 Phr. a fair field and no favor: probity a far cry to: <u>distance 196 Adv.</u> a few: <u>quantity 25 Adj.</u> <u>939 N.</u> plurality 100 Adj. plurality 100 N. a fine frenzy: imagination 515 N. a fig for: contempt 930 Int. a fig for': <u>unimportance 643 Int.</u> а fond: completeness 52 Adv. superiority 33 Adv. a fortiori: <u>reasoning 476 Adv.</u> <u>evidence 467 Adv.</u> a full: quantity 25 Adv. a gauche: <u>sinistrality 239 N.</u> a gentleman and a scholar: good man 948 N.  $\mathbf{a}$ a good turn: benevolence 906 N. a good way off: distance 196 Adv. good hand at: skill 698 Adj. a great way off: distance 196 Adv. a hundred: multitude 102 Adj. a la française: <u>fashion 852 Phr.</u> a la mode: fashion 852 Adj. a la parisienne: <u>fashion 852 Phr.</u> a la sourdine: concealment 528 Adv. la tartufe: falsehood 544 Adv. a length of time: <u>diuturnity 110 N</u>. a little at a time: degree 26 Adv. a little bit: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u> a little bird told me: information 527 Phr. a long time ago: the past 122 Adv. a long time: <u>diuturnity 110 N.</u> a long way off: distance 196 Adv. a long while: the past 122 Adv. a man among men: good man 948 N. a million: multitude 102 Adj. a myriad: <u>multitude</u> 102 Adj. a number of times: repetition 104 Adv. a nonillion: multitude 102 Adj. a number: plurality 100 N. a outrance: greatness 31 Adv. <u>completeness 52 Adv.</u> a plague <u>violence 173 Adv.</u> a post master: <u>authority 737 V.</u> a prey to grief: pain 828 Adj. **upon!:** <u>malediction 908 Int.</u> a prey to melancholy: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u> a prey to: pain 828 Adj. a priori fact: maxim 496 N. a priori a quadrillion: multitude 102 Adj. reasoning: <u>reasoning 476 N.</u> a quantity: multitude 102 N. a quicksand of deceit: <u>deception 545 Phr.</u> a Roland for an Oliver: <u>barter 794 N.</u> <u>retaliation 718 N.</u> a sadder and a wiser man: <u>penitence 950 N.</u> a schoolboy's tale: <u>transientness 111 Phr.</u> a se: <u>irrelation</u> a short time ago: <u>newness 123 Adv.</u> a shot in the locker: <u>means 632 N.</u> 10 Adv. a show of: a slave to: subjection 749 Adj. a soul as white as heaven: purity 960 Phr. similarity 17 Adj. a span: a stitch in time: <u>earliness 132 N.</u> shortness 201 N. a stranger to: <u>ignorance 491 Adj.</u> a thousand a thousand times no: negation 536 Phr. and one: <u>multitude 102 Adj.</u> a thousand: <u>multitude 102</u> a tort et a travers: <u>disagreement 24 Adv.</u> resolution 604 Adv. a truce to!: cessation 142 Int. a wee bit: smallness 32 Adv. a wilderness of sweets: pleasure 827 Phr. a wash: equality 27 N. word and a blow: haste 684 Phr. contention 720 Phr. irascibility 901 N. a word to the wise: intelligibility 518 N. information 527 N. a world of: multitude 102 Adj. **A\$:** *money 800 N.* A,B,C,D,E,F: <u>teaching 537 N.</u> **A. B.:** *mariner 269 N.* **A.B.C.**: <u>teaching 537 N.</u> A.C.: <u>time 106 Adv.</u> a.m.: morning 125 N. A.R.: <u>time 106 Adv.</u> A.U.C.: <u>time 106 Adv.</u> ab extra: **A.D.:** <u>time 106 Adv.</u> exteriority 220 Adv. ab intra: interiority 221 Adv. abacist: numeration 85 N. aback: rear 235 Adv. hell 982 N. abacus: <u>numeration 85 N.</u> Abaddon: satan 978 N. abaft: rear 235 Adv. abalienate: <u>transfer 783 V.</u> **abalienation:** <u>transfer 783 N.</u> abandon the abandon all hope: <u>hopelessness 859 V.</u> hopelessness 859 V. hope of: <u>hopelessness 859 V.</u> abandon: relinquishment 782 V. artlessness 703 relinquishment 624 V. avoidance 623 V. departure 293 V. activity 682 N. seclusion, exclusion 893 V. abandoned: <u>vice 945 Adj.</u> neglect 460 Adj. seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj. abandonment:

```
relinquishment 782 N.
                                                    resignation 757 N.
hopelessness 859 N.
                                                                            relinquishment 624 N.
depression 308 V. humility 879 V. abased: servility 886 Adj. abasement: humility 879 N.
                                                 abash: humility 879 V. fear 860 V.
         disrepute 874 N.
                             depression 308 N.
                                                                                          abashed: <u>humility</u>
879 Adj.
           abate: nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                                                 <u>discount 813 V.</u> abatement of differences: <u>compromise</u>
         abatement: <u>discount 813 N.</u> <u>nonincrease, decrease 36 N.</u> <u>260 N.</u> abattis: <u>defense 717 N.</u> abattoir: <u>killing 361 N.</u>
                                                                          abatis: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
774 N.
                                              abattoir: killing 361 N.
opening 260 N.
                                                                          abba: paternity 166 N.
                                                                                                      abbacy:
                      abbatial: churchdom 995 Adj.
churchdom 995 N.
                                                         abbatical: churchdom 995 Adj.
                                                                                             abbatis: defense
          abbe: <u>clergy 996 N.</u> abbess: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                           abbey: <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
                                                                                      abbot: clergy 996 N.
717 N.
abbreviate: compendium 596 V. shortness 201 V. abbreviation: compendium 596 N.
                                                                                                shortness 201
<u>N.</u>
      abbreviature: shortness 201 N.
                                          compendium 596 N.
                                                                   ABC: beginning 66 N.
                                                                                              letter 561 N.
abdal: clergy 996 N.
                         <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                abdicant: resignation 757 Adj.
                                                                                   abdicate: resignation 757
                        abdication: <u>laxity 738 N.</u>
      laxity 738 V.
                                                       resignation 757 N.
                                                                                abditory: ambush 530 N.
abdomen: interiority 221 N.
                                abdominal: interiority 221 Adj. abdominoscope: optical instruments 445
     abdominoscopy: optical instruments 445 N. abdominous: expansion 194 Adj.
                                                                                           abduce: repulsion
          abducent: <u>repulsion 289 Adj.</u> abduct: <u>stealing 791 V.</u>
                                                                       repulsion 289 V.
                                                                                              taking 789 V.
abductee: prisoner 754 N. abduction: experiment 463 N.
                                                                     reasoning 476 N.
                                                                                             taking 789 N.
                     abductive: <u>repulsion 289 Adj.</u> abductor: <u>thief 792 N.</u> abecedarian: <u>learner 541</u>
repulsion 289 N.
                        <u>teacher 540 N.</u> abecedary: <u>letter 561 N.</u> <u>school 542 N.</u>
     letter 561 Adj.
                                                                                          aberdevine: animal
          aberrant: error 495 Adj.
                                      <u>unconformity 83 Adj.</u>
                                                               deviation 279 Adj.
                                                                                       divergence 291 Adj.
aberration: insanity 503 N. divergence 291 N. deviation 279 N. variation 20a N. N. abet: aid 707 V. abettor: auxiliary 711 N. abeyance: expectation 507 N.
                                                                                              unconformity 83
                                                                                           inexistence 2 N.
                     abeyant: <u>latency</u>, <u>implication 526 Adj</u>. abhor: <u>dislike 867 V</u>.
cessation 142 N.
                                                                                               hate 898 V.
abhorrence: <u>dislike 867 N.</u> abhorrent: <u>painfulness 830 Adj.</u>
                                                                   dislike 867 Adj.
                                                                                       hate 898 Adj.
                                                                                                        abide
by arbitration: <u>compromise 774 V.</u>
                                         abide by: observance 772 V.
                                                                              assent 488 V.
                                                                                                  abide with:
                     abide: expectation 507 V. feeling 821 V. presence 186 V. continuance in action
inexcitability 826 V.
          permanence 141 V. diuturnity 110 V.
                                                     existence 1 V.
                                                                      inexcitability 826 V.
                                                                                               auiescence 265
      abigail: servant 746 N.
                                  ability: power 157 N.
                                                             intellect 450 N.
                                                                                 skill 698 N.
                                                                                                 abiogenesis:
                       abito: conduit 350 N.
                                                  abject fear: <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                                                                                cowardice 862 N.
production 161 N.
                                                                                                       abject:
                                           improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                 abjection: improbity 940 N.
servility 886 Adj.
                    disrepute 874 Adj.
                                                                                                  abjectness:
                    abjunction: <u>disjunction 44 N.</u>
                                                     abjuration: <u>negation 536 N.</u>
disrepute 874 N.
                                                                                     tergiversation 607 N.
                                                     resignation 757 V.
                                                                              abjurement: tergiversation 607
resignation 757 N.
                      abjure: <u>tergiversation 607 V.</u>
      abkari: price 812 N.
                              ablation: <u>nonaddition, subtraction 38 N.</u> <u>taking 789 N.</u>
                                                                                             ablaze: heat 382
Adj.
        light 420 Adj.
                          able seaman: mariner 269 N.
                                                             able: power 157 Adj.
                                                                                       skill 698 Adj.
                                                                                                         able-
bodied: strength 159 Adj.
                              ablegate: displacement 185 V.
                                                                 deputy 759 V.
                                                                                 ableness: power 157 N.
ablepsia: blindness 442 N.
                              ablepsy: blindness 442 N.
                                                             ablude: <u>difference 15 V.</u>
                                                                                          ablution: cleanness
          abnegation: <u>negation 536 N.</u> <u>refusal 764 N.</u>
                                                             <u>temperance 953 N.</u> abnormal mind: <u>insanity</u>
652 N.
             abnormal: unconformity 83 Adj.
503 N.
                                                     abnormality: <u>unconformity 83 N.</u>
                                                                                               abnormalize:
unconformity 83 V.
                        abnormity: unconformity 83 N.
                                                             abnormous: unconformity 83 Adj.
                     ship 273 Adv. abode of love: love 897 N. abode of the blessed: heaven 981 N.
presence 186 Adv.
abode: prediction 511 V.
                             <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                               <u>place 182 N.</u>
                                                                abodement: <u>prediction 511 N.</u>
                     aboideau: conduit 350 N.
                                                    abolish: abrogation 756 V.
                                                                                    abolishment: abrogation
prediction 511 N.
                                                                     Abolitionist Party: politics 737b N.
           abolition: <u>abrogation 756 N.</u>
                                             destruction 162 N.
abolitionist: abrogation 756 N.
                                     abolitionize: abrogation 756 V.
                                                                           abominable: badness 649 Adj.
uncleanness 653 Adj.
                        hate 898 Adj.
                                         abominate: dislike 867 V.
                                                                        hate 898 V.
                                                                                       abomination: badness
649 N.
                                   dislike 867 N.
                                                                      abord: courtesy 894 N.
           uncleanness 653 N.
                                                     hate 898 N.
                                                                                                  aboriginal:
oldness 124 Adj.
                    cause 153 Adj.
                                      inhabitant 188 N.
                                                             beginning 66 Adj.
                                                                                  aborigines: inhabitant 188
     abort: failure 732 V.
                             abortion: nonpreparation 674 N.
                                                                  failure 732 N.
                                                                                    abortive attempt: failure
<u>N.</u>
732 N.
          abortive efforts: <u>failure 732 N.</u> abortive: <u>nonpreparation 674 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    inutility 645 Adj.
732 Adj.
             abound: sufficiency 639 V.
                                              abounding: sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                                                                     about it and about it:
diffuseness 573 Adv.
                        about to be: <u>destiny 152 Adj.</u>
                                                          about to: <u>futurity 121 Adv.</u>
                                                                                         about: nearness 197
      <u>circumjacence 227 Adv.</u> <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u>
                                                       <u>relation 9 Adv.</u> above all praise: <u>virtue 944 Adj.</u>
above all: <u>superiority 33 Adv.</u>
                                  <u>importance 642 Adv.</u>
                                                             above board: manifestation 525 Adv.
comprehension: <u>unintelligibility 519 Adj.</u> above ground: <u>life 359 Adj.</u>
                                                                              above par: greatness 31 Adj.
                      goodness 648 Adj.
                                             above price: <u>dearness 814 Adj.</u>
                                                                                above suspicion: innocence
superiority 33 Adv.
                                                        above water: safety 664 Adj.
             above the mark: <u>superiority 33 Adv.</u>
                                                                                           above: <u>height 206</u>
                                                                                          priority 116 Adj.
        aboveboard: <u>artlessness 703 Adj.</u> abovementioned: <u>precedence 62 Adj.</u>
above-mentioned: repetition 104 Adj. above-said: repetition 104 Adj. abovestairs: height 206 Adv.
abra: interval 198 N. abracadabra: spell 993 N. abrade: nonaddition, subtraction 38 V. contraction
         pulverulence 330 V. abrasion: nonaddition, subtraction 38 N.
                                                                             pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                                                     <u>friction</u>
           abreast: <u>laterality 236 Adv.</u>
                                            abreption: <u>taking 789 N.</u>
331 N.
                                                                            abridge: <u>compendium 596 V.</u>
                     shortness 201 V. nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
conciseness 572 V.
                                                                          abridged: compendium 596 Adj.
abridger: <u>shortness 201 N.</u> abridgment: <u>compendium 596 N.</u> <u>nonincrease, decrease 36 N.</u> <u>shortness</u>
         conciseness 572 N.
                                abroach: preparation 673 Adv.
                                                                    abroad: distance 196 Adv.
                                                                                                   <u>uncertainty</u>
475 Adj.
           extraneousness 57 Adv.
                                      abrogate: inexistence 2 V.
                                                                    abrogation 756 V. resignation 757 V.
abrogated: abrogation 756 Adj.
                                     abrogation: abrogation 756 N.
                                                                          relinguishment 624 N.
                                                                                                      abrupt:
                                                                            abruption: disjunction 44 N.
instantaneity 113 Adj.
                           <u>violence 173 Adj.</u>
                                                  inelegance 579 Adj.
abruptly: inexpectation 508 Adv.
                                        abruptness: instantaneity 113 N.
                                                                                 abscess: disease 655 N.
abscind: disjunction 44 V.
                            nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
                                                                abscission: nonaddition, subtraction 38 N.
                                                                          absence d'esprit: incogitancy 452
disjunction 44 N.
                     abscond: departure 293 V.
                                                     avoidance 623 V.
                                                  absence of elasticity: inelasticity 326 N.
        absence of aid: opposition 708 N.
Phr.
                                                                                                  absence of
intellect: absence of Intellect 450a N.
                                               absence of light: <u>darkness 421 N.</u>
                                                                                          absence of mind:
```

```
absence of motive: absence of motive 615a N.
inattention 458 N.
                                                                               absence of preparation:
nonpreparation 674 N.
                         absence of rule: <u>unskillfulness 699 N.</u>
                                                                   absence of smell: <u>inodorousness 399</u>
     absence of solidity: <u>rarity 322 N.</u>
                                         absence of time: <u>neverness 107 N.</u>
                                                                               absence of voice: aphony
          absence: inexistence 2 N.
                                        exemption 777a N.
                                                               zero 101 N.
                                                                              absence 187 N.
581 N.
                                                                                                  absent
oneself: absence 187 V.
                            absent: incogitancy 452 Adj.
                                                              absence 187 Adj.
                                                                                    inexistence 2 Adj.
                                                      absenteeism: absence 187 N.
inattention 458 Adj.
                       absentee: <u>absence 187 N.</u>
                                                                                         absentminded:
inattention 458 Adj.
                                                                                                absolute
                      absent-mindedly: inattention 458 Adv.
                                                                absinthe: greenness 435 N.
establishment: <u>demonstration 478 N.</u> absolute interest: <u>property 780 N.</u>
                                                                             absolute: existence 1 Adj.
                   affirmation 535 Adj. government 737a Adj.
                                                                  severity 739 Adj.
certainty 474 Adj.
                                                                                     freedom 748 Adj.
                                                 greatness 31 Adj.
release from engagement 768a dueness 924 Adj.
                                                                     completeness 52 Adj.
                                                                                             absolutely:
greatness 31 Adv.
                     absoluteness: authority 737 N.
                                                        absolution: liberation 750 N.
                                                                                         forgiveness 918
<u>N.</u>
     exemption 927a N.
                           acquittal 970 N.
                                              absolutism: authority 737 N.
                                                                              severity 739 N.
                                                                                                absolve:
forgiveness 918 V.
                     acquittal 970 V.
                                         exemption 927a V.
                                                                liberation 750 V.
                                                                                    atonement 952 V.
permission 760 V.
                     absonant: discord 414 Adj.
                                                    intuition 477 Adj.
                                                                         absonous: intuition 477 Adj.
absorb the attention: attention 457 V.
                                        absorb the mind: attention 457 V.
                                                                              absorb the soul: excitation
         absorb the thoughts: attention 457 V.
                                                    absorb: use 677 V.
                                                                          taking 789 V.
     combination 48 V.
                          excitation 824 V.
                                               absorbed: attention 457 Adj.
                                                                               absorbent: reception 296
       absorbing: excitation 824 Adj. requirement 630 Adj. feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                                   absorption of mind:
<u>Adj.</u>
inattention 458 N. attention 457 N. absorption: reception 296 N. combination 48 N.
                                                                                           abstain from
doing: inaction 681 V. abstain from voting: absence of choice 609a V. abstain: avoidance 623 V.
               temperance 953 V.
                                     abstainer: temperance 953 N. sobriety 958 N.
                                                                                            abstemious:
                     abstemiousness: temperance 953 N.
temperance 953 Adj.
                                                              abstention: avoidance 623 N.
                                                                                               absterge:
<u>cleanness 652 V.</u> abstergent: <u>cleanness 652 Adj.</u> abstersion: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
                                                                                     abstersive: <u>remedy</u>
           abstinence from action: inaction 681 N.
                                                     abstinence: avoidance 623 N.
                                                                                        disuse 678 N.
                                                       abstract application: attention 457 N.
temperance 953 N. abstinent: temperance 953 Adj.
                                                                                                abstract
                               abstract idea: idea 453 N.
attention: attention 457 N.
                                                                abstract oneself: inattention 458 V.
abstract study: attention 457 N.
                                    abstract thought: attention 457 N.
                                                                            thought 451 N.
                                                                                               abstract:
taking 789 V.
               compendium 596 V.
                                      <u>compendium 596 N.</u> <u>conciseness 572 V.</u>
                                                                                  disjunction 44 Adj.
stealing 791 V.
                 abstracted: inattention 458 Adj.
                                                    abstractedly: disjunction 44 Adv.
                                                                                        abstractedness:
disjunction 44 N.
                   abstraction contemplation: thought 451 N. abstraction: stealing 791 N.
                                                                                                   taking
789 N.
            inattention 458 N.
                                    nonaddition, subtraction 38 N.
                                                                        disjunction 44 N.
                                                                                               abstruse:
unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                          absurd story: untruth 546 N. absurd: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                             impossibility
                              absurdity: absurdity 497 N.
           absurdity 497 Adj.
                                                             <u>unmeaningness 517 N.</u>
                                                                                       ridiculousness 853
<u>471 Adj.</u>
     absurdness: absurdity 497 N.
                                     Abuna: master 745 N.
                                                               abundance: greatness 31 N.
                                                                                              <u>sufficiency</u>
639 N.
           abundant: greatness 31 Adj.
                                           completeness 52 Adj.
                                                                    sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                                                                            abundantly:
greatness 31 Adv.
                    abuse like a pickpocket: disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                      abuse of language: neologism 563
                                                                     abuse: threat 909 N.
     abuse of terms: neologism 563 N. misinterpretation 523 N.
                                                                                            impurity 961
<u>N.</u>
                                         <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> <u>malediction 908 N.</u>
     impurity 961 N.
                       deception 545 V.
                                                                                        misuse 679 V.
misuse 679 N.
               <u>badness 649 V.</u>
                                <u>badness 649 N.</u> <u>disapprobation 932 N.</u>
                                                                            abusive: detractor 936 Adj.
detraction 934 Adj.
                       disapprobation 932 Adj.
                                                   discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                            threat 909 Adj.
                                                                                                abut on:
contiguity 199 V.
                   support 215 V.
                                     abutment: contiguity 199 N.
                                                                    <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                                                       support 215 N.
                             abutter: contiguity 199 N.
abuttal: contiguity 199 N.
                                                            aby: permanence 141 V.
                                                                                        feeling 821 V.
inexcitability 826 V.
                      abysm: interval 198 N.
                                                abysmal: depth 208 Adj.
                                                                            abyss: interval 198 N.
                                                                                                     <u>hell</u>
          space 180 N.
                            academic: supposition 514 Adj.
                                                                teaching 537 Adj.
                                                                                      school 542 Adj.
                                 academician: scholar 492 N.
                                                                 academist: scholar 492 N.
academical: elegance 578 Adj.
                                                                                               academy:
school 542 N.
                    acanthus: ornament 847 N.
                                                       acari=atre: irascibility 901 Adj.
                                                                                              acarpous:
unproductiveness 169 Adj.
                                                       consent 762 V.
                                                                          accelerate: earliness 132 V.
                             accede: assent 488 V.
haste 684 V.
                violence 173 V.
                                    velocity 274 V.
                                                       acceleration: <u>velocity 274 N.</u>
                                                                                         haste 684 N.
accelerometer: impulse 276 N.
                                  accension: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u>
                                                                 accent: neologism 563 N.
                                                                                               voice 580
     sound 402 N.
                    accentuate: importance 642 V.
                                                      voice 580 V.
                                                                   accentuation: voice 580 N.
N.
                                                                                                   poetry
                                                                                         assent 488 V.
597 N.
         accept: security 771 V. content 831 V.
                                                     receiving 785 V.
                                                                       consent 762 V.
taking 789 V.
                accepta: receipt 810 N.
                                          acceptable: expedience 646 Adj.
                                                                              pleasurableness 829 Adj.
content 831 Adj.
                   acceptance: interpretation 522 N. receiving 785 N.
                                                                            security 771 N.
                                                                                              assent 488
                                                       interpretation 522 N.
<u>N.</u>
                       acceptation: meaning 516 N.
                                                                               accepted fact: maxim 496
     consent 762 N.
                                                                       accessible: possibility 470 Adj.
N.
     accepted principle: maxim 496 N.
                                           access: approach 286 N.
facility 705 Adj.
                  accession: addition 37 N.
                                               government 737a N.
                                                                       commission 755 N.
                                                                                             consent 762
     increase 35 N.
                      accessory after the fact: <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u>
                                                                accessory: <u>aid 707 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            auxiliary 711
     addition 37 Adj.
                        accompaniment 88 N.
                                               <u>adjunct 39 N.</u>
                                                                accompaniment 88 Adj.
                                                                                           acciaccatura:
melody concord 413 N.
                          accidence: grammar 567 N.
                                                          accident: extrinsicality 6 N.
                                                                                          eventuality 151
<u>N.</u>
      chance 156 N.
                        evil 619 N.
                                      adversity 735 N.
                                                          accidental: extrinsicality 6 Adj.
                                                                                             chance 156
       chance 621 Adj.
                          accidentally: chance 156 Adv.
                                                            accidentalness: chance 156 N.
Adj.
                                                                                              accipient:
                   accipitres: <u>severity 739 N.</u>
                                                 acclaim: approbation 931 N. acclamate: approbation
receiving 785 N.
                                            approbation 931 N.
           acclamation: assent 488 N.
                                                                      acclimatization: habit 613 N.
acclimatize: husbandry 370 V.
                                                acclivity: obliquity 217 N. ascent 305 N.
                                 <u>habit 613 V.</u>
                                                                                                 acclov:
redundancy 641 V.
                       accolade: courtesy 894 N.
                                                      accommodate differences: pacification 723 V.
                                                     accommodate oneself to: conformity 82 V.
accommodate matters: pacification 723 V.
                                     lending 787 V.
accommodate with: giving 784 V.
                                                       accommodate: agreement 23 V.
                                                                                            aid 707 V.
                  accommodating: benevolence 906 Adj.
                                                              accommodation train: vehicle 272 N.
equality 27 V.
                                   pacification 723 N.
                                                                                     lending 787 N.
accommodation: aid 707 N.
                                                             agreement 23 N.
accompaniment: addition 37 N.
                                  adjunct 39 N.
                                                   accompaniment 88 N. music 415 N.
                                                                                           accompanist:
musician 416 N.
                     accompany: musician 416 V.
                                                       synchronism 120 V.
                                                                               accompaniment 88 V.
```

```
accomplice: auxiliary 711 N.
accompanying: accompaniment 88 Adj.
                                                                          accomplish: production 161
                          success 731 V.
      completion 729 V.
                                             accomplished: skill 698 Adj.
                                                                               knowledge 490 Adj.
accomplishment: skill 698 N. completion 729 N.
                                                    accomplishments: knowledge 490 N.
                  accord with: uniformity 16 V.
                                                   accord: concord 714 V.
                                                                             melody concord 413 V.
accounts 811 N.
                                  peace 721 N.
giving 784 V.
             permission 760 V.
                                                  concord 714 N.
                                                                   assent 488 N.
                                                                                   agreement 23 V.
agreement 23 N.
                   assent 488 V.
                                   accordance: uniformity 16 N.
                                                                   agreement 23 N.
                                                                                       permission 760
                    accordant: agreement 23 Adj. according as: qualification 469 Adv.
     giving 784 N.
                                                                                         according to
                           according to custom: <u>habit 613 Adj.</u>
Cocker: conformity 82 Adj.
                                                                  according to Gunter: conformity 82
       according to Hoyle: conformity 82 Adj.
                                                 according to law: legality 963 Adj.
Adj.
                               according to routine: habit 613 Adj. according to rule: conformity 82
regulation: conformity 82 Adj.
                            according to the occasion: circumstance 8 Adv.
       frequency 136 Adj.
                                                                              according to use: habit
           according to: evidence 467 Adv.
                                             conformity 82 Adv.
                                                                  accordingly: circumstance 8 Adv.
613 Adj.
                     accordion: musical instruments 417 N. accordionist: musician 416 N.
reasoning 476 Adv.
allocution 586 V.
                    accouchement: production 161 N. account as: belief 484 V.
                                                                                       account book:
                  account current: accounts 811 N.
                                                       account for: interpretation 522 V.
accounts 811 N.
         account settled: accounts 811 N. account with: payment 807 V. account: approbation 931
                                                                     <u>description 594 N.</u> <u>information</u>
     repute 873 N.
                     accounts 811 N.
                                      <u>debt 806 N.</u>
                                                     <u>credit 805 N.</u>
                           numeration 85 N.
                                               list 86 N.
                                                          accountability: <u>duty 926 N.</u>
527 N.
         judgment 480 V.
                                                                                        accountable:
accounts 811 Adj. duty 926 Adj. accountableness: duty 926 N.
                                                                 Accountant General: treasurer 801
     accountant: numeration 85 N.
                                    treasurer 801 N. accounts 811 N.
                                                                       accounter: clothing 225 V.
accounting firm: accounts 811 N.
                                     accounting for: attribution 155 N.
                                                                          accounting party: accounts
         accounting: accounts 811 N.
                                         accounts 811 Adj. accounts: accounts 811 N. money 800
      accouple: junction 43 V.
                                  accouplement: junction 43 N.
                                                                     accouter: preparation 673 V.
accouterment: clothing 225 N.
                                  preparation 673 N.
                                                        accouterments: instrument 633 N.
                                                                                               accoy:
moderation 174 V.
                    accredit: commission 755 V.
                                                   repute 873 V.
                                                                    deputy 759 V.
                                                                                      credit 805 V.
accredited to: deputy 759 Adj.
                                  accredited: belief 484 Adj.
                                                                 habit 613 Adj.
                                                                                    credit 805 Adj.
accretion: expansion 194 N.
                           increase 35 N.
                                            accrimination: accusation 938 N.
                                                                                 accroach: taking 789
    accrue from: effect 154 V.
                               accrue: addition 37 V.
                                                        acquisition 775 V.
                                                                            receiving 785 V.
                                                                                              receipt
810 V.
          accrust: hardness 323 V.
                                      accubation: horizontality 213 N.
                                                                          accueil: courtesy 894 N.
accultural: improvement 658 Adj.
                                  accumbent: horizontality 213 Adj.
                                                                      accumulate: assemblage 72 V.
store 636 V.
                                                                                      accuracy: truth
              accumulation: redundancy 641 N.
                                                  <u>assemblage 72 N.</u>
                                                                       store 636 N.
494 N.
         care 459 N.
                        accurate knowledge: knowledge 490 N.
                                                                 accurate recollection: memory 505
                                                accurse: malediction 908 V.
<u>N.</u>
     accurate: care 459 Adj.
                                truth 494 Adj.
                                                                               accursed: badness 649
                                                                      accusation: accusation 938 N.
                                     accusable: accusation 938 Adj.
Adj.
      pain 828 Adj.
                      <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
lawsuit 969 N.
                accusative: accusation 938 Adj.
                                                accusatory: accusation 938 Adj.
                                                                                    accuse: detraction
                                disapprobation 932 V.
         condemnation 971 V.
                                                       lawsuit 969 V.
                                                                        accusation 938 V.
                    accusation 938 N.
                                                                      accusing: accusation 938 Adj.
                                        accuser: accusation 938 N.
accusation 938 Adj.
accustom: habit 613 V. accustomary: habit 613 Adj. accustomed: facility 705 Adj. habit 613 Adj.
ace: smallness 32 N.
                    unity 87 N. amusement 840 N.
                                                      aceite: oil 356 N. Aceldama: arena 728 N.
<u>killing 361 N.</u> acephalous: <u>disorder 59 Adj.</u>
                                             acequia: conduit 350 N. acequiador: conduit 350 N.
acequiamadre: conduit 350 N.
                                   acerb: bitterness 392b Adj.
                                                                 sourness 397 Adj.
                                                                                            acerbate:
                       acerbic: asceticism 955 Adj.
<u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                                      bitterness 392b Adj.
                                                                            acerbity: malevolence 907
                       resentment 900 N. discourtesy 895 N. bitterness 392b N.
     irascibility 901 N.
                                                                                     unsavoriness 395
                                                                acescent: sourness 397 Adj.
     acervate: assemblage 72 V.
                                acervation: assemblage 72 N.
acid: sourness 397 N. acetic: sourness 397 Adi. acetose: sourness 397 Adi. acetous fermentation:
                   acetous: sourness 397 Adi.
                                                 achar: condiment 393 N.
sourness 397 N.
                                                                             acharne: resentment 900
                                    pain 828 N.
       ache: physical pain 378 V.
                                                    physical pain 378 N.
                                                                           pain 828 V.
                                                                                          Acherontis
Adj.
pabulum: bad man 949 Phr.
                             achievable: possibility 470 Adj.
                                                            achieve: completion 729 V.
                                                                                          end 67 V.
production 161 V.
                   action 680 V. achievement: courage 861 N.
                                                                  completion 729 N.
                                                                                      production 161
     record 551 N.
                    action 680 N.
                                   achiever: success 731 N. Achillean: safety 664 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                           resentment
          aching heart: pain 828 N. aching: physical pain 378 N.
                                                                     physical pain 378 Adj.
<u>900 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             pain 828
        achromatic: achromatism 429 Adj.
Adj.
                                                achromatism: achromatism 429 N.
                                                                                        achromatize:
                    acicular: sharpness 253 Adj. acid test: experiment 463 N.
achromatism 429 V.
                                                                                  acid: calefaction 384
      sourness 397 Adj.
                           sourness 397 N. acidify: sourness 397 V.
                                                                          acidity: sourness 397 N.
acidulate: sourness 397 V.
                             acidulated: sourness 397 Adj.
                                                             acidulous: sourness 397 Adj.
                                                                                             aciform:
sharpness 253 Adj. acinaciform: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                      acknowledge: payment 807 V.
                                                                                    reward 973 V.
gratitude 916 V.
                 observance 772 V. consent 762 V.
                                                      <u>disclosure 529 V.</u>
                                                                         assent 488 V. evidence 467
      answer 462 V.
                         affirmation 535 V.
                                               penitence 950 V.
                                                                    acknowledged: habit 613 Adj.
acknowledgment: disclosure 529 N.
                                    <u>reward 973 N.</u>
                                                      penitence 950 N.
                                                                          gratitude 916 N.
                                                                                             <u>payment</u>
         observance 772 N.
                             affirmation 535 N.
                                                  assent 488 N. answer 462 N.
                                                                                    consent 762 N.
acme of perfection: perfection 650 N.
                                       acme: summit 210 N. acology: remedy 662 N.
                                                                                          acolothyst:
clergy 996 N.
                acolyte: clergy 996 N.
                                        acolyth: clergy 996 N. acomia: ugliness 846 N.
bane 663 N. acoustic organs: hearing 418 N. acoustic: hearing 418 Adj.
                                                                           acoustics: sound 402 N.
acquaint oneself with: <u>learning 539 V.</u> acquaint with: <u>information 527 V.</u>
                                                                            acquaint: information 527
                                          information 527 N.
                                                                friendship 888 N.
      acquaintance: knowledge 490 N.
                                                                                     friend 890 N.
                                          acquainted: sociality 892 Adj.
acquainted with: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                                              friendship 888 Adj.
acquainting: information 527 N. acquest: property 780 N.
                                                           acquiesce: assent 488 V. willingness 602
<u>V.</u>
     consent 762 V.
                    inexcitability 826 V. content 831 V.
                                                           acquiescence: assent 488 N.
                                                                                          consent 762
      observance 772 N.
                          acquiescent: assent 488 Adj.
                                                           acquire a habit: habit 613 V.
                                                                                            acquire a
trick: habit 613 V.
                     acquire currency: publication 531 V.
                                                             acquire honor: repute 873 V.
                                                                                              acquire
knowledge: <u>learning 539 V.</u>
                              acquire one's liberty: <u>liberation 750 V.</u>
                                                                         acquire: receiving 785 V.
```

```
receipt 810 V.
                      acquisition 775 V.
                                                                acquired knowledge: learning 539 N.
production 161 V.
                               acquirement: <u>learning 539 N.</u>
acquired: acquisition 775 Adj.
                                                                 <u>skill 698 N.</u>
                                                                                acquirements: knowledge
          acquiring: acquisition 775 Adj.
                                            acquisition of knowledge: <u>learning 539 N.</u>
                                                                                            acquisition of
skill: learning 539 N.
                        acquisition: acquisition 775 N.
                                                          receiving 785 N.
                                                                             acquisitions: knowledge 490
     acquisitive: greed 817a Adj.
                                                                       acquit oneself of a duty: duty 926
                                     acquisitiveness: greed 817a N.
N.
                                            acquit oneself well: virtue 944 V.
                                                                                  acquit oneself: conduct
V.
     acquit oneself of: payment 807 V.
692 V.
           acquit: accounts 811 N.
                                       forgiveness 918 V.
                                                              exemption 927a V.
                                                                                     vindication 937 N.
                                      acquitment: acquittal 970 N.
innocence 946 V.
                   acquittal 970 V.
                                                                      acquittal: vindication 937 N.
                                                                                                       <u>duty</u>
926 N.
          observance 772 N.
                                 liberation 750 N.
                                                     acquittal 970 N.
                                                                          acquittance: acquittal 970 N.
liberation 750 N.
                    security 771 N.
                                        observance 772 N.
                                                              payment 807 N.
                                                                                  acquitted: acquittal 970
       acreage: space 180 N.
                                acres and perches: space 180 N.
                                                                     acres: space 180 N.
                                                                                             land 342 N.
                                                     acrid: bitterness 392b Adj.
property 780 N.
                   acrid fumes: acridity 401a N.
                                                                                     pungency 392 Adj.
unsavoriness 395 Adj.
                        acridity 401a Adj.
                                            acridity: bitterness 392b N. unsavoriness 395 N.
                                                                                                  fetor 401
     acridity 401a N.
                        acridness: <u>bitterness 392b N.</u> acrimonious: <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u>
N.
                                                                                               resentment
                                 pungency 392 Adj.
                                                       unsavoriness 395 Adj.
900 Adj.
           discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                                acrimony: discourtesy 895
                    unsavoriness 395 N.
                                            pungency 392 N. physical energy 171 N.
<u>N.</u>
     <u>hate 898 N.</u>
                                                                                           <u>bitterness 392b</u>
     resentment 900 N.
                           acritude: physical energy 171 N. acroama: knowledge 490 N.
                                                                                               acroamatic
                                      acroamatic: knowledge 490 Adj.
knowledge: knowledge 490 N.
                                                                             unintelligibility 519 Adj.
acroamatical: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                             acroamatics: knowledge 490 N.
                                                                                     acroatic knowledge:
knowledge 490 N. acrobat: strength 159 N.
                                                  humorist 844 N.
                                                                     <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                       proficient 700 N.
acropolis: refuge 666 N.
                            acrospire: posterity 167 N.
                                                          across the counter: barter 794 Adv.
                                                                                                   across:
                      acrostic: wit 842 N. act a charity sometimes: benevolence 906 Phr.
opposition 708 Adv.
                                                                                                act a part
in: action 680 V.
                  act a part: affectation 855 V.
                                                    falsehood 544 V.
                                                                      <u>drama 599 V.</u>
                                                                                       utility 644 V.
as a drag: hindrance 706 V.
                              dissuasion 616 V.
                                                    act drop: drama 599 N.
                                                                               act foolishly: unskillfulness
         act in concert: cooperation 709 V. act of folly: unskillfulness 699 N.
                                                                                  imbecility folly 499 N.
act of grace: giving 784 N.
                              act of indemnity: forgiveness 918 N.
                                                                       act of smelling: odor 398 N.
                                                                                                       act
on principle: motive 615 V.
                              act on the defensive: defense 717 V.
                                                                       act one's part: duty 926 V.
                                                                                                     <u>virtue</u>
         business 625 V.
                             act up to: observance 772 V.
                                                              act upon: agency 170 V.
944 V.
                                                                                          motive 615 V.
               act well: virtue 944 V.
                                         act without authority: laxity 738 V.
action 680 V.
                                                                                act without instructions:
laxity 738 V.
               act: precept 697 N.
                                                       <u>drama 599 V.</u>
                                     business 625 V.
                                                                        imitation 19 V.
                                                                                          agency 170 V.
                                                                          command 741 N.
representation 554 V.
                        <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                         action 680 N.
                                                          action 680 V.
                                                                                              acted upon:
agency 170 Adj.
                  acting a part: affectation 855 N.
                                                      acting corporal: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                                                         acting manager:
                                                                                business 625 Adj.
<u>drama 599 N.</u>
                 acting: deputy 759 Adj.
                                           agency 170 Adj.
                                                               <u>drama 599 N.</u>
           actinic rays: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                         actinic: <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                                                   actinism: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                                                             actinometer:
680 Adj.
optical instruments 445 N.
                            action and reaction: counteraction 179 N.
                                                                           action is eloquence: action 680
Phr.
       speech 582 Phr.
                          action: action 680 N.
                                                   <u>contention 720 N.</u> <u>agency 170 N.</u>
                                                                                          lawsuit 969 N.
actionable: illegality 964 Adj.
                                  active application: attention 457 N.
                                                                           active attention: attention 457
     active service: warfare 722 N.
                                      active study: attention 457 N.
                                                                      active thought: attention 457 N.
                                                         activity 682 Adj.
active: velocity 274 Adj.
                            physical energy 171 Adj.
                                                                             actively: activity 682 Adv.
                           activity: activity 682 N. physical energy 171 N.
activist: politics 737b N.
                                                                                actor: affectation 855 N.
agent 690 N.
               action 680 N.
                               deceiver 548 N.
                                                drama 599 N. acts of kindness: benevolence 906 N.
Acts of: record 551 N.
                           Acts: Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.
                                                                      actual existence: existence 1 N.
                                                            the present time 118 Adj.
actual thing: identity 13 N.
                                actual: existence 1 Adj.
                                                                                          truth 494 Adj.
actuality: existence 1 N.
                             actually: existence 1 Adv.
                                                           truth 494 Adv.
                                                                              actuary: accounts 811 N.
                          actum aiunt ne agas: action 680 Phr.
actuate: motive 615 V.
                                                                    acuity: sharpness 253 N.
                                                                                                 aculeate:
sharpness 253 V.
                    aculeated: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                     acumen: intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                                                              acuminated:
sharpness 253 Adj.
                       acumination: sharpness 253 N.
                                                           acupuncture: opening 260 N.
                                                                                              acute angle:
                                                  acute note: stridor 410 N.
angularity 244 N.
                    acute ear: hearing 418 N.
                                                                                acute: cunning 702 Adj.
                                             intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
painfulness 830 Adj.
                        feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                              stridor 410 Adj.
                                                                                                   physical
sensibility 375 Adj.
                       sharpness 253 Adj.
                                               physical energy 171 Adj.
                                                                            violence 173 Adj.
                                                                                                  acutely:
                     acuteness: discrimination 465 N.
                                                           intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                           ad captandum:
affectation 855 Adj.
                      ad infinitum: infinity 105 Adv.
                                                       ad interim: time 106 Adv.
                                                                                    ad lib: nonpreparation
          nonpreparation 674 V.
                                    ad libitum: will 600 Adv.
                                                                sufficiency 639 Adv.
                                                                                       freedom 748 Adv.
permission 760 Adv.
                      ad referendum: <u>inquiry 461 N.</u>
                                                         ad valorem: price 812 Adj.
                                                                                       ad.: publication 531
     adactylism: blemish 848 N.
                                     adaga: arms 727 N.
                                                            adage: maxim 496 N.
                                                                                     adagio: musician 416
<u>N.</u>
Adv.
       slowness 275 Adv. music 415 Adv.
                                            music 415 N.
                                                             Adam: <u>vice 945 N.</u>
                                                                                   adamant: hardness 323
Adj.
      <u>hardness 323 N.</u> <u>strength 159 N.</u>
                                             adamantean: <u>hardness 323 Adj.</u>
                                                                                adamantine: strength 159
                          Adam's needle: sharpness 253 N.
                                                                 adapt itself to: agreement 23 V.
Adj.
       hardness 323 Adj.
                                                                                                     adapt
oneself to: conformity 82 V.
                                adapt: agreement 23 V.
                                                           equality 27 V.
                                                                             adaptable: utility 644 Adj.
adaption: agreement 23 N.
                                 add fuel to the fire: aggravation 835 V.
                                                                                  add fuel to the flame:
                                         calefaction 384 V.
                     resentment 900 V.
                                                                                 violence 173 V.
                                                                                                   add to:
aggravation 835 V.
                                                               <u>increase 35 V.</u>
                   add up to: numeration 85 V.
                                                     add water: water 337 V.
                                                                                    add: addition 37 V.
increase 35 V.
numeration 85 V.
                    added: addition 37 Adj.
                                                addendum: adjunct 39 N.
                                                                              adder: evil 913 N.
                                                                                                    addict
oneself to: habit 613 V.
                                addicted to drink: drunkenness 959 Adj.
                                                                                 addicted to the bottle:
drunkenness 959 Adj.
                          addicted to: habit 613 Adj.
                                                           addiction: habit 613 N.
                                                                                         adding machine:
                    additament: adjunct 39 N.
                                                                               adjunct 39 N.
numeration 85 N.
                                                   addition: addition 37 N.
                                                                                               <u>numeration</u>
                                        addition 37 Adj.
85 N.
         additional: increase 35 Adj.
                                                            adjunct 39 Adj.
                                                                              additive: addition 37 Adj.
preservation 670 N.
                      cooperation 709 Adj.
                                             additivity: concurrence 178 N.
                                                                               cooperation 709 N.
                                                                                                     addle
headed: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                    addle the brain: insanity 503 V.
                                                                        addle the wits: insanity 503 V.
                     addle: unproductiveness 169 V.
                                                                                                    addle-
uncertainty 475 V.
                                                       failure 732 Adj.
                                                                          noncompletion 730 Adj.
brained: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                   addled: unproductiveness 169 Adj.
                                                                          addlehead: fool 501 N.
                                                                                                    addle-
```

```
pated: imbecility folly 499 Adj. address a petition: request 765 V.
                                                                   address a prayer: request 765 V.
address a request: request 765 V. address book: list 86 N.
                                                                  address card: indication 550 N.
address: indication 550 N. request 765 N.
                                            <u>skill 698 N.</u>
                                                          <u>allocution 586 N.</u>
                                                                             abode 189 N.
         addressee: inhabitant 188 N.
                                        addresses: endearment 902 N.
                                                                          adduce: attraction 288 V.
                  adducent: attraction 288 Adj.
                                                  adduction: attraction 288 N.
                                                                                 adductive: attraction
evidence 467 V.
                                  adelomorphous: unconformity 83 Adj.
          adeem: taking 789 V.
                                                                         ademption: taking 789 N.
288 Adj.
adenography: <u>texture 329 N.</u> adeology: <u>texture 329 N.</u>
                                                           adept: proficient 700 N.
                                                                                      adequacy: utility
         sufficiency 639 N.
                             adequate: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                               utility 644 Adj.
                                                                                 sufficiency 639 Adj.
                 adespotic: laxity 738 Adj. adhere like a remora: coherence 46 V.
power 157 Adj.
                                                                                     adhere to a duty:
duty 926 V.
             adhere to an obligation: <u>duty 926 V.</u> adhere to: <u>perseverance 604a V.</u>
                                                                                        <u>habit 613 V.</u>
observance 772 V.
                     adhere: coherence 46 V. contiguity 199 V.
                                                                      adherence: coherence 46 N.
adherent: <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u>
                            adhering: coherence 46 Adj.
                                                          adhesion: coherence 46 N. observance 772
     contiguity 199 N.
                         adhesive: coherence 46 Adj. adhesiveness: coherence 46 N.
                                                                                         <u>semiliquidity</u>
                                adhibition: use 677 N.
         adhibit: use 677 V.
                                                          adhortation: advice 695 N.
                                                                                        adiaphanous:
                 adiathermancy: heat 382 N. adieu to: loss 776 Int. adieu!: departure 293 Int.
opacity 426 Adj.
                          adipocere: oil 356 N.
adieu: departure 293 N.
                                                 adipose: unctuousness 355 Adj.
                                                                                    adit: opening 260
     conduit 350 N.
                     method 627 N. adjacency: nearness 197 N. adjacent: nearness 197 Adj.
adjection: addition 37 N. adjectitious: addition 37 Adj. adjective jerker: book 593 N.
                                                                                            adjective:
adjunct 39 N. adjoin: nearness 197 V. contiguity 199 V. adjoining: nearness 197 Adj.
                                                                                             adjourn:
lateness 133 V.
                   adjournment: <u>lateness 133 N.</u>
                                                    adjudge: judgment 480 V.
                                                                                     judge 967 V.
adjudicate: lawsuit 969 V. judgment 480 V.
                                                adjudication: judgment 480 N.
                                                                                   adjunct: adjunct 39
                                          auxiliary 711 N. adjuration: affirmation 535 N.
     accompaniment 88 N.
                             aid 707 N.
                                 affirmation 535 V.
request 765 V.
               promise 768 V.
                                                     adjust: equality 27 V. order 58 V.
                                                                                         <u>preparation</u>
673 V.
         compromise 774 V. agreement 23 V.
                                                 adjustment: agreement 23 N. compromise 774 N.
consent 762 N.
                equality 27 N. preparation 673 N.
                                                     pacification 723 N. adjutage: opening 260 N.
conduit 350 N.
                adjutant: auxiliary 711 N. master 745 N.
                                                            adjuvant: aid 707 Adj.
                                                                                   auxiliary 711 N.
admeasurement: measurement 466 N.
                                        administer an oath: promise 768 V.
                                                                               administer correction:
                    administer holy penance: <u>rite 998 V.</u>
punishment 972 V.
                                                            administer the lash: punishment 972 V.
administer the sacrament: rite 998 V.
                                                                                          administer:
                                           administer to: aid 707 V.
                                                                         giving 784 V.
                                                                administration of justice: jurisdiction
government 737a N.
                      <u>direction 693 V.</u> <u>apportionment 786 V.</u>
            administration: government 737a N.
                                                      direction 693 N.
                                                                            apportionment 786 N.
administrative court: tribunal 966 N.
                                           administrative law: <u>legality 963 N.</u>
                                                                                      administrative:
government 737a Adj. jurisdiction 965 Adj. admirable Crichton: scholar 492 N.
                                                                                   proficient 700 N.
                                                                           admiral: master 745 N.
perfection 650 N.
                     admirable: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                       <u>virtue 944 Adj.</u>
admiralty: master 745 N. admiration: wonder 870 N.
                                                       <u>love 897 N.</u> <u>respect 928 N.</u>
                                                                                      <u>approbation 931</u>
     admire: wonder 870 V. approbation 931 V. admirer: love 897 N.
                                                                            admissable: reception 296
Adj.
      admissibility: agreement 23 N. admissible in society: fashion 852 Adj. admissible: agreement
23 Adj.
          imperfection 651 Adj.
                                 admission: composition 54 N.
                                                                   inclusion 76 N.
                                                                                     ingress 294 N.
reception 296 N.
                   evidence 467 N.
                                      assent 488 N. permission 760 N.
                                                                            receiving 785 N.
                                                                                                admit
exceptions: qualification 469 V. admit of: possibility 470 V.
                                                              admit: permission 760 V.
                                                                                          consent 762
    assent 488 V. composition 54 V. reception 296 V. disclosure 529 V. inclusion 76 V. receiving
          admittance: reception 296 N. admitted in society: fashion 852 Adj.
                                                                                    admitted maxim:
                  admitted: reception 296 Adj.
maxim 496 N.
                                                  habit 613 Adj.
                                                                     admitting: reception 296 Adj.
                                                  admonish: disapprobation 932 V. warning 668 V.
qualification 469 Adv.
                       admixture: mixture 41 N.
                admonition: disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                                          admonitive:
advice 695 V.
                                                      advice 695 N.
                                                                       warning 668 N.
warning 668 Adj. admonitory: dissuasion 616 Adj.
                                                    warning 668 Adj.
                                                                       advice 695 Adj.
                                                                                         ado: exertion
686 N.
         difficulty 704 N.
                          activity 682 N. adobe: materials 635 N. materials 635 Adj.
                                                                                         adolescence:
                                                       Adonis: beauty 845 N.
adolescence 131 N.
                    adolescent: adolescence 131 Adj.
                                                                                adonize: ornament 847
     adopt a belief: belief 484 V. adopt a course: conduct 692 V. adopt an opinion: belief 484 V.
adopt the cause of: aid 707 V.
                                 adopt: choice 609 V. location 184 V.
                                                                         borrowing 788 V.
piety 987 Adj.
                adoption: piety 987 N. choice 609 N.
                                                         adorable: <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   adoration: worship
        <u>love 897 N.</u> adore: <u>love 897 V.</u> <u>worship 990 V.</u>
                                                            adorer: <u>love 897 N.</u>
                                                                                 adorn: ornament 847
    adornment: ornament 847 N. adown: lowness 207 Adv.
                                                               adrift: irrelation 10 Adj.
                                                                                         disjunction 44
      disjunction 44 Adv. nonassemblage, dispersion 73 Adj.
                                                              uncertainty 475 Adj. unskillfulness 699
<u>Adj.</u>
        adroit: skill 698 Adj.
                                adroitness: skill 698 N.
                                                           adrolepsy: taking 789 N.
                                                                                         adscititious:
Adj.
                     addition 37 Adj.
                                        redundancy 641 Adj.
                                                               adulation: flattery 933 N.
extrinsicality 6 Adj.
                                                                                            adulator:
                                                                               adolescence 131 N.
                 adulatory: flattery 933 Adj. adult: adolescence 131 Adj.
flatterer 935 N.
adulterate: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                   mixture 41 V.
                                                     adulterated: deception 545 Adj.
                <u>deterioration 659 N.</u> adulterer: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
mixture 41 N.
                                                                       adulteress: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
adulterous: impurity 961 Adj. adultery: sexuality 374a N. impurity 961 N.
                                                                                adultism: adolescence
          adultness: adolescence 131 N.
                                            adumbrate: representation 554 V.
                                                                                   darkness 421 V.
                  adumbration: latency, implication 526 N. metaphor 521 N.
metaphor 521 V.
                                                                               <u>copy 21 N.</u>
                                                                                             <u>darkness</u>
421 N.
         aduncated: curvature 245 Adj. aduncity: angularity 244 N. aduncous: angularity 244 Adj.
adust: dryness 340 Adj.
                        <u>calefaction 384 Adj.</u> adustion: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u> advance against: <u>attack</u>
         advance expedite: aid 707 V. advance of learning: knowledge 490 N.
                                                                                  advance of science:
                     advance work: defense 717 N.
                                                       advance: success 731 N.
knowledge 490 N.
                                                                                    lending 787 N.
              <u>aid 707 N.</u> <u>lending 787 V.</u>
                                             course 109 V. progression 282 N.
increase 35 V.
                                                                                  progression 282 V.
                                          improvement 658 V. advanced age: age 128 N.
affirmation 535 V. improvement 658 N.
                                                                                            advanced
guard: front 234 N.
                      warning 668 N.
                                         advanced in life: age 128 Adj.
                                                                        advanced in years: age 128
       advanced: progression 282 Adj.
                                          advancement: progression 282 N.
                                                                               improvement 658 N.
Adj.
advancing: progression 282 N. yellowness 436 Adj. progression 282 Adj.
                                                                              advantage over: success
```

```
advantage: superiority 33 N. good 618 N. expedience 646 N. advantageous: acquisition
                                                advene: addition 37 V. advent: eventuality 151 N.
           utility 644 Adj. goodness 648 Adj.
775 Adj.
                  arrival 292 N.
approach 286 N.
                                               Adventism: heterodoxy 984 N. Adventist: heterodoxy
                                 <u>rite 998 N.</u>
         adventitious: extrinsicality 6 Adj. circumstance 8 Adj.
                                                                  chance 156 Adj.
                                                                                     adventure film:
984 N.
drama 599 N.
               adventure: eventuality 151 N.
                                              chance 156 N. pursuit 622 N.
                                                                               danger 665 V.
                                                                                               essav
675 N.
          essay 675 V.
                         undertaking 676 N.
                                               adventurer: rashness 863 N.
                                                                               commonality 876 N.
chance 621 N.
                experiment 463 N.
                                   <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
                                                      <u>deceiver 548 N.</u>
                                                                        adventures: description 594
     adventurous: danger 665 Adj.
                                                                            adversary: opponent 710
                                                       rashness 863 Adj.
N.
                                    <u>courage 861 Adj.</u>
N.
     adverse luck: adversity 735 N.
                                      adverse necessity: necessity 601 N.
                                                                             adverse party: opponent
710 N.
         adverse: unwillingness 603 Adj.
                                         <u>dislike 867 Adj.</u>
                                                          opposition 708 Adj.
                                                                                 adversity 735 Adj.
adversity: evil 619 N.
                       adversity 735 N.
                                         advert to: attention 457 V. advertence: attention 457 N.
                               advertise: publication 531 V. advertisement: publication 531 N.
advertency: <u>attention 457 N.</u>
indication 550 N. advice: information 527 N. news 532 N.
                                                                  motive 615 N.
                                                                                    advice 695 N.
advisable: expedience 646 Adj. advise with one's pillow: thought 451 V. advise with: advice 695 V.
advise: motive 615 V. advice 695 V.
                                        prediction 511 V. information 527 V. teaching 537 N.
                                                            advisedly: predetermination 611 Adv.
advised: predetermination 611 Adj.
                                      intention 620 Adj.
<u>intention 620 Adv.</u> advisement: advice 695 N. adviser: director 694 N. advice 695 N.
                                                                                          advocacy:
motive 615 N. advice 695 N.
                                  <u>aid 707 N.</u>
                                                approbation 931 N. advocate: consignee 758 N.
vindication 937 N. pity 914 N. friend 890 N.
                                               aid 707 V. advice 695 V. motive 615 V. lawyer 968
N. auxiliary 711 N. advocation: Pretext 617 N. advoutress: libertine 962 N. advoutry: impurity
        advowson: churchdom 995 N. adynamic: weakness 160 Adj. adynamy: weakness 160 N.
adytum: receptacle 191 N. prediction 511 N. ambush 530 N. adze: sharpness 253 N.
wonder 870 Int. aedile: jurisdiction 965 N. director 694 N. aeqis: defense 717 N. aeon: deity 976
                               aerial ladder: insulation, fire extinction 388a N. aerial navigator:
      aeration: gaseity 334 N.
mariner 269 N.
                   aerial perspective: color 428 N. aerial water bombardment: insulation, fire
extinction 388a N.
                    aerial: air 338 Adj. gaseity 334 Adj. navigation 267 Adj. height 206 Adj.
                     aerification: gaseity 334 N. aeriform: gaseity 334 Adj.
aerie: abode 189 N.
                                                                             <u>air 338 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             aerobe:
life 359 N.
            aerodrome: ship 273 N. aerodynamics: wind 349 N.
                                                                   gaseity 334 N.
                                                                                     aerography: air
         aerolite: world 318 N.
                               aerology: air 338 N. Aeromancy: prediction 511 Phr.
338 N.
                                                                                         aerometer:
           aerometry: air 338 N. aeronaut: air 338 N. mariner 269 N. aeronautic: navigation 267
air 338 N.
      aeronautics: air 338 N. navigation 267 N. aeroplane: ship 273 N.
                                                                          aeroplanist: mariner 269
                           aeroscopy: <u>air 338 N.</u>
                                                    aerosphere: <u>air 338 N.</u>
                                                                             aerostat: ship 273 N.
     aeroscope: <u>air 338 N.</u>
aerostatic: navigation 267 Adj.
                                  aerostatics: <u>navigation 267 N.</u>
                                                                    gaseity 334 N.
                                                                                        aerostation:
navigation 267 N.
                    air 338 N.
                                 Aesculapius: remedy 662 N.
                                                               Aesop: ugliness 846 N.
                                                                                          aesthetic:
                                              taste 850 Adj.
physical sensibility 375 Adj.
                            beauty 845 Adj.
                                                             aesthetics: physical sensibility 375 N.
beauty 845 N. taste 850 N.
                            aetiology: knowledge 490 N. afar off: distance 196 Adv. afar: distance
                                 affability: courtesy 894 N.
196 Adv.
           afeard: <u>fear 860 Adj.</u>
                                                             <u>humility 879 N.</u> affable: <u>humility 879</u>
    courtesy 894 Adj. affair of honor: contention 720 N. affair: eventuality 151 N. topic 454 N.
business 625 N. contention 720 N. affaire flamb_ee: failure 732 N. affairs in general: eventuality
         affect the soul: excitation 824 V. affect: affectation 855 V.
                                                                      desire 865 V. excitation 824
<u>151 N.</u>
     falsehood 544 V.
                       tendency 176 V. relation 9 V. love 897 V. affections 820 N.
                                                                                        affectation:
affected manner: vanity 880 N. affected with illness: disease 655 Adj.
                        affected: affections 820 Adj. vulgarity 851 Adj.
with: feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                             stammering 583 Adj.
inelegance 579 Adj.
                                           affectation 855 Adj.
                     falsehood 544 Adj.
                                                                  affectedness: affectation 855 N.
                                affecting: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                 affection: love 897 V.
affectibility: sensibility 822 N.
                                                                                          feeling 821
                                                                      affections: affections 820 N.
      friendship 888 N.
                         love 897 N.
                                        affectionate: <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
affective disorder: insanity 503 N.
                                      affective: affections 820 Adj.
                                                                      affector: affectation 855 N.
affettuoso: music 415 Adv. affiance: marriage 903 V.
                                                         promise 768 N.
                                                                           hope 858 N.
promise 768 Adj.
                  love 897 N. marriage 903 Adj.
                                                    affiche: publication 531 N.
                                                                                 affidation: compact
                                                    affirmation 535 N. affiliated: relation 9 Adj.
          affidavit: <u>lawsuit 969 N.</u>
                                   <u>record 551 N.</u>
<u>consanguinity 11 Adj.</u> affiliation: <u>consanguinity 11 N.</u>
                                                      attribution 155 N. affinity: similarity 17 N.
               affirm: assent 488 V. affirmation 535 V.
                                                          affirmance: assent 488 N. affirmation 535
     affirmation: assent 488 N. affirmation 535 N.
                                                     affirmative: affirmation 535 Adj.
                                                                                          assent 488
       affirmatively: affirmation 535 Adv. assent 488 Adv.
                                                               affix numbers to: numeration 85 V.
<u>Adj.</u>
affix: addition 37 V. adjunct 39 N. junction 43 V. letter 561 N. afflation: wind 349 N. afflatus:
wind 349 N.
               Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.
                                                afflict: painfulness 830 V. afflicted with illness:
disease 655 Adj.
                afflicted: pain 828 Adj. afflicting: painfulness 830 Adj. affliction: painfulness 830
                       adversity 735 N.
                                           pain 828 N. afflictive: painfulness 830 Adj. affluence:
     dejection 837 N.
                 prosperity 734 N. wealth 803 N. affluent: sufficiency 639 Adj. wealth 803 Adj.
sufficiency 639 N.
               approach 286 Adj. afflux: approach 286 N. affluxion: approach 286 N. afford aid:
river 348 Adj.
aid 707 V.
             afford consolation: condolence 915 V. afford foundations: support 215 V.
wealth 803
                                                                                  affranchisement:
                   liberation 750 N.
                                       affray: contention 720 N.
                                                                   affrayment: contention 720 N.
freedom 748 N.
affriction: friction 331 N.
                          affright: fear 860 N.
                                                affrightment: <u>fear 860 N.</u> affront danger: <u>courage</u>
861 V.
         affront: disrespect 929 N. painfulness 830 V. disrespect 929 V.
                                                                               malevolence 907 N.
resentment 900 N.
                     painfulness 830 N.
                                            resentment 900 V.
                                                                  affuse: water 337 V.
                                                                                           affusion:
                                  <u>water 337 N.</u>
                                                                               afire: heat 382 Adj.
nonassemblage, dispersion 73 N.
                                                  afield: presence 186 Adv.
afloat: ship 273 Adv.
                       navigation 267 Adj.
                                             preparation 673 Adj.
                                                                    news 532 Adj.
                                                                                      eventuality 151
Adj.
      <u>changeableness 149 Adj.</u> <u>existence 1 Adj.</u> <u>ocean 341 Adv.</u>
                                                                  afoot: existence 1 Adj.
                               preparation 673 Adj. activity 682 Adj.
151 Adj.
           <u>business 625 Adj.</u>
                                                                           afore: priority 116 Adv.
```

```
aforehand: priority 116 Adv.
                                aforementioned: precedence 62 Adj.
                                                                        priority 116 Adj.
                                                                                           aforenamed:
                        aforesaid: precedence 62 Adj.
                                                           repetition 104 Adj.
repetition 104 Adj.
                                                                                    priority 116 Adj.
                                              afraid of one's shadow: fear 860 Adj.
aforethought: predetermination 611 Adj.
                                                                                          afraid to say:
uncertainty 475 Adj.
                        afraid: fear 860 Adj.
                                                afreet: demon 980 N.
                                                                          afresh: repetition 104 Adv.
                                               Africander: extraneousness 57 N.
newness 123 Adv.
                    Afric heat: heat 382 N.
                                                                                    aft: rear 235 Adv.
                                      after a time: futurity 121 Adv.
after a fashion: smallness 32 Adv.
                                                                         posteriority 117 Adv.
                                                                                                  after a
while: posteriority 117 Adv.
                            futurity 121 Adv.
                                                 after acceptation: meaning 516 N.
                                                                                       after age: futurity
         after ages: futurity 121 N.
                                      after all: reasoning 476 Adv. qualification 469 Adv.
                                                                                              after days:
futurity 121 N.
                  after death the doctor: untimeliness 135 Phr.
                                                                    after hours: futurity 121 N.
life: futurity 121 N.
                      destiny 152 N.
                                        after meat mustard: untimeliness 135 Phr.
                                                                                      after one's fancy:
                               after one's mind: <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
                                                                after one's own heart: love 897 Adj.
love 897 Adj.
               taste 850 Adj.
after one's taste: love 897 Adi. after the deadline: lateness 133 Adv.
                                                                          after this fashion: method 627
      after thought: thought 451 N.
                                        after time: futurity 121 N.
                                                                       lateness 133 Adv.
                                                                                             after years:
                                                                     pursuit 622 Adv.
                 after: sequence 281 Adv.
                                            posteriority 117 Adv.
                                                                                         posteriority 117
                            rear 235 Adj.
                                             rear 235 Adv.
       sequence 63 Adv.
                                                              after-age: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                                              afterbirth:
Adj.
sequence 63 N.
                  afterburden: sequence 63 N.
                                                afterclap: disappointment 509 N.
                                                                                    aftercome: <u>sequel</u>
                                                       aftercrop: productiveness 168 N.
65 N.
         effect 154 N.
                         aftercourse: <u>sequel 65 N.</u>
                                                                                            afterdinner:
posteriority 117 Adj.
                         aftergame: sequel 65 N.
                                                        afterglow: decrement 40a N.
                                                                                            aftergrowth:
                                        effect 154 N.
productiveness 168 N.
                         sequel 65 N.
                                                         aftermath: productiveness 168 N.
                                                                                              <u>acquisition</u>
                                                 afternoon party: sociality 892 N.
775 N.
          afternoon farmer: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                                     afternoon: evening
126 N.
         afterpart: <u>sequel 65 N.</u>
                                  <u>rear 235 N.</u>
                                                 afterpiece: sequel 65 N. drama 599 N.
                                                                                             after-shave
lotion: <u>fragrance 400 N.</u>
                            aftertaste: taste 390 N.
                                                       afterthought: tergiversation 607 N.
                                                                                               sequel 65
N.
     memory 505 N.
                        afterwards: posteriority 117 Adv.
                                                             aga: master 745 N.
                                                                                   agacerie: motive 615
N.
     again and again: repetition 104 Adv. frequency 136 Adv.
                                                                  again: duplication 90 Adv.
                                                                                               repetition
104 Adv.
             against all expectation: inexpectation 508 Adj.
                                                                 against expectation: inexpectation 508
       against long odds: difficulty 704 Adv.
                                                against one's will: unwillingness 603 Adv.
Adj.
                                                                                              compulsion
            against one's wishes: unwillingness 603 Adv.
                                                           against the current: opposition 708 Adv.
744 Adv.
against the grain: roughness 256 Adv.
                                          unwillingness 603 Adv.
                                                                     difficulty 704 Adv.
                                                                                          opposition 708
                                                                        against the tide: opposition 708
       against the stream: opposition 708 Adv.
                                                  difficulty 704 Adv.
Adv.
       against the time when: foresight 510 Adv.
                                                      against the wind: opposition 708 Adv.
Adv.
278 Adv.
           against: counteraction 179 Adv.
                                             opposition 708 Adv. contraposition 237 Adv.
                                                                                            <u>preparation</u>
            agalloch: fragrance 400 N.
                                          agallochium: fragrance 400 N.
                                                                             agamist: celibacy 904 N.
673 Adv.
                     wonder 870 Adj.
                                                           expectation 507 Adj.
agape: rite 998 N.
                                       curiosity 455 Adj.
                                                                                  Agapemone: pleasure
                                                                         age 128 N.
         love 897 N.
                        agate: jewelry 847a N.
                                                  age: oldness 124 V.
                                                                                        age 128 V.
present time 118 N.
                      <u>time 106 N.</u> <u>period 108 N.</u>
                                                    oldness 124 N.
                                                                      aged: age 128 Adj.
                                                                                           agelessness:
perpetuity 112 N.
                     agency: instrumentality 631 N.
                                                       commission 755 N.
                                                                             direction 693 N.
                                                                                                 <u>use 677</u>
     agency 170 N.
                      action 680 N.
                                      agendum: business 625 N.
                                                                   agent provocateur: motive 615 N.
agent: commission 755 N.
                            consignee 758 N.
                                                <u>director 694 N.</u> <u>agent 690 N.</u>
                                                                                  cause 153 N.
                                          ages ago: the past 122 Adv.
         agentship: commission 755 N.
                                                                        agglomerate: coherence 46 V.
                                                         assemblage 72 N.
assemblage 72 V.
                    agglomeration: coherence 46 N.
                                                                              agglutinate: coherence 46
                                                                      <u>repute 873 V.</u>
     agglutination: coherence 46 N.
                                       aggrandize: expansion 194 V.
                                                                                       increase 35 V.
aggrandizement: increase 35 N.
                                    expansion 194 N.
                                                          repute 873 N.
                                                                            aggravable: aggravation 835
       aggravate: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                            resentment 900 V.
                                                                  aggravation 835 V.
                                                                                        increase 35 V.
violence 173 V.
                 exaggeration 549 V.
                                       aggravated: aggravation 835 Adj.
                                                                            aggravating: painfulness 830
                              aggravation: increase 35 N. exaggeration 549 N.
                                                                                    aggravation 835 N.
Adj.
       aggravation 835 Adj.
aggregate: whole 50 N.
                          whole 50 V.
                                        assemblage 72 V.
                                                            aggregation: coherence 46 N.
                                                                                             <u>assemblage</u>
                                                                 aggressor: attack 716 N.
                                     aggressive: attack 716 Adj.
72 N.
        aggression: attack 716 N.
                                                                                               aggrieve:
badness 649 V.
                  painfulness 830 V.
                                       aggroup: assemblage 72 V.
                                                                      aghast: disappointment 509 Adj.
fear 860 Adj.
                wonder 870 Adj.
                                   agile: velocity 274 Adj.
                                                             activity 682 Adj.
                                                                                agility: activity 682 N.
agio: discount 813 N.
                          agiotage: <u>barter 794 N.</u>
                                                      agitate a question: reasoning 476 V.
                                   agitation 315 V.
                                                      activity 682 V.
                                                                      agitated tremulous: agitation 315
excitation 824 V.
                  <u>inquiry 461 V.</u>
        agitated: changeableness 149 Adj.
                                                                   agitation: physical energy 171 N.
                                              insanity 503 Adj.
                     excitation 824 N.
excitability 825 N.
                                         agitation 315 N.
                                                             changeableness 149 N.
                                                                                        feeling 821 N.
agitator: director 694 N.
                            agitprop: misteaching 538 N.
                                                             aglet: representation 554 N.
                                                                                             aglow: light
           heat 382 Adj.
<u>420 Adj.</u>
                            agnate: consanguinity 11 Adj.
                                                             agnation: consanguinity 11 N.
                                                                                               agnition:
consent 762 N.
                 agnize: consent 762 V. agnomen: nomenclature 564 N. agnostic: irreligion 989 N.
agnosticism: irreligion 989 N.
                               ago: the past 122 Adv. agog: desire 865 Adj.
                                                                                   agoing: beginning 66
    activity 682 Adj. agonies of death: death 360 N. agonism: contention 720 N.
                                                                                       agonize: physical
            painfulness 830 V. agonizing: painfulness 830 Adj. excitation 824 Adj.
<u>pain 378 V.</u>
                                                                                         agony: pain 828
     excitability 825 N.
                           physical pain 378 N.
                                                agostadero: plain 344 N.
                                                                               agrarian: agriculture 371
<u>N.</u>
       agree for: compact 769 V.
                                 agree in opinion: assent 488 V.
                                                                     agree to: consent 762 V.
Adj.
                       agree: concord 714 V. assent 488 V.
                                                               concurrence 178 V.
with: salubrity 656 V.
                                                                                      agreement 23 V.
                                                           physical pleasure 377 Adj.
compromise 774 V.
                     agreeable: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                                           prosperity 734
<u>Adj.</u>
      agreeableness: pleasurableness 829 N. agreeably to: conformity 82 Adv.
                                                                                  agreed on all hands:
                                          consent 762 Adj.
                                                             compact 769 Adj.
assent 488 Adj.
                 agreed: assent 488 Adj.
                                                                                  agreeing: concord 714
       agreement 23 Adj.
                           agreement: consent 762 N.
                                                          concord 714 N.
                                                                            assent 488 N.
                                                                                             concurrence
Adj.
<u>178 N.</u>
         conformity 82 N.
                             agreement 23 N.
                                                 uniformity 16 N.
                                                                    compact 769 N.
                                                                                       similarity 17 N.
agrestic: agriculture 371 Adj.
                                 agricultor: agriculture 371 N.
                                                                    agricultural: agriculture 371 Adj.
                                  government 737a N.
                                                         agriculturist: agriculture 371 N.
agriculture: agriculture 371 N.
                                                                                              agronomy:
                     aground: stability 150 Adj.
                                                   difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                        failure 732 Adj.
                                                                                           aguardiente:
<u>agriculture 371 N.</u>
                       ague fit: fear 860 N.
drunkenness 959 N.
                                                 ague: disease 655 N.
                                                                           agueweed: remedy 662 N.
```

```
aguish: cold 383 Adj.
                         ah me!: lamentation 839 Int.
                                                         aha!: discovery 480a Int.
ahead of his time: precession 280 Phr.
                                              ahead: precession 280 Adv.
                                                                               progression 282 Adv.
                        <u>front 234 Adv.</u> Ahriman: <u>demon 980 N.</u> <u>satan 978 N.</u> ai 7 N. <u>means 632 N.</u> <u>instrumentality 631 N.</u> <u>support 215 N.</u>
transcursion 303 Adv.
                                                                                    aid: benevolence 906
    aid 707 V. aid 707 N.
                                                                                         support 215 V.
                                                                          aiding: aid 707 Adj.
aidance: aid 707 N.
                      aide-de-camp: auxiliary 711 N.
                                                        master 745 N.
                                                    aiguille: sharpness 253 N.
weakness 160 Adj.
                      aigrette: ornament 847 N.
                                                                                   aigulet: ornament 847
     ail: disease 655 V.
                           pain 828 V.
                                          aileron: navigation 267 N.
                                                                       ailing: disease 655 Adj.
                                                                                                  disease
          ailment: disease 655 N.
                                     aim a blow at: attack 716 V.
                                                                     aim at: direction 278 V.
655 N.
                                                                                                 intention
620 V.
          pursuit 622 V.
                           attack 716 V.
                                             aim: direction 278 N.
                                                                     intention 620 N.
                                                                                          essay 675 N.
aimless: disorder 59 Adj.
                            absence of motive 615a Adj.
                                                            chance 621 Adj.
                                                                                 aimlessness: absence of
motive 615a N.
                  air balloon: ship 273 N.
                                             air bladder: gaseity 334 N.
                                                                           air blower: wind 349 N.
conditioner: refrigeration 385 N.
                                        air conditioning: refrigeration 385 N.
                                                                                     air drawn dagger:
                      air drawn: imagination 515 Adj.
                                                          air engine: instrument 633 N.
imagination 515 N.
                                                                                            air escaping
from tires: sibilation 409 N. air gun: arms 727 N.
                                                       air line: direction 278 N.
                                                                                   air pipe: opening 260
                      air pump: wind 349 N. air speed gauge: velocity 274 N.
     airpipe 351 N.
                                                                                    air tight: closure 261
                                                                                    appearance 448 N.
       air tube: airpipe 351 N.
                                 air valve: sibilation 409 N. air: music 415 N.
Adj.
                                                     gaseity 334 N.
             wind 349 N.
                           <u>air 338 V.</u>
                                        <u>air 338 N.</u>
                                                                       levity 320 N.
                                                                                       beginning 66 V.
unsubstantiality 4 N.
                        refreshment 689 V.
                                               fashion 852 N.
                                                                   airbag: refuge 666 N.
                                                                                              airbubble:
convexity 250 N.
                 airbuilt: <u>imagination 515 Adj.</u>
                                                    aircraft carrier: ship 273 N.
                                                                                    <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                                                                  airline: ship 273 N.
airhole: airpipe 351 N.
                           airing: journey 266 N.
                                                     airlift: navigation 267 N.
airman: mariner 269 N.
                            airmanship: navigation 267 N.
                                                               <u>skill 698 N.</u>
                                                                               airpipe: egress 295 N.
                                                             airport: arrival 292 N.
airplane radio: hearing 418 N.
                                 airplane: journey 266 N.
                                                                                     departure 293 N.
                                                             airship: ship 273 N.
airs: affectation 855 N.
                        vanity 880 N.
                                        <u>insolence 885 N.</u>
                                                                                      airwind: height 206
       airy hopes: hope 858 N.
                                  <u>hopelessness 859 N.</u>
                                                           airy: air 338 Adj.
                                                                              unimportance 643 Adj.
cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                        levity 320 Adj.
                                         unsubstantiality 4 Adj.
                                                                   gaseity 334 Adj.
                                                                                       aisle: opening 260
                                                             aitchbone: rear 235 N.
     method 627 N.
                       temple 1000 N.
                                         ait: island 346 N.
                                                                                       ajar: opening 260
Adj.
       discord 713 Adi.
                           ajutage: opening 260 N.
                                                       conduit 350 N.
                                                                        akimbo: angularity 244 Adj.
angularity 244 N.
                    akin to: similarity 17 Adj.
                                               akin: consanguinity 11 Adj.
                                                                               Al Capone: thief 792 N.
al fresco: air 338 Adv.
                         exteriority 220 Adv.
                                                alabaster: whiteness 430 N.
                                                                                alack a day!: lamentation
839 Int.
          alack!: lamentation 839 Int.
                                         alacran: evil 913 N.
                                                                alacrity: willingness 602 N.
                                                                                              activity 682
                                                             alarm bell: alarm 669 N.
                                                                                            alarm clock:
<u>N.</u>
       cheerfulness 836 N.
                               alameda: abode 189 N.
                       alarm: fear 860 V.
                                            alarm 669 V.
                                                             alarm 669 N.
                                                                             warning 668 N.
chronometry 114 N.
                                                                                                indication
                           alarming: fear 860 Adj.
550 N.
                                                      alarm 669 Adj.
                                                                        danger 665 Adj.
                                                                                           alarmist: fear
          danger 665 N.
<u>860 N.</u>
                              alarum: indication 550 N.
         cowardice 862 N.
                                                          <u>alarm 669 N.</u>
                                                                           alas the day!: lamentation 839
      alas!: regret 833 Int.
                             <u>lamentation 839 Int.</u>
                                                    alate: adjunct 39 Adj.
                                                                            alated: adjunct 39 Adj.
canonicals 999 N.
                    alba: canonicals 999 N.
                                              Albany hemp: bane 663 N.
                                                                              albata: deception 545 N.
whiteness 430 N.
                    albeit: compensation 30 Adv.
                                                     alberca: gulf, lake 343 N.
                                                                                  albification: whiteness
                                              album: book 593 N.
           albino: dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                                       compendium 596 N.
                                                                                               albumen:
semiliquidity 352 N.
                       organization 357 N.
                                              production 161 N.
                                                                  albuminous: semiliquidity 352 Adj.
Alcaic: poetry 597 Adj.
                         alcaid: master 745 N. alcalde: master 745 N.
                                                                          alchemy: conversion 144 N.
alcohol thermometer: thermometer 389 N.
                                                alcohol: drunkenness 959 N.
                                                                                fuel 388 N.
                                                                                                alcoholic
drinks: drunkenness 959 N.
                               alcoholism: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u> alcove: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
252 N.
         Aldebaran: <u>luminary 423 N.</u> alderman: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                                     council 696 N.
                                                                                       ale: <u>food 298 N.</u>
Alecto: violence 173 N.
                          Alectromancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                                 Alectryomancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                   furnace 386 N. workshop 691 N.
alembic: conversion 144 N.
                              receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                          alert: attention
           activity 682 Adj.
                                             alertness: attention 457 N.
                              care 459 Adj.
                                                                             care 459 N.
457 Adj.
                                                                                            alerts: alarm
           Aleuromancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                   Alexandrine: poetry 597 N.
669 N.
                                                                                     ornament 577 N.
alexandrite: jewelry 847a N.
                                alexipharmic: remedy 662 Adj.
                                                                   alexiteric: remedy 662 Adj.
                                                                                                  alfalfa:
                                                                             algebra: numeration 85 N.
vegetable 367 N.
                  Alfardaws: <u>heaven 981 N.</u>
                                              alfilaria: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                                 algebraist: numeration 85 N.
                                                                  algebraize: numeration 85 V.
algebraic: numeration 85 Adj.
                                                                                                   algid:
               algology: botany 369 N. algorism: numeration 85 N.
                                                                          algorithm: numeration 85 N.
cold 383 Adj.
                                                        alibi: absence 187 N.
alguazil: jurisdiction 965 N. alias: misnomer 565 N.
                                                                               alien: <u>irreligion 989 N.</u>
transfer 783 V.
                 <u>extraneousness 57 N.</u> <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u> <u>extraneousness 57 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       alienable: transfer
           alienage: extraneousness 57 N. alienate: hate 898 V. enmity 889 V.
                                                                                        transfer 783 V.
alienated: enmity 889 Adj. alienation: transfer 783 N. enmity 889 N. hate 898 N.
                                                                                          aliene: insanity
         alienism: extraneousness 57 N. alight: quiescence 265 V. heat 382 Adj.
                                                                                        <u>descent 306 V.</u>
navigation 267 V. arrival 292 V. align one's march: direction 278 V. aligned: direction 278 Adj.
alignment: direction 278 N. alike: similarity 17 Adj. aliment: food 298 N.
                                                                               alimentary: remedy 662
      food 298 Adj. alimentation: aid 707 N. alimony: property 780 N. wealth 803 N. receipt 810
     aliquot: number 84 N. aliquot: part 51 Adj.
                                                                                       number 84 Adj.
alive and kicking: activity 682 Adj. alive to: knowledge 490 Adj. attention 457 Adj.
                                                                                           sensibility 822
                      intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj. alive: activity 682 Adj.
Adj.
       skill 698 Adj.
                                                                                 intelligence, wisdom 498
       life 359 Adj.
                      aljibar: store 636 N. alkahest: liquefaction 335 N.
                                                                               alkali flat: plain 344 N.
alkali: calefaction 384 N.
                           <u>bitterness 392b N.</u>
                                                  alkaloids: bitterness 392b N.
                                                                                   all aboard!: departure
          all agog: expectation 507 Adj. desire 865 Adj.
                                                            wonder 870 Adj. all alive and kicking: life
293 Int.
                                            all along of: effect 154 Adv. all along: time 106 Adv.
359 Adj.
           all alive: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                                                                       all
                                    haste 684 Adv.
                                                                                         all decked out:
at once: instantaneity 113 Adv.
                                                        all but: smallness 32 Adv.
ostentation 882 Adj.
                      all for the best: good 618 Adv.
                                                       prosperity 734 Phr.
                                                                             content 831 Adv.
                                                                                                all hail!:
                      courtesy 894 Int.
                                        respect 928 Int.
                                                            arrival 292 Int.
                                                                             repute 873 Int.
                                                                                               all hands:
<u>celebration 883 Int.</u>
                   all hell broke loose: disorder 59 N.
                                                            all his geese are swans: overestimation 482
generality 78 N.
       all in all: whole 50 Adv. all in good time: occasion 134 Adv.
                                                                        <u>destiny 152 Adv.</u>
                                                                                             all in one's
```

```
day's work: business 625 Adv.
                                all in the wrong: error 495 Adj. all in: fatigue 688 Adj.
                                                                                            all is for the
                                                    all kinds of: difference 15 Adj.
                      all is lost: failure 732 Phr.
best: hope 858 Phr.
                                                                                      nonuniformity 16a
      all manner of ways: deviation 279 Adv.
                                                distortion 243 Adv.
                                                                     all manner of: difference 15 Adj.
nonuniformity 16a Adj.
                          multiformity 81 Adj.
                                                  all of a heap: assemblage 72 Adj.
                                                                                        all of a twitter:
                     agitation 315 Adj.
                                         all of: quantity 25 Adv.
                                                                   all one to: indifference 866 Adi.
excitation 824 Adj.
one: equality 27 Adj.
                        all out: completeness 52 Adv.
                                                          error 495 Adj.
                                                                           all over the town: news 532
       all over: generality 78 Adj.
                                     space 180 Adv.
                                                        all possessed: insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                                           all powerful:
strength 159 Adj.
                    all put together: whole 50 Adv.
                                                        all quiet on the Potomac: peace 721 Phr.
right!: right 922 Int.
                        all right: assent 488 Adv.
                                                      content 831 Adj.
                                                                           all round: circumjacence 227
Adv.
       All SAint's DAy: rite 998 N.
                                       All Saints' Day: regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                                                                          all searching:
                  all sorts of: nonuniformity 16a Adj.
                                                        all sorts: mixture 41 N.
                                                                                 generality 78 N.
Souls' Day: regularity of recurrence 138 N. rite 998 N.
                                                            All Souls': regularity of recurrence 138 N.
all straight: payment 807 Adj.
                                 wealth 803 Adj.
                                                    all sufficient: strength 159 Adj.
                                                                                         all talk and no
cider: loquacity 584 Phr.
                        all talk: unsubstantiality 4 N. all the better for: improvement 658 Adj.
the better: content 831 Int.
                             all the day long: diuturnity 110 Adv. all the fat in the fire: violence 173
     disorder 59 N. all the go: fashion 852 Adj. all the rage: fashion 852 Adj. all the same: equality
           all the time: time 106 Adv. all the world over: space 180 Adv.
                                                                                     all the worse for:
                         all the year round: diuturnity 110 Adv.
                                                                    all things considered: thought 451
deterioration 659 Adj.
                            predetermination 611 Adv.
                                                       imperfection 651 Adv.
                                                                                 all up with: failure 732
      judgment 480 Adv.
<u>Adv.</u>
       all: generality 78 Adj.
                                                completeness 52 N.
                                whole 50 N.
                                                                        whole 50 Adv.
                                                                                          all-absorbing:
                                                             allay one's excitability: inexcitability 826
                      Allah: Jupiter 979 N.
                                               <u>deity 976 N.</u>
importance 642 Adj.
                             pacification 723 V.
    allay: moderation 174 V.
                                                   <u>relief 834 V.</u>
                                                                  all-destroying: destruction 162 Adj.
all-devouring: destruction 162 Adj.
                                    allectation: motive 615 N.
                                                                  allective: motive 615 N.
                                                                                             allegation:
                     Pretext 617 N.
                                       allege: evidence 467 V.
affirmation 535 N.
                                                                  affirmation 535 V.
                                                                                       Pretext 617 V.
alleged: Pretext 617 Adj.
                             allegiance: duty 926 N.
                                                         obedience 743 N.
                                                                              allegorical: metaphor 521
       allegorize: metaphor 521 V.
                                        allegory: comparison 464 N.
                                                                        metaphor 521 N.
                                                                                             allegresse:
                       allegretto: music 415 Adv.
                                                     allegro: music 415 Adv.
                                                                                 cheerfulness 836 Adj.
cheerfulness 836 N.
                             allelujah: worship 990 N.
                                                         all-engulfing: destruction 162 Adj.
allelujah!: worship 990 Int.
                                                                                               alleviate:
                                    alleviation: relief 834 N.
                     relief 834 V.
                                                                alley: method 627 N.
moderation 174 V.
                                                                                         <u>abode 189 N.</u>
opening 260 N.
                    allfours: amusement 840 N.
                                                     Allhallowmas: regularity of recurrence 138 N.
Allhallows: regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                                  alliance: concurrence 178 N.
                                                                                     concord 714 N.
                                             relation 9 N.
                                                             party 712 N.
cooperation 709 N.
                      consanguinity 11 N.
                                                                              allied to: relation 9 Adj.
similarity 17 Adj.
                     allied: consanguinity 11 Adj.
                                                      concord 714 Adj.
                                                                           alligation: junction 43 N.
alligator pear: food 298 N.
                              alligator: evil 913 N.
                                                                       allign one's march: direction 278
                                                      animal 366 N.
      allignment: direction 278 N.
                                                                       ornament 577 N.
                                      alliteration: similarity 17 N.
                                                                                            alliterative:
ornament 577 Adj.
                    all-knowing: deity 976 Adj.
                                                  allness: completeness 52 N.
                                                                                 allocate: apportionment
                                          apportionment 786 N.
786 V.
         allocation: arrangement 60 N.
                                                                  allocution: speech 582 N.
         allodial: property 780 Adj.
                                     freedom 748 Adj.
                                                          allodium: <u>freedom 748 N.</u>
                                                                                     property 780 N.
allopathic: remedy 662 Adj.
                                  allopathy: remedy 662 N.
                                                                  alloquy: allocution 586 N.
                                                                                                   allot:
                       apportionment 786 V.
                                                                      allotment: arrangement 60 N.
arrangement 60 V.
                                                  dueness 924 V.
                         allow due weight to: discrimination 465 V.
apportionment 786 N.
                                                                        allow for: qualification 469 V.
forgiveness 918 V.
                    allow scope: freedom 748 V.
                                                    allow some weight to: belief 484 V.
                            permission 760 V.
         discount 813 V.
                                                  disclosure 529 V.
                                                                     assent 488 V.
                                                                                       consent 762 V.
allowable: dueness 924 Adj.
                              permission 760 Adj.
                                                    giving 784 Adj.
                                                                      allowance to be made: vindication
          allowance: reward 973 N.
                                       vindication 937 N.
937 N.
                                                             discount 813 N.
                                                                                apportionment 786 N.
giving 784 N.
                qualification 469 N.
                                     permission 760 N.
                                                           allowed: dueness 924 Adj.
                                                                                        giving 784 Adj.
alloy: deterioration 659 N. deterioration 659 Adj. mixture 41 N. mixture 41 V.
                                                                                     combination 48 N.
                         all's well: safety 664 Phr.
                                                     all-seeing: deity 976 Adj.
alloyage: mixture 41 N.
                                                                                 all-sided: completeness
           allspice: condiment 393 N.
                                         allude to: information 527 V.
52 Adj.
                                                                           latency, implication 526 V.
metaphor 521 V.
                    supposition 514 V.
                                          meaning 516 V.
                                                              allure: desire 865 V.
                                                                                        motive 615 V.
pleasurableness 829 V.
                                                                           alluring: pleasurableness 829
                          allurement: desire 865 N.
                                                        motive 615 N.
Adj.
       allusion: meaning 516 N.
                                   metaphor 521 N.
                                                       latency, implication 526 N.
                                                                                    allusive: supposition
514 Adj.
            latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                           meaning 516 Adj.
                                                                 relation 9 Adj.
                                                                                   metaphor 521 Adj.
alluvial: horizontality 213 Adj.
                                 land 342 Adj.
                                                   plain 344 Adj.
                                                                     alluvion: <u>land 342 N.</u>
                                                                                               alluvium:
uncleanness 653 N.
                      land 342 N.
                                      remainder 40 N.
                                                           all-wise: deity 976 Adj.
                                                                                      ally: aid 707 N.
auxiliary 711 N.
                                  marriage 903 V.
                                                    alma mater: school 542 N.
                  <u>friend 890 N.</u>
                                                                                    almanac: record 551
                  chronometry 114 N.
     <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                         Almanach de Gotha: <u>list 86 N.</u> almanack: <u>record 551 N.</u>
almightiness: power 157 N.
                               almighty dollar: money 800 N.
                                                                 almighty: deity 976 Adj.
       almoner: clergy 996 N.
                                  treasurer 801 N.
                                                      almost all: whole 50 N.
                                                                                   almost immediately:
                    almost unheard of: infrequency 137 Adj. almost: smallness 32 Adv. imperfection
<u>earliness 132 Adv.</u>
                                almsgiving: benevolence 906 N.
                                                                    giving 784 N.
651 Adv.
           alms: giving 784 N.
                                                                                      almshouse: abode
189 N.
                              almsman: receiving 785 N.
                                                              aloes wood: fragrance 400 N.
           refuge 666 N.
                                                                                                  aloes:
unsavoriness 395 N.
                        aloft: height 206 Adv.
                                                 alogy: absurdity 497 N.
                                                                             aloha: departure 293 N.
alone: unity 87 Adj.
                        unity 87 Adv.
                                          hindrance 706 Adj. along with: accompaniment 88 Adv.
instrumentality 631 Adv.
                          addition 37 Adv.
                                             along: length 200 Adv.
                                                                       alongside: parallelism 216 Adv.
                     nearness 197 Adv.
                                          aloof: indifference 866 Adj.
laterality 236 Adv.
                                                                         distance 196 Adv.
                                                                                              height 206
Adv.
       incuriosity 456 Adj.
                              aloofness: seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                                                                        aloud: loudness 404 Adv.
                                                                                                    Alp:
                                                  Alpha and Omega: whole 50 N.
height 206 N.
                  alpenstock: support 215 N.
                                                                                        alpha particles:
calefaction 384 N.
                    alpha: beginning 66 N.
                                             alphabet: beginning 66 N.
                                                                                         alphabetarian:
                                                                          <u>letter 561 N.</u>
                   alphabetical: letter 561 Adj.
                                                    Alphitomancy: prediction 511 Phr.
learner 541 N.
                                                                                           Alpine Club:
                 ascent 305 N.
traveler 268 N.
                                 alpine: height 206 Adj.
                                                           already: the present time 118 Adv.
                                                                                                the past
```

```
Alsatia: stealing 791 N.
                                                         Alsatian den: vice 945 N.
           priority 116 Adv.
                                                                                     also: addition 37
      also-ran: politics 737b N.
                                 altar boy: clergy 996 N.
                                                           altar: temple 1000 N.
                                                                                altazimuth mount:
Adv.
                                                                          deputy 759 N.
optical instruments 445 N.
                            alter ego: similarity 17 N.
                                                        auxiliary 711 N.
     alter one's course: deviation 279 V.
                                           alter the case: counter evidence 468 V.
                                                                                    alter: change 140
N.
                         alterable: changeableness 149 Adj.
                                                               alterant: remedy 662 N.
<u>V.</u>
     impotence 158 V.
                                                                                           alteration:
variation 20a N.
                                                       alterative: change 140 Adj.
                  change 140 N.
                                    <u>difference 15 N.</u>
                                                                                    change 140 N.
remedy 662 Adj.
                  remedy 662 N.
                                    altercation: discord 713 N.
                                                                  altered for the worse: deterioration
                                                              alternate: sequence 63 Adj.
           altered: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                           fatigue 688 Adj.
659 Adj.
                                                                                            oscillation
314 V.
         changeableness 149 V.
                                   regularity of recurrence 138 V.
                                                                    irresolution 605 V.
                                                                                         regularity of
recurrence 138 Adj.
                                                                                correlation 12 Adj.
                      sequence 63 V.
                                         variation 20a V.
                                                            correlation 12 V.
                          discontinuity 70 V.
discontinuity 70 Adj.
                                                  alternately: regularity of recurrence 138 Adv.
alternateness: regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                                    alternating double bonds: resonance 408 N.
alternating: changeableness 149 Adj.
                                          alternation: oscillation 314 N.
                                                                              irresolution 605 N.
                                              regularity of recurrence 138 N.
changeableness 149 N.
                         reversion 145 N.
                                                                                discontinuity 70 N.
                                                                      plan 626 N.
interchange 148 N.
                     alternative: substitution 147 N.
                                                      choice 609 N.
                                                                                     alternativeness:
regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                               alternity: regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                                                          althorn: musical instruments
           although: counteraction 179 Adv.
                                                  qualification 469 Adv.
                                                                            compensation 30 Adv.
altiloquence: ornament 577 N. altiloquent: ornament 577 Adj. altimetry: height 206 N.
                                                                                           <u>angularity</u>
         measurement 466 N.
                               altitude and azimuth: measurement 466 N.
                                                                             altitude: height 206 N.
alto: stridor 410 N.
                    altogether: whole 50 Adv. completeness 52 Adv.
                                                                       altorilievo: sculpture 557 N.
altruism: disinterestedness 942 N. altruist: benevolence 906 N. ALU:
intellect 450 N. alum: sourness 397 N. alumina: softness 324 N.
                                                                    aluminous: softness 324 Adj.
alumnus: <u>learner 541 N.</u> alveary: <u>husbandry 370 N.</u> <u>workshop 691 N.</u>
                                                                         alveolar: sponge 252a Adj.
alveolate: concavity 252 Adj.
                               alveolus: concavity 252 N. always: uniformity 16 Adv.
                                                                                         generality 78
                     perpetuity 112 Adv. habit 613 Adv.
                                                            amability: courtesy 894 N.
      time 106 Adv.
                                                                                        amadou: fuel
                               amain: haste 684 Adv. violence 173 Adv.
388 N.
        amah: servant 746 N.
                                                                           amalgam: mixture 41 N.
                                                combination 48 V.
combination 48 N.
                    amalgamate: mixture 41 V.
                                                                     amalgamation: combination 48
     amanuensis: recorder 553 N.
                                     writing 590 N.
                                                      amaranthine: perpetuity 112 Adj.
                                                                                          amaritude:
unsavoriness 395 N.
                      amass: whole 50 V.
                                            assemblage 72 V. store 636 V.
                                                                              amateur radio: hearing
                                  desire 865 N.
418 N.
         amateur: <u>learner 541 N.</u>
                                                  bungler 701 N.
                                                                   ignoramus 493 N.
                                                                                       taste 850 N.
amatory: love 897 Adj.
                         amaurosis: blindness 442 N.
                                                        amaze: wonder 870 V.
                                                                                amazedness: wonder
         amazement: wonder 870 N.
                                        amazingly: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                        Amazon: combatant 726 N.
870 N.
                                                                        circuit 629 N.
courage 861 N.
                  ambages: convolution 248 N.
                                                  diffuseness 573 N.
                                                                                         ambagious:
                      ambassador: messenger 534 N.
                                                         consignee 758 N.
diffuseness 573 Adj.
                                                                             amber: resin 356a N.
amber-colored: yellowness 436 Adj.
                                         ambergris: resin 356a N.
                                                                        Amberlite: resin 356a N.
ambidexter: tergiversation 607 N.
                                    ambidexterity: skill 698 N.
                                                                   ambidextral: dextrality 238 Adj.
ambidextrous: skill 698 Adj. dextrality 238 Adj.
                                                 tergiversation 607 Adj.
                                                                          ambidextrousness: skill 698
      ambient: circumjacence 227 Adj.
                                         ambigu: mixture 41 N.
                                                                   ambiguity: equivocalness 520 N.
obscurity 571 N.
                  unintelligibility 519 N.
                                           uncertainty 475 N.
                                                              ambiguous: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                           uncertainty 475 Adj.
equivocalness 520 Adj.
                                                     ambilogy: equivocalness 520 N.
                                                                                          ambiloquy:
equivocalness 520 N.
                      ambit: outline 230 N.
                                              ambition: desire 865 N.
                                                                        intention 620 N.
                                                                                          ambitious:
desire 865 Adj.
                 amble: journey 266 V.
                                         velocity 274 V.
                                                            ambo: school 542 N.
                                                                                    temple 1000 N.
ambrosia: food 298 N.
                         savoriness 394 N.
                                              ambrosial: savoriness 394 Adj.
                                                                                fragrance 400 Adj.
ambulance: remedy 662 N.
                             vehicle 272 N.
                                              ambulation: journey 266 N.
                                                                             ambulatory: journey 266
       ambuscade: ambush 530 N.
                                       ambush 530 V.
                                                         ambush: ambush 530 N.
Adj.
                                                                                     pitfall 667 N.
deception 545 N.
                     ambush 530 V.
                                        ambustion: calefaction 384 N.
                                                                           ameer: nobility 875 N.
ameliorate: improvement 658 V.
                                 amelioration: improvement 658 N.
                                                                      amen to: assent 488 V.
                                                                                               amen:
submission 725 Phr.
                      assent 488 Adv.
                                        content 831 Int.
                                                          amenability: duty 926 N.
                                                                                      amenable: duty
                                             amende honorable: atonement 952 N.
926 Adj.
            amend: improvement 658 V.
                                                                                        amendment:
                                                      atonement 952 N.
improvement 658 N.
                       amends: compensation 30 N.
                                                                           reward 973 N.
                                                                                            amenity:
                                              amentia: insanity 503 N.
                                                                           amerce: penalty 974 V.
pleasurableness 829 N.
                          courtesy 894 N.
                                  American bowls: amusement 840 N.
                                                                           American organ: musical
amercement: penalty 974 N.
instruments 417 N.
                     American: inhabitant 188 Adj.
                                                     inhabitant 188 N.
                                                                         Americanism: neologism 563
      Americanize: neologism 563 V.
                                          amethyst: jewelry 847a N.
                                                                        purple 437 N.
                                                                                          amiability:
benevolence 906 N.
                     courtesy 894 N.
                                       pleasurableness 829 N.
                                                                amiable: love 897 Adj.
                                                                                          benevolence
906 Adj.
          amianth: refrigeration 385 N.
                                         insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                                            amianthus: insulation, fire
                     refrigeration 385 N.
                                           amicable: aid 707 Adj.
                                                                     friendship 888 Adj.
extinction 388a N.
                                                                                           amicably:
friendship 888 Adv.
                     amical: friendship 888 Adj.
                                                  amice: canonicals 999 N.
                                                                             amid: mixture 41 Adv.
interposition 228 Adv.
                       amidships: middle 68 Adv.
                                                    amidst: interposition 228 Adv.
                                                                                   mixture 41 Adv.
                        peace 721 N. friendship 888 N.
                                                         ammeter: measurement 466 N.
amity: concord 714 N.
                                                                                           ammonia:
               ammoniacal gas: gaseity 334 N. ammonite: convolution 248 N.
gaseity 334 N.
                                                                                   ammunition: arms
                           amnesia: oblivion 506 N. amnesty: oblivion 506 N. pacification 723 N.
        materials 635 N.
                    amoebaeic: poetry 597 Adj. amoebaeum: poetry 597 N. amoebean: sequence 63
forgiveness 918 N.
                            among other things: conformity 82 Adv.
Adj.
       amole: oil 356 N.
                                                                        plurality 100 Adv.
                                                                                              among:
mixture 41 Adv.
                 interposition 228 Adv.
                                         amongst: interposition 228 Adv.
                                                                           mixture 41 Adv.
love 897 N.
               amorette: love 897 N.
                                        amoroso: drama 599 N.
                                                                    love 897 N.
                                                                                   amorous glances:
                        amorous: love 897 Adj.
                                                    amorphism: amorphism 241 N.
endearment 902 N.
                                                                                         amorphous:
unconformity 83 Adj.
                       amorphism 241 Adj.
                                             amortization: giving 784 N.
                                                                           amotion: transference 270
                                  price 812 V.
      amount to: equality 27 V.
                                                  money 800 V.
                                                                   whole 50 V.
                                                                                  numeration 85 V.
amount: price 812 N.
                       money 800 N.
                                        degree 26 N.
                                                       quantity 25 N.
                                                                        amour: love 897 N.
                                                                                             impurity
         amourette: <u>love 897 N.</u>
                                   impurity 961 N.
                                                     ampersand: indication 550 N.
                                                                                     amphetamines:
961 N.
```

```
amphibian: animal 366 N.
                                                    amphibious: unconformity 83 Adj.
intemperance 954 N.
equivocalness 520 N.
                         amphibolous: equivocalness 520 Adj.
                                                                  amphiboly: equivocalness 520 N.
                                        amphigouri: absurdity 497 N. amphitheater: arena 728 N.
Amphictyonic council: council 696 N.
                                school 542 N.
                                                Amphitryon: friend 890 N.
drama 599 N.
                vision 441 N.
                                                                               amphora: receptacle 191
     ample: space 180 Adj.
                             sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                                   breadth, thickness 202 Adj.
                                                                                greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                                    <u>size</u>
                                             amplification: expansion 194 N.
192 Adj.
            ampliation: expansion 194 N.
                                                                                  diffuseness 573 N.
amplify: exaggeration 549 V.
                               diffuseness 573 V.
                                                    expansion 194 V.
                                                                        amplitude: degree 26 N.
                                                                                                    <u>size</u>
                                                                        amplitudinous: size 192 Adj.
        breadth, thickness 202 N.
                                    sufficiency 639 N.
192 N.
                                                        quantity 25 N.
amply: sufficiency 639 Adv.
                                amputate: nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
                                                                              amputation: nonaddition,
                                           amuse oneself: amusement 840 V.
subtraction 38 N.
                   amulet: spell 993 N.
                                                                                amuse: pleasurableness
829 V.
                              amused: rejoicing 838 Adj. amusement 840 Adj.
                                                                                  amusement: pleasure
         amusement 840 V.
827 N.
         pleasurableness 829 N.
                                   amusement 840 N.
                                                        amusing: amusement 840 Adj.
                                                                                         wit 842 Adj.
amylaceous: semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                                      an age: diuturnity 110 N.
                                                                   an eternity: diuturnity 110 N.
existence: substantiality 3 N. an: supposition 514 Adv. Ana: heterodoxy 984 N. description 594 N.
anabaptism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> anabolism: <u>organization 357 N.</u> anachronism: <u>anachronism 115 N.</u>
untimeliness 135 N.
                     anachronize: anachronism 115 V. anacoluthon: discontinuity 70 N.
                                                                                             anaconda:
              anacreontic: poetry 597 N.
                                             anacrusis: poetry 597 N.
evil 913 N.
                                                                          anaemia: weakness 160 N.
                         anaesthesia: physical insensibility 376 N.
                                                                                           anaesthetic
anaerobe: <u>life 359 N.</u>
                                                                      numbness 381 N.
agent: physical insensibility 376 N.
                                    anaesthetic: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                        insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                                                physical
                        anaesthetize: physical insensibility 376 V.
insensibility 376 Adj.
                                                                      insensibility 823 V.
                                                                                              anaglyph:
representation 554 N.
                       sculpture 557 N.
                                          anaglyptic: sculpture 557 Adj.
                                                                           anagoge: latency, implication
         metaphor 521 N.
                            anagogical: metaphor 521 Adj.
                                                              anagram: secret 533 N.
                                                                                         <u>letter 561 N.</u>
neologism 563 N.
                     wit 842 N.
                                     equivocalness 520 N.
                                                              anagrammatism: letter 561 N.
                                                                                                  anal:
fastidiousness 868 Adj.
                         analecta: compendium 596 N.
                                                        analectic: compendium 596 Adj.
                                                                                             analeptic:
remedy 662 Adj.
                  analgesic: remedy 662 N. analog clock: chronometry 114 N.
                                                                                  analogical thinking:
analogy 514a N.
                  analogical: similarity 17 Adj. analogy 514a Adj.
                                                                     analogicalness: similarity 17 N.
                               analogue: similarity 17 N.
analogous: similarity 17 Adj.
                                                            analogy: similarity 17 N.
                                                                                        comparison 464
                        relation 9 N.
                                        analysis: reasoning 476 N.
                                                                     remedy 662 N.
<u>N.</u>
     analogy 514a N.
                                                                                       compendium 596
<u>N.</u>
                             inquiry 461 N.
                                              arrangement 60 N.
                                                                    numeration 85 N.
                                                                                         experiment 463
     decomposition 49 N.
<u>N.</u>
     analyst: inquiry 461 N.
                                experiment 463 N.
                                                     analytic: numeration 85 Adj.
                                                                                     inquiry 461 Adj.
                       analytical balance: gravity 319 N.
                                                             analytical geometry: numeration 85 N.
experiment 463 Adj.
analytical instruments: experiment 463 N.
                                              analytical: decomposition 49 Adj.
                                                                                   analyze: inquiry 461
       decomposition 49 V.
                                analyzer: experiment 463 N.
                                                                  anamorphosis: distortion 243 N.
dimsightedness 443 N.
                          misrepresentation 555 N.
                                                      anapest: poetry 597 N.
                                                                                  anapestic: poetry 597
                                           moderation 174 N.
       anaphrodisia: indifference 866 N.
                                                                 anaphrodisiac: moderation 174 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                       laxity 738 Adj.
                       anarchical: disorder 59 Adj.
                                                                          anarchism: disorder 59 N.
indifference 866 N.
anarchist: disobedience 742 N.
                                  evil 913 N.
                                                 anarchy: disorder 59 N.
                                                                             laxity 738 N.
                                                                                              anastatic
printing: engraving 558 N.
                             anastomose: crossing 219 V.
                                                            anastomosis: junction 43 N.
                                                                                           crossing 219
                                      anastrophy: inversion 218 N.
<u>N.</u>
      anastrophe: inversion 218 N.
                                                                      anathema: malediction 908 N.
anathematize: detraction 934 V.
                                   malediction 908 V.
                                                        disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                                 anatomic: <u>texture 329</u>
       anatomical: texture 329 Adj.
                                      anatomize: inquiry 461 V.
                                                                   disjunction 44 V.
Adj.
                                                                                      anatomy: zoology
          organization 357 N.
368 N.
                                narrowness, thinness 203 N.
                                                               texture 329 N.
                                                                                 anatriptic: friction 331
                                                       ancestral: the past 122 Adj.
      ance: leap 309 N.
                          ancestor: paternity 166 N.
                                                                                     oldness 124 Adj.
Adj.
               paternity 166 Adj.
                                    ancestry: continuity 69 N.
                                                                  the past 122 N.
                                                                                     paternity 166 N.
age 128 Adj.
anchor: safety 664 N.
                        refuge 666 N.
                                         location 184 V.
                                                          connection 45 N.
                                                                              hope 858 N.
                                                                                             quiescence
                                                                           arrival 292 N.
          anchorage: refuge 666 N.
                                        location 184 N.
                                                          abode 189 N.
265 V.
                                                                                             anchored:
                                                    seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                    anchoret: asceticism 955 N.
stability 150 Adj.
                                                                                   anchorite: <u>seclusion</u>,
exclusion 893 N.
                    asceticism 955 N.
                                          anchorman: news 532 N.
                                                                        anchorwoman: news 532 N.
ancient flamen: clergy 996 N.
                                 ancient times: the past 122 N.
                                                                  ancient: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                                              indication
550 N.
         anciently: the past 122 Adv.
                                       ancillary: aid 707 Adj.
                                                               ancon: <u>land 342 N.</u>
                                                                                      and also: addition
          and eke: addition 37 Adv.
                                       and heaven knows what: multitude 102 Adj.
                                                                                       and no mistake:
certainty 474 Adv.
                    and shuffle the cards: inexcitability 826 Int.
                                                                   and so forth: addition 37 Adv.
                         and what not: multiformity 81 Adj.
so on: addition 37 Adv.
                                                             multitude 102 Adj.
                                                                                   and: accompaniment
                                                                                  andantino: music 415
88 Adv.
           addition 37 Adv.
                               andante: music 415 Adv.
                                                          musician 416 Adv.
                                      androgen: man 373 N.
                                                                  androgynal: unconformity 83 Adj.
Adv.
         andiron: furnace 386 N.
androgynous: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                      anecdote: description 594 N.
                                                                      anecdotic: description 594 Adj.
anele: rite 998 V.
                    anemography: wind 349 N.
                                                   anemometer: wind 349 N.
                                                                                 measurement 466 N.
                                                         anent: relation 9 Adv.
anemone: beauty 845 N.
                           anemoscope: wind 349 N.
                                                                                  aneroid: air 338 N.
anew: repetition 104 Adv.
                              newness 123 Adv.
                                                    anfractuosity: convolution 248 N.
                                                                                          anfractuous:
convolution 248 Adj.
                      angel dust: intemperance 954 N.
                                                          angel: drama 599 N.
                                                                                 auxiliary 711 N.
                                                                                                    <u>love</u>
                                                                                               angelus:
          good man 948 N.
                               angel 977 N.
                                                angelic: angel 977 Adj.
                                                                            virtue 944 Adj.
897 N.
indication 550 N.
                   anger: resentment 900 N.
                                               <u>resentment 900 V.</u> <u>excitability 825 N.</u>
                                                                                      angina: physical
               angiography: texture 329 N.
                                               angle of 45 degrees: angularity 244 N.
pain 378 N.
                                                                                          angle rafter:
                                                                     appearance 448 N.
support 215 N.
                  angle: angularity 244 N.
                                               experiment 463 V.
                                                                                            anglerfish:
                                                       heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                               churchdom 995 Adj.
luminary 423 N.
                     Anglican: generality 78 Adj.
Anglicanism: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                     Anglice: neologism 563 Adj.
                                                                       Anglicism: neologism 563 N.
Anglicize: neologism 563 V.
                                angling: pursuit 622 N.
                                                            Angostura: bitterness 392b N.
                                                                                                angrily:
                       angry mood: resentment 900 N.
resentment 900 Adv.
                                                           angry: resentment 900 Adj.
                                                                                         irascibility 901
       anguill: convolution 248 Adj.
                                      anguilliform: filament 205 Adj.
                                                                        anguish: physical pain 378 N.
               angular distance: angularity 244 N.
                                                       angular elevation: angularity 244 N.
measurement: angularity 244 N.
                                 angular momentum: <u>rotation 312 N.</u>
                                                                          angular velocity: motion 264
```

```
angularity 244 N. angular: angularity 244 Adj.
     rotation 312 N.
                                                                         angularity: angularity 244 N.
angularness: angularity 244 N. angustation: narrowness, thinness 203 N.
                                                                              anhedonia: pain 828 N.
                   anhelation: fatigue 688 N.
dejection 837 N.
                                                  anhelose: fatigue 688 Adj.
                                                                                anhydrous: dryness 340
      anile: age 128 Adj.
                                                     aniline dyes: purple 437 N.
Adi.
                           imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                   anility: age 128 N.
imbecility folly 499 N.
                         animadversion: disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                    animadvert to: attention 457 V.
animadvert upon: disapprobation 932 V. animadvert: thought 451 V.
                                                                          animal ecology: life 359 N.
animal gratification: physical pleasure 377 N.
                                                animal kingdom: animal 366 N.
                                                                                   animal life: animality
         animal magnetism: sorcery 992 N.
                                                animal oil: oil 356 N.
                                                                        animal physiology: zoology 368
      animal spirits: cheerfulness 836 N.
                                             animal: animal 366 Adj.
                                                                         life 359 N.
                                                                                       animal 366 N.
animalcule: animal 366 N.
                             smallness 32 N.
                                                 littleness 193 N.
                                                                    animalism: intemperance 954 N.
animality: animality 364 N.
                                 animalization: animality 364 N.
                                                                      animalness: animality 364 N.
animastic: intellect 450 Adj.
                                animate: motive 615 V.
                                                            cheerfulness 836 V.
                                                                                    excitation 824 V.
                                         animated: life 359 Adj.
animated nature: organization 357 N.
                                                                    activity 682 Adj.
                                                                                        cheerfulness 836
      animation: animality 364 N.
                                                                             life 359 N.
                                     <u>cheerfulness 836 N.</u> <u>activity 682 N.</u>
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                                         excitation 824
     animative: <u>life 359 Adj.</u> animosity: <u>dislike 867 N.</u> <u>enmity 889 N.</u> <u>hate 898 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                        resentment 900
<u>N.</u>
     animus: willingness 602 N.
                                   desire 865 N. intention 620 N. anion exchange resin: resin 356a
<u>N.</u>
     ankle deep: depth 208 Adj.
                                  shallowness 209 Adj. ankle: angularity 244 N. anklet: jewelry 847a
<u>N.</u>
                              ankylosis: stability 150 N.
                                                           annalist: recorder 553 N.
     ankus: motive 615 N.
                                                                                       chronometry 114
<u>N.</u>
      annals: chronometry 114 N.
                                     record 551 N.
                                                      description 594 N.
                                                                          annatto: redness 434 N.
                                                        addition 37 V. annexation: addition 37 N.
anneal: preparation 673 V.
                              annex: adjunct 39 N.
                                                annexe: adjunct 39 N. annexion: junction 43 N.
                 annexationist: junction 43 N.
annexment: junction 43 N. annihilate: inexistence 2 V.
                                                         <u>destruction 162 V.</u> annihilated: <u>inexistence</u>
         annihilation: inexistence 2 N. destruction 162 N.
                                                              anniversary: regularity of recurrence 138
     anno Domini: time 106 Adv.
                                    annotate: interpretation 522 V.
                                                                        annotation: indication 550 N.
interpretation 522 N.
                        annotator: interpreter 524 N.
                                                           annotto: redness 434 N.
                                                                                        announce one's
candidacy: politics 737b V.
                              announce: prediction 511 V.
                                                              information 527 V.
                                                                                    affirmation 535 V.
announcement: prediction 511 N.
                                    information 527 N.
                                                          annoy: violence 173 V.
                                                                                    painfulness 830 V.
                                                       pain 828 N.
                                                                       painfulness 830 N.
malevolence 907 V.
                       annoyance: badness 649 N.
                                                                                              annoying:
                      annual: period 108 Adj.
                                                 book 593 N.
                                                                vegetable 367 N.
painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                    destruction 162 V.
regularity of recurrence 138 Adj.
                                     annuity: receipt 810 N.
                                                                 annul: abrogation 756 V.
                                                                                               annular:
circularity 247 Adj.
                      annulet: circularity 247 N.
                                                    annulment: divorce 905 N.
                                                                                   abrogation 756 N.
annulus: circularity 247 N.
                               annunciate: information 527 V.
                                                                   annunciation: information 527 N.
anodize: covering 223 V. anodyne: relief 834 Adj.
                                                    moderation 174 Adj.
                                                                          <u>moderation 174 N.</u>
662 Adj.
           anoint: rite 998 V.
                               <u>covering 223 V.</u>
                                                   anointed king: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                                                    anointed: deity 976
                                                                              unctuousness 355 N.
Adj.
         anointing: <u>covering 223 N.</u>
                                          anointment: <u>lubrication 332 N.</u>
                                                                              unconformity 83 Adj.
anomalistic: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                         anomalous: disorder 59 Adj.
anomalousness: unconformity 83 N.
                                     anomaly: <u>disorder 59 N.</u> <u>unconformity 83 N.</u>
                                                                                         anon: <u>earliness</u>
           anonymous: misnomer 565 Adj.
                                              anorexia: indifference 866 N.
                                                                               anorexy: indifference 866
     another pair of shoes: difference 15 N.
                                             another: repetition 104 Adj.
                                                                            <u>difference 15 Adj.</u>
                                                    promise 768 V. deputy 759 V.
a purpose: <u>utility 644 V.</u> answer for: <u>debt 806 V.</u>
                                                                                      answer the helm:
                   answer the purpose: success 731 V. answer to: relation 9 V.
obedience 743 V.
                                                                                    answer: lawsuit 969
    success 731 V. utility 644 V. interpretation 522 N. confutation 479 N.
N.
                                                                                answer 462 V.
462 N.
                                                                 answerable: disapprobation 932 Adj.
          acquisition 775 V.
                               answerable for: debt 806 Adj.
duty 926 Adj.
                liability 177 Adj.
                                   answering: answer 462 Adj.
                                                                  ant: animal 366 N.
                                                                                         agent 690 N.
                             size 192 N.
Antaeus: strength 159 N.
                                             antagonism: contrariety 14 N.
                                                                                counteraction 179 N.
opposition 708 N.
                    antagonist: enemy 891 N.
                                                 opponent 710 N.
                                                                     antagonistic: opposition 708 Adj.
counteraction 179 Adj.
                         disagreement 24 Adj.
                                                  contrariety 14 Adj.
                                                                        antagonize: contrariety 14 V.
counteraction 179 V.
                                                   antaphrodisiac: indifference 866 N.
                                                                                              antarctic:
                           opposition 708 V.
                         ante chamber: receptacle 191 N. ante Christum: time 106 Adv.
contraposition 237 Adj.
                                                                                             ante room:
receptacle 191 N.
                   ante up: expenditure 809 V. ante: chance 621 N.
                                                                       <u>chance 621 V.</u>
                                                                                        expenditure 809
<u>V.</u>
     antebellum: oldness 124 Adj. the past 122 Adj.
                                                         antecedence: priority 116 N.
                                                                                          precedence 62
<u>N.</u>
     antecedency: precedence 62 N.
                                       antecedent: precedence 62 Adj.
                                                                        precursor 64 N.
                                                                                             priority 116
       antedate: anachronism 115 V.
                                        antediluvian: the past 122 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                          oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                                              antelope:
                antemundane: oldness 124 Adj. antenna: touch 379 N. antepast: foresight 510 N.
velocity 274 N.
anterior: precedence 62 N. anterior to reason: intuition 477 Adj. anterior: precedence 62 Adj.
                                     anteriority: precedence 62 N.
                                                                                         front 234 N.
front 234 Adj.
                priority 116 Adj.
                                                                      priority 116 N.
antevert: hindrance 706 V. anthelion: luminary 423 N. anthelmintic: remedy 662 Adj.
                                                                                            remedy 662
      anthem: worship 990 N.
                                  anthemion: ornament 847 N.
                                                                   antherozoid: organization 357 N.
                                  poetry 597 N. Anthony dollar: money 800 N.
anthology: compendium 596 N.
                                                                                    anthracite: <u>fuel 388</u>
     anthrax: disease 655 N.
                                 anthropogeny: mankind 372 N.
                                                                   anthropography: mankind 372 N.
anthropoid: mankind 372 Adj.
                                 anthropology: zoology 368 N.
                                                                   mankind 372 N.
                                                                                      Anthropomancy:
prediction 511 Phr.
                        anthropomorphism: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                      anthropophagist: evil 913 N.
anthropophagus: evil 913 N.
                               Anthroposcopy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                                     anthroposophy: mankind 372 N.
antibiotic: remedy 662 N.
                             antibiotics: preservation 670 N.
                                                                antic: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                             antichrist:
                                                        irreligion 989 Adj.
heterodoxy 984 N.
                    antichristian: heterodoxy 984 Adj.
                                                                              antichristianity: irreligion
989 N.
         antichronism: anachronism 115 N. anticipate: anachronism 115 V.
                                                                                priority 116 V.
                                                                                                 futurity
121 V.
         earliness 132 V.
                            expectation 507 V.
                                                 foresight 510 V.
                                                                    preparation 673 V.
                                                                                          <u>hope 858 V.</u>
anticipation: preparation 673 N.
                                   hope 858 N.
                                                  foresight 510 N.
                                                                     earliness 132 N.
                                                                                        anachronism 115
     expectation 507 N.
                           anticipatory: earliness 132 Adj.
                                                             anticlimax: nonincrease, decrease 36 N.
                                         ridiculousness 853 N.
absurdity 497 N.
                   <u>disappointment 509 N.</u>
                                                                   anti-clockwise: Evolution 313 Adv.
                                  <u>wind 349 N.</u>
                                                   antidote: remedy 662 N.
                                                                                antifebrile: remedy 662
anticyclone: quiescence 265 N.
```

```
antifungal: remedy 662 N.
       remedy 662 N.
                                                        antifungals: preservation 670 N.
                 antigropelos: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> antiinflammatory: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
repulsion 289 N.
                                                                                      antilock brakes:
                 antilogarithm: <u>number 84 N.</u>
                                                   antilogy: intuition 477 N.
refuge 666 N.
                                                                                 antiluetic: remedy 662
       antimacassar: covering 223 N.
                                          antimony: bane 663 N.
                                                                     Antinomian: heterodoxy 984 N.
Adj.
antinomy: illegality 964 N.
                             Antionous: beauty 845 N.
                                                         antiorgastic: moderation 174 Adj.
                                                                                              antipathy:
                               antiphon: music 415 N.
dislike 867 N.
                hate 898 N.
                                                          answer 462 N.
                                                                           worship 990 N.
                                                                                             antiphony:
                  worship 990 N.
music 415 N.
                                      answer 462 N.
                                                          antiphrasis: neologism 563 N.
                                                                                              antipodal:
                         antipodean: contrariety 14 Adj.
                                                           distance 196 Adj.
                                                                               antipodes: contraposition
contraposition 237 Adj.
                         antipoison: remedy 662 N.
                                                        antiquarian: scholar 492 N.
        distance 196 N.
                                                                                      the past 122 N.
antiquarianism: the past 122 N.
                                    antiquary: the past 122 N.
                                                                   scholar 492 N.
                                                                                     recorder 553 N.
antiquated: age 128 Adj.
                            oldness 124 Adj.
                                                antique: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                              antiqueness: the past 122
      antiques store: mart 799 N.
                                       antiquity: the past 122 N.
                                                                      oldness 124 N.
                                                                                         antiscriptural:
heterodoxy 984 Adi.
                         antiseptic: remedy 662 N.
                                                         antiskid tires: refuge 666 N.
                                                                                             antisocial:
                                                            remedy 662 N. antispast: poetry 597 N.
misanthropy 911 Adj.
                       antispasmodic: moderation 174 N.
antistrophe: poetry 597 N.
                              antithesis: ornament 577 N.
                                                               elegance 578 N.
                                                                                  contrariety 14 Phr.
                                                                                    ornament 577 Adj.
contrariety 14 N. vigor 574 N.
                                 antithetical: contrariety 14 Adj. vigor 574 Adj.
antitoxin: remedy 662 N. antitussive: remedy 662 N.
                                                         antitype: prototype 22 N.
                                                                                       antiviral: remedy
         antler: sharpness 253 N.
                                     antonomasia: <u>nomenclature 564 N.</u>
                                                                            antonym: contraposition 237
     nomenclature 564 N. anvil: support 215 N. anxiety: desire 865 N.
                                                                            <u>care 459 N.</u>
                                                                                          pain 828 N.
             anxious expectation: expectation 507 N. anxious meeting: worship 990 N.
                                                                                             anxious to
                         anxious: <u>desire 865 Adj.</u>
                                                    anxious-bench: temple 1000 N.
go: excitation 824 Adj.
                                                                                         anxious-seat:
temple 1000 N.
                any port in a storm: <u>arrival 292 Phr.</u>
                                                        refuge 666 Phr.
                                                                           any: part 51 N.
                                                                                             quantity 25
                                  anybody: generality 78 N.
Adj.
       absence of choice 609a N.
                                                                anyhow: neglect 460 Adv.
                                                                                             method 627
N.
      anything is possible: possibility 470 Phr.
                                                    anything will do: indifference 866 Phr.
                                                                                                anvtime
you're ready: assent 488 Phr.
                               anytime: <u>leisure 685 Adv.</u>
                                                              aorist: course 109 N.
                                                                                       different time 119
      aoristic: course 109 Adj.
                                 different time 119 Adj.
                                                            aorta: conduit 350 N.
                                                                                     AP: news 532 N.
                         earliness 132 Adv.
                                                                  apache: killing 361 N.
apace: haste 684 Adv.
                                             velocity 274 Adv.
                                                                                           evil 913 N.
                                                   unity 87 Adj.
                            apart: unity 87 Adv.
                                                                    disjunction 44 Adv.
aparejo: support 215 N.
                                                                                           disjunction 44
                           apartment house: abode 189 N.
                                                              apartment: abode 189 N.
Adj.
      distance 196 Adv.
                                                                                          receptacle 191
     apartments to let: imbecility folly 499 N.
                                                 apathetic: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                                    apathy: insensibility
823 N.
          indifference 866 N.
                                apaulette: ornament 847 N.
                                                               ape: imitation 19 N.
                                                                                       imitation 19 V.
absence of Intellect 450a V.
                              Apelles: artist 559 N.
                                                       apercu: compendium 596 N.
                                                                                      aperient: opening
         <u>remedy 662 Adj.</u>
                             <u>cleanness 652 N.</u> aperitif: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u>
                                                                             apertion: opening 260 N.
260 Adj.
                             aperture: opening 260 N.
                                                          apex: summit 210 N.
apertness: opening 260 N.
                                                                                 aphelion: distance 196
      aphid: deterioration 659 N.
                                   Aphis: <u>deterioration 659 N.</u>
                                                                 aphonia: aphony 581 N.
                                                                                             aphonous:
aphony 581 Adj.
                   aphony: aphony 581 N.
                                              aphorism: maxim 496 N.
                                                                          aphoristic: maxim 496 Adj.
aphrodisia: violence 173 N.
                                Aphrodite: beauty 845 N.
                                                             apiarian: <u>husbandry 370 N.</u>
husbandry 370 N.
                     apiary: husbandry 370 N.
                                                  Apicius: gluttony 957 N.
                                                                               apiculate: sharpness 253
      apiculated: sharpness 253 Adj. apiece: speciality 79 Adv. aping: absence of Intellect 450a N.
Adj.
                 apish: imitation 19 Adj. imbecility folly 499 Adj. aplanatic: achromatism 429 Adj.
imitation 19 Adj.
aplomb: stability 150 N.
                           intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                        resolution 604 N. Apocalypse: Judeo-christian
revelation 985 N.
                    apocalyptic: Judeo-christian revelation 985 Apocrypha: Judeo-christian revelation 985
     apocryphal: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                       <u>heterodoxy 984 Adj.</u>
                                                                              apodeictic: demonstration
<u>N.</u>
                                       error 495 Adj.
478 Adj.
             apodeictical: demonstration 478 Adj.
                                                        apodeixis: demonstration 478 N.
                                                                                              apodictic:
demonstration 478 Adj.
                          apodixis: demonstration 478 N.
                                                             apograph: copy 21 N.
                                                                                      Apollo: world 318
                          luminary 423 N.
                                               beauty 845 N.
                                                                 Apollyon: satan 978 N.
<u>N.</u>
      musician 416 N.
                                                                                             apologetic:
                                         apologist: vindication 937 N.
                                                                        apologize: vindication 937 N.
vindication 937 Adj.
                      Pretext 617 Adj.
atonement 952 V.
                     apologue: metaphor 521 N.
                                                     teaching 537 N.
                                                                         description 594 N.
                                                                                               apology:
                    atonement 952 N.
penitence 950 N.
                                        vindication 937 N.
                                                              apophthegm: maxim 496 N.
                                                                                             apophysis:
convexity 250 N.
                   apoplexy: <u>impotence 158 N.</u>
                                                  apostasy: <u>tergiversation 607 N.</u>
                                                                                     improbity 940 N.
heterodoxy 984 N.
                       apostate: tergiversation 607 N.
                                                           <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                  conversion 144 N.
                                   apostle: teacher 540 N.
                                                              learner 541 N. Judeo-christian revelation
apostatize: tergiversation 607 V.
         Apostles' Creed: orthodoxy 983a N. apostleship: churchdom 995 N.
                                                                                     Apostolic Church:
                     apostolic: Judeo-christian revelation 985 churchdom 995 Adj.
                                                                                     apostolical: <u>Judeo-</u>
christian revelation 985 apostrophe: indication 550 N. allocution 586 N. soliloquy 589 N.
                                                                                           request 765
      apostrophize: soliloquy 589 V. allocution 586 V. apothecaries' weight: gravity 319 N.
apothecary: remedy 662 N.
                             apothegm: maxim 496 N.
                                                         apotheosis: reproduction 163 N.
     idolatry 991 N. apozem: liquefaction 335 N.
                                                                            appal: painfulness 830 V.
                                                     <u>calefaction 384 N.</u>
                                        appalling: painfulness 830 Adj.
appall: painfulness 830 V. fear 860 V.
                                                                           appanage: property 780 N.
giving 784 N.
                apparatus: instrument 633 N.
                                                 apparel: clothing 225 N.
                                                                            clothing 225 V.
                                                                                              apparent:
                                                                  probability 472 Adj.
manifestation 525 Adi.
                       <u>visibilitv 446 Adi.</u>
                                            extrinsicality 6 Adi.
                                                                                        appearance 448
       apparently: appearance 448 Adv.
                                            probability 472 Adv.
                                                                   apparition: dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                                              appeachment: accusation
                apparitor: messenger 534 N.
                                                appeach: accusation 938 V.
demon 980 N.
         appeal motion: <u>lawsuit 969 N.</u>
                                          appeal to arms: warfare 722 V.
938 N.
                                                                             contention 720 V.
                                                                                                 warfare
                                                                        appeal to for: dueness 924 V.
722 N.
          contention 720 N.
                              appeal to authority: conformity 82 V.
                                                                           appeal to: evidence 467 V.
appeal to the law: lawsuit 969 V.
                                    appeal to the sword: warfare 722 N.
request 765 V.
                allocution 586 V.
                                   appeal: <u>lawsuit 969 N.</u>
                                                            request 765 N.
                                                                             allocution 586 N.
                                                                                                 appear
                     appear in print: printing 591 V.
                                                        appear to one's eyes: visibility 446 V.
for: deputy 759 V.
                                                                                                appear:
                   eventuality 151 V.
                                        visibility 446 V.
                                                           appearance 448 V.
beginning 66 V.
                                                                                 manifestation 525 V.
appearance: appearance 448 N.
                                  extrinsicality 6 N.
                                                       visibility 446 N.
                                                                          appease: moderation 174 V.
inexcitability 826 V.
                    appelation: <u>nomenclature 564 N.</u>
                                                         appelative: <u>nomenclature 564 N.</u> appelidage:
```

```
appellant: dueness 924 N.
                                            accusation 938 N.
                                                                 appellate: tribunal 966 Adj.
                sequence 63 V.
                                 pendency 214 V. appendage: sequel 65 N. accompaniment 88 N.
addition 37 V.
                                  appendix: sequel 65 N.
                                                              apperception: identification 465b N.
appendicitis: disease 655 N.
                                               component 56 V.
appertain to: property 780 V.
                               relation 9 V.
                                                                  possession 777 V.
                                                                                      appetence: desire
         appetency: desire 865 N.
                                     appetible: desire 865 Adj.
                                                                  appetite: desire 865 N.
865 N.
                                                                                            appetition:
                                                                                               food 298
                appetize: desire 865 V.
desire 865 N.
                                           appetizer: savoriness 394 N.
                                                                           condiment 393 N.
     appetizing: excitation 824 Adj. pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                 desire 865 Adj.
                                                                                   savoriness 394 Adj.
applaud to the echo: approbation 931 V.
                                            applaud to the very echo: approbation 931 V.
                                                                                               applaud:
approbation 931 V.
                     applause: approbation 931 N.
                                                     apple brandy: drunkenness 959 N.
                                                                                          apple butter:
sweetness 396 N.
                   apple green: greenness 435 Adj.
                                                      apple of discord: discord 713 N.
                                                                                         apple of one's
                      apple off another tree: <u>difference 15 N.</u>
                                                                apple slump: food 298 N.
eve: favorite 899 N.
           applejack: drunkenness 959 N.
                                               appliance: <u>use 677 N.</u>
                                                                          appliances: means 632 N.
                     applicability: agreement 23 N.
                                                        tendency 176 N.
instrument 633 N.
                                                                            utility 644 N.
                                                                                            applicable:
                 agreement 23 Adj.
                                                        expedience 646 Adj.
relation 9 Adj.
                                      utility 644 Adj.
                                                                               applicant: petitioner 767
                      application of the sponge: nonpayment 808 N. application: request 765 N.
      desire 865 N.
                                                                                    apply the attention
metaphor 521 N. thought 451 N. use 677 N. apply a remedy: remedy 662 V.
to: attention 457 V.
                      apply the brake: slowness 275 V.
                                                            apply the compass: measurement 466 V.
apply the eye to: attention 457 V.
                                       apply the match to: <u>calefaction 384 V.</u> apply the mind to:
                  apply the mind: thought 451 V. apply the sponge: obliteration 552 V.
attention 457 V.
         apply the torch to: <u>calefaction 384 V.</u> apply the torch: <u>excitation 824 V.</u>
                                                                                     apply to: request
         apply: borrowing 788 V. use 677 V. metaphor 521 V. appoggiato: melody concord 413 N.
appoggiatura: melody concord 413 N. appoint: command 741 V.
                                                                  commission 755 V.
                                                                                          <u>apportionment</u>
786 V.
         appointment: apportionment 786 N.
                                                 sociality 892 N.
                                                                    commission 755 N.
                                                                                          command 741
N.
       appointments: instrument 633 N.
                                               apportion: disjunction 44 V.
                                                                                 arrangement 60 V.
nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
                                   apportionment 786 V.
                                                              apportioning: apportionment 786 Adj.
apportionment: arrangement 60 N.
                                          nonassemblage, dispersion 73 N.
                                                                                  disjunction 44 N.
                                                      apposition: agreement 23 N.
apportionment 786 N.
                       apposite: agreement 23 Adj.
                                                                                     contiguity 199 N.
                       appprove: assent 488 V.
interpretation 522 N.
                                                 appraisal: <u>value 812a N.</u>
                                                                            appraise: measurement 466
                                   appraisement: measurement 466 N.
     price 812 V.
                   <u>value 812a V.</u>
                                                                          <u>value 812a N.</u>
                                                                                           appreciable:
                        appreciate: thought 451 V.
measurement 466 Adj.
                                                     approbation 931 V.
                                                                          taste 850 V.
                                                                                         <u>value 812a V.</u>
measurement 466 V.
                       judgment 480 V.
                                         intellect 450 V.
                                                            knowledge 490 V.
                                                                                appreciation: judgment
                              approbation 931 N.
         knowledge 490 N.
                                                    apprehend: belief 484 V.
480 N.
                                                                                knowledge 490 V.
860 V.
         lawsuit 969 V.
                          apprehension: fear 860 N.
                                                        lawsuit 969 N.
                                                                        taking 789 N.
                                                                                         knowledge 490
                                      apprehensive: fear 860 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
      <u>idea 453 N.</u>
                    danger 665 N.
                                                                    apprehensiveness: <u>fear 860 N.</u>
apprentice oneself to: <u>undertaking 676 V.</u> apprentice: <u>learner 541 N.</u>
                                                                           apprenticeship: <u>learning 539</u>
     apprise: information 527 V. apprized of: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                                      approach of time advent: futurity
121 N.
          approach!: approach 286 Int. approach: destiny 152 V.
                                                                       nearness 197 N.
                                                                                           approach 286
                           method 627 N.
       approach 286 V.
                                               futurity 121 V.
                                                                  approaching age: futurity 121 N.
approaching ages: <u>futurity 121 N.</u>
                                     approaching days: futurity 121 N.
                                                                           approaching hours: futurity
          approaching life: futurity 121 N.
                                              approaching time: <u>futurity 121 N.</u>
                                                                                    approaching years:
                   approaching: approach 286 Adj.
futurity 121 N.
                                                       approbate: approbation 931 V.
                                                                                           approbation:
                    approbation 931 N.
respect 928 N.
                                                                  appropinquate: approach 286 V.
                                              repute 873 N.
appropinguation: approach 286 N.
                                      appropriate: borrowing 788 V.
                                                                        stealing 791 V.
                                                                                          <u>apportionment</u>
         speciality 79 Adj.
                           <u>agreement 23 Adj.</u>
                                                taking 789 V.
                                                                 appropriation: apportionment 786 N.
786 V.
                                   approval: consent 762 N.
                 stealing 791 N.
taking 789 N.
                                                                 approbation 931 N.
                                                                                       assent 488 N.
                               approved: approbation 931 Adj.
approve: approbation 931 V.
                                                                   approvement: approbation 931 N.
approving: approbation 931 Adj. approximate: approach 286 V.
                                                                                      similarity 17 V.
                                                                   similarity 17 Adj.
                                                                              approximating: relation 9
nearness 197 V.
                  approximately: qualification 469 Adv.
                                                        <u>nearness 197 Adv.</u>
        approximation: <u>supposition 514 N.</u>
                                               relation 9 N.
                                                                similarity 17 N.
                                                                                   numeration 85 N.
approach 286 N.
                   approximative: relation 9 Adj.
                                                    approach 286 Adj.
                                                                         approximatively: nearness 197
                                       impulse 276 N.
                                                           approach 286 N.
Adv.
        appulse: contiguity 199 N.
                                                                                 convergence 290 N.
                                                                  appurtenances: property 780 N.
appurtenance: accompaniment 88 N.
                                           component 56 N.
                                  apricot-colored: orange 439 Adj.
appurtenant to: relation 9 Adj.
                                                                           April fool: dupe 547 N.
                                                               apron: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                      April showers: <u>changeableness 149 N.</u>
<u>laughingstock 857 N.</u>
                                                                                         canonicals 999
    clothing 225 N.
                      aprotype: printing 591 N. apse: temple 1000 N. apt to: liability 177 Adj.
agreement 23 Adj.
                                         skill 698 Adj.
                                                          aptitude: skill 698 N. willingness 602 N.
                     learning 539 Adj.
                                                        aptness: agreement 23 N.
agreement 23 N.
                   tendency 176 N.
                                     <u>learning 539 N.</u>
                                                                                    <u>tendency 176 N.</u>
              aqua regia: calefaction 384 N. aqua: water 337 N.
                                                                      aquamarine: greenness 435 N.
aquarium: husbandry 370 N. aquatic: water 337 Adj.
                                                          aquatics: navigation 267 N.
                                                                                        amusement 840
     aquatint: engraving 558 N.
                                 aquatinta: engraving 558 N. aqueduct: conduit 350 N.
                                                                                              aqueous:
                 aquiline: angularity 244 Adj.
                                                Arab: <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
water 337 Adj.
                                                                        carrier 271 N.
                                                                                          araba: vehicle
272 N.
          arabesque: ornament 847 N.
                                         Arabian nights: imagination 515 N.
                                                                                 arable: agriculture 371
                                                                          judge 967 N.
                                                                                          judgment 480
Adj.
       arado: property 780 N.
                                arbiter: director 694 N.
                                                           advice 695 N.
N.
     arbitrager: stock market 799a N. arbitrageur: stock market 799a N.
                                                                            arbitrament of the sword:
                  arbitrament: judgment 480 N.
                                                   arbitrariness: absence of choice 609a N.
warfare 722 N.
                                                                                                illegality
964 N.
         arbitrary power: severity 739 N.
                                            arbitrary: severity 739 Adj.
                                                                          insolence 885 Adj.
                                                                                               <u>authority</u>
737 Adj.
           caprice 608 Adj.
                             obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                 unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                        <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           illegality 964
                                     mediation 724 V.
Adj.
       arbitrate: judgment 480 V.
                                                         arbitration: judgment 480 N.
                                                                                          mediation 724
                                                                                           arbitrement:
<u>N.</u>
     arbitrator: judgment 480 N. judge 967 N.
                                                   consignee 758 N.
                                                                       mediation 724 N.
judgment 480 N.
                  Arbor Day: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                    arbor vitae: symmetry 242 N.
                                                                                     arbor: support 215
     rotation 312 N.
                      <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                         <u>amusement 840 N.</u> arborary: <u>vegetable 367</u>
```

```
arboreous: vegetable 367 Adj.
                                           arborescence: symmetry 242 N.
                                  <u>vegetable 367 Adj.</u>
                                                      symmetry 242 Adj.
arborescent: roughness 256 Adj.
                                                                          arboretum: <u>vegetable 367</u>
                             arborical: vegetable 367 Adj.
       agriculture 371 N.
                                                                arboriculture: agriculture 371 N.
arboriform: symmetry 242 Adj.
                                arc light: luminary 423 N.
                                                              arc: curvature 245 N.
                                                                                      arcade: opening
         abode 189 N. curvature 245 N. Arcades ambo: similarity 17 N.
                                                                           bad man 949 N.
                                                                                            Arcadia:
                                    Arcadian: artlessness 703 Adj.
pleasure 827 N.
                   heaven 981 N.
                                                                     innocence 946 Adj.
                                                                                            arcanum:
                                              arch: concavity 252 N.
secret 533 N.
               arch over: <u>curvature 245 V.</u>
                                                                       intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
convexity 250 N.
                   curvature 245 V. curvature 245 N. support 215 N.
                                                                        greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                              cunning
702 Adj.
           archaebacteria: <u>life 359 N.</u>
                                          archaeo-: the past 122 Adv.
                                                                         archaeological: the past 122
                                                                         archaic: oldness 124 Adj.
       archaeologist: scholar 492 N.
                                        archaeology: the past 122 N.
Adj.
                    archaism: the past 122 N.
neologism 563 Adj.
                                                oldness 124 N. neologism 563 N.
                                                                                   archangel: <u>angel</u>
         archbishop: <u>clergy 996 N.</u> archbishopric: <u>churchdom 995 N.</u>
                                                                         archdeacon: clergy 996 N.
                                 archduke: master 745 N.
archduchy: government 737a N.
                                                               archdukedom: government 737a N.
                                 arched ceiling: curvature 245 N.
archebiosis: production 161 N.
                                                                     arched roof: curvature 245 N.
arched: convexity 250 Adj. curvature 245 Adj. concavity 252 Adj.
                                                                       archegenesis: organization 357
     production 161 N. Archeozoic: oldness 124 Adj. archer: amusement 840 N. propulsion 284
     combatant 726 N. archery ground: amusement 840 N. archery: propulsion 284 N. amusement
840 N.
       archetype: prototype 22 N. idea 453 N. Archeus: life 359 N. archiater: advice 695 N.
archiepiscopacy: churchdom 995 N.
                                      archiepiscopal: <u>churchdom 995 Adj.</u>
                                                                             archipelagic: island 346
        archipelago: island 346 N.
                                      architect: producer 164 N. agent 690 N.
                                                                                       architectonic:
production 161 Adj. architecture: ornament 847 N. arrangement 60 N. production 161 N.
         architrave: summit 210 N. archive: record 551 N. archive: musical instruments 417 N.
archmologist: the past 122 N. archon: master 745 N. deputy 759 N. judge 967 N. archtraitor:
knave 941 N. arclike: curvature 245 Adj. arctic: cold 383 Adj. contraposition 237 Adj.
clothing 225 N.
               arcuate: curvature 245 Adj.
                                             curvature 245 V. arcuation: curvature 245 N.
expectation: expectation 507 N.
                                     ardent friendship: friendship 888 N.
                                                                                ardent imagination:
imagination 515 N.
                    ardent: desire 865 Adj. feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                heat 382 Adj.
                                                                                love 897 Adj.
                                                                                               ardor:
activity 682 N.
                 feeling 821 N.
                                 desire 865 N.
                                                  arduous: difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                                area defense: defense
         area: place 182 N.
                           <u>region 181 N.</u>
                                             arefaction: <u>dryness 340 N.</u> arena: <u>space 180 N.</u>
<u>717 N.</u>
         vision 441 N.
                        <u>arena 728 N.</u>
                                        arenaceous: pulverulence 330 Adj. arenarious: pulverulence
181 N.
                                             areola: circularity 247 N.
           arenose: pulverulence 330 Adj.
                                                                         areolar: crossing 219 Adj.
330 Adj.
areometer: <u>density 321 N.</u> Areopagus: <u>tribunal 966 N.</u>
                                                          ares: space 180 N.
                                                                                arescent: dryness 340
       aretology: <u>duty 926 N.</u> Argand: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
Adj.
                                                           argent: whiteness 430 Adj.
                                                                                        whiteness 430
     argentine: whiteness 430 Adj.
                                      argil: softness 324 N.
                                                              argillaceous: softness 324 Adj.
uncleanness 653 N.
                      argosy: ship 273 N.
                                              argot: neologism 563 N.
                                                                         argue: reasoning 476 V.
indication 550 V. evidence 467 V. arguementum baculinum: compulsion 744 N. arguer: reasoning
476 N.
         argufy: reasoning 476 V. argument: meaning 516 N. demonstration 478 N.
                                                                                      <u>reasoning 476</u>
       topic 454 N.
                        argumentation: reasoning 476 N. argumentative: reasoning 476 Adj.
arguments: reasoning 476 N. Argus: vision 441 N. Argus-eyed: care 459 Adj. vision 441 Adj.
argute: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                        aria: music 415 N.
                                                               Arianism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                                arid:
unproductiveness 169 Adj.
                          dryness 340 Adj.
                                               weariness 841 Adj.
                                                                     aridity: dryness 340 N.
                                                                                                Ariel:
                 Jupiter 979 N.
                                                    messenger 534 N.
traveler 268 N.
                                  velocity 274 N.
                                                                         arietation: impulse 276 N.
arietta: music 415 N.
                       aright: good 618 Adv. ariolation: prediction 511 N.
                                                                               ariose: melody concord
                                beginning 66 V. eventuality 151 V. effect 154 V.
           arise: existence 1 V.
                                                                                      ascent 305 V.
413 Adj.
                 Aristarchus: taste 850 N. aristarchy: government 737a N.
visibility 446 V.
                                                                               aristate: sharpness 253
                                                                        nobility 875 N.
       Aristides: good man 948 N. aristocracy: government 737a N.
Adj.
                                                                          Aristotelian: reasoning 476
                 aristocratic: government 737a Adj.
                                                      nobility 875 Adj.
nobility 875 N.
       Arithmancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                          arithmetic: numeration 85 N.
                                                                           arithmetical progression:
Adj.
<u>number 84 N.</u> arithmetical: <u>numeration 85 Adj.</u> arithmetically: <u>numeration 85 Adv.</u> arithmetician:
numeration 85 N.
                   ark: <u>ship 273 N.</u>
                                    <u>refuge 666 N.</u> <u>abode 189 N.</u> arm chair: <u>support 215 N.</u>
in arm: sociality 892 Adv. friendship 888 Adv.
                                               <u>accompaniment 88 Adv.</u> arm of the law: <u>legality 963</u>
     arm of the sea: gulf, lake 343 N.
                                        arm: preparation 673 V. warfare 722 V.
                                                                                   provision 637 V.
                                    power 157 V.
                                                      <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                      armada: combatant 726 N.
instrument 633 N.
                     <u>part 51 N.</u>
Armageddon: contention 720 N. armament: preparation 673 N. arms 727 N. armaments: arms 727
     armature: arms 727 N. armchair general: judgment 480 N. armed at all points: defense 717
Adj.
       preparation 673 Adj.
                            armed cap a pie: <u>preparation 673 Adj.</u> armed cap-a-pie: <u>warfare 722</u>
      <u>defense 717 Adj.</u> armed force: combatant 726 N. armed to the teeth: preparation 673 Adj.
Adj.
defense 717 Adj. warfare 722 Adj. armed with patience: inexcitability 826 Adj. armed: warfare 722
      <u>defense 717 Adj.</u> armet: <u>defense 717 N.</u> armful: <u>quantity 25 N.</u> armiger: <u>nobility 875 N.</u>
armigerent: combatant 726 N. armigerous: warfare 722 Adj. armillary sphere: measurement 466
     armistice: pacification 723 N.
                                    armless: impotence 158 Adj.
                                                                     armlet: circularity 247 N.
                                                                                                 gulf,
               armor plated: covering 223 Adj. armor: defense 717 N.
                                                                             arms 727 N.
                                                                                             armored
                             armored vest: defense 717 N.
                                                              armored: defense 717 Adj.
cruiser: combatant 726 N.
                                                                                             armorial
                             armorial: indication 550 Adj. armory: store 636 N.
bearings: indication 550 N.
                                                                                  workshop 691 N.
arms 727 N.
               arms: arms 727 N.
                                   title 877 N.
                                                warfare 722 N.
                                                                   instrument 633 N.
                                                                                        indication 550
     Armstrong gun: arms 727 N.
                                    army list: list 86 N. army: assemblage 72 N. multitude 102 N.
combatant 726 N.
                   army-navy surplus store: mart 799 N.
                                                            arnica: remedy 662 N.
                                                                                    aroma: fragrance
          aromatic bitters: bitterness 392b N.
                                                  aromatic perfume: fragrance 400 N.
<u>400 N.</u>
                                                                                           aromatic:
                   aromaticity: resonance 408 N.
                                                    around the corner: expectation 507 Adj.
fragrance 400 Adj.
                                                                                             around:
                                                      arouse oneself: activity 682 V.
                       arousal: <u>sexuality 374a N.</u>
<u>circumjacence 227 Adv.</u>
                                                                                      arouse: motive
                            aroynt!: ejection 297 Int.
615 V. excitation 824 V.
                                                       malediction 908 Int. arpent: length 200 N.
```

```
arquebus: arms 727 N.
arpents: space 180 N.
                                                     arquebusade: remedy 662 N.
                                                                                      arraign: accusation
                             arraignment: lawsuit 969 N.
          lawsuit 969 V.
                                                              accusation 938 N.
                                                                                    arrange in a series:
                                                        arrange itself: order 58 V.
continuity 69 V.
                   arrange in words: phrase 566 V.
                                                                                       arrange matters:
pacification 723 V.
                       arrange with: inclusion 76 V.
                                                         arrange: plan 626 V.
                                                                                   compromise 774 V.
                                        arranged: order 58 Adj.
musician 416 V.
                   arrangement 60 V.
                                                                   arrangement 60 Adj.
                                                                                           arrangement:
                     ation 723 N. payment 807 N.
manifestation 525 Adj. public
order 58 N.
              pacification 723 N.
                                                      arrangement 60 N.
                                                                            preparation 673 N.
                                                                                                  arrant:
greatness 31 Adj.
                                               publication 531 Adj.
                                                                       badness 649 Adj.
                                                                                            improbity 940
                                                                                          preparation 673
Adj.
       arras: ornament 847 N.
                                 arrastra: <u>pulverulence 330 N.</u>
                                                                 array: clothing 225 V.
                          ostentation 882 N.
     preparation 673 V.
                                               multitude 102 N.
                                                                  assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                       continuity 69 N.
order 58 N.
                                                   arrears: debt 806 N.
              ornament 847 V.
                                 clothing 225 N.
                                                                           arrest the attention: attention
                                                                                         arrest: restraint
457 V.
          arrest the mind: attention 457 V.
                                               arrest the thoughts: attention 457 V.
                                                               lawsuit 969 N.
                                                                                arrestation: restraint 751
751 N.
         lawsuit 969 V.
                         <u>restraint 751 V.</u>
                                            cessation 142 V.
<u>N.</u>
      arriero: director 694 N.
                                 arrish: productiveness 168 N.
                                                                  arrival: arrival 292 N.
                                                                                            cessation 142
<u>N.</u>
     arrive at a conclusion: judgment 480 V. arrive at the truth: discovery 480a V.
                                                                                          arrive on time:
                                               eventuality 151 V. arrival 292 V.
                     arrive: cessation 142 V.
                                                                                     arriving: arrival 292
      arroba: gravity 319 N.
                             arrogance: pride 878 N. insolence 885 N. severity 739 N.
severity 739 Adj. pride 878 Adj.
                                  vanity 880 Adj.
                                                    <u>insolence 885 Adj.</u> arrogate to oneself: <u>undueness</u>
                                                                              severity 739 V.
925 V.
         arrogate: undueness 925 V. dueness 924 V.
                                                          insolence 885 V.
friction 331 N.
                  arrow of time: time 106 N.
                                                 arrow: velocity 274 N. propulsion 284 N.
      arrowhead: writing 590 N.
                                   arrowheaded: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                                            arrows: indication 550 N.
arrowy: sharpness 253 Adj.
                             arroyo: conduit 350 N.
                                                       arsenal: store 636 N.
                                                                                  arsenic: bane 663 N.
arsenious acid: bane 663 N.
                               arsenious oxide: bane 663 N. arson: calefaction 384 N.
                                                                                            arsonist: bad
              art of memory: memory 505 N. art of reasoning: reasoning 476 N.
                                                                                      art of war: warfare
man 949 N.
            art school: school 542 N.
                                        art: cunning 702 N.
722 N.
                                                                    <u>skill 698 N.</u>
                                                                                      business 625 N.
representation 554 N.
                         arteriosclerosis: disease 655 N.
                                                             artery: conduit 350 N.
                                                                                        method 627 N.
                                                   artful dodge: cunning 702 N.
artesian well: gulf, lake 343 N.
                                   river 348 N.
                                                                                      deception 545 N.
                                artful: cunning 702 Adj.
                                                              falsehood 544 Adj.
artful dodger: thief 792 N.
                                                                                     courtesy 894 Adj.
                                arthropod: animal 366 N.
artfulness: falsehood 544 N.
                                                              artichoke: food 298 N.
                                                                                         article of faith:
theology 983 N.
                   belief 484 N.
                                  article: part 51 N.
                                                        merchandise 798 N.
                                                                               dissertation 595 N.
                                                                                                     book
593 N.
                                substantiality 3 N.
                                                      record 551 N.
                                                                        articled clerk: learner 541 N.
          materiality 316 N.
articles of agreement: conditions 770 N.
                                              articles: conditions 770 N.
                                                                              belief 484 N.
                                                                                               articulate
                      articulate: voice 580 Adj.
                                                                   articulated vehicle: vehicle 272 N.
sound: voice 580 N.
                                                    voice 580 V.
                                               artifice: plan 626 N.
articulation: junction 43 N.
                                                                                          artificer: agent
                               voice 580 N.
                                                                       cunning 702 N.
                                                                          artificial memory: memory 505
         artificial intelligence: <u>life 359 N.</u>
                                              artificial life: <u>life 359 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
     artificial resin: resin 356a N.
                                      artificial respirator: <u>life 359 N.</u>
                                                                          artificial sweetener: sweetness
                                                               falsehood 544 Adj.
396 N.
          artificial: inelegance 579 Adj.
                                           cunning 702 Adj.
                                                                                     ornament 577 Adj.
                                                                           artillery: combatant 726 N.
                     affectation 855 Adj.
                                            artificiality: cunning 702 N.
deception 545 Adj.
arms 727 N.
               loudness 404 N.
                                  artilleryman: combatant 726 N.
                                                                    artisan: <u>agent 690 N.</u>
                                                                                             artist: artist
                        agent 690 N.
                                                                   artistic: elegance 578 Adj.
559 N.
         plan 626 N.
                                        artiste: musician 416 N.
                                                                                                taste 850
                                                                     artistically: skill 698 Adv.
Adj.
      beauty 845 Adj.
                       skill 698 Adj.
                                       artistical: <u>beauty 845 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                  artists:
                 artless: artlessness 703 Adj. discourtesy 895 Adj.
drama 599 N.
                                                                        artlessness: artlessness 703 N.
aruspex: oracle 513 N.
                           aruspice: oracle 513 N.
                                                       Aruspicy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                                                         as a as can be:
                        as a body: whole 50 Adv.
                                                    as a consequence: effect 154 Adv.
completeness 52 Adv.
                                                                                          as a matter of
course: expectance 871 Adv.
                                demonstration 478 Adv.
                                                          certainty 474 Adv.
                                                                               conformity 82 Adv.
rule: habit 613 Adv.
                       as a whole: whole 50 Adv.
                                                      as bad as bad can be: badness 649 Adj.
would have it: chance 156 Adv.
                                  as boundless as the sea: infinity 105 Phr.
                                                                               as broad as long: equality
          as chance would have it: chance 156 Adv. destiny 152 Adv. as compared with: comparison
27 Adj.
                                                       as far as: relation 9 Adv.
                                                                                  time 106 Adv.
464 Adv.
           as far as possible: <u>completeness 52 Adv.</u>
                 as full as a vetch: completeness 52 Adj.
                                                            as God is my witness: affirmation 535 Adv.
relation 9 Adv.
as good as one's word: veracity 543 Adj.
                                           observance 772 Adj.
                                                                  probity 939 Adj.
                                                                                     as good as: equality
                              as good would have it: chance 156 Adv.
27 Adj.
         nearness 197 Adv.
                                                                         as Greek to one: unintelligibility
                                                                         similarity 17 Adv.
519 Adj.
           as if it were: similarity 17 Adv.
                                             as if: supposition 514 Adv.
would have it: untimeliness 135 Adv.
                                      as ill-luck would have it: chance 156 Adv.
                                                                                     as in duty: duty 926
       as is one's wont: <u>habit 613 Adv.</u>
                                           as it may be: circumstance 8 Adv.
                                                                                 chance 156 Adv.
may chance: chance 156 Adv. as it may happen: circumstance 8 Adv. chance 156 Adv.
                                                                                              chance 621
       as it may turn out: eventuality 151 Adv.
Adv.
                                                   <u>circumstance 8 Adv.</u>
                                                                          as it may turn up: chance 156
Adv.
       as it ought to be: right 922 Adj. as it seems good to: will 600 Adv. as it seems: appearance
           as it should be: right 922 Adj.
                                            as it were: similarity 17 Adv. metaphor 521 Adv.
<u>448 Adv.</u>
                       as like a dock as a daisy: dissimilarity 18 Adj. as like as it can stare: similarity
willingness 602 Adv.
          as little as may be: smallness 32 Adv.
                                                   as long as my arm: <u>length 200 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             as luck may
                            as luck would have it: chance 156 Adv. as matters stand: circumstance
have it: possibility 470 Adv.
                                                                                    as one man: assent
8 Adv.
         as much again: <u>duplication 90 Adv.</u> as one goes: <u>transference 270 Adv.</u>
         as one thinks proper: will 600 Adv. as one: cooperation 709 Adv.
                                                                                synchronism 120 Adv.
melody concord 413 Adv.
                                as opposite as the poles: contrariety 14 Adj.
                                                                                      as poles asunder:
contraposition 237 Adv.
                                                           as relates to: relation 9 Adv.
                           as regards: relation 9 Adv.
                                                                                             as respects:
relation 9 Adv.
                 as soon as: synchronism 120 Adv. as the case may be: circumstance 8 Adv.
                                                                                                   <u>chance</u>
                                                  as the day is long: diuturnity 110 Adv.
156 Adv.
           as the crow flies: direction 278 Adv.
                                                                                            as the dial to
the sun: veracity 543 Adv.
                            as the matter stands: <u>state 7 Adv.</u>
                                                                 as the needle to the pole: veracity 543
        as the saying goes: maxim 496 Adv.
                                                 as the saying is: maxim 496 Adv.
                                                                                       as the sparks fly
                                                               as the story runs: news 532 Adv.
upwards: <u>habit 613 Adv.</u> as the story goes: <u>news 532 Adv.</u>
                                    as the wind blows: circumstance 8 Adv.
                                                                                     as the world goes:
tree falls: eventuality 151 Adv.
```

```
habit 613 Adv.
                                       as they say: maxim 496 Adv.
eventuality 151 Adv.
                                                                      <u>news 532 Adv.</u>
                                                                                       as thick as hops:
                     as things are: <u>state 7 Adv.</u>
                                                  as things go: circumstance 8 Adv.
assemblage 72 Adj.
                                                                                       <u>habit 613 Adv.</u>
                                                                       as to: relation 9 Adv.
as things: eventuality 151 Adv.
                                  as times go: circumstance 8 Adv.
conformity 82 Adv.
                     habit 613 Adv.
                                      as well as: addition 37 Adv.
                                                                    as vou please: obedience 743 Phr.
consent 762 Adv.
                   as you were: regression 283 Phr.
                                                     restoration 660 Adv.
                                                                            as you wish: obedience 743
                                                                                    ascend the throne:
Phr.
         as: motive 615 Adv.
                                  asbestos: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
government 737a V.
                      ascend: improvement 658 V.
                                                     ascent 305 V.
                                                                     navigation 267 V.
                                                                                         increase 35 V.
                                                     ascendency: power 157 N.
greatness 31 V.
                    ascendancy: success 731 N.
                                                                                     influence 175 N.
Ascension Day: rite 998 N.
                              ascension: ascent 305 N.
                                                          ascent: ascent 305 N.
                                                                                   improvement 658 N.
obliquity 217 N.
                    increase 35 N.
                                      repute 873 N.
                                                          ascertain one's direction: direction 278 V.
                            judgment 480 V.
                                                 ascertained: certainty 474 Adj.
ascertain: stability 150 V.
                                                                                   knowledge 490 Adj.
ascertainment: discovery 480a N.
                                      ascetic: asceticism 955 Adj.
                                                                      asceticism 955 N.
                                                                                             asceticism:
                                                      addition 37 Adj.
asceticism 955 N.
                    ascititious: extrinsicality 6 Adj.
                                                                        completeness 52 Adj.
                                                                                                 ascribe
importance to: importance 642 V.
                                     ascribe to: attribution 155 V.
                                                                        ascription: attribution 155 N.
asessor: judgment 480 N.
                              Ash Wednesday: regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                                                                     rite 998 N.
                                                                                                     ash:
calefaction 384 N.
                     ashame: humility 879 V. ashamed: humility 879 Adj.
                                                                                 ashcake: food 298 N.
                             ashdrop: furnace 386 N.
                                                         ashen: gray 432 Adj.
                                                                                 achromatism 429 Adj.
ash-colored: gray 432 Adj.
ashes: corpse 362 N.
                        <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u> ashore: <u>land 342 Adv.</u> ashpan: <u>furnace 386 N.</u>
                                                                                                   ashy:
gray 432 Adj. achromatism 429 Adj. Asian mystery: secret 533 N.
                                                                       Asiatic cholera: disease 655 N.
aside from the purpose: irrelation 10 Adj. aside: laterality 236 Adv.
                                                                       faintness 405 Adv. concealment
           soliloguy 589 Adv.
                               asinine: <u>carrier 271 Adj.</u>
                                                           imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                      ask about: inquiry
         ask for mercy: pity 914 V. ask leave: permission 760 V.
                                                                      ask one for: request 765 V.
pardon: forgiveness 918 V. ask permission: permission 760 V.
                                                                     ask trouble: request 765 V.
                                                                                                     ask:
request 765 V.
                <u>barter 794 V.</u>
                               inquiry 461 V. price 812 V.
                                                               askant askance: dimsightedness 443 V.
askew: distortion 243 Adj.
                            asking: request 765 N.
                                                    asleep: inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                                                  Asmodeus: demon 980
     asomatous: immateriality 317 Adj.
                                           asp: <u>evil 913 N.</u>
                                                            <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                                              aspartame: sweetness 396
<u>N.</u>
      Aspasia: libertine 962 N.
                                                                             situation 183 N.
                                  aspect: appearance 448 N.
                                                                state 7 N.
                                                                                                aspects:
                   asperges: rite 998 N.
                                           asperity: roughness 256 N.
                                                                        discourtesy 895 N.
intrinsicality 5 N.
                                                                                              <u>resentment</u>
900 N.
         irascibility 901 N.
                            asperous: roughness 256 Adj.
                                                             asperse: detraction 934 V.
                                                                                          aspersion: rite
         detraction 934 N.
998 N.
                             nonassemblage, dispersion 73 N. malediction 908 N.
                                                                                     asphalt: smoothness
255 N.
                         asphaltic: resin 356a Adj. asphaltite: resin 356a Adj.
         resin 356a N.
                                                                                  asphaltum: resin 356a
     asphodel: beauty 845 N.
                                 asphyxia: death 360 N.
                                                           disease 655 N.
                                                                            asphyxiate: killing 361 V.
                                                       desire 865 N.
                                                                       politics 737b N.
aspick: animal 366 N.
                         aspirant: petitioner 767 N.
                                                                                          aspirate: voice
          sound 402 N.
                           aspiration: hope 858 N.
                                                       desire 865 N.
                                                                         worship 990 N.
                                                                                            aspire after:
intention 620 V.
                  desire 865 V.
                                  aspire at: intention 620 V.
                                                                aspire: worship 990 V.
                                                                                         ascent 305 V.
aspiring: desire 865 Adj.
                             asportation: transference 270 N.
                                                                  ass in lion's skin: deceiver 548 N.
bungler 701 N.
                 ass: <u>fool 501 N.</u>
                                    <u>carrier 271 N.</u> assafoetida: <u>fetor 401 N.</u> assagai: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                           detraction 934 V.
                                                               assailant: combatant 726 N.
assail: attack 716 V.
                       painfulness 830 V.
                                                                                              <u>attack 716</u>
      opponent 710 N.
                           Assama: <u>heaven 981 N.</u>
                                                        assassin: <u>destroyer 165 N.</u>
                                                                                        killing 361 N.
                             assassination: <u>killing 361 N.</u>
                                                           assault and battery: attack 716 N.
assassinate: killing 361 V.
rifle: arms 727 N.
                    assault: attack 716 N. attack 716 V.
                                                              assay: experiment 463 N.
                                                                                         experiment 463
       measurement 466 V.
                                assayist: experiment 463 N.
                                                                 assegai: arms 727 N.
                                                                                            assemblage:
                     convergence 290 N.
assemblage 72 N.
                                           junction 43 N.
                                                             council 696 N.
                                                                               assemble: assemblage 72
                      assembled: assemblage 72 Adj.
     council 696 V.
                                                        assembly room: abode 189 N.
                                                                                         assembly: laity
997 N.
          sociality 892 N.
                             council 696 N.
                                              assemblage 72 N.
                                                                   assemblyman: government 737a N.
                 assemblyroom: amusement 840 N.
                                                        assemblywoman: government 737a N.
council 696 N.
                content 831 V.
                                                     consent 762 N.
                                                                       assent 488 N.
belief 484 N.
                                  consent 762 V.
                                                                                         assent 488 V.
concord 714 V.
                 assenting: assent 488 Adj.
                                                                            assert positively: affirmation
                                              assentment: assent 488 N.
          assert roundly: affirmation 535 V.
                                               assert: affirmation 535 V.
                                                                            dueness 924 V.
                                                                                              asserting:
535 V.
affirmation 535 Adj.
                                                        asses' bridge: unintelligibility 519 N.
                       assertion: affirmation 535 N.
                                                     judgment 480 V. assessment: judgment 480 N.
price 812 V.
              <u>value 812a V.</u>
                              <u>measurement 466 V.</u>
price 812 N.
               value 812a N.
                                measurement 466 N.
                                                        assessor: judge 967 N.
                                                                                   asset: willingness 602
      assets: accounts 811 N.
                                  property 780 N.
                                                     money 800 N.
                                                                       asseverate: affirmation 535 V.
                                   asshole: ignoramus 493 N.
asseveration: affirmation 535 N.
                                                                 assiduity: activity 682 N.
                                                                                              assiduous:
                                                                                       assign as cause:
activity 682 Adj.
                    assiduousness: <u>activity 682 N.</u>
                                                        assify: insensibility 823 V.
attribution 155 V.
                     assign dower: giving 784 V.
                                                     assign places to: arrangement 60 V.
                                                                                              assign the
parts: arrangement 60 V.
                                                                             duty 926 V.
                            assign: giving 784 V.
                                                     apportionment 786 V.
                                                                                             transfer 783
     commission 755 V.
                           assignat: money 800 N.
                                                     assignation: sociality 892 N. assignee: receiving
          assignment: transfer 783 N.
                                         apportionment 786 N.
                                                                   commission 755 N.
                                                                                         assimilate to:
conversion 144 V. assimilate: similarity 17 V. agreement 23 V.
                                                                    salubrity 656 V. uniformity 16 V.
assimilation: agreement 23 N.
                               <u>identification 465b N.</u> <u>conversion 144 N.</u>
                                                                            imitation 19 N.
                                                                                              production
           assist: aid 707 V.
                                 assistance: aid 707 N.
                                                            assistant judge: judge 967 N.
                                                                                                assistant
161 N.
secretary: servant 746 N.
                                assistant: auxiliary 711 N.
                                                                  assister: presence 186 V.
                                                                                                  assize:
                       tribunal 966 N.
                                         ass-kisser: flatterer 935 N.
measurement 466 N.
                                                                      Associate Justice: judge 967 N.
                                                           mixture 41 V.
associate with: sociality 892 V.
                                  accompaniment 88 V.
                                                                            associate: accompaniment 88
                                       assemblage 72 V.
                                                           junction 43 V.
     friend 890 N.
                    <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u>
                                                                            relation 9 V.
                                                                                          party 712 V.
Associated Press: news 532 N.
                                associated with: accompaniment 88 Adj.
                                                                            associated: relation 9 Adj.
                                                                                       thought 451 N.
association of ideas: metaphor 521 N.
                                           analogy 514a N.
                                                                supposition 514 N.
                  association of thought: thought 451 N.
intellect 450 N.
                                                              association: analogy 514a N.
                                                                                                party 712
     metaphor 521 N.
                        intuition 477 N.
                                          accompaniment 88 N.
                                                                 <u>assemblage 72 N.</u>
                                                                                      correlation 12 N.
relation 9 N.
                cooperation 709 N.
                                      assoil: acquittal 970 V.
                                                                 assonance: poetry 597 N.
                                                                                               assonant:
```

```
melody concord 413 Adj.
                            assort: arrangement 60 V.
                                                          assorted: multiformity 81 Adj.
                                                                                            assortment:
                     assemblage 72 N.
                                           class 75 N.
                                                          assuage: moderation 174 V.
arrangement 60 N.
                                                                                         relief 834 V.
                                        assuaging: relief 834 Adj.
assuagement: moderation 174 N.
                                                                          assuasive: relief 834 Adj.
assuefaction: habit 613 N.
                              assuetude: habit 613 N.
                                                          assume a character: representation 554 V.
assume a lofty bearing: insolence 885 V.
                                            assume a name: misnomer 565 V.
                                                                                  assume a new phase:
                    assume authority: government 737a V.
                                                              assume command: government 737a V.
conversion 144 V.
assume the appearance: appearance 448 V.
                                                assume the character of: conversion 144 V.
                                                                                   assume the form of:
the command: command 741 V.
                                     assume the conclusion: intuition 477 V.
conversion 144 V.
                    assume the nature of: conversion 144 V.
                                                                 assume the offensive: attack 716 V.
assume the semblance of: appearance 448 V. assume the shape of: conversion 144 V.
                                                                                             assume the
state of: conversion 144 V.
                           assume: supposition 514 V.
                                                          belief 484 V. intuition 477 V.
     severity 739 V.
                     dueness 924 V. taking 789 V. falsehood 544 V.
                                                                          assumed name: misnomer 565
     assumed position: supposition 514 N.
                                               assumed title: misnomer 565 N.
                                                                                   assumed: supposition
             assuming: insolence 885 Adj.
                                               assumption: conversion 144 N.
                                                                                    insolence 885 N.
514 Adj.
undueness 925 N.
                    hope 858 N.
                                  supposition 514 N.
                                                       <u>misjudgment 481 N.</u>
                                                                               severity 739 N.
         assurance: expectation 507 N. insolence 885 N.
                                                            <u>vanity 880 N.</u> <u>hope 858 N.</u>
                                                                                             security 771
     affirmation 535 N. belief 484 N.
                                          certainty 474 N.
                                                              chance 156 N.
                                                                               promise 768 N.
                                                                                                  assure
                                                                                        belief 484 V.
oneself: belief 484 V.
                         assure: security 771 V. hope 858 V.
                                                                   affirmation 535 V.
                                                                                   assuredly: assent 488
<u>certainty 474 V.</u> <u>promise 768 V.</u> assured: <u>certainty 474 Adj.</u>
                                                                  belief 484 Adj.
       astatic: levity 320 Adj. asteism: ridicule 856 N. asterisk: indication 550 N.
                                                                                       astern: rear 235
        asteroids: world 318 N. Asteroth: Jupiter 979 N.
                                                                asthenia: weakness 160 N.
                                                                                               asthenic:
weakness 160 Adj.
                     astigmatic sight: dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                                  astigmatic: dimsightedness 443 Adj.
                                          astir: activity 682 Adj.
astigmatism: dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                                       excitation 824 Adj.
                                                                                               astonish:
inexpectation 508 V.
                        wonder 870 V.
                                          astonished at nothing: expectance 871 Adj.
                                                                                            astonishing:
greatness 31 Adj.
                      astonishingly: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                            astonishment: wonder 870 N.
                                                                                               astound:
excitation 824 V.
                   fear 860 V.
                                 wonder 870 V. Astraea: right 922 N. astragal: ornament 847 N.
astral body: immateriality 317 N.
                                    astral influence: necessity 601 N.
                                                                         astral plane: immateriality 317
     astral: world 318 Adj.
                              astray from: deviation 279 Adv.
                                                                 astray: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                                               error 495
                                    astride on: support 215 Adv.
                                                                      astringency: contraction 195 N.
       astriction: junction 43 N.
Adj.
                   astringent bitters: bitterness 392b N.
                                                            astringent: acridity 401a Adj.
acridity 401a N.
                                                                                             contraction
            astringents: contraction 195 N.
                                              astrolabe: measurement 466 N.
195 Adj.
                                                                                  astrologer: oracle 513
      astrology: prediction 511 N.
                                       intuition 477 N.
                                                           astronaut: mariner 269 N.
                                                                                           astronautics:
navigation 267 N.
                    astronomer: world 318 N.
                                                  astronomical telescope: optical instruments 445 N.
astronomical unit: length 200 N. astronomy: world 318 N.
                                                                 astute: cunning 702 Adj.
                                                                                             intelligence,
                    asunder: distance 196 Adv.
                                                  disjunction 44 Adj.
wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                         disjunction 44 Adv.
                                                                                                asylum:
<u>refuge 666 N.</u> <u>defense 717 N.</u> asymmetric: <u>unconformity 83 Adj.</u>
                                                                      distortion 243 Adj.
                                                                                            asymmetry:
distortion 243 N.
                   asymptote: convergence 290 N. asymptotic: convergence 290 Adj.
                                                                                          asymptotical:
convergence 290 Adj.
                        at a different time: different time 119 Adv. at a disadvantage: inferiority 34
       at a discount: disapprobation 932 Adj. discount 813 Adv. disrepute 874 Adj. at a foots pace:
<u>slowness 275 Adv.</u> at a funeral pace: <u>slowness 275 Adv.</u> at a glacial pace: <u>slowness 275 Phr.</u> glance: <u>vision 441 Adv.</u> at a great rate: <u>velocity 274 Adv.</u> at a later date: <u>posteriority 117 Adv.</u>
later period: posteriority 117 Adv. at a loose end: leisure 685 Adj. at a loss for: desire 865 Adj.
a loss: difficulty 704 Adj.
                          <u>irresolution 605 Adj.</u> <u>uncertainty 475 Adj.</u>
                                                                         at a low ebb: waste 638 Adj.
                       depression 308 Adj. lowness 207 Adv. inferiority 34 Adv.
insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                                                     smallness 32 Adj.
                       at a nonplus: uncertainty 475 Adj. difficulty 704 Adj.
deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                at a pinch: difficulty 704
        at a premium: dearness 814 Adj.
                                              at a reduction: cheapness 815 Adv.
                                                                                      at a snail's pace:
Adv.
                    at a stand: inaction 681 Adv.
                                                    quiescence 265 Adv. permanence 141 Adv.
slowness 275 Adv.
standstill: permanence 141 Adv.
                                                                              at a stretch: continuity 69
                                   quiescence 265 Adj.
                                                          difficulty 704 Adj.
       at a stroke: instantaneity 113 Adv.
                                            at a subsequent: posteriority 117 Adv.
                                                                                     at a venture: essay
Adv.
                              at all events: compensation 30 Adv.
675 Adv.
           chance 621 Adv.
                                                                  qualification 469 Adv.
                                                                                            certainty 474
                                                   at all hazards: resolution 604 Adv.
Adv.
        truth 494 Adv.
                           resolution 604 Adv.
                                                                                           at all points:
completeness 52 Adv.
                        at all risks: resolution 604 Adv.
                                                          at all times: <u>frequency 136 Adv.</u>
                                                                                              at an end:
            at anchor: safety 664 Adj. stability 150 Adj. location 184 Adj. quiescence 265 Adj.
another time: different time 119 Adv. at any cost: resolution 604 Adv. at any hazard: resolution 604
       at any price: resolution 604 Adv. perseverance 604a Adv. at any rate: resolution 604 Adv.
compensation 30 Adv. certainty 474 Adv. truth 494 Adv. at any risk: resolution 604 Adv.
sacrifice: resolution 604 Adv. at any time: different time 119 Adv.
                                                                          at arm's length: distance 196
       at bay: danger 665 Adj.
                                 difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                    defense 717 Adv.
                                                                         at beat of drum: command 741
Adv.
        at bottom: intrinsicality 5 Adv. at call: activity 682 Adj.
                                                                        at close quarters: nearness 197
Adv.
       at cost price: cheapness 815 Adv.
                                           at cost: cheapness 815 Adv.
                                                                            at cross purposes: difficulty
<u>Adv.</u>
                                  discord 713 Adj.
            opposition 708 Adv.
                                                     contrariety 14 Adj.
                                                                             error 495 Adj.
                                                                                               at cross-
704 Adj.
purposes: disorder 59 Adv. at daggers drawn: hate 898 Adi. opposition 708 Adi.
                                                                                      discord 713 Adj.
enmity 889 Adj.
                   at death's door: death 360 Adj. at ease: facility 705 Adj.
                                                                                    freedom 748 Adj.
pleasure 827 Adj.
                    <u>content 831 Adj.</u> <u>physical pleasure 377 Adj.</u>
                                                                       at enmity: enmity 889 Adj.
established periods: regularity of recurrence 138 Adv.
                                                          at fault: failure 732 Adj.
                                                                                      unskillfulness 699
                                                                     at feud: discord 713 Adj.
                                                                                                 at first
Adj.
       guilt 947 Adj.
                        uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                               ignorance 491 Adj.
                                  at first sight: vision 441 Adv.
                                                                      appearance 448 Adv.
                                                                                                at fixed
blush: manifestation 525 Adv.
established: regularity of recurrence 138 Adv. at full speed: velocity 274 Adv.
                                                                                 at great cost: dearness
                                                    slowness 275 Adv.
814 Adv.
            at half speed: moderation 174 Adv.
                                                                          at hand: the present time 118
                                                                   at haphazard: chance 621 Adv.
Adv.
        destiny 152 Adj.
                           <u>nearness 197 Adj.</u>
                                                utility 644 Adj.
                              at heart: feeling 821 Adv. affections 820 Adv.
                                                                                at high words: discord
harness: preparation 673 Adj.
```

```
at home in: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                              skill 698 Adj.
                                                              habit 613 Adj.
                                                                               at home with: facility 705
       friendship 888 Adj.
                              at home: presence 186 Adv.
                                                              interiority 221 Adv.
                                                                                     assemblage 72 N.
agreement 23 Adj.
                    content 831 Adj.
                                        at intervals: discontinuity 70 Adv.
                                                                             interval 198 Adv.
                                                                                                 at issue
upon: negation 536 Adj.
                           at issue with: dissent 489 Adv.
                                                              at issue: eventuality 151 Adj.
                                                                                               contention
                                                  at its height: greatness 31 Adj.
                             opposition 708 Adj.
          discord 713 Adj.
                                                                                    superiority 33 Adv.
at large: diffuseness 573 Adv.
                                 freedom 748 Adj.
                                                      at last: lateness 133 Adv.
                                                                                   at least: smallness 32
                                       leisure 685 Adj.
Adv.
       at leisure: inactivity 683 Adv.
                                                         at length: lateness 133 Adv.
                                                                                        length 200 Adv.
at liberty: exemption 927a Adj.
                                   at loggerheads: contention 720 Adj.
                                                                            hate 898 Adj.
                                                                                              discord 713
       at long odds: difficulty 704 Adv.
                                          at loose ends: leisure 685 Adj.
                                                                            at most: smallness 32 Adv.
                                           at no hand: smallness 32 Adv.
at no great distance: nearness 197 Adv.
                                                                             at no period: neverness 107
                                          negation 536 Adv.
                                                                at odds with: disagreement 24 Adj.
       at no time: <u>neverness 107 Adv.</u>
odds: discord 713 Adj.
                        at once: instantaneity 113 Adv.
                                                          <u>earliness 132 Adv.</u>
                                                                                at one fell swoop: <u>taking</u>
            instantaneity 113 Adv.
                                     violence 173 Adv.
                                                           at one jump: instantaneity 113 Adv.
with: agreement 23 Adj. concurrence 178 Adj. assent 488 Adj. concord 714 Adj.
                                                                                      at one's beck and
                           subjection 749 Adj.
call: obedience 743 Adj.
                                                  aid 707 Adj.
                                                                 at one's beck: aid 707 Adj.
books: learning 539 Adv.
                            at one's call: obedience 743 Adj.
                                                                 servant 746 Adj.
                                                                                     at one's command:
authority 737 Adj. obedience 743 Adj.
                                          possession 777 Adj.
                                                                 at one's disposal: possession 777 Adj.
at one's door: nearness 197 Adv.
                                    at one's ease: physical pleasure 377 Adv.
                                                                                      leisure 685 Adj.
                    <u>freedom 748 Adj.</u> <u>content 831 Adj.</u>
                                                          at one's elbow: nearness 197 Adv.
prosperity 734 Adj.
                                                                                                at one's
                           at one's finger's end: nearness 197 Adv. at one's last gasp: hopelessness
feet: nearness 197 Adv.
859 Adj. at one's leisure: lateness 133 Adv. at one's orders: obedience 743 Adj. at one's own risk:
<u>duty 926 Adv.</u>
               at one's pleasure: <u>authority 737 Adv.</u> at one's post: <u>preparation 673 Adj.</u>
side: nearness 197 Adv.
                         at one's wit's end: difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                  uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                                          at one's word:
belief 484 V. at open war with: enmity 889 Adj. at peace: concord 714 Adj.
                                                                                 at play: amusement 840
Adv.
       at pleasure: will 600 Adv.
                                    choice 609 Adv.
                                                       at present: the present time 118 Adv.
                                                                                                at prime
                             at railway speed: velocity 274 Adv.
                                                                      at random: chance 621 Adv.
cost: cheapness 815 Adv.
regular intervals: regularity of recurrence 138 Adv.
                                                       at rest at a stand: quiescence 265 Adj.
                                                                                                  at rest:
                                      at right angles: verticality 212 Adv.
repose 687 Adv.
                  content 831 Adj.
                                                                             at sea: ignorance 491 Adj.
uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                          at short notice: transientness 111 Adv.
                       ocean 341 Adv.
                                                                                    earliness 132 Adv.
                                               at sixes and sevens: disorder 59 Adv.
                                                                                       discord 713 Adj.
haste 684 Adv.
                 at sight: earliness 132 Adv.
at some other time: different time 119 Adv.
                                               at stake: intention 620 Adj.
                                                                            <u>danger 665 Adj.</u>
periods: order 58 Adv.
                          at stated times: regularity of recurrence 138 Adv.
                                                                                at sunrise: morning 125
        at sunset: lateness 133 Adv.
                                          at that instant: different time 119 Adv.
                                                                                       at that moment:
Adv.
                        at that point in time: time 106 Adv.
different time 119 Adv.
                                                                  at that point: time 106 Adv.
                                                                                                  at that
time: different time 119 Adv.
                                at the back of: rear 235 Adv.
                                                                   at the bar: lawyer 968 Adj.
                                                                                                   at the
beginning: beginning 66 Adv.
                                at the bottom of: cause 153 Adj.
                                                                      at the breast: infant 129 Adj.
                                                                                                       at
the deadline: punctuality 132a Adv.
                                       at the eleventh hour: <u>lateness 133 Adv.</u>
                                                                                  occasion 134 Adv.
                                                                                                       at
the end of his tether: <u>ignorance 491 Adj.</u>
                                            at the end of one's rope: difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                                           at the feet of:
                     at the first blush: appearance 448 Adv. vision 441 Adv.
subjection 749 Adj.
                                                                                  at the foot of: <u>lowness</u>
                                               at the head of: direction 693 Adv.
           at the halt: quiescence 265 Adv.
                                                                                     repute 873 Adj.
the head: precession 280 Adv. authority 737 Adj.
                                                    at the heels of: rear 235 Adv.
                                                                                     nearness 197 Adv.
at the helm: direction 693 Adv.
                                   at the last extremity: danger 665 Adj.
                                                                             at the last gasp: death 360
                                                                     at the mercy of: liability 177 Adj.
                                  at the least: smallness 32 Adv.
Adj.
       at the last: end 67 Adv.
subjection 749 Adj.
                     at the most: smallness 32 Adv.
                                                       at the office: workshop 691 Adj.
                                                                                          at the point of
death: death 360 Adj.
                         at the point of the sword: violence 173 Adv.
                                                                                              compulsion
                                                                          severity 739 Adv.
                                                 at the present time: the present time 118 Adv.
744 Adv.
           at the point of: nearness 197 Adv.
                                          at the same time: compensation 30 Adv.
same instant: instantaneity 113 Adv.
                                                                                         synchronism 120
Adv.
       at the shop: workshop 691 Adj.
                                         at the sword's point: warfare 722 Adv. at the tail of: rear 235
       at the threshold: nearness 197 Adv.
Adv.
                                               at the top of one's lungs: loudness 404 Adv.
                                                                                               at the top
of one's speed: velocity 274 Adv.
                                     at the top of one's voice: <u>loudness 404 Adv.</u>
                                                                                       at the top of the
                             at the top of the tree: repute 873 Adj.
                                                                         summit 210 Adv.
                                                                                              at the very
scale: superiority 33 Adv.
                                  at this moment: the present time 118 Adv.
                                                                                 at this time of day: the
moment: synchronism 120 Adv.
                         at this time: the present time 118 Adv. at times: frequency 136 Adv.
present time 118 Adv.
                                                                                           opposition 708
variance with: disagreement 24 Adj.
                                       at variance: enmity 889 Adj.
                                                                       discord 713 Adj.
      disagreement 24 Adj.
                              dissent 489 Adv. at various times: different time 119 Adv.
                                                                                             at war with:
                     warfare 722 Adj. at war: disagreement 24 Adj.
opposition 708 Adj.
                                                                        contention 720 Adj.
                                                                                                at which
                              at wholesale: discount 813 Adv. at will: will 600 Adv.
time: <u>different time 119 Adv.</u>
                                                                                        at work: <u>activity</u>
<u>682 Adj.</u>
           workshop 691 Adj.
                                 agency 170 Adj.
                                                   at your peril!: threat 909 Int.
                                                                                     at your service: aid
707 Phr.
           at: sociality 892 N.
                                 ataghan: arms 727 N.
                                                           atajo: assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                       atavism: reversion
145 N.
           atelier: painting 556 N.
                                       workshop 691 N.
                                                            athanasia: perpetuity 112 N.
                                                                                             Athanasian
Creed: orthodoxy 983a N.
                            athanor: furnace 386 N.
                                                      atheism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                      irreligion 989 N.
atheist: irreligion 989 N.
                            atheistic: irreligion 989 Adj.
                                                            atheling: nobility 875 N.
                                                                                        atherosclerosis:
                                                                           combatant 726 N.
                                                                                                 athletic
disease 655 N.
                  athirst: desire 865 Adj.
                                              athlete: strength 159 N.
sports: contention 720 N.
                            amusement 840 N.
                                                 athletic supporter: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                        athletic: strength
            athleticism: strength 159 N.
                                             athletics: contention 720 N.
                                                                             strength 159 N.
                                                                                                athwart:
<u>159 Adj.</u>
                                            Atlantean: strength 159 Adj.
                                                                             Atlantes: support 215 N.
opposition 708 Adv.
                       crossing 219 Adv.
Atlantis: imagination 515 N.
                              Atlas: strength 159 N.
                                                       support 215 N.
                                                                         list 86 N.
                                                                                    arrangement 60 N.
                        atmosphere: circumjacence 227 N.
representation 554 N.
                                                              air 338 N.
                                                                           atmospheric air: air 338 N.
atmospheric: air 338 Adj.
                              blueness 438 Adj.
                                                    atole: food 298 N.
                                                                           atoll: island 346 N.
                                                                                                   atom:
smallness 32 N.
                  inextension 180a N.
                                         littleness 193 N.
                                                            atomic clock: chronometry 114 N.
                                                                                                  atomic
explosion: snap 406 N.
                           atomic power: power 157 N.
                                                             atomic submarine: ship 273 N.
                                                                                                  atomic:
```

```
littleness 193 Adj.
                    unity 87 Adj. smallness 32 Adj.
                                                       tenacity 327 Adj.
                                                                           atomize: destruction 162 V.
                             atone for: atonement 952 V.
atomy: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                                                               atone: deity 976 V.
                                                                                       reward 973 V.
                                                    reward 973 N.
atonement 952 V.
                    atonement: atonement 952 N.
                                                                      <u>deity 976 N.</u>
                                                                                     restitution 790 N.
atony: weakness 160 N.
                            atop: summit 210 Adv.
                                                       atrabilious: dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                                           atramentous:
                                                    atrocious: malevolence 907 Adj.
                     atrium: receptacle 191 N.
blackness 431 V.
                                                                                         vice 945 Adj.
                                                             atrophy: contraction 195 N.
atrocity: malevolence 907 N.
                                <u>vice 945 N.</u>
                                              guilt 947 N.
                                                                                            deterioration
         disease 655 N.
                           attaboy!: continuance in action 143 Int. attach importance to: importance
659 N.
         attach some weight to: belief 484 V.
                                                 attach: junction 43 V.
                                                                          love 897 V.
642 V.
                                                                                        lawsuit 969 V.
attache: servant 746 N. consignee 758 N.
                                              attached to: love 897 Adj.
                                                                           attachment: junction 43 N.
              attack tooth and nail: attack 716 V.
love 897 N.
                                                     attack: disease 655 N.
                                                                               attack 716 N.
                                                                                               attack 716
                         attacking: attack 716 Adj.
                                                       attaghan: arms 727 N.
                                                                                  attain a point: success
     detraction 934 V.
                                                attain the goal: completion 729 V.
731 V.
         attain majority: adolescence 131 V.
                                                                                       attain: arrival 292
       attainable: possibility 470 Adj.
                                           attainder: imperfection 651 N.
                                                                               condemnation 971 N.
attainment: learning 539 N. skill 698 N.
                                           attainments: knowledge 490 N.
                                                                               attaint: condemnation 971
                                           attainture: condemnation 971 N.
     attaintment: condemnation 971 N.
                                                                               attar: <u>fragrance 400 N.</u>
attemper: mixture 41 V.
                               moderation 174 V.
                                                         attempered: affections 820 Adj.
                                                                                                 attempt
impossibilities: <u>impossibility 471 V.</u> attempt: <u>essay 675 N.</u>
                                                              essay 675 V. attend mass: worship 990
    <u>rite 998 V.</u> attend service: <u>worship 990 V.</u> attend services: <u>rite 998 V.</u> attend the sacrament:
             attend to business: business 625 V. attend to one's work: business 625 V.
orders: obedience 743 V. attend upon: servant 746 V. attend: sequence 281 V.
                                                                                      presence 186 V.
accompaniment 88 V.
                      attention 457 V. remedy 662 V.
                                                            <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                                                        attendance: presence 186 N.
attendant: accompaniment 88 Adj.
                                      accompaniment 88 N.
                                                                 sequence 281 N.
                                                                                       servant 746 N.
attention to detail: care 459 N.
                                  attention 457 N.
                                                      attention!: hearing 418 Int.
                                                                                     attention 457 Int.
attention: care 459 N.
                         attention 457 N.
                                            respect 928 N.
                                                              attentive: attention 457 Adj.
                                                                                              attenuate:
nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                                contraction 195 V.
                                                       pulverulence 330 V.
                                                                                attenuated: narrowness,
thinness 203 Adj.
                    attenuation: pulverulence 330 N.
                                                         contraction 195 N.
                                                                                attest: promise 768 V.
                                      affirmation 535 V.
                                                           attestation: evidence 467 N.
indication 550 V.
                   evidence 467 V.
                                                                                          indication 550
                                      attic fan: refrigeration 385 N.
                                                                       attic salt: wit 842 N.
     attested copy: security 771 N.
                                                                                               attic wit:
wit 842 N.
             Attic: elegance 578 Adj.
                                        receptacle 191 N.
                                                             wit 842 Adj.
                                                                            taste 850 Adj.
                                                                                             summit 210
     Atticism: elegance 578 N.
                                  wit 842 N.
                                                                    attire: clothing 225 V.
                                               Attila: evil 913 N.
                                                                                             clothing 225
N.
     attitude: form 240 N. circumstance 8 N.
                                                  situation 183 N.
                                                                    attitudinarian: ostentation 882 N.
attitudinize: affectation 855 V.
                                  attogram: gravity 319 N.
                                                              attollent: elevation 307 Adj.
                                                                                             attorney at
law: lawyer 968 N.
                    attorney: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u> <u>consignee 758 N.</u>
                                                                     legality 963 N.
                                                                                      attract attention:
                    attract notice: attention 457 V. attract the attention: visibility 446 V.
ostentation 882 V.
457 V.
         attract the mind: attention 457 V. attract the thoughts: attention 457 V. attract: attraction
288 V.
         motive 615 V. pleasurableness 829 V. desire 865 V. love 897 V. attractability: motive 615
     pleasurableness 829 N.
<u>N.</u>
                              attracting: attraction 288 Adj. attraction of gravitation: attraction 288
<u>N.</u>
     attraction: power 157 N. attraction 288 N. motive 615 N. pleasurableness 829 N.
                                                                                               desire 865
     attractive: attraction 288 Adj.
                                     motive 615 Adj.
                                                       pleasurableness 829 Adj. beauty 845 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
897 Adj.
           attractiveness: motive 615 N.
                                            pleasurableness 829 N.
                                                                                           love 897 N.
                                                                       attraction 288 N.
sexuality 374a N.
                     attractivity: attraction 288 N.
                                                        attrahent: attraction 288 Adj.
                                                                                            attributable:
attribution 155 Adj.
                     attribute to: attribution 155 V.
                                                       attribute: accompaniment 88 N.
                                                                                         power 157 N.
                                     attribution: attribution 155 N.
attributed: attribution 155 Adj.
                                                                          circumstance 8 N.
                                                                                                  attrite:
pulverulence 330 Adj. friction 331 Adj.
                                          attrition: friction 331 N.
                                                                     attroupement: assemblage 72 N.
attune: preparation 673 V.
                             music 415 V.
                                             attuned to: habit 613 Adj.
                                                                          au bout de son latin: intuition
            ignorance 491 Adj.
                                  difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                       au courant: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                                                            au fait with:
                     au fait: skill 698 Adj.
                                             au fond: intrinsicality 5 Adv. AU: length 200 N.
knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                                                                 auburn:
                  auction: sale 796 N.
                                         mart 799 N.
                                                          auctioneer: consignee 758 N.
brown 433 Adj.
                                                                                           sale 796 N.
audacious: insolence 885 Adj.
                                  courage 861 Adj.
                                                       audacity: insolence 885 N.
                                                                                      courage 861 N.
rashness 863 N.
                   audibility: sound 402 N.
                                                hearing 418 N.
                                                                   audible: sound 402 Adj.
                                                                                               audience
chamber: council 696 N.
                           audience: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                                        allocution 586 N.
                                                                            conversation 588 N.
numeration 85 V. inquiry 461 V.
                                     accounts 811 N.
                                                         accounts 811 V.
                                                                            auditing firm: accounts 811
     audition: hearing 418 N. experiment 463 N. auditor: hearing 418 N. learner 541 N. accounts
         numeration 85 N. auditorium: school 542 N.
                                                           <u>drama 599 N.</u> auditory apparatus: <u>hearing</u>
811 N.
418 N.
         auditory: hearing 418 Adj.
                                     <u>hearing 418 N.</u> <u>drama 599 N.</u> Augean stable: <u>uncleanness 653</u>
                                      auger: perforator 262 N. aught: part 51 N.
     Augean task: difficulty 704 N.
                                                                                      quantity 25 Adj.
                         <u>addition 37 V.</u> <u>increase 35 V.</u> augmentation: <u>increase 35 N.</u>
augment: adjunct 39 N.
                                                                                               adjunct 39
                         augur well: hope 858 V. augur: oracle 513 N. prediction 511 V.
    expansion 194 N.
                                                                                                 rotation
         augural: prediction 511 Adj. augurate: prediction 511 V.
                                                                       auguration: prediction 511 N.
augurial: prediction 511 Adj.
                                augurous: prediction 511 Adj. augury: omen 512 N.
                                                                                          prediction 511
                               greatness 31 Adj. Augustinian: clergy 996 N. auld lang syne: the past
     august: repute 873 Adj.
                             aumbry: temple 1000 N. aunt: consanguinity 11 N.
<u>122 N.</u>
         Aum: spell 993 N.
                                                                                     aura: wind 349 N.
sensations of touch 380 N.
                             aureate: <u>vellowness 436 Adj.</u>
                                                             aurelia: infant 129 N.
                                                                                       aureola: light 420
N.
      aureole: repute 873 N.
                                 aureolin: yellowness 436 N.
                                                                auricle: hearing 418 N.
                                                                                            auricomous:
                     auricular confession: rite 998 N.
                                                        auricular: concealment 528 Adj.
<u>yellowness 436 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             hearing 418
       aurist: remedy 662 N.
                                aurora australis: <u>luminary 423 N.</u> aurora borealis: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
Adj.
                          light 420 N.
                                                                               auscultation: hearing 418
                                         <u>dimness 422 N.</u>
aurora: morning 125 N.
                                                            <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
      auspice: omen 512 N.
                                auspices: influence 175 N.
                                                              expectation 507 N.
                                                                                    prediction 511 N.
                  auspicial: prediction 511 Adj.
                                                    auspicious: <u>hope 858 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    occasion 134 Adj.
safety 664 N.
                    prosperity 734 Adj. austere: severity 739 Adj.
                                                                      discourtesy 895 Adj.
prediction 511 Adj.
                                                                                               <u>asceticism</u>
         austerity: discourtesy 895 N.
                                         <u>asceticism 955 N.</u>
                                                              severity 739 N.
955 Adj.
                                                                                  unsavoriness 395 N.
```

```
Austin Friars: clergy 996 N.
                                                    Austral: contraposition 237 Adj.
                                                                                        Austromancy:
prediction 511 Phr.
                     authentic: existence 1 Adj.
                                                   <u>certainty 474 Adj.</u>
                                                                       truth 494 Adj.
                                                                                        authenticate:
                   authentication: evidence 467 N.
evidence 467 V.
                                                       security 771 N.
                                                                         authenticity: truth 494 N.
Author of all things: deity 976 N.
                                      Author of our being: deity 976 N.
                                                                              author: cause 153 N.
                                  authoritative: command 741 Adj.
                   book 593 N.
                                                                                           government
producer 164 N.
                                                                      certainty 474 Adj.
             authoritativeness: authority 737 N.
                                                     authority: authority 737 N.
737a Adj.
                                                                                     power 157 N.
permission 760 N.
                    dueness 924 N.
                                      government 737a N.
                                                            sage 500 N.
                                                                           influence 175 N.
                                                                                              evidence
                                  authorization: permission 760 N.
<u>467 N.</u>
           information 527 N.
                                                                       authorize: authority 737 V.
                                         dueness 924 V.
                                                                                               <u>dueness</u>
commission 755 V.
                    permission 760 V.
                                                          authorized: government 737a Adj.
           author's proof: printing 591 N.
                                            authorship: writing 590 N.
924 Adj.
                                                                         production 161 N.
                                                                                              style 569
                                  auto dealer: mart 799 N.
      auto da fe: killing 361 N.
                                                               auto repair shop: mart 799 N.
                                                                                                 auto:
vehicle 272 N.
                   autobiography: description 594 N.
                                                          autobus: journey 266 N.
                                                                                        autochthonal:
                        autochthones: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                              autochthonous: inhabitant 188 Adj.
inhabitant 188 Adj.
autocracy: government 737a N.
                                 severity 739 N. autocrat: master 745 N. autocratic: will 600 Adi.
government 737a Adj. autoeroticism: sexuality 374a N.
                                                           autograph: writing 590 N.
                                                                                         indication 550
     autography: indication 550 N. Autolycus: thief 792 N. merchant 797 N. automaniac: madman
          automatic gun: arms 727 N.
                                          automatic pistol: arms 727 N.
504 N.
                                                                             automatic: necessity 601
       automaton: necessity 601 N.
                                       automobile: journey 266 N. vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                        autonomasia:
Adj.
                  autonomous: freedom 748 Adj. autonomy: government 737a N.
                                                                                    freedom 748 N.
autoplagiarism: stealing 791 N. autopsy: interment 363 N. vision 441 N. autoptical: visibility 446
      manifestation 525 Adj. autoradiography: representation 554 N. autotype: engraving 558 N.
                            autumnal equinox: evening 126 N.
                                                                autumnal: evening 126 Adj.
autumn: evening 126 N.
                                   aux aguets: expectation 507 Adj.
absents les os: absence 187 Phr.
                                                                        ambush 530 Adv.
                                                                                             auxiliary
                                                          aid 707 Adj.
forces: combatant 726 N. auxiliary: benefactor 912 N.
                                                                         auxiliary 711 N.
                                                                                            combatant
         avail oneself of: use 677 V.
                                       avail: utility 644 N.
                                                             utility 644 V.
                                                                             use 677 N.
                                                                                           success 731
<u>V.</u>
     available: utility 644 Adj.
                                 avails: receipt 810 N.
                                                          acquisition 775 N.
                                                                               avalanche: descent 306
N.
     redundancy 641 N.
                           avant-courier: precursor 64 N.
                                                             avant-garde: precursor 64 N.
                                                                                              avarice:
greed 817a N.
                 gluttony 957 N.
                                    parsimony 819 N.
                                                         avaricious: greed 817a Adj.
                                                                                        parsimony 819
                          avast!: relinquishment 624 Int.
Adj.
      gluttony 957 Adj.
                                                           prohibition 761 Int.
                                                                                 quiescence 265 Int.
                   avatar: deity 976 N.
                                        idolatry 991 N.
                                                           change 140 N.
                                                                           avaunt!: ejection 297 Int.
cessation 142 Int.
                       avaunt: disappearance 449 V.
                                                       Ave Maria: worship 990 N.
disappearance 449 Int.
                                                                                    ave!: courtesy 894
      repute 873 Int.
                       avenge: revenge 919 V.
                                                 avengeance: revenge 919 N.
                                                                                avengement: revenge
919 N.
         avenger: <u>revenge 919 N.</u>
                                    avenging: revenge 919 Adj. avenue: agriculture 371 N.
627 N.
          aver: affirmation 535 V.
                                      average circumstances: mediocrity 736 N.
                                                                                    average: mean 29
                        middle 68 Adj.
                                           imperfection 651 Adj.
        mean 29 N.
                                                                     averment: affirmation 535 N.
Adj.
averruncate: extraction 301 V. aversation: unwillingness 603 N.
                                                                   dislike 867 N.
                                                                                  averse from: dislike
                               averse: unwillingness 603 Adj.
             hate 898 Adj.
                                                                  dissuasion 616 Adj.
                                                                                          averseness:
unwillingness 603 N. dislike 867 N.
                                      aversion: hate 898 N. dislike 867 N.
                                                                              avert the eyes: blindness
         avert: hindrance 706 V.
                                    averuncate: ejection 297 V. Avesta: pseudo-revelation 986 N.
aviary: husbandry 370 N.
                            <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                            aviate: navigation 267 V.
                                                                         aviation: navigation 267 N.
aviator: mariner 269 N.
                          aviatrix: mariner 269 N.
                                                      avid: desire 865 Adj.
                                                                             avidity: greed 817a N.
                         disapprobation 932 V. avocado: food 298 N.
avile: detraction 934 V.
                                                                         avocation: business 625 N.
avoid: unwillingness 603 V.
                               avoidance 623 V.
                                                    dislike 867 V.
                                                                      avoidance: avoidance 623 N.
                                                             necessity 601 Adj.
avoiding: avoidance 623 Adj.
                               avoidless: certainty 474 Adj.
                                                                                  avoirdupois weight:
                   avolation: avoidance 623 N.
gravity 319 N.
                                                    escape 671 N.
                                                                        avouch: affirmation 535 V.
                                                                             assent 488 V.
avouchment: <u>affirmation 535 N.</u>
                                 avow: disclosure 529 V. affirmation 535 V.
disclosure 529 N.
                   assent 488 N.
                                    avulsion: disjunction 44 N.
                                                                extraction 301 N.
                                                                                     AWACS: warning
         await: destiny 152 V.
                               expectation 507 V.
                                                    futurity 121 V.
                                                                     lateness 133 V.
                                                                                       awake a doubt:
unbelief doubt 485 V.
                       awake to: attention 457 Adj.
                                                     awake: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                                           activity 682
      excitation 824 V.
                         care 459 Adj.
                                        awaken the attention: attention 457 V.
                                                                                  awaken the echoes:
loudness 404 V.
                 awaken the memory: memory 505 V.
                                                         awaken the mind: attention 457 V.
the thoughts: attention 457 V.
                                   awaken to: information 527 V.
                                                                       awaken: information 527 V.
excitation 824 V.
                   awakened conscience: penitence 950 N.
                                                              award: giving 784 V.
                                                                                      giving 784 N.
              judgment 480 N.
                                   judgment 480 V. aware of: knowledge 490 Adj.
<u>trophy 733 N.</u>
                            away with melancholy!: cheerfulness 836 Int. away with!: ejection 297
purpose: <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u>
      abrogation 756 Int. relinquishment 782 Int. contempt 930 Int. disapprobation 932 Int.
                                                                                                away:
absence 187 Adj. distance 196 Adv. awe: wonder 870 N. respect 928 V. fear 860 N.
                                                                                        fear 860 V.
awe-inspiring: fear 860 Adj.
                               aweless: courage 861 Adj.
                                                            insolence 885 Adj.
                                                                                 disrespect 929 Adj.
awe-stricken: fear 860 Adj.
                              awestruck: wonder 870 Adj.
                                                            <u>fear 860 Adj.</u>
                                                                            awful silence: silence 403
                                                                             awhile: transientness 111
<u>N.</u>
      awful: silence 403 Adj.
                               fear 860 Adj.
                                               awfully: greatness 31 Adv.
        awkward squad: bungler 701 N.
                                             awkward: ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                                             ridiculousness 853 Adj.
                   inexpedience 647 Adj.
vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                            painfulness 830 Adj. unskillfulness 699 Adj.
579 Adj.
           difficulty 704 Adj.
                               awkwardness: difficulty 704 N. vulgarity 851 N.
                                                                                    awl: sharpness 253
                          awl-shaped: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                           awn: sharpness 253 N.
                                                                                     awned: sharpness
Adj.
      perforator 262 N.
           awning: covering 223 N.
                                     shade 424 N.
                                                     awny: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                                                  awrv: evil 619 Adj.
253 Adj.
                                                                              scourge 975 N.
distortion 243 Adj.
                     ax: sharpness 253 N.
                                            impulse 276 N.
                                                               <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                                                 axial:
centrality 222 Adj.
                    Axinomancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                        axiom: maxim 496 N.
                                                                                axiomatic: maxim 496
Adj.
       certainty 474 Adj.
                           axis of rotation: rotation 312 N.
                                                              axis: support 215 N.
                                                                                     rotation 312 N.
axle shaft: rotation 312 N.
                              axle: rotation 312 N.
                                                      support 215 N.
                                                                        axletree: support 215 N.
there's the rub: difficulty 704 Phr.
                                      ay: assent 488 Adv.
                                                             ayah: servant 746 N.
                                                                                     keeper 753 N.
ayatollah: clergy 996 N.
                          aye: perpetuity 112 Adv.
                                                     perpetuity 112 N. assent 488 Adv.
                                                                                            ayudante:
```

auxiliary 711 N. azimuth circle: verticality 212 N. azimuth: horizontality 213 N. direction 278 N. azoic: inorganization 358 Adj. azote: scourge 975 N. bane 663 N. azotic: insalubrity 657 Adj. azure: blueness 438 Adj. azygous: unity 87 Adj. centrality 222 Adj.

 $\mathbf{B}$ 

**B.C.**: <u>time 106 Adv.</u> **B.T.U.**: <u>heat 382 N.</u> b=ete noire: <u>hate 898 N.</u> baa: <u>ululation 412 V.</u> idolatry 991 N. Jupiter 979 N. pseudo-revelation 986 N. babble: conversation 588 N. loquacity 584 V. faintness 405 V. <u>unmeaningness 517 N.</u> **babblement:** conversation 588 N. babbler: loquacity 584 N. fool 501 N. babbling: imbecility folly 499 Adj. babe in arms: <u>infant 129</u> **babe:** <u>infant 129 N.</u> Bab-ed-Din: <u>pseudo-revelation 986 N.</u> Babel: <u>disorder 59 N.</u> <u>loquacity 584</u> neologism 563 N. discord 414 N. language 560 N. babish: imbecility folly 499 Adj. <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> Babist: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> baboon: <u>ugliness 846 N.</u> babu English: <u>neologism 563</u> babu: recorder 553 N. babushka: clothing 225 N. baby food: pulpiness 354 N. baby linen: baby scale: gravity 319 N. baby: infant 129 Adj. infant 129 N. fool 501 N. clothing 225 N. babyhood: youth 127 N. imbecility folly 499 N. babyish: infant 129 Adj. imbecility folly 499 Adj. babysitter: <u>keeper 753 N.</u> baccalaureate: <u>repute 873 N.</u> baccarat: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> baccate: pulpiness 354 Adj. Bacchal: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u> Bacchanal: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u> drunkenness 959 N. Bacchanalian: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u> bacchanals: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u> Bacchante: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u> bachelor girl: <u>celibacy 904 N.</u> <u>woman 374 N.</u> bachelor: *celibacy* bachelorhood: <u>celibacy 904 N.</u> bachelorship: <u>celibacy 904 N.</u> back away: recession 287 904 N. back down: regression 283 V. back friend: enemy 891 N. back lot: drama 599 N. back off: back out of: relinquishment 624 V. tergiversation 607 V. back out: <u>regression 283</u> recession 287 V. back stairs: <u>ambush 530 N.</u> back to back: <u>rear 235 Adv.</u> back up: <u>support 215 V.</u> aid 707 V. rear 235 N. rear 235 Adj. regression 283 Adv. back: *convexity 250 N.* <u>aid 707 V.</u> <u>money 800 V.</u> backbite: disapprobation 932 V. detraction 934 V. backbiter: <u>detractor 936 N.</u> backbiting: courage 861 N. detraction 934 N. backbone: <u>resolution 604 N.</u> affections 820 N. perseverance intrinsicality 5 N. centrality 222 N. interiority 221 N. backdate: 604a N. support 215 N. back-dated check: money 800 N. anachronism 115 V. back-door: <u>method 627 N.</u> backdown: submission 725 N. backer: <u>drama 599 N.</u> <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u> politics 737b N. backfire: insulation, fire extinction 388a N. backform: neologism 563 V. back-formation: <u>neologism 563 N.</u> backgammon: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> background information: concealment 528 Phr. background radiation: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u> background session: <u>concealment 528 Phr.</u> background: <u>distance 196</u> <u>rear 235 N.</u> backgrounder: <u>concealment 528 Phr.</u> backhanded: circuit 629 Adj. <u>N.</u> backhoe: vehicle 272 N. backlog: furnace 386 N. backpacker: <u>traveler 268 N.</u> backplate: <u>defense 717 N.</u> backset: <u>adversity 735 N.</u> backsettler: <u>inhabitant 188 N.</u> backside scut: <u>rear 235 N.</u> backslider: tergiversation 607 N. backsliding: <u>impiety 988 N.</u> regression 283 N. tergiversation 607 N. relapse backstairs influence: <u>cunning 702 N.</u> back-stairs: <u>method</u> 661 N. vice 945 N. heterodoxy 984 N. 627 N. backtrack: <u>regression 283 V.</u> backward movement: <u>regression 283 N.</u> backward slash: indication 550 N. backward: <u>lateness 133 Adj.</u> lateness 133 Adv. unwillingness 603 Adj. backwardness: <u>unwillingness 603 N.</u> backwardation: <u>discount 813 N.</u> dislike 867 N. backwards backwards: regression 283 Adv. and forwards: interchange 148 Adv. oscillation 314 Adv. backwater: regression 283 N. regression 283 V. backwoods: <u>limit 233 N.</u> backwoodsman: inhabitant 188 N. agriculture 371 N. Baconian method: inquiry 461 N. bacteria: <u>littleness 193 N.</u> bacteriology: <u>organization 357 N.</u> bacterium: <u>disease 655 N.</u> bad blood: <u>hate 898</u> bad business: <u>hopelessness 859 N.</u> bad case: <u>intuition 477 N.</u> malevolence 907 N. bad circumstances: poverty 804 N. bad compliment: disapprobation chance: improbability 473 N. 932 N. bad debt: debt 806 N. bad example: bad man 949 N. bad fairy: demon 980 N. bad faith: nonobservance 773 N. improbity 940 N. bad favor: <u>disrepute 874 N.</u> bad grammar: <u>solecism 568</u> bad habit: <u>habit 613 N.</u> bad hand: <u>bungler 701 N.</u> <u>writing 590 N.</u> bad humor: <u>sullenness 901a</u> bad intent: <u>malevolence 907 N.</u> bad intention: <u>malevolence 907 N.</u> <u>N.</u> resentment 900 N. bad <u>hopelessness 859 N.</u> **bad joke:** <u>vulgarity 851 N.</u> <u>unskillfulness 699 N.</u> bad job: <u>evil 619 N.</u> bad likeness: misrepresentation 555 N. language: <u>disapprobation 932 N.</u> <u>malediction 908 N.</u> luck: adversity 735 N. **bad man:** <u>bad man 949 N.</u> <u>knave 941 N.</u> <u>illegality 964 N.</u> bad manners: <u>discourtesy 895 N.</u> bad money: <u>money 800 N.</u> bad name: <u>disrepute 874 N.</u> bad odor: <u>fetor 401 N.</u> bad spirit: <u>demon 980 N.</u> bad spirits: <u>dejection 8.</u> bad spirits: dejection 837 bad taste: vulgarity 851 N. bad temper: sullenness 901a N. resentment 900 N. *N*. irascibility 901 <u>N.</u> bad time: <u>untimeliness 135 N.</u> bad times: <u>adversity 735 N.</u> bad turn: malevolence 907 N. 619 N. bad woman: bad man 949 N. bad: wrong 923 Adj. uncleanness 653 Adj. badness 649 evil 619 Adj. fetor 401 Adj. fetor 401 N. disapprobation 932 Adj. badaud: fool 501 N. Adj. badge of infamy: <u>disrepute 874 N.</u> badge of slavery: <u>servant 746</u> badge of authority: <u>scepter 747 N.</u> badger dog: <u>animal 366 N.</u> badger game: <u>stealing 791 N.</u> badge: <u>indication 550 N.</u> stealing 791 V. <u>thief 792 N.</u> painfulness 830 V. badinage: <u>ridicule 856 V.</u> <u>wit 842 N.</u> *ridicule 856* badli: <u>substitute 634 N.</u> <u>deputy 759 N.</u> **badly off:** <u>adversity 735 Adj.</u> poverty 804 Adj. badness: badness 649 N. evil 619 N. bad-tempered: <u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u> badness 649 Adv. baffle all description: unconformity 83 V. Baedeker: journey 266 N. baffle description: wonder 870 <u>V.</u> baffle: hindrance 706 V. success 731 V. bag and baggage: property 780 N. bag: stealing 791 <u>V.</u> receptacle 191 N. acquisition 775 V. location 184 V. taking 789 V. bagatelle: <u>unimportance</u>

```
amusement 840 N. baggage car: vehicle 272 N. baggage: materials 635 N.
N. libertine 962 N. baggala: ship 273 N. baggy: incoherence 47 Adj. bagman: consignee 758 N. petitioner 767 N. bagnio: impurity 961 N. bagpipes: musical instruments 417 N. bah!: contempt 930 Int. bail one's own boat: conduct 692 V. bail up: stealing 791 V. bail: security 771 N. receptacle
                                                                               jurisdiction 965 N.
           bailiff: director 694 N. servant 746 N. consignee 758 N.
191 N.
                                                                                                         bailiwick:
politics 737b N. jurisdiction 965 N. government 737a N. Bairam: rite 998 N.
                                                                                             amusement 840 N.
bait the hook: <u>motive 615 V.</u> <u>deception 545 V.</u> bait with a silver hook: <u>motive 615 V.</u>
                                                                                                               bait:
painfulness 830 V. motive 615 N. malevolence 907 V. refreshment 689 N. deception 545 N.
                                                                                                                food
298 N.
           attack 716 V. giving 784 N.
                                                 baited trap: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                                                      bake: calefaction 384 V.
bakehouse: <u>furnace 386 N.</u> baker's dozen: <u>five, &c 98 N.</u> bakery: <u>mart 799 N.</u> bakeshop: <u>mart 799</u>
                               <u>heat 382 N.</u> bakshish: giving 784 N. bal costume: amusement 840 N.
      baking: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
bal masque: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> bal: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> balais: <u>jewelry 847a N.</u>
                                                                                                balance accounts
with: payment 807 V. balance accounts: accounts 811 V.
                                                                     balance sheet: <u>accounts 811 N.</u>
           balance: mean 29 N. remainder 40 N. equality 27 V.
                                                                             compensation 30 V.
                                                                                                      accounts 811
      money 800 N. irresolution 605 V.
                                               <u>measurement 466 N.</u> <u>comparison 464 V.</u>
                                                                                                 gravity 319 N.
numeration 85 V.
                      equality 27 N.
                                          balanced: <u>stability 150 Adj.</u>
                                                                             symmetry 242 Adj.
                                                                                                     balbucinate:
stammering 583 V.
                         balbutiate: <u>stammering 583 V.</u> balcony: <u>convexity 250 N.</u> bald as a coot:
                        bald: ugliness 846 Adj. simplicity 849 Adj. feebleness 575 Adj. divestment 226
<u>divestment 226 Adj.</u>
                              baldacchino: <u>temple 1000 N.</u> baldachin: <u>covering 223 N.</u> <u>temple 1000</u>
        <u>weariness 841 Adj.</u>
      baldachino: <u>covering 223 N.</u> baldaquin: <u>covering 223 N.</u> balderdash: <u>unmeaningness 517 N.</u>
baldric: <u>outline 230 N.</u> <u>circularity 247 N.</u> bale out: <u>ejection 297 V.</u> bale: <u>assemblage 72 N.</u>
<u>contents 190 N.</u> <u>evil 619 N.</u> baleen: <u>elasticity 325 N.</u> bale-fire: <u>indication 550 N.</u> baleful: <u>badness</u>
          balista: <u>arms 727 N.</u> balister: <u>arms 727 N.</u> balistraria: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                                                                 balize: <u>indication</u>
<u>649 Adj.</u>
            balk one's hope: disappointment 509 V. balk: deception 545 V.
550 N.
                                                                                             <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
                             regression 283 V.
                                                   disappointment 509 V. balky: regression 283 Adj.
disappointment 509 N.
                        ball cartridge: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                           ball dress: ostentation 882 N.
                                                                                                  ball lightning:
luminary 423 N.
                      ball: <u>arms 727 N.</u> <u>amusement 840 N.</u> <u>allocution 586 V.</u>
                                                                                             propulsion 284 N.
rotundity 249 N.
                     sociality 892 N. ballad monger: poetry 597 N. ballad: music 415 N.
                                                                                                         poetry 597
      ballast: <u>compensation 30 N.</u> <u>refuge 666 N.</u> <u>intelligence, wisdom 498 N.</u> <u>gravity 319 N.</u> ballet
dancer: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                           ballet girl: <u>drama 599 N.</u> ballet: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                            amusement 840 N.
                               <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                  ballistics: propulsion 284 N.
ballista: propulsion 284 N.
                                                                                      warfare 722 N.
                                                                                                           <u>arms 727</u>
       balloon: navigation 267 N.
                                          ship 273 N.
                                                           levity 320 N.
                                                                               balloonery: navigation 267 N.
ballooning: <u>navigation 267 N.</u>
                                      balloonist: <u>mariner 269 N.</u>
                                                                          ballot: politics 737b N.
                                                                                                         ballproof:
                       ballroom dance: amusement 840 N.
                                                                     ballroom: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
<u>defense 717 Adj.</u>
                                        balm: moderation 174 N. condiment 393 N. fragrance 400 N.
Gilead: <u>hope 858 N.</u>
                         relief 834 N.
remedy 662 N.
                    Balmoral: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                      balmy sleep: <u>inactivity 683 N.</u>
                                                                                           balmy: inactivity 683
                                                                                    balneation: water 337 N.
        relief 834 Adj.
                            fragrance 400 Adj.
                                                      balneal: water 337 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                         balsam: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> balsamic: <u>remedy 662 Adj.</u>
balourdise: <u>unskillfulness 699 N.</u>
        baluster: <u>support 215 N.</u>
                                       balustrade: support 215 N.
                                                                        inclosure 232 N.
                                                                                             bam: <u>falsehood 544</u>
Adj.
     bambino: infant 129 N. bamboozle: deception 545 V. concealment 528 V. ban: malediction 908
      prohibition 761 N. prohibition 761 V. banana: food 298 N. band of hope: sobriety 958 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                       band together: <u>cooperation 709 V.</u> band: <u>party 712 N.</u>
band ribband: connection 45 N.
     N. prison 752 N. musician 416 N. music 415 N. assemblage 72 N. outline 230 N. plarity 247 N. musical instruments 417 N. bandage: junction 43 V. connection 45 N. support N. support 215 V. covering 223 N. remedy 662 N. prison 752 N. band-box: receptacle 191 banded together: concurrence 178 Adj. concord 714 Adj. party 712 Adj. banderole: indication
205 N. prison 752 N.
circularity 247 N.
215 N.
           bandit: thief 792 N. bandog: safety 664 N. warning 668 N. bandolier: store 636 N.
bandrol: indication 550 N.
                                   bands: canonicals 999 N.
                                                                      bandura: musical instruments 417 N.
bandurria: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u> bandwagon: <u>fashion 852 N.</u> bandy about: <u>publication 531</u>
<u>V.</u>
      bandy arguments: <u>reasoning 476 V.</u> bandy legged: <u>distortion 243 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         bandy with: <u>contention</u>
          bandy words: <u>reasoning 476 V.</u> <u>conversation 588 V.</u>
                                                                       bandy: distortion 243 Adj. interchange
720 V.
                               bane: <u>evil 913 N.</u>
148 V.
           agitation 315 V.
                                                     <u>evil 619 N.</u>
                                                                     badness 649 N. bane 663 N.
                                                                                                           baneful:
                      bane 663 Adj. banewort: bane 663 N.
                                                                     bang: punishment 972 V.
badness 649 Adj.
                                                                                                     ship 273 N.
impulse 276 N.
                     impulse 276 V.
                                        <u>loudness 404 N.</u>
                                                              <u>snap 406 V.</u> banger: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                                                            banish:
exclusion 55 V.
                   ejection 297 V. seclusion, exclusion 893 V. punishment 972 V. banished: seclusion,
exclusion 893 Adj.
                       banishment: punishment 972 N. ejection 297 N.
                                                                                    seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
banister: <u>support 215 N.</u>
                              banjo: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u> bank account: <u>money 800 N.</u> Bank
holiday: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> bank note: <u>money 800 N.</u> Bank of Elegance: <u>money 800 N.</u> bank up:
preservation 670 V. bank vault: <u>treasury 802 N.</u> bank: <u>obliquity 217 N.</u> <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                                                                         pitfall 667
                                     store 636 N. treasury 802 N. banker: merchant 797 N.
     store 636 V.
                    <u>land 342 N.</u>
                                     bankrupt: nonpayment 808 N.
                                                                           failure 732 Adj.
            amusement 840 N.
                                                                                               failure 732 N.
                          bankruptcy: <u>failure 732 N.</u> <u>nonpayment 808 N.</u> banlieue: <u>nearness 197 N.</u>
nonpayment 808 Adj.
                                                          banneret: <u>indication 550 N.</u> <u>nobility 875 N.</u> <u>food 298 V.</u> <u>amusement 840 N.</u> <u>amusement 840</u>
circumjacence 227 N.
                          banner: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
bannerol: <u>indication 550 N.</u> banquet: <u>food 298 N.</u>
     banquette: defense 717 N. banshee: Jupiter 979 N. demon 980 N. bantam-cock: blusterer 887
      banter: <u>wit 842 N.</u> <u>wit 842 V.</u> <u>ridicule 856 N.</u>
                                                                   ridicule 856 V.
                                                                                       bantling: infant 129 N.
                      banyan day: insufficiency 640 N.
                                                             fasting 956 N.
                                                                                 banvan: vegetable 367 N.
posterity 167 N.
baptism: nomenclature 564 N. rite 998 N. baptismal regeneration: rite 998 N. baptismal: rite 998
        Baptist: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> baptistery: <u>temple 1000 N.</u> baptize: <u>nomenclature 564 V.</u>
          bar association: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u> Bar Mitzvah: <u>rite 998 N.</u> bar of justice: <u>tribunal 966 N.</u>
bar out: exclusion 55 V. bar room: abode 189 N. bar shot: arms 727 N. bar sinister: illegality 964
```

```
<u>imperfection 651 N.</u> bar the way: <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
      disrepute 874 N.
                                                                                         bar: <u>length 200 N.</u>
                    abode 189 N. support 215 N. closure 261 V. melody concord 413 N.
prohibition 761 V.
                                                                                                     <u>hindrance</u>
         hindrance 706 V. prison 752 N. lawyer 968 N. exclusion 55 V. bara khana: food 298 N.
                      barachois: gulf, lake 343 N. baragouin: unmeaningness 517 N. barb the dart:
bara: <u>food 298 N.</u>
painfulness 830 V.
                     barb: <u>carrier 271 N.</u> <u>sharpness 253 V.</u> <u>sharpness 253 N.</u>
                                                                                       barbacan: defense 717
       Barbados tar: oil 356 N.
                                      barbaresque: commonality 876 Adj.
                                                                                 barbarian: commonality 876
N.
        commonality 876 N. evil 913 N.
                                                barbaric: commonality 876 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                      malevolence 907 Adj.
vulgarity 851 Adj.
                      barbarism: solecism 568 N.
                                                       <u>inelegance 579 N.</u>
                                                                              vulgarity 851 N.
                                                                                                   commonality
                                                                         malevolence 907 N.
876 N.
            neologism 563 N.
                                    barbarity: <u>discourtesy 895 N.</u>
                                                                                                   barbarous:
amorphism 241 Adj.
                        malevolence 907 Adj. commonality 876 Adj.
                                                                         <u>vulgarity 851 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                inelegance 579
         barbarousness: commonality 876 N.
                                                     barbe: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                   barbecue: food 298 N.
Adj.
                                                                barbed: clothing 225 Adj.
preparation 673 V.
                        barbed wire fence: prison 752 N.
                                                                                                 sharpness 253
                                     barbiturates: <u>intemperance 954 N.</u>
Adj.
       barbican: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                                              barbouillage: writing 590 N.
                                                                            barded: clothing 225 Adj.
bard: poetry 597 N. musician 416 N.
                                             barde: <u>instrument 633 N.</u>
facts: <u>eventuality 151 N.</u>
                              bare possibility: <u>improbability 473 N.</u>
                                                                         bare subsistence: insufficiency 640
        bare supposition: <u>supposition 514 N.</u>
                                                      bare: simplicity 849 Adj.
                                                                                      divestment 226 Adj.
                                              <u>divestment 226 V.</u>
                                                                      smallness 32 Adj.
                         <u>disclosure 529 V.</u>
         bareback: <u>divestment 226 Adj.</u>
                                              barebacked: <u>divestment 226 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      barebone: <u>narrowness</u>,
Adj.
                       barefaced: <u>manifestation 525 Adj.</u> barefaced: <u>insolence 885 Adj.</u>
thinness 203 Adj.
                         bare-footed: poverty 804 Adj. bareheaded: respect 928 Adj.
divestment 226 Adj.
                                                                                                   barely pass
muster: <u>imperfection 651 V.</u> barely possible: <u>possibility 470 Adj.</u> barely: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                       difficulty
704 Adv. bareness: divestment 226 N. barf: ejection 297 N. ejection 297 V. cold 383 N.
                                                                                                       bargain
and sale: <u>barter 794 N.</u> <u>transfer 783 N.</u> bargain by inch of candle: <u>compact 769 V.</u>
                                                                                                  bargain for:
expectation 507 V. bargain: barter 794 V. discount 813 N. cheapness 815 N. compact 769 V.
compact 769 N. mediation 724 V. barter 794 N. bargee: ship 273 N. bargee: mariner 269 N. bargeman: mariner 269 N. barghest: demon 980 N. baritone: resonance 408 N. barium sulphate: whiteness 430 N. bark at: disapprobation 932 V. bark up the wrong tree: unskillfulness 699 V.
                        ship 273 N. cry 411 N. ululation 412 V. threat 909 V. barkantine: ship
bark: covering 223 N.
          barkbound: <u>restraint 751 Adj.</u> barkeeper: <u>servant 746 N.</u> barleycorn: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
273 N.
barm: <u>levity 320 N.</u>
                      bubble; cloud 353 N.
                                                 barmaster: judge 967 N.
                                                                                Barmecide feast: fasting 956
      barmote: <u>tribunal 966 N.</u> barn door fowl: <u>animal 366 N.</u> barn raising: <u>sociality 892 N.</u> barn:
                  barnacles: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                             barney: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                                                            discord 713 N.
abode 189 N.
                                                     Baron Munchausen: exaggeration 549 N.
barometer: <u>measurement 466 N.</u>
                                      <u>air 338 N.</u>
                                                                                                      Baron of
                                 Baron: judge 967 N.
                                                             nobility 875 N.
the Exchequer: <u>judge 967 N.</u>
                                                                                 marriage 903 N.
                                                                                                      baronet:
                                                  baronial: <u>pride 878 Adj.</u>
                   baronetcy: <u>nobility 875 N.</u>
                                                                               baroque: vulgarity 851 Adj.
nobility 875 N.
                   <u>ridiculousness 853 Adj.</u> baroscope: <u>air 338 N.</u>
                                                                         barouche: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
vulgarity 851 N.
ship 273 N.
              barrack: <u>abode 189 N.</u> <u>disrespect 929 V.</u>
                                                                  barracker: <u>detractor 936 N.</u>
                                                                                                   barracoon:
                   barranca: <u>interval 198 N.</u>
                                                   barranco: <u>interval 198 N.</u>
                                                                                   barrater: knave 941 N.
<u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                                                             barred: crossing
barrator: <u>knave 941 N.</u> barratrous: <u>improbity 940 Adj.</u> barratry: <u>improbity 940 N.</u>
            variegation 440 Adj.
                                    barrel along: <u>haste 684 V.</u>
                                                                     <u>velocity 274 V.</u> barrel organ: <u>musical</u>
instruments 417 N.
                        barrel plating: <u>covering 223 N.</u> barrel: <u>velocity 274 V.</u>
                                                                                          rotundity 249 N.
receptacle 191 N. optical instruments 445 N. barren: unproductiveness 169 Adj.
                                                                                           absence 187 Adj.
barricade: <u>defense 717 N.</u> <u>prison 752 N.</u> <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
                                                                    hindrance 706 N.
                                                                                           inclosure 232 N.
barrier: refuge 666 N. hindrance 706 N. defense 717 N. prison 752 N.
                                                                                  inclosure 232 N.
                                                                                                       barring
out: disobedience 742 N.
                             resistance 719 N.
                                                   barring: nonaddition, subtraction 38 Adv. exclusion 55
Adv.
       barrister at law: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u> barrister: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u> barrow: <u>height 206 N.</u>
                                                                                                   vehicle 272
     interment 363 N. bartender: servant 746 N. barter: barter 794 N. barter 794 V.
N.
                                                                                                   transfer 783
N.
      interchange 148 N.
                              correlation 12 N.
                                                   barway: <u>ingress 294 N.</u>
                                                                               barytone: resonance 408 N.
                             base note: <u>resonance 408 N.</u> base of operations: <u>attack 716 N.</u>
base coin: money 800 N.
                                                                                                       plan 626
                                                                                               vice 945 Adj.
      base viol: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u>
                                                base: support 215 N.
                                                                         improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                                       base 211 N.
servility 886 Adj.
                    commonality 876 Adj.
                                            <u>cowardice 862 Adj.</u>
                                                                     support 215 V.
                                                                                                        <u>number</u>
                              baseball cap: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> baseball: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
<u>84 N.</u>
         badness 649 Adj.
                                                                                                   baseboard:
base 211 N.
               baseborn: <u>commonality 876 Adj.</u>
                                                    based on: <u>base 211 Adj.</u> <u>evidence 467 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                    baselard:
                baseless: <u>inexistence 2 Adj.</u> <u>unsubstantiality 4 Adj.</u> basement floor: <u>lowness 207 N.</u>
                                                   base-minded: improbity 940 Adj.
basement: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                <u>base 211 N.</u>
                                                                                          baseness: <u>improbity</u>
           <u>cowardice 862 N.</u>
                                disrepute 874 N.
                                                      bashaw: <u>severity 739 N.</u> <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                                                                       bashful:
modesty 881 Adj.
                     bashfulness: <u>modesty 881 N.</u>
                                                        bashi-bazouk: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                                                                               basilica: <u>temple</u>
           basilisk: vision 441 N. arms 727 N. bad man 949 N.
                                                                        basin: plain 344 N. abode 189 N.
receptacle 191 N.
                      concavity 252 N. basis: base 211 N.
                                                                   support 215 N.
                                                                                      bask in the sunshine:
physical pleasure 377 V. prosperity 734 V. pleasure 827 V.
                                                                  bask in: physical pleasure 377 V.
<u>heat 382 V.</u> basket of: <u>contents 190 N.</u> basket: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> basketball: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
basophobia: journey 266 N. bass clarinet: musical instruments 417 N. bass note: resonance 408 N.
bass viol: musical instruments 417 N. bass: musical instruments 417 N. music 415 N. resonance 408
      animal 366 N. basset horn: musical instruments 417 N. basset: visibility 446 V.
                                                                                                   bassetting:
                  bassinet: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> <u>defense 717 N.</u> basso: <u>resonance 408 N.</u>
visibility 446 N.
musical instruments 417 N. bassorilievo: convexity 250 N. sculpture 557 N.
                                                                                            basta!: satiety 869
      bastard: <u>undueness 925 Adj.</u> baste: <u>ship 273 N.</u> <u>impulse 276 V.</u>
                                                                              punishment 972 V. Bastille:
prison 752 N. bastinado: punishment 972 N. punishment 972 V.
                                                                             bastion: defense 717 N.
                  arms 727 N. batch: quantity 25 N.
                                                            <u>assemblage 72 N.</u>
                                                                                   batching: preparation 673
impulse 276 N.
     preparation 673 Adj. bate: discount 813 V.
                                                     nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
                                                                                        nonincrease, decrease
      Bath chair: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> bath room: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> bath: <u>insertion 300 N.</u>
                                                                                                     <u>water 337</u>
```

```
plunge 310 V.
     Bathala: Jupiter 979 N. bathe: insertion 300 V.
                                                                               water 337 V.
                         bathometer: <u>depth 208 N.</u> <u>measurement 466 N.</u>
lamentation 839 Adj.
                                                                                  bathos: <u>absurdity 497 N.</u>
                         bathroom: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
ridiculousness 853 N.
                                                             bathybic: ocean 341 Adj.
                                                                                           bathycolpian: <u>depth</u>
            bathymetry: depth 208 N.
                                            bating: <u>exclusion 55 Adv.</u>
                                                                           batman: provision 637 N.
208 Adj.
                                                                                                          baton:
support 215 N.
                   scepter 747 N.
                                       batophobia: <u>height 206 N.</u>
                                                                        fear 860 N.
                                                                                        batta: reward 973 N.
battalia: combatant 726 N.
                                  battalion: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                                                      batten upon: food 298 V.
                                                                                                       batter to
                                 batter: ship 273 N.
pieces: destruction 162 V.
                                                                                 battered: fatigue 688 Adj.
                                                            impulse 276 V.
deterioration 659 Adj.
                          battering ram: <u>impulse 276 N.</u>
                                                               <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                               battering train: arms 727 N.
battery: ship 273 N.
                          combatant 726 N.
                                                 arms 727 N.
                                                                  battle array: <u>warfare 722 N.</u>
                                                                                                      battle cry:
                      warfare 722 N.
                                          battle ground: <u>discord 713 N.</u>
                                                                               battle of life: <u>activity 682 N.</u>
indication 550 N.
                                    battle wagon: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                                                         battle with: <u>warfare 722 V.</u>
battle royal: <u>contention 720 N.</u>
                                                                                                          battle:
contention 720 N.
                      warfare 722 N. battle-ax: arms 727 N. battled: warfare 722 Adi.
                                                                                                     battlefield:
warfare 722 N.
                   battle-field: <u>arena 728 N.</u> battle-ground: <u>arena 728 N.</u> battlement: <u>notch 257 N.</u>
                   battleship: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                                       battologize: <u>repetition 104 V.</u>
defense 717 N.
                                                                                           diffuseness 573 V.
                                                                                                      pursuit 622
battology: <u>repetition 104 N.</u>
                                 <u>diffuseness 573 N.</u>
                                                        battue: attack 716 N. killing 361 N.
      bauble: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                       unimportance 643 N.
                                                                  bavardage: <u>loquacity 584 N.</u>
                                                                                                     baverdage:
unmeaningness 517 N.
                           bavin: <u>fuel 388 N.</u>
                                                  bawarchi-khana: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> bawcock: <u>sociality</u>
892 N.
          bawd: <u>libertine 962 N.</u> bawdry: <u>impurity 961 N.</u>
                                                                    bawdy: impurity 961 Adj.
                                                                                                   bawdyhouse:
                    bawl: <u>cry 411 V.</u>
                                         bawn: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                    bay at the moon: <u>ululation 412 V.</u>
leaves: <u>condiment 393 N.</u> bay rum: <u>fragrance 400 N.</u> bay salt: <u>vaporization 336 N.</u> bay the moon:
inutility 645 V. bay window: opening 260 N. curvature 245 N. bay: ululation 412 V.
                                                                                                   gulf, lake 343
      concavity 252 N.
                            brown 433 Adj.
                                               bayadere: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                                     bayard: <u>carrier 271 N.</u>
                                            <u>arms 727 N.</u> bayou: <u>river 348 N.</u>
bayonet: killing 361 V.
                           attack 716 V.
                                                                                     bays: <u>title 877 N.</u>
                                                                                                         <u>trophy</u>
         bazaar: <u>mart 799 N.</u> be a candidate: <u>offer 763 V.</u> be a citizen of: <u>government 737a V.</u>
733 N.
                                                                                                               be
a component: <u>component 56 V.</u> be a coward: <u>cowardice 862 V.</u>
                                                                        be a football: <u>subjection 749 V.</u>
                                                                                                               be
a liar: falsehood 544 V.
                           be a mere machine: <u>subjection 749 V.</u>
                                                                         be a participator in: action 680 V.
be a party to: action 680 V.
                                  cooperation 709 V.
                                                          be a puppet: <u>subjection 749 V.</u>
                                                                                                be a reproach:
                   be a role model: <u>prototype 22 V.</u>
                                                           be a spectator of: vision 441 V.
disrepute 874 V.
                                                                                                be a subject of:
                          be able: power 157 V.
                                                        be about: <u>business 625 V.</u>
                                                                                                               he
government 737a V.
                                                                                          activity 682 V.
abrogated: <u>abrogation 756 V.</u>
                                      be absent: <u>absence 187 V.</u>
                                                                          be absurd: <u>absurdity 497 V.</u>
                                                                                                               be
accordant: agreement 23 V.
                                  be accredited: <u>commission 755 V.</u>
                                                                           be acquainted with: <u>friendship 888</u>
      be acquainted: sociality 892 V.
                                            be active: activity 682 V.
                                                                           be advised by: advice 695 V.
                                  be affected: <u>affections 820 V.</u>
                                                                    be afraid: irresolution 605 V.
affected with: <u>disease 655 V.</u>
                                                                                                         fear 860
                                    pursuit 622 V.
     be after: <u>intention 620 V.</u>
                                                      be aged: <u>age 128 V.</u>
                                                                                be agitated: <u>agitation 315 V.</u>
                                           activity 682 Int.
feeling 821 V.
                  be alive: <u>life 359 V.</u>
                                                               be all and end all: whole 50 N.
                                                                                                     be all ears:
hearing 418 V.
                  be all over with one: <u>death 360 V.</u>
                                                           be all over with: <u>failure 732 V.</u> be all over: <u>end</u>
<u>67 V.</u>
                                 adversity 735 V.
         destruction 162 V.
                                                      be all things to all men: courtesy 894 V.
                                                                                                       be all up
with: failure 732 V.
                        be all up: <u>destruction 162 V.</u> be all with: <u>destruction 162 V.</u>
                                                                                             be alone: <u>unity 87</u>
                                      be an example: prototype 22 V. be an excuse for: vindication 937
<u>V.</u>
      be an actor: <u>action 680 V.</u>
     be an idle man: leisure 685 V.
                                         be an object: <u>importance 642 V.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                                                              be answerable for: promise 768
     be artless: artlessness 703 V.
                                        be as good as one's word: completion 729 V.
                                                                                            probity 939 V.
asked in church: marriage 903 V.
                                           be asleep: <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
                                                                               be assured: belief 484 Adv.
affirmation 535 Adv.
                         be at a stand: quiescence 265 V.
                                                                be at an end: cessation 142 V.
                                                                                                     be at cross
purposes: error 495 V.
                                                         opposition 708 V.
                                                                               be at home in: facility 705 V.
                            misinterpretation 523 V.
                                                                         be at issue: reasoning 476 V.
be at home with: sociality 892 V.
                                       be at home: sociality 892 V.
                                                                                                            be at
loggerheads: enmity 889 V.
                                 be at one with: <u>assent 488 V.</u>
                                                                     be at one's feet: <u>submission 725 V.</u>
                                                                                                               be
                                                                     be at peace: peace 721 V.
at one's post: <u>duty 926 V.</u>
                               be at one's service: offer 763 V.
                                                                                                     be at right
angles to: perpendicularity 216a V.
                                        be at sea: <u>unintelligibility 519 V.</u>
                                                                               be at the head of: authority 737
     be at the helm: <u>direction 693 V.</u>
                                           be at the mercy of: <u>subjection 749 V.</u>
                                                                                       be at work on: business
          be at work: <u>action 680 V.</u>
                                          be at: <u>intention 620 V.</u>
                                                                       be attentive: <u>attention 457 V.</u>
courant: knowledge 490 V. be aware of: knowledge 490 V.
                                                                    be banded together: <u>cooperation 709 V.</u>
be based on: support 215 V.
                                  be beautiful: beauty 845 V.
                                                                     be become visible: visibility 446 V.
                                                                                                               be
                                                           priority 116 V.
beforehand: <u>earliness 132 V.</u>
                                     foresight 510 V.
                                                                                be behind: <u>rear 235 V.</u>
                                                                                                               be
                                                                          be bent upon: desire 865 V.
                                  be benevolent: <u>benevolence 906 V.</u>
beneficial: goodness 648 V.
                                                                                                               be
better: improvement 658 V.
                                be black: <u>blackness 431 V.</u> be blind to: <u>blindness 442 V.</u> <u>ignorance 491</u>
                                     be blunt: bluntness 254 V.
                                                                   be born so: <u>intrinsicality 5 V.</u> be born:
     be blind: blindness 442 V.
              be borne: <u>inexcitability 826 V.</u>
life 359 V.
                                                  be bound for: <u>direction 278 V.</u>
                                                                                         be bound to: <u>duty 926</u>
     be bright: <u>light 420 V.</u>
                                  be brittle: <u>brittleness 328 V.</u>
                                                                   be broad: <u>breadth, thickness 202 V.</u>
                                                                                                               be
brought to bed of: production 161 V.
                                            be buoyed up: <u>levity 320 V.</u>
                                                                              be busy: untimeliness 135 V.
                   be called to the bar: <u>lawyer 968 V.</u> be called within the bar: <u>lawyer 968 V.</u>
activity 682 V.
                                                                                                               be
                                  be capricious: <u>caprice 608 V.</u>
called: <u>nomenclature 564 V.</u>
                                                                       be careful: care 459 V.
                                                                               be censorious: disapprobation
napping: <u>neglect 460 V.</u>
                            <u>dullness 843 V.</u> be cautious: <u>caution 864 V.</u>
         be central: <u>centrality 222 V.</u>
                                            be certain: <u>certainty 474 V.</u>
                                                                             be cheap: cheapness 815 V.
cheerful: cheerfulness 836 V.
                                      be clean: <u>cleanness 652 V.</u>
                                                                         be closeted with: advice 695 V.
                          be cloud: concealment 528 V.
                                                                 be cold: cold 383 V.
                                                                                             be commissioned:
conversation 588 V.
                         be complete: <u>completeness 52 V.</u>
                                                                  be composed of: <u>composition 54 V.</u>
                                                                                                               be
commission 755 V.
composed: <u>inexcitability 826 V.</u>
                                     be comprised in: <u>existence 1 V.</u>
                                                                            be concave: <u>concavity 252 V.</u>
                                                                                                               be
concealed: concealment 528 V.
                                     be concise: <u>conciseness 572 V.</u>
                                                                         be concordant: concord 714 V.
                                                                                                               be
confuted: confutation 479 V.
                                    be conscious of disgrace: <u>disrepute 874 V.</u>
                                                                                          <u>humility 879 V.</u>
conscious of glory: repute 873 V.
                                       be conscious of shame: humility 879 V.
                                                                                      be conscious of: intellect
450 V.
         be constituted by: <u>existence 1 V.</u> be contained in: <u>existence 1 V.</u>
                                                                                       be content: content 831
```

```
be contiguous: <u>contiguity 199 V.</u> be contingent on: <u>qualification 469 V.</u>
                                                                                           be contrary: <u>contrariety</u>
         be converted into: <u>conversion 144 V.</u> be converted: <u>piety 987 V.</u>
14 V.
                                                                                       be convoluted: <u>convolution</u>
248 V.
          be courageous: <u>courage 861 V.</u> be courteous: <u>courtesy 894 V.</u>
                                                                                      be cowardly: cowardice 862
      be credulous: credulity 486 V.
                                            be cunning: cunning 702 V.
                                                                                be curious: curiosity 455 V.
V.
current: belief 484 V.
                          be curved: <u>curvature 245 V.</u> be dark: <u>darkness 421 V.</u>
                                                                                           be deaf to: <u>refusal 764</u>
<u>V.</u>
      be deaf: <u>deafness 419 V.</u>
                                     be dear: <u>dearness 814 V.</u>
                                                                      be deceived: <u>error 495 V.</u>
                                                                                                       deception 545
<u>V.</u>
      <u>dupe 547 V.</u>
                       be deep: <u>depth 208 V.</u>
                                                   be deeply impressed with: <u>memory 505 V.</u>
                                                                                                        be defeated:
failure 732 V.
                 be dejected: <u>dejection 837 V.</u> be dense: <u>density 321 V.</u> be deputy: <u>deputy 759 V.</u>
desirous: desire 865 V.
                                be destined: <u>necessity 601 V.</u>
                                                                        be destroyed: destruction 162 V.
                                                                                                                    be
deteriorated: <u>deterioration 659 V.</u>
                                          be different: <u>difference 15 V.</u>
                                                                               be difficult: <u>difficulty 704 V.</u>
                                                                                                                    be
diffuse: <u>diffuseness 573 V.</u>
                                 be diffused: <u>presence 186 V.</u>
                                                                      be dim: <u>dimness 422 V.</u>
                                                                                                     be dimsighted:
dimsightedness 443 V.
                           be disappointed: <u>disappointment 509 V.</u>
                                                                             be disclosed: <u>disclosure 529 V.</u>
discontented: discontent 832 V.
                                        be discontinuous: <u>discontinuity 70 V.</u>
                                                                                       be discordant: <u>discord 414</u>
                             be discourteous: <u>disrespect 929 V.</u>
                                                                          be dishonest: improbity 940 V.
       discord 713 V.
disintegrated: <u>pulverulence 330 V.</u>
                                               be disinterested: <u>disinterestedness 942 V.</u>
                                                                                                       be disjoined:
                     be dismissed: <u>learning 539 V.</u> be disorderly: <u>disorder 59 V.</u>
                                                                                                  be disrespectful:
disjunction 44 V.
disrespect 929 V.
                      be disseminated: <u>presence 186 V.</u> be distant: <u>distance 196 V.</u>
                                                                                                  be distinguished:
                 be doing: <u>business 625 V.</u> be doomed: <u>necessity 601 V.</u> be doubtful: <u>unbelief doubt</u>
repute 873 V.
           be down upon: attack 716 V.
                                                  severity 739 V.
                                                                       be drunk: <u>drunkenness 959 V.</u>
                                                                                                              be dry:
dryness 340 V.
                 be due to: <u>effect 154 V.</u>
                                                 be due: <u>dueness 924 V.</u> be dull: <u>dullness 843 V.</u>
                                                                                                            be early:
earliness 132 V.
                     be easy: facility 705 V.
                                                   be economical: economy 817 V.
                                                                                            be effaced: obliteration
           be elastic: <u>elasticity 325 V.</u>
                                             be electrocuted: punishment 972 V.
                                                                                          be eloquent: <u>speech 582</u>
V.
     be employed in: <u>business 625 V.</u>
                                              be endured: <u>inexcitability 826 V.</u>
                                                                                    be engaged in: <u>business 625</u>
<u>V.</u>
      be entangled with: mixture 41 V.
                                               be entitled to: <u>dueness 924 V.</u>
                                                                                     be equal: equality 27 V.
equivocal: equivocalness 520 V.
                                         be erroneous: error 495 V.
                                                                              be even with: retaliation 718 V.
                     be evidence: evidence 467 V.
                                                         be excited: <u>feeling 821 V.</u>
                                                                                                                    be
payment 807 V.
                                                                                             excitation 824 V.
excluded from: <u>exclusion 55 V.</u> be executed: <u>punishment 972 V.</u>
                                                                             be exempt: <u>exemption 927a V.</u>
                                                                                                                    be
                                    be exposed to danger: <u>danger 665 V.</u>
expedient: expedience 646 V.
                                                                                   be exposed to: eventuality 151
      be exterior: <u>exteriority 220 V.</u>
                                           be extinct: <u>inexistence 2 V.</u>
                                                                              be faithful to: <u>observance 772 V.</u>
                                be fashionable: <u>fashion 852 V.</u>
be false: <u>falsehood 544 V.</u>
                                                                        be fastidious: <u>fastidiousness 868 V.</u>
fatigued: <u>fatigue 688 V.</u>
                             be few: <u>fewness 103 V.</u>
                                                           be fine: <u>dryness 340 V.</u>
                                                                                        be firm: <u>stability 150 V.</u>
                                                                   be forgetful: oblivion 506 V.
                                                                                                      be formed of:
be flogged: punishment 972 V.
                                     be fluid: fluidity 333 V.
                        be fragrant: <u>fragrance 400 V.</u>
composition 54 V.
                                                               be free with one: <u>artlessness 703 V.</u>
                                                                                                             be free:
freedom 748 V.
                       be friendly: <u>friendship 888 V.</u>
                                                               be friends: <u>friendship 888 V.</u>
                                                                                                       be gazetted:
nonpayment 808 V.
                        be general: generality 78 V. be given to understand: interpretation 522 V.
going about: generality 78 V.
                                     be gone: <u>departure 293 V.</u>
                                                                       <u>disappearance 449 V.</u>
                                                                                                  be good enough:
request 765 Adv.
                       be good: goodness 648 V.
                                                       be governed by: government 737a V.
                                                                                                         be grateful:
gratitude 916 V.
                     be grave: <u>dejection 837 V.</u> be great: <u>greatness 31 V.</u>
                                                                                     be guided by: conformity 82
     be habitual: <u>habit 613 V.</u> be hanged: <u>punishment 972 V.</u>
                                                                          be hard upon: <u>attack 716 V.</u>
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                                              <u>severity</u>
          be harmonious: <u>melody concord 413 V.</u> be hateful: <u>hate 898 V.</u>
                                                                                      be heard: <u>hearing 418 V.</u>
be heavy: gravity 319 V.
                                be hidden: <u>invisibility 447 V.</u>
                                                                     be high: height 206 V.
                                                                                                     be hoarse with
                                be honorable: probity 939 V.
                                                                      be hopeful: hope 858 V.
talking: loquacity 584 V.
                                                                                                      be horizontal:
horizontality 213 V.
                        be hot: <u>heat 382 V.</u> be humble: <u>humility 879 V.</u>
                                                                                   be hungry: <u>desire 865 V.</u>
                                                                                                                    be
                                                                be ignoble: commonality 876 V.
hurtful: badness 649 V.
                              be identical: <u>identity 13 V.</u>
                                                                                                        be ignorant:
                                                        be ill timed: <u>untimeliness 135 V.</u>
ignorance 491 V.
                      be ill off: <u>adversity 735 V.</u>
                                                                                                  be ill: <u>disease 655</u>
<u>V.</u>
     be impatient: <u>excitability 825 V.</u>
                                             be impenitent: <u>impenitence 951 V.</u>
                                                                                        be imperfect: imperfection
                                             be implicated in: component 56 V.
651 V.
           be impious: <u>impiety 988 V.</u>
                                                                                        be important: <u>importance</u>
642 V.
           be impossible: <u>impossibility 471 V.</u>
                                                      <u>difficulty 704 V.</u>
                                                                            be impotent: <u>impotence 158 V.</u>
impressed with: <u>feeling 821 V.</u>
                                       be imprisoned: prisoner 754 V.
                                                                                be improbable: <u>improbability 473</u>
     be improved by: <u>improvement 658 V.</u> be impure: <u>impurity 961 V.</u>
                                                                                    be in a daze: <u>fear 860 V.</u>
in a fair way: <u>hope 858 V.</u>
                                  be in a hurry: <u>haste 684 V.</u> be in a state: <u>state 7 V.</u>
                                                                                                       be in a stew:
<u>excitability 825 V.</u> be in a taking: <u>pain 828 V.</u> be in action: <u>agency 170 V.</u> <u>action 680 V.</u> be in the death: <u>arrival 292 V.</u> <u>perseverance 604a V.</u> <u>completion 729 V.</u> be in business: <u>barter 794 V.</u>
                                                                              be in clover: pleasure 827 V.
be in charge of: <u>direction 693 V.</u>
                                      be in circulation: <u>money 800 V.</u>
                                                                                                                    be
in danger: <u>danger 665 V.</u>
                                  be in debt: <u>debt 806 V.</u>
                                                                   be in deep trouble: <u>danger 665 V.</u>
                                                                                                                be in
                                  be in elysium: pleasure 827 V.
difficulty: difficulty 704 V.
                                                                         be in error: <u>error 495 V.</u>
                                                                                                         be in every
                         be in fashion: <u>assent 488 V.</u>
mouth: <u>assent 488 V.</u>
                                                               be in favor of: <u>approbation 931 V.</u>
                                                                                                         be in favor
with: approbation 931 V.
                             be in front: <u>front 234 V.</u>
                                                               be in haste: <u>haste 684 V.</u>
                                                                                              be in health: <u>health</u>
          be in high favor with: approbation 931 V.
                                                            be in league with: <u>cooperation 709 V.</u>
                       be in motion: motion 264 V.
                                                            be in office: <u>authority 737 V.</u>
with: <u>love 897 V.</u>
                                                                                                 be in one's mind:
memory 505 V. be in one's possession: possession 777 V.
                                                                        be in one's power: power 157 V.
one's thoughts: <u>memory 505 V.</u> be in orbit: <u>height 206 V.</u>
                                                                      be in order: <u>order 58 V.</u> be in question:
<u>inquiry 461 V.</u> be in the ascendant: <u>importance 642 V.</u>
                                                                  be in the blood: <u>intrinsicality 5 V.</u>
chair: <u>direction 693 V.</u> be in the city: <u>barter 794 V.</u> be in the hands of: <u>business 625 V.</u>
                                           be in the power of: government 737a V.
nick of time: punctuality 132a V.
                                                                                                 be in the rear of:
                     be in the same boat: <u>cooperation 709 V.</u>
                                                                     be in the trail of: <u>sequence 281 V.</u>
seguence 281 V.
the vanguard: <u>precedence 62 V.</u>
                                       be in the wake of: <u>sequence 281 V.</u>
                                                                                   be in the way of: <u>difficulty 704</u>
                                                                                                   be in the wrong:
      hindrance 706 V.
                             be in the wrong box: <u>unskillfulness 699 V.</u>
                                                                                 error 495 V.
                 be in time: punctuality 132a V.
                                                        be in trouble: evil 619 V.
                                                                                         be in two places at once:
impossibility 471 V.
                        be in want: <u>insufficiency 640 V.</u> be in: <u>undertaking 676 V.</u>
                                                                                               be inactive: <u>inaction</u>
681 V.
           inactivity 683 V.
                                 be inattentive: <u>inattention 458 V.</u>
                                                                          be included in: <u>inclusion 76 V.</u>
```

```
incomplete: incompleteness 53 V.
                                        be incredulous: incredulity 487 V.
                                                                                 be incumbent: <u>duty 926 V.</u>
be incurious: incuriosity 456 V.
                                     be indifferent: <u>indifference 866 V.</u>
                                                                             be inelegant: <u>inelegance 579 V.</u>
be inequitable: wrong 923 V.
                                    be inert: physical inertness 172 V.
                                                                             be inexpedient: inexpedience 647
      be inferior: inferiority 34 V.
                                        be infinite: infinity 105 V.
                                                                         be influential: influence 175 V.
V.
                                      be informed: learning 539 V.
informed of: information 527 V.
                                                                         be inglorious: disrepute 874 V.
                                                                                                               be
inimical: enmity 889 V.
                              be innocent: innocence 946 V.
                                                                    be inodorous: inodorousness 399 V.
                                                                                                               be
insane: insanity 503 V.
                            be insensible: physical insensibility 376 V.
                                                                               insensibility 823 V.
                                                                                                       be inside:
interiority 221 V.
                        be insolent: insolence 885 V.
                                                              be instantaneous: instantaneity 113 V.
                                                                                                               he
instrumental: <u>instrumentality 631 V.</u>
                                          be insufficient: insufficiency 640 V.
                                                                                    be intelligent: <u>intelligence</u>,
wisdom 498 V.
                    be intelligible: <u>intelligibility 518 V.</u>
                                                                be intemperate: <u>intemperance 954 V.</u>
                                                                                                               be
interested in: benevolence 906 V.
                                         be intrinsic: intrinsicality 5 V.
                                                                              be introduced to: <u>friendship 888</u>
     be inverted: <u>inversion 218 V.</u>
                                       be invisible: <u>invisibility 447 V.</u>
                                                                           be irascible: <u>irascibility 901 V.</u>
irreligious: <u>irreligion 989 V.</u> be irresolute: <u>irresolution 605 V.</u> be it so: <u>assent 488 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                     consent 762
       be jealous: jealousy 920 V. be joined: junction 43 V. be justified by the event: vindication 937
                                                                                                   be large: size
<u>N.</u>
     be kept waiting: <u>lateness 133 V.</u> be known by the name of: <u>nomenclature 564 V.</u>
192 V.
         be larger than: <u>expansion 194 V.</u> be late: <u>lateness 133 V.</u> be latent: <u>latency, implication 526</u>
                                                          be lenient: <u>lenity 740 V.</u>
<u>V.</u>
     be lax: <u>laxity 738 V.</u>
                              be left: <u>remainder 40 V.</u>
                                                                                         be let out: ejection 297
     be liable: <u>liability 177 V.</u> be liberal: <u>liberality 816 V.</u> be light: <u>levity 320 V.</u>
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                                be listened to:
<u>influence 175 V.</u> be little more or less: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u>
                                                                  be little: <u>littleness 193 V.</u>
                                                                                                 be long: <u>length</u>
         be loquacious: <u>loquacity 584 V.</u> be lost to view: <u>disappearance 449 V.</u> be lost: <u>loss 776 V.</u>
be loud: loudness 404 V.
                              be low: <u>lowness 207 V.</u> be made of: <u>composition 54 V.</u>
                                                                                                be made up of:
composition 54 V.
                        be malevolent: <u>malevolence 907 V.</u>
                                                                    be manifest: manifestation 525 V.
married: marriage 903 V. be mask: concealment 528 V.
                                                                 be master of one's time: leisure 685 V.
                                                                                                               be
master of: knowledge 490 V.
                                  <u>skill 698 V.</u>
                                               be master: <u>authority 737 V.</u>
                                                                                  be merged in: component 56
      be mistaken: error 495 V.
                                        be mixed: mixture 41 V.
                                                                       be moderate: moderation 174 V.
                                                                                                               he
modest: modesty 881 V.
                            be moist: <u>moisture 339 V.</u> be narrow: <u>narrowness, thinness 203 V.</u>
                                                                                                         be near
the truth: discovery 480a V.
                                    be near: <u>nearness 197 V.</u>
                                                                     be necessary: requirement 630 V.
                                                                                                               be
negligent: <u>neglect 460 V.</u>
                              be neutral: <u>absence of choice 609a V.</u>
                                                                         be no more: <u>inexistence 2 V.</u>
                                                                                                            <u>death</u>
                                         be nobody: commonality 876 V.
                                                                                be null and void: inexistence 2
360 V.
          be noble: <u>nobility 875 V.</u>
     be numerous: <u>multitude 102 V.</u>
                                         be obedient: <u>obedience 743 V.</u>
                                                                               be obstinate: obstinacy 606 V.
be occupied with: <u>business 625 V.</u>
                                          be occupied: <u>untimeliness 135 V.</u>
                                                                                  be of a character: <u>affections</u>
         be of good cheer: <u>hope 858 V.</u>
                                             be of good heart: <u>hope 858 V.</u>
                                                                                  be of opinion: belief 484 V.
                            be of use: benevolence 906 V.
                                                                be off like a shot: avoidance 623 V.
be of use to: aid 707 V.
ejection 297 Int.
                     be off: <u>nonobservance 773 V.</u>
                                                        departure 293 V.
                                                                              be OK: content 831 V.
oldness 124 V.
                  be on a footing: <u>state 7 V.</u>
                                                  be on a level with: <u>equality 27 V.</u>
                                                                                          be on active service:
warfare 722 V.
                   be on foot: eventuality 151 V.
                                                        be on one side: laterality 236 V.
                                                                                               be on one's best
behavior: <u>virtue 944 V.</u>
                            be on one's good behavior: <u>duty 926 V.</u>
                                                                           virtue 944 V.
                                                                                             be on one's guard:
caution 864 V.
                  be on one's legs: <u>speech 582 V.</u>
                                                       be on pins and needles: pain 828 V.
                                                                                                  be on service:
                   be on the anvil: business 625 V.
                                                          be on the fence: tergiversation 607 V.
warfare 722 V.
                                                                                                       be on the
safe side: <u>caution 864 V.</u>
                              be on the stocks: <u>business 625 V.</u>
                                                                     be on thorns for: <u>desire 865 V.</u>
time: punctuality 132a V.
                              be one of the guys: assent 488 V.
                                                                      be one: unity 87 V.
                                                                                               be one's chance:
                      be one's fate: <u>chance 156 V.</u>
                                                                              be one's fortune: eventuality 151
eventuality 151 V.
                                                         necessity 601 V.
<u>V.</u>
     be one's lot: <u>eventuality 151 V.</u>
                                         be one's property: property 780 V.
                                                                                 be oneself again: restoration
          be opaque: opacity 426 V.
                                           be opposite: contraposition 237 V.
                                                                                     be ordered: command 741
660 V.
                                                       be ostentatious: ostentation 882 V.
<u>V.</u>
      be orthogonal: perpendicularity 216a V.
                                                                                                   be out of all
patience: excitability 825 V.
                                 be out of circulation: money 800 V.
                                                                             be outspoken: disapprobation 932
                                                                      pacification 723 V.
<u>V.</u>
     be owing to: <u>effect 154 V.</u>
                                     be pacified: <u>concord 714 V.</u>
                                                                                              be parsimonious:
parsimony 819 V.
                      be part of the group: <u>assent 488 V.</u>
                                                                be part of: component 56 V.
                                                                                                   be partial to:
               be past: <u>course 109 V.</u>
                                            the past 122 V.
                                                                be pendent: <u>pendency 214 V.</u>
                                                                                                    be penitent:
                      be perfect: <u>perfection 650 V.</u>
                                                           be perpendicular: perpendicularity 216a V.
persuaded: motive 615 V.
                               choice 609 V.
                                                be pious: piety 987 V.
                                                                           be pleased with: pleasure 827 V.
be pleased: pleasure 827 V.
                                   be poor: poverty 804 V.
                                                                   be possessed of: possession 777 V.
                                                                                                               be
possible: possibility 470 V.
                                   be powerful: <u>power 157 V.</u>
                                                                       be praised: approbation 931 V.
                                                                                                               be
precipitate: haste 684 V.
                               be prepared: preparation 673 V.
                                                                       be present to the mind: attention 457
                                        be probable: probability 472 V.
                                                                             be prodigal: prodigality 818 V.
     be present: <u>presence 186 V.</u>
be profitable: acquisition 775 V.
                                       be prominent: convexity 250 V.
                                                                             be prompt: punctuality 132a V.
                                                                                 be proud of: repute 873 V.
be proof against: resistance 719 V.
                                          be prosperous: prosperity 734 V.
pride 878 V.
              be proud: pride 878 V.
                                              be public: <u>publication 531 V.</u>
                                                                                 be published: publication 531
     be pungent: pungency 392 V.
                                         be put to one's shifts: difficulty 704 V.
                                                                                      be quiescent: guiescence
<u>V.</u>
          be quiet!: silence 403 Int.
                                                                                   be guits with: payment 807
265 V.
                                           be quit of: <u>relinquishment 782 V.</u>
      be quits: <u>retaliation 718 V.</u>
                                       be rare: <u>infrequency 137 V.</u>
                                                                        be rash: <u>rashness 863 V.</u>
                                                                                                       be ready:
                                                                         be recognized: influence 175 V.
preparation 673 V.
                      be received: <u>belief 484 V.</u> <u>receiving 785 V.</u>
                                                                                                               be
reconciled to: <u>content 831 V.</u>
                                  be rectangular: perpendicularity 216a V.
                                                                                   be red: redness 434 V.
                                                                                                               be
reduced to powder: pulverulence 330 V.
                                             be regular: <u>conformity 82 V.</u>
                                                                                be regulated by: conformity 82
      be related to: consanguinity 11 V.
                                                be related: <u>relation 9 V.</u>
                                                                               be relieved: <u>relief 834 V.</u>
                                                                                                               be
                                       be resolved: resolution 604 V.
resolved into: composition 54 V.
                                                                            be responsible: <u>duty 926 V.</u>
                                                                                                               be
                                                                   relinquishment 782 V.
rich: wealth 803 V.
                            be rid of: <u>deliverance 672 V.</u>
                                                                                                  be ridiculous:
                         be rife: <u>influence 175 V.</u>
                                                      be right: <u>right 922 V.</u>
                                                                                 be rightly served: punishment
<u>ridiculousness 853 V.</u>
          be rough: <u>roughness 256 V.</u>
                                            be rude: discourtesy 895 V.
                                                                              be run after: <u>repute 873 V.</u>
                                              be salubrious: salubrity 656 V.
safe: safety 664 V.
                       preservation 670 V.
                                                                                    be sane: sanity 502 V.
                                                                                                               be
satiated: satiety 869 V.
                            be savory: <u>savoriness 394 V.</u>
                                                             be scandalized at: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u>
                                                                                                               be
```

```
seated on the throne: government 737a N. be secluded: seclusion, exclusion 893 V.
                                                                                                        be seized in
common: participation 778 V. be selfish: selfishness 943 V.
                                                                          be sensible of: physical sensibility 375
     be sensible: <u>sensibility 822 V.</u> be severe: <u>severity 739 V.</u>
                                                                         be sharp: <u>sharpness 253 V.</u> be short:
                     be sick of: weariness 841 V.
shortness 201 V.
                                                        be sick: <u>ejection 297 V.</u> be silent!: <u>silence 403 Int.</u>
be silent: silence 403 V.
                               taciturnity 585 V.
                                                       be similar: similarity 17 V.
                                                                                          be simple: simplicity 849
                                                                           be skeptical as to: unbelief doubt 485
<u>V.</u>
      be situate: situation 183 V.
                                        be situated: <u>situation 183 V.</u>
<u>V.</u>
     be skillful: skill 698 V. be slow to: noncompletion 730 V.
                                                                          <u>refusal 764 V.</u> be small: <u>smallness 32</u>
<u>V.</u>
                                                 be so good as: <u>request 765 Adv.</u>
                                                                                          be sociable: sociality 892
      be smaller than: <u>contraction 195 V.</u>
<u>V.</u>
                                              be something: importance 642 V.
      be somebody: importance 642 V.
                                                                                        be sorry for: pity 914 V.
penitence 950 V.
                      be sour: sourness 397 V.
                                                     be sovereign: government 737a V. be spared: life 359
      be spliced: <u>marriage 903 V.</u> be sponsor for: <u>duty 926 V.</u> be still!: <u>silence 403 Int.</u>
                                                                                                        be straight:
straightness 246 V. be strong: strength 159 V. be stronger: strength 159 V. be studious: learning
          be subject: <u>subjection 749 V.</u> be subjected to: <u>eventuality 151 V.</u> be successful: <u>success 731</u>
      be sufficient: <u>sufficiency 639 V.</u> be sullen: <u>sullenness 901a V.</u> be superior: <u>superiority 33 V.</u>
be supported: <u>support 215 V.</u> be surprised: <u>wonder 870 V.</u> be sweet upon: <u>endearment 902 V.</u> be
sweet: <u>sweetness 396 V.</u> be sworn: <u>affirmation 535 V.</u> be taken by surprise: <u>inexpectation 508 V.</u>
be taken: <u>death 360 V.</u>
                             be tasteless: <u>insipidity 391 V.</u>
                                                                 be taught: <u>learning 539 V.</u> be temperate:
<u>temperance 953 V.</u> be tenacious: <u>tenacity 327 V.</u> be that as it may: <u>compensation 30 Adv.</u> be the
aggressor: attack 716 V. be the case: truth 494 V. existence 1 V. be the cause of: cause 153 V. be the death of one: amusement 840 V. be the due: dueness 924 V. be the dupe of: dupe 547 V.
be the duty of: <u>duty 926 V.</u> be the effect of: <u>effect 154 V.</u> be the making of: <u>goodness 648 V.</u>
           be the possessor of: <u>property 780 V.</u> be the precursor: <u>prediction 511 V.</u>
           be the same: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u> be the sign: <u>indication 550 V.</u> be the victim of: <u>pain</u> be the worse for: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> be there: <u>presence 186 V.</u> be through: <u>presence</u>
<u>fashion 852 V.</u> be the same: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u>
828 V.
186 V.
          be tired of: <u>weariness 841 V.</u> be tired with: <u>weariness 841 V.</u> be tolerated: <u>content 831 V.</u>
be transient: <u>transientness 111 V.</u> be transparent: <u>transparency 425 V.</u> be triumphant: <u>success 731</u>
                                                                    be unaccustomed: desuetude 614 V.
<u>V.</u>
       be true: <u>truth 494 V.</u>
                                    be ugly: <u>ugliness 846 V.</u>
                                    be unclean: <u>uncleanness 653 V.</u>
                                                                           be uncomformable: unconformity 83
uncertain: <u>uncertainty 475 V.</u>
     be under a cloud: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> be under an obligation: <u>gratitude 916 V.</u> <u>duty 926 V.</u>
<u>V.</u>
be under consideration: <u>attention 457 V.</u>
                                                 be under fire: <u>warfare 722 V.</u>
                                                                                         be undue: <u>undueness 925</u>
      be unequal: <u>inequality 28 V.</u>
                                          be unexpected: <u>inexpectation 508 V.</u>
                                                                                        be ungrateful: <u>ingratitude</u>
917 V.
            be uniform: uniformity 16 V.
                                                 be unimportant: unimportance 643 V.
                                                                                                 be unintelligible:
                                                                  be unmeaning: unmeaningness 517 V.
                             be unlike: <u>dissimilarity 18 V.</u>
unintelligibility 519 V.
                                             be unprepared: <u>nonpreparation 674 V.</u>
unpalatable: <u>unsavoriness 395 V.</u>
                                                                                                 be unproductive:
unproductiveness 169 V.
                              be unskillful: <u>unskillfulness 699 V.</u>
                                                                          be unsuccessful: <u>failure 732 V.</u>
unwilling: <u>unwillingness 603 V.</u> be up with: <u>adversity 735 V.</u> be uppermost in the mind: <u>thought 451</u>
<u>V.</u>
      <u>attention 457 V.</u> be upstaged: <u>inferiority 34 V.</u> be useful: <u>utility 644 V.</u> be useless: <u>inutility 645</u>
<u>V.</u>
      be vain of: <u>repute 873 V.</u> <u>vanity 880 V.</u> be vain: <u>vanity 880 V.</u> be variegated: <u>variegation 440</u>
<u>V.</u>
      be vertical: <u>verticality 212 V.</u> be vicious: <u>vice 945 V.</u>
                                                                       be violent: <u>violence 173 V.</u>
virtue 944 V.
                  be visible: <u>appearance 448 V.</u>
                                                     be vulgar: <u>vulgarity 851 V.</u> be wafted: <u>navigation 267</u>
     be warm: <u>discovery 480a V.</u> be watery: <u>water 337 V.</u> be weak: <u>weakness 160 V.</u> be wedded to
an opinion: obstinacy 606 V.
                                    be wedded to: love 897 V.
                                                                       be white: whiteness 430 V.
                       be without: <u>loss 776 V.</u> <u>exemption 777a V.</u>
willingness 602 V.
                                                                              be wonderful: wonder 870 V.
                                                                                                                    be
wont: habit 613 V.
                         be worse: <u>deterioration 659 V.</u>
                                                                 be worthy of notice: importance 642 V.
                                                                                                                   he
worthy of regard: <u>importance 642 V.</u>
                                             be worthy of: <u>dueness 924 V.</u>
                                                                                   be wrong: wrong 923 V.
                                                                                                                   he:
                   belief 484 V.
                                    beach comber: <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
                                                                                            beach umbrella: shade
existence 1 V.
                                                                           <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                   beacon: indication 550 N. warning 668 N.
<u>424 N.</u>
           beach: <u>land 342 N.</u>
                                                                                        beacon-fire: indication 550
       bead roll: <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                 bead: <u>ornament 847 V.</u>
                                                               direction 693 V.
                                                                                     ornament 847 N.
                                                                                                            beading:
ornament 847 N.
                         beadle: <u>stopper 263 N.</u>
                                                        jurisdiction 965 N.
                                                                                   <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                                                                         beadledom:
government 737a N.
                          bead-like: rotundity 249 Adj.
                                                              beadroll: worship 990 N.
                                                                                               beads: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
beadsman: servant 746 N.
                                 clergy 996 N. beagle: animal 366 N. beak: front 234 N. convexity 250
      judge 967 N. beaked: curvature 245 Adj.
                                                        beaker: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> beam of hope: <u>hope 858</u>
<u>N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
      beam splitter: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                        beam: support 215 N. laterality 236 N. gravity 319
      <u>light 420 N.</u> <u>light 420 V.</u> <u>beauty 845 V.</u>
                                                        beaming: <u>beauty 845 Adj.</u> beamy: <u>beauty 845 Adj.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                 bean counter: <u>accounts 811 N.</u>
                                                         bean feast: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> bean the name of:
light 420 Adj.
nomenclature 564 V. bear a charmed life: prosperity 734 V. safety 664 V. bear a grudge: hate 898
      malevolence 907 V. bear a hand: action 680 V. bear a heavy hand on: severity 739 V. bear a many the bear a sense: meaning 516 V. bear away the
helping hand: <u>aid 707 V.</u> bear a price: <u>price 812 V.</u>
bell: goodness 648 V.
                          success 731 V. bear away: taking 789 V. bear company: accompaniment 88
      bear date: chronometry 114 V. bear down upon: attack 716 V. bear down: violence 173 V.
V.
                     bear false witness: <u>falsehood 544 V.</u> bear fruit: <u>production 161 V.</u>
insolence 885 V.
                                                                                                      prosperity 734
     utility 644 V.
                      success 731 V. bear garden: disorder 59 N. arena 728 N. discord 713 N.
                                                                                                                bear
good will: friendship 888 V.
                                  <u>benevolence 906 V.</u>
                                                            bear hard upon: badness 649 V.
                                                                                                    bear harmless:
defense 717 V.
                 bear ill: <u>excitability 825 V.</u>
                                                    bear in mind: attention 457 V.
                                                                                          thought 451 V.
the memory: <u>memory 505 V.</u> bear in the mind: <u>memory 505 V.</u>
                                                                              bear in the thoughts: <u>memory 505</u>
                                       bear love to: <u>love 897 V.</u>
                                                                       bear malice: <u>hate 898 V.</u>
<u>V.</u>
      bear leader: <u>teacher 540 N.</u>
                                                                        bear no resemblance to: dissimilarity 18
<u>V.</u>
      <u>malevolence 907 V.</u>
                              <u>enmity 889 V.</u>
                                                 <u>resentment 900 V.</u>
V.
                                                                                                   bear on: support
     bear obedience to: <u>obedience 743 V.</u>
                                                  bear off: <u>deviation 279 V.</u> <u>taking 789 V.</u>
215 V.
          bear one company: <u>sociality 892 V.</u>
                                                      bear oneself: <u>conduct 692 V.</u>
                                                                                          bear out: vindication 937
                          bear pain: pain 828 V.
                                                        bear part in: cooperation 709 V.
                                                                                                bear pit: husbandry
N.
      evidence 467 V.
                                                     bear respect for: <u>respect 928 V.</u>
370 N.
           bear resemblance: <u>similarity 17 V.</u>
                                                                                             bear spleen: <u>hate 898</u>
```

```
malevolence 907 V. bear the appearance of: appearance 448 V.
                                                                             bear the bell: <u>repute 873 V.</u>
bear the brunt of: <u>feeling 821 V.</u> bear the brunt: <u>inexcitability 826 V.</u>
                                                                              difficulty 704 V. defense 717
     bear the burden: <u>business 625 V.</u> bear the cross: <u>pain 828 V.</u> bear the impress: <u>indication 550</u>
V.
     bear the palm: <u>repute 873 V.</u> <u>superiority 33 V.</u>
                                                             bear the semblance of: appearance 448 V.
bear through: aid 707 V.
                               bear up against: resistance 719 V.
                                                                        courage 861 V.
                                                                                            bear up under:
resistance 719 V.
                    bear up: <u>courage 861 V.</u> <u>cheerfulness 836 V.</u>
                                                                         relief 834 V.
                                                                                          approach 286 V.
perseverance 604a V.
                        bear upon: <u>influence 175 V.</u>
                                                          relation 9 V.
                                                                          bear well: inexcitability 826 V.
                                 inexcitability 826 V.
                                                                        permission 760 V.
                                                                                              bear witness:
bear with: <u>forgiveness 918 V.</u>
                                                         lenity 740 V.
                                                                      possibility 470 V.
evidence 467 V.
                   bear: merchant 797 N.
                                              transference 270 V.
                                                                                           support 215 V.
                      stock market 799a N.
                                             feeling 821 V.
                                                               production 161 V. bearable: imperfection
discourtesy 895 N.
            beard the lion in his den: <u>courage 861 V.</u>
                                                            beard: insolence 885 V.
                                                                                        roughness 256 N.
                  courage 861 V. sharpness 253 N. defiance 715 V. bearded: sharpness 253 Adi.
filament 205 N.
roughness 256 Adj.
                      beardless: youth 127 Adj. bearer bond: securities 799b N. bearer: carrier 271
                       bearing rein: prison 752 N. bearing upon: agreement 23 Adj. bearing with:
     servant 746 N.
                                                       meaning 516 N. support 215 N.
inexcitability 826 Adj.
                         bearing: <u>direction 278 N.</u>
                                                                                             relation 9 N.
conduct 692 N.
                  bearings: <u>circumstance 8 N.</u>
                                                      situation 183 N.
                                                                           bearish: discourtesy 895 Adj.
bearskin: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                             <u>defense 717 N.</u> beast of burden: <u>carrier 271 N.</u> <u>agent 690 N.</u>
carrier 271 N. animal 366 N. uncleanness 653 N. discourtesy 895 N. beastly: uncleanness 653
        beasts of the field: <u>animal 366 N.</u> beat a retreat: <u>regression 283 V.</u>
                                                                                        avoidance 623 V.
submission 725 V.
                    beat about for: <u>experiment 463 V.</u> beat about the bush: <u>diffuseness 573 V.</u>
circuit 629 V. intuition 477 V. falsehood 544 V. beat against: opposition 708 V. counteraction 179
<u>V.</u> beat all others: <u>superiority 33 V.</u> beat an alarm: <u>alarm 669 V.</u> beat back: <u>defense 717 V.</u> beat
black and blue: punishment 972 V. beat down: destruction 162 V. barter 794 V. parsimony 819 V.
<u>insolence 885 V.</u> beat hollow: <u>superiority 33 V.</u> <u>success 731 V.</u> <u>transcursion 303 V.</u> beat into the head: <u>teaching 537 V.</u> beat into: <u>teaching 537 V.</u> beat it: <u>velocity 274 V.</u> beat of drum: <u>command</u>
                                                                                   beat of drum: command
         <u>warfare 722 N.</u>
                          <u>alarm 669 N.</u> beat off: <u>defense 717 V.</u> beat one's brains: <u>thought 451 V.</u>
741 N.
beat one's breast: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u>
                                           beat one's chest: <u>defiance 715 V.</u>
                                                                                 beat the air: inutility 645
     beat the alarm: <u>alarm 669 V.</u>
                                     beat the bushes: <u>experiment 463 V.</u> beat the drum: <u>musician 416</u>
                            beat the war drums: <u>defiance 715 V.</u>
<u>V.</u>
                                                                         beat time: chronometry 114 V.
      indication 550 V.
                   beat to a jelly: <u>punishment 972 V.</u>
                                                        beat to a mummy: punishment 972 V.
musician 416 V.
                                                                                                     beat up
against: opposition 708 V.
                                beat up for recruits: preparation 673 V.
                                                                                aid 707 V.
                                                                                                beat up for:
provision 637 V.
                   beat up one's quarters: <u>sociality 892 V.</u> <u>inquiry 461 V.</u>
                                                                                  beat up: semiliquidity 352
                                                                   method 627 N.
      beat: roll 407 V.
                           servility 886 N.
                                                success 731 V.
                                                                                       punishment 972 V.
pulverulence 330 V. agitation 315 V. regularity of recurrence 138 V.
                                                                            business 625 N.
                                                                                                 regularity of
recurrence 138 N.
                    oscillation 314 V.
                                         <u>region 181 N.</u> <u>ship 273 N.</u> <u>impulse 276 V.</u>
                                                                                            <u>transcursion 303</u>
     oscillation 314 N. superiority 33 V. beaten ground: habit 613 N.
                                                                               beaten path: <u>habit 613 N.</u>
                   beaten track: <u>habit 613 N.</u>
                                                    method 627 N. beatic: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
method 627 N.
pleasure 827 Adj.
                    beatific: <u>heaven 981 Adj.</u> <u>pleasurableness 829 Adj.</u>
                                                                               beatification: piety 987 N.
beatified: pleasure 827 Adj. beatify: pleasurableness 829 V. piety 987 V. beating: impulse 276 N.
failure 732 N. punishment 972 N. beatitude: pleasure 827 N. beau ideal: perfection 650 N. beau:
man 373 N. fop 854 N. love 897 N. beaucatcher: roughness 256 N.
                                                                              beauteous: beauty 845 Adj.
beautification: pleasure 827 N.
                                      beautified: <u>ornament 577 Adj.</u>
                                                                          ornament 847 Adj.
                                                                                                  beautiful:
symmetry 242 Adj.
                    beauty 845 Adj. beautify: beauty 845 V. ornament 847 V.
                                                                                         beautifying: <u>beauty</u>
         beautiless: ugliness 846 Adj. beauty is only skin deep: pleasurableness 829 Phr.
holiness: piety 987 N. beauty parlor: workshop 691 N. beauty unadorned: beauty 845 N.
beauty 845 N.
                  symmetry 242 N.
                                        beaver dam: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                                                            beaver hat: clothing 225 N.
                              becalmed: quiescence 265 Adj. because: cause 153 Adv.
becalm: quiescence 265 V.
                                                                                              attribution 155
        answer 462 Adv.
                              reasoning 476 Adv.
                                                      motive 615 Adv.
                                                                           bechance: eventuality 151 V.
becharm: pleasurableness 829 V.
                                     beck: command 741 N.
                                                                river 348 N.
                                                                                indication 550 N.
                                                                                                    beckon:
indication 550 V.
                    motive 615 V.
                                      command 741 V.
                                                          become a habit: <u>habit 613 V.</u>
                                                                                             become added:
                   become alive: information 527 V.
                                                          become aroused: sexuality 374a V.
addition 37 V.
                                                                                                     become
                           become awake to: <u>information 527 V.</u>
audible: <u>hearing 418 V.</u>
                                                                       become bankrupt: <u>nonpayment 808</u>
     become better: <u>improvement 658 V.</u> become bound to: <u>promise 768 V.</u>
                                                                                    <u>duty 926 V.</u>
broad: breadth, thickness 202 V.
                                       become colorless: <u>achromatism 429 V.</u>
                                                                                     become deteriorated:
deterioration 659 V.
                        become enamored: love 897 V. become extinct: inexistence 2 V.
                               become high: <u>height 206 V.</u> become in order: <u>order 58 V.</u>
friendly: <u>friendship 888 V.</u>
insane: <u>insanity 503 V.</u> become insolvent: <u>nonpayment 808 V.</u> become known: <u>disclosure 529 V.</u>
become large: size 192 V.
                                 become larger: <u>superiority 33 V.</u>
                                                                          expansion 194 V.
                                                                                                become of:
eventuality 151 V. become old: oldness 124 V. become one: beauty 845 V.
                                                                                         agreement 23 V.
become public: <u>publication 531 V.</u> become red: <u>redness 434 V.</u>
                                                                           become rich: wealth 803 V.
become sane: <u>sanity 502 V.</u> become small: <u>littleness 193 V.</u>
                                                                   contraction 195 V.
                                                                                         become smaller:
                   contraction 195 V. become solid: density 321 V. become sponsor for: duty 926
inferiority 34 V.
     promise 768 V.
                      become the aggressor: attack 716 V. become unclean: uncleanness 653 V.
become uniform: <u>uniformity 16 V.</u> become visible: <u>appearance 448 V.</u> become worse: <u>deterioration</u>
          become: ornament 847 V.
                                       <u>conversion 144 V.</u> <u>existence 1 V.</u>
                                                                                  <u>duty 926 V.</u>
agreement 23 Adj. expedience 646 Adj. beauty 845 Adj. ornament 847 Adj.
                                                                                        dueness 924 Adj.
becripple: impotence 158 V.
                                bed of downs: physical pleasure 377 N. bed of roses: physical pleasure
         prosperity 734 N.
                              bed: <u>agriculture 371 N.</u> <u>marriage 903 N.</u>
                                                                             <u>layer 204 N.</u>
                                                                                              receptacle 191
     support 215 N.
                                                                                   bedazzle: light 420 V.
                       bedarken: <u>darkness 421 V.</u> bedaub: <u>covering 223 V.</u>
bedding: support 215 N.
                            bedeck: <u>ornament 847 V.</u>
                                                           bedel: jurisdiction 965 N.
                                                                                        bedesman: <u>servant</u>
<u>746 N.</u> bedevil: <u>derangement 61 V.</u> <u>sorcery 992 V.</u>
                                                           bedevilment: <u>sorcery 992 N.</u> bedew: <u>moisture</u>
```

```
bedfellow: <u>friend 890 N.</u>
                                        bedgown: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                       bedight: ornament 847 V.
             bedim: darkness 421 V.
                                           dimness 422 V.
                                                                bedizen: <u>color 428 V.</u>
<u>847 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           ornament 847 V.
                                    Bedlam: disorder 59 N.
                                                                  bedlamite: madman 504 N.
bedizened: <u>vulgarity 851 Adj.</u>
                                                  Bedouin: thief 792 N.
servant 746 N.
                    bedmate: <u>friend 890 N.</u>
                                                                              bedridden: disease 655 Adj.
bedrock: <u>base 211 N.</u>
                                                         bedstead: support 215 N.
                         bedroom: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                       bedtime: <u>evening 126</u>
     bedwarf: <u>contraction 195 V.</u> bee in one's bonnet: <u>insanity 503 N.</u> bee: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                                        sociality
892 N.
          agent 690 N.
                           sibilation 409 N.
                                                beef headed: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                           beef: food 298 N.
                                                                        beefsteak: food 298 N.
                                   beefeater: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                                                                                       beehive:
beefcake: sexuality 374a N.
husbandry 370 N.
                    workshop 691 N.
                                         beeline: <u>direction 278 N.</u>
                                                                      Beelzebub: satan 978 N.
                                                                                                      beer: food
          <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u> beery: <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u> beeswax: <u>semiliquidity 352 N.</u>
                                                                                                     beet root:
food 298 N.
                beet sugar: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u>
                                                   beetle headed: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                                 beetle: <u>height</u>
                                                     beetlebrain: <u>fool 501 N.</u> beetlehead: <u>fool 501 N.</u>
206 V.
          pendency 214 V.
                              convexity 250 V.
                             pendency 214 Adj.
beetling: <u>height 206 Adj.</u>
                                                    befall: eventuality 151 V.
                                                                                  befated: necessity 601 V.
befit the occasion: <u>expedience 646 V.</u> befit the season: <u>expedience 646 V.</u>
                                                                                               befit the time:
expedience 646 V. befit: expedience 646 V. agreement 23 V. duty 926 V. befitting: expedience 646
Adj.
        dueness 924 Adj.
                              befog: <u>concealment 528 V.</u> befool: <u>insanity 503 V.</u>
                                                                                           deception 545 V.
befooled: failure 732 Adj.
                               before an audience: <u>drama 599 Adv.</u> before Christ: <u>time 106 Adv.</u>
before its time: <u>earliness 132 Adv.</u> before long: <u>earliness 132 Adv.</u>
                                                                            before now: priority 116 Adv.
the past 122 Adv. before one: visibility 446 Adj. before one's eyes: manifestation 525 Adv. front 234
        <u>visibility 446 Adj.</u> <u>visibility 446 Adv.</u> before one's face: <u>front 234 Adv.</u>
                                                                                           before one's time:
earliness 132 Adv.
                      before the floats: <u>drama 599 Adv.</u> before the ink is dry: <u>earliness 132 Adv.</u>
before the wind: <u>direction 278 Adv.</u> before then: <u>priority 116 Adv.</u>
                                                                             before: precedence 62 Adv.
                                                                  choice 609 Adv.
priority 116 Adv.
                      presence 186 Adv.
                                             front 234 Adv.
                                                                                       precession 280 Adv.
precedence 62 Adj.
                      beforehand: priority 116 Adv.
                                                         earliness 132 Adv. beforementioned: precedence
62 Adj.
           before-mentioned: priority 116 Adj.
                                                    befoul: <u>uncleanness 653 V.</u> befriend: <u>aid 707 V.</u>
<u>friendship 888 V.</u> befringed: <u>roughness 256 Adj.</u> befuddle: <u>drunkenness 959 V.</u> beg a boon: <u>request</u>
765 V.
          beg from door to door: <u>request 765 V.</u> beg hard: <u>request 765 V.</u> beg leave: <u>permission 760</u>
      request 765 V.
                       beg one's bread: <u>request 765 V.</u>
                                                              poverty 804 V.
                                                                                 beg one's life: pity 914 V.
beg pardon: atonement 952 V. forgiveness 918 V.
                                                         penitence 950 V.
                                                                              beg permission: permission 760
     beg the question: intuition 477 V.
                                             beg: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                                    request 765 V.
                                                                                        begawd: ornament 847
<u>V.</u>
                                      beggar all description: unconformity 83 V.
                                                                                          beggar description:
       beget: production 161 V.
                  beggar on horseback: <u>insolence 885 N.</u>
                                                                beggar the imagination: wonder 870 V.
beggar: petitioner 767 N.
                               commonality 876 N. poverty 804 N.
                                                                            <u>disrepute 874 V.</u>
                                                                                                   beggar'd all
description: <u>nomenclature 564 Phr.</u>
                                          beggared: nonpayment 808 Adj.
                                                                                poverty 804 Adj.
                                                                                                      beggarly:
unimportance 643 Adj.
                           poverty 804 Adj.
                                                <u>disrepute 874 Adj.</u>
                                                                       commonality 876 Adj.
                                                                                                    servility 886
        beggar-my-neighbor: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                        beggar's lice: sharpness 253 N.
                                                                                             beggary: poverty
          begging letter: request 765 N. begging: request 765 N. beggilt: ornament 847 Adj.
a new phase: conversion 144 V.
                                       begin again: <u>repetition 104 V.</u>
                                                                           <u>beginning 66 V.</u>
                                                                                                  begin at the
beginning: <u>beginning 66 V.</u> begin at the wrong end: <u>unskillfulness 699 V.</u> begin de novo: <u>beginning</u>
          begin one's: undertaking 676 V.
                                                   begin: <u>beginning 66 V.</u>
                                                                                 beginner: <u>learner 541 N.</u>
beginning of the end: <u>destruction 162 N.</u>
                                                beginning: <u>beginning 66 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   beginning 66 N.
                                                                                                        begird:
circumjacence 227 V.
                        begirt: circumscription 229 Adj.
                                                             beglerbeg: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                                                            begone dull care!:
cheerfulness 836 Int.
                         begone!: <u>departure 293 Int.</u>
                                                         ejection 297 Int. abrogation 756 Int.
                 begrease: uncleanness 653 V.
                                                    begrime: <u>uncleanness 653 V.</u> begrudge: <u>unwillingness</u>
beauty 845 N.
          refusal 764 V. parsimony 819 V.
                                                  beguile the time: <u>inaction 681 V.</u> <u>amusement 840 V.</u>
603 V.
                                                                 begum: nobility 875 N.
beguile: deception 545 V.
                               error 495 V.
                                               content 831 V.
                                                                                              begun: beginning
                                    behave oneself: <u>conduct 692 V.</u>
66 Adj.
           behalf: good 618 N.
                                                                          fashion 852 V.
                                                                                             courtesy 894 V.
behavior: conduct 692 N.
                                behead: punishment 972 V.
                                                                 killing 361 V.
                                                                                    behemoth: size 192 N.
behest: command 741 N.
                              behind a screen: <u>concealment 528 Adj.</u> <u>concealment 528 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                      behind in
                                       behind one's back: absence 187 Adv.
payments: nonpayment 808 Adj.
                                                                                     rear 235 Adv.
                                                                                                         <u>latency,</u>
implication 526 Adv.
                        <u>concealment 528 Adv.</u>
                                                  behind the age: <u>ignorance 491 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            oldness 124 Adj.
behind the curtain: <u>concealment 528 Adv.</u>
                                                  invisibility 447 Adj.
                                                                           knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                                                                    behind the
scenes: <u>latency</u>, <u>implication 526 Adv</u>.
                                           <u>concealment 528 Adv.</u>
                                                                        knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                                                                 invisibility 447
       cause 153 Adv. drama 599 Adv.
                                           behind the veil: <u>concealment 528 Adv.</u>
                                                                                         behind time: <u>lateness</u>
<u>Adj.</u>
            behind: sequence 63 Adv. rear 235 Adv.
                                                            sequence 281 Adv. behindhand: lateness 133
133 Adv.
       shortcoming 304 Adv. adversity 735 Adj. nonpayment 808 Adj. behold!: attention 457 Int.
Adj.
behold: <u>spectator 444 V.</u> <u>vision 441 V.</u> beholden to: <u>duty 926 Adj.</u> beholden: <u>gratitude 916 Adj.</u> beholder: <u>spectator 444 V.</u> behoof: <u>good 618 V.</u> behoove: <u>duty 926 V.</u> behooving: <u>duty 926 Adj.</u>
being at fault: oblivion 506 Phr.
                                         being in fault: oblivion 506 Phr.
                                                                                   being: <u>existence 1 N.</u>
<u>substantiality 3 N.</u> bejeweled: <u>jewelry 847a Adj.</u> bel esprit: <u>humorist 844 N.</u>
                                                                                         Bel: Jupiter 979 N.
belabor: ship 273 N. punishment 972 V. impulse 276 V. belated: lateness 133 Adj. ignorance 491
        belaud: approbation 931 V.
                                      belay: junction 43 V.
                                                                 <u>hindrance 706 V.</u> belch out: <u>ejection 297</u>
     beldam: <u>evil 913 N.</u> beldame: <u>violence 173 N.</u> belduque: <u>sharpness 253 N.</u>
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                            beleaguer: <u>attack</u>
                                                                 demon 980 N.
                                       Belial: satan 978 N.
                                                                                    belie: opposition 708 V.
716 V.
           belfry: <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
falsehood 544 V.
                    negation 536 V.
                                       belief: belief 484 N.
                                                                believe in: <u>belief 484 V.</u>
                                                                                            believe: belief 484
                            piety 987 V.
                                             believed: <u>belief 484 Adj.</u> believer: <u>piety 987 N.</u>
      supposition 514 V.
                                                                                                     believing:
belief 484 Adj.
                    piety 987 Adj.
                                        belike: probability 472 Adv.
                                                                          belittle: underestimation 483 V.
                                                                  bell boy: servant 746 N.
detraction 934 V.
                       bell book and candle: spell 993 N.
                                                                                                  bell pepper:
condiment 393 N.
                     bell shape: <u>rotundity 249 N.</u>
                                                      bell shaped: concavity 252 Adj.
                                                                                           rotundity 249 Adj.
                      bell the cat: <u>courage 861 V.</u> bell: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u>
curvature 245 Adj.
                                                                                            indication 550 N.
                     belladonna: <u>bane 663 N.</u> belle tournure: <u>beauty 845 N.</u> bellicose: <u>contention 720</u>
<u>resonance 408 N.</u>
```

```
bellied: convexity 250 Adj.
                                                          belligerency: <u>contention 720 N.</u>
       warfare 722 Adj.
                                                                                               belligerent:
                                           contention 720 Adj.
combatant 726 N.
                      warfare 722 Adj.
                                                                    belling: <u>ululation 412 N.</u>
                                                                                                  bellman:
                                                        Bellona: warfare 722 N.
messenger 534 N.
                       bellmare: precursor 64 N.
                                                                                       bellow like a bull:
lamentation 839 V.
                      bellow: loudness 404 V.
                                                <u>cry 411 V.</u>
                                                               ululation 412 V.
                                                                                  bellows: wind 349 N.
              bellwether: precursor 64 N. director 694 N.
                                                                 belly god: gluttony 957 N.
voice 580 N.
                                                                                               belly laugh:
                      belly out: convexity 250 V.
                                                    belly timber: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                                 belly: convexity 250 N.
amusement 840 N.
                                                                                       belong to: inclusion
interiority 221 N.
                    bellyful: completeness 52 N.
                                                    Belomancy: prediction 511 Phr.
76 V.
        duty 926 V.
                       dueness 924 V.
                                         property 780 V.
                                                            power 157 V.
                                                                             component 56 V.
                                                                                                  relation 9
      possession 777 V.
                           belonging to: <u>relation 9 Adj.</u>
                                                             belongings: property 780 N.
                                                                                              beloved well
beloved: love 897 Adj.
                          below its full complement: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                                                  below its full strength:
imperfection 651 Adj.
                        below par: <u>smallness 32 Adj.</u> <u>inferiority 34 Adv.</u>
                                                                               lowness 207 Adv.
                                                                                                    badness
649 Adj.
           imperfection 651 Adj.
                                  <u>discount 813 Adv.</u>
                                                        <u>commonality 876 Adj.</u>
                                                                                 below stairs: <u>lowness 207</u>
       below the mark: <u>smallness 32 Adj.</u> <u>inferiority 34 Adv.</u>
                                                                   below the salt: commonality 876 Adv.
below: lowness 207 Adv. belt: gulf, lake 343 N. circularity 247 N. circumjacence 227 V. outline 230
     Belus: Jupiter 979 N. belvedere: vision 441 N. bemingle: mixture 41 V. bemire: uncleanness
         bemoan: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u> bemused: <u>inattention 458 Adj.</u> bench centrifuge: <u>rotation 312</u>
     bench: support 215 N. council 696 N. tribunal 966 N. bencher: lawyer 968 N. bend an ear:
hearing 418 V. bend backwards: rear 235 V. bend before the storm: submission 725 V.
down: <u>submission 725 V.</u> bend forwards: <u>front 234 V.</u> bend one's course: <u>direction 278 V.</u>
<u>266 V.</u> bend one's looks upon: <u>vision 441 V.</u> bend one's mind to: <u>attention 457 V.</u>
                                                                                                bend one's
steps towards: <u>direction 278 V.</u>
                                    bend one's steps: pursuit 622 V.
                                                                            journey 266 V.
                                                                                                bend over:
convexity 250 V. bend sinister: disrepute 874 N. bend the attention to: attention 457 V.
                                                                                                bend the
                       bend the brows: disapprobation 932 V. bend the eye to: attention 457 V.
bow: <u>exertion 686 V.</u>
bend the head: depression 308 V. bend the knee to: respect 928 V. bend the knee: servility 886 V.
depression 308 V. submission 725 V. worship 990 V. courtesy 894 V. bend the mind to: attention
457 V.
          bend the mind: thought 451 V. bend the neck: submission 725 V.
                                                                                       bend to one's will:
<u>authority 737 V.</u> bend to one's yoke: <u>submission 725 V.</u> bend to the rules: <u>conformity 82 V.</u>
to: <u>tendency 176 V.</u>
                       bend towards: <u>direction 278 V.</u>
                                                         bend: angularity 244 V. submission 725 V.
angularity 244 N.
                    curvature 245 N.
                                       <u>curvature 245 V.</u>
                                                          <u>direction 278 V.</u> <u>deviation 279 V.</u> <u>depression</u>
          circuition 311 V.
                             softness 324 V.
                                                obliquity 217 N.
                                                                    bending: curvature 245 N.
308 V.
                                                                                                   <u>direction</u>
          beneath consideration: unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                               beneath notice: unimportance 643 Adj.
278 N.
                                       beneath one's dignity: improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                                          beneath regard:
beneath one: improbity 940 Adj.
                         beneath the sod: <u>interment 363 Adv.</u> beneath: <u>lowness 207 Adv.</u>
unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                                                 Benedict:
                    Benedictine: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                    benediction: <u>approbation 931 N.</u>
marriage 903 N.
                                                                                         worship 990 N.
                                                              benefaction: giving 784 N.
gratitude 916 N.
                     benedictory: approbation 931 Adj.
                                                                                               benefactor:
                     good man 948 N.
benefactor 912 N.
                                         benefice: churchdom 995 N.
                                                                          beneficence: goodness 648 N.
                         beneficial interest: property 780 N.
benevolence 906 N.
                                                 beneficially: goodness 648 Adv.
                                                                                    beneficiary: possessor
beneficial: good 618 Adj.
                            goodness 648 Adj.
779 N.
          receiving 785 N.
                              clergy 996 N.
                                               benefit: good 618 N. benevolence 906 V.
                                                                                               property 780
     acquisition 775 N.
                         <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                       <u>use 677 N.</u>
                                                       utility 644 V.
                                                                       goodness 648 V.
                                                                                           benefits forgot:
ingratitude 917 N.
                     benevolence: price 812 N. disinterestedness 942 N.
                                                                                benevolence 906 N.
         benevolent: <u>benevolence 906 Adj.</u> Bengal heat: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                                                                          benighted: darkness 421 Adj.
                        benign: salubrity 656 Adj.
                                                         benignant: benevolence 906 Adj.
ignorance 491 Adj.
                      benison: approbation 931 N.
benevolence 906 N.
                                                      Benjamin's mess: whole 50 N.
                                                                                        superiority 33 N.
                                                          bent on: desire 865 Adj.
benolin: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
                             benshie: <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u>
                                                                                      bent upon: intention
           desire 865 Adj.
                             willingness 602 Adj.
                                                    resolution 604 Adj.
                                                                          bent: <u>desire 865 N.</u>
620 Adj.
                                                                                                 willingness
602 N.
          angularity 244 Adj.
                                inclosure 232 N.
                                                    tendency 176 N.
                                                                        affections 820 N.
                                                                                            benthal: <u>depth</u>
             Benthamite: philanthropy 910 N.
                                                    benthopelagic: <u>depth 208 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         benumb: physical
208 Adj.
                        numbness 381 V.
                                              refrigeration 385 V.
                                                                       insensibility 823 V.
                                                                                                benumbed:
insensibility 376 V.
                      benzene: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
                                                    benzine benzol: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
                                                                                          benzoin: <u>remedy</u>
numbness 381 Adj.
         beplaster: <u>flattery 933 V.</u>
                                      bepraise: approbation 931 V. bequeath: giving 784 V.
662 N.
                                                                                                  bequest:
                 berate: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> bereave: <u>taking 789 V.</u>
giving 784 N.
                                                                             bereaved: poverty 804 Adj.
                                                                             bereft of reason: insanity 503
               bereavement: <u>death 360 N.</u> <u>loss 776 N.</u> <u>taking 789 N.</u>
       bereft of: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                            bereft: <u>taking 789 Adj.</u>
                                                                       loss 776 Adj.
                                                                                        poverty 804 Adj.
bergamot: <u>fragrance 400 N.</u>
                                berlin: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> berloque: <u>roll 407 N.</u> Bernardine: <u>clergy 996</u>
     bersagliere: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                      berserk: <u>violence 173 N.</u> <u>insanity 503 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      berserker: violence
          berth: abode 189 N. support 215 N. business 625 N. business 625 V.
173 N.
                                                                                          beryl: greenness
          jewelry 847a N.
                             beseech: <u>request 765 V.</u> <u>worship 990 V.</u> beseem: <u>duty 926 V.</u>
                                                                                                      beset
with difficulties: <u>difficulty 704 Adj.</u> beset: <u>painfulness 830 V.</u> <u>request 765 V.</u>
                                                                                        sequence 281 V.
                        besetting sin: <u>vice 945 N.</u> besetting: <u>habit 613 Adj.</u>
<u>circumjacence 227 V.</u>
                                                                                       generality 78 Adj.
                                  beshrew: <u>malediction 908 V.</u>
                                                                  beside oneself: excitation 824 Adj.
beshrew!: malediction 908 Int.
insanity 503 Adj. beside the mark: irrelation 10 Adj. error 495 Adj. beside the point: irrelation 10
        beside the purpose: irrelation 10 Adj. beside the question: irrelation 10 Adj.
                                                                                                beside the
transaction: <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u>
                               beside: <u>nearness 197 Adv.</u>
                                                              unconformity 83 Adv.
                                                                                       laterality 236 Adv.
                                                          attack 716 V.
                             besiege: <u>request 765 V.</u>
                                                                           besique: amusement 840 N.
besides: <u>addition 37 Adv.</u>
                                                          beslubber: <u>flattery 933 V.</u> besmear: <u>covering</u>
beslaver: <u>flattery 933 V.</u>
                           beslime: uncleanness 653 V.
223 V.
           uncleanness 653 V.
                                   besom: cleanness 652 N.
                                                                 besot: drunkenness 959 V.
                                                                                                 besotted:
misjudgment 481 Adj.
                        bespangle: ornament 847 V.
                                                        bespatter: <u>detraction 934 V.</u> <u>disapprobation 932</u>
     flattery 933 V.
                       bespeak: earliness 132 V.
                                                     evidence 467 V.
<u>V.</u>
                                                                        meaning 516 V.
                                                                                            commission 755
                                           bespeckle: <u>variegation 440 V.</u>
      request 765 V.
                        caution 864 V.
                                                                            bespot: <u>variegation 440 V.</u>
besprinkle: mixture 41 V. variegation 440 V.
                                                    best friend: <u>friend 890 N.</u>
                                                                                   best love: courtesy 894
```

```
best man: <u>friend 890 N.</u>
                               marriage 903 N. best part: greatness 31 N.
                                                                                whole 50 N.
                                                                                               best room:
                      best seller: <u>approbation 931 N.</u>
receptacle 191 N.
                                                           best wishes: congratulation 896 Phr.
                                                                                                     best:
                                            bestead: <u>utility 644 V.</u> bestial: <u>impurity 961 Adj.</u>
perfection 650 Adj.
                      goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                                                    bestir
oneself: activity 682 V.
                           haste 684 V.
                                           bestow consideration upon: thought 451 V.
                                                                                             bestow one's
hand upon: marriage 903 V.
                                   bestow thought upon: thought 451 V.
                                                                                bestow: giving 784 V.
                                                                bestraddle: support 215 V.
bestowal: giving 784 N.
                              bestowment: giving 784 N.
                                                                                                 bestrew:
nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V. bestride: support 215 V.
                                                             height 206 V.
                                                                              bet: <u>chance 621 N.</u>
                                                                                                    <u>chance</u>
          beta rays: calefaction 384 N.
                                           betacism: <u>language 560 N.</u>
                                                                          betake oneself to: journey 266
621 V.
     business 625 V.
                       undertaking 676 V.
                                             bethel: <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
                                                                       bethink oneself: memory 505 V.
                  bethral: restraint 751 V.
thought 451 V.
                                                bethrall: <u>restraint 751 V.</u>
                                                                              subjection 749 V.
                                                                                                   betide:
                      betimes: earliness 132 Adv.
                                                       betoken: evidence 467 V.
eventuality 151 V.
                                                                                      prediction 511 V.
indication 550 V.
                   betongue: disapprobation 932 V.
                                                      betray itself: <u>visibility 446 V.</u>
                                                                                        betray the cloven
                                                                             deception 545 V.
foot: malevolence 907 V.
                            betray: <u>improbity 940 V.</u>
                                                       disclosure 529 V.
improbity 940 N.
                   betrayer: <u>knave 941 N.</u> betrim: <u>preparation 673 V.</u>
                                                                              betroth: marriage 903 V.
                 promise 768 V. betrothal: promise 768 N.
                                                                  betrothed: love 897 N.
promise 768 N.
                                                                                             marriage 903
      betrothment: promise 768 N.
                                       <u>marriage 903 N.</u> better advised: <u>improvement 658 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                    better
for: <u>improvement 658 Adj.</u> better half: <u>marriage 903 N.</u> better off: <u>improvement 658 Adj.</u>
                                  better: goodness 648 Adj. improvement 658 Adj. improvement 658
sort magnates: <u>nobility 875 N.</u>
     betterment: <u>improvement 658 N.</u> betting house: <u>chance 621 N.</u>
                                                                          betting ring: <u>chance 621 N.</u>
betting: <u>chance 621 N.</u> betty: <u>woman 374 N.</u> between cup and lip: <u>transientness 111 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                 between
hawk and buzzard: pain 828 Adj. between ourselves: concealment 528 Adv.
                                                                                      between the lines:
latency, implication 526 Adv.
                              between the teeth: <u>faintness 405 Adv.</u>
                                                                          between two fires: <u>danger 665</u>
      between two stools: <u>difficulty 704 Adj.</u> between you and me: <u>concealment 528 Adv.</u>
Adj.
                                                                                                 between:
interposition 228 Adv.
                        betwixt and between: interposition 228 Adv. betwixt: interposition 228 Adv.
bevel: obliquity 217 N.
                           bever: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                   beverage: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                               bevy: assemblage 72 N.
multitude 102 N.
                    bewail: regret 833 V.
                                             lamentation 839 V.
                                                                    beware!: warning 668 Int.
                                                                                                  beware:
                  bewilder: uncertainty 475 V.
                                                                                               wonder 870
                                                                          inattention 458 V.
warning 668 V.
                                                   misteaching 538 V.
                                                                       bewilderment: wonder 870 N.
       bewildered: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                 insanity 503 Adj.
uncertainty 475 N.
                     ignorance 491 N. bewitch: sorcery 992 V.
                                                                    love 897 V.
                                                                                 pleasurableness 829 V.
                                                                  bewitching: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
motive 615 V.
                 bewitchery: motive 615 N.
                                                sorcery 992 N.
love 897 Adj.
               bewitchment: motive 615 N.
                                               bey: master 745 N.
                                                                     beyond a doubt: <u>certainty 474 Adj.</u>
beyond all bounds: greatness 31 Adv.
                                            beyond all dispute: certainty 474 Adj.
                                                                                        beyond all hope:
                       success 731 Adv.
                                             beyond all praise: virtue 944 Adj.
                                                                                   perfection 650 Adj.
prosperity 734 Adv.
approbation 931 Adj.
                        beyond all question: certainty 474 Adj.
                                                                   beyond compare: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                         superiority 33 Adj.
superiority 33 Adj.
                         beyond comparison: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                                   beyond
comprehension: <u>unintelligibility 519 Adj.</u>
                                            beyond control: <u>impossibility 471 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     beyond expectation:
inexpectation 508 Adj.
                         beyond expression: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                   beyond measure: greatness 31 Adv.
redundancy 641 Adv.
                        beyond mortal ken: <u>concealment 528 Adv.</u>
                                                                        beyond one's depth: impossibility
            unintelligibility 519 Adj. depth 208 Adv.
                                                           beyond one's grasp: impossibility 471 Adj.
471 Adj.
beyond one's power: impossibility 471 Adj.
                                              beyond one's reach: impossibility 471 Adj.
                                                                                            beyond price:
                      beyond question: <u>certainty 474 Adj.</u>
                                                               beyond remedy: hopelessness 859 Adj.
dearness 814 Adj.
beyond saving: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                           beyond seas: extraneousness 57 Adv.
                                                                                       beyond the grave:
                         beyond the mark: <u>transcursion 303 Adv.</u>
concealment 528 Adv.
                                                                     <u>redundancy 641 Adv.</u>
                                                                                              beyond the
pale of: <u>unconformity 83 Adj.</u>
                               beyond the pale: prohibition 761 Adj.
                                                                        beyond the veil: concealment 528
        beyond: superiority 33 Adv.
                                         distance 196 Adv.
                                                               bezonian: commonality 876 N.
Adv.
                                                                                                   bhang:
                                       bhisti: <u>river 348 N.</u>
intemperance 954 N.
                        bane 663 N.
                                                             bias: misjudgment 481 V.
                                                                                           <u>wrong 923 N.</u>
                   motive 615 V.
                                    <u>error 495 N.</u>
affections 820 N.
                                                   misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                          obliquity 217 N.
                                                                                             tendency 176
                                                    biased: inequality 28 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
      inequality 28 N.
                          imbecility folly 499 N.
                                                                                   bib: clothing 225 N.
                         bibacious: drunkenness 959 Adj.
                                                               bibacity: drunkenness 959 N.
drunkenness 959 V.
                                                                                                   bibber:
                                                  bibble-babble: loquacity 584 N.
lamentation 839 V.
                        <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u>
                                                                                         Bible Christian:
<u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                        biblical: <u>Judeo-christian revelation 985 biblioclasm:</u>
                                                                                  <u>destruction 162 N.</u>
biblioclast: destroyer 165 N.
                               bibliography: book 593 N. bibliolatry: heterodoxy 984 N.
                              Bibliomancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                                      bibliomania: knowledge 490 N.
       knowledge 490 N.
bibliomaniac: scholar 492 N.
                                  bibliophile: scholar 492 N.
                                                                 bibliopole: book 593 N.
                                                                                             bibliopolist:
book 593 N.
                  bibliotheca: book 593 N.
                                                bibulous: <u>food 298 Adj.</u>
                                                                                bice: blueness 438 N.
                                                                                  bichhona: support 215
bicentennial: regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                                bicephalous: <u>duplication 90 Adj.</u>
      bichloride of mercury: bane 663 N. bicipital: duplication 90 Adj.
                                                                               bicker: discord 713 V.
agitation 315 V. bickering: disagreement 24 N. bicolor: variegation 440 Adj. biconjugate: bisection
          bicorn: curvature 245 Adj. bicornuous: curvature 245 Adj. bicornute: curvature 245 Adj.
                            bicycle: vehicle 272 N.
                                                      bid a long farewell: relinquishment 624 V.
bicuspid: bisection 91 Adj.
                                                                                                       bid
defiance to: defiance 715 V.
                               bid fair to: tendency 176 V.
                                                             bid fair: probability 472 V.
                                                                                            prediction 511
                      bid for: intention 620 V.
                                                  offer 763 V.
                                                                   request 765 V.
                                                                                      barter 794 V.
                                                                                                       bid
      hope 858 V.
                               bid goodbye: departure 293 V.
                                                                   bid the banns: marriage 903 V.
Godspeed: courtesy 894 V.
                                                                                                       bid
                                                 command 741 V.
welcome: courtesy 894 V.
                             bid: offer 763 N.
                                                                     offer 763 V. bidder: petitioner 767
     bidding: command 741 N.
                                  biddy: servant 746 N.
                                                           bide one's time: <u>lateness 133 V.</u>
                                                                                              inaction 681
<u>V.</u>
     expectation 507 V.
                           bide: permanence 141 V.
                                                       lateness 133 V.
                                                                          inexcitability 826 V.
                                                                                                 bidental:
                     bidet: carrier 271 N.
                                             biduous: duality 89 Adj.
                                                                         biennial: <u>regularity of recurrence</u>
duplication 90 Adj.
             vegetable 367 N.
                                   bienseance: courtesy 894 N.
                                                                      bier: interment 363 N.
                                                                                                  bifacial:
<u>138 Adj.</u>
                        bifarious: duplication 90 Adj.
                                                            bifid: bisection 91 Adj.
duplication 90 Adj.
                                                                                          bifocals: optical
                      bifold: duplication 90 Adj.
                                                 biform: duplication 90 Adj.
                                                                                biformity: duality 89 N.
instruments 445 N.
bifurcate: angularity 244 Adj.
                                  angularity 244 V.
                                                       bisection 91 V.
                                                                          bisection 91 Adj.
                                                                                               bifurcated:
```

```
bifurcation: bisection 91 N.
                                                  angularity 244 N.
bisection 91 Adj.
                                                                      bifurcous: bisection 91 Adj.
bang: expansion 194 N. big bug: nobility 875 N. Big Dipper: world 318 N.
                                                                                  big gin: receptacle 191
     big gun: nobility 875 N.
                               big with: sufficiency 639 Adj. production 161 Adj.
                                                                                     big: size 192 Adj.
                    expansion 194 Adj.
                                          bigamy: marriage 903 N.
greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                       bighead: disease 655 N.
                                                                                                   bight:
                   bigot: certainty 474 N.
                                              obstinacy 606 N.
gulf, lake 343 N.
                                                                  heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                                        impiety 988 N.
                                  impiety 988 Adj.
bigoted: misjudgment 481 Adj.
                                                       heterodoxy 984 Adj.
                                                                               imbecility folly 499 Adj.
obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                        credulity 486 N.
                     bigotry: impiety 988 N.
                                                misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                                            obstinacy 606
                                               big-sounding words: ornament 577 N.
<u>N.</u>
      wrong 923 N.
                        heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                                          big-sounding:
affectation 855 Adj.
                      loudness 404 Adj.
                                           ornament 577 Adj.
                                                                bigswoln: expansion 194 Adj.
                                                                                                 bigwig:
nobility 875 N.
                 scholar 492 N.
                                   <u>sage 500 N.</u>
                                                 bijou: jewelry 847a N.
                                                                           goodness 648 N.
                                                                                              beauty 845
     bijoutry: jewelry 847a N. bike: vehicle 272 N.
                                                       bilabiate: duplication 90 Adj.
N.
                                                                                      bilander: ship 273
     bilateral symmetry: symmetry 242 N. bilateral: duplication 90 Adi. laterality 236 Adi.
N.
layer 204 N.
               bilbo: arms 727 N.
                                     bilboes: prison 752 N.
                                                               bile: resentment 900 N.
                                                                                           bilge: opening
260 V.
         convexity 250 N.
                             base 211 N.
                                            lowness 207 N.
                                                               bilgewater: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                         bilious: dejection 837 Adj.
                           bilingual: language 560 Adj.
calculus: disease 655 N.
                                                                                        bilk: stealing 791
     deception 545 V.
                       <u>disappointment 509 V.</u> bill and coo: <u>endearment 902 V.</u>
                                                                                     bill of costs: list 86
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                    food 298 N.
     bill of exchange: money 800 N. security 771 N. bill of fare: plan 626 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                                   list 86
                                                                                       bill of lading: list
     bill of indemnity: forgiveness 918 N. bill of indictment: accusation 938 N.
<u>N.</u>
         bill of right: lawsuit 969 N.
                                         bill of sale: security 771 N.
                                                                         Bill Sikes: thief 792 N.
                                                                                                     bill:
86 N.
                                                                    book 593 N.
                   <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                lawsuit 969 N.
                                                 publication 531 N.
indication 550 N.
                                                                                     plan 626 N.
                                                                                                    arms
                                                      accounts 811 N.
                                                                        price 812 N.
727 N. money 800 N.
                        <u>debt 806 N.</u> <u>debt 806 V.</u>
                                                                                        security 771 N.
                                                       correspondence 592 N.
billet on: location 184 V.
                            billet: indication 550 N.
                                                                                 apportionment 786 V.
billet-doux: correspondence 592 N. endearment 902 N.
                                                            billhook: sharpness 253 N.
                                                                                          billiard room:
                     billiard table: horizontality 213 N.
                                                            billiards: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                             billing and
receptacle 191 N.
                            Billingsgate: neologism 563 N.
                                                                malediction 908 N.
                                                                                    billion: five, &c 98
cooing: endearment 902 N.
     billow: river 348 N.
                            billows: ocean 341 N.
                                                     bills of mortality: death 360 N.
                                                                                         Billy goat: man
         billy: receptacle 191 N.
                                    arms 727 N.
                                                   billycock: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                                 bimonthly: regularity of
recurrence 138 Adj.
                       bin: receptacle 191 N.
                                                  bina: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                                        binary number:
number 84 N.
                binary: duality 89 Adj.
                                        binate: duality 89 Adj.
                                                                  bind hand and foot: restraint 751 V.
bind oneself: promise 768 V.
                                   bind over: duty 926 V.
                                                               compulsion 744 V.
                                                                                      bind up together
together: junction 43 V.
                          bind up wounds: restoration 660 V.
                                                                 bind: compulsion 744 V.
                                                                                            covering 223
     junction 43 V.
                      duty 926 V.
                                     conditions 770 V.
                                                         bindery: workshop 691 N.
                                                                                       binding: duty 926
                     bindle stiff: petitioner 767 N.
       book 593 N.
                                                      bine: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                                                                               bing: assemblage 72 N.
Adj.
                                                                                    binomial: duality 89
                                         binoculars: optical instruments 445 N.
binocular: optical instruments 445 N.
       biocide: preservation 670 N.
                                        biogenesis: production 161 N.
                                                                          biogeny: production 161 N.
biograph: appearance 448 N.
                                biographer: recorder 553 N.
                                                                 description 594 N.
                                                                                       biography: record
                                                                              bioplasm: organization 357
                                biology: <u>life 359 N.</u>
                                                      organization 357 N.
551 N.
          description 594 N.
     biopsy: remedy 662 N.
                              biosphere: region 181 N.
                                                          abode 189 N.
                                                                          biotaxy: organization 357 N.
biparous: duality 89 Adj.
                           bipartite: bisection 91 Adj.
                                                         bipartition: bisection 91 N.
                                                                                      biped: animal 366
                              biplicity: duality 89 N.
                                                        biquadrate: quadruplication 96 V.
     biplane: ship 273 N.
                      birch rod: scourge 975 N.
                                                    birch: punishment 972 V.
                                                                               scourge 975 N.
canoe: ship 273 N.
                                                                                                     bird
                            bird in hand: possession 777 N.
cage: husbandry 370 N.
                                                                 retention 781 N.
                                                                                     bird of bad omen:
hopelessness 859 N.
                       bird of ill omen: hopelessness 859 N.
                                                               omen 512 N.
                                                                               warning 668 N.
                                                                                                bird of
                             bird: animal 366 N.
                                                     birdlime: connection 45 N.
passage: traveler 268 N.
                                                                                     deception 545 N.
birdman: mariner 269 N.
                            bird's eye view: vision 441 N. birds of a feather: similarity 17 N.
                                                                                                    birds
of prey: severity 739 N.
                            bird's-eye view: appearance 448 N.
                                                                     bird-witted: inattention 458 Adj.
                            birth: beginning 66 N.
biretta: canonicals 999 N.
                                                     production 161 N.
                                                                          paternity 166 N.
                                                                                              nobility 875
     birthday party: sociality 892 N.
                                         birthday: regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                                                                     birthmark: blemish
                                                                                                    bis!:
         birthplace: cause 153 N.
                                    birthright: dueness 924 N. birth-throe: production 161 N.
848 N.
                                                 bise: wind 349 N.
                                                                      bisect: bisection 91 V.
approbation 931 Int.
                       bis: repetition 104 Adv.
                                                                                                bisected:
                                                               bisexual: unconformity 83 Adj.
bisection 91 Adj.
                   bisection: middle 68 N.
                                             bisection 91 N.
                                                                                                <u>sexuality</u>
              bisexuality: sexuality 374a N.
                                                 bishop: food 298 N.
                                                                          <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                                                             bishopdom:
churchdom 995 N.
                    bishopric: churchdom 995 N.
                                                     bishop's palace: temple 1000 N.
                                                                                        bishop's purple:
purple 437 N.
                 bison: animal 366 N.
                                         bisquit: food 298 N.
                                                                  bissextile: regularity of recurrence 138
                               bistoury: sharpness 253 N.
                                                              bisulcate: furrow 259 Adj.
      bister: brown 433 N.
                                                                                             bisulcated:
                  bisulcous: furrow 259 Adj. bit by bit: speciality 79 Adv. degree 26 Adv.
furrow 259 Adj.
                                                                                                slowness
                                                   bit of blue sky: <u>hope 858 N.</u> bit of waste paper:
<u>275 Adv.</u>
            part 51 Adv.
                            bit cut: part 51 N.
                     bit with the fate of: prediction 511 Adj.
                                                               bit: smallness 32 N.
impotence 158 N.
                                                                                         prison 752 N.
                     bitartrate of potash: remedy 662 N. bitch it: failure 732 V.
information 527 N.
                                                                                     bitch: unskillfulness
                            libertine 962 N.
                                             bite in: furrow 259 V.
          woman 374 N.
                                                                          engraving 558 V.
                                                                                              bite one's
thumb: resentment 900 V.
                               bite one's tongue: taciturnity 585 V.
                                                                         bite the dust: failure 732 V.
                      bite the thumb: disrespect 929 V.
                                                            bite the tongue: pungency 392 V.
submission 725 V.
                                                                                                    bite:
                                           engraving 558 V.
refrigeration 385 V.
                                                             <u>dupe 547 V.</u>
                      painfulness 830 V.
                                                                              deception 545 V.
401a N.
            physical pain 378 V.
                                    food 298 V.
                                                    deception 545 N.
                                                                         biting: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                      pungency 392 Adj.
                      cold 383 Adj.
                                                           acridity 401a Adj. disapprobation 932 Adj.
<u>discourtesy 895 Adj.</u>
                       bit-player: drama 599 N. bitten: love 897 Adj.
bito: conduit 350 N.
                                                                         bitter as gall: bitterness 392b
         unsavoriness 395 Adj.
                                   bitter disappointment: disappointment 509 N.
                                                                                         bitter draught:
                    bitter enemy: enemy 891 N. bitter pill to take: bitterness 392b Phr.
                                                                                             bitter pill:
painfulness 830 N.
                     adversity 735 N.
                                         hate 898 N.
                                                        bitter resentment: resentment 900 N.
painfulness 830 N.
                                                                                                   bitter
                                 bitter: malevolence 907 Adj.
words: disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                 hate 898 Adj.
                                                                                  resentment 900 Adj.
                     unsavoriness 395 Adj.
                                              bitterness 392b Adj.
painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                     acridity 401a Adj.
                                                                                         cold 383 Adj.
```

```
discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                          bitterish: bitterness 392b Adj.
                                                                           bitterly: greatness 31 Adv.
                 bitterness of feeling: hate 898 N.
                                                       bitterness: pain 828 N.
cold 383 Adv.
                                                                                  resentment 900 N.
                                         enmity 889 N.
                                                           bitters: bitterness 392b N.
bitterness 392b N.
                      regret 833 N.
                                                                                           bittersweet:
pleasurableness 829 N.
                          bitumen: resin 356a N.
                                                    bituminous coal: fuel 388 N.
                                                                                     bituminous: resin
            bivalve: duplication 90 Adj.
                                           bivalvular: duplication 90 Adj.
                                                                            bivouac: location 184 V.
356a Adj.
                                                          biweekly: regularity of recurrence 138 Adj.
abode 189 N.
                 quiescence 265 N.
                                       warning 668 N.
bizarre: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                ridiculousness 853 Adj.
                                                          improbability 473 Adj.
                                                                                    ugliness 846 Adj.
bizarrerie: unconformity 83 N.
                                                          blabber: loquacity 584 N.
                                blab: disclosure 529 V.
                                                                                      black and white:
<u>light 420 N.</u>
               achromatism 429 N.
                                        black as a shoe: blackness 431 V.
                                                                              black as a tinker's pot:
blackness 431 V.
                   black as jet: blackness 431 V. black as midnight: blackness 431 V.
                                                                                           black as my
                        black as November: blackness 431 V.
                                                                 black as thunder: blackness 431 V.
hat: blackness 431 V.
                              black coat: clergy 996 N. black death: disease 655 N.
black body: darkness 421 N.
clergy 996 N.
                black game: animal 366 N.
                                              black grouse: animal 366 N.
                                                                               black hole of Calcutta:
                                                    prison 752 N.
assemblage 72 N.
                     black hole: darkness 421 N.
                                                                      black in the face: excitation 824
       black lead: painting 556 N.
                                       black letter: printing 591 N.
                                                                        neologism 563 N.
disapprobation 932 N. black look: disapprobation 932 N. black looks: discourtesy 895 N.
                                                                                             sullenness
901a N.
          black Maria: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                         black pepper: <u>condiment 393 N.</u> black sheep: <u>unconformity</u>
                          black squall: wind 349 N. black swan: unconformity 83 N. black: vice 945
        <u>bad man 949 N.</u>
      gray 432 N. darkness 421 Adj.
                                         blackness 431 V.
                                                           blackness 431 N.
                                                                                blackamoor: blackness
Adj.
431 N.
           blackball: exclusion 55 V.
                                           seclusion, exclusion 893 V.
                                                                           blackberry: food 298 N.
                                                                          blackcock: animal 366 N.
blackboard: writing 590 N.
                                black-browed: malevolence 907 Adj.
blacken: blackness 431 V. detraction 934 V. blackguard: discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                                   discourtesy 895 N.
improbity 940 Adj.
                    knave 941 N.
                                    bad man 949 N.
                                                      vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                                            blackquardism: discourtesy
                           black-hearted: malevolence 907 Adj.
895 N.
         vulgarity 851 N.
                                                                  blackjack: amusement 840 N.
727 N.
          blackleg: tergiversation 607 N.
                                             disease 655 N.
                                                               thief 792 N.
                                                                              black-letter: oldness 124
       blacklist: disapprobation 932 V.
                                         blackmail: reward 973 N.
                                                                      booty 793 N.
                                                                                      stealing 791 N.
Adj.
black-mouthed: detractor 936 Adj.
                                     blackness: darkness 421 N.
                                                                                         blackquarter:
                                                                     blackness 431 N.
               blacksmith: agent 690 N.
                                            blacksnake: scourge 975 N.
                                                                           bladder: receptacle 191 N.
disease 655 N.
blade: man 373 N.
                      instrument 633 N.
                                            arms 727 N.
                                                                           sharpness 253 N.
                                                            fop 854 N.
                                                                                                blague:
                                      falsehood 544 N.
                                                          falsehood 544 V.
                                                                               blain: blemish 848 N.
boasting 884 N.
                   boasting 884 V.
convexity 250 N.
                     blame: attribution 155 V.
                                                  disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                              disapprobation 932 V.
blameless: innocence 946 Adj.
                                blameworthy: disapprobation 932 Adj.
                                                                        vice 945 Adj.
                                                                                        quilt 947 Adj.
blanc-bec: bungler 701 N.
                            blanch: achromatism 429 V.
                                                          whiteness 430 V.
                                                                               blanched: whiteness 430
       blancmange: food 298 N.
                                     bland: feebleness 575 Adj.
                                                                  insipidity 391 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                        moderation 174
Adj.
        courtesy 894 Adj.
                              blandiloquence: <u>flattery 933 N.</u>
                                                                   blandiloquent: flattery 933 Adj.
                                                                 endearment 902 N. flattery 933 N.
blandiment: endearment 902 N. blandishment: motive 615 N.
blandness: insipidity 391 N. blank cartridge: impotence 158 N.
                                                                     blank despondency: dejection 837
<u>N.</u>
     blank verse: poetry 597 N.
                                   blank: impotence 158 N.
                                                              unsubstantiality 4 N.
                                                                                      unsubstantiality 4
       inexistence 2 Adj.
                           <u>inexistence 2 N.</u> blanket cloth: <u>covering 223 N.</u>
                                                                                 blanket: covering 223
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                     ululation 412 V.
<u>N.</u>
     calefaction 384 N.
                         blare: loudness 404 N.
                                                  loudness 404 V.
                                                                                       blarney: flattery
933 N.
          blase: expectance 871 Adj.
                                       weariness 841 Adj.
                                                             satiety 869 Adj.
                                                                               blaspheme: impiety 988
     blasphemer: impiety 988 N.
                                   blasphemous: impiety 988 Adj.
                                                                    blasphemy: impiety 988 N.
                       blast!: malediction 908 Int.
                                                     blast: <u>loudness 404 N.</u>
off: navigation 267 V.
                                                                              adversity 735 N.
                                                                                                 attack
716 V.
         wind 349 N.
                         violence 173 N.
                                           destruction 162 V.
                                                                 snap 406 V.
                                                                                snap 406 N.
                                                                                               blatant:
imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                          loudness 404 Adj.
                                               ululation 412 Adj.
                                                                   blather: loquacity 584 V.
                                                                                               blatter:
                  ululation 412 V.
                                                                     blaze abroad: publication 531 V.
loquacity 584 V.
                                    blaze about: publication 531 V.
blaze of glory: repute 873 N.
                                blaze: indication 550 V.
                                                           heat 382 N.
                                                                          light 420 V.
                                                                                         light 420 N.
indication 550 N.
                   heat 382 V.
                                 calefaction 384 V.
                                                     blazing star: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                                                                                      blazing: heat 382
Adj.
       light 420 Adj.
                       blazon forth: ostentation 882 V.
                                                          blazon: publication 531 V.
                                                                                       repute 873 V.
bleach: achromatism 429 V.
                             whiteness 430 V.
                                                 bleaching powder: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
                                                                                        bleak: cold 383
       blear: dimness 422 Adj.
                                 blearedness: dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                                       blear-eved: dimsightedness 443
Adj.
                                   bleb: convexity 250 N.
                                                              bleed freely: liberality 816 V.
Adj.
        bleat: ululation 412 V.
                                                                                                 bleed:
                                                        physical pain 378 V. pain 828 V.
expenditure 809 V.
                    <u>dearness 814 V.</u>
                                        remedy 662 V.
                                                                                              bleeding
heart: pain 828 N.
                                                                       blemish: imperfection 651 N.
                     bleeding: excretion 299 N.
                                                    remedy 662 N.
blemish 848 N.
                <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                          amorphism 241 V.
                                                            ugliness 846 V.
                                                                                 blench: avoidance 623
     fear 860 V.
                    blend in: ambush 530 V.
                                                blend into the background: ambush 530 V.
                                                                                                 blend:
                     mixture 41 V. blending: combination 48 N. blennorrhagia: disease 655 N.
combination 48 V.
blennorrhoea: disease 655 N. bless my heart!: wonder 870 Int. bless one's stars: gratitude 916 V.
rejoicing 838 V.
                bless the mark!: wonder 870 Int.
                                                    bless us: wonder 870 Int.
                                                                                 bless: deity 976 V.
approbation 931 V.
                     pleasurableness 829 V.
                                             worship 990 V. blessed: pleasure 827 Adj.
                                                                                              blessing:
               approbation 931 N.
                                      blessings: prosperity 734 N.
                                                                     blest with: possession 777 Adj.
good 618 N.
                                                       Bletonism: prediction 511 Phr.
blest: pleasure 827 Adj.
                           blether: loquacity 584 V.
                                                                                           blight one's
hope: disappointment 509 V.
                              blight: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                              adversity 735 N.
                                                                                 deterioration 659 N.
blighted hope: disappointment 509 N.
                                         blighted: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                            blind a trail: deception 545
    blind alley: closure 261 N.
                                 blind as a bat: dimsightedness 443 Adj.
                                                                           blindness 442 Adj.
                                                                                               blind as
                              blind as a buzzard: blindness 442 Adj.
                                                                        blind as a mole: blindness 442
a beetle: blindness 442 Adj.
       blind as an owl: blindness 442 Adj.
                                               blind bargain: rashness 863 N.
                                                                                  uncertainty 475 N.
chance 621 N.
                blind coal: fuel 388 N.
                                          blind corner: closure 261 N.
                                                                         blind experiment: experiment
          blind hookey: amusement 840 N.
                                              blind impulse: necessity 601 N.
                   blind of one eye: dimsightedness 443 Adj. blind one's eyes: deception 545 V.
darkness 421 N.
                                                                     blind side: misjudgment 481 N.
                                blind poker: amusement 840 N.
blind orifice: opening 260 N.
```

```
blind the eyes: concealment 528 V. blind to: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                                        blind: Pretext
                            ambush 530 N.
                                              shade 424 N.
                                                              blindness 442 Adj.
         deception 545 N.
                                                                                   blindness 442 V.
inattention 458 Adj.
                                                               blinded: blindness 442 Adj.
                    concealment 528 V. necessity 601 Adj.
          blindfold: blindness 442 Adv.
                                         deception 545 V.
                                                             blindness 442 V. concealment 528 V.
                                                      blindly: blindness 442 Adv.
blindfolded: blindness 442 Adv.
                                 ignorance 491 Adj.
                                                                                    blindman's bluff:
amusement 840 N. blindness: blindness: blindness 442 N. ignorance 491 N. blink at: blindness 442 V. blink:
dimsightedness 443 V.
                           avoidance 623 V.
                                                neglect 460 V.
                                                                    irresolution 605 V.
                                                                                            blinkard:
                         blinker: dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                           ambush 530 N.
dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                                             bliss: pleasure 827 N.
                             blister: convexity 250 N.
blissful: pleasure 827 Adj.
                                                        <u>heat 382 V.</u>
                                                                       blithe: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
blithesome: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                   blitz: instantaneity 113 Adj.
                                                                blizzard: wind 349 N.
                                                                                         bloated with
                                                    distortion 243 Adj.
                      bloated: expansion 194 Adj.
                                                                         convexity 250 Adj.
pride: pride 878 Adj.
                                                                                             bloater:
food 298 N.
             blob: convexity 250 N. blobber lip: blemish 848 N. blobber-lipped: blemish 848 Adj.
block of buildings: abode 189 N.
                                    block out: preparation 673 V.
                                                                      form 240 V.
                                                                                      block printing:
                  block the way: hindrance 706 V. block up: hindrance 706 V.
printing 591 N.
                                                                                     closure 261 V.
block: size 192 N.
                    scourge 975 N. hindrance 706 V. hindrance 706 N.
                                                                          fool 501 N.
                                                                                         hardness 323
     support 215 N.
                     <u>counteraction 179 V.</u> <u>density 321 N.</u> blockade: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                                                                          closure 261
                        restraint 751 N.
                                            blockhead: fool 501 N.
                                                                      blockhouse: defense 717 N.
      closure 261 N.
blockish: imbecility folly 499 Adj. blocks of ice: refrigerator 387 N.
                                                                      blond: achromatism 429 Adj.
whiteness 430 Adj. blood boiling: excitability 825 N. blood heat: heat 382 N. blood horse: carrier
         blood hot: heat 382 Adj. blood hound: animal 366 N. blood poisoning: disease 655 N.
blood shed: <u>killing 361 N.</u> blood stained: <u>killing 361 Adj.</u>
                                                            blood thirsty: killing 361 Adj.
                                                                                               blood
warm: heat 382 Adj. blood: consanguinity 11 N. fluidity 333 N. fop 854 N. killing 361 N.
                                                                                              nobility
         bloodhound: odor 398 N. blood-hound: evil 913 N. bloodless: peace 721 Adj.
                                                                                          <u>innocence</u>
946 Adj.
            bloodlessness: weakness 160 N.
                                              bloodletting: ejection 297 N.
                                                                                   remedy 662 N.
bloodshed: warfare 722 N. bloodshot: blemish 848 Adj. bloodstone: jewelry 847a N.
                                                                                       bloodstroke:
disease 655 N.
                bloodsucker: evil 913 N. bloodthirsty: malevolence 907 Adj. bloody flux: excretion
299 N.
         disease 655 N. bloody minded: killing 361 Adj. bloody: killing 361 Adj.
                                                                                      uncleanness 653
      bloodyminded: malevolence 907 Adj.
                                             bloom: youth 127 N. beauty 845 V.
                                                                                      beauty 845 N.
Adj.
                    health 654 V.
                                                        health 654 N.
                                                                          bloomer: clothing 225 N.
prosperity 734 V.
                                     blueness 438 N.
                             blooming: beauty 845 Adj.
                                                          blossom: vegetable 367 N.
bloomers: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                       prosperity 734
     blot in one's escutcheon: disrepute 874 N. blot out: destruction 162 V.
                                                                                 obliteration 552 V.
                            blot: uncleanness 653 V.
blot sully: disrepute 874 V.
                                                      blemish 848 N.
                                                                          disrepute 874 N.
     error 495 N. blackness 431 V. obliteration 552 N.
                                                           blotch: blemish 848 N. blackness 431 V.
blotter: cleanness 652 N.
                            blouse: clothing 225 N.
                                                       blow a hurricane: wind 349 V.
endearment 902 V. blow about: publication 531 V. blow down: destruction 162 V. blow dry: dryness
       blow for blow: retaliation 718 N. blow great guns: wind 349 V. blow hard: wind 349 V.
blow hot and cold: <u>caprice 608 V.</u>
                                   tergiversation 607 V.
                                                            irresolution 605 V.
                                                                                   falsehood 544 V.
intuition 477 V.
                  blow in: prodigality 818 V.
                                              blow off: nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
                                                                                          blow one's
brains out: killing 361 V.
                          blow one's cool: violence 173 V. blow one's horn: repute 873 V.
                                                                                                 blow
one's top: violence 173 V.
                           blow open: opening 260 V.
                                                         blow out one's brains: killing 361 V.
out: cessation 142 V.
                     darkness 421 V. gluttony 957 N.
                                                        insulation, fire extinction 388a V. blow over:
                 blow the coals: excitation 824 V. blow the fire: calefaction 384 V. blow the horn:
the past 122 V.
                 blow the trumpet: repute 873 V.
musician 416 V.
                                                    blow to smithereens: destruction 162 V.
                                                                          expansion 194 V.
up: excitation 824 V.
                      disapprobation 932 N. snap 406 V.
                                                            wind 349 V.
                                                                                             violence
                                                                      blow upon: accusation 938 V.
        violence 173 N.
                          destruction 162 V.
                                               disapprobation 932 V.
173 V.
                   blow valve: safety 664 N.
detraction 934 V.
                                             blow with the wind: changeableness 149 V.
                                                                                           assent 488
     conformity 82 V.
                        blow: painfulness 830 N.
                                                    stream 347 V.
                                                                     ejection 297 V.
                                                                                       wind 349 N.
                                                                                 punishment 972 N.
impulse 276 V.
                impulse 276 N.
                                  ship 273 N.
                                               <u>wind 349 V.</u>
                                                              vegetable 367 N.
                                  prosperity 734 V.
                                                     failure 732 N.
                                                                     fatigue 688 V.
pain 828 N.
              prodigality 818 V.
                                                                                      action 680 N.
             disappointment 509 N.
evil 619 N.
                                      inexpectation 508 N.
                                                             snap 406 V.
                                                                           boasting 884 V.
redness 434 Adj.
                  blowhole: airpipe 351 N.
                                             blowing: wind 349 Adj. wind 349 N.
                                                                                      blown over: the
past 122 Adj.
                blown upon: disrepute 874 Adj.
                                                 <u>disapprobation 932 Adj.</u>
                                                                            blown: fatigue 688 Adj.
                blow-off valve: refuge 666 N.
                                                blowout: cessation 142 N.
                                                                            food 298 N.
pride 878 Adj.
                                                                                            blowpipe:
                                blowth: vegetable 367 N.
wind 349 N.
               airpipe 351 N.
                                                            blowzy: expansion 194 Adj.
                                                                                          redness 434
      blubber lip: blemish 848 N.
                                    blubber: oil 356 N.
                                                          <u>lamentation 839 V.</u>
                                                                               Blucher boot: clothing
          bludgeon man: combatant 726 N.
                                             <u>evil 913 N.</u>
                                                             bludgeon: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                                       blue and red:
               blue and yellow: greenness 435 N. blue blood of Castile: nobility 875 N.
list 86 N.
            record 551 N. blue devils: dejection 837 N. blue jeans: clothing 225 N.
impiety 988 N.
                blue light: indication 550 N. blue lights: alarm 669 N. blue moon: diuturnity 110
     blue Peter: indication 550 N. blue ribbon: title 877 N. blue ruin: drunkenness 959 N.
                                                                                                 blue
sky hypothesis: supposition 514 N.
                                     blue sky: air 338 N. blue stocking: affectation 855 N.
                                                                                                blue:
                                     knowledge 490 Adj.
blueness 438 N.
                  blueness 438 Adj.
                                                           bluebeard: marriage 903 N. libertine 962
                                    bluejacket: mariner 269 N.
                                                                blueness: blueness 438 N.
     blueblack: blackness 431 N.
                                                                                               blues:
                                                   bluff off: deception 545 V. bluff: bluntness 254
                  bluestocking: scholar 492 N.
dejection 837 N.
                           <u>insolence 885 Adj.</u>
                                                  boasting 884 V.
                                                                                      amusement 840
       <u>discourtesy 895 Adj.</u>
                                                                   boasting 884 N.
     deception 545 N. height 206 N. violence 173 Adj.
                                                        <u>deception 545 V.</u> bluffer: <u>boasting 884 N.</u>
bluish: blueness 438 Adj.
                           bluishness: blueness 438 N.
                                                           blunder headed: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
blunder: error 495 N. error 495 V. absurdity 497 N. unskillfulness 699 N. unskillfulness 699 V.
failure 732 N.
              failure 732 V.
                               blunderbuss: arms 727 N. blunderer: bungler 701 N. blunderhead:
bungler 701 N.
                 blunt the edge of: weakness 160 V.
                                                       blunt tool: inutility 645 N.
                                                                                    blunt: <u>dissuasion</u>
        discourtesy 895 Adj. insensibility 823 V. artlessness 703 Adj. physical insensibility 376 V.
```

```
bluntness 254 Adj.
                    moderation 174 V.
                                        physical inertness 172 Adj. money 800 N.
                                                                                    imbecility folly 499
      bluntness: bluntness 254 N. blunt-witted: imbecility folly 499 Adj. blur: uncleanness 653 V.
                  disrepute 874 N.
                                    blurred: invisibility 447 Adj.
blemish 848 N.
                                                                     blurt out: information 527 V.
                   blush for: humility 879 V. blush up to the eves: humility 879 V. blush: humility
disclosure 529 V.
                                          feeling 821 N. redness 434 N.
modesty 881 N. blushing: modesty 881 N.
<u>879 N.</u>
         redness 434 V. modesty 881 N.
                                                                             feeling 821 V.
                                                                                             <u>ornament</u>
847 N.
         blushing honors: repute 873 N.
                                                             blushing: modesty 881 N.
                                                                                          modesty 881
                         bluster: violence 173 V.
Adj.
      redness 434 Adj.
                                                    <u>defiance 715 V.</u> <u>insolence 885 N.</u>
                                                                                         insolence 885
                                      blusterer: boasting 884 N. blusterer 887 N.
     threat 909 V.
                    violence 173 N.
                                                                                      blustering: wind
                               violence 173 Adj.
349 Adj.
          insolence 885 Adj.
                                                  bo: petitioner 767 N.
                                                                          boa: clothing 225 N.
                             board of control: <u>direction 693 N.</u> <u>council 696 N.</u>
                                                                                 Board of Education:
man 373 N.
             <u>animal 366 N.</u>
school 542 N.
                                                          Board of Studies: school 542 N.
                 board of green cloth: tribunal 966 N.
                                                                                              board of
works: council 696 N.
                        Board school: school 542 N.
                                                        board walk: abode 189 N.
                                                                                     board: attack 716
     tribunal 966 N.
                       council 696 N.
                                       director 694 N.
                                                          hardness 323 N.
                                                                             food 298 N.
                                                                                           journey 266
                                       stock market 799a N.
<u>V.</u>
     support 215 N.
                       <u>layer 204 N.</u>
                                                               boarder: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                                                             boarding
school: school 542 N.
                         boarding: attack 716 N.
                                                      boards: arena 728 N.
                                                                               boast: vanity 880 V.
boasting 884 N.
                 <u>affectation 855 V.</u>
                                        boasting 884 V.
                                                          pride 878 V.
                                                                           boaster: boasting 884 N.
boastful: boasting 884 Adj.
                               boasting: boasting 884 N.
                                                             affectation 855 N.
                                                                                  boasting 884 Adj.
boaston: amusement 840 N.
                              boat race: contention 720 N.
                                                              boat shaped: curvature 245 Adj.
                                                                                                 boat:
ship 273 N. boating: navigation 267 N. boatman: mariner 269 N. boatswain: mariner 269 N.
a courtesy: courtesy 894 V. bob a curtsy: courtesy 894 V. Bob Acres: cowardice 862 N. bob and
weave: cunning 702 V.
                         bob for: experiment 463 V. bob up and down: oscillation 314 V.
                                                                                                  bob:
oscillation 314 V. agitation 315 V. depression 308 V.
                                                           vehicle 272 N. leap 309 V.
                                                                                            bobbery:
<u>loudness 404 N.</u> bobbin: <u>rotation 312 N.</u> bobbing: <u>fuel 388 N.</u> bobsled: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                                           bobsleigh:
vehicle 272 N.
                 bocage: vegetable 367 N. bock beer: food 298 N. bode: prediction 511 V.
bodement: prediction 511 N. bodice: clothing 225 N. bodily enjoyment: physical pleasure 377 N.
bodily pain: physical pain 378 N. bodily suffering: physical pain 378 N.
                                                                             bodily: whole 50 Adv.
                       substantiality 3 Adj.
                                               materiality 316 Adj. bodkin: interposition 228 N.
substantiality 3 Adv.
sharpness 253 N. perforator 262 N. Body and Blood of Christ: piety 987 N. body clothes: clothing
                                        body forth: representation 554 V. body of Christ: orthodoxy
225 N.
          body color: painting 556 N.
983a N.
           body of doctrine: knowledge 490 N.
                                                   body of knowledge: knowledge 490 N.
                                                      body politic: mankind 372 N. government 737a
water: river 348 N. body pain: physical pain 378 N.
     body: mankind 372 N.
                            <u>materiality 316 N.</u> <u>assemblage 72 N.</u> <u>substantiality 3 N.</u> <u>party 712 N.</u>
              bodyguard: defense 717 N.
                                            keeper 753 N.
whole 50 N.
                                                             boeotia: commonality 876 N.
                                                                                             Boeotian:
vulgarity 851 N.
                    Boeotic: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                         bog: marsh 345 N.
                                                                               uncleanness 653 N.
bogeyman: demon 980 N.
                            boggart: demon 980 N.
                                                       boggle: irresolution 605 V.
                                                                                     unskillfulness 699
                                             boggy: marsh 345 Adj.
                                                                        bogie: demon 980 N.
     difficulty 704 V.
                        <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
<u>demon 980 N.</u>
                bog-trotter: commonality 876 N. bogus check: nonpayment 808 N.
                                                                                       bogus cheque:
nonpayment 808 N.
                      bogus money: money 800 N.
                                                      bogus: deception 545 Adj.
                                                                                  Bohemian: traveler
        vulgarity 851 Adj.
                            boil down: contraction 195 V. boil over: excitability 825 V.
                                                                                           violence 173
     resentment 900 V. agitation 315 V. boil with indignation: resentment 900 V.
                                                                                       boil with rage:
resentment 900 V. boil: convexity 250 N.
                                           excitability 825 V.
                                                                resentment 900 V.
                                                                                     violence 173 V.
                                     excitation 824 V. bubble; cloud 353 V.
disease 655 N. calefaction 384 V.
                                                                               vaporization 336 V.
agitation 315 V.
                 heat 382 V. boiler: furnace 386 N. boilerplate: unmeaningness 517 N.
                                                                                               boiling
imagination: <u>imagination 515 N.</u>
                                  boiling over: resentment 900 Adj.
                                                                     excitation 824 Adj.
825 N.
         feeling 821 Adj. boiling: vaporization 336 Adj. calefaction 384 N. resentment 900 Adj.
boisterous: haste 684 Adj.
                           excitability 825 Adj.
                                                  wind 349 Adj. violence 173 Adj.
                                                                                      boisterousness:
excitability 825 N.
                     violence 173 N.
                                        bold as a lion: courage 861 Adj.
                                                                           bold as brass: courage 861
       bold font: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                      bold hand: writing 590 N.
Adj.
                                                                    bold imagination: imagination 515
      bold stroke: courage 861 N.
                                                     bold the scales even: right 922 V.
N.
                                      plan 626 N.
execration: malediction 908 V.
                                   bold: vigor 574 Adj.
                                                            convexity 250 Adj.
                                                                                  courage 861 Adj.
boldfaced-: insolence 885 Adj.
                                boldness: vigor 574 N.
                                                          courage 861 N.
                                                                            bold-spirited: courage 861
Adj.
       bole: whole 50 N.
                           bolero: amusement 840 N.
                                                        bolster up: support 215 V.
                                                                                     improvement 658
                                                    aid 707 V.
<u>V.</u>
     vindication 937 N.
                         bolster: <u>support 215 N.</u>
                                                                bolt in: restraint 751 V.
                                                                                           bolt out of
the blue: inexpectation 508 N.
                                 bolt the door: prohibition 761 V.
                                                                    bolt: prison 752 N.
                                                                                          gluttony 957
    connection 45 N. simpleness 42 V. arms 727 N. propulsion 284 V. velocity 274 V. closure 2
                                                       <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
                                                                           avoidance 623 V.
                                                                                              food 298
                                                               verticality 212 Adj.
                                                                                      junction 43 V.
                                             closure 261 V.
bolthead: receptacle 191 N.
                              bolus: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                   remedy 662 N.
                                                                     bomb burst: snap 406 N.
                                                                                                 bomb
calorimeter: thermometer 389 N.
                                  bomb vessel: combatant 726 N.
                                                                    bomb: attack 716 V.
                                                                                           wit 842 V.
                                       bombard: attack 716 V.
                     <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                    bombardier: combatant 726 N.
destruction 162 V.
bombardment: <u>attack 716 N.</u>
                               bombardon tuba: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u>
                                                                               bombast: ornament 577
     ridiculousness 853 N.
                            <u>unmeaningness 517 N.</u>
                                                     boasting 884 N.
                                                                         Bombastes Furioso: blusterer
          bombastic: exaggeration 549 Adj. ornament 577 Adj.
                                                                   ridiculousness 853 Adj.
drunkenness 959 Adj.
                     bomber: ship 273 N. bombilation: loudness 404 N. bombinate: roll 407 V.
                             bon ton: fashion 852 N.
                                                       bon vivant: gluttony 957 N.
bombination: roll 407 N.
                                                                                         bon voyage!:
departure 293 Int. bon voyage: navigation 267 Phr. bona fide: veracity 543 Adv. probity 939 Adv.
veracity 543 Adj.
                   bonanza: wealth 803 N. redundancy 641 N. bonbon: sweetness 396 N.
                                                                                                 bond
                               bond holder: stock market 799a N.
                                                                   bond of union: relation 9 N.
coupon: securities 799b N.
                  bond: money 800 N. retention 781 N. security 771 N. compact 769 N.
connection 45 N.
                                             lending 787 N.
                           dueness 924 N.
        connection 45 N.
                                                                bondage: subjection 749 N.
                                                                                               bonded
together: party 712 Adj. bonds of harmony: concord 714 N.
                                                               bonds: securities 799b N.
                                                                                           servant 746
   treasury 802 N. bondslave: servant 746 N. bondsman: servant 746 N. bondswoman: servant
```

```
bone house: interment 363 N.
                                          bone of contention: discord 713 N.
inquiry 461 N. bone to pick: difficulty 704 N. discord 713 N. resentment 900 N. bone: density 321
     strength 159 N.
                        hardness 323 N.
                                          boner: sexuality 374a N.
                                                                      bones: corpse 362 N.
                     boneset: remedy 662 N.
instruments 417 N.
                                                bonesetter: remedy 662 N.
                                                                              bonfire: celebration 883
     <u>heat 382 N.</u> <u>amusement 840 N.</u> bonhomie: <u>artlessness 703 N.</u>
                                                                     benevolence 906 N.
                                                                                           Boniface:
              Bonjour: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> bon-mot: <u>wit 842 N.</u>
friend 890 N.
                                                               bonnet rouge: disobedience 742 N.
bonnet: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                          bonny: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                        bonus: redundancy 641 N.
                                                                                      giving 784 N.
                reward 973 N.
                                bony: hardness 323 Adj.
                                                           bonze: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
receipt 810 N.
                                                                                 boo: disrespect 929
                             booby: fool 501 N. boodle: giving 784 N.
<u>N.</u>
     boob: convexity 250 N.
                                                                          book exercise: teaching 537
                                    knowledge 490 N. book madness: knowledge 490 N.
<u>N.</u>
     book learning: book 593 N.
                                                                                             book of
                       Book of Mormon: pseudo-revelation 986 N. book: teaching 537 V. record 551
fate: necessity 601 N.
     <u>list 86 N.</u> <u>accounts 811 V.</u> bookcase: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                 booked: <u>death 360 Adj.</u>
record 551 N.
               bookish: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                             bookishness: knowledge 490 N. bookkeeper: recorder
553 N.
          accounts 811 N. bookkeeping: accounts 811 N. book-learned: knowledge 490 Adj.
                             booklet: book 593 N. bookmaking: chance 156 N. books: accounts
bookless: ignoramus 493 Adj.
          bookseller: book 593 N. bookseller's shop: book 593 N. bookshop: book 593 N.
bookstore: book 593 N. mart 799 N. bookworm: scholar 492 N. booly: traveler 268 N. boom:
                                                                     snap 406 N. impulse 276 V.
<u>loudness 404 V.</u> <u>defense 717 N.</u> <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                                      <u>snap 406 V.</u>
                                                                        boomerang: recoil 277 N.
velocity 274 V.
                 navigation 267 V.
                                    support 215 N.
                                                      loudness 404 N.
<u>arms 727 N.</u>
               booming: impulse 276 N. resonance 408 Adj. impulse 276 Adj. boon companion:
               boon: giving 784 N. good 618 N. boor: commonality 876 N. boorish: vulgarity 851
friend 890 N.
      commonality 876 Adj. discourtesy 895 Adj. boorishness: vulgarity 851 N. booster: remedy
        boot: receptacle 191 N. clothing 225 N. good 618 N. importance 642 V.
                                                                                    scourge 975 N.
booted and spurred: preparation 673 Adj. bootee: clothing 225 N. booth: abode 189 N.
                                                                                           <u>mart 799</u>
     bootikin: clothing 225 N. bootless: inutility 645 Adj. failure 732 Adj. boots: servant 746 N.
booty: booty 793 N.
                    booze: drunkenness 959 V.
                                                  boozy: drunkenness 959 Adj.
                                                                                bordel: impurity 961
       bordello: impurity 961 N.
                                     border upon: nearness 197 V.
                                                                         border: beginning 66 N.
<u>circumjacence 227 N.</u> <u>edge 231 Adj.</u>
                                      edge 231 N. agriculture 371 N.
                                                                        ornament 847 N.
                                                                                           borderer:
nearness 197 N.
                  bordering upon: nearness 197 Adj.
                                                      nearness 197 Adv.
                                                                          bordering: limit 233 Adj.
                                               bore out of all patience: weariness 841 V.
borderland: nearness 197 N. contiguity 199 N.
                                                                                            bore out
of one's life: weariness 841 V.
                                bore out of one's skull: weariness 841 V.
                                                                            bore to death: weariness
         bore: weariness 841 V.
                                                 satiety 869 V.
                                                                 painfulness 830 V.
                                   <u>river 348 N.</u>
opening 260 V. opening 260 N.
                                  breadth, thickness 202 N.
                                                            painfulness 830 N.
                                                                                  <u>weariness 841 N.</u>
                                                Boreas: wind 349 N.
                                                                       boredom: incuriosity 456 N.
Boreal: contraposition 237 Adj.
                                <u>cold 383 Adj.</u>
                                                                 boring: dullness 843 Adj.
weariness 841 N.
                  borer: perforator 262 N. instrument 633 N.
                                                                                           <u>frequency</u>
          born under a lucky star: prosperity 734 Adj. born under an evil star: adversity 735 Adj.
borne down: failure 732 Adj. dejection 837 Adj. borne: imbecility folly 499 Adj. borough: abode 189
                                                borrowed plumes: borrowing 788 N.
      borrow: borrowing 788 V. debt 806 V.
N.
                                                                                       deception 545
<u>N.</u>
      borrower: debt 806 N.
                               borrowing: borrowing 788 N. boscage: vegetable 367 N.
                                                                                              bosh!:
unimportance 643 Int. bosh: unmeaningness 517 N. untruth 546 N. bosk: vegetable 367 N.
                                                                                              bosom
buddy: friend 890 N. bosom friend: friend 890 N.
                                                    bosom friendship: friendship 888 N.
                                                                                             bosom:
affections 820 N.
                  interiority 221 N.
                                        intellect 450 N.
                                                          boss one around: direction 693 V.
                                                                                               boss:
convexity 250 N.
                   direction 693 V.
                                     director 694 N.
                                                       master 745 N. bossed: convexity 250 Adj.
bossy: convexity 250 Adj.
                           boston: amusement 840 N.
                                                        botanic garden: agriculture 371 N.
369 N.
         botanic: vegetable 367 Adj. botany 369 Adj.
                                                        botanical: botany 369 Adj.
                                                                                     botanist: botany
         botanize: <u>botany 369 V.</u> Botanomancy: <u>prediction 511 Phr.</u>
                                                                        botany: organization 357 N.
              botch: restoration 660 V. unskillfulness 699 N. unskillfulness 699 V. botchery: error
botany 369 N.
        unskillfulness 699 N. failure 732 N.
495 N.
                                              both: duality 89 Adj.
                                                                    bother: pain 828 N.
                                                                                          painfulness
830 N.
         activity 682 N.
                         uncertainty 475 V.
                                              painfulness 830 V.
                                                                  difficulty 704 V.
                                                                                   botheration: pain
                                           bothy: abode 189 N.
                                                                  bottle green: greenness 435 Adj.
         bothering: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                           bottle up: concealment 528 V. restraint 751 V.
bottle up in the memory: memory 505 V.
                                                                                              bottle:
preservation 670 V.
                     <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                          bottle-holder: <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u>
                                                                          bottom dollar: money 800
     end 67 N.
                  bottom of one's heart: affections 820 N. bottom of Pandora's box: hope 858 N.
bottom upwards: inversion 218 Adi. bottom: concavity 252 N. ship 273 N.
                                                                             perseverance 604a N.
                  base 211 N. base 211 Adj. courage 861 N.
                                                                      bottomless pit: hell 982 N.
support 215 V.
                             botttomless pit: depth 208 N. boudoir: receptacle 191 N.
bottomless: depth 208 Adj.
                                                                                              bough:
<u>curvature 245 N.</u> <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                                    part 51 N. bought: curvature 245 N. bouilli: food 298 N.
bouillon: food 298 N. boulder: rotundity 249 N.
                                                   boulebards: circumjacence 227 N.
                                                                                        bouleverse:
excitation 824 Adj. bouleversement: revolution 146 N.
                                                        bounce back: recoil 277 V.
                                                                                       bounce upon
                           bounce upon: arrival 292 V.
one: inexpectation 508 V.
                                                           bounce: <u>leap 309 V.</u>
                                                                                 elasticity 325 V.
untruth 546 N. boasting 884 N. recoil 277 N. violence 173 V. violence 173 N.
                                                                                 <u>insolence 885 N.</u>
bouncing: size 192 Adj. bound back: recoil 277 V. bound by: duty 926 Adj. bound for: intention
                             bound to: duty 926 Adj. bound: circumscription 229 V.
          direction 278 Adj.
                                                                                         promise 768
                                                       <u>leap 309 N.</u> <u>duty 926 Adv.</u> boundary line:
Adj.
      certainty 474 Adj. leap 309 V. velocity 274 V.
limit 233 N.
               boundary: limit 233 N.
                                        bounden duty: duty 926 N.
                                                                      boundless: infinity 105 Adj.
space 180 Adj.
               boundlessness: <u>infinity 105 N.</u> bounds: <u>limit 233 N.</u>
                                                                       outline 230 N.
                                                                                         bounteous:
                   benevolence 906 Adj. bounteousness: liberality 816 N.
                                                                             bountiful: liberality 816
liberality 816 Adj.
Adj.
       benevolence 906 Adj. bountifulness: liberality 816 N. bounty: giving 784 N.
                                                                                       liberality 816
     benevolence 906 N.
                          bouquet: fragrance 400 N.
                                                       ornament 847 N.
                                                                          bourdon: support 215 N.
music 415 N.
              bourgeois: printing 591 N. commonality 876 N. bourgeoisie: commonality 876 N.
bourn: <u>limit 233 N.</u> bourse: <u>mart 799 N.</u>
                                            stock market 799a N.
                                                                    bout: regularity of recurrence 138
```

```
contention 720 N.
                                          amusement 840 N.
                                                                irreligion 989 N.
                                                                                    bovine: animal 366
                                 bow down and worship: worship 990 V. bow kneed: distortion 243
       imbecility folly 499 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
       bow legged: distortion 243 Adj. bow out: ejection 297 V.
                                                                    bow shot: nearness 197 N.
Adj.
submission: submission 725 V. bow the head: depression 308 V.
                                                                     bow the knee: courtesy 894 V.
worship 990 V.
                 depression 308 V. bow to: submission 725 V. respect 928 V.
                                                                                bow window: opening
         curvature 245 N. bow: front 234 N. courtesy 894 N.
                                                                 curvature 245 V.
260 N.
                                                                                     convexity 250 N.
                    depression 308 V. musical instruments 417 N.
depression 308 N.
                                                                     arms 727 N.
                                                                                    ornament 847 N.
                                   <u>courtesy 894 V.</u> <u>curvature 245 N.</u>
                                                                            bowed down: dejection 837
servility 886 V.
                  respect 928 N.
       humility 879 Adj.
                          bowed: curvature 245 Adj.
                                                       convexity 250 Adj.
                                                                            bowelless: pitilessness 914a
Adj.
       bowels of the earth: <u>depth 208 N.</u> bowels: <u>pity 914 N.</u>
                                                                interiority 221 N.
Adj.
                                                                                     bower: abode 189
     receptacle 191 N. amusement 840 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                             bowers of bliss: heaven 981 N.
                                                                                bowie knife: sharpness
                                                                bowl along: journey 266 V.
253 N.
         <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                        bowing and scraping: <u>courtesy 894 N.</u>
274 V.
         bowl: receptacle 191 N. rotation 312 V.
                                                    bowlder: rotundity 249 N.
                                                                                bow-legged: curvature
           bowling alley: amusement 840 N. bowling green: horizontality 213 N.
245 Adj.
                                                                                       smoothness 255
                                    bowman: propulsion 284 N. combatant 726 N.
       bowls: amusement 840 N.
punishment 972 V.
                     scourge 975 N. killing 361 V. bowwow: ululation 412 N. bow-wow: ululation
        box car: vehicle 272 N. box on the ear: resentment 900 N. punishment 972 N.
compass: rotation 312 V. tergiversation 607 V. direction 278 V. box the ears: punishment 972 V.
box up: restraint 751 V.
                          box wagon: vehicle 272 N. box: contention 720 V.
                                                                                  receptacle 191 N.
abode 189 N. boxer shorts: clothing 225 N. boxer: combatant 726 N.
                                                                             boxes: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
boxing ring: arena 728 N. boxing: contention 720 N. boy: infant 129 N.
                                                                             man 373 N.
                                                                                          <u>servant 746</u>
      boyar: nobility 875 N. boycott: ejection 297 V.
                                                         boyhood: youth 127 N.
                                                                                   boyish: infant 129
        brabble: discord 713 N.
                                 contention 720 N.
                                                         brabbler: irascibility 901 N.
Adj.
                                                                                         brace game:
                 brace up one's loins: strength 159 V. brace: strength 159 V. refreshment 689 V.
deception 545 N.
duality 89 N.
             connection 45 N. junction 43 V. melody concord 413 N. carrier 271 N.
                                                                                              bracelet:
circularity 247 N.
                    <u>jewelry 847a N.</u>
                                      bracer: remedy 662 N.
                                                                 braces: indication 550 N.
                                                                                              brachial:
                    brachygraphy: writing 590 N. bracing: salubrity 656 Adj.
instrument 633 Adj.
                                                                                 <u>refreshment 689 N.</u>
bracken: vegetable 367 N.
                           bracket: duality 89 V.
                                                    support 215 N.
                                                                        junction 43 V.
                                                                                       connection 45
     brackets: indication 550 N.
                                    brackish: saltiness 392a Adj.
                                                                   brad: connection 45 N.
                                                                                              bradawl:
perforator 262 N.
                     Bradshaw: journey 266 N.
                                                   brae: height 206 N.
                                                                           brag: amusement 840 N.
                   boasting 884 V.
                                     braggadocio: boasting 884 N.
                                                                     braggardism: boasting 884 N.
boasting 884 N.
                              boasting 884 N.
                                                 <u>blusterer 887 N.</u>
                                                                    Brahm: Jupiter 979 N.
braggart: boasting 884 Adj.
                                                                                              Brahma:
                                               Brahmi: writing 590 N.
Jupiter 979 N. Brahman: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                       Brahmin: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
clergy 996 N.
               Brahminical: <u>heterodoxy 984 Adj.</u>
                                                   Brahminism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                      braid: connection
                                             junction 43 V.
        variegation 440 V.
                           crossing 219 N.
                                                               crossing 219 V. Braille: blindness 442
     Braille-type: blindness 442 N. brain dead: absence of Intellect 450a N.
                                                                                 brain storm: insanity
         brain work: thought 451 N. brain: killing 361 V. intellect 450 N.
503 N.
                                                                                brainless: absence of
Intellect 450a Adj.
                    imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                              brainpan: <u>intellect 450 N.</u> brains: <u>intellect 450 N.</u>
intelligence, wisdom 498 N. brainsick: inattention 458 Adj. brainstorm: imagination 515 V.
                                                                                                brainy:
intellect 450 Adj.
                   <u>intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.</u> brake: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                                                                             prison 752 N.
                                                                                              bramble:
sharpness 253 N.
                   bane 663 N. bran: pulverulence 330 N. brancard: yehicle 272 N. branch off:
bisection 91 V.
               divergence 291 V. branch office bureau: workshop 691 N.
                                                                               branch out: diffuseness
                                posterity 167 N.
          branch: part 51 N.
                                                     vegetable 367 N.
                                                                           branchiae: wind 349 N.
branching: bisection 91 N. symmetry 242 Adj. symmetry 242 N. brand of discord: discord 713 N.
brand with reproach: accusation 938 V.
                                          brand: calefaction 384 V. fuel 388 N.
                                                                                     luminary 423 N.
indication 550 N.
                    <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                     disrepute 874 N.
                                                          disrepute 874 V.
                                                                              disapprobation 932 V.
                 brandish: ostentation 882 V. oscillation 314 V. agitation 315 V. brand-ne brandy: drunkenness 959 N. brangle: discord 713 V. brangler: opponent 710 N.
detraction 934 V.
                                                                                           brand-new:
newness 123 Adj.
                        branny: pulverulence 330 Adj. brash: disease 655 N.
brank: scourge 975 N.
                                                                                   brasier: furnace 386
      brass farthing: unimportance 643 N.
                                              brass: mixture 41 N.
                                                                       insolence 885 N.
                                                                                           brass-band:
                            brass-colored: orange 439 Adj.
musical instruments 417 N.
                                                              brassiere: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                                            brat: infant
          bratling: infant 129 N. bravado: boasting 884 N.
                                                               brave a thousand years: diuturnity 110
     brave danger: courage 861 V. brave: feeling 821 V. inexcitability 826 V. courage 861 Adj.
courage 861 V.
                  <u>defiance 715 V.</u>
                                    <u>health 654 Adj.</u> <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                                                            bravery: courage 861 N.
bravissimo!: approbation 931 Int.
                                   bravo!: approbation 931 Int. bravo: killing 361 N.
                                                                                          rashness 863
     bravura: music 415 N. brawl: discord 713 N. discord 713 V. disorder 59 N. amusement 840
<u>N.</u>
     cry 411 V. brawler: opponent 710 N. disobedience 742 N. blusterer 887 N. brawny: strength
<u>N.</u>
          <u>size 192 Adj.</u> bray: <u>pulverulence 330 V.</u> <u>ululation 412 V.</u> braze: <u>junction 43 V.</u>
159 Adj.
                                                                                                brazen
out: insolence 885 V.
                         brazen: insolence 885 Adj. brazen-faced: insolence 885 Adj.
                                                                                               brazier:
                   Brazil tea: food 298 N. breach of faith: improbity 940 N. breach of law:
receptacle 191 N.
illegality 964 N. breach of promise: improbity 940 N. breach of the peace: discord 713 N.
                                                                                                breach
of trust: improbity 940 N. breach: discord 713 N. disjunction 44 N. unconformity 8 198 N. undueness 925 N. breach-loader: arms 727 N. breachy: interval 198 Adj.
                                                     disjunction 44 N. unconformity 83 N.
                                                                                                <u>interval</u>
           bread and cheese: food 298 N. bread of life: piety 987 N. bread stuffs: food 298 N.
742 Adj.
bread: food 298 N. breadbasket: receptacle 191 N. breadfruit: food 298 N. breadth: light 420 N.
breadth, thickness 202 N. break a custom: unconformity 83 V. break a habit: unconformity 83 V.
break a lance with: warfare 722 V. attack 716 V. break a law: unconformity 83 V.
                                                                                       break a usage:
unconformity 83 V. break away: escape 671 V. avoidance 623 V.
                                                                    break bread: food 298 V.
                                                                                                 break
bulk: ejection 297 V.
                      break cover: beginning 66 V.
                                                     break dancing: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                          break down:
destruction 162 N.
                    <u>destruction 162 V.</u> <u>shortcoming 304 V.</u> <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       failure 732 V.
break forth: egress 295 V.
                              break ground: beginning 66 V.
                                                                 break in upon: discontinuity 70 V.
```

```
ingress 294 V.
                                       <u>hindrance 706 V.</u> <u>derangement 61 V.</u>
untimeliness 135 V.
                                                                                break in: subjection 749
                       husbandry 370 V. teaching 537 V.
     ingress 294 V.
                                                               break into: ingress 294 V.
                                                                                              break jail:
escape 671 V.
                break loose from prison: escape 671 V. break loose: liberation 750 V.
                                                                                              escape 671
     break no bones: goodness 648 V. break of day: dimness 422 N.
                                                                            morning 125 N.
                                                                                               break of:
                   break off a custom: desuetude 614 V. break off a habit: desuetude 614 V.
restoration 660 V.
                                                                                                  break
off a usage: desuetude 614 V. break off: abrogation 756 V. relinquishment 624 V.
                                                                                           cessation 142
     discontinuity 70 V.
                           break on the wheel: physical pain 378 V.
                                                                       punishment 972 V.
                                                                                              painfulness
         break one's back: failure 732 V. break one's faith: improbity 940 V.
830 V.
                                                                                  break one's fast: food
298 V.
         break one's heart: pain 828 V.
                                           dejection 837 V. break one's neck: death 360 V.
one's promise: improbity 940 V. break one's word: improbity 940 V. break open: violence 173 V.
break out: violence 173 V. excitability 825 V.
                                                   beginning 66 V.
                                                                      <u>disease 655 V.</u>
break Priscian's head: solecism 568 V.
                                          break prison: <u>liberation 750 V.</u> break short: <u>brittleness 328</u>
     break silence: speech 582 V. break squares with: discord 713 V.
                                                                            break the back of: success
731 V.
          break the back: impotence 158 V. break the heart: painfulness 830 V.
                                                                                         break the ice:
beginning 66 V.
                 break the law: <u>illegality 964 N.</u> break the lee: <u>friendship 888 V.</u>
                                                                                        break the neck
of: success 731 V. break the neck: impotence 158 V. break the peace: violence 173 V.
                                                                                              <u>contention</u>
         break the ranks: derangement 61 V. break the record: superiority 33 V. break the seal:
disclosure 529 V. break the thread: discontinuity 70 V. break through a custom: desuetude 614 V.
break through a habit: desuetude 614 V. break through a usage: desuetude 614 V. break through
the clouds: visibility 446 V. disclosure 529 V. break through: dereliction of duty 927 V. break up of
                                                                                                 end 67
the system: death 360 N. disease 655 N. break up: destruction 162 N. destruction 162 V.
                       <u>decomposition 49 V.</u> <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
     disjunction 44 V.
                                                                       revolution 146 N.
                                                                                             break with
the past: revolution 146 V.
                             break with: discord 713 V.
                                                             break: change 140 N.
                                                                                       interval 198 N.
disjunction 44 N.
                  disjunction 44 V. part 51 V. incompleteness 53 N. discontinuity 70 N.
                                                                                                quilt 947
                       brittleness 328 V.
     vehicle 272 N.
                                            confutation 479 V.
                                                                 <u>disclosure 529 V.</u>
                                                                                      teaching 537 V.
                     abrogation 756 V.
<u>refreshment 689 N.</u>
                                        nonobservance 773 V.
                                                                 nonpayment 808 V.
                                                                                       dereliction of duty
         <u>discontinuity 70 V.</u> breakable: <u>brittleness 328 Adj.</u> break
vn: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> <u>failure 732 N.</u> breaker: <u>island 346 N.</u>
                                                                    breakbone fever: disease 655 N.
breakdown: amusement 840 N.
                                                                             traveler 268 N.
                                                                    pitfall 667 N.
ahead: danger 665 N. pitfall 667 N.
                                          breakers: river 348 N.
                                                                                    breakfast: food 298
     food 298 V.
                   breaking out: disease 655 N.
                                                  excitability 825 N.
                                                                           breaking up: destruction 162
N.
     breakneck: rashness 863 Adj.
                                      breakup: divorce 905 N.
                                                                   breakwater: refuge 666 N.
high: height 206 Adv.
                         breast the current: resistance 719 V.
                                                                   breast the tide: opposition 708 V.
                                                                                      intellect 450 N.
breast the wave: resistance 719 V.
                                    breast: interiority 221 N.
                                                                   convexity 250 N.
                    affections 820 N.
                                         breastplate: defense 717 N.
                                                                         breastwork: defense 717 N.
opposition 708 V.
                            breath of life: <u>life 359 N.</u> breath of one's nostrils: <u>importance 642 N.</u>
breath of air: wind 349 N.
           breath: faintness 405 N.
                                       animality 364 N. wind 349 N.
                                                                         instantaneity 113 N.
freely: pleasure 827 V.
                       breathe in: reception 296 V.
                                                         breathe more freely: relief 834 V.
one's last: death 360 V.
                         breathe revenge: <u>revenge 919 V.</u>
                                                              resentment 900 V.
                                                                                   breathe vengeance:
                                                                    affections 820 V.
revenge 919 V.
                 breathe: evidence 467 V. refreshment 689 V.
                                                                                        speech 582 V.
                                                                                 wind 349 V. ejection
voice 580 V.
            <u>disclosure 529 V.</u> <u>meaning 516 V.</u> <u>faintness 405 V.</u>
                                                                     life 359 V.
        existence 1 V. information 527 V. breathing rate: life 359 N.
                                                                            breathing time: repose 687
                            breathing: <u>life 359 N.</u>
      pacification 723 N.
                                                       <u>life 359 Adj.</u>
                                                                      breathinghole: airpipe 351 N.
breathless expectation: expectation 507 N. breathless impatience: desire 865 N.
                                                                                        breathless: fear
           desire 865 Adj.
                            feeling 821 Adj. fatigue 688 Adj.
                                                                   haste 684 Adj. aphony 581 Adj.
860 Adj.
attention 457 Adj. wonder 870 Adj. bred in the bone: intrinsicality 5 Adj. bred in the lap of luxury:
intemperance 954 Adj. breech: rear 235 N.
                                                 breeches pocket: money 800 N.
                                                                                      treasury 802 N.
breeches: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> breechesmaker: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                              breed: preparation 673 V.
                                                                                           consanguinity
                      production 161 V.
                                            posterity 167 N.
                                                                 husbandry 370 V.
         <u>class 75 N.</u>
                                                                                      teaching 537 V.
breeder: husbandry 370 N. breeding: fashion 852 N. courtesy 894 N.
                                                                            husbandry 370 N.
                                                                                                 breeze:
              discord 713 N. breezeway: receptacle 191 N. breezy: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                                                               wind 349
       brethren: laity 997 N.
                               brett: vehicle 272 N.
Adj.
                                                         breve: melody concord 413 N.
                                                                                         brevet rank:
repute 873 N.
                brevet: command 741 N.
                                            commission 755 N.
                                                                  permission 760 N.
                                                                                       brevier: printing
          brevipennate: littleness 193 Adj.
                                                                              shortness 201 N.
                                               brevity: conciseness 572 N.
                preparation 673 V.
                                                                      destiny 152 Adj.
mixture 41 V.
                                      brewing: preparation 673 N.
                                                                                         preparation 673
                                                                                        reward 973 N.
      Briarean: multitude 102 Adj.
                                     briary: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                                  bribe: giving 784 V.
                  giving 784 N. offer 763 V.
                                                                                  compensation 30 N.
purchase 795 V.
                                                 motive 615 V.
                                                                  motive 615 N.
expenditure 809 N.
                     bribery and corruption: <u>motive 615 N.</u> bribery: <u>purchase 795 N.</u>
                                                                                           improbity 940
     brick crockery: materials 635 N. brick: good man 948 N.
                                                                  calefaction 384 N.
                                                                                      hardness 323 N.
                                                                     brick-colored: redness 434 Adj.
                   brickbat: arms 727 N.
                                              propulsion 284 N.
probity 939 N.
                           bricks and mortar: materials 635 N.
bricklayer: agent 690 N.
                                                                   bridal: marriage 903 Adj.
          bride: marriage 903 N.
                                                                        bridesmaid: marriage 903 N.
903 N.
                                      bridegroom: marriage 903 N.
bridesman: marriage 903 N.
                               bridewell: prison 752 N.
                                                         bridge over: junction 43 V. pacification 723
                      compromise 774 V.
                                            connection 45 V.
                                                                bridge party: sociality 892 N.
whist: amusement 840 N.
                            bridge: method 627 N.
                                                     connection 45 N.
                                                                           amusement 840 N.
one's tongue: caution 864 V. bridle path: method 627 N. bridle road: method 627 N.
                                                                                          bridle track:
method 627 N. bridle up: resentment 900 V. bridle: prison 752 N. restraint 751 V. V. pride 878 V. brief: transientness 111 Adj. compendium 596 N. description 594 N
                                                                                         husbandry 370
                                                                       <u>description 594 N.</u> <u>conciseness</u>
         shortness 201 Adj. briefly thyself remember: memory 505 Phr. briefly: transientness 111
Adv. earliness 132 Adv.

273 N. brigado
572 Adj.
                           <u>conciseness 572 Adv.</u> brier: <u>sharpness 253 N.</u>
                                                                              <u>bane 663 N.</u>
                                                                                              brig: ship
          brigade major: master 745 N. brigade: combatant 726 N. brigadier: master 745 N.
brigand: thief 792 N. brigandage: stealing 791 N. brigandine: defense 717 N. brigantine: ship 273
```

```
bright as noonday: <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                                                        bright as silver: light 420 Adj.
     bright as day: <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                   bright eyed: beauty 845 Adj.
bright days: prosperity 734 N.
                                                                     bright idea: plan 626 N.
prospect: hope 858 N.
                          bright side: pleasurableness 829 N.
                                                                 bright thought: wit 842 N.
                                                                                                plan 626
     bright: light 420 Adj.
                             repute 873 Adj.
                                               hope 858 Adj.
                                                               beauty 845 Adj.
                                                                                 cheerfulness 836 Adj.
               intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                               brighten up: cheerfulness 836 V.
                                                                                   improvement 658 V.
color 428 Adj.
                                                         brigue: party 712 N.
brighten: light 420 V.
                           brightness: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                                                   contention 720 N.
brilliancy: light 420 N.
                         beauty 845 N.
                                          brilliant idea: wit 842 N.
                                                                      brilliant: goodness 648 N.
                                                                                                  <u>repute</u>
                                                                                   brim: edge 231 N.
873 Adj.
                              jewelry 847a N.
                                                 brim over: redundancy 641 V.
            beauty 845 Adj.
brimful: completeness 52 Adj.
                                  brimmer: completeness 52 N.
                                                                     brimming: completeness 52 Adj.
brimstone: fuel 388 N.
                         brinded: variegation 440 Adj.
                                                         brindled: variegation 440 Adj.
                                                                                          brine: saltiness
                          pungency 392 N.
                                            pungency 392 V.
                                                                bring about: completion 729 V.
392a N.
          <u>ocean 341 N.</u>
                                                                                                   cause
153 V.
          bring aid: aid 707 V.
                                  bring an action against: accusation 938 V.
                                                                                  lawsuit 969 V.
                                                                                                   brina
back to the memory: memory 505 V.
                                           bring back: restitution 790 V.
                                                                               bring before the public:
                    bring forth: production 161 V. manifestation 525 V.
                                                                            bring forward: attention 457
publication 531 V.
     evidence 467 V.
                       manifestation 525 V.
                                             teaching 537 V.
                                                               <u>improvement 658 V.</u>
                                                                                      bring grist to the
                      acquisition 775 V.
                                           bring home to: attribution 155 V.
mill: utility 644 V.
                                                                                condemnation 971 V.
                                                          bring home: acquisition 775 V.
accusation 938 V.
                     evidence 467 V.
                                         belief 484 V.
                                                                                              bring in a
                                                              bring in its train: accompaniment 88 V.
                           bring in danger: danger 665 V.
verdict: judgment 480 V.
                                                                     bring in the fashion: fashion 852
               bring in question: <u>negation 536 V.</u>
                                                      inquiry 461 V.
     bring in: reception 296 V.
                                <u>price 812 V.</u>
                                                  unbelief doubt 485 V. receipt 810 V.
                                                                                           bring into a
                          convergence 290 V. bring into being: production 161 V.
focus: assemblage 72 V.
                                                                                     bring into court:
evidence 467 V.
                   bring into disorder: derangement 61 V. bring into existence: production 161 V.
existence 1 V.
                bring into notice: manifestation 525 V. bring into order: arrangement 60 V.
                        bring into question: inquiry 461 V.
into play: use 677 V.
                                                              bring into relation with: relation 9 V.
bring into trouble: badness 649 V.
                                     bring into view: manifestation 525 V.
                                                                              bring low: depression 308
     disrepute 874 V.
                        bring near: nearness 197 V.
                                                     similarity 17 V.
                                                                        bring new blood: excitation 824
      bring off: deliverance 672 V.
<u>V.</u>
                                        bring on: cause 153 V.
                                                                     improvement 658 V.
                                                                                              bring out:
manifestation 525 V.
                                           discovery 480a V.
                                                                bring over: belief 484 V.
                        printing 591 V.
                                                                                             bring pain:
painfulness 830 V.
                     bring round: belief 484 V.
                                                   restoration 660 V.
                                                                         bring through: deliverance 672
     completion 729 V.
                           bring to a close: completion 729 V.
                                                                  bring to a crisis: resolution 604 V.
bring to a deadlock: difficulty 704 V.
                                         bring to a focus: focus 74 V.
                                                                          centrality 222 V.
                                                                                              bring to a
head: completion 729 V.
                          bring to a point: focus 74 V.
                                                         bring to a stand: cessation 142 V.
                                                                                              bring to a
standstill: cessation 142 V.
                              bring to account: disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                          bring to an end: end 67 V.
                                 bring to bay: attack 716 V. bring to bear upon: agency 170 V.
bring to an issue: focus 74 V.
677 V.
           relation 9 V.
                             bring to bear: completion 729 V.
                                                                    bring to book: accounts 811 V.
                        evidence 467 V.
disapprobation 932 V.
                                           bring to bring pass: cause 153 V.
                                                                                bring to justice: <u>lawsuit</u>
969 V.
         bring to life: <u>life 359 V.</u>
                                  bring to light: discovery 480a V.
                                                                        disclosure 529 V.
                                                                                            <u>manifestation</u>
          bring to market: sale 796 V.
                                          bring to maturity: preparation 673 V.
                                                                                    completion 729 V.
bring to mind: memory 505 V. bring to naught: failure 732 V.
                                                                 bring to one's senses: sanity 502 V.
                bring to pass: completion 729 V.
                                                    bring to perfection: perfection 650 V.
                                                                                              completion
          bring to remembrance: memory 505 V.
                                                     bring to terms: pacification 723 V.
                                                                                            bring to the
bar: lawsuit 969 V.
                     bring to the block: punishment 972 V. bring to the front: manifestation 525 V.
                                           bring to the hammer: sale 796 V.
bring to the gallows: punishment 972 V.
                                                                                    bring to the parish:
poverty 804 V.
                   bring to the test: experiment 463 V.
                                                             bring to trial: lawsuit 969 V.
                                                                                               bring to:
conversion 144 V.
                                          bring together evidence: evidence 467 V.
                     quiescence 265 V.
                                                                                         bring together:
                                                                    bring under the hammer: sale 796
assemblage 72 V.
                     bring under one's notice: attention 457 V.
      bring up the rear: rear 235 V.
                                        bring up to: teaching 537 V.
<u>V.</u>
                                                                          bring up: production 161 V.
ejection 297 V.
                  teaching 537 V.
                                     bring: transference 270 V.
                                                                   bringing forth: production 161 N.
bringword: information 527 V.
                                  brink: edge 231 N.
                                                         briny: saltiness 392a Adj.
                                                                                      Bris: rite 998 N.
brisk as a bee: activity 682 Adj.
                                    cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                             brisk as a lark: activity 682 Adj.
                                                                                                   brisk:
                  physical energy 171 Adj.
                                           transientness 111 Adj.
                                                                     briskness: activity 682 N.
activity 682 Adj.
                                                                                                  bristle
                                                                                    sharpness 253 V.
up: convexity 250 V.
                         resentment 900 V.
                                               bristle with: redundancy 641 V.
sufficiency 639 V.
                      bristle: sharpness 253 N.
                                                    bristling with arms: warfare 722 Adj.
                                                                                               bristling:
                                                            Briticism: neologism 563 N.
sharpness 253 Adj.
                      Britannia metal: deception 545 N.
                                                                                            British lion:
                    British Thermal Unit: heat 382 N.
                                                          British: inhabitant 188 Adj.
                                                                                        brittle as glass:
resolution 604 N.
                     brittle: brittleness 328 Adj.
                                                  brittleness: brittleness 328 N.
brittleness 328 Adj.
                                                                                     britzka: vehicle 272
                                       broach: ejection 297 V.
     broach one's: undertaking 676 V.
                                                                                     publication 531 V.
                                                                 <u>jewelry 847a N.</u>
                                  affirmation 535 V.
                                                      broad accent: voice 580 N.
cause 153 V.
               beginning 66 V.
                                                                                      broad awake: care
459 Adj.
           activity 682 Adj.
                              Broad Church: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                  broad daylight: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                                                                  broad
farce: wit 842 N.
                                                        broad highway: method 627 N.
                                                                                             broad hint:
                      broad grin: rejoicing 838 N.
                                                  broad meaning: meaning 516 N.
information 527 N.
                     broad humor: wit 842 N.
                                                                                       broad: affirmation
            gulf, lake 343 N.
                                breadth, thickness 202 Adj.
                                                               generality 78 Adj.
                                                                                     impurity 961 Adj.
535 Adj.
broadcast: nonassemblage, dispersion 73 Adj.
                                                                                         broad-hearted:
                                                   nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
                                                         broad-minded: disinterestedness 942 Adj.
benevolence 906 Adj.
                           broadhorn: ship 273 N.
broadsheet: book 593 N.
                            broad-shouldered: strength 159 Adj.
                                                                     broadside on: laterality 236 Adv.
                                                                           broadsword: arms 727 N.
broadside: laterality 236 N.
                                 publication 531 N.
                                                        attack 716 N.
Brobdingnagian: size 192 N.
                                 size 192 Adj.
                                                 brocade: ornament 847 N.
                                                                               brocatelle: ornament 847
       brochure: book 593 N.
                                  broder: exaggeration 549 V.
                                                                    brogan: clothing 225 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                                broque:
                                                            broil: discord 713 N.
                                          clothing 225 N.
neologism 563 N.
                    stammering 583 N.
                                                                                     contention 720 N.
              broiling sun: heat 382 N.
                                                                            broken accents: stammering
heat 382 V.
                                            broke: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
<u>583 N.</u>
        broken color: color 428 N. broken down: dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                          deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                                  failure
```

```
broken English: neologism 563 N.
                                                  broken fortune: poverty 804 N.
                                                                                     broken fortunes:
adversity 735 N.
                   broken heart: pain 828 N.
                                                 dejection 837 N.
                                                                     broken hearted: hopelessness 859
                                                                                       broken thread:
        broken meat: inutility 645 N.
                                           broken sentences: stammering 583 N.
discontinuity 70 N.
                      broken voice: stammering 583 N.
                                                           broken winded: fatique 688 Adj.
                                                                                               broken:
                                             discontinuity 70 Adj.
                                                                    failure 732 Adj.
weakness 160 Adj.
                     deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                      broken-hearted:
                                      broken-winded: disease 655 Adj.
dejection 837 Adj.
                     pain 828 Adj.
                                                                           broker: consignee 758 N.
merchant 797 N.
                  stock market 799a N.
                                         brokerage: price 812 N. brokery: barter 794 N.
                                                                                             bronchia:
                                                                           bronchus: airpipe 351 N.
                 broncho: carrier 271 N.
                                            bronchocele: disease 655 N.
airpipe 351 N.
                                                   sculpture 557 N.
bronco: carrier 271 N.
                          bronze: brown 433 V.
                                                                       brood over: dejection 837 V.
thought 451 V.
                 brood: multitude 102 N.
                                           posterity 167 N.
                                                              brooding: preparation 673 Adj.
                                                                                                brook:
              inexcitability 826 V.
                                    brooklet: <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                                            broom: cleanness 652 N.
                                                                                        broth: food 298
river 348 N.
       brothel: vice 945 N.
                               impurity 961 N.
                                                    Brother Jonathan: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                                                              brother:
consanguinity 11 N.
                    <u>similarity 17 N.</u> <u>equality 27 N.</u> brotherhood: <u>party 712 N.</u>
                                                                                   assemblage 72 N.
                consanguinity 11 N.
                                        friendship 888 N.
                                                            brotherly love: love 897 N.
similarity 17 N.
                                                                                           benevolence
                                        benevolence 906 Adj. brougham: vehicle 272 N.
         brotherly: friendship 888 Adj.
                                                                                            brought to
                                                                                  browbeat: fear 860
bed of: production 161 Adj.
                           brow: front 234 N. summit 210 N. edge 231 N.
    insolence 885 V. disrespect 929 V. browbeaten: humility 879 Adj.
                                                                         brown as a berry: brown 433
      brown as mahogany: <u>brown 433 Adj.</u> brown as the oak leaves: <u>brown 433 Adj.</u>
Adj.
                                                                                          Brown Bess:
                Brown Jones and Robinson: commonality 876 N.
                                                                   brown stone: materials 635 N.
brown study: thought 451 N. inattention 458 N.
                                                 brown: brown 433 N. brown 433 Adj.
                                                                                            Brownian:
                                              brown-noser: flatterer 935 N.
                    brownie: demon 980 N.
<u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                browse: food 298 V.
bruin: discourtesy 895 N.
                             bruise: evil 619 N.
                                                    badness 649 V.
                                                                       pulverulence 330 V.
                                                                                               bruiser:
                                                                               news 532 N.
combatant 726 N. bruit about: publication 531 V.
                                                     bruit: publication 531 N.
               Brummagem: deception 545 Adj.
cold 383 Adj.
                                                   brunch word: conciseness 572 N.
                                                                                      brunette: brown
433 Adj.
          brunt: beginning 66 N.
                                   impulse 276 N.
                                                     difficulty 704 N. brush away: abrogation 756 V.
ejection 297 V.
                  brush off: ejection 297 V.
                                                 brush up: cleanness 652 V.
                                                                                improvement 658 V.
preparation 673 V.
                     brush: contention 720 N.
                                                painting 556 N.
                                                                  velocity 274 V.
                                                                                   roughness 256 N.
                   brushwood: vegetable 367 N.
                                                   brusque: discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                                    violence 173 Adj.
cleanness 652 V.
                  brusquerie: haste 684 N.
                                                discourtesy 895 N.
                                                                       brustle: snap 406 V.
haste 684 Adj.
                                                                                                brutal:
                                                brutality: vulgarity 851 N.
                                                                             <u>vice 945 N.</u>
discourtesy 895 Adj.
                       malevolence 907 Adj.
                                                                                             absence of
Intellect 450a N.
                    discourtesy 895 N.
                                           malevolence 907 N.
                                                                   brutalize: deterioration 659 Adj.
insensibility 823 V.
                     discourtesy 895 V.
                                           vice 945 V.
                                                         brute creation: animal 366 N.
                                                                                          brute force:
illegality 964 N.
                 compulsion 744 N. strength 159 N.
                                                        violence 173 N.
                                                                         absence of Intellect 450a N.
severity 739 N.
                  brute instinct: absence of Intellect 450a N.
                                                                brute matter: inorganization 358 N.
                                                           brute strength: severity 739 N.
                      brute memory: teaching 537 N.
materiality 316 N.
                                                                                                brute:
                                                    brutify: insensibility 823 V.
discourtesy 895 N.
                     animal 366 N.
                                      evil 913 N.
                                                                                  discourtesy 895 V.
                                                          commonality 876 Adj.
brutish: malevolence 907 Adj.
                                 intemperance 954 Adj.
                                                                                  vulgarity 851 Adj.
brutum fulmen: failure 732 N.
                                Bryanite: heterodoxy 984 N. bubble up: agitation 315 V.
                                                                                             ascent 305
     bubble: river 348 V.
                            bubble; cloud 353 N.
                                                    deception 545 N.
                                                                       error 495 N.
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                       vaporization 336
<u>V.</u>
                            vaporization 336 N.
                                                   levity 320 N.
                                                                  littleness 193 N.
     unsubstantiality 4 N.
                                                                                      transientness 111
       bubble; cloud 353 V.
                                bubbling: bubble; cloud 353 Adj.
                                                                     bubble; cloud 353 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                               bubbly:
vaporization 336 Adj.
                        bubonic plague: disease 655 N.
                                                            buccaneer: thief 792 N.
                                                                                        buccaneering:
                 buccanier: thief 792 N.
                                             Bucephalus: carrier 271 N.
                                                                          buck fever: excitability 825
stealing 791 N.
     buck jump: leap 309 V.
                               leap 309 N.
                                             buck: <u>leap 309 N.</u>
                                                                  fop 854 N.
                                                                               blackness 431 N.
                        animal 366 N.
                                         cleanness 652 V.
373 N.
          leap 309 V.
                                                             buck-basket: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                                bucket
shop: chance 621 N.
                      bucket: receptacle 191 N.
                                                 insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                                                     buckjumper: leap
         buckle on one's armor: preparation 673 V. buckle to: resolution 604 V.
                                                                                      exertion 686 V.
                                                                                 convolution 248 N.
buckle with: contention 720 V.
                                  buckle: connection 45 N.
                                                                junction 43 V.
buckled: convolution 248 Adj.
                                 buckler: defense 717 N.
                                                              buckram: affectation 855 N.
                                                                                               bucolic:
husbandry 370 Adj.
                      poetry 597 N.
                                       bud from: effect 154 V.
                                                                  bud: cause 153 N.
                                                                                       effect 154 N.
                                                        Buddha: pseudo-revelation 986 N.
expansion 194 V.
                   insertion 300 V.
                                     beginning 66 N.
                                                                                            Jupiter 979
                                                                        heterodoxy 984 N.
                                       Buddhist: heterodoxy 984 Adj.
      Buddhism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                              budding:
                 expansion 194 N.
                                     buddy: friend 890 N.
                                                             accompaniment 88 N.
                                                                                     auxiliary 711 N.
budge: motion 264 V.
                       budget of information: <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                                               budget of news: <u>news 532 N.</u>
receptacle 191 N.
                   store 636 N.
                                  accounts 811 N.
                                                    <u>assemblage 72 N.</u>
                                                                         budmash: bad man 949 N.
buffalo nickel: money 800 N.
                                buffalo: animal 366 N.
                                                          buffer: defense 717 N.
                                                                                    hindrance 706 N.
buffet the waves: opposition 708 V.
                                    difficulty 704 V.
                                                         navigation 267 V.
                                                                             buffet: agitation 315 V.
punishment 972 V. punishment 972 N.
                                          resentment 900 N.
                                                                evil 619 N.
                                                                             impulse 276 V.
                                                                                               ship 273
                                                             buffle headed: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
     receptacle 191 N.
                          abode 189 N.
                                           badness 649 V.
buffo: drama 599 N.
                     buffoon: drama 599 N.
                                                humorist 844 N.
                                                                    laughingstock 857 N.
                                                                                           buffoonery:
                                         wit 842 N.
ridiculousness 853 N.
                       ridicule 856 N.
                                                       amusement 840 N.
                                                                            <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                             bug bear:
              bug: uncleanness 653 N.
                                          sibilation 409 N.
                                                              bugaboo: alarm 669 N.
fear 860 N.
                                                                                         fear 860 N.
bugbear: imagination 515 N.
                               bug-bear: alarm 669 N.
                                                          buggery: sexuality 374a N.
                                                                                         buggy: vehicle
         bugle call: indication 550 N. command 741 N.
272 N.
                                                         bugle: <u>warfare 722 N.</u>
                                                                                   musical instruments
         buglehorn: musical instruments 417 N. build castles in the air: impossibility 471 V.
                                                                                                  build
up: composition 54 V.
                      build upon: belief 484 V.
                                                  build: form 240 N. production 161 V.
                                                                                              form 240
                                                                            buildings: abode 189 N.
     builder: agent 690 N.
                            building: production 161 N.
                                                            abode 189 N.
                        built upon.sand: danger 665 Adj.
built on: base 211 Adj.
                                                            bulb: expansion 194 N.
                                                                                    rotundity 249 N.
convexity 250 N.
                    bulbous: expansion 194 Adj.
                                                    rotundity 249 Adj.
                                                                         convexity 250 Adj.
                                                                                                bulbul:
musician 416 N.
                  bulge: convexity 250 N.
                                           convexity 250 V.
                                                                bulk: greatness 31 N.
                                                                                         whole 50 N.
size 192 N. bulkhead in: covering 223 V. bulkhead: covering 223 V. hindrance 706 N.
                                                                                            bulky: size
```

```
bull calf: fool 501 N. bull dog: animal 366 N.
                                                              bull head: fool 501 N.
                                                                                       bull in a china
shop: disorder 59 N.
                       Bull Moose Party: politics 737b N.
                                                             bull: animal 366 N.
                                                                                  <u>merchant 797 N.</u>
command 741 N. solecism 568 N. absurdity 497 N. error 495 N.
                                                                       man 373 N.
                                                                                   stock market 799a
     bulldog courage: courage 861 N.
                                         perseverance 604a N.
                                                                  bulldog: courage 861 N.
                                    bullet train: vehicle 272 N.
         bulldozer: vehicle 272 N.
                                                                   bullet: rotundity 249 N.
     bulletin: correspondence 592 N.
                                       news 532 N.
                                                       bulletproof vest: defense 717 N.
                                                                                           bulletproof
window: defense 717 N. bulletproof: defense 717 Adj. bullfight: contention 720 N.
                                                                                       bullion: money
                                                bull's eye: success 731 N. centrality 222 N.
         bullock: animal 366 N. man 373 N.
eye: luminary 423 N.
                       intention 620 N.
                                           bullwhip: scourge 975 N.
                                                                       bully for you!: approbation 931
      bully: fear 860 V.
                         bad man 949 N.
                                           evil 913 N.
                                                       threat 909 V.
                                                                       blusterer 887 N.
Int.
                                                                                         insolence 885
     courage 861 N.
                      cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                             severity 739 V.
                                                              combatant 726 N.
                                                                                   goodness 648 Adj.
                               bullyrag: painfulness 830 V. bulrush: unimportance 643 N.
ship 273 N.
             rashness 863 N.
                                                                                             bulwark:
defense 717 N.
                 bum boat: ship 273 N.
                                        bum one's fingers: unskillfulness 699 V.
                                                                                   bum: petitioner 767
       bum-bailiff: jurisdiction 965 N.
                                          bumbledom: jurisdiction 965 N.
                                                                              government 737a N.
bumcombe: falsehood 544 N.
                                bummer: inactivity 683 N.
                                                              bump against: impulse 276 V.
                  impulse 276 N.
                                     bumper: completeness 52 N. bumpkin: commonality 876 N.
convexity 250 N.
bumptious: contempt 930 Adj. insolence 885 Adj.
                                                       pride 878 Adj.
                                                                         bun: <u>food 298 N.</u>
elasticity 325 N.
                  bunch backed: distortion 243 Adj.
                                                       bunch: assemblage 72 N. convexity 250 N.
                  bunchy: convexity 250 Adj. bunco: stealing 791 V. buncombe: flattery 933 N.
convexity 250 V.
                 bunder: arrival 292 N. bundle on: slowness 275 V. haste 684 V. bundle: assemblage 72 N. journey 266 V. bundobast: compact 769 N.
boasting 884 N.
                                                                          <u>haste 684 V.</u> bundle out:
ejection 297 V.
                 bung: stopper 263 N. bungalow: abode 189 N. bungle: unskillfulness 699 V.
closure 261 V.
bungler: unskillfulness 699 N. bungler 701 N. bungling: unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                                                   <u>unskillfulness 699</u>
     bunk: support 215 N. bunker: receptacle 191 N. defense 717 N.
                                                                          bunko game: deception 545
     bunko man: thief 792 N. bunko: deception 545 V.
                                                         stealing 791 V.
                                                                           bunkum: boasting 884 N.
                 bun-kum: falsehood 544 N. bunt: impulse 276 V.
                                                                       bunting: indication 550 N.
Bunyanesque: size 192 Adj.
                            buoy up: hope 858 V. buoy: elevation 307 V.
                                                                            levity 320 N.
hope 858 N.
             levity 320 N.
                              elasticity 325 N.
                                                 buoyant: hope 858 Adj.
                                                                          ascent 305 Adj.
                                                                                             levity 320
      elasticity 325 Adj.
                         prosperity 734 Adj.
                                               <u>cheerfulness 836 Adj.</u>
                                                                      buoyed up: hope 858 Adj.
coherence 46 N.
                    sharpness 253 N.
                                         roughness 256 N.
                                                              engraving 558 N.
                                                                                   burden of a song:
repetition 104 N.
                   burden the memory with: memory 505 V.
                                                                burden: hindrance 706 N.
                                                                                              pain 828
                          melody concord 413 N. gravity 319 N.
                                                                    contents 190 N.
                                                                                       painfulness 830
     redundancy 641 N.
<u>N.</u>
     burdensome: gravity 319 Adj.
                                      badness 649 Adj.
                                                          <u>hindrance 706 Adj.</u>
                                                                                painfulness 830 Adj.
                                        bureau of engraving: money 800 N.
bureau de change: conversion 144 N.
                                                                                bureau: receptacle 191
                                             tribunal 966 N.
                           <u>mart 799 N.</u>
      jurisdiction 965 N.
                                                                 bureaucracy: government 737a N.
                              burgee: indication 550 N.
                                                          burgess: inhabitant 188 N.
bureaucrat: <u>director 694 N.</u>
                                      burghmote: tribunal 966 N. burglar: thief 792 N.
         burgher: inhabitant 188 N.
stealing 791 N.
                 burgomaster: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                 burgrave: master 745 N.
                                                                             burial ground: interment
        burial place: interment 363 N. burial: interment 363 Adj. interment 363 N.
buried in a napkin: neglect 460 Adj. buried in oblivion: oblivion 506 Adj. buried in: circumscription
        buried: depth 208 Adj. concealment 528 Adj. burin: engraving 558 N.
                                                                                   burke: killing 361
     burlap: texture 329 N.
                             burlesque: ridiculousness 853 N.
                                                                 disrespect 929 V.
ridicule 856 Adj.
                ridiculousness 853 Adj.
                                          drama 599 N. ridicule 856 N. misrepresentation 555 V.
misrepresentation 555 N. copy 21 N. imitation 19 V. burletta: drama 599 N. burly: size 192 Adj.
burn daylight: inactivity 683 V. burn in: calefaction 384 V. burn into memory: record 551 V. burn
out: refrigeration 385 V. cessation 142 V. insulation, fire extinction 388a V. burn the midnight oil:
learning 539 V.
                 burn to a cinder: calefaction 384 V.
                                                      burn to the ground: calefaction 384 V.
                  burn up the track: velocity 274 V. burn: heat 382 V. love 897 V.
to: desire 865 V.
                                                                                        excitability 825
     nearness 197 V.
                                             discovery 480a V. river 348 N.
<u>V.</u>
                        calefaction 384 V.
                                                                                 punishment 972 V.
burner: luminary 423 N.
                          burning ghat: interment 363 N. burning glass: optical instruments 445 N.
burning pain: physical pain 378 N. burning shame: disrepute 874 N.
                                                                              burning with curiosity:
                    burning: excitability 825 Adj.
                                                   desire 865 Adj. resentment 900 Adj.
curiosity 455 Adj.
                                                                                            calefaction
                                            burnish: smoothness 255 V.
                                                                           beauty 845 V.
384 N.
         heat 382 Adj.
                         feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                                           burnished:
light 420 Adj.
               burnisher: <u>smoothness 255 N.</u>
                                               burnoose: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                           burnous: clothing 225 N.
burnout: cessation 142 N.
                           burnt offering: atonement 952 N. worship 990 N. burnt: calefaction 384
                         burr: sharpness 253 N. stridor 410 V. burried: interment 363 Adj.
      redness 434 Adj.
                                                                                                burro:
carrier 271 N.
                 burrock: hindrance 706 N.
                                               burrow: location 184 V.
                                                                           concavity 252 V.
                                                                                               bursar:
                                                                      burst forth: beginning 66 V.
<u>treasurer 801 N.</u>
                    bursary: treasury 802 N.
                                                 <u>treasurer 801 N.</u>
expansion 194 V.
                   visibility 446 V.
                                     burst in upon: ingress 294 V.
                                                                      burst in: ingress 294 V.
                                                                                                 burst
into a flame: excitability 825 V. burst into tears: lamentation 839 V.
                                                                          burst into: ingress 294 V.
burst like a thunderclap: inexpectation 508 V.
                                                   burst of eloquence: speech 582 N.
laughter: amusement 840 N. burst on the ear: snap 406 V. burst one's bubble: dissuasion 616 V.
burst out: excitability 825 V.
                             amusement 840 V. violence 173 V.
                                                                      egress 295 V. burst through:
egress 295 V. burst upon one: inexpectation 508 V. burst upon the sight: visibility 446 V.
                                burst upon: arrival 292 V. burst with anger: resentment 900 V.
upon the view: visibility 446 V.
burst with envy: envy 921 V.
                                  burst with grief: lamentation 839 V. burst: violence 173 N.
                                          resentment 900 N.
instantaneity 113 N.
                       violence 173 V.
                                                                 brittleness 328 V.
                                                                                       snap 406 N.
excitability 825 N.
                     disjunction 44 V. bursting of a bomb: prodigy 872 N. bursting of a bubble:
                   bursting of a shell: prodigy 872 N. burthen: gravity 319 N. bury the hatchet:
<u>disclosure 529 N.</u>
   rification 723 V. bury: circumscription 229 V. insertion 300 V. interment 363 V. concealm
bus: journey 266 N. vehicle 272 N. busby: clothing 225 N. bush pilot: mariner 269 N.
pacification 723 V.
                                                                                      concealment 528
```

```
<u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                                                bushed: uncertainty 475 Adj.
             plain 344 N.
                                                                                bushel: size 192 N.
receptacle 191 N. multitude 102 N. greatness 31 N.
                                                      bushfighting: contention 720 N.
                                                                                        bushranger:
                                                     freedom 748 N.
                bushwhacker: combatant 726 N.
                                                                         bushy: roughness 256 Adj.
business: eventuality 151 N.
                              barter 794 N.
                                              conduct 692 N.
                                                                action 680 N.
                                                                               business 625 N.
                                                                                                 topic
         pursuit 622 N.
                          businesslike: business 625 Adj.
                                                                              conduct 692 Adi.
454 N.
                                                          activity 682 Adj.
                                                                                                 order
                                       buskin: clothing 225 N.
                                                                 <u>drama 599 N.</u>
58 Adj.
         business-like: skill 698 Adj.
                                                                                 buskined: drama 599
        buss: courtesy 894 N.
                                  endearment 902 N.
                                                          ship 273 N.
                                                                          endearment 902 V.
                                                                                                 bust:
Adj.
                                                                             bustle: agitation 315 V.
representation 554 N.
                                             busted: deterioration 659 Adj.
                        amusement 840 N.
                                                                  physical energy 171 N.
haste 684 N.
               haste 684 V.
                              activity 682 N.
                                                clothing 225 N.
                                                                                           activity 682
                                                        activity 682 Adj.
<u>V.</u>
     agitation 315 N.
                        bustling: eventuality 151 Adj.
                                                                            busy as a bee: activity 682
Adj.
      busy bee: activity 682 N.
                                 busy hum of men: activity 682 N. busy oneself in: activity 682 V.
                                          busybody: activity 682 N.
busy: activity 682 Adj.
                       <u>business 625 Adj.</u>
                                                                      but a step: nearness 197 Adv.
                                              but in practise unlikely: possibility 470 Phr.
but I didn't believe it: unconformity 83 Phr.
                                                                                             but now:
                                                            <u>limit 233 N.</u>
the present time 118 Adv.
                              but: <u>unconformity 83 Adv.</u>
                                                                             compensation 30 Adv.
qualification 469 Adv.
                       butane: fuel 388 N. butcha: posterity 167 N.
                                                                        butcher shop: mart 799 N.
                       <u>killing 361 V.</u> <u>evil 913 N.</u> butchery: <u>killing 361 N.</u>
                                                                             butler: servant 746 N.
butcher: killing 361 N.
butt against: impulse 276 V.
                               butt end: end 67 N.
                                                        butt: attack 716 V.
                                                                               laughingstock 857 N.
                 receptacle 191 N.
                                       intention 620 N.
                                                           butte: horizontality 213 N.
                                                                                         butter dish:
                                            oil 356 N.
                                                                         flattery 933 V.
receptacle 191 N.
                  butter: softness 324 N.
                                                         flattery 933 N.
                                                                                           buttercup:
                butterfingers: bungler 701 N. butterfly: irresolution 605 N.
                                                                                   beauty 845 N.
beauty 845 N.
                  buttery: store 636 N. buttock: rear 235 N. button the lips: taciturnity 585 V.
variegation 440 N.
button top: inutility 645 N. button up one's pockets: nonpayment 808 V. button up: restraint 751
     closure 261 V. button: junction 43 V. unimportance 643 N. convexity 250 N.
N.
     connection 45 N.
                       littleness 193 N.
                                         buttoned up: concealment 528 Adj.
                                                                                buttonhole: weariness
         buttonholer: weariness 841 N.
                                           buttress: support 215 N.
                                                                      defense 717 N.
                                                                                         butyraceous:
unctuousness 355 Adj.
                        buxom: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                      buy a pig in a poke: rashness 863 V.
                                                                                                chance
        buy and sell: barter 794 V.
                                    buy for a mere nothing: <u>cheapness 815 V.</u> buy for an old song:
cheapness 815 V.
                   buy in: purchase 795 V.
                                             buy long: stock market 799a V. buy low and sell high:
               buy over the counter: purchase 795 V.
                                                       buy the farm: death 360 V.
barter 794 V.
                                                                                   buy: purchase 795
    buyer: stock market 799a N. purchase 795 N.
                                                    merchant 797 N.
                                                                        buying and selling: barter 794
<u>V.</u>
                               buzz about: publication 531 V.
                                                                buzz: <u>news 532 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
     buying: purchase 795 N.
                                                                                    <u>sibilation 409 V.</u>
                                   ululation 412 V.
                                                    buzzard dollar: money 800 N.
stridor 410 V.
               resonance 408 N.
                                                                                     buzzard: fool 501
      buzzed: drunkenness 959 Adj.
                                       buzzer: resonance 408 N.
                                                                   buzzsaw: disjunction 44 N.
balanced hatchet: prediction 511 Phr.
                                       by a balanced sieve: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                                                by a dash if the pen:
                    by a dash of the pen: command 741 Adv. by a hair's breadth: punctuality 132a
authority 737 Adv.
       by a side wind: latency, implication 526 Adv. circuit 629 Adv. cunning 702 Adv. by a stroke
                                command 741 Adv.
                                                       by a strong arm: compulsion 744 Adv.
of the pen: authority 737 Adv.
                                                                                                  by a
suspended ring: prediction 511 Phr. by a wand: prediction 511 Phr. by accident: chance 156 Adv.
by all manner of means: willingness 602 Adv. by all means: willingness 602 Adv. means 632 Adv.
                    consent 762 Adv. by an indirect course: circuit 629 Adv. by and by: earliness
permission 760 Adv.
132 Adv.
            different time 119 Adv.
                                       by any means: means 632 Adv.
                                                                          by appearances in the air:
                                                             by birds: prediction 511 Phr.
prediction 511 Phr.
                        by arrows: prediction 511 Phr.
installments: part 51 Adv.
                            by cable: haste 684 Adv.
                                                        by catches: discontinuity 70 Adv.
                                                                                          by chance:
chance 156 Adv.
                   chance 621 Adv.
                                        by choice: choice 609 Adv.
                                                                       will 600 Adv.
                                                                                        by clockwork:
                                        by common consent: assent 488 Adv.
uniformity 16 Adv.
                      order 58 Adv.
                                                                                   by crooked paths:
improbity 940 Adv.
                      by crystal gazing: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                               by currents: prediction 511 Phr.
degrees: degree 26 Adv.
                           slowness 275 Adv.
                                               by design: intention 620 Adv.
                                                                                by dice: prediction 511
                                                             by divine right: dueness 924 Adv.
      by dint of: power 157 Adv.
                                   instrumentality 631 Adv.
<u>Phr.</u>
976 Adj.
           by dough of cakes: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                    by drawing lots: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                                                           by dreams:
prediction 511 Phr.
                   by driblets: part 51 Adv. by end: motive 615 N.
                                                                      by express: haste 684 Adv.
fair means or foul: instrumentality 631 Adv.
                                                  by finger rings: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                                                            by fishes:
prediction 511 Phr.
                      by fits and snatches: disorder 59 Adv.
                                                                by fits and starts: <u>caprice 608 Adv.</u>
<u>haste 684 Adv.</u>
                <u>agitation 315 Adv.</u> <u>irregularity of recurrence 139 Adv.</u>
                                                                       <u>discontinuity 70 Adv.</u>
59 Adv.
           by fits: disorder 59 Adv.
                                      by force of arms: compulsion 744 Adv.
                                                                                by force: violence 173
                            strength 159 Adv. by forced marches: haste 684 Adv.
       compulsion 744 Adv.
                                                                                        by fountains:
                    by George: affirmation 535 Adv.
                                                         by ghosts: prediction 511 Phr.
prediction 511 Phr.
                                                                                            by halves:
incompleteness 53 Adv.
                        by heart: memory 505 Adv. by herbs: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                                                      by hook or by
                               by implication: latency, implication 526 Adj. by inches: slowness 275
crook: instrumentality 631 Adv.
      degree 26 Adv. part 51 Adv. by inference: evidence 467 Adv. latency, implication 526 Adj.
by intuition: intuition 477 Adv.
                                by itself: unity 87 Adv. by jerks: discontinuity 70 Adv.
                    by Jove: affirmation 535 Adv. by leaps and bounds: velocity 274 Adv.
affirmation 535 Adv.
                      by little and little: degree 26 Adv. slowness 275 Adv. by main force: strength
permission 760 Adv.
          violence 173 Adv.
                            by meal: prediction 511 Phr. by means of: means 632 Adv.
                                 by meteors: prediction 511 Phr. by mice: prediction 511 Phr.
       instrumentality 631 Adv.
                                                                                                    bv
Adv.
                                                                 veracity 543 Adv.
                              by my troth: affirmation 535 Adv.
mirrors: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                                                     by no manner of
                                                                                smallness 32 Adv.
means: smallness 32 Adv.
                           negation 536 Adv. by no means: dissent 489 Phr.
                                                                                                    bv
no: negation 536 Adv.
                        by numbers: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                            by one: possession 777 Adj.
                                                                                           by oracles:
prediction 511 Phr.
                      by order: command 741 Adv.
                                                    by passages in books: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                                                                    bv
pebbles: prediction 511 Phr.
                              by possibility: possibility 470 Adv.
                                                                   by precious stones: prediction 511
      by preference: choice 609 Adv.
                                       by purpose: motive 615 N.
                                                                    by reason of: motive 615 Adv.
red-hot iron: prediction 511 Phr.
                                  by regular gradations: order 58 Adv.
                                                                          by regular intervals: order
```

by regular stages: <u>order 58 Adv.</u> by regular steps: <u>order 58 Adv.</u> by right: dueness 924 by rote: memory 505 Adv. by rule of thumb: essay 675 Adv. by rule: conformity 82 Adv. sacrificial fire: prediction 511 Phr. by salt: prediction 511 Phr. by shadows or manes: prediction 511 by skips: discontinuity 70 Adv. by slow degrees: slowness 275 Adv. Phr. degree 26 Adv. by snatches: part 51 Adv. smoke from the altar: prediction 511 Phr. <u>discontinuity 70 Adv.</u> bv some by stealth: <u>concealment 528 Adv.</u> means: means 632 Adv. by spurts: <u>haste 684 Adv.</u> by steps: order by storm: violence 173 Adv. by stress of weather: compulsion 744 Adv. by stress of: by that time: time 106 Adv. necessity 601 Adv. by telegraph: news 532 Adv. <u>haste 684 Adv.</u> bvthe agency of: agency 170 Adv. instrumentality 631 Adv. means 632 Adv. by the aid of: instrumentality 631 Adv. means 632 Adv. *aid 707 Adv.* by the authority of: <u>authority 737 Adv.</u> by by the by: <u>irrelation 10 Adv.</u> the Bible: prediction 511 Phr. <u>occasion 134 Adv.</u> <u>relation 9 Adv.</u> the card: conformity 82 Adv. by the entrails of fishes: prediction 511 Phr. prediction 511 Phr. by the hand: prediction 511 Phr. by the Marrowbone stage: journey 266 Adv. by the mode of laughing: prediction 511 Phr. by the side of: laterality 236 Adv. by the stars at birth: prediction 511 Phr. by the way: relation 9 Adv. <u>irrelation 10 Adv.</u> occasion 134 Adv. transference 270 Adv. chance 621 Adv. by turns: interchange 148 Adv. correlation 12 Adv. by ventriloquism: prediction 511 Phr. regularity of recurrence 138 Adv. by virtue of: power 157 by walking in a circle: prediction 511 Phr. instrumentality 631 Adv. by water: prediction 511 by way of parenthesis: occasion 134 Adv. by way of: direction 278 Adv. **by** <u>method 627 N.</u> what means: means 632 Adv. by what mode: method 627 N. by wholesale: greatness 31 Adv. **by** by word of mouth: speech 582 Adv. winds: prediction 511 Phr. by wireless: news 532 Adv. bvwritings in ashes: prediction 511 Phr. by: motive 615 Adj. instrumentality 631 Adv. bye: <u>seclusion</u>, exclusion 893 Adj. byelaw: legality 963 N. bygone days: the past 122 N. bygone: oblivion 506 Adj. the past 122 Adj. bylaw: legality 963 N. by-name: nomenclature 564 N. misnomer 565 N. method 627 N. bypaths and crooked ways: <u>deviation 279 N.</u> byplay: information 527 N. *indication* byre: abode 189 N. byroad: deviation 279 N. method 627 N. by-room: receptacle 191 N. *550 N.* bystander: presence 186 N. byssa: dislike 867 N. byssus: roughness 256 N. spectator 444 N. nearness 197 N. byte: information 527 N. byway: method 627 N. byword of reproach: disrepute 874 byword: maxim 496 N. neologism 563 N. nomenclature 564 N. by-word: contempt 930 N.

C

**cab:** <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> **cabal:** *plan 626 N. party 712 N.* cabala: <u>latency, implication 526 N.</u> cabalistic: concealment 528 Adj. sorcery 992 Adj. cabaret: abode 189 N. cabaset: defense 717 cabbage: money 800 N. stealing 791 V. cabdriver: <u>traveler 268 N.</u> cabin: abode 189 N. receptacle 191 N. cabined cribbed confined: <u>restraint 751 Adj.</u> cabinet council: council 696 N. cabinet picture: <u>painting 556 N.</u> cabinet member: *government 737a N.* cabinet: workshop 691 N. receptacle 191 N. council 696 N. government 737a N. cable: connection 45 N. news 532 N. messenger 534 N. cabman: director 694 N. traveler 268 N. caboose: furnace 386 N. cabriolet: cache: store 636 N. vehicle 272 N. cacation: <u>excretion 299 N.</u> cachalot: size 192 N. *store 636* cachexia: weakness 160 N. disease 655 N. cachexy: weakness 160 N. disease 655 N. cachinnation: amusement 840 N. cacique: <u>master 745 N.</u> cackle: conversation 588 N. loquacity 584 N. ululation 412 V. cacodemon: <u>demon 980 N.</u> cacoepy: stridor 410 N. aphony 581 N. cacography: <u>writing 590 N.</u> caconym: <u>neologism 563 N.</u> cacophonous: stridor 410 Adj. discord 414 Adj. cacophony: <u>stridor 410 N.</u> cad: servant 746 N. vulgarity 851 N. commonality 876 N. cadaster: list 86 N. inelegance 579 N. cadaver: corpse 362 N. cadaverous: corpse 362 Adj. achromatism 429 Adj. cadastral: <u>list 86 Adj.</u> ugliness 846 Adj. caddy: receptacle 191 N. cadeau: giving 784 N. cadence: motion 264 N. music sound 402 N. cadenza: music 415 N. cadet: infant 129 N. combatant 726 <u>415 N.</u> <u>descent 306 N.</u> <u>master 745 N.</u> cadge: <u>request 765 V.</u> cadger: <u>merchant 797 N.</u> <u>petitioner 767 N.</u> cadi: <u>judge 7 N.</u> cadmium: <u>orange 439 N.</u> cadmium-yellow: <u>yellowness 436 N.</u> caduceus: <u>scepter 747 N.</u> spell 993 N. caducity: transientness 111 N. age 128 N. deterioration 659 N. caecal: closure 261 caecum: closure 261 N. caesura: disjunction 44 N. discontinuity 70 N. interval 198 N. abode 189 N. caftan: clothing 225 N. cafuzo: mixture 41 N. cag: receptacle 191 N. cage: <u>restraint</u> prison 752 N. husbandry 370 V. husbandry 370 N. <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> cahoot: party 712 N. Cagliostro: sorcerer 994 N. deceiver 548 N. cahotage: disorder 59 N. caique: ship 273 N. cairn: indication 550 N. agitation 315 N. Cain: <u>killing 361 N.</u> interment 363 caisson: receptacle 191 N. caitiff: commonality 876 N. *evil 913 N.* bad man 949 N. motive 615 V. flattery 933 V. deception 545 V. cajolery: motive 615 N. flattery 933 N. falsehood 544 N. cake: sweetness 396 N. coherence 46 V. density 321 N. density 321 V. cake-walk: amusement 840 N. calabash: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> calaboose: prison 752 N. calambac: fragrance 400 calamiform: sharpness 253 Adj. <u>N.</u> calambour: <u>fragrance 400 N.</u> calamitous: painfulness 830 calamity: evil 619 N. adversity 735 Adj. adversity 735 N. calash: clothing 225 N. *Adj.* calcination: calefaction 384 N. 272 N. calathiform: <u>concavity 252 Adj.</u> calcareous: gray 432 Adj. calcine: calefaction 384 V. calcitrate: <u>impulse 276 V.</u> calcitration: <u>impulse 276 N.</u> calculate upon: <u>belief 484 V.</u> calculate: <u>numeration 85 V.</u> <u>numeration 85 Adj.</u> <u>inguiry 461 V.</u> calculated to: tendency 176 Adj. calculated: predetermination 611 Adj. intention 620 V. calculating: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj. calculating machine: <u>numeration 85 N.</u> calculation:

```
caution 864 N.
                      inquiry 461 N.
                                        expectation 507 N.
numeration 85 N.
                                                                                   calculator: <u>numeration 85</u>
                                        calculus of differences: <u>numeration 85 N.</u>
      calculous: <u>hardness 323 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        calculus: <u>numeration</u>
         caldron texture: mixture 41 N.
                                             caldron: <u>conversion 144 N.</u> <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                                   furnace 386
      workshop 691 N.
                           Caledonian: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                              calefaction: calefaction 384 N.
                         calendar year: chronometry 114 N.
                                                                 calendar: record 551 V.
                                                                                             record 551 N.
equivocalness 520 N.
                          calender: <u>smoothness 255 V.</u>
                                                               calenture of the brain: insanity 503 N.
chronometry 114 N.
calenture: imagination 515 N.
                                   disease 655 N.
                                                      calf: infant 129 N.
                                                                              animal 366 N.
                                                                                                fool 501 N.
                             caliber: intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                                      degree 26 N.
Caliban: <u>ugliness 846 N.</u>
                                                                                       size 192 N.
                                                                                                      breadth,
thickness 202 N.
                    opening 260 N.
                                         calibrate: breadth, thickness 202 V.
                                                                                  calico: materials 635 N.
calidity: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                            caligation: <u>darkness 421 N.</u>
                                                               caliginous: darkness 421 Adj.
                         caliph: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                  caliphate: government 737a N.
                                                                                       calisthenics: teaching
measurement 466 N.
           beauty 845 N.
                              caliver: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                        calk: <u>restoration 660 V.</u>
537 N.
                                                                                       call a spade a spade:
artlessness 703 V.
                      call a spade 'a spade': plainness 576 V. call at: sociality 892 V.
to: attention 457 V.
                       <u>indication 550 V.</u> call away the attention: <u>inattention 458 V.</u>
                                                                                              call boy: drama
          call by hard names: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> call by ugly names: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u>
fairly: nomenclature 564 Adj. call fitly: nomenclature 564 Adj. call for: request 765 V.
                                                                                                  <u>requirement</u>
630 N. command 741 V. requirement 630 V. call forth: excitation 824 V. use 677 V.
                                                                                                  call Heaven
to witness: affirmation 535 V. call in question: negation 536 V. dissent 489 V.
                                                                                           <u>unbelief doubt 485</u>
     call in: <u>advice 695 V.</u> call into being: <u>production 161 V.</u> call into notice: <u>manifestation 525 V.</u>
                              call names: disapprobation 932 V.
call into play: <u>use 677 V.</u>
                                                                     <u>disrespect 929 V.</u>
                                                                                           call of duty: <u>duty</u>
          call off the attention: <u>inattention 458 V.</u> call out: <u>defiance 715 V.</u> <u>cry 411 V.</u>
                                                                                                     call over
the coals: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> call over: <u>numeration 85 V.</u> call properly: <u>nomenclature 564 Adj.</u>
call to account: <u>dereliction of duty 927 V.</u> <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> <u>accusation 938 V.</u>
                                                                                             call to order:
disapprobation 932 V. command 741 V.
                                             call to the bar: <u>lawyer 968 V.</u>
                                                                                call to witness: evidence 467
<u>V.</u>
     call to: allocution 586 V.
                                 request 765 V.
                                                    call up spirits: sorcery 992 V. call up: excitation 824
                                                         phrase 566 V. memory 505 V. duty 926 V.
<u>V.</u>
      motive 615 V.
                        memory 505 V.
                                            call upon for: <u>dueness 924 V.</u>
                                                                                call upon: sociality 892 V.
                 command 741 V.
                                                     motive 615 V.
                                                                                                          call:
request 765 V.
                                     <u>advice 695 V.</u>
evidence 467 V.
                    indication 550 N.
                                         deity 976 V.
                                                                                              advice 695 V.
command 741 N.
                    possession 777 N.
                                         sociality 892 N.
                                                          <u>churchdom 995 V.</u>
                                                                                  <u>duty 926 N.</u>
                                                                                                 <u>nomenclature</u>
564 V.
          callable bond: securities 799b N.
                                                 callable: command 741 Adj.
                                                                                   callaesthetics: beauty 845
                              called for: requirement 630 Adj. called to the ministry: clergy 996 Adj.
     callant: <u>infant 129 N.</u>
callidity: skill 698 N.
                          calligraphy: writing 590 N.
                                                           calling attention to: attention 457 N.
                                                                        Calliope: poetry 597 N.
                                                         duty 926 N.
forth: excitation 824 N.
                            calling: <u>business 625 N.</u>
                                                                                                     callosity:
                                                                     insensibility 823 Adj.
<u>hardness 323 N.</u>
                       callous: physical insensibility 376 Adj.
                                                                                                 callousness:
                                                  infant 129 Adj.
                                                                      infant 129 N.
insensibility 823 N.
                       callow: <u>youth 127 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       divestment 226 Adj.
calls: securities 799b N.
                            calm as a mill pond: <u>horizontality 213 Adj.</u>
                                                                             calm before a storm: reversion
           calm belief: belief 484 N.
                                           calm down: <u>inexcitability 826 V.</u>
145 N.
                                                                                  moderation 174 V.
                          calm: inexcitability 826 Adj.
opinion: belief 484 N.
                                                        <u>horizontality 213 Adj.</u> <u>moderation 174 V.</u>
                                                                                                         peace
721 N.
          peace 721 Adj.
                              leisure 685 Adj.
                                                 dissuasion 616 V.
                                                                      quiescence 265 N.
                                                                                              quiescence 265
Adj.
     moderation 174 Adj.
                              calmness: <u>inexcitability 826 N.</u> calomel: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                                              caloric engine:
instrument 633 N. caloric: heat 382 N. calorie: heat 382 N.
                                                                    calorific: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                 calorimeter:
thermometer 389 N.
                         calote: <u>canonicals 999 N.</u> calotte: <u>canonicals 999 N.</u>
                                                                                       calotype: painting 556
      caloyer: <u>clergy 996 N.</u> caludicate: <u>slowness 275 V.</u>
                                                                 calumet of peace: pacification 723 N.
peace 721 N.
                 calumet of war: <u>warfare 722 N.</u> calumet: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                                                       calumniate: detraction
934 V.
          calumniator: <u>detractor 936 N.</u>
                                              calumniatory: <u>detraction 934 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      calumnious: detraction
             calumny: detraction 934 N.
                                                                            Calvin Klein: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
934 Adi.
                                              calvary: <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
Calvinism: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                     Calvinist: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                         Calvins: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                                         calvx:
                                                                                  camarilla: party 712 N.
receptacle 191 N.
                      cam: instrument 633 N.
                                                   camarade: friend 890 N.
camarista: <u>servant 746 N.</u>
                              camber: <u>convexity 250 N.</u> cambist: <u>merchant 797 N.</u>
                                                                                           treasurer 801 N.
                               Cambrian: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
camboose: furnace 386 N.
                                                                <u>inhabitant 188 N.</u>
                                                                                       cambric: crossing 219
                                                                                                camel: carrier
                        camel backed: <u>distortion 243 Adj.</u>
                                                                camel bird: velocity 274 N.
<u>N.</u>
     <u>materials 635 N.</u>
271 N.
          camelopard: <u>height 206 N.</u> camelot: <u>merchant 797 N.</u>
                                                                        cameo appearance: drama 599 N.
cameo: <u>convexity 250 N.</u> <u>sculpture 557 N.</u> camera buff: <u>artist 559 N.</u>
                                                                               camera technician: artist 559
                                                                       Camilla: <u>velocity 274 N.</u>
     cameraman: <u>artist 559 N.</u>
                                   camerated: <u>receptacle 191 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                    camisade:
                  camisole: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                 camorra: party 712 N.
                                                                              camouflage: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
ambush 530 N.
                   <u>ambush 530 V.</u> camouflaged: <u>ambush 530 Adj.</u>
                                                                           camp meeting: worship 990 N.
camp on the trail: <u>sequence 281 V.</u> camp: <u>location 184 V.</u> <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                                  arena 728 N.
                                                                                                   campagna:
space 180 N.
                 plain 344 N. campaign contribution: politics 737b N.
                                                                                  campaign worker: politics
737b N.
           campaign: <u>conduct 692 N.</u> <u>warfare 722 N.</u> <u>warfare 722 V.</u> <u>politics 737b N.</u>
                                                                                                  politics 737b
      campaigner: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                         campaigning: <u>journey 266 N.</u>
                                                                              warfare 722 N.
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                                  politics 737b
        campaniform: rotundity 249 Adj.
                                                  concavity 252 Adj.
N.
                                                                              campanile: height 206 N.
campaniliform: <u>rotundity 249 Adj.</u> campanulate: <u>rotundity 249 Adj.</u>
                                                                             campestral: plain 344 Adj.
campestrial: plain 344 Adj. campestrian: plain 344 Adj. campestrine: plain 344 Adj.
                                                                                                   camphor:
resin 356a N. Campus Martins: arena 728 N. can hook: instrument 633 N.
                                                                                        can such things be!:
                                                                                        preservation 670 V.
wonder 870 Int.
                    Can you top that: <u>unconformity 83 Int.</u> can: <u>power 157 V.</u>
receptacle 191 N.
                     Canadian: <u>inhabitant 188 Adj.</u> <u>inhabitant 188 N.</u> canaille: <u>commonality 876 N.</u>
canakin: receptacle 191 N. canal boat: ship 273 N. canal: opening 260 N. conduit 350 N.
                                                                                                       <u>method</u>
           canaliculated: furrow 259 Adj.
                                                canaliferous: <u>furrow 259 Adj.</u>
<u>627 N.</u>
                                                                                     canard: news 532 N.
untruth 546 N.
                  canary: animal 366 N. disclosure 529 N.
                                                                  cancan: conversation 588 N.
                                                                                                   <u>amusement</u>
840 N.
          cancel: <u>nonobservance 773 V.</u>
                                            obliteration 552 N.
                                                                   obliteration 552 V.
                                                                                          abrogation 756 N.
abrogation 756 V.
                       canceling: <u>abrogation 756 N.</u>
                                                           cancellated: <u>crossing 219 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                 cancellation:
```

```
obliteration 552 N.
                     cancelli: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                    cancer: disease 655 N.
                                                                               bane 663 N.
         candelabra: <u>luminary 423 N.</u> candelabrum: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                                                                               candelia: wind 349 N.
                                                          manifestation 525 Adj.
                           candid: whiteness 430 Adj.
candent: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     veracity 543 Adj.
                      probity 939 Adj. candidacy: politics 737b N.
artlessness 703 Adj.
                                                                        candidate for Bedlam: madman
                                     politics 737b N. petitioner 767 N.
         candidate: desire 865 N.
                                                                            candidature: offer 763 N.
candied: sweetness 396 Adj. candle ends: remainder 40 N. candle: fuel 388 N.
                                                                                       luminary 423 N.
candle-holder: auxiliary 711 N.
                                    candlelight: <u>evening 126 N.</u>
                                                                     dimness 422 N.
                                                                                         candlelighting:
                                                               rite 998 N.
                  Candlemas: regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                                                               candlestick: luminary 423
evening 126 N.
                                                    probity 939 N.
     candor: <u>veracity 543 N.</u> <u>artlessness 703 N.</u>
                                                                      candy store: mart 799 N.
density 321 V.
                 sweetness 396 N.
                                      sweetness 396 V.
                                                           candystriper: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                       scourge 975 N. punishment 972 V. canescent: whiteness 430
                   cane: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
sweetness 396 N.
       canicula: <u>luminary 423 N.</u> canicular days: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                                                                     canicular: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
appetite: greed 817a N.
                           canine madness: <u>dislike 867 N.</u> canine: <u>animal 366 Adi.</u>
                canister: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> canker rash: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                                                                  canker worm of care:
                     canker: <u>bane 663 N.</u>
                                              <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                                                                         painfulness 830
painfulness 830 N.
     deterioration 659 N.
                            cankered: disease 655 Adj. deterioration 659 Adj. sullenness 901a Adj.
                            destroyer 165 N. canker-worm: evil 913 N. canned goods: preservation
cankerworm: bane 663 N.
670 N. cannery: store 636 N. workshop 691 N. cannibal: evil 913 N.
                                                                            cannibalism: vice 945 N.
                                canning: preservation 670 N. cannon ball: velocity 274 N. cannon
cannibalize: substitution 147 V.
fodder: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> cannon shot: <u>arms 727 N.</u> cannon: <u>loudness 404 N.</u>
                                                                                       impulse 276 N.
arms 727 N. cannonade: attack 716 N. cannonball: vehicle 272 N. cannoneer: combatant 726 N.
cannular: opening 260 Adj.
                            canny: <u>intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.</u>
                                                                   <u>cunning 702 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         canoe: ship 273
N.
     canon law: precept 697 N.
                                <u>legality 963 N.</u> canon regular: <u>clergy 996 N.</u> canon secular: <u>clergy</u>
         canon: legality 963 N.
                                   clergy 996 N.
                                                    music 415 N.
                                                                     interval 198 N.
                                                                                        precept 697 N.
canoness: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                              canonical: churchdom 995 Adj.
                                                                   conformity 82 Adj.
                                                                                           Judeo-christian
revelation 985 canonicals: clothing 225 N.
                                                 canonicals 999 N.
                                                                       canonicate: churchdom 995 N.
canonist: theology 983 N. orthodoxy 983a N.
                                                 canonization: repute 873 N.
                                                                               idolatry 991 N.
                                                                                                  rite 998
     canonize: idolatry 991 V.
                                  canonry: churchdom 995 N.
                                                               canons: belief 484 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                          orthodoxy 983a
<u>N.</u>
     canopy of heaven: world 318 N. canopy: covering 223 N.
                                                                    canorous: melody concord 413 Adj.
can't hold a candle to: inferiority 34 Adj. cant hook: impulse 276 N.
                                                                         cant: falsehood 544 V.
988 N.
                              falsehood 544 N.
                                                 intuition 477 N.
                                                                     impulse 276 V.
         neologism 563 N.
                                                                                     obliquity 217 N.
nomenclature 564 N.
                        cantankerous: <u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u>
                                                             <u>sullenness 901a Adj.</u>
                                                                                      cantata: music 415
N.
      cantatrice: musician 416 N.
                                    canteen: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                     canter: journey 266
                                                                            cantharides: physical energy
<u>V.</u>
     Canterbury tale: untruth 546 N.
                                          canterbury: receptacle 191 N.
171 N.
           canticle: music 415 N.
                                     cantilever: support 215 N.
                                                                     cantilevered: weakness 160 Adj.
canting: impiety 988 Adj.
                            <u>falsehood 544 Adj.</u>
                                                   affectation 855 Adj.
                                                                           cantle: part 51 N.
                                                                                                 cantlet:
smallness 32 N.
                 canto: poetry 597 N.
                                          cantonment: location 184 N.
                                                                           <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                                         cantrap: <u>spell</u>
993 N.
         canty: cheerfulness 836 Adj. Canuck: inhabitant 188 N. canvas: navigation 267 N.
<u>556 N.</u>
         arena 728 N.
                        canvass a subject: dissertation 595 V. canvass: inquiry 461 V. reasoning 476
     request 765 N.
                     request 765 V.
                                        canvasser: petitioner 767 N.
                                                                        canzonet: poetry 597 N.
                                                                                                   music
415 N.
           caoutchouc: elasticity 325 N.
                                             cap gun: snap 406 N.
                                                                       cap in hand: respect 928 Adj.
servility 886 Adv.
                    request 765 Adj.
                                         cap of maintenance: <u>scepter 747 N.</u>
                                                                                  cap: courtesy 894 V.
summit 210 N. completion 729 V. superiority 33 V. clothing 225 N.
                                     retaliation 718 V. snap 406 N. covering 223 V.
                                                                                          height 206 V.
                                      capability: intrinsicality 5 N. power 157 N.
                                                                                      influence 175 N.
skill 698 N. facility 705 N.
                              capable of being shown: manifestation 525 Adj.
                                                                                  capable of refutation:
confutation 479 Adj.
                      capable: skill 698 Adj.
                                                power 157 Adj.
                                                                  capacious memory: memory 505 N.
                             size 192 Adj.
                                            capacity for: skill 698 N.
                                                                         capacity: size 192 N.
capacious: space 180 Adj.
                                                            intrinsicality 5 N.
                        intellect 450 N.
                                           power 157 N.
N.
     business 625 N.
                                                                                 intelligence, wisdom 498
     cap-a-pie: completeness 52 Adv. caparison: clothing 225 N.
N.
                                                                      clothing 225 V.
                                                                                         cape: height 206
                                                               <u>leap 309 V.</u>
N.
     convexity 250 N.
                      clothing 225 N.
                                        caper: <u>leap 309 N.</u>
                                                                             amusement 840 V.
of wind: wind 349 N.
                          capful: quantity 25 N.
                                                    smallness 32 N.
                                                                        capillament: filament 205 N.
capillary: filament 205 Adj.
                              capilliform: filament 205 Adj.
                                                              capital crime: guilt 947 N.
                                                                                            capital joke:
wit 842 N.
              capital messuage: abode 189 N.
                                                    capital punishment: punishment 972 N.
                                                                                                 capital:
                                                      goodness 648 Adj.
                wealth 803 N.
                                importance 642 Adj.
means 632 N.
                                                                            <u>summit 210 N.</u>
                                                                                              summit 210
      abode 189 N.
                      money 800 N.
Adj.
                                        capitalist: wealth 803 N.
                                                                    capitals: <u>letter 561 N.</u>
                                                                                             printing 591
     capitation tax: price 812 N.
                                    capitation: <u>numeration 85 N.</u>
                                                                    capitol: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                                                               capitular:
churchdom 995 Adj.
                     <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                     capitulate: submission 725 V.
                                                                       capitulation: submission 725 N.
Capnomancy: <u>prediction 511 Phr.</u>
                                    capon: man 373 N. caporal: director 694 N. capote: clothing 225
     capouch: canonicals 999 N.
                                     capping: courtesy 894 N.
                                                                  capriccio: music 415 N.
                                                                                             caprice 608
      capriccioso: music 415 Adv.
                                     caprice: <u>irresolution 605 N.</u>
                                                                     caprice 608 N.
                                                                                       absence of motive
615a N.
            capricious: caprice 608 Adj.
                                             absence of motive 615a Adj.
                                                                            changeableness 149 Adj.
irregularity of recurrence 139 Adj. irresolution 605 Adj. capriciousness: irregularity of recurrence 139
                        capriole: leap 309 N.
                                                                           capsheaf: summit 210 N.
      caprice 608 N.
                                                  caps.: printing 591 N.
capsicum: condiment 393 N. capsize: success 731 V. inversion 218 V.
                                                                             capsized: failure 732 Adj.
capstan: elevation 307 N.
                           instrument 633 N.
                                                   capsular: receptacle 191 Adj.
                                                                                  concavity 252 Adj.
                                                 Captain Bobadil: blusterer 887 N.
capsule: receptacle 191 N.
                             covering 223 N.
                                                                                        captain general:
master 745 N.
               captain: superiority 33 N.
                                              director 694 N.
                                                               master 745 N.
                                                                                 captation: <u>flattery 933</u>
     caption: nomenclature 564 N. taking 789 N.
                                                      beginning 66 N. captious: irascibility 901 Adj.
disapprobation 932 Adj.
                         caprice 608 Adj.
                                             captiousness: discourtesy 895 N. captivate: love 897 V.
                                  pleasurableness 829 V. captivated: pleasure 827 Adj.
                                                                                             captivating:
motive 615 V.
                restraint 751 V.
pleasurableness 829 Adj. love 897 Adj.
                                            captive: prisoner 754 N. retention 781 N.
                                                                                           love 897 N.
```

```
captor: taking 789 N.
                                                    capture: taking 789 N.
captivity: restraint 751 N.
                                                                             <u>taking 789 V.</u>
                caput: council 696 N. caquet: loquacity 584 N. car radio: hearing 418 N.
<u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                carabineer: combatant 726 N. carack: ship 273 N.
vehicle 272 N.
                                                                      caracole: journey 266 V.
                                                                                                   <u>leap</u>
         leap 309 N.
                       caracoler: journey 266 V.
                                                   caraffe: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                               carambole: impulse 276
     caramel: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u>
                                carapace: <u>defense 717 N.</u> carat: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                                                       gravity 319 N.
                          <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> caravansary: <u>abode 189 N.</u> caravel: <u>ship 273 N.</u>
caravan: journey 266 N.
                                                                                               carbine:
               carbon tetrachloride: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                                          carbon: calefaction 384 N.
             carbonaceous: fuel 388 Adj.
                                            carbonaro: disobedience 742 N.
                                                                               carbonate of ammonia:
fuel 388 N.
                   carbonate of lead: whiteness 430 N.
pungency 392 N.
                                                           carbonic acid: bane 663 N.
bane 663 N.
               carbonization: calefaction 384 N.
                                                   carboy: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                carbuncle: redness 434
     disease 655 N.
                     <u>jewelry 847a N.</u>
                                        carcanet: jewelry 847a N.
                                                                    carcass: arms 727 N.
<u>N.</u>
     corpse 362 N.
                      carcelage: reward 973 N. carcinoma: disease 655 N.
                                                                                 card file: <u>list 86 N.</u>
card games: amusement 840 N.
                                 card index: <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                                          card sharper: thief 792 N.
                                                                                        card sharping:
<u>deception 545 N.</u> card: <u>indication 550 N.</u> <u>arrangement 60 V.</u> <u>plan 626 N.</u> <u>correspondence 592 N.</u>
                                 cardiac arrest: disease 655 N.
                                                                     cardiac: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
cardcase: receptacle 191 N.
cardiacal: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                  cardialgia: disease 655 N.
                                                                 cardigan: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                              cardinal
bird: orange 439 N. cardinal flower: orange 439 N. cardinal grosbeak: orange 439 N.
                                                                                               cardinal
lobelia: orange 439 N. cardinal point: importance 642 N.
                                                                  cardinal points: direction 278 N.
cardinal virtues: virtue 944 N.
                                cardinal: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                               clothing 225 N. importance 642 Adj.
<u>clergy 996 N.</u> <u>cardinalate: churchdom 995 N.</u> <u>cardinal's hat: canonicals 999 N.</u>
                                                                                          cardinalship:
<u>churchdom 995 N.</u>
                    cardiograph: instrument 633 N. cardioid: curvature 245 Adj. curvature 245 N.
cardiomyopathy: disease 655 N.
                                   carditis: disease 655 N.
                                                                cards to play: means 632 N.
                                                                                                 cards:
amusement 840 N.
                     care for: importance 642 V.
                                                   love 897 V.
                                                                  desire 865 V.
                                                                                  care nothing about:
                                                         indifference 866 V.
indifference 866 V.
                     care nothing for: contempt 930 V.
                                                                              care will kill a cat: care
459 Phr.
            care: care 459 N.
                                <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                                               painfulness 830 N.
                                                                     pain 828 N.
                                                                                     economy 817 N.
restraint 751 N.
                business 625 N.
                                    adversity 735 N.
                                                      careen: restoration 660 V.
                                                                                    career: conduct 692
     business 625 N.
                     careful regardful: care 459 Adj.
                                                         careful: economy 817 Adj.
                                                                                     caution 864 Adj.
carefully: care 459 Adv.
                            careless: inattention 458 Adj.
                                                             neglect 460 Adj.
                                                                                 feebleness 575 Adj.
insensibility 823 Adj.
                        rashness 863 Adj.
                                             indifference 866 Adj.
                                                                       carelessness: <u>neglect 460 N.</u>
rashness 863 N.
                  caress: endearment 902 N.
                                                endearment 902 V.
                                                                      caressed: endearment 902 Adj.
caressing: endearment 902 Adj. endearment 902 N. caret: incompleteness 53 N. incompleteness 53
                                                              careworn: pain 828 Adj.
       insufficiency 640 V.
                             caretaker: consignee 758 N.
                                                                                          dejection 837
Phr.
                                                                                    contents 190 N.
       cargador: carrier 271 N.
                                   cargo: merchandise 798 N.
                                                                  greatness 31 N.
Adj.
                   caribou: animal 366 N.
property 780 N.
                                              caricatura: exaggeration 549 N.
                                                                                 misrepresentation 555
                                                              misrepresentation 555 V.
                                             ridicule 856 V.
<u>N.</u>
     caricature: misrepresentation 555 N.
                                                                                           exaggeration
                                                        ridicule 856 N.
549 N.
         copy 21 N.
                      imitation 19 V.
                                       imitation 19 N.
                                                                           caricaturist: artist 559 N.
<u>humorist 844 N.</u>
                   caries: disease 655 N.
                                             cariole: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                      carious: uncleanness 653 Adj.
cark: pain 828 N.
                     pain 828 V.
                                    carking care: painfulness 830 N.
                                                                         carking cares: pain 828 N.
carking: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                carle: commonality 876 N.
                                                              carlock: semiliquidity 352 N.
                                                                                               carman:
director 694 N.
                   Carmelite: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                carminative: moderation 174 N.
                                                                                     remedy 662 N.
                            carnage: killing 361 N. carnal knowledge: sexuality 374a N.
carmine: redness 434 N.
                    impurity 961 Adj.
                                        irreligion 989 Adj.
                                                             carnality: intemperance 954 N.
sexuality 374a Adj.
                                                                                               impurity
         carnal-minded: impurity 961 Adj. carnation: redness 434 N. carnival: amusement 840 N.
carnivorous: food 298 Adj.
                            carol: cheerfulness 836 V. rejoicing 838 V.
                                                                          musician 416 V.
                                                                                             music 415
       carom: impulse 276 V.
                                  impulse 276 N.
                                                      carousal: food 298 N.
                                                                                 amusement 840 N.
<u>N.</u>
intemperance 954 N.
                                                    drunkenness 959 V. food 298 V.
                      carouse: amusement 840 V.
                                                                                        amusement 840
                                                                      carp at: disapprobation 932 V.
      carousel: rotation 312 N.
                                   carouser: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u>
carped: base 211 N.
                      carpenter: agent 690 N. carper: detractor 936 N. carpet knight: fop 854 N.
                sensualist 954a N. carphology: agitation 315 N. carping: disapprobation 932 Adj.
disapprobation 932 N.
                          carrefour: method 627 N.
                                                       carriage: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                                    conduct 692 N.
                   transference 270 N. motion 264 N. receptacle 191 N. carrier 271 N.
appearance 448 N.
                                       carried by acclamation: assent 488 Adj.
away by passion: excitation 824 Adj.
                                                                                  carried: assent 488
       carrier pigeon: carrier 271 N.
                                         <u>messenger 534 N.</u>
                                                            carrier: <u>carrier 271 N.</u>
                                                                                         ship 273 N.
                                             carrion: corpse 362 N. uncleanness 653 N.
combatant 726 N.
                    carriole: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                                               carrom:
impulse 276 N. carronade: arms 727 N.
                                           carroty: redness 434 Adj.
                                                                        carry a point: success 731 V.
carry all before one: success 731 V.
                                         carry away: motive 615 V.
                                                                         taking 789 V. carry back:
                     carry by storm: success 731 V.
                                                         carry coals to Newcastle: inutility 645 V.
restitution 790 V.
                      carry coals: <u>humility 879 V.</u>
                                                      carry conviction: belief 484 V. carry in the
redundancy 641 V.
memory: memory 505 V.
                          carry in the mind: memory 505 V. carry in the thoughts: memory 505 V.
carry into effect: conduct 692 V.
                                  completion 729 V. carry into execution: action 680 V.
                                                                                            completion
          observance 772 V.
                               carry off: taking 789 V.
                                                           stealing 791 V.
                                                                             carry on a conversation:
                       carry on a trade: barter 794 V.
conversation 588 V.
                                                           business 625 V.
                                                                               carry on an argument:
reasoning 476 V.
                   carry on an inquiry: inquiry 461 V.
                                                         carry on business: business 625 V.
                                                                                              carry on
hostilities: warfare 722 V.
                           carry on war: warfare 722 V.
                                                              carry on: continuance in action 143 V.
conduct 692 V.
                 pursuit 622 V.
                                   action 680 V.
                                                   carry one off one's legs: propulsion 284 V.
                                                                                                  carry
one's thoughts back: memory 505 V.
                                         carry oneself: conduct 692 V.
                                                                          carry out an inquiry: inquiry
         carry out: conduct 692 V.
                                                                               carry over: transference
                                     completion 729 V.
                                                          observance 772 V.
461 V.
270 V.
                             carry owls to Athens: redundancy 641 V.
                                                                          carry sail: velocity 274 V.
          accounts 811 V.
                   carry the appearance of: appearance 448 V.
                                                                  carry the day: <u>success 731 V.</u>
the semblance of: appearance 448 V.
                                       carry through: conduct 692 V.
                                                                         completion 729 V.
                                                                                           carry to a
great height: greatness 31 V. carry too much sail: rashness 863 V.
                                                                       carry weight: influence 175 V.
```

```
importance 642 V.
                                       carry with a high hand: authority 737 V. pride 878 V.
tendency 176 V.
                  support 215 V. transference 270 V.
                                                          <u>motive 615 V.</u>
                                                                           <u>insolence 885 V.</u>
                                                                                                carrying
distance: hearing 418 N. carrying: transference 270 N.
                                                           cart away: displacement 185 V.
carrier 271 N.
                 cart: carrier 271 N.
                                        vehicle 272 N.
                                                         mart 799 N.
                                                                         cartage: transference 270 N.
cartel: defiance 715 N.
                          pacification 723 N.
                                                cooperation 709 N.
                                                                      compact 769 N.
                                                                                         carter: traveler
          cartes sur table: manifestation 525 Adv.
<u>268</u> N.
                                                      veracity 543 Adv.
                                                                           Carthusian: clergy 996 N.
cartilage: tenacity 327 N.
                             density 321 N.
                                                hardness 323 N.
                                                                    cartilaginous: hardness 323 Adj.
                                                          contents 190 N.
                                                                            cartographic: measurement
carting: transference 270 N.
                              cartload: greatness 31 N.
466 Adj.
            cartographical: measurement 466 Adj.
                                                       cartography: representation 554 N.
painting 556 N.
                  cartouche: arms 727 N.
                                           ornament 847 N.
                                                                cartridge: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                                           cartulary: <u>list</u>
                         caruncle: convexity 250 N.
                                                      carve in stone: record 551 V.
        record 551 N.
                                                                                       carve one's way:
                    carve: curvature 245 N. apportionment 786 V.
progression 282 V.
                                                                      form 240 V. production 161 V.
                   sculpture 557 V.
                                       representation 554 V.
                                                                carvel: ship 273 N.
                                                                                      carver: artist 559
disjunction 44 V.
     carving: sculpture 557 N.
                                  Caryatides: support 215 N.
                                                                 cascade: river 348 N.
                                                                                           case harden:
strength 159 V.
                                                                     case in point: conformity 82 N.
                   case hardened: physical insensibility 376 Adj.
agreement 23 N.
                   case of conscience: <u>duty 926 N.</u> case of life or death: <u>requirement 630 N.</u>
of need: requirement 630 N.
                              case: <u>lawsuit 969 N.</u> <u>topic 454 N.</u> <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> <u>disease 655 N.</u>
information 527 N. covering 223 N. covering 223 V. inclosure 232 N. reasoning 476 N. grammar
        business 625 N.
                           caseation: density 321 N. caseharden: habit 613 V. insensibility 823 V.
casehardened: obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                   insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                             casein: density 321 N. casemate: abode
189 N. defense 717 N. casemated: defense 717 Adj.
                                                         casement: opening 260 N.
                                                                                       caseous: <u>density</u>
          casern: abode 189 N. cash account: accounts 811 N. cash at hand: money 800 N.
321 Adj.
book: accounts 811 N. cash keeper: treasurer 801 N. cash register: numeration 85 N. treasury 802
     cash: payment 807 V.
                             money 800 N. cashbook: record 551 N.
                                                                            cashier: treasurer 801 N.
abrogation 756 V.
                   cashmere: materials 635 N. casing: covering 223 N.
                                                                            casino: party 712 N.
                                                                                                  cask:
                                                                            casquetel: defense 717 N.
receptacle 191 N.
                    casket: receptacle 191 N.
                                                 casque: defense 717 N.
Cassandra: oracle 513 N.
                         warning 668 N.
                                           cassino: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                           Cassiopea's chair: world 318
      cassock: canonicals 999 N.
                                     cast a glance: vision 441 V.
                                                                      cast a gloom: dejection 837 V.
<u>N.</u>
                                                       cast a nativity: prediction 511 V.
darkness 421 V.
                  cast a horoscope: prediction 511 V.
                                                                                             sorcery 992
     cast a shade on: dejection 837 V.
                                         cast a shade: darkness 421 V.
                                                                           cast a shadow: darkness 421
<u>V.</u>
                    cast a sheep's eye upon: desire 865 V. cast a sheep's eye: modesty 881 V.
<u>V.</u>
     shade 424 V.
a slur on: accusation 938 V.
                            cast a slur upon: disrepute 874 V. disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                                            cast a spell:
                  sorcery 992 V. cast a stone at: accusation 938 V.
necessity 601 V.
                                                                        cast adrift: abrogation 756 V.
nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
                                  ejection 297 V.
                                                     liberation 750 V.
                                                                         cast anchor: location 184 V.
              cast aside: abrogation 756 V. relinquishment 782 V.
                                                                         cast aspersions: detraction 934
     cast away care: cheerfulness 836 V. cast away: rejection 610 V.
                                                                        waste 638 V.
                                                                                       failure 732 Adj.
                    relinquishment 782 V.
abrogation 756 V.
                                           cast behind one: <u>refusal 764 V.</u> cast behind one's back:
oblivion 506 V.
                    cast behind: abrogation 756 V.
                                                         relinquishment 782 V.
                                                                                     cast blame upon:
disapprobation 932 V.
                       cast dishonor upon: disrepute 874 V. cast down: depression 308 V. cast for:
                    cast forth: nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V. cast gloom: darkness 421 V.
experiment 463 V.
a different mold: dissimilarity 18 Adj. cast in one's lot with: cooperation 709 V. choice 609 V.
in one's teeth: accusation 938 V.
                                   cast in the eye: dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                                                cast in the same mold:
                                                     cast into the shade: <u>humility 879 V.</u>
similarity 17 Adj.
                   cast into prison: restraint 751 V.
     disrepute 874 V.
                        cast iron: <u>hardness 323 N.</u>
                                                     cast light in: <u>light 420 V.</u>
                                                                                   cast light upon: light
V.
         cast lots: chance 621 V. cast of countenance: appearance 448 N.
420 V.
                                                                                 cast of mind: affections
                                                                           cast off a custom: desuetude
820 N.
         cast of soul: <u>affections 820 N.</u> cast of the dice: <u>chance 156 N.</u>
         cast off a habit: desuetude 614 V.
                                              cast off a usage: desuetude 614 V.
                                                                                     cast off trammels:
614 V.
liberation 750 V.
                   cast off: relinquishment 782 Adj.
                                                      abrogation 756 V. divestment 226 V.
         relinquishment 782 V. cast one's net: experiment 463 V.
                                                                      cast out of doors: abrogation 756
40 Adj.
<u>V.</u>
     cast out: abrogation 756 V.
                                  cast overboard: relinquishment 782 V.
                                                                           <u>rejection 610 V.</u>
     cast pearls before swine: waste 638 V. inutility 645 V. cast reflection: disapprobation 932 V.
cast reproach: disapprobation 932 V.
                                         cast sheep's eyes upon: endearment 902 V.
back: the past 122 V. cast the eyes on: vision 441 V. cast the eyes over: attention 457 V.
first stone at: accusation 938 V.
                                    cast the lead: depth 208 V. cast the parts: arrangement 60 V.
cast the skin: divestment 226 V.
                                    cast to an anchor: quiescence 265 V.
                                                                            cast to the dogs: rejection
610 V.
         disuse 678 V. destruction 162 V.
                                              relinquishment 782 V. cast to the winds: rejection 610
<u>V.</u>
    disuse 678 V. relinquishment 782 V. cast up accounts: accounts 811 V. cast up: numeration 85
<u>V.</u>
     eventuality 151 V. ejection 297 V.
                                          cast: sculpture 557 V. condemnation 971 V.
                                                                                           tendency 176
                 320 Adj. apportionment 786 V. giving 784 V.
appearance 448 N. color 428 N. depression 3
N.
      affections 820 Adj.
                                                                      plan 626 V.
                                                                                     rejection 610 V.
                                                      depression 308 V. propulsion 284 V.
sculpture 557 N.
                                       smallness 32 N. copy 21 N. form 240 V.
    nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
                                                                                    castaneous: <u>brown</u>
         castanet: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                 castaway: seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
433 Adj.
                                                                                            bad man 949
                                             castellan: <u>keeper 753 N.</u>
                                                                         servant 746 N.
                                                                                            castellated:
      caste: <u>class 75 N.</u>
                         <u>repute 873 N.</u>
defense 717 Adj.
                    caster: rotation 312 N.
                                               receptacle 191 N.
                                                                     castigate: disapprobation 932 V.
punishment 972 V.
                    castigation: disapprobation 932 N.
                                                        punishment 972 N. castigator: detractor 936
     castigatory: punishment 972 Adj. casting vote: judgment 480 N. casting weight: inequality 28
N.
     casting-weight: compensation 30 N.
                                            castle in the air: imagination 515 N.
N.
                                                                                   Castle of Indolence:
                                         <u>defense 717 N.</u> castle-buildier: <u>imagination 515 N.</u>
inactivity 683 N.
                  castle: abode 189 N.
                                                                                                 castle-
building: imagination 515 N.
                                                                     castles in the air: hope 858 N.
                                 castles in Spain: hope 858 N.
castling: interchange 148 N.
                                cast-off clothes: inutility 645 N.
                                                                     Castor and Pollux: duality 89 N.
castor: clothing 225 N.
                           castrametation: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                              warfare 722 N.
                                                                                  castrate: nonaddition,
```

```
impotence 158 V.
                                                           casual acquaintance: friend 890 N.
subtraction 38 V.
                   cleanness 652 V.
                    uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                            casually: chance 156 Adv.
chance 156 Adj.
                                                                          chance 621 Adv.
                                                                   adversity 735 N.
eventuality 151 N.
                    chance 156 N.
                                     <u>killing 361 N.</u>
                                                     <u>evil 619 N.</u>
                                                                                       casuist: reasoning
         casuistical: duty 926 Adj.
                                      casuistry: duty 926 N.
                                                              intuition 477 N.
                                                                                 cat house: impurity 961
476 N.
                                        cat o'nine tails: scourge 975 N.
     cat jumps: eventuality 151 Adv.
                                                                           cat: ship 273 N.
                                                        catabolism: organization 357 N.
N.
      roll 407 N.
                    <u>vision 441 N.</u>
                                     scourge 975 N.
                                                                                            catachresis:
                                                                                  cataclasm: disjunction
metaphor 521 N.
                  misinterpretation 523 N.
                                             catachrestical: metaphor 521 Adj.
        cataclysm: revolution 146 N. destruction 162 N. river 348 N. catacomb: interment 363 N.
                           catafalque: interment 363 N.
catadupe: river 348 N.
                                                            catalepsy: quiescence 265 N.
                                                                                              cataleptic:
guiescence 265 Adj.
                       catalo: mixture 41 N.
                                               catalog: <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                                                     list 86 V.
                                                                                 catalogue: <u>list 86 N.</u>
                     catalysis: decomposition 49 N.
                                                     catalytic: decomposition 49 Adj.
<u>arrangement 60 V.</u>
                                                                                        catamaran: ship
          combatant 726 N.
                              catamenia: regularity of recurrence 138 N. catamenial: regularity of
recurrence 138 Adj.
                     cat-and-dog life: discord 713 N. cataplasm: remedy 662 N.
                                                                                      catapult upwards:
               catapult: arms 727 N. cataract: dimsightedness 443 N. river 348 N.
                                                                                           blindness 442
      catarrh: excretion 299 N. catastrophe: evil 619 N. completion 729 N. adversity 735 N.
catcall: musical instruments 417 N. disapprobation 932 N. catch a disease: disease 655 V.
glimpse of: vision 441 V. catch a likeness: representation 554 V. catch a sight of: vision 441 V.
catch a sound: hearing 418 V. catch a Tartar: retaliation 718 V.
                                                                       dupe 547 V. unskillfulness 699
     catch a weasel asleep: <u>activity 682 Phr.</u> <u>impossibility 471 V.</u> catch a whiff of: <u>discovery 480a</u> catch an idea: <u>intelligence, wisdom 498 V.</u> catch an infection: <u>disease 655 V.</u> catch at a straw:
<u>V.</u>
     catch an idea: intelligence, wisdom 498 V.
misuse 679 V.
                hope 858 V. catch at straws: rashness 863 V. unskillfulness 699 V.
                                                                                           <u>unimportance</u>
                          overestimation 482 V. catch at: willingness 602 V. taking 789 V.
                                                                                                  <u>desire</u>
         credulity 486 V.
865 V.
           catch basin: receptacle 191 N. catch by surprise: inexpectation 508 V.
                                                                                          catch drain:
receptacle 191 N.
                     catch fire: calefaction 384 V. catch hold of: taking 789 V.
                                                                                        catch in a trap:
deception 545 V.
                   catch napping: inexpectation 508 V. catch one's death: death 360 V.
                                                                                            catch the
attention: attention 457 V.
                             catch the ear: hearing 418 V. catch the eye: attention 457 V.
                                                                                                visibility
         catch the flame: feeling 821 V. catch the infection: feeling 821 V. excitation 824 V.
                                                                                                   catch
the mind: attention 457 V.
                             catch the thoughts: attention 457 V.
                                                                     catch tripping: discovery 480a V.
catch unawares: inexpectation 508 V. catch up: taking 789 V.
                                                                     catch: qualification 469 N.
         taking 789 N.
                        receiving 785 V.
                                             deception 545 V.
                                                                deception 545 N.
                                                                                     discovery 480a V.
                                   connection 45 N.
                                                        imitation 19 V.
                  music 415 N.
hearing 418 V.
                                                                          intelligibility 518 V.
                                                                                                  catch-:
                          catching of the breath: wind 349 N.
qualification 469 Phr.
                                                                      catching: insalubrity 657 Adj.
catchpenny: cheapness 815 Adj.
                                   deception 545 Adj.
                                                        <u>unimportance 643 Adj.</u>
                                                                                  catchpoll: jurisdiction
         catchweed: sharpness 253 N. catchword: indication 550 N. printing 591 N.
                                                                                           catechetical:
                                                                 catechist: inquiry 461 N.
                   catechism: inquiry 461 N.
                                                belief 484 N.
inquiry 461 Adj.
                                                                                              catechize:
                 catechumen: laity 997 N. learner 541 N.
inquiry 461 V.
                                                                categorema: <u>class 75 N.</u>
                                                                                            categorical:
<u>certainty 474 Adj.</u> <u>demonstration 478 Adj.</u> <u>affirmation 535 Adj.</u>
                                                                     categorically true: truth 494 Adj.
category: class 75 N. state 7 N. quantity 25 N. catenary: curvature 245 N. catenation: continuity
        cater: provision 637 V. caterer: provision 637 N. caterpillar: infant 129 N.
                                                                                       vehicle 272 N.
caterwaul: <u>ululation 412 V.</u>
                            caterwauling: discord 414 N.
                                                            endearment 902 N. cates: food 298 N.
catgut scraper: musician 416 N. cathartic: cleanness 652 Adj. cleanness 652 N. cathedral: temple
           catheretic: painfulness 830 Adi. calefaction 384 N.
                                                                    catheter: remedy 662 N.
                                                                                                Catholic
                               catholic: orthodoxy 983a Adj.
Church: orthodoxy 983a N.
                                                               <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                        piety 987 Adj.
generality 78 Adj.
                    catholical: generality 78 Adj. catholicism: generality 78 N. heterodoxy 984 N.
                    catholicity: generality 78 N.
                                                   <u>orthodoxy 983a N.</u>
                                                                           catholicon: remedy 662 N.
orthodoxy 983a N.
Catiline: knave 941 N.
                           cation-exchange resin: resin 356a N.
                                                                     catnip: remedy 662 N.
                                                                                                catopsis:
                                                                                   cat's concert: discord
vision 441 N.
                catoptrics: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                           Catoptromancy: prediction 511 Phr.
         cat's cradle: crossing 219 N. cat's eye: jewelry 847a N.
                                                                     cat's paw: <u>dupe 547 N.</u>
                 cat's-paw: auxiliary 711 N. instrumentality 631 N.
                                                                         cattle plague: disease 655 N.
keeper 753 N.
cattle prod: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                           cattle rustler: thief 792 N.
                                                         cattle thief: thief 792 N.
                                                                                   cattle truck: vehicle
           cattle: animal 366 N.
                                   <u>carrier 271 N.</u>
                                                      catty: detraction 934 Adj.
                                                                                    Caucasian mystery:
                   caucus: council 696 N. council 696 V.
                                                                 caudal: end 67 Adj.
                                                                                         rear 235 Adj.
caudate: pendency 214 Adj. caudex crib: support 215 N. cauf: husbandry 370 N.
                                                                                        caught napping:
inattention 458 Adj. nonpreparation 674 Adj. caught tripping: ignorance 491 Adj. caulk: restoration
         causal: cause 153 Adj. causality: cause 153 N. causation: circumstance 8 N.
                                                                                              <u>cause 153</u>
     agency 170 N. cause a doubt: unbelief doubt 485 V.
                                                             cause anger: resentment 900 V.
desire: desire 865 V.
                      cause discontent: discontent 832 V.
                                                                cause error: <u>error 495 V.</u> cause evil:
<u>badness 649 V.</u> cause for alarm: <u>danger 665 N.</u> cause laughter: <u>amusement 840 V.</u>
painfulness 830 V. cause pleasure: pleasurableness 829 V. cause sensation: physical sensibility 375
     cause shame: disrepute 874 V. cause to be believed: belief 484 V. cause: cause 153 N.
                                                                                                   <u>cause</u>
                                                 caused by: effect 154 Adj.
         lawsuit 969 N. production 161 V.
                                                                            caused: cause 153 Adj.
causeless: chance 156 Adj. chance 621 Adj.
                                                 causerie: conversation 588 N. causeway: method 627
       causidical: jurisdiction 965 Adj.
                                            causing pain: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                      causing pleasure:
pleasurableness 829 Adj. causiticity: physical energy 171 N. caustic: calefaction 384 N.
                                                                                           malevolence
           discourtesy 895 Adj. painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                        bitterness 392b N.
907 Adj.
                                                                             curvature 245 N.
                                                                                               <u>physical</u>
energy 171 Adj.
                     feeling 821 Adj.
                                           cautel: caution 864 N.
                                                                        cautelous: caution 864 Adj.
cauterization: calefaction 384 N.
                                      cauterize: calefaction 384 V.
                                                                       cauterizer: calefaction 384 N.
cautery: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u>
                              caution: caution 864 V.
                                                        warning 668 N.
                                                                         warning 668 V.
                                                                                             security 771
     caution 864 N.
                       cautionary: warning 668 Adj.
                                                        cautious: caution 864 Adj.
                                                                                      cautiously: caution
            cautiousness: warning 668 N.
                                            caution 864 N.
                                                               cavalcade: continuity 69 N.
864 Adv.
                                                                                             journey 266
     cavalier: discourtesy 895 Adj. contempt 930 Adj. rashness 863 Adj. traveler 268 N.
```

```
cavalry: combatant 726 N.
                                      cavatina: music 415 N.
                                                                cave in: concavity 252 V.
                               cave of Adullam: discontent 832 N.
                                                                      relinquishment 624 N.
          submission 725 V.
                                dejection 837 N.
Despair: hopelessness 859 N.
                                                    cave of Eolus: wind 349 N.
                                                                                   cave: interiority 221
     abode 189 N.
                    receptacle 191 N.
                                          concavity 252 N.
                                                              caveat actor: warning 668 Phr.
emptor: purchase 795 Phr.
                               compact 769 Phr.
                                                      caveat: warning 668 N.
                                                                                   command 741 N.
                                cavern: concavity 252 N.
Cavendish: pungency 392 N.
                                                            cavernous: concavity 252 Adj.
                                                                                             rarity 322
       cavesson: prison 752 N.
                                   caviare to the general: <u>taste 850 N.</u>
                                                                           caviare: pungency 392 N.
condiment 393 N.
                     cavil: disapprobation 932 V.
                                                     disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                               unbelief doubt 485 V.
intuition 477 V.
                 dissent 489 V. caviler: detractor 936 N.
                                                            cavilling: dissent 489 N.
                                                                                       cavity: concavity
                                cayenne: condiment 393 N. pungency 392 N.
         caw: ululation 412 V.
                                                                                 caymon: evil 913 N.
cazique: master 745 N.
                         CB: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                             C-clamp: connection 45 N.
                                                                           CD: money 800 N. ceasar:
master 745 N.
                 cease and desist!: prohibition 761 Int.
                                                         cease to breathe: death 360 V.
exist: inexistence 2 V.
                       cease to live: death 360 V. cease: cessation 142 V.
                                                                              ceaseless: perpetuity 112
        ceaselessness: continuity 69 N.
                                             cecity: blindness 442 N.
                                                                           cede: submission 725 V.
                      giving 784 V. cedilla: indication 550 N. ceiling: covering 223 N.
relinguishment 782 V.
                                                                                           height 206
     summit 210 N.
                       celebrant: worship 990 N. celebrate keep: celebration 883 V.
                                                                                           celebrated:
repute 873 Adj. celebration 883 Adj. celebrating: celebration 883 Adj.
                                                                           celebration: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                                                                                     nobility 875 N.
celebration 883 N.
                                      celebrity: memory 505 N. repute 873 N.
                  <u>repute 873 N.</u>
celerity: <u>velocity 274 N.</u> celestial bliss: <u>heaven 981 N.</u>
                                                           celestial spaces: world 318 N.
                                                                                             celestial:
                 deity 976 Adj. heaven 981 Adj. celibacy: celibacy 904 N.
world 318 Adj.
                                                                                 cell: prison 752 N.
seclusion, exclusion 893 N. receptacle 191 N. abode 189 N.
                                                             concavity 252 N.
                                                                                  cellar: receptacle 191
     lowness 207 N.
                      cellaret: receptacle 191 N. cellarway: opening 260 N.
                                                                                 cellular: sponge 252a
                                                          celluloid: imitation 19 N.
Adj.
       receptacle 191 Adj.
                           cellule: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                      cement a party:
party 712 V.
               cement a union: combination 48 V.
                                                    cement: connection 45 N.
                                                                                    coherence 46 V.
hardness 323 N.
                   tenacity 327 N.
                                     materials 635 N.
                                                         cementation: coherence 46 N.
                                                                                            cemented:
concord 714 Adj.
                   cemetery: interment 363 N.
                                              cenobite: seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                                                                                       clergy 996 N.
                            Cenozoic: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                                  censor: judgment 480
cenotaph: interment 363 N.
                                                          censer: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                       judge 967 N. censorious: fastidiousness 868 Adj.
     detractor 936 N.
                                                                             disapprobation 932 Adj.
                                        censurable: guilt 947 Adj.
censoriousness: disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                      censure: disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                        census: numeration 85 N.
                       censurer: discontent 832 N. detractor 936 N.
disapprobation 932 V.
                                       money 800 N.
                                                                                          centenarian:
86 N.
         cent: unimportance 643 N.
                                                         centaur: unconformity 83 N.
                                                 five, &c 98 N.
                  centenary: five, &c 98 Adj.
                                                                    regularity of recurrence 138 N.
veteran 130 N.
                             regularity of recurrence 138 Adj. center in: convergence 290 V.
centennial: five, &c 98 Adj.
                                                                                               center
of buoyancy: <u>centrality 222 N.</u> center of gravity: <u>centrality 222 N.</u>
                                                                      center of life: existence 1 N.
center of oscillation: centrality 222 N.
                                       center of percussion: centrality 222 N.
                                                                                   center of pressure:
centrality 222 N.
                  center round: assemblage 72 V. convergence 290 V. center: middle 68 N.
                               centerboard: base 211 N.
74 N.
          centrality 222 N.
                                                            centered in self: selfishness 943 Adj.
centesimal: quinquesection, &c 99 Adj.
                                          centigram: gravity 319 N.
                                                                         centimeter: length 200 N.
cento: poetry 597 N.
                       central air conditioning: refrigeration 385 N.
                                                                         central heating: furnace 386
                                                     central: centrality 222 Adj.
       central processing unit: intellect 450 N.
                                                                                     middle 68 Adj.
centrality: symmetry 242 N. centrality 222 N. centralization: combination 48 N.
                                                                                    centrality 222 N.
                              centrality 222 V.
centralize: combination 48 V.
                                                 centrally: <u>centrality 222 Adv.</u>
                                                                                   centrical: centrality
222 Adj.
          centricalness: centrality 222 N. centrifugal force: rotation 312 N.
                                                                                centrifugal: attraction
                                                                         centrifuge: rotation 312 N.
288 Adj.
           divergence 291 Adj.
                                  centrifuge tube: receptacle 191 N.
centripetal: convergence 290 Adj.
                                  repulsion 289 Adj. cents-off coupon: discount 813 N.
                                                                                             centuple:
                                                   centurial: five, &c 98 Adj.
five, &c 98 Adj.
                  centuplicate: five, &c 98 Adj.
                                                                                centuriate: five, &c 98
<u>V.</u>
     centurion: master 745 N. century: period 108 N. five, &c 98 N.
                                                                         cephalalgia: physical pain 378
                                                                        ceramics: calefaction 384 N.
      ceramic ware: sculpture 557 N.
                                       ceramic: <u>sculpture 557 Adj.</u>
cerate: remedy 662 N.
                         cerberus: stopper 263 N.
                                                    <u>safety 664 N.</u>
                                                                      cereal: food 298 Adj.
                                                                                              cerealia:
food 298 N.
               cereals: food 298 N.
                                       cerebral: intellect 450 Adj.
                                                                       cerebration: thought 451 N.
cerebrum: intellect 450 N.
                             cerecloth: interment 363 N. cerement: interment 363 N.
                                                                                          covering 223
                  ceremonial salutation: courtesy 894 N.
                                                            ceremonial: rite 998 N.
     oil 356 N.
                                                                                       rite 998 Adi.
                       ostentation 882 N.
ostentation 882 Adj.
                                           ceremonialism: <u>rite 998 N.</u> ceremonious: <u>respect 928</u>
                                                                                 ostentation 882 N.
       ostentation 882 Adj.
                               ceremony: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                                                         <u>celebration 883 N.</u>
cerograph: engraving 558 N.
                               cerography: engraving 558 N. writing 590 N.
                                                                                 Ceromancy: prediction
           ceroplastic: sculpture 557 Adj. certain cure: remedy 662 N. certain: speciality 79 Adj.
<u>affirmation 535 Adj.</u> <u>truth 494 Adj.</u> <u>belief 484 Adj.</u> <u>plurality 100 Adj.</u> <u>certainty 474 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             certainly:
                                   certainty 474 Adv.
truth 494 Adv.
                 <u>assent 488 Adv.</u>
                                                       certainty: <u>belief 484 N.</u>
                                                                                    certainty 474 N.
certificate of deposit: money 800 N.
                                      certificate: evidence 467 N.
                                                                    record 551 N.
                                                                                      security 771 N.
certified accountant: accounts 811 N.
                                          certify: evidence 467 V.
                                                                      affirmation 535 V.
certainty 474 N.
                cerulean: blueness 438 Adj.
                                                cerulescent: blueness 438 Adj.
                                                                                 ceruse: whiteness 430
                                                                                cessation of life: death
N.
     cespitose: vegetable 367 Adj. cess: price 812 N.
                                                         uncleanness 653 N.
           cessation: cessation 142 N.
360 N.
                                            cession: relinquishment 624 N.
                                                                                 submission 725 N.
<u>relinguishment 782 N.</u>
                        cesspool: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                        cestus: connection 45 N.
                                                                                   circularity 247 N.
cha-cha: amusement 840 N.
                              chador: shade 424 N.
                                                       chafe: discontent 832 V.
                                                                                   resentment 900 V.
                                        calefaction 384 V.
                                                                                                 chaff:
painfulness 830 V.
                    excitability 825 V.
                                                            physical pain 378 V.
                                                                                   pain 828 V.
                                        ridicule 856 V.
unimportance 643 N.
                      <u>ridicule 856 N.</u>
                                                        <u>commonality 876 N.</u>
                                                                               chaffer: barter 794 V.
chafing at the bit: excitation 824 Adj.
                                          chafing dish: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                               chafing: excitability 825
        chafing-dish: furnace 386 N.
                                          chagrin: pain 828 N.
                                                                   chagrined: pain 828 Adj.
lightning: drunkenness 959 N. luminary 423 N. chain of reasoning: reasoning 476 N.
                                                                                          chain shot:
arms 727 N. chain: crossing 219 N. jewelry 847a N. length 200 N. connection 45 N.
                                                                                            junction 43
```

```
chain-link fence: prison 752 N.
                                                           chair: school 542 N.
scepter 747 N.
                 direction 693 N.
                                      support 215 N.
                                                        director 694 N.
                                                                           chairman: director 694 N.
chairperson: director 694 N.
                                chairwoman: director 694 N.
                                                                  chaise: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
jewelry 847a N. chalcography: engraving 558 N. chalet: abode 189 N. chalice: receptacle 191 N.
chalk engraving: engraving 558 N.
                                    chalk out: painting 556 V.
                                                                                chalk talk: teaching 537
                                                                  plan 626 V.
                                    chalk: indication 550 V.
                                                             painting 556 N.
     chalk talker: <u>teacher 540 N.</u>
                                                                                 whiteness 430 N.
                                                                                     challenge: unbelief
342 N.
          chalky: whiteness 430 Adj.
                                         challenge comparison: goodness 648 V.
doubt 485 V.
                accusation 938 V.
                                 <u>accusation 938 N.</u>
                                                         defiance 715 N.
                                                                           defiance 715 V.
                                                                                              inquiry 461
     dueness 924 V.
                                                       chamber fellow: friend 890 N.
                       chalybeate: remedy 662 Adj.
                                                                                         chamber maid:
<u>N.</u>
                 chamber of deputies: council 696 N.
                                                         chamber: abode 189 N.
servant 746 N.
                                                                                     receptacle 191 N.
council 696 N.
                 chamberlain: <u>servant 746 N.</u>
                                                  chambers: mart 799 N.
                                                                            chameleon: variegation 440
                             chamfer: furrow 259 N. chamois: leap 309 N.
     changeableness 149 N.
                                                                                champ a bit: excitability
          champ at the bit: resentment 900 V.
                                                    Champ de Allars: arena 728 N.
                                                                                         champ the bit:
825 V.
                                            champ: food 298 V. champagne: drunkenness 959 N.
disobedience 742 V.
                      <u>resentment 900 V.</u>
champaign country: plain 344 N.
                                      champaign: plain 344 Adj.
                                                                        champain: disrepute 874 N.
                                                               deputy 759 N.
champak: <u>fragrance 400 N.</u> champion: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                                                                     auxiliary 711 N.
                   <u>defense 717 N.</u> championship: <u>aid 707 N.</u>
                                                                    chance it: chance 621 V.
goodness 648 N.
                                                                                                 chance
medley: chance 156 N.
                        chance: chance 156 N. chance 156 V.
                                                                      possibility 470 N.
                                                                                         probability 472
       absence of motive 615a N.
                                     <u>chance 621 N.</u>
                                                        <u>chance 621 V.</u>
                                                                            chancel: temple 1000 N.
chancellor: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                             <u>deputy 759 N.</u> <u>judge 967 N.</u> chancery suit: <u>lateness 133 N.</u>
                                                                                                chances
are in favor of: probability 472 Phr.
                                        chancy: chance 621 Adj.
                                                                        chandelier: luminary 423 N.
chandler: merchant 797 N. change and change about: changeableness 149 V.
                                                                                         change bands:
interchange 148 V. change color: feeling 821 V.
                                                   humility 879 V. change for: substitution 147 V.
change hands: transfer 783 V. change money: money 800 V. change of intention: tergiversation 607
      change of mind: tergiversation 607 N. change of opinion: unbelief doubt 485 N.
purpose: tergiversation 607 N. change of state: revolution 146 N.
                                                                      conversion 144 N.
                                                                                           change one's
                                   change one's mind: tergiversation 607 V.
intention: tergiversation 607 V.
                                                                                    change one's note:
tergiversation 607 V.
                       change one's place: motion 264 V.
                                                              change one's purpose: tergiversation 607
     change one's quarters: motion 264 V. change sides: tergiversation 607 V. change the face of:
                  change: change 140 N.
                                             change 140 V. irresolution 605 V.
                                                                                   mart 799 N.
revolution 146 V.
800 N.
          changeable: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                change 140 Adj.
                                                                    form 240 Adj.
                                                                                     changeableness 149
       changeableness: transientness 111 N.
                                               <u>change 140 N.</u> <u>changeableness 149 N.</u>
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                                         <u>irresolution 605</u>
                                     changeful: tergiversation 607 Adj.
       changed: change 140 Adj.
                                                                            changeableness 149 Adj.
changeling: substitution 147 N. fool 501 N. changeling: channel: furrow 259 N. opening 260 N.
                                                 changer: merchant 797 N.
                                                                              changing: changeableness
                                                      conduit 350 N. method 627 N.
                                                                                         chant: musician
                           music 415 N.
                                              chanticleer: animal 366 N.
416 V.
          worship 990 N.
                                                                             chantry: temple 1000 N.
Chanukkah: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                           Chaomancy: prediction 511 Phr. chaos is come again: disorder 59 Phr.
chaos: agitation 315 N. amorphism 241 N.
                                               disorder 59 N. chaotic: disorder 59 Adj.
book 593 N.
              chap: <u>interval 198 N.</u> <u>man 373 N.</u>
                                                     chaparajos: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                     chaparal: <u>vegetable</u>
367 N.
          chapel: temple 1000 N. chaperon: care 459 V.
                                                              safety 664 N.
                                                                               chapfallen: dejection 837
                            chaplain: churchdom 995 N.
                                                           clergy 996 N.
                                                                             chaplaincy: churchdom 995
Adj.
       humility 879 Adj.
                                        chaplet: ornament 847 N.
     chaplainship: churchdom 995 N.
                                                                     circularity 247 N.
chapman: merchant 797 N. chaps: edge 231 N. chapter and verse: truth 494 Adv.
                                                                                         chapter house:
                  chapter of accidents: eventuality 151 N. chance 156 N.
                                                                               chapter: council 696 N.
temple 1000 N.
                                              churchdom 995 N.
book 593 N.
                part 51 N.
                              topic 454 N.
                                                                     chaqueta: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                                   char:
calefaction 384 V.
                     character: class 75 N.
                                              affections 820 N.
                                                                  <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                   unconformity 83 N.
state 7 N.
            intrinsicality 5 N. letter 561 N.
                                                characteristic: indication 550 N.
                                                                                    intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                    speciality 79 Adj.
                                                                               characterize: description
difference 15 Adj.
                                        speciality 79 N.
                                                          indication 550 Adj.
        nomenclature 564 V. characterized: affections 820 Adj. charade: secret 533 N.
594 V.
                                                                                              <u>drama 599</u>
     charcoal: calefaction 384 N.
                                   <u>fuel 388 N.</u>
                                                  <u>blackness 431 N.</u>
                                                                    painting 556 N.
                                                                                        charge interest:
                charge on: attribution 155 V.
                                              charge with: accusation 938 V.
                                                                                 charge: commission 755
     accusation 938 V.
                                                             direction 693 N.
<u>N.</u>
                         <u>accusation 938 N.</u>
                                              <u>price 812 V.</u>
                                                                                price 812 N.
                                                                                                <u>debt 806</u>
                                         command 741 V.
     <u>barter 794 V.</u>
                     commission 755 V.
                                                              command 741 N.
                                                                                  attack 716 V.
                                                                                                   <u>attack</u>
          precept 697 N.
                             advice 695 N.
716 N.
                                              advice 695 V.
                                                               requirement 630 N.
                                                                                      business 625 N.
impulse 276 N.
                 <u>completeness 52 V.</u> <u>restraint 751 N.</u>
                                                           chargeable on: <u>duty 926 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             chargeable:
                 charged with: possession 777 Adj.
                                                        charger: carrier 271 N.
                                                                                    <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
chargeship: business 625 N. business 625 V.
                                                 chariot: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                           charioteer: traveler 268 N.
director 694 N.
                     charitable: giving 784 Adj.
                                                       <u>liberality 816 Adj.</u>
                                                                               benevolence 906 Adj.
charitableness: benevolence 906 N.
                                         charity: pity 914 N.
                                                                  giving 784 N.
                                                                                     liberality 816 N.
benevolence 906 N.
                      charivari: roll 407 N. loudness 404 N.
                                                                 charlatan: <u>ignoramus 493 N.</u>
                                                                                                 <u>deceiver</u>
548 N.
          humorist 844 N.
                             <u>affectation 855 N.</u> <u>boasting 884 N.</u> charlatanism: <u>affectation 855 N.</u>
                  charlatanry: <u>ignorance 491 N.</u> <u>falsehood 544 N.</u>
                                                                         charlatism: ignorance 491 N.
falsehood 544 N.
                               Charley: keeper 753 N. charm bracelet: jewelry 847a N.
Charles's wain: world 318 N.
                                                                                            charm: <u>love</u>
                        <u>spell 993 N.</u> <u>sorcery 992 V.</u>
897 V.
        motive 615 N.
                                                        beauty 845 N. pleasurableness 829 V.
                                                                                                  motive
615 V.
         preservation 670 N.
                               charmed: <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
                                                        sorcery 992 Adj. charmer: sorcerer 994 N.
charming: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                      love 897 Adj.
                                                     charnel house: interment 363 N.
                                                                                           chart: advice
                        <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                     representation 554 N.
                                                            information 527 N.
695 N.
         plan 626 N.
                                                                                   charter poll: security
                                     security 771 N. compact 769 N. permission 760 V.
771 N.
          charter: dueness 924 N.
                                                                                              permission
          commission 755 N.
                                legality 963 N.
                                                  chartered accountant: accounts 811 N.
                              chartered: permission 760 Adj. dueness 924 Adj.
libertine: libertine 962 N.
                                                                                      legality 963 Adj.
charwoman: servant 746 N.
                               agent 690 N. chary: caution 864 Adj.
                                                                        economy 817 Adj.
                                                                                               parsimony
```

```
chase: pursuit 622 V.
           Charybdis: rotation 312 N.
                                                                  ornament 847 V.
                    repulsion 289 V.
                                        convexity 250 V.
                                                             chaser: artist 559 N.
vegetable 367 N.
                                                                                      chaser-balancer:
                                                 opening 260 N.
irresolution 605 V.
                      chasm: interval 198 N.
                                                                    chassepot: arms 727 N.
                                                     symmetry 242 Adj.
simplicity 849 Adj.
                                    taste 850 Adj.
                   purity 960 Adj.
                                                                          plainness 576 Adj.
                                                                                               <u>elegance</u>
            chasten: moderation 174 V.
                                            punishment 972 V.
                                                                   chastened: inexcitability 826 Adj.
chastening: punishment 972 N.
                                  chastise with scorpions: severity 739 V.
                                                                               chastise: disapprobation
        punishment 972 V. chastisement: punishment 972 N.
                                                                 chastity: simplicity 849 N.
                                                                                             purity 960
     chasuble: canonicals 999 N.
                                    chat: conversation 588 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                 conversation 588 V.
                                                                                        chateau: abode
189 N.
          chatelaine: jewelry 847a N.
                                         chatoyant: variegation 440 Adj.
                                                                            chattels real: property 780
                                                        chatter: loquacity 584 N.
N.
      chattels: instrument 633 N.
                                    property 780 N.
                                                                                     loquacity 584 V.
chatterbox: loquacity 584 N.
                               chatterer: <u>loquacity 584 N.</u>
                                                            conversation 588 N.
                                                                                   chattering of teeth:
              chattering: <u>loquacity 584 Adj.</u>
                                              chatti: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                            chatty: sociality 892 Adj.
                      <u>loquacity 584 Adj.</u> chauffeur: <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
                                                                        chauki: prison 752 N.
conversation 588 Adj.
the praises of: approbation 931 V.
                                     chaunt: <u>music 415 N.</u>
                                                                <u>musician 416 V.</u>
                                                                                    worship 990 N.
                                                              Chauvinism: boasting 884 N.
chaunter: musician 416 N.
                              chauntress: <u>musician 416 N.</u>
                  chaw-bacon: commonality 876 N. cheap and nasty: cheapness 815 Adj.
                           cheap at the price: cheapness 815 Adj.
dirt: cheapness 815 Adj.
                                                                      cheap: unimportance 643 Adj.
worthlessness 812b Adj.
                         cheapness 815 Adj. cheapen: barter 794 V.
                                                                      <u>parsimony 819 V.</u> cheapness:
worthlessness 812b N.
                         cheapness 815 N. cheat sheet: memory 505 N.
                                                                             cheat: deception 545 N.
deception 545 V.
                 deceiver 548 N. check it out: experiment 463 Phr.
                                                                           check oneself: inexcitability
                                         check palliate: moderation 174 V.
                                                                               check roll: list 86 N.
        check out: experiment 463 V.
check the books: accounts 811 V.
                                     check the growth of: shortness 201 V.
                                                                                 check: experiment 463
                                                         money 800 N.
     restraint 751 V.
                     inexcitability 826 V.
                                          <u>debt 806 N.</u>
                                                                          hindrance 706 V.
                                                                                             <u>hindrance</u>
        dissuasion 616 N.
                           indication 550 N.
                                                experiment 463 V.
                                                                                          slowness 275
<u>706 N.</u>
                                                                    variegation 440 N.
     counteraction 179 N.
                            numeration 85 V.
                                                                       adversity 735 N.
                                                                                          checker cab:
                                                measurement 466 N.
                                          checker: variegation 440 V.
               checker roll: <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                                                        checkered: changeableness 149
vehicle 272 N.
        checkers: variegation 440 N.
                                          amusement 840 N.
                                                                 checking account: money 800 N.
                                                  success 731 V. failure 732 N.
checklist: list 86 N.
                     checkmate: <u>success 731 N.</u>
                                                                                    checks: money 800
      checquers: amusement 840 N.
                                        cheek by jole: accompaniment 88 Adv.
                                                                                  nearness 197 Adv.
cheek by jowl: laterality 236 Adv.
                                     nearness 197 Adv.
                                                          accompaniment 88 Adv.
                                                                                     cheek: refuge 666
      counter evidence 468 V.
                                 laterality 236 N.
                                                    cheeks: duality 89 N.
                                                                             cheep: ululation 412 V.
cheer the heart: relief 834 V.
                                cheerfulness 836 V.
                                                     cheer to the echo: approbation 931 V.
the very echo: approbation 931 V.
                                                                       cheer up: cheerfulness 836 V.
                                    cheer up!: cheerfulness 836 Int.
                         amusement 840 N.
                                              approbation 931 V.
                                                                    approbation 931 N.
cheer: sociality 892 N.
                                                                                           courtesy 894
     courage 861 V.
                       hope 858 V.
                                      amusement 840 V.
                                                           cheerfulness 836 V.
                                                                                 cheerfulness 836 N.
                                                              food 298 N.
                                   aid 707 V.
                                                cry 411 V.
                                                                              hope 858 N.
relief 834 V.
               pleasure 827 N.
                                                                                              cheerful:
                                                                   cheerfully: cheerfulness 836 Adv.
rejoicing 838 Adj.
                     cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                              content 831 Adj.
cheerfulness: pleasure 827 N.
                                                                            cheering: cheerfulness 836
                                  content 831 N.
                                                     cheerfulness 836 N.
Adj.
      hope 858 Adj. pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                willingness 602 Adj.
                                                                       cheerless: painfulness 830 Adj.
dejection 837 Adj.
                    pain 828 Adj.
                                      cheerly: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                                       cheery: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                                       cheeseparings: uncleanness 653
cheesecake: sexuality 374a N.
                                  cheesepairings: remainder 40 N.
                                   chef de cuisine: proficient 700 N.
                                                                        servant 746 N.
     cheetah: variegation 440 N.
                                                                                         chela: <u>learner</u>
541 N.
         chemical mace: arms 727 N.
                                       chemiluminescent: <u>luminary 423 Adj.</u>
                                                                                 chemise: clothing 225
      chemist: remedy 662 N.
                                  chemistry: conversion 144 N.
                                                                   cheque: money 800 N.
                     chequers: variegation 440 N. cherish a belief: belief 484 V.
variegation 440 V.
                                                                                      cherish an idea:
thought 451 V.
                  cherish an opinion: belief 484 V.
                                                       cherish feeling: feeling 821 V.
                                                                                         cherish hope:
              cherish: <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                     love 897 V.
                                                    endearment 902 V.
hope 858 V.
                                                                          cherry bomb: snap 406 N.
cherry cheeked: beauty 845 Adj. cherry: purity 960 Adj.
                                                            cherry-colored: redness 434 Adj.
                cherubic: angel 977 Adj.
                                             cherubim: angel 977 N.
                                                                          chess: amusement 840 N.
chessboard: variegation 440 N.
                                  chest of drawers: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                         chest on chest: receptacle 191
                                                 chest-beating: defiance 715 N.
<u>N.</u>
     chest: treasury 802 N.
                             receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                   chestnut: brown 433
       news 532 N.
                       chest-thumping: defiance 715 N.
                                                            cheval-glass: optical instruments 445 N.
Adj.
chevalier: nobility 875 N.
                           chevron: indication 550 N.
                                                          chew the cud upon: thought 451 V.
                                                                                                 chew:
              pungency 392 V.
                                 chiaroscuro: <u>light 420 N.</u>
food 298 V.
                                                             darkness 421 N.
                                                                               blackness 431 N.
                                                                                                   gray
                                                                         ostentation 882 Adj.
432 N.
         painting 556 N.
                            chic: fashion 852 Adj.
                                                    ostentation 882 N.
                                                                                                <u>fashion</u>
852 N.
         chicane: intuition 477 N.
                                    <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                        cunning 702 N.
                                                                          chicanery: cunning 702 N.
intuition 477 N.
                  deception 545 N.
                                       chi-chi: neologism 563 N.
                                                                    chick: shade 424 N.
                                                                                            chickaree:
velocity 274 N.
                  chicken: infant 129 N.
                                             animal 366 N.
                                                                chickenhearted: cowardice 862 Adj.
chicote: scourge 975 N.
                            chid: disapprobation 932 Adj.
                                                              chide: disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                                               chiding:
                         Chief Baron: judge 967 N.
disapprobation 932 N.
                                                       Chief Justice: judge 967 N.
                                                                                      government 737a
      chief part: greatness 31 N.
                                     chief: repute 873 N.
                                                               master 745 N.
                                                                                importance 642 N.
importance 642 Adj. chiefdom: government 737a N.
                                                         chiefly: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                     chieftain: <u>master</u>
745 N.
          chiffonnier: commonality 876 N.
                                              chiffonniere: receptacle 191 N. chignon: clothing 225
                                             infant 129 N. childbirth: production 161 N.
                         posterity 167 N.
                                                                                             childhood
     child: <u>fool 501 N.</u>
                        childhood: youth 127 N.
friend: friend 890 N.
                                                     childish treble mute: aphony 581 N.
                                                                                              childish:
                   imbecility folly 499 Adj. credulity 486 Adj. infant 129 Adj. child-like: imbecility
feebleness 575 Adj.
folly 499 Adj.
                 children of darkness: impiety 988 N.
                                                            child's play: unimportance 643 N.
peppers: condiment 393 N. chiliad: five, &c 98 N.
                                                      chill to the marrow: refrigeration 385 V.
cold 383 N.
              cold 383 Adj.
                              refrigeration 385 V.
                                                     dissuasion 616 V.
                                                                         chilled to the bone: cold 383
                                chilly: cold 383 Adj.
                                                       chime in with: concord 714 V. assent 488 V.
       chilliness: cold 383 N.
conformity 82 V. agreement 23 V. chime: resonance 408 V. melody concord 413 N.
                                                                                          roll 407 V.
```

```
imagination 515 N.
melody concord 413 V.
                         chimera: unconformity 83 N.
                                                                              chimerical: imagination
          chimes: repetition 104 N. chiming: repetition 104 Adj. chimney corner: abode 189 N.
                            airpipe 351 N.
chimney: opening 260 N.
                                              china anniversary: <u>celebration 883 N.</u>
                                                                                        china jubilee:
celebration 883 N.
                    china wedding: celebration 883 N.
                                                         china: sculpture 557 N.
                                                                                  calefaction 384 N.
                              chine: rear 235 N.
chinch: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                    Chinese calendar: chronometry 114 N.
                                                                                              chinese
water torture: scourge 975 N.
                                chink: money 800 N.
                                                       interval 198 N. resonance 408 V.
                                                                                            chinkina:
materials 635 N.
                  Chinook: neologism 563 N.
                                               wind 349 N.
                                                              chip in: cooperation 709 V.
                                                                                           chip of the
old block: similarity 17 N.
                            chip off the old block: posterity 167 N.
                                                                     <u>copy 21 N.</u>
                                                                                  chip: sharpness 253
                            part 51 N.
                                                              smallness 32 N.
      contraction 195 V.
                                          disjunction 44 V.
                                                                                  indication 550 N.
chipmunk: velocity 274 N.
                                 chipped ice: refrigerator 387 N.
                                                                       chipping: smallness 32 N.
chirography: writing 590 N.
                              chirology: indication 550 N.
                                                             Chiromancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                                                                chirp:
ululation 412 V.
                 musician 416 V.
                                    cheerfulness 836 V. rejoicing 838 V.
                                                                           chirrup: ululation 412 V.
                  cheerfulness 836 V.
                                         rejoicing 838 V.
                                                           chirurgery: remedy 662 N.
                                                                                          chirurgical:
musician 416 V.
                  chirurgy: remedy 662 N.
                                              chisel: sharpness 253 N.
remedy 662 Adj.
                                                                         perforator 262 N.
                                                                                             form 240
     production 161 V.
                        sculpture 557 V.
                                           chiseling: engraving 558 N.
                                                                         chit: infant 129 N.
         <u>correspondence 592 N.</u>
                                    chitchat: conversation 588 N.
                                                                     chitterings: interiority 221 N.
                                                                   chivalrous spirit: disinterestedness
chitty: correspondence 592 N. chivalric: philanthropy 910 Adj.
          chivalrous: warfare 722 Adj.
                                          courage 861 Adj. probity 939 Adj.
                                                                                 disinterestedness 942
                                                             warfare 722 N.
       chivalry: possession 777 N. disinterestedness 942 N.
                                                                                philanthropy 910 N.
courage 861 N.
                 chivarras: clothing 225 N. chivarros: clothing 225 N. chlamys: clothing 225 N.
chloral: physical insensibility 376 N.
                                        chloride of lime: cleanness 652 N.
                                                                                 chloride of sodium:
                      chloroform: insensibility 823 V. physical insensibility 376 N.
vaporization 336 N.
                                                                                       chloroformed:
                                                                             chock full: completeness
                      chlorosis: disease 655 N. chlorotic: disease 655 Adj.
insensibility 823 Adj.
         chock-full: sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                          chocolate: food 298 N. brown 433 Adj.
                                                                                     choice of words:
                                       goodness 648 Adj.
                                                           choice 609 Adj.
style 569 N.
              choice: choice 609 N.
                                                                              choir: temple 1000 N.
                  clergy 996 N.
musician 416 N.
                                 choke damp: bane 663 N.
                                                             choke full: completeness 52 Adj.
                                                                                               choke
                       choke: hindrance 706 V.
off: hindrance 706 V.
                                                 redundancy 641 V.
                                                                      closure 261 V.
                                                                                       killing 361 V.
choke-full: sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                chokidar: <u>keeper 753 N.</u>
                                                         chokra: servant 746 N.
                                                                                    choky: prison 752
      choler: resentment 900 N.
                                   cholera: disease 655 N.
                                                              choleric: irascibility 901 Adj.
                                                                                              choose:
choice 609 V.
               choosing: choice 609 Adj.
                                           chop into pieces: destruction 162 V.
                                                                                 chop logic: reasoning
          chop up: shortness 201 V.
476 V.
                                       chop: change 140 V.
                                                              disjunction 44 V.
                                                                                  indication 550 N.
chopfallen: dejection 837 Adj.
                                chophouse: abode 189 N.
                                                             chopping sea: river 348 N.
                                                                                            chopping:
                                                     <u>edge 231 N.</u> chor: <u>thief 792 N.</u>
size 192 Adj.
               chops: food 298 N.
                                    beginning 66 N.
                                                                                         choral: music
415 Adj.
           chorale: music 415 N.
                                    chords: melody concord 413 N.
                                                                      chore boy: messenger 534 N.
chorea: agitation 315 N.
                          disease 655 N.
                                            choregus: director 694 N.
                                                                         chorister: musician 416 N.
clergy 996 N. chorography: situation 183 N.
                                                 chorus of applause: approbation 931 N.
                                                                                            chorus of
                             chorus singer: drama 599 N.
                                                             musician 416 N.
                                                                                 chorus: musician 416
praise: approbation 931 N.
      cry 411 N.
                    music 415 N.
                                      assent 488 N.
                                                       chose in action: property 780 N.
possession: possession 777 N. chosen: choice 609 Adj.
                                                        chotahazri: food 298 N.
                                                                                    chouse: deception
                                                       chowder: <u>food 298 N.</u>
<u>545 V.</u>
         chowchow: mixture 41 N.
                                     mixture 41 Adj.
                                                                               chowderhead: fool 501
      chrestomathy: language 560 N.
                                        chrism: rite 998 N.
                                                              Christ: deity 976 N.
                                                                                     christcross-row:
<u>N.</u>
               christen: nomenclature 564 V.
                                             Christendom: orthodoxy 983a N.
                                                                                 churchdom 995 N.
christening: rite 998 N.
                           Christian charity: benevolence 906 N.
                                                                     Christian community: orthodoxy
          Christian Science: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                  Christian Scientist: heterodoxy 984 N.
983a N.
                                                                         Christianism: orthodoxy 983a
piety 987 Adj.
                                    orthodoxy 983a Adj.
                orthodoxy 983a N.
                                                          piety 987 N.
     Christianity: orthodoxy 983a N.
<u>N.</u>
                                        Christmas box: giving 784 N.
                                                                        Christmas party: sociality 892
<u>N.</u>
     Christmas: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                               regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                                                chromatic dispersion: color 428 N.
                            melody concord 413 Adj.
chromatic: color 428 Adj.
                                                       chromatics: color 428 N.
                                                                                   chromatism: color
           chromato pseudo blepsis: dimsightedness 443 N.
428 N.
                                                                  chromatogenous: color 428 Adj.
chromatography: color 428 N.
                                chromatology: <u>color 428 N.</u>
                                                              chromatoscope: optical instruments 445
     chromatrope: optical instruments 445 N. chrome-yellow: yellowness 436 N.
                                                                                  chromolithograph:
engraving 558 N.
                     chromolithography: engraving 558 N.
                                                                chromosome: organization 357 N.
chromosphere: world 318 N.
                                  chronic: diuturnity 110 Adj.
                                                                   chronicle: chronometry 114 N.
                                        record 551 V.
                                                         chronicler: recorder 553 N.
chronometry 114 V.
                      record 551 N.
                                                                                        chronogram:
                     chronogrammatical: chronometry 114 Adj. chronograph: chronometry 114 N.
chronometry 114 N.
chronographer: <u>chronometry 114 N.</u> chronography: <u>description 594 N.</u>
                                                                            chronologer: chronometry
                                                                                        chronometer:
          chronological: chronometry 114 Adj.
                                                 chronologist: chronometry 114 N.
                       measurement 466 N.
                                              chronometrical: chronometry 114 Adj.
chronometry 114 N.
                                                                                        chronometry:
                      Chrononhotonthologos: <u>blusterer 887 N.</u>
                                                                 chronoscope: chronometry 114 N.
chronometry 114 N.
chrysalis: infant 129 N.
                         chrysolite: perfection 650 N. jewelry 847a N. chrysology: money 800 N.
                           chubby faced: size 192 Adj.
chub faced: size 192 Adj.
                                                         chuck under the chin: endearment 902 V.
chuck up: ejection 297 V.
                                                 propulsion 284 V. ululation 412 V. chuck-a-luck:
                           chuck: chance 621 N.
chance 621 N.
                 chucker-out: ejection 297 N.
                                                 chuckle headed: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                              chucklehead: fool 501
                     ululation 412 V.
amusement 840 N.
                                        boasting 884 V.
                                                         <u>amusement 840 V.</u>
N.
     chudder: clothing 225 N.
                                chuff: commonality 876 N.
                                                            chugalug: food 298 V.
                                                                                     chum: friend 890
<u>N.</u>
     chunk: part 51 N.
                           chup rao!: silence 403 Int.
                                                      chup!: taciturnity 585 Int.
                                                                                    silence 403 Int.
chupatty: food 298 N.
                         Church Catechism: orthodoxy 983a N.
                                                                 church government: churchdom 995
      Church of Christ: orthodoxy 983a N.
                                                Church of Rome: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                                         church yard:
                                                                      temple 1000 N.
                    church: certainty 474 N.
                                                churchdom 995 N.
                                                                                          churchdom:
interment 363 N.
                                                  churchwarden: clergy 996 N.
churchdom 995 N.
                     churchman: clergy 996 N.
                                                                                  churchyard cough:
disease 655 N.
                  churchyard: temple 1000 N.
                                                   churl: parsimony 819 N.
                                                                               commonality 876 N.
```

```
churlish: parsimony 819 Adj.
                                commonality 876 Adj.
                                                          discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                                  irascibility 901 Adj.
                        churlishness: discourtesy 895 N.
                                                             malevolence 907 N.
<u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   irascibility 901 N.
sullenness 901a N.
                                              semiliquidity 352 V.
                    churn: <u>agitation 315 V.</u>
                                                                     chut!: silence 403 Int.
                                                                                              taciturnity
           chute: river 348 N.
                                 chutney: condiment 393 N.
                                                               chyle: fluidity 333 N.
                                                                                        CIA: government
585 Int.
           ciao: departure 293 N.
                                     cibarious: food 298 Adj.
                                                                cicatrix: record 551 N.
737a N.
                                                                                          cicatrization:
                                                     Cicero: speech 582 N.
restoration 660 N.
                     cicatrize: restoration 660 V.
                                                                               cicerone: interpreter 524
      information 527 N.
                            Ciceronian: elegance 578 Adj.
                                                             speech 582 Adj.
                                                                                cicisbeo: love 897 N.
cider: food 298 N.
                      cienaga: marsh 345 N.
                                                cigar store: mart 799 N.
                                                                              cigar: pungency 392 N.
                              cilia: filament 205 N.
cigarette: pungency 392 N.
                                                     roughness 256 N.
                                                                          ciliated: roughness 256 Adj.
cilium: filament 205 N.
                          cimeter: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                    Cimmerian darkness: darkness 421 N.
                                                                                              cinchona:
                  cincture: circularity 247 N.
                                                cinder: calefaction 384 N.
                                                                                             Cinderella:
remedy 662 N.
                                                                              <u>fuel 388 N.</u>
servant 746 N.
                  commonality 876 N.
                                         cinders: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                         cinderwench: commonality 876
     cinema: drama 599 N.
                               cinematograph: appearance 448 N.
                                                                     cinematographer: artist 559 N.
cinematography: representation 554 N. drama 599 N. cinerary urn: interment 363 N.
interment 363 Adj. cineration: calefaction 384 N. cinereous: gray 432 Adj. cineritious: gray 432
                                                           cinnamon: condiment 393 N.
       cingle: outline 230 N. cinnabar: redness 434 N.
                                                                                              brown 433
Adj.
      cipher: unimportance 643 N.
                                    <u>unsubstantiality 4 N.</u>
                                                           <u>number 84 N.</u> <u>numeration 85 V.</u>
     concealment 528 V. indication 550 N. letter 561 N. Circe: motive 615 N. sorcerer 994 N.
Circean cup: intemperance 954 N. Circean: sorcery 992 Adj. circination: rotation 312 N.
                                                                                               circle of
                                  circle of the sciences: knowledge 490 N.
acquaintance: sociality 892 N.
                                                                                circle: region 181 N.
circularity 247 N. party 712 N.
                                                           circularity 247 N.
                                   circlet: outline 230 N.
                                                                                circling: convolution 248
       circuit: journey 266 N.
                                 circuition 311 N.
                                                     outline 230 N.
                                                                       <u>region 181 N.</u>
                                                                                        circuit 629 N.
convolution 248 N.
                     circuition: circuition 311 N. circuitous: deviation 279 Adj.
                                                                                  circuition 311 Adj.
                                                    circular letter: publication 531 N.
circuit 629 Adj.
                  circuitously: deviation 279 Adv.
                                                                                          circular note:
credit 805 N.
                  circular reasoning: intuition 477 N.
                                                           circular saw: disjunction 44 N.
                                                                                               circular:
correspondence 592 N.
                         publication 531 N.
                                              circularity 247 Adj.
                                                                    curvature 245 Adj.
                                                                                          book 593 N.
circularity: circularity 247 N.
                                 circulate: circuition 311 V.
                                                                rotation 312 V.
                                                                                   publication 531 V.
money 800 V.
                circulating decimal: <u>number 84 N.</u>
                                                     circulating medium: money 800 N.
                                                                                            circulation:
rotation 312 N.
                   publication 531 N.
                                          money 800 N.
                                                            expenditure 809 N.
                                                                                    circuition 311 N.
circumambience: circumjacence 227 N.
                                           circumambient: circumjacence 227 Adj.
                                                                                      circumambulate:
                 circuition 311 V.
                                    circumambulation: circuition 311 N.
                                                                            circumbendibus: circuit 629
journey 266 V.
     convolution 248 N.
                          circumcise: disjunction 44 V.
                                                        circumcision: disjunction 44 N.
                                                                                           rite 998 N.
circumduction: obliteration 552 N.
                                      circumference: <u>outline 230 N.</u> circumferential: <u>circumjacence</u>
                                                                          circumforanean: journey 266
            circumfluent: circumjacence 227 Adj.
                                                    circuition 311 Adj.
Adj.
       circumforaneous: journey 266 Adj.
                                           <u>circuition 311 Adj.</u>
                                                                 circumfuse: nonassemblage, dispersion
           circumfusion: nonassemblage, dispersion 73 N.
                                                                  circumgyration: rotation 312 N.
73 V.
circumjacence: situation 183 N.
                                    <u>circumjacence 227 N.</u>
                                                               exteriority 220 N.
                                                                                     location 184 N.
                                             circumlocution: diffuseness 573 N.
circumjacent: circumjacence 227 Adj.
                                                                                        circumlocutory:
diffuseness 573 Adj.
                        circumnavigate: navigation 267 V.
                                                                circuition 311 V.
                                                                                     circumnavigation:
navigation 267 N.
                  <u>circuition 311 N.</u> circumrotation: <u>rotation 312 N.</u>
                                                                           circumrotatory: rotation 312
      circumscribe: contraction 195 V. circumscription 229 V. inclosure 232 V. prohibition 761 V.
circumscribed: circumscription 229 Adj.
                                             circumscription: circumscription 229 N.
                                                                                           circumspect:
caution 864 Adj.
                   circumspection: attention 457 N. care 459 N.
                                                                       caution 864 N.
                                                                                         circumstance:
circumstance 8 N.
                     eventuality 151 N.
                                           circumstances: property 780 N.
                                                                               circumstantial account:
                     circumstantial evidence: probability 472 N.
description 594 N.
                                                                     evidence 467 N.
                       circumvallation: circumscription 229 N.
                                                                  inclosure 232 N.
                                                                                      defense 717 N.
circumstance 8 Adj.
                               hindrance 706 V.
                                                                     circumjacence 227 V.
circumvent: circuition 311 V.
                                                   success 731 V.
                                                                                            cunning 702
      deception 545 V.
                           circumvention: circuition 311 N.
                                                                deception 545 N.
                                                                                      cunning 702 N.
circumvest: clothing 225 V.
                                circumvolution: convolution 248 N.
                                                                       rotation 312 N.
                                                                                           circumvolve:
rotation 312 V.
                 circuration: <u>husbandry 370 N.</u> circus: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                         <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                         <u>arena 728 N.</u>
cirrocumulus: <u>bubble</u>; <u>cloud 353 N.</u> cirrostratus: <u>bubble</u>; <u>cloud 353 N.</u>
                                                                          cirrus: bubble; cloud 353 N.
                                                        store 636 N.
Cistercian: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                           cistern: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                        cit: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                                                                citadel:
                   citation: evidence 467 N.
                                                 <u>lawsuit 969 N.</u>
                                                                    command 741 N.
                                                                                          insulation, fire
extinction 388a N.
                     accusation 938 N.
                                          cite: <u>lawsuit 969 V.</u>
                                                                 conformity 82 V.
                                                                                      evidence 467 V.
                   accusation 938 V. cither: musical instruments 417 N. cithern: musical instruments
command 741 V.
         citizen of the world: philanthropy 910 N. citizen: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                                                 citizen's band: hearing
417 N.
418 N.
         citrine: yellowness 436 Adj. citron-colored: yellowness 436 Adj. city park: amusement 840
     city: abode 189 N. government 737a Adj. government 737a N. civet: fragrance 400 N.
                         civic: mankind 372 Adj.
                                                   civil law: <u>legality 963 N.</u>
crown: trophy 733 N.
                                                                               civil service list: <u>list 86</u>
                                 civil: courtesy 894 Adj.
                                                          fashion 852 Adj.
     civil war: warfare 722 N.
                                                                               laity 997 Adj.
                                                                                                civilian:
               laity 997 N.
                             civility: courtesy 894 N. civilization: improvement 658 N.
lawyer 968 N.
                      civilize: courtesy 894 V. civilized life: fashion 852 N. civilized: courtesy 894
<u>N.</u>
     courtesy 894 N.
       civism: philanthropy 910 N. clack: loquacity 584 N. loquacity 584 V.
                                                                                 roll 407 V.
Adj.
                                                                                              <u>snap 406</u>
     ululation 412 V.
                       clad: clothing 225 Adj. claim relationship with: consanguinity 11 V.
                                                     request 765 V. request 765 N.
property 780 N.
                   lawsuit 969 N. dueness 924 N.
                                                                                          command 741
     command 741 N.
                         <u>requirement 630 N.</u>
                                               dueness 924 V. claimant: petitioner 767 N.
                                                                                                dueness
           claiming: dueness 924 Adj.
                                          clairobscur: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                                        clairvoyance: sorcery 992 N.
clairvoyant: sorcerer 994 N.
                               clam: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                  clamant: cry 411 Adj. clamber: ascent 305 V.
clammy: semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                               clamor for: request 765 V.
                                                              clamor: cry 411 N.
                                                                                   lamentation 839 V.
disapprobation 932 N.
                         disapprobation 932 V.
                                                   clamorous: loudness 404 Adj.
                                                                                      disapprobation 932
     excitability 825 Adj. cry 411 Adj. request 765 Adj. clamp: junction 43 V.
                                                                                     connection 45 N.
```

```
consanguinity 11 N.
                                              party 712 N. paternity 166 N. assemblage 72 N.
clan: mankind 372 N.
        clandestine: concealment 528 Adj. clang: loudness 404 N.
                                                                        <u>loudness 404 V.</u>
                                                                                           snap 406 V.
                              clangorous: <u>loudness 404 Adj.</u>
clangor: loudness 404 N.
                                                                 clank: stridor 410 V.
                                                                                           clannishness:
                      clanship: cooperation 709 N.
misjudgment 481 N.
                                                     clap on the back: motive 615 V.
                                                                                         approbation 931
     clap on the shoulder: motive 615 V.
                                              clap on: addition 37 V.
                                                                        clap one's hands on: taking 789
                                           clap spurs to one's horse: velocity 274 V.
V.
     clap one's hands: rejoicing 838 V.
                                                                                         clap the hands:
                                                       clap under hatches: restraint 751 V.
approbation 931 V.
                      clap together: junction 43 V.
                                                                                                 clap up:
                                     approbation 931 N.
                                                            clapboard: materials 635 N.
restraint 751 V.
                  clap: <u>snap 406 V.</u>
                                                                                            clapperclaw:
                      disapprobation 932 V.
contention 720 V.
                                                  clapping of hands: approbation 931 N.
                                                                                               clapping:
approbation 931 N.
                      claptrap: intuition 477 N.
                                                  untruth 546 N. ostentation 882 N.
                                                                                        clarence: <u>vehicle</u>
          claret: food 298 N.
                                 claret-colored: redness 434 Adj.
                                                                     clarichord: musical instruments 417
     clarify: interpretation 522 V.
                                     cleanness 652 V.
                                                         clarinet: musical instruments 417 N.
musical instruments 417 N.
                               warfare 722 N.
                                                    clarity: transparency 425 N.
                                                                                       claronet: musical
instruments 417 N.
                     clash of arms: contention 720 N.
                                                        clash: counteraction 179 V.
                                                                                        impulse 276 N.
               discord 713 N. discord 713 V. disagreement 24 V.
snap 406 V.
                                                                          clashing: opposition 708 N.
counteraction 179 N.
                       <u>disagreement 24 N.</u> <u>contrariety 14 N.</u>
                                                                  clasp: taking 789 V. endearment 902
     outline 230 N. nearness 197 V. coherence 46 V. connection 45 N. junction 43 V. class: class
         <u>learner 541 N.</u>
                           school 542 N. arrangement 60 V. classfellow: friend 890 N.
                                                                                                 classic:
                   oldness 124 Adj. classical education: teaching 537 N. classical: taste 850 Adj.
symmetry 242 Adj.
                     classicalism: elegance 578 N. classicism: elegance 578 N.
elegance 578 Adj.
                                                                                      classics: <u>language</u>
          classification: arrangement 60 N. identification 465b N. classify: arrangement 60 V.
identification 465b V. classis: council 696 N.
                                                 classman: <u>repute 873 N.</u>
                                                                             <u>friend 890 N.</u>
                                                                                              classmate:
                                           roll 407 V.
friend 890 N.
                 clatter: <u>loudness 404 N.</u>
                                                            Claude Duval: thief 792 N.
                                                                                             Claude tint:
<u>yellowness 436 N.</u> claudication: <u>failure 732 N.</u>
                                                  slowness 275 N.
                                                                      clause: part 51 N.
                                                                                           book 593 N.
clauses: conditions 770 N.
                               claustral: temple 1000 Adj.
                                                                clavate: convexity 250 Adj.
                                                                                                clavated:
convexity 250 Adj.
                      clavichord: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                  clavier: musical instruments 417 N.
                               clavis: interpretation 522 N.
                                                                                             claw: taking
claviform: convexity 250 Adj.
                                                               claw coat: clothing 225 N.
         clawback: flatterer 935 N.
                                      claws: retention 781 N.
                                                                 clay: materials 635 N.
                                                                                         corpse 362 N.
                                                              claymore: arms 727 N.
                   land 342 N.
                                  clay-cold: cold 383 Adj.
softness 324 N.
                                                                                         clean as a new
penny: cleanness 652 Adj.
                             clean as a whistle: completeness 52 Adv.
                                                                        perfection 650 Adv.
                                                                                                cleanness
             clean bill of health: health 654 N.
                                                    clean forgotten: oblivion 506 Adj.
                                                                                             clean hand:
                  clean hands: innocence 946 N.
                                                   probity 939 N.
                                                                      clean out: ejection 297 V.
proficient 700 N.
                                                                                                   clean
                                                           completeness 52 Adv.
sweep: revolution 146 N.
                             clean: perfection 650 Adv.
                                                                                     cleanness 652 V.
                    clean-cut: truth 494 Adj. cleaned: cleanness 652 Adj.
<u>cleanness 652 Adj.</u>
                                                                                 cleaning: cleanness 652
      cleanliness: cleanness 652 N.
                                        cleanly: <u>cleanness 652 Adj.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                                                        cleanness: cleanness 652 N.
cleanse: cleanness 652 V.
                           cleansing: cleanness 652 Adj. clear as a bell: melody concord 413 Adj.
clear as crystal: transparency 425 Adj. clear as day: intelligibility 518 Adj.
                                                                                manifestation 525 Adj.
certainty 474 Adj. clear as daylight: manifestation 525 Adj. clear as mud: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
clear as noonday: manifestation 525 Adj. intelligibility 518 Adj.
                                                                     clear away: ejection 297 V.
                        clear conscience: innocence 946 N.
                                                               clear decks: ejection 297 V.
coast: facility 705 N.
vision 441 N.
               clear for action: preparation 673 V. clear glance: vision 441 N. clear grit: resolution
604 N.
          clear obscure: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                        clear of: distance 196 Adv.
                                                                       clear off old scores: payment 807
                                 clear out: ejection 297 V.
                                                                                  clear sight: vision 441
                                                               cleanness 652 V.
<u>V.</u>
     clear off: ejection 297 V.
N.
     clear sky: hope 858 N. clear stage: right 922 N.
                                                          facility 705 N.
                                                                             occasion 134 N.
                                                                                                clear the
course: passage 302 V. clear the decks: preparation 673 V.
                                                                clear the ground: facility 705 V.
                                                                                                    clear
the skirts of: vindication 937 N.
                                   clear the throat: ejection 297 V.
                                                                       clear up: interpretation 522 V.
intelligibility 518 V.
                      light 420 V.
                                     clear witted: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                                    clear: vindication 937
     payment 807 V.
                       simpleness 42 V.
                                          melody concord 413 Adj.
                                                                     light 420 Adj.
                                                                                      visibility 446 Adj.
                      transparency 425 Adj.
                                               intelligibility 518 Adj.
                                                                       manifestation 525 Adj.
innocence 946 Adj.
                                                                                                 <u>certainty</u>
                                               liberation 750 V.
                                                                                       acquittal 970 V.
           cleanness 652 V.
                              facility 705 V.
                                                                  acquisition 775 V.
474 Adj.
clearage: ejection 297 N.
                            clearance: ejection 297 N.
                                                        preparation 673 N. payment 807 N.
                                                                                                 <u>acquittal</u>
                                        clear-eyesighted: vision 441 Adj.
                                                                              clear-headed: intelligence,
<u>970 N.</u>
           clear-cut: truth 494 Adj.
                   clearing: region 181 N.
                                              clearness: voice 580 N. intelligibility 518 N.
wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                                               cleavage:
disjunction 44 N.
                     texture 329 N.
                                       cleave dimidiate: bisection 91 V.
                                                                             cleave: disjunction 44 V.
<u>coherence 46 V.</u>
                   cleaver: sharpness 253 N.
                                                cleavers: sharpness 253 N.
                                                                              cledge: land 342 N.
                                                                                                     clef:
melody concord 413 N.
                          cleft: bisection 91 Adj.
                                                    <u>interval 198 N.</u>
                                                                       clem: fasting 956 V.
                                                                                               clemency:
               pity 914 N.
                              clement: inexcitability 826 Adj. pity 914 Adj.
lenity 740 N.
                                                                              <u>lenity 740 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                  clench:
compact 769 V.
                 <u>retention 781 V.</u> <u>taking 789 V.</u> clepe: <u>nomenclature 564 V.</u>
                                                                                clepsydra: chronometry
          clerestory: receptacle 191 N. clergy list: list 86 N. clergy: clergy 996 N.
                                                                                             clergyman:
                clerical error: error 495 N. clerical: churchdom 995 Adj.
                                                                            clericalism: churchdom 995
clergy 996 N.
                                clerk of works: director 694 N.
     clericals: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                                   clerk: clergy 996 N. consignee 758
     servant 746 N.
                       writing 590 N. recorder 553 N. scholar 492 N.
                                                                          <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u>
                                                                                               clerkship:
commission 755 N.
                     Cleromancy: prediction 511 Phr. clever stroke: plan 626 N.
                                                                                    clever: intelligence,
                 skill 698 Adj. cleverness: skill 698 N. clew: indication 550 N.
wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                                      rotundity 249 N.
                       clich ��: unmeaningness 517 N.
interpretation 522 N.
                                                           click: snap 406 V. clickety-clack: roll 407
     client: servant 746 N. purchase 795 N. clientele: purchase 795 N. clientship: subjection 749
N.
N.
                         <u>verticality 212 N.</u> climacteric: <u>age 128 N.</u> climate: <u>region 181 N.</u>
     cliff: height 206 N.
                                                                                                  air 338
<u>N.</u>
     climatology: air 338 N.
                               climax: summit 210 N.
                                                        sexuality 374a N.
                                                                            violence 173 N.
                                                                                               <u>superiority</u>
33 N.
        sexuality 374a V.
                           climb: ascent 305 V.
                                                   clime: region 181 N.
                                                                          clinch a question: confutation
479 V.
         clinch an argument: confutation 479 V.
                                                   clinch the fist at: threat 909 V.
                                                                                      clinch: closure 261
     taking 789 V. retention 781 V. completion 729 V. certainty 474 V. junction 43 V.
                                                                                               <u>neologism</u>
```

```
cling like a bur: coherence 46 V.
          clincher: confutation 479 N.
                                                                             cling like ivy: coherence 46
     cling to hope: hope 858 V.
                                  cling to one another: cooperation 709 V.
                                                                                cling to: observance 772
<u>V.</u>
                     perseverance 604a V.
                                              love 897 V.
                                                                                 nearness 197 V.
     desire 865 V.
                                                            willingness 602 V.
613 V.
                                        clinical depression: insanity 503 N.
                                                                                  clinical thermometer:
           cling: coherence 46 V.
                      remedy 662 N.
thermometer 389 N.
                                        clink: resonance 408 V.
                                                                 stridor 410 V.
                                                                                  clinker: calefaction 384
     uncleanness 653 N.
                            clinometer: angularity 244 N.
                                                             clinquant: ornament 847 N.
N.
                                                                                            vulgarity 851
                                clip one's words: stammering 583 V.
                                                                        clip the wings of: hindrance 706
<u>N.</u>
      Clio: description 594 N.
                                              clip the wings: slowness 275 V.
<u>V.</u>
     prohibition 761 V.
                         impotence 158 V.
                                                                                 inutility 645 V.
                                                                                                   clip y:
                                            motion 264 N.
                                                               impulse 276 N.
                   clip: shortness 201 V.
                                                                                  clipper: ship 273 N.
impulse 276 V.
                            clique: council 696 N.
clipping: smallness 32 N.
                                                     party 712 N.
                                                                     clivers: sharpness 253 N.
                                                                                                  cloaca:
conduit 350 N.
                   uncleanness 653 N.
                                            Cloacina: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                               cloak: ambush 530 N.
                                        clock radio: chronometry 114 N.
concealment 528 V.
                      clothing 225 N.
                                                                            clock: chronometry 114 N.
                        clockwork precision: truth 494 N.
                                                              clock-work precision: frequency 136 N.
measurement 466 N.
clockwork: instrument 633 N.
                               clod: <u>bungler 701 N.</u>
                                                      commonality 876 N.
                                                                              fool 501 N.
                                                                                           land 342 N.
              clodhopper: commonality 876 N.
                                                  clod-hopper: fool 501 N.
                                                                              clod-pated: imbecility folly
size 192 N.
           clod-poll: fool 501 N.
                                   clog the wheels: <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
                                                                       clog: clothing 225 N.
499 Adj.
                                                                                               hindrance
706 N.
           hindrance 706 V.
                                 cloisonn_e: ornament 847 N.
                                                                   cloisonne ware: ornament 847 N.
cloisonne: ornament 847 Adj.
                                 sculpture 557 N.
                                                     cloister: restraint 751 V.
                                                                                                   <u>abode</u>
                                                                                 <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
         cloistered: temple 1000 Adj. cloisters: temple 1000 N.
                                                                    closable: closure 261 Adj.
                                                                                                  close a
                                                                                                    close
shutter: shade 424 V. close application: attention 457 N. close as wax: concealment 528 Adj.
                                                                     close attention: attention 457 N.
at hand: destiny 152 Adj.
                             nearness 197 Adj.
                                               <u>futurity 121 Adj.</u>
                            close fisted: parsimony 819 Adj.
                                                               close handed: parsimony 819 Adj.
close call: escape 671 N.
                                                                                                    close
in upon: convergence 290 V.
                                close in with: assent 488 V.
                                                                close inquiry: inquiry 461 N.
                                                                                                 close of
day: evening 126 N.
                       close one's ears: deafness 419 V.
                                                           close one's eyes to: nonobservance 773 V.
inattention 458 V.
                      close one's eyes: death 360 V.
                                                         close one's ranks: preparation 673 V.
                                                                                                    close
prisoner: prisoner 754 N.
                             close quarters: nearness 197 N.
                                                                  close resemblance: similarity 17 N.
close study: attention 457 N.
                               thought 451 N.
                                                close the curtain: concealment 528 V.
                                                                                          close the door
upon: restraint 751 V.
                        close the eyes: blindness 442 V.
                                                           inactivity 683 V. close the hand: refusal 764
                                         close the pleadings: <u>lawsuit 969 V.</u>
     close the lips: taciturnity 585 V.
                                                                                 close the purse: refusal
         close the temple of Janus: pacification 723 V.
                                                          close thought: attention 457 N.
764 V.
                                                                                             close to the
wind: direction 278 Adv.
                            close to: nearness 197 Adv.
                                                           contiguity 199 Adj.
                                                                                 close upon: futurity 121
       nearness 197 Adv.
                            posteriority 117 Adv.
                                                   smallness 32 Adv.
                                                                        close with: convergence 290 V.
               contention 720 V.
                                                                       coherence 46 V.
attack 716 V.
                                    consent 762 V.
                                                     compact 769 V.
                                                                                         close: similarity
                                           end 67 N.
                                                                     region 181 N.
<u>17 Adj.</u>
          density 321 Adj.
                             copy 21 Adj.
                                                        end 67 V.
                                                                                     nearness 197 Adj.
                                   parsimony 819 Adj.
                                                        heat 382 Adj.
junction 43 Adj.
                                                                        truth 494 Adj.
                  closure 261 V.
                                                                                         <u>concealment 528</u>
       conciseness 572 Adj.
                               completion 729 N.
                                                     compact 769 V.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                         narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
                            closed-circuit TV: representation 554 N.
                                                                          closely packed: assemblage 72
closed: closure 261 Adj.
         closely related: consanguinity 11 Adj.
                                                    correlation 12 Adj.
                                                                            closeness: junction 43 N.
narrowness, thinness 203 N.
                               concealment 528 N.
                                                      closet cynic: seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                                                                                                  closet:
                                                                              closing bracket: indication
receptacle 191 N.
                     ambush 530 N.
                                        closetongued: taciturnity 585 Adj.
550 N.
          closure: cessation 142 N.
                                      closure 261 N.
                                                        clot: density 321 V.
                                                                               land 342 N.
                                                                                              density 321
                                                                 business 625 N.
      cloth diaper: clothing 225 N.
                                        cloth: crossing 219 N.
                                                                                     cleanness 652 N.
clothe in words: phrase 566 V.
                                   clothe: clothing 225 V.
                                                               clothed with authority: government 737a
        clothes drier: dryness 340 N.
                                           clothes: clothing 225 N.
                                                                        clotheshorse: support 215 N.
                               clothespress: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                 clothier: clothing 225 N.
clothesline: dryness 340 N.
                                                                                                clothing:
calefaction 384 N.
                    clothing 225 N. covering 223 N.
                                                         clot-pate: fool 501 N.
                                                                                  clot-poll: fool 501 N.
clotted: semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                                  cloud built: unsubstantiality 4 Adj.
                                                                        cloud formed: unsubstantiality 4
       cloud nine: pleasure 827 N.
                                      cloud of dust: pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                             cloud of sand: pulverulence
Adj.
330 N.
          cloud of skirmishers: combatant 726 N.
                                                       cloud of smoke: pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                                                 cloud of
words: diffuseness 573 N.
                            cloud: bubble; cloud 353 N.
                                                           dimness 422 N.
                                                                             gaseity 334 N.
                                                                                              assemblage
                                                                            opacity 426 Adj.
         air 338 N.
                     adversity 735 N.
                                                           opacity 426 N.
                                         ambush 530 N.
                                                                                               shade 424
      multitude 102 N.
                           cloudburst: river 348 N.
                                                        cloudcapt: height 206 Adj.
N.
                                                                                       cloud-compeller:
                  clouded over: hopelessness 859 Adj.
Jupiter 979 N.
                                                          clouded perception: imbecility folly 499 N.
clouded: variegation 440 Adj.
                                   concealment 528 Adj.
                                                             adversity 735 Adj.
                                                                                    dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                 cloudless: light 420 Adj.
                                                                                             pleasure 827
cloudiness: turbidity 426a N.
                                cloudland: imagination 515 N.
                                             clouds gathering: danger 665 N.
       cloudliness: bubble; cloud 353 N.
                                                                                  clouds in the horizon:
warning 668 N.
                  <u>danger 665 N.</u>
                                  cloudtopt: height 206 Adj. cloudtouching: height 206 Adj.
                                                                                      clough: height 206
bubble; cloud 353 Adj.
                         <u>darkness 421 Adj.</u>
                                             dimness 422 Adj.
                                                                 <u>turbidity 426a Adj.</u>
<u>N.</u>
     cloven foot: malevolence 907 N.
                                        <u>vice 945 N.</u>
                                                       cloven hoof: indication 550 N.
                                                                                         cloven: bisection
91 Adj.
           clover: physical pleasure 377 N.
                                               cloves: condiment 393 N.
                                                                            clown harlequin: drama 599
<u>N.</u>
      clown: commonality 876 N.
                                     vulgarity 851 N.
                                                          humorist 844 N.
                                                                              clownish: commonality 876
       vulgarity 851 Adj. cloy: redundancy 641 V.
                                                       satiety 869 V.
                                                                        cloyment: satiety 869 N.
                                                                                                     club
footed: distortion 243 Adj.
                            club law: compulsion 744 N. illegality 964 N.
                                                                            club shaped: convexity 250
      club together: party 712 V. sociality 892 V.
                                                      cooperation 709 V.
                                                                           club: abode 189 N.
                       focus 74 N.
                                       arms 727 N.
                                                       clubbable: sociality 892 Adj. clubbism: sociality
892 N.
          party 712 N.
892 N.
           clubhouse: abode 189 N.
                                                                        cluck: ululation 412 V.
                                          clubs: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                                    clue:
                                       clump of trees: vegetable 367 N.
indication 550 N.
                     answer 462 N.
                                                                              clump: convexity 250 N.
assemblage 72 N.
                    clumsy: inexpedience 647 Adj. unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                                             ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                                                                 Cluniac:
clergy 996 N.
                 clunker: vehicle 272 N.
                                            Cluricaune: demon 980 N.
                                                                            cluster: assemblage 72 N.
                    clustering: arrangement 60 N. clutch: retention 781 V.
assemblage 72 V.
                                                                                  taking 789 N.
                                                                                                   taking
         clutches: retention 781 N. authority 737 N. clutter: roll 407 N.
                                                                                 clypeate: curvature 245
```

```
clypeiform: <u>curvature 245 Adj.</u>
                                       clyster: insertion 300 N.
                                                                  cm: <u>length 200 N.</u>
                                                                                       CMV: disease 655
                              coacervate: assemblage 72 N.
                                                              coacervation: assemblage 72 N.
<u>N.</u>
     C-note: money 800 N.
                                                                                              coach up:
house: receptacle 191 N.
                             coach painter: artist 559 N.
                                                              coach road: method 627 N.
learning 539 V.
                  coach: teaching 537 V.
                                            teacher 540 N.
                                                              vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                coachman: director 694
                       coact: cooperation 709 V.
N.
     traveler 268 N.
                                                    coaction: cooperation 709 N.
                                                                                    compulsion 744 N.
                                                    compulsion 744 Adj.
coactive: restraint 751 Adj.
                             cooperation 709 Adj.
                                                                           coadjutancy: cooperation 709
      coadjutant: cooperation 709 Adj.
                                          coadjutor: auxiliary 711 N.
                                                                         coadjutrix: auxiliary 711 N.
<u>N.</u>
                            cooperation 709 N.
                                                    coadjuvant: aid 707 Adj.
coadjuvancy: aid 707 N.
                                                                                 cooperation 709 Adj.
                                 cooperation 709 N.
coagency: concurrence 178 N.
                                                       coagmentation: assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                             coagulate:
                coagulation: <u>density 321 N.</u>
                                              coagulum: <u>density 321 N.</u>
                                                                          coaid: auxiliary 711 N.
density 321 V.
                      coal pitch: blackness 431 N.
                                                      coal: fuel 388 N.
                                                                         coal-black: blackness 431 V.
fire: furnace 386 N.
coalesce: combination 48 V.
                                identity 13 V.
                                                  coalescence: identity 13 N.
                                                                                   combination 48 N.
coalescent: identity 13 Adj.
                               coalescing: identity 13 Adj.
                                                              coalition: party 712 N.
                                                                                        cooperation 709
     coaptation: agreement 23 N. coarctate: contraction 195 V.
                                                                    coarctation: nonincrease, decrease
        <u>contraction 195 N.</u> <u>narrowness, thinness 203 N.</u> <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                                                               restraint 751 N.
grained: texture 329 Adj. coarse: stridor 410 Adj. impurity 961 Adj. vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                                                           <u>uncleanness</u>
           texture 329 Adj.
                               <u>nonpreparation 674 Adj.</u> coarseness of grain: <u>texture 329 N.</u>
                                                                                                   coast
                       coast guard: <u>keeper 753 N.</u> coast line: <u>outline 230 N.</u>
clear: safety 664 N.
                                                                                  coast: navigation 267
                     journey 266 V.
                                       <u>land 342 N.</u>
                                                       coastal: <u>land 342 Adj.</u>
     edge 231 N.
                                                                                coaster: ship 273 N.
                                coat of arms: indication 550 N.
                                                                  coat of mail: defense 717 N.
coasting: <u>navigation 267 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                   coat:
               layer 204 V.
                            covering 223 N. covering 223 V.
layer 204 N.
                                                                  clothing 225 N.
                                                                                    coated lens: optical
instruments 445 N.
                     coating: lining 224 N. covering 223 N. coats of an onion: layer 204 N.
motive 615 V.
              endearment 902 V.
                                    flattery 933 V. cob: punishment 972 V.
                                                                               carrier 271 N.
                                                                                                 cobalt:
blueness 438 N.
                 cobble: restoration 660 V.
                                              cobbler: clothing 225 N.
                                                                        restoration 660 N.
                                                                                             coble: ship
273 N.
          cobra: evil 913 N.
                                 cobweb: unimportance 643 N.
                                                                   deception 545 N.
                                                                                        levity 320 N.
uncleanness 653 N.
                      cobwebs of antiquity: oldness 124 N.
                                                               cobwebs of sophistry: intuition 477 N.
                                    cochineal: redness 434 N.
                                                                    cochleate: convolution 248 Adj.
cocaine: intemperance 954 N.
                                  cock and bull story: untruth 546 N.
cochleous: convolution 248 Adj.
                                                                         cock boat: ship 273 N.
                                                                                                    cock
                                                 cock of the walk: master 745 N.
                                                                                    cock the eye: vision
of the roost: master 745 N.
                              goodness 648 N.
                                      convexity 250 V.
                                                                              animal 366 N.
                                                         cock: man 373 N.
441 V.
         cock up: verticality 212 V.
                                                                                               indication
550 N.
         cockade: indication 550 N.
                                       title 877 N.
                                                      cock-a-hoop: boasting 884 Adj.
                                                                                        cheerfulness 836
      cockarouse: master 745 N.
                                    cockatrice: vision 441 N.
                                                                deceiver 548 N.
                                                                                 evil 913 N.
Adj.
                                                                                                bad man
949 N.
                              cockcrow: morning 125 N.
                                                            cockcrowing: morning 125 N.
         unconformity 83 N.
                                                                                            cocker: fold
258 V.
                              school 542 N.
                                               cock-eyed: dimsightedness 443 Adj.
         endearment 902 V.
                                                                                     cockle up: fold 258
     cockle: endearment 902 V.
                                  cockles of one's heart: affections 820 N. cockleshell: ship 273 N.
cockloft: receptacle 191 N.
                             cockney: commonality 876 N. inhabitant 188 N. commonality 876 Adj.
cockpit: receptacle 191 N.
                             council 696 N.
                                               <u>arena 728 N.</u>
                                                               cockshut time: dimness 422 N.
                                                                                                   cock-
shut: evening 126 N.
                      cock-sparrow: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                                                        cocksure: <u>belief 484 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    cockswain: mariner
269 N.
         cocktail: drunkenness 959 N.
                                        cocoa: food 298 N.
                                                               cocoon: infant 129 N.
                                                                                       cocotte: <u>libertine</u>
          coction: calefaction 384 N.
                                                                cod: covering 223 N.
                                        Cocytus: hell 982 N.
                                                                                        coddle oneself:
                     coddle: endearment 902 V.
selfishness 943 V.
                                                    code violation: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
code: precept 697 N.
                         legality 963 N.
                                           codex: book 593 N.
                                                                   codger: parsimony 819 N.
                                                                                                 codicil:
                 sequel 65 N.
                                codification: legality 963 N.
security 771 N.
                                                               codify: legality 963 V.
                                                                                        codlin, codlina:
                                                        cooperation 709 N.
infant 129 N.
                coefficiency: accompaniment 88 N.
                                                                              coefficient of expansion:
                     coefficient: number 84 N.
                                                   accompaniment 88 N.
                                                                             Coelebs: celibacy 904 N.
calefaction 384 N.
                                coeliac-flux: excretion 299 N.
                                                                   coeliac-passion: excretion 299 N.
coeliac: interiority 221 Adj.
                               coequal: equality 27 Adj. coerce: restraint 751 V. compulsion 744 V.
coemption: purchase 795 N.
severity 739 V.
                 coercion: absence of choice 609a N.
                                                        severity 739 N.
                                                                          compulsion 744 N.
           coercive: compulsion 744 Adj.
                                             severity 739 Adj.
                                                                  coetaneous: synchronism 120 Adj.
coetanian: synchronism 120 N.
                                  coeternal: perpetuity 112 Adj.
                                                                    synchronism 120 Adj.
                                                                                            coeval with
                             coeval: synchronism 120 Adj.
                                                            coevous: synchronism 120 Adj.
birth: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                                                                coexist:
                         contiguity 199 V.
                                                synchronism 120 V.
accompaniment 88 V.
                                                                        coexistence: existence 1 N.
                        synchronism 120 N.
                                                contiguity 199 N.
accompaniment 88 N.
                                                                    coexisting: synchronism 120 Adj.
                               parallelism 216 N.
                                                                                         parallelism 216
coextension: equality 27 N.
                                                     coextensive: symmetry 242 Adj.
      coffee house: abode 189 N.
                                   coffee: food 298 N.
                                                           coffer: treasury 802 N. receptacle 191 N.
              cofferdam: exclusion 55 N.
                                            coffin: interment 363 N.
                                                                       cog the dice: deception 545 V.
store 636 N.
                                                           flattery 933 V.
cog: sharpness 253 N.
                         ship 273 N.
                                        deception 545 V.
                                                                              cogency: power 157 N.
demonstration 478 N.
                        cogent reasoning: reasoning 476 N. cogent: demonstration 478 Adj.
            coggery: deception 545 N.
                                            cogitate: thought 451 V.
                                                                         cogitation: thought 451 N.
157 Adj.
cogitative faculties: intellect 450 N.
                                        cognate: relation 9 Adj.
                                                                    consanguinity 11 Adj.
                                                                                             cognation:
                                  cognition: knowledge 490 N.
                                                                  cognitive disorder: insanity 503 N.
agreement 23 N.
                  <u>relation 9 N.</u>
cognitive faculties: intellect 450 N.
                                        cognitive powers: intellect 450 N.
                                                                             cognitive: knowledge 490
        cognizable: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                            cognizance: knowledge 490 N.
                                                                               identification 465b N.
cognizant of: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                     cognomen: nomenclature 564 N.
                                                                         cognominal: nomenclature 564
         cognomination: nomenclature 564 N.
                                                    cognoscence: knowledge 490 N.
                                                                                           cognoscible:
                      cohabitation: location 184 N.
                                                      marriage 903 N.
knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                                         co-heir: participation 778 N.
co-heirship: participation 778 N.
                                      cohere: density 321 V.
                                                                 junction 43 V.
                                                                                     coherence 46 V.
coherence: junction 43 N.
                              coherence 46 N.
                                                   coherent: agreement 23 Adj.
                                                                                     density 321 Adj.
                                                                                             density 321
cohering: coherence 46 Adj.
                                cohesion: density 321 N.
                                                             cohesive: coherence 46 Adj.
      cohibit: restraint 751 V.
                                 prohibition 761 V.
                                                     cohibition: dissuasion 616 N.
Adj.
                                                                                     <u>restraint 751 N.</u>
                                 cohobate: vaporization 336 V.
cohibitive: restraint 751 Adj.
                                                                    cohobation: vaporization 336 N.
```

```
cohort: combatant 726 N.
                             cohue: assemblage 72 N.
                                                         coif: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                 coiffure: clothing 225
      coign: angularity 244 N.
                                  coil: difficulty 704 N.
                                                           complexity 59a N.
                                                                                 convolution 248 N.
                    circuition 311 N.
convolution 248 V.
                                        coiled: convolution 248 Adj.
                                                                      coin a term: neologism 563 V.
coin money: acquisition 775 V. coin words: neologism 563 V.
                                                                coin: production 161 V.
        money 800 N.
                        money 800 V. coinage of the brain: imagination 515 N.
515 V.
                                                                                  coinage: production
                                    identity 13 V. concurrence 178 V. contiguity 199 V. assent 488
161 N.
         coincide: identity 13 Adj.
                                                                                synchronism 120 N.
<u>V.</u>
      coincidence: identity 13 N.
                                    contiguity 199 N.
                                                         concurrence 178 N.
coincident: synchronism 120 Adj.
                                   coinciding: concurrence 178 Adj.
                                                                       coiner of words: neologism 563
                                           coistril: cowardice 862 N.
     coiner: thief 792 N. money 800 N.
                                                                      coition: junction 43 N.
sexuality 374a N.
                   cojuror: evidence 467 N.
                                              coke bottle green: greenness 435 Adj.
                                                                                      coke: calefaction
         fuel 388 N.
                      colander: opening 260 N.
                                                  colature: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
                                                                              cold as a frog: cold 383
       cold as a stone: cold 383 Adi. cold as charity: insensibility 823 Adi.
                                                                               cold 383 Adj.
Adj.
Christmas: cold 383 Adj.
                          cold as iron: cold 383 Adj.
                                                        cold as lead: cold 383 Adj.
                                                                                       cold as marble:
             cold blood: insensibility 823 N. cold blooded: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                                     cold cash: money
          cold comfort: discontent 832 N. cold dark matter: darkness 421 N.
800 N.
                                                                                 cold fit: insensibility
         cold heart: insensibility 823 N. cold hearted: enmity 889 Adj. insensibility 823 Adj.
823 N.
laboratory: refrigerator 387 N. cold room: refrigerator 387 N. cold soda: refreshment 689 N.
                    cold steel: arms 727 N. cold storage: refrigerator 387 N. cold sweat: fear 860
sore: disease 655 N.
                     cold water cure: remedy 662 N. cold: cold 383 Adj.
     dislike 867 N.
                                                                           <u>cold 383 N.</u>
                                                                                          <u>achromatism</u>
          <u>blueness 438 Adj.</u> <u>feebleness 575 Adj.</u> <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u> <u>indifference 866 Adj.</u>
429 Adj.
           cold-blooded: inexcitability 826 Adj. malevolence 907 Adj.
                                                                       cold-hearted: malevolence 907
889 Adj.
                            coldness: cold 383 N. insensibility 823 N. indifference 866 N.
      coldly: cold 383 Adv.
                                                collaborator: auxiliary 711 N.
physical pain 378 N.
                      Coliseum: arena 728 N.
                                                                                collapse: deterioration
          descent 306 N.
                             failure 732 V.
                                               failure 732 N.
659 N.
                                                                fatigue 688 N.
                                                                                  impotence 158 N.
                    shortcoming 304 V.
contraction 195 V.
                                          contraction 195 N.
                                                                impotence 158 V.
                                                                                    noncompletion 730
                           circularity 247 N. prison 752 N.
     collar: clothing 225 N.
                                                                taking 789 V. collate: comparison 464
     continuity 69 V.
                                  collateral evidence: evidence 467 N. collateral: security 771 N.
                      <u>list 86 V.</u>
consanguinity 11 Adj.
                        laterality 236 Adj.
                                             collation: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                    comparison 464 N.
                                                                                            colleague:
accompaniment 88 N.
                        auxiliary 711 N.
                                          friend 890 N.
                                                          colleagueship: cooperation 709 N.
evidence: evidence 467 V.
                            collect in a dragnet: assemblage 72 V.
                                                                      collect into a focus: assemblage
                                                 collect one's thoughts: thought 451 V.
          collect knowledge: learning 539 V.
                                                                                               collect:
                                     intelligibility 518 V.
acquisition 775 V.
                   worship 990 N.
                                                          <u>assemblage 72 V.</u>
                                                                              judgment 480 V.
                                                                                                  <u>store</u>
636 V.
          collectanea: assemblage 72 N.
                                            compendium 596 N.
                                                                    collected: inexcitability 826 Adj.
collection: assemblage 72 N.
                                   collective: generality 78 Adj.
                                                                       collectively: whole 50 Adv.
                          collectiveness: whole 50 N.
                                                        collectivism: government 737a N.
accompaniment 88 Adv.
                                                                                             collector:
                   master 745 N.
                                    <u>director 694 N.</u> college education: <u>teaching 537 N.</u>
assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                             college of
                                                            collegiate education: teaching 537 N.
Laputa: misteaching 538 N.
                                college: school 542 N.
collegiate school: school 542 N.
                                                                collide: impulse 276 V.
                                   collegiate: school 542 Adj.
                                                                                         collie: animal
366 N.
           collier: ship 273 N.
                                    colligate: assemblage 72 V.
                                                                     colligation: assemblage 72 N.
collimation: direction 278 N.
                                colliquation: <u>liquefaction 335 N.</u>
                                                                   colliquative: liquefaction 335 Adj.
colliquefaction: <u>liquefaction 335 N.</u>
                                      collision: contention 720 N.
                                                                      opposition 708 N.
                                                                                           impulse 276
                           collocate: assemblage 72 V. arrangement 60 V. collocation: arrangement
     counteraction 179 N.
                                                                                collogue: flattery 933
60 N.
        assemblage 72 N.
                            location 184 N.
                                             collocution: conversation 588 N.
      collop: part 51 N.
                            colloquial meaning: meaning 516 N.
                                                                     colloquial: metaphor 521 Adj.
                    conversation 588 Adj.
                                              colloquialism: neologism 563 N.
neologism 563 Adj.
                                                                                   metaphor 521 N.
colloquy: conversation 588 N.
                                  colluctation: contention 720 N.
                                                                       collude: cooperation 709 V.
collusion: deception 545 N.
                            cooperation 709 N.
                                                    collusive: falsehood 544 Adj.
                                                                                   collusory: falsehood
                                             collyrium: remedy 662 N.
            colluvies: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                            colon: indication 550 N.
cessation 142 N.
                   colonel: master 745 N.
                                             colonial: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                         colonist: inhabitant 188 N.
colonization: location 184 N.
                               colonize: location 184 V.
                                                          colonnade: continuity 69 N.
                                                                                        abode 189 N.
                         inhabitant 188 N.
                                             colophon: sequel 65 N. color blindness: dimsightedness
colony: location 184 N.
443 N.
         color highly: exaggeration 549 V.
                                             color photograph: painting 556 N.
                                                                                   color photography:
                 color printing: engraving 558 N. color sergeant: master 745 N.
                                                                                      color too highly:
painting 556 N.
                      color up: humility 879 V.
                                                 redness 434 V.
exaggeration 549 V.
                                                                   color: exaggeration 549 V.
                                            painting 556 V.
                                                                                  appearance 448 N.
434 N.
         falsehood 544 V.
                            Pretext 617 N.
                                                              probability 472 N.
                                   color 428 V.
                                                 resentment 900 V.
blackness 431 N.
                                                                       colorable: deception 545 Adj.
                   color 428 N.
probability 472 Adj.
                     Colorado beetle: evil 913 N.
                                                    coloration: color 428 N.
                                                                              colored: color 428 Adj.
colorific: color 428 Adj.
                            colorimeter: color 428 N.
                                                          coloring matter: color 428 N.
qualification 469 N.
                      color 428 N.
                                     exaggeration 549 N.
                                                            meaning 516 N.
                                                                               colorless: weakness 160
Adj.
      achromatism 429 Adj.
                            feebleness 575 Adj.
                                                  colors flying: celebration 883 N.
                                                                                     colors: indication
                                                colossal: size 192 Adj.
550 N.
          variegation 440 N.
                                title 877 N.
                                                                          Colosseum: arena 728 N.
colossus: size 192 N. height 206 N. colporteur: merchant 797 N. colt: infant 129 N.
     fool 501 N. colter: sharpness 253 N. columbarium: abode 189 N. columbary: abode 189 N.
columbine: drama 599 N. columella: support 215 N. column: continuity 69 N. combatant 726 N.
printing 591 N. record 551 N. journey 266 N. rotundity 249 N. height 206 N.
                                                                                     support 215 N.
columnar: rotundity 249 Adj. colures: world 318 N. colza oil: oil 356 N. coma: physical insensibility
         inactivity 683 N. insensibility 823 N. comatose: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                                   physical insensibility
           inactivity 683 Adj. comb: punishment 972 V. sharpness 253 N.
376 Adj.
                                                                                   cleanness 652 V.
combat: contention 720 N. warfare 722 V. combatant: combatant 726 N.
                                                                               combative: warfare 722
         contention 720 Adj.
                                 combativeness: contention 720 N.
                                                                          combe: concavity 252 N.
combination lock: prison 752 N.
                                   combination: interchange 148 N.
                                                                      party 712 N.
                                                                                   opening 260 N.
```

```
number 84 N.
                composition 54 N.
                                    <u>combination 48 N.</u> <u>junction 43 N.</u>
                                                                          mixture 41 N.
709 N.
           combinatorial: interchange 148 Adj.
                                                  combine: cooperation 709 V.
                                                                                     mixture 41 V.
combination 48 V. component 56 V. combined: combination 48 Adj. combustibility: calefaction 384
     combustible: calefaction 384 Adj.
                                       fuel 388 Adj. fuel 388 N. combustion chamber: furnace 386
                                      come about: improvement 658 V. come across: discovery 480a
N.
     combustion: calefaction 384 N.
                       come after: sequence 63 V.
                                                      posteriority 117 V.
V.
      arrival 292 V.
                                                                            come again: regularity of
recurrence 138 V.
                    come ahead: progression 282 V.
                                                        come along!: journey 266 Int.
                                                                                         come amiss:
disagreement 24 V.
                       discord 713 V.
                                        untimeliness 135 V.
                                                                inexpedience 647 V.
                                                                                       come and go:
oscillation 314 V.
                   come ashore: <u>land 342 V.</u>
                                               come at one's call: obedience 743 V.
                                                                                      come at: arrival
                                        come back: regression 283 V. arrival 292 V.
         come away: recession 287 V.
                                                                                        come before:
292 V.
priority 116 V.
                                  come between: interposition 228 V.
                precedence 62 V.
                                                                          come bring into operation:
agency 170 V.
                come by one's own: acquisition 775 V. come by: acquisition 775 V.
                                                                                     come come to:
restoration 660 V.
                    come down a cropper: descent 306 V. come down a peg: descent 306 V.
down in flames: failure 732 V. come down in price: cheapness 815 V. come down on one's knees:
                    come down upon: severity 739 V. come down with the dust: payment 807 V.
atonement 952 V.
come down with: payment 807 V. come down: descent 306 V.
                                                                     come first: superiority 33 V.
precedence 62 V. come forth: existence 1 V. visibility 446 V. eventuality 151 V. egress 295 V.
come forward: visibility 446 V. offer 763 V. progression 282 V. ostentation 882 V. come forwards: progression 282 V. come from: effect 154 V. come hither!: approach 286 Int. come home to the
feelings: excitation 824 V. come home: arrival 292 V. come if you dare!: defiance 715 Int.
conflict with: opposition 708 V. come in contact: arrival 292 V. contiguity 199 V. come in for a
share: participation 778 V. come in for one's share: apportionment 786 V. come in for: possession
       acquisition 775 V.
                            property 780 V. come in its turn: regularity of recurrence 138 V.
in sight: disclosure 529 V.
                            visibility 446 V.
                                              come in: ingress 294 V. arrival 292 V. receiving 785
     come into a collision: impulse 276 V.
                                             come into a sum of money: wealth 803 V.
                                                                                           come into
existence: eventuality 151 V.
                               existence 1 V.
                                               beginning 66 V.
                                                                   come into one's head: thought 451
     come into operation: action 680 V. come into possession: acquisition 775 V.
                                                                                   transfer 783 V.
come into the views of: cooperation 709 V. come into the world: beginning 66 V.
                                                                                   life 359 V.
into use: <u>habit 613 V.</u>
                       come into view: visibility 446 V. come into vogue: repute 873 V.
                                                                                           come into:
                 come like a thunder clap: inexpectation 508 V.
ingress 294 V.
                                                                   come near!: approach 286 Int.
                            come next: sequence 63 V.
                                                         come of age: adolescence 131 V.
come near: approach 286 V.
                                                                                             come of:
              come off ill: <u>failure 732 V.</u> come off second best: <u>failure 732 V.</u>
                                                                                 come off successful:
effect 154 V.
                  come off well: success 731 V.
                                                    come off: disjunction 44 V.
success 731 V.
                                                                                    escape 671 N.
eventuality 151 V.
                     Pretext 617 N.
                                      come on like a lion: violence 173 V.
                                                                             come on!: defiance 715
      come on: sequence 63 V. destiny 152 V.
                                                <u>attack 716 V.</u> <u>futurity 121 V.</u>
                                                                                  eventuality 151 V.
come one: progression 282 V. come onto: discovery 480a V. come out of school: disclosure 529 V.
come out of: egress 295 V. effect 154 V. come out with: speech 582 V.
                                                                            disclosure 529 V.
out: drama 599 V. publication 531 V. visibility 446 V. disclosure 529 V.
                                                                            come over: deception 545
     tergiversation 607 V.
                           motive 615 V. consent 762 V.
                                                             come play: <u>agency 170 V.</u>
again: regularity of recurrence 138 V.
                                       come round one: motive 615 V.
                                                                          come round to an opinion:
tergiversation 607 V. belief 484 V. come round to: conversion 144 V.
                                                                         assent 488 V. come round:
eventuality 151 V.
                  consent 762 V.
                                    pacification 723 V. concord 714 V.
                                                                         motive 615 V.
                     restoration 660 V.
                                           come short of: inferiority 34 V.
recurrence 138 V.
                                                                               shortcoming 304 V.
insufficiency 640 V.
                    come short: shortcoming 304 V. come thick upon: multitude 102 V.
conclusion: judgment 480 V. come to a crisis: completion 729 V. come to a deadlock: difficulty 704
     cessation 142 V.
                       come to a determination: resolution 604 V.
                                                                    come to a full stop: cessation 142
     come to a head: <u>completeness 52 V.</u> <u>completion 729 V.</u> <u>superiority 33 V.</u> come to a resolution:
<u>V</u>.
resolution 604 V.
                   come to a resolve: resolution 604 V. come to a stand: cessation 142 V.
704 V.
         come to a standstill: cessation 142 V. difficulty 704 V.
                                                                  come to an agreement: assent 488
                                                            come to an understanding: intelligibility
     come to an anchor: quiescence 265 V. location 184 V.
                                              compact 769 V. assent 488 V. come to an untimely
        concord 714 V. pacification 723 V.
518 V.
end: death 360 V.
                     come to blows: warfare 722 V.
                                                        contention 720 V.
                                                                            come to close quarters:
warfare 722 V.
                 approach 286 V. attack 716 V. come to dust: pulverulence 330 V.
come to grief: adversity 735 V. pain 828 V. failure 732 V.
                                                              come to hand: arrival 292 V.
          come to its end: completion 729 V. come to land: land 342 V.
                                                                                  come to life again:
                   come to life: <u>life 359 V.</u> come to light: <u>disclosure 529 V.</u>
                                                                               come to man's estate:
restoration 660 V.
                    come to nothing: failure 732 V. unproductiveness 169 V.
                                                                                 shortcoming 304 V.
adolescence 131 V.
come to one: receiving 785 V.
                                 come to one's ears: <u>information 527 V.</u> come to one's knowledge:
information 527 V.
                      knowledge 490 V. come to one's senses: sanity 502 V.
                                                                                   come to oneself:
                   refreshment 689 V. come to pass: state 7 V. eventuality 151 V.
restoration 660 V.
                                                                                    come to pieces:
                   come to terms: pacification 723 V. submission 725 V.
disjunction 44 V.
                                                                           consent 762 V.
                                                                                              compact
        conditions 770 V. compromise 774 V. assent 488 V. come to the aid: aid 707 V.
                                                                                              come to
                       come to the front: transcursion 303 V.
the fore: front 234 V.
                                                                front 234 V.
                                                                                 importance 642 V.
               come to the gallows: punishment 972 V. come to the pinch: difficulty 704 V.
to the point: plainness 576 V. conciseness 572 V. reasoning 476 V.
                                                                      attention 457 V.
                                                                                          speciality 79
     come to the push: difficulty 704 V. come to the rescue: deliverance 672 V. come to the same
thing: equality 27 V. come to the scratch: contention 720 V. come to think of it: occasion 134 Phr.
come to: effect 154 V.
                       <u>cooperation 709 V.</u> <u>equality 27 V.</u>
                                                             whole 50 V.
                                                                         <u>conversion 144 V.</u>
                                                                                                <u>arrival</u>
        restoration 660 V.
                           price 812 V.
                                         money 800 V.
                                                        possession 777 V.
                                                                             numeration 85 V.
                                                                                                come
together: convergence 290 V.
                             assemblage 72 V.
                                                  come unawares: inexpectation 508 V.
                                                                                          come under
the ferule: disapprobation 932 V. come under: inclusion 76 V. come up to scratch: courage 861 V.
```

```
arrival 292 V.
                                           come up with: arrival 292 V.
come up to: equality 27 V.
                                                                         come upon for: dueness 924
     come upon one: inexpectation 508 V.
                                          come upon the parish: poverty 804 V.
                                                          arrival 292 V.
stage: visibility 446 V.
                        come upon: inexpectation 508 V.
                                                                           acquisition 775 V.
uppermost: thought 451 V.
                            come what may: certainty 474 Adv.
                                                                rashness 863 Adv.
                                                                                    come what will:
                   come!: disapprobation 932 Int.
certainty 474 Adv.
                                                   approach 286 Int.
                                                                       cheerfulness 836 Int.
                                      arrival 292 V.
sexuality 374a V.
                  eventuality 151 V.
                                                      come-: <u>end 67 V.</u>
                                                                         comeabout: eventuality 151
     comedian: drama 599 N.
                                comedietta: drama 599 N.
                                                             comedown: adversity 735 N.
                                                                                            comedy:
                                          comeliness: beauty 845 N.
                                                                         comely: beauty 845 Adj.
drama 599 N.
                 ridiculousness 853 N.
comestible: food 298 Adj.
                           comestibles: food 298 N.
                                                      comet: traveler 268 N.
                                                                              world 318 N.
                                                                                             comfit:
sweetness 396 N.
                   comfort: content 831 V.
                                             relief 834 N.
                                                           relief 834 V.
                                                                           physical pleasure 377 N.
pleasure 827 N.
                 content 831 N.
                                  comfortable: physical pleasure 377 Adj.
                                                                           wealth 803 Adj.
                                                                                            pleasure
           pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                      content 831 Adj.
                                                          comforter: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                        comfortless:
                                                                       drama 599 Adj.
painfulness 830 Adj.
                        dejection 837 Adj.
                                               comic: wit 842 Adj.
                                                 ridiculousness 853 N.
                        comicality: wit 842 N.
                                                                         coming after: sequence 281
ridiculousness 853 Adj.
     sequence 63 N.
                     coming age: <u>futurity 121 N.</u>
                                                  coming ages: <u>futurity 121 N.</u> coming and going:
                   coming before: precedence 62 N. coming days: futurity 121 N.
                                                                                     coming hours:
oscillation 314 N.
                 coming life: futurity 121 N. coming time: futurity 121 N. coming years: futurity
futurity 121 N.
         coming: futurity 121 Adj. destiny 152 Adj. comity: courtesy 894 N.
                                                                               comma: cessation 142
                          command a sum: wealth 803 V.
                                                              command a view of: vision 441 V.
      indication 550 N.
command money: wealth 803 V. command of language: speech 582 N. vigor 574 N. style 569 N.
                                     command of temper: inexcitability 826 N.
command of money: wealth 803 N.
                                                                               command of words:
speech 582 N.
                <u>vigor 574 N.</u>
                               command one's passions: virtue 944 V.
                                                                       command respect: respect
         command: command 741 V.
                                       command 741 N.
                                                           direction 693 N.
                                                                              government 737a N.
possession 777 V.
                   requirement 630 N.
                                        height 206 V.
                                                        commandant: master 745 N.
                                                                                      commandeer:
compulsion 744 V.
                   taking 789 V.
                                  commander in chief: master 745 N.
                                                                        commander: master 745 N.
commanding belief: belief 484 Adj.
                                     commanding view: vision 441 N.
                                                                         commanding: command 741
                              commemorate: memory 505 V.
       importance 642 Adj.
                                                               celebration 883 V.
                                                                                    record 551 V.
commemoration: celebration 883 N.
                                      memory 505 N.
                                                        record 551 N.
                                                                        commemorative: celebration
                                           commencement de la fin: end 67 N.
           commence: beginning 66 V.
                                                                                   commencement:
883 Adj.
                                                   commendable: good 618 Adj.
beginning 66 N.
                   commend: approbation 931 V.
                                                                                     approbation 931
      virtue 944 Adj.
                        commendation: approbation 931 N.
                                                             commendatory: approbation 931 Adj.
Adj.
commensurability: agreement 23 N.
                                          commensurable: numeration 85 Adj.
                                                                                    commensurate:
                                                                 comment upon: reasoning 476 V.
                                          sufficiency 639 Adj.
agreement 23 Adj.
                    numeration 85 Adj.
                                                                            interpretation 522 N.
interpretation 522 V.
                        comment: judgment 480 V.
                                                       reasoning 476 N.
commentary: interpretation 522 N.
                                   <u>dissertation 595 N.</u>
                                                       commentator: dissertation 595 N. judgment
         interpreter 524 N.
                              commerce with: conversation 588 V.
                                                                    commerce: amusement 840 N.
conversation 588 N.
                     government 737a N.
                                           barter 794 N. commercial arithmetic: accounts 811 N.
commercial at: indication 550 N.
                                  commercial enterprise: <u>barter 794 N.</u> commercial paper: <u>lending</u>
787 N.
                             commercial traveler: consignee 758 N.
         <u>securities 799b N.</u>
                                                                     commercial: <u>barter 794 Adj.</u>
commination: malediction 908 N. threat 909 N. comminatory: threat 909 Adj.
                                                                                 commingle: mixture
        comminute: disjunction 44 V.
                                         pulverulence 330 V.
                                                               comminution: pulverulence 330 N.
commiserate: pity 914 V.
                           commiseration: pity 914 N.
                                                          commissariat: food 298 N.
                                                                                       provision 637
                                        provision 637 N.
      commissary: consignee 758 N.
                                                            commission agent: consignee 758 N.
N.
commission of the peace: jurisdiction 965 N.
                                              commission: commission 755 V.
                                                                                commission 755 N.
business 625 N.
                                    commissioned: commission 755 Adj.
                                                                          commissioner: deputy 759
                  authority 737 N.
                                                                    commit a solecism: solecism 568
<u>N.</u>
    consignee 758 N.
                       master 745 N.
                                       commissure: junction 43 N.
V.
                                       commit an absurdity: ridiculousness 853 V.
    commit adultery: impurity 961 V.
                                                                                    commit oneself:
                 <u>unskillfulness 699 V.</u>
                                       commit sacrilege: impiety 988 V.
                                                                           commit sin: vice 945 V.
commit suicide: killing 361 V. commit to memory: memory 505 V.
                                                                     commit to prison: restraint 751
     commit to the flames: <u>calefaction 384 V.</u>
                                               commit to the hands of: commission 755 V.
                                                                                            commit
to writing: record 551 V.
                          commit: amusement 840 N.
                                                        commission 755 V.
                                                                            restraint 751 V.
                                                                                               action
680 V.
          lawsuit 969 V.
                           committal: <u>lawsuit 969 N.</u>
                                                        committed: promise 768 Adj.
                                                                                         committee:
                    council 696 N.
consignee 758 N.
                                      committeeman: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                                          commix: mixture 41 V.
commixion: mixture 41 N.
                             commixtion: mixture 41 N.
                                                           commixture: mixture 41 N.
                                                                                          commode:
receptacle 191 N.
                    commodious: utility 644 Adj.
                                                   commodities exchange: stock market 799a N.
commodity: merchandise 798 N.
                                commodore: master 745 N.
                                                                 common air: air 338 N.
                                                                                           common
                    <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> common cause: <u>concurrence 178 N.</u>
carrier: ship 273 N.
                                                                            common consent: assent
        common herd: commonality 876 N. common law: oldness 124 N.
                                                                           legality 963 N.
                         common run: generality 78 N.
                                                         common saying: maxim 496 N.
measure: number 84 N.
sense: intelligence, wisdom 498 N. common sergeant: judge 967 N. common sewer: uncleanness 653
                                          common stock: securities 799b N.
                                                                              participation 778 N.
     common state of things: <u>habit 613 N.</u>
common weal: utility 644 N.
                              good 618 N.
                                            common: habit 613 Adj.
                                                                      frequency 136 Adj.
                                                                                          conformity
                                                                    vulgarity 851 Adj.
82 Adj.
         expectance 871 Adj.
                              unimportance 643 Adj. plain 344 N.
                                                                                        generality 78
Adj.
      normality 80 Adj.
                         commonality 876 Adj.
                                                commonalty: inferiority 34 N.
                                                                               commonality 876 N.
commoner: commonality 876 N.
                                  commonly: frequency 136 Adv.
                                                                    commonness: normality 80 N.
frequency 136 N.
                   commonplace book: compendium 596 N.
                                                            <u>record 551 N.</u>
                                                                              commonplace saying:
maxim 496 N.
               commonplace: habit 613 Adj.
                                              <u>unimportance 643 Adj.</u>
                                                                      plainness 576 Adj.
                                                                                          <u>knowledge</u>
                                              commons: food 298 N.
           mean 29 Adj.
                          dullness 843 Adj.
                                                                       mart 799 N.
                                                                                       commonweal:
490 Adj.
                  commonwealth public good: utility 644 N.
                                                              commonwealth: government 737a N.
mankind 372 N.
                  commorant: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                   commotion: agitation 315 N.
mankind 372 N.
                                                                                   discord 713 N.
commune with oneself: thought 451 V. commune with: conversation 588 V.
                                                                              commune: government
```

```
communicant: worship 990 N.
          communicable: giving 784 Adj.
                                                                          communicate: information
<u>527 V.</u> giving 784 V.
                       worship 990 V.
                                      <u>rite 998 V.</u> communication: <u>junction 43 N.</u>
news 532 N.
                information 527 N.
                                      communicative: information 527 Adj.
                                                                               communicativeness:
information 527 N.
                      communicatory: information 527 Adj.
                                                              communion table: temple 1000 N.
                          participation 778 N.
                                                party 712 N.
communion: rite 998 N.
                                                                communiqu e: information 527 N.
communique: information 527 Adj.
                                   communism: politics 737b N.
                                                                  participation 778 N.
                                                                                        philanthropy
         Communist Party: politics 737b N.
                                            communist: participation 778 N.
                                                                              disobedience 742 N.
910 N.
             philanthropy 910 N. communistic: participation 778 Adj.
                                                                       community at large: mankind
evil 913 N.
         community of goods: participation 778 N. community of possessions: participation 778 N.
372 N.
community: party 712 N.
                          mankind 372 N.
                                            commutate: <u>barter 794 V.</u>
                                                                        commutation: compensation
        substitution 147 N.
                            interchange 148 N.
                                               compromise 774 N.
                                                                      barter 794 N.
                                                                                      commutative:
interchange 148 Adj.
                       commute: compromise 774 V.
                                                        interchange 148 V.
                                                                              substitution 147 V.
commuter: traveler 268 N. commutual: correlation 12 Adj. compact disk: record 551 N.
contraction 195 Adj. compact 769 N. undertaking 676 N. conciseness 572 Adj.
                                                                               shortness 201 Adj.
              coherence 46 Adj.
                                 junction 43 Adj. density 321 Adj.
                                                                        compaction: contraction 195
      compactness: contraction 195 N. compages: texture 329 N. whole 50 N.
                                                                                    compagination:
                   companion: accompaniment 88 N.
                                                                                  friend 890 N.
junction 43 N.
                                                          combatant 726 N.
companionable: sociality 892 Adj. companionship: accompaniment 88 N.
                                                                                 sociality 892 N.
                                                                                  sociality 892 N.
company: accompaniment 88 N. drama 599 N. party 712 N.
                                                              <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
<u>assemblage 72 N.</u> comparable: <u>relation 9 Adj.</u>
                                               comparison 464 Adj. comparative anatomy: zoology
           comparative estimate: comparison 464 N.
                                                       comparative grammar: language 560 N.
comparative physiology: zoology 368 N. comparative: degree 26 Adj. comparison 464 Adj.
comparatively: smallness 32 Adv. compare notes: comparison 464 V. advice 695 V. compare to:
comparison 464 V.
                      compare with: comparison 464 V. compared with: comparison 464 Adj.
comparison: comparison 464 N. relation 9 N. number 84 N.
                                                              comparisons are odious: comparison
464 Phr.
            comparisons are odorous: comparison 464 Phr.
                                                                 compartition: disjunction 44 N.
compartment: part 51 N.
                             region 181 N.
                                              place 182 N.
                                                              receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                   compass about:
circumscription 229 V.
                        compass of thought: intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                                           compass: degree 26 N.
completion 729 V.
                     direction 693 N.
                                       intention 620 V.
                                                          measurement 466 N.
                                                                                    space 180 N.
                       compassion: lenity 740 N.
                                                   pity 914 N.
                                                                 compassionate: pity 914 Adj.
circumjacence 227 V.
                                                                                                <u>pity</u>
          compatibility: agreement 23 N.
                                             possibility 470 N.
                                                                  compatible: agreement 23 Adj.
914 V.
                    compatriot: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                    friend 890 N.
                                                                    compeer: equality 27 N.
possibility 470 Adj.
                                                                                              <u>friend</u>
                                necessity 601 V.
                                                                       compellation: nomenclature
890 N.
          compel: power 157 V.
                                                    compulsion 744 V.
         compelled: compulsion 744 Adj.
                                           compelling: compulsion 744 Adj.
                                                                             compend: compendium
<u>564 N.</u>
                                                                           compendium 596 Adj.
596 N.
            compendious: shortness 201 Adj.
                                                 conciseness 572 Adj.
compendium: contraction 195 N.
                                 compendium 596 N.
                                                      compensate: compensation 30 V.
                                                                                          <u>restitution</u>
                                                                  compensation: payment 807 N.
          reward 973 V.
                           compensating: compensation 30 Adj.
790 V.
atonement 952 N.
                   reward 973 N.
                                     compromise 774 N. retaliation 718 N.
                                                                              compensation 30 N.
                                                                           compense: compensation
restitution 790 N.
                   compensatory: compensation 30 Adj.
                                                         reward 973 Adj.
        compete with: contention 720 V. competence: sufficiency 639 N.
30 V.
                                                                           skill 698 N.
                                                                                         wealth 803
     competency: power 157 N. competent: power 157 Adj. sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                                                                    skill 698 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
competition: opposition 708 N. contention 720 N. competitive: opposition 708 Adj.
                                                                                    contention 720
       competitor: combatant 726 N. petitioner 767 N.
                                                        opponent 710 N.
Adj.
                                                                            compilation: assemblage
72 N.
        compendium 596 N.
                             compile an abstract: compendium 596 V.
                                                                      compile: assemblage 72 V.
compendium 596 V.
                     complacency: courtesy 894 N. pleasure 827 N. content 831 N.
                                                                                       complacent:
                    benevolence 906 Adj.
                                           complain of: disease 655 V.
courtesy 894 Adj.
                                                                          complain without cause:
lamentation 839 V.
                      complain: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u>
                                                      complainer: discontent 832 N.
                                                                                         complaint:
lamentation 839 N.
                      disease 655 N.
                                        complaisance: courtesy 894 N.
                                                                          complaisant: courtesy 894
                              complement: completeness 52 N.
       benevolence 906 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                 number 84 N.
                                                                                 remainder 40 N.
adjunct 39 N.
                                                    complementary: correlation 12 Adj.
                                                                                         number 84
                complemental: correlation 12 Adj.
        complete a purchase: purchase 795 V.
                                                 complete answer: confutation 479 N.
                                                                                         complete:
Adj.
completeness 52 V.
                    compact 769 V.
                                     completion 729 V.
                                                        arrival 292 V.
                                                                       <u>completeness 52 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              whole
                                perfection 650 V.
                                                     completed: completion 729 Adj.
50 Adj.
           greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                        completely:
                                                                              completeness 52 N.
completeness 52 Adv.
                        completion 729 Adv.
                                               completeness: whole 50 N.
                    completing: completeness 52 Adj.
                                                       completion 729 Adj.
completion 729 N.
                                                                             completion: completion
                           <u>completeness 52 N.</u>
        compact 769 N.
                                               arrival 292 N.
                                                                complex conjugate: <u>number 84 N.</u>
complex number: <u>number 84 N.</u>
                                   complex: whole 50 N.
                                                           <u>disorder 59 Adj.</u>
                                                                              complexity 59a Adj.
number 84 Adj.
                 complexed: complexity 59a Adj. complexity: complexity 59a V.
                                                                                complexion: state 7
     color 428 N.
                   appearance 448 N.
                                       complexity: disorder 59 N. complexity 59a N.
                                                                                       difficulty 704
      complexness: complexity 59a N.
                                                                       whole 50 N.
                                        complexus: complexity 59a N.
willingness 602 N. obedience 743 N.
                                      consent 762 N. observance 772 N. compliant: obedience 743
        complicate: complexity 59a V.
                                         derangement 61 V.
                                                               complicated: convolution 248 Adj.
Adj.
                   complexity 59a Adj.
                                          complication: complexity 59a N.
difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                             complice: auxiliary 711
                                        compliment: congratulation 896 V.
      complicity: cooperation 709 N.
                                                                              approbation 931 V.
                  complimentary: approbation 931 Adj. compliments of the season: congratulation
courtesy 894 N.
         complot: plan 626 N. comply with: consent 762 V. observance 772 V. willingness 602 V.
896 N.
conformity 82 V.
                  comply: obedience 743 V.
                                            complying: obedience 743 Adj.
                                                                               compo: covering 223
                       component part: part 51 N. component 56 N.
                                                                        component: component 56
<u>N.</u>
     materials 635 N.
<u>N.</u>
     comport oneself: conduct 692 V.
                                        comport with: agreement 23 V.
                                                                         comportment: conduct 692
     compos mentis: sanity 502 Adj.
                                      compose: music 415 V. inexcitability 826 V.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                     pacification 723
     printing 591 V. musician 416 V.
                                        moderation 174 V. production 161 V.
                                                                               <u>component 56 V.</u>
```

```
writing 590 V.
                                     composed: inexcitability 826 Adj.
composition 54 V.
                                                                         composer: musician 416 N.
melody concord 413 N.
                         music 415 N.
                                         composing room: printing 591 N.
                                                                            composing rule: printing
           composing stand: printing 591 N.
                                                   composing stick: printing 591 N.
                                                                                          composing:
                     composing-frame: printing 591 N.
pacification 723 Adi.
                                                           composite: mixture 41 Adj.
                                                                                         composition:
                                      compromise 774 N.
                                                           printing 591 N.
materials 635 N.
                  atonement 952 N.
                                                                             writing 590 N.
                                                                                               painting
        music 415 N.
                        inclusion 76 N.
                                         composition 54 N.
                                                              combination 48 N.
556 N.
                                                                                  barter 794 N.
          compositor: printing 591 N.
                                         compost: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                         composure: inexcitability 826
      compote: receptacle 191 N.
                                      food 298 N.
                                                       compound arithmetic: measurement 466 N.
compound for: substitution 147 V.
                                      barter 794 V.
                                                        compound lens: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                       comprehend: inclusion 76 V.
compound: mixture 41 V.
                            combination 48 N.
                                                 compromise 774 V.
                                         composition 54 V.
knowledge 490 V.
                   intelligibility 518 V.
                                                             comprehensibility: intelligibility 518 N.
                                    inclusion 76 N.
                                                      knowledge 490 N.
                                                                          intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
comprehension: composition 54 N.
comprehensive argument: reasoning 476 N.
                                              comprehensive treatise: book 593 N.
                                                                                      comprehensive:
whole 50 Adj.
                generality 78 Adj.
                                    <u>size 192 Adj.</u>
                                                    compress: remedy 662 N.
                                                                                  contraction 195 V.
                                  compressed: conciseness 572 Adj.
                                                                      compressibility: contraction 195
shortness 201 V.
                  density 321 V.
     rarity 322 N.
                     compressible: contraction 195 Adj.
                                                         rarity 322 Adj.
                                                                            compression: compendium
           contraction 195 N.
                                  conciseness 572 N.
                                                         comprise: inclusion 76 V.
                                                                                       comprobation:
                          evidence 467 N.
demonstration 478 N.
                                               compromise: danger 665 V.
                                                                                compromise 774 V.
compromise 774 N.
                     compact 769 V.
                                      <u>compact 769 N.</u>
                                                       atonement 952 N.
                                                                              mid-course 628 V.
               <u>irresolution 605 V.</u> <u>compensation 30 N.</u>
                                                         mean 29 N. mediation 724 N.
                                                                                           pacification
            compromised: promise 768 Adj.
                                                 <u>duty 926 Adj.</u>
                                                                     comptroller: director 694 N.
compulsatory: compulsion 744 Adj. compulsion: necessity 601 N.
                                                                     compulsion 744 N.
                                                                                          compulsory:
authority 737 Adj.
                    compulsion 744 Adj.
                                          compunction: penitence 950 N.
                                                                              compurgation: acquittal
         evidence 467 N. computability: measurement 466 N. computable: numeration 85 Adj.
computation: numeration 85 N. compute: numeration 85 V. computer graphics: representation 554
    painting 556 N. computer: numeration 85 N. comrade: friend 890 N.
                                                                               comradeship: sociality
          comtation: drunkenness 959 N.
                                             con brio: music 415 Adv.
                                                                          con over: memory 505 V.
                                    con.: impurity 961 N.
                                                            con: assent 488 Adv.
learning 539 V.
                  thought 451 V.
                                                                                     memory 505 V.
                           concamerate: curvature 245 V.
conation: will 600 N.
                                                                concameration: <u>curvature 245 N.</u>
concatenation: junction 43 N.
                               continuity 69 N.
                                                concave lens: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                                            concave:
concavity 252 Adj.
                     concavity: concavity 252 N.
                                                     conceal: covering 223 V.
                                                                                  invisibility 447 V.
                                               concealed: ambush 530 Adj.
unintelligibility 519 V.
                         concealment 528 V.
                                                                                 ignorance 491 Adj.
latency, implication 526 Adj.
                               concealment 528 Adj.
                                                          concealment: invisibility 447 N.
                                                                                               <u>latency</u>,
implication 526 N.
                    concealment 528 N.
                                         cunning 702 N.
                                                           concede: assent 488 V.
                                                                                    disclosure 529 V.
motive 615 V.
                permission 760 V.
                                    consent 762 V.
                                                     giving 784 V.
                                                                     conceit: imagination 515 N.
                             idea 453 N.
                                           imbecility folly 499 N.
                                                                  supposition 514 N.
                                                                                       vanity 880 N.
<u>842 N.</u>
         affectation 855 N.
conceited: misjudgment 481 Adj.
                                    affectation 855 Adj.
                                                                            conceitedness: vanity 880
                                                          vanity 880 Adj.
     conceivable: possibility 470 Adj.
                                       conceive a dislike to: dislike 867 V.
                                                                             conceive an aversion to:
hate 898 V.
             conceive as: belief 484 V.
                                         conceive: imagination 515 V. knowledge 490 V.
                                                                                             belief 484
                     productiveness 168 V.
     beginning 66 V.
                                              concentrate: preservation 670 V.
                                                                                 convergence 290 V.
assemblage 72 V.
                      centrality 222 V.
                                           concentration: assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                  centrality 222 N.
convergence 290 N.
                         concentric: centrality 222 Adj.
                                                             concentual: melody concord 413 Adj.
                              imagination 515 N.
conception: intellect 450 N.
                                                   idea 453 N.
                                                                 belief 484 N.
                                                                                concern oneself with:
business 625 V.
                  concern: merchant 797 N.
                                              <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                                                             discontent 832 N.
                                                                                  importance 642 N.
business 625 N.
                 eventuality 151 N. relation 9 V.
                                                    relation 9 N.
                                                                   pain 828 N.
                                                                                  concerned: pain 828
      concerning: relation 9 Adv.
                                    concert room: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> concert: <u>concurrence 178 N.</u>
cooperation 709 V.
                      cooperation 709 N.
                                                             music 415 N.
                                               plan 626 V.
                                                                                  agreement 23 N.
                             concertina: musical instruments 417 N.
predetermination 611 V.
                                                                          concerto: music 415 N.
concession: discount 813 N.
                            giving 784 N. permission 760 N. consent 762 N. concessional: giving
                                     conchoid: curvature 245 N.
            concetto: wit 842 N.
                                                                    conchoidal: curvature 245 Adj.
conchology: covering 223 N.
                                                           conciliate: motive 615 V.
                               concierge: <u>keeper 753 N.</u>
                                                                                       pacification 723
                                        forgiveness 918 V.
                                                             conciliation: concord 714 N.
     content 831 V.
                      courtesy 894 V.
                                                                                            <u>atonement</u>
952 N.
          pacification 723 N.
                                forgiveness 918 N.
                                                     conciliatory: concord 714 Adj.
                                                                                       pacification 723
                           courtesy 894 Adj.
                                                forgiveness 918 Adj.
Adj.
       content 831 Adj.
                                                                       conciliatrix: libertine 962 N.
                                                 concise: shortness 201 Adj.
concinnity: elegance 578 N.
                               beauty 845 N.
                                                                               conciseness 572 Adj.
concisely: conciseness 572 Adv.
                                   conciseness: shortness 201 N.
                                                                     conciseness 572 N.
                                                                                            concision:
                  conclave: churchdom 995 N.
                                                 assemblage 72 N.
                                                                     council 696 N.
shortness 201 N.
                                                                                     conclude: end 67
                                               compact 769 V.
<u>V.</u>
                          resolution 604 V.
                                                                   concluding: completion 729 Adj.
      <u>judgment 480 V.</u>
                          judgment 480 N.
                                                               maxim 496 N.
conclusion: end 67 N.
                                               belief 484 N.
                                                                                 completion 729 N.
conclusive: certainty 474 Adj.
                                completion 729 Adj.
                                                       judgment 480 Adj.
                                                                             demonstration 478 Adj.
answer 462 Adj.
                  end 67 Adj.
                                reasoning 476 N.
                                                     conclusiveness: demonstration 478 N.
                                                                                              concoct:
falsehood 544 V.
                  concoction: preparation 673 N.
                                                   concomitance: accompaniment 88 N.
                                                                                          <u>synchronism</u>
120 N.
           concomitant: accompaniment 88 Adj.
                                                    accompaniment 88 N.
                                                                              synchronism 120 Adj.
concord: assent 488 N.
                       <u>cooperation 709 N.</u> <u>melody concord 413 N.</u>
                                                                       agreement 23 N.
                                                                                          concord 714
     concordance: agreement 23 N. list 86 N. assent 488 N. word 562 N.
                                                                               concordant: agreement
                             concordat: compact 769 N.
23 Adj.
          concord 714 Adj.
                                                           concours: contention 720 N.
                                                                                           concourse:
assemblage 72 N.
                    convergence 290 N.
                                           concremation: calefaction 384 N.
                                                                               concrete: hardness 323
                      hardness 323 N. materials 635 N. density 321 Adj.
                                                                            coherence 46 N.
Adj.
         concretion accretion: coherence 46 N. concretion: density 321 N.
321 N.
                                                                               concubinage: impurity
961 N.
         concubine: <u>libertine 962 N.</u> concupiscence: <u>desire 865 N.</u> <u>impurity 961 N.</u> <u>sexuality 374a</u>
                                       concur: cooperation 709 V. synchronism 120 V.
     concupiscent: impurity 961 Adj.
                                                                                          concurrence
```

```
convergence 290 V.
                                assent 488 V.
                                                 concurrence: assent 488 N.
                                                                                 cooperation 709 N.
                                                                  agreement 23 N.
observance 772 N.
                    convergence 290 N.
                                          concurrence 178 N.
                                                                                      synchronism 120
                                          concurrence 178 Adj.
                                                                  convergence 290 Adj.
     concurrent: synchronism 120 Adj.
                                                                                          concurring:
                                                      condemn: disapprobation 932 V.
                       concussion: impulse 276 N.
concurrence 178 Adj.
                                                                                         condemnation
           condemnation: disapprobation 932 N.
                                                      accusation 938 N.
                                                                             condemnation 971 N.
condemnatory: disapprobation 932 Adj.
                                        condemnation 971 Adj.
                                                                 condemned: condemnation 971 Adj.
                                    density 321 N.
condensation: contraction 195 N.
                                                      condense: <u>liquefaction 335 V.</u>
                                                                                       conciseness 572
                                    contraction 195 V. compendium 596 V.
     fluidity 333 V.
                     density 321 V.
                                                                              condensed: conciseness
                                          condescending: <u>humility 879 Adj.</u>
                                                                              condescension: humility
572 Adj.
           condescend: humility 879 V.
                           condign: dueness 924 Adj.
                                                        condiment: food 298 N.
879 N.
         courtesy 894 N.
                                                                                   condiment 393 N.
condisciple: learner 541 N.
                             condition: nobility 875 N.
                                                         state 7 N. qualification 469 N.
                                                                                            supposition
                            conditional: conditions 770 Adj.
514 N.
          repute 873 N.
                                                               qualification 469 Adj.
                                                                                        state 7 Adj.
                       conditionally: state 7 Adv.
<u>circumstance 8 Adj.</u>
                                                     <u>circumstance 8 Adv.</u>
                                                                              qualification 469 Adv.
                         conditioned response: absence of Intellect 450a N.
conditions 770 Adv.
                                                                                   conditioned upon:
                          conditioned: qualification 469 Adj.
qualification 469 Adv.
                                                                  conditions: circumstance 8 Adv.
                  condole with: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u> <u>condolence 915 V.</u>
                                                                               condole: pity 914 V.
conditions 770 N.
                                congratulation 896 N.
condolence: courtesy 894 N.
                                                         lamentation 839 N.
                                                                                 condolence 915 N.
condonation: forgiveness 918 N.
                                   condone: forgiveness 918 V. condottiere: traveler 268 N.
combatant 726 N.
                    conduce to: cause 153 V. conduce: concurrence 178 V. cooperation 709 V.
tendency 176 V. utility 644 V. aid 707 V. conducement: tendency 176 N. conducive: tendency 176
                                                     conduciveness: tendency 176 N.
        instrumentality 631 Adj.
                                   utility 644 Adj.
                                                                                          conduct an
                                                             conduct to: direction 278 V.
                                                                                             conduct:
                         conduct oneself: conduct 692 V.
inquiry: inquiry 461 V.
                                                            transference 270 V.
                    direction 693 N.
                                        conduct 692 V.
                                                                                    conduct 692 N.
direction 693 V.
conducting: conduct 692 Adj.
                              conduction: transference 270 N.
                                                                   calefaction 384 N.
                                                                                         conductivity:
                                   conductor: traveler 268 N.
                                                                   carrier 271 N.
                                                                                    director 694 N.
power 157 N.
               <u>calefaction 384 N.</u>
                                                          conduit 350 N.
conduit: egress 295 N.
                        passage 302 N. ingress 294 N.
                                                                             conduplicate: duality 89
Adj.
       duality 89 V.
                    condyle: convexity 250 N.
                                                 cone peak: sharpness 253 N.
                                                                                  cone: angularity 244
N.
       rotundity 249 N.
                           cone-shaped: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                                 conestoga wagon: vehicle 272 N.
conestoga wain: vehicle 272 N.
                                 confabulate: conversation 588 V.
                                                                   confabulation: conversation 588
     confection: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u>
                                     confectionary: sweetness 396 N.
                                                                         confectionery: mart 799 N.
                            confederate: cooperation 709 V. auxiliary 711 N.
                                                                                  confederated: party
confederacy: party 712 N.
           Confederates: party 712 N.
                                        confederation: party 712 N.
                                                                       cooperation 709 N.
                                                                                              confer a
benefit: goodness 648 V.
                            confer a privilege: permission 760 V.
                                                                     confer a right: dueness 924 V.
confer an obligation: goodness 648 V.
                                         confer honor on: repute 873 V.
                                                                             confer power: power 157
      confer with: conversation 588 V.
                                                                    giving 784 V.
                                          confer: advice 695 V.
                                                                                     council 696 V.
                                    advice 695 N.
conference: conversation 588 N.
                                                      council 696 N.
                                                                       conferva: vegetable 367 N.
confess and avoid: vindication 937 N. confess: assent 488 V.
                                                                <u>disclosure 529 V.</u>
                                                                                    penitence 950 V.
             confession of faith: assent 488 N.
                                                                      confession: disclosure 529 N.
                                                   <u>theology 983 N.</u>
penitence 950 N.
                  confessional: disclosure 529 N.
                                                   <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
                                                                     confessions: description 594 N.
confessor: clergy 996 N.
                           confidant: auxiliary 711 N.
                                                         confidante: friend 890 N.
                                                                                     confide in: belief
                                confidence trick: deception 545 N.
484 V.
         confide: hope 858 V.
                                                                     confidence: hope 858 N.
                                                                                                <u>safety</u>
664 N.
         belief 484 N.
                       expectation 507 N.
                                             courage 861 N.
                                                                confident: belief 484 Adj.
                                                                                            <u>affirmation</u>
           hope 858 Adj.
                           courage 861 Adj.
                                               confidential: concealment 528 Adj.
535 Adj.
                                                                                    secret 533 Adj.
confidentially: concealment 528 Adv.
                                       confiding: belief 484 Adj.
                                                                   credulity 486 Adj.
                                                                                        artlessness 703
                                      confine: circumscription 229 V.
       configuration: form 240 N.
                                                                        edge 231 N.
                                                                                        limit 233 N.
Adj.
                  confined conceptions: misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                confined ideas: misjudgment 481 N.
restraint 751 V.
                                       confined views: misjudgment 481 N.
confined notions: misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                               confined: misjudgment
           disease 655 Adj.
                              confinement: production 161 N.
                                                                circumscription 229 N.
481 Adj.
                                                                                          restraint 751
      confines: <u>nearness 197 N.</u>
                                    confirm: rite 998 V.
                                                           evidence 467 V.
                                                                             demonstration 478 V.
<u>N.</u>
                   assent 488 V.
                                                       confirmation: rite 998 N.
judgment 480 V.
                                    compact 769 V.
                                                                                     consent 762 N.
evidence 467 N.
                  assent 488 N.
                                   affirmation 535 N.
                                                        confirmatory: evidence 467 Adj.
                                                                                            confirmed
habit: habit 613 N.
                     confirmed: stability 150 Adj.
                                                   confiscate: condemnation 971 V. penalty 974 V.
                  confiscation: penalty 974 N.
                                                    <u>taking 789 N.</u>
                                                                      confiture: <u>sweetness</u> 396 N.
conflagration: calefaction 384 N. conflexure: curvature 245 N. conflict with: counteraction 179 V.
                             <u>disagreement 24 N.</u> <u>contention 720 N.</u>
                                                                         discord 713 V.
conflict: opposition 708 N.
                                                                                           conflicting
evidence: counter evidence 468 N.
                                        conflicting: contrariety 14 Adj.
                                                                           counteraction 179 Adj.
confluence: convergence 290 N.
                                 <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                                 junction 43 N. confluent: convergence 290 Adj.
conflux: assemblage 72 N. convergence 290 N.
                                                 confluxible: convergence 290 Adj. conform to rule:
                 conform to the fashion: fashion 852 V. conform to: assent 488 V.
conformity 82 V.
                                                                                         uniformity 16
                          conform: expedience 646 V.
                                                         conformable to rule: conformity 82 Adj.
      conformity 82 V.
                                 <u>habit 613 Adj.</u>
                                                  conformably: conformity 82 Adv.
conformable: agreement 23 Adj.
                                                                                        conformance:
agreement 23 N. conformity 82 N.
                                     conformation: form 240 N.
                                                                   conformity to rule: truth 494 N.
                         frequency 136 N.
conformity: habit 613 N.
                                             conformity 82 N. uniformity 16 N.
                                                                                    agreement 23 N.
confound!: malediction 908 Int.
                                  confound: success 731 V.
                                                               wonder 870 V.
                                                                                 derangement 61 V.
confutation 479 V.
                                         destruction 162 V.
                     uncertainty 475 V.
                                                              indiscrimination 465a V.
                                                                                          confounded:
                   confoundedly: greatness 31 Adv. confraternity: party 712 N.
                                                                                   friendship 888 N.
badness 649 Adj.
confrere: auxiliary 711 N.
                            <u>friend 890 N.</u>
                                            confrication: friction 331 N.
                                                                             confront danger: courage
861 V.
         confront witnesses: evidence 467 V. confront: front 234 V.
                                                                       <u>comparison 464 V.</u>
                                                                                            <u>opposition</u>
708 V.
          resistance 719 V.
                               Confucius: pseudo-revelation 986 N.
                                                                       confuse: derangement 61 V.
inattention 458 V.
                   indiscrimination 465a V. uncertainty 475 V.
                                                                  unintelligibility 519 V.
                                                                                          humility 879
     confused: uncertainty 475 Adj. obscurity 571 Adj. invisibility 447 Adj.
                                                                                multiformity 81 Adj.
```

```
confusedness: disorder 59 N.
disorder 59 Adj.
                  dimness 422 Adj.
                                                                       confusion of tongues: <u>language</u>
                            confusion of vision: dimsightedness 443 N. confusion seize!: malediction
         neologism 563 N.
          confusion: humility 879 N. disorder 59 N.
                                                        confutable: confutation 479 Adj.
                                                                                           confutation:
                      correction 527a V.
confutation 479 N.
                                           negation 536 N.
                                                               confute: confutation 479 V.
                                                                                              confuted:
                                                        congeal: density 321 V.
confutation 479 Adi.
                      confuting: confutation 479 Adj.
                                                                                  refrigeration 385 V.
congelation: refrigeration 385 N.
                                     congener: <u>similarity 17 Adj.</u>
                                                                     inclusion 76 Adj.
                                                                                          congenerous:
                                                                      concord 714 Adj.
inclusion 76 Adj.
                    congenial: <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
                                                agreement 23 Adj.
                                                                                          congeniality:
                    congenital: affections 820 Adj.
                                                                              congenite: intrinsicality 5
agreement 23 N.
                                                       intrinsicality 5 Adj.
Adj.
         congeries: assemblage 72 N.
                                            congestion: assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                 redundancy 641 N.
                                     conglobation: assemblage 72 N.
conglaciation: refrigeration 385 N.
                                                                          conglomerate: assemblage 72
                           density 321 N.
                                                                 conglomeration: assemblage 72 N.
      assemblage 72 V.
                                             coherence 46 N.
conglutinate: coherence 46 V.
                                       conglutination: coherence 46 N.
                                                                                 congratulate oneself:
                          rejoicing 838 V.
congratulation 896 V.
                                              congratulate: congratulation 896 V.
                                                                                        congratulation:
                    congratulation 896 N.
rejoicing 838 N.
                                               congratulatory: congratulation 896 Adj.
                                                                                           congregate:
                        congregation: assemblage 72 N.
                                                                laity 997 N.
                                                                                   worship 990 N.
assemblage 72 V.
                                                                               convergence 290 N.
Congregationalist: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                           congress: assemblage 72 N.
                     council 696 N.
                                       Congressional Records: record 551 N.
conversation 588 N.
                                                                                 congressional: council
                                        congreve rocket: <u>arms 727 N.</u> congreve: <u>fuel 388 N.</u> <u>arms</u>
          congressman: council 696 N.
                                         congruity: agreement 23 N. congruous: agreement 23 Adj.
         congruence: <u>agreement 23 N.</u>
                                                       <u>sharpness 253 Adj.</u>
conic: rotundity 249 Adj. conical: rotundity 249 Adj.
                                                                               coniform: sharpness 253
Adj.
       conjectural: supposition 514 Adj.
                                           conjecturality: supposition 514 N.
                                                                                conjecture: supposition
         supposition 514 N.
                              conjoin: junction 43 V. conjoint: junction 43 Adj.
                                                                                    conjointly: addition
37 Adv.
           conjugal: marriage 903 Adj.
                                           conjugate: duality 89 Adj.
                                                                        word 562 Adj.
                                                                                           conjugation:
conversion 144 N.
                    junction 43 N.
                                       duality 89 N.
                                                       grammar 567 N.
                                                                           conjunct: junction 43 Adj.
conjunction: junction 43 N.
                                 conjunctive: circumstance 8 N.
                                                                      conjuncture: occasion 134 N.
conjuration: deception 545 N.
                                 sorcery 992 N.
                                                   conjure up a vision: imagination 515 V.
                                                                                               conjure:
                                     sorcery 992 V.
deception 545 V.
                   request 765 V.
                                                      conjuring: deception 545 N.
                                                                                     conjuror: deceiver
548 N.
                                                     connate: cause 153 Adj.
           proficient 700 N.
                                sorcerer 994 N.
                                                                                 intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                                           connaturality: uniformity 16
consanguinity 11 Adj.
                       connatural: uniformity 16 Adj.
                                                        similarity 17 Adj.
                       connaturalize: similarity 17 V.
<u>N.</u>
     similarity 17 N.
                                                        connaturalness: uniformity 16 N.
                                                                                            similarity 17
<u>N.</u>
       connect: relation 9 V.
                                 junction 43 V.
                                                    connection 45 V.
                                                                          connected: relation 9 Adj.
                                                    consanguinity 11 N.
connection: connection 45 N.
                                correlation 12 N.
                                                                           relation 9 N.
                                                                                           coherence 46
                                                                       connivance: permission 760 N.
     connections: amusement 840 N.
                                       connective: connection 45 N.
                                                                                   proficient 700 N.
connive at: permission 760 V.
                                  neglect 460 V.
                                                     connoisseur: taste 850 N.
judgment 480 N.
                   scholar 492 N.
                                     connotate: indication 550 V.
                                                                     connotative: indication 550 Adj.
connote: indication 550 V.
                                                               conoid: rotundity 249 N.
                             connubial: marriage 903 Adj.
                                                                                           conoscente:
taste 850 N.
              conquer: success 731 V.
                                            conqueror: <u>success 731 N.</u>
                                                                           conquest: success 731 N.
subjection 749 N.
                    consanguineous: consanguinity 11 Adj.
                                                              consanguinity: paternity 166 N.
          consanguinity 11 N.
                                 conscience: <u>duty 926 N.</u>
                                                             knowledge 490 N.
374 N.
                                                                                   conscience-smitten:
                                                                conscientious: copy 21 Adj.
penitence 950 Adj.
                     conscience-stricken: penitence 950 Adj.
        probity 939 Adj.
                             conscientiousness: duty 926 N.
                                                                  conscious of: knowledge 490 Adj.
Adj.
conscious: physical sensibility 375 Adj.
                                         consciousness: physical sensibility 375 N.
                                                                                      intellect 450 N.
                    conscript: combatant 726 N.
                                                    conscription: compulsion 744 N.
                                                                                        consecrate: <u>use</u>
knowledge 490 N.
677 V.
         repute 873 V.
                         piety 987 V.
                                       churchdom 995 V.
                                                           consecrated: piety 987 Adj.
                                                                                         consecration:
piety 987 N.
               churchdom 995 N.
                                    repute 873 N.
                                                     rite 998 N.
                                                                  consectary reasoning: reasoning 476
       consectary: demonstration 478 Adj.
                                                consecution: sequence 63 N.
                                                                                    continuity 69 N.
consecutive: sequence 63 Adj.
                                       continuity 69 Adj.
                                                                consecutively: slowness 275 Adv.
consecutiveness: continuity 69 N.
                                     consensus: assent 488 N.
                                                                  consent: consent 762 N.
                                                                                             assent 488
                                     concurrence 178 N. agreement 23 V.
     consent 762 V.
                     assent 488 V.
                                                                             <u>agreement 23 N.</u>
                                                                                                <u>content</u>
831 V.
         melody concord 413 N.
                                  consentaneous: agreement 23 Adj.
                                                                       consentaneousness: agreement
23 N.
         consenting: consent 762 Adj.
                                         consequence: eventuality 151 N.
                                                                             effect 154 N.
          consequent: sequence 63 Adj.
                                            consequential: demonstration 478 Adj.
                                                                                       pride 878 Adj.
consequently: effect 154 Adv.
                                    reasoning 476 Adv.
                                                            demonstration 478 Adv.
                                                                                          conservation:
                                                           conservatism: preservation 670 N.
                                                                                                 politics
permanence 141 N.
                      preservation 670 N. store 636 N.
           Conservative Party: politics 737b N.
                                                  conservative policy: <u>inaction 681 N.</u>
                                                                                          conservative:
                                                                           conservator of the peace:
permanence 141 Adj. preservation 670 Adj. Conservatives: party 712 N.
judge 967 N.
               conservatory: agriculture 371 N.
                                                  furnace 386 N.
                                                                   store 636 N.
                                                                                    receptacle 191 N.
                            consider as: belief 484 V.
                                                           consider: judgment 480 V.
conserve: sweetness 396 N.
                                                                                        belief 484 V.
                                   attention 457 V.
                                                                          considerable: size 192 Adj.
                thought 451 V.
                                                     reasoning 476 V.
inquiry 461 V.
                      greatness 31 Adj.
                                          considerate: care 459 Adj.
importance 642 Adj.
                                                                         intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                reward 973 N.
consideration: giving 784 N.
                                                 benevolence 906 N.
                                                                        importance 642 N.
                                                                                             motive 615
                                        thought 451 N.
      attention 457 N.
                         idea 453 N.
                                                           substitution 147 N.
                                                                                  qualification 469 N.
respect 928 N.
                considering: reasoning 476 Adv.
                                                  imperfection 651 Adv.
                                                                          consign to oblivion: oblivion
         consign to the flames: calefaction 384 V.
                                                    consign to the grave: interment 363 V.
                    transfer 783 V.
                                     <u>transference 270 V.</u>
                                                           giving 784 V.
                                                                             consignee: commission 755
commission 755 V.
<u>N.</u>
      consignee 758 N.
                          consignificative: interpretation 522 Adj.
                                                                      consignment: apportionment 786
N.
                          giving 784 N.
     commission 755 N.
                                          consilience: concurrence 178 N.
                                                                             consist in: existence 1 V.
consist of: composition 54 V.
                               consistence: density 321 N. consistency: uniformity 16 N.
                                                                                             <u>agreement</u>
         consistent: uniformity 16 Adj.
                                          agreement 23 Adj.
                                                               consistently with: conformity 82 Adv.
consistorial court: churchdom 995 N.
                                        consistory: churchdom 995 N.
                                                                         council 696 N.
                                                                                          consociation:
sociality 892 N. consolation: relief 834 N.
                                             condolence 915 N. deity 976 N.
                                                                                 consolatory: relief 834
```

```
console: condolence 915 V.
                                                      support 215 N.
                                      relief 834 V.
                                                                        consolidate: coherence 46 V.
                      density 321 V.
                                        consolidation: coherence 46 N.
combination 48 V.
                                                                            density 321 N.
                                                                                               Consols:
                  consomme: food 298 N.
treasury 802 N.
                                             consonance: agreement 23 N.
                                                                               melody concord 413 N.
uniformity 16 N.
                   consonant: letter 561 N.
                                               agreement 23 Adj.
                                                                     melody concord 413 Adj.
                                                                                                consort
                           consort: marriage 903 N.
                                                          sociality 892 V.
with: agreement 23 V.
                                                                               accompaniment 88 N.
                                                             conspectuity: vision 441 N.
consortship: sociality 892 N.
                               conspection: vision 441 N.
                                                                                            conspectus:
                                                     conspicuous: visibility 446 Adj.
compendium 596 N.
                      conspicuity: visibility 446 N.
                                                                                       manifestation 525
                          conspicuousness: visibility 446 N.
                                                                conspiracy: plan 626 N.
Adj.
       repute 873 Adj.
                                                                                           conspirator:
plan 626 N.
              knave 941 N.
                             conspire: cooperation 709 V.
                                                           concurrence 178 V.
                                                                                  constable: jurisdiction
                          constabulary: jurisdiction 965 N.
965 N.
         master 745 N.
                                                            constancy: obedience 743 N.
                                                                                             probity 939
     perseverance 604a N.
                              stability 150 N.
                                                 frequency 136 N.
                                                                     uniformity 16 N.
                                                                                         constant flow:
continuity 69 N.
                  constant: frequency 136 Adj.
                                                  stability 150 Adj.
                                                                     truth 494 Adj.
                                                                                      perseverance 604a
       probity 939 Adj.
                          continuity 69 Adj.
                                               constantly: perpetuity 112 Adv.
Adj.
                                                                                  frequency 136 Adv.
                                 luminary 423 N.
                                                      repute 873 N.
constellation: world 318 N.
                                                                         consternation: fear 860 N.
                             constipated: density 321 Adj.
constipate: density 321 V.
                                                             constipation: density 321 N.
                                                                                             closure 261
     constituent: component 56 N.
                                    constituents: politics 737b N.
                                                                     constitute a whole: whole 50 V.
                                                     production 161 V.
constitute: composition 54 V.
                                component 56 V.
                                                                           constituting: composition 54
      constitution: texture 329 N. dueness 924 N.
                                                      <u>legality 963 N.</u>
Adj.
                                                                       composition 54 N.
                                                                                            intrinsicality
5 N.
                       constitutional government: government 737a N.
                                                                             constitutional monarchy:
        state 7 N.
government 737a N.
                      politics 737b N. constitutional: journey 266 N. dueness 924 Adj.
                                                                                             legality 963
Adj.
       constitutionalism: <u>legality 963 N.</u>
                                             constitutionality: <u>legality 963 N.</u>
                                                                                  constrain: compulsion
                                                              subjection 749 Adj.
744 V.
         restraint 751 V.
                            constrained: modesty 881 Adj.
                                                                                    restraint 751 Adj.
constraint: compulsion 744 N.
                                  subjection 749 N.
                                                       restraint 751 N.
                                                                           modestv 881 N.
                                                                                              constrict:
contraction 195 V.
                     constringe: contraction 195 V.
                                                      construable: interpretation 522 Adj.
                                                                                              construct:
production 161 V.
                    construction: production 161 N.
                                                       form 240 N.
                                                                     texture 329 N.
                                                                                       interpretation 522
     constructive evidence: evidence 467 N.
                                                 constructive: latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                                                                              construe:
interpretation 522 V.
                       consubstantiation: rite 998 N.
                                                          consuetude: habit 613 N.
                                                                                       consuetudinary:
                                            deputy 759 N.
                consul: consignee 758 N.
                                                             consulship: government 737a N.
habit 613 Adj.
                                                                                                 consult
                                        consult one's pillow: lateness 133 V.
one's own wishes: selfishness 943 V.
                                                                                consult the barometer:
                                                           consult together: advice 695 V.
experiment 463 V.
                     consult the wishes of: aid 707 V.
                                                                                                consult:
                consultation: advice 695 N.
advice 695 V.
                                                consume the midnight oil: <u>learning 539 V.</u>
                                                                                               consume
                     inactivity 683 V.
                                         consume: waste 638 V.
                                                                    destruction 162 V.
time: time 106 V.
                                                                                           use 677 V.
consumed with curiosity: curiosity 455 Phr.
                                                   consuming: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                          consummate:
                      completion 729 V.
perfection 650 Adj.
                                           completeness 52 Adj.
                                                                   greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                        consummation:
                                                                                   contraction 195 N.
completion 729 N.
                     end 67 N.
                                 consumption: <u>use 677 N.</u>
                                                            <u>destruction 162 N.</u>
waste 638 N. disease 655 N.
                                contact lenses: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                            contact: contiguity 199 V.
contiguity 199 N.
                    contacts: luminary 423 N.
                                                 contagion: transference 270 N.
                                                                                    insalubrity 657 N.
contagious: <u>transference 270 Adj.</u>
                                    insalubrity 657 Adj.
                                                          contain: composition 54 V.
                                                                                       inclusion 76 V.
                                     containing air: air 338 Adj.
container: circumscription 229 N.
                                                                     containing: composition 54 Adj.
containment: circumscription 229 V.
                                         contaminate: uncleanness 653 V.
                                                                               deterioration 659 Adj.
contaminated: disease 655 Adj.
                                      contamination: deterioration 659 N.
                                                                                 uncleanness 653 N.
contango: discount 813 N.
                             contemn: contempt 930 V.
                                                          contemper: moderation 174 V.
                                                                                           contemplate
of: intention 620 V.
                      contemplate: attention 457 V.
                                                       thought 451 V.
                                                                         vision 441 V.
                                                                                         expectation 507
<u>V.</u>
     contemplation: vision 441 N.
                                    expectation 507 N.
                                                          intention 620 N.
                                                                            contemplative: thought 451
       contemporaneous: synchronism 120 Adj.
                                                    contemporary: synchronism 120 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                            <u>synchronism</u>
           contemporation: moderation 174 N.
                                                    contempt of danger: courage 861 N.
120 N.
                                                                                              contempt:
                                          contemptible: contempt 930 Adj.
ridicule 856 N.
                    contempt 930 N.
                                                                                  improbity 940 Adj.
ridiculousness 853 Adj.
                          unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                    contemptuous: contempt 930 Adj.
                                                                                          disrespect 929
        contemptuously: contempt 930 Adv.
                                                 contemptuousness: contempt 930 N.
                                                                                           contend for:
contention 720 V.
                     vindication 937 N.
                                          contend with difficulties: difficulty 704 V.
                                                                                          contend with:
                   contend: opposition 708 V.
                                                affirmation 535 V.
contention 720 V.
                                                                    reasoning 476 V.
                                                                                        warfare 722 V.
                     contending: contention 720 Adj.
                                                        warfare 722 Adj.
contention 720 V.
                                                                             content: assent 488 Adj.
content 831 V.
                   content 831 N.
                                      content 831 Adj.
                                                           pleasure 827 Adj.
                                                                                 willingness 602 Adj.
inexcitability 826 Adj.
                        contented: content 831 Adj.
                                                       contentedly: content 831 Adv.
                                                                                        contentedness:
content 831 N.
                                                  contention 720 N.
                                                                        contentious: discord 713 Adj.
                  contention: reasoning 476 N.
contention 720 Adj.
                       warfare 722 Adj.
                                            irascibility 901 Adj.
                                                                   contentiousness: discord 713 N.
contently: content 831 Adv.
                               contentment: content 831 N.
                                                                 contents of the larder: food 298 N.
                                          contents 190 N.
contents: component 56 N.
                              <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                                              interiority 221 N.
                                                                                  compendium 596 N.
conterminable: end 67 Adj.
                                  limit 233 Adj.
                                                     conterminate: end 67 Adj.
                                                                                      limit 233 Adj.
                                contiquity 199 Adj.
conterminous: end 67 Adj.
                                                        contesseration: assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                                contest:
                     contention 720 V.
                                         contestation: contention 720 N.
                                                                             context: printing 591 N.
contention 720 N.
                                            contexture: texture 329 N.
                                                                          contiguity: nearness 197 N.
circumstance 8 N.
                    accompaniment 88 N.
                                                     contiguity 199 Adj.
                                                                            continence: purity 960 N.
contiquity 199 N.
                    contiguous: nearness 197 Adj.
continent: purity 960 Adj.
                            land 342 N.
                                          continental shelf: gulf, lake 343 N.
                                                                                 continental slope: gulf,
lake 343 N.
              continental: land 342 Adj.
                                           contingence: chance 156 N.
                                                                          contingency: chance 156 N.
uncertainty 475 N.
                      possibility 470 N.
                                           liability 177 N.
                                                             eventuality 151 N.
                                                                                   circumstance 8 N.
                                                                 contingent on: uncertainty 475 Adj.
qualification 469 N.
                       contingent interest: property 780 N.
contingent: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                   expenditure 809 N.
                                                         circumstance 8 Adj.
                                                                                apportionment 786 N.
                                          possibility 470 Adj.
                                                                                      liability 177 Adj.
qualification 469 Adj.
                       chance 156 Adj.
                                                                extrinsicality 6 Adj.
                                                continual: perpetuity 112 Adj.
contingents: materials 635 N.
                                  aid 707 N.
                                                                                   frequency 136 Adj.
continually: frequency 136 Adv.
                                    continuance: diuturnity 110 N.
                                                                        continuance in action 143 N.
```

```
continuation school: school 542 N.
                                                             continuation: adjunct 39 N.
perseverance 604a N.
                                                                                            continuance
                                      sequel 65 N.
                                                      continue last endure: time 106 V.
in action 143 N.
                   sequence 63 N.
                                                                                              continue:
                                                                    perseverance 604a V.
existence 1 V.
                 diuturnity 110 V.
                                     continuance in action 143 V.
                                                                                             continued
                                continued success: success 731 N.
existence: perpetuity 112 N.
                                                                       continued: continuity 69 Adj.
                           continuance in action 143 Adj.
continuing: time 106 Adj.
                                                             continuity: continuity 69 N.
                                                                                           continuous:
                                                                                   convolution 248 V.
                    continuously: continuity 69 Adv. contort: distortion 243 V.
continuity 69 Adj.
contortion: distortion 243 N.
                               contortionist: drama 599 N.
                                                               contour: outline 230 N.
                                                                                         form 240 N.
                     contra: contrariety 14 Adv. contraband: illegality 964 Adj.
                                                                                  deception 545 Adj.
appearance 448 N.
prohibition 761 Adj.
                      contrabandist: thief 792 N.
                                                  contrabasso: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                                               contract
                                                         contract a trick: habit 613 V.
a debt: debt 806 V.
                       contract a habit: habit 613 V.
                                                                                           contract an
obligation: promise 768 V.
                             contract: contraction 195 V.
                                                            compact 769 V.
                                                                              compact 769 N.
           narrowness, thinness 203 V.
                                           <u>undertaking 676 V.</u>
                                                                   contracted: contraction 195 Adj.
                                contractile: contraction 195 Adj.
narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
                                                                    contractility: contraction 195 N.
contracting: contraction 195 Adj. contraction: closure 261 N. writing 590 N. contraction 195 N.
compendium 596 N. narrowness, thinness 203 N. contradict: opposition 708 V.
                                                                                    contrariety 14 V.
counter evidence 468 V. dissent 489 V. negation 536 V. contradiction: negation 536 N. contrariety
        dissent 489 N.
                         contradictory evidence: <u>counter evidence 468 N.</u> contradictory: <u>contrariety</u>
14 Adj.
           counter evidence 468 Adj. negation 536 Adj. contradistinction: difference 15 N.
contrafagotto: musical instruments 417 N. contraindicate: dissuasion 616 V.
                                                                                     contraindication:
warning 668 N. dissuasion 616 N. contralto: resonance 408 N.
                                                                    contraposition: inversion 218 N.
contraposition 237 N.
                         contrapuntist: melody concord 413 N.
                                                                    contrariant: contrariety 14 Adj.
contrariety: opposition 708 N. inversion 218 N. contrariety 14 N. counteraction 179 N.
contrariety 14 Adv. contrarious: contrariety 14 Adj.
                                                       contrariwise: contrariety 14 Adv.
expectation: inexpectation 508 Adj.
                                     contrary to reason: impossibility 471 Adj.
                                                                                   contrary: contrariety
         counteraction 179 Adj.
                                  opposition 708 Adj. caprice 608 Adj.
                                                                          contras: combatant 726 N.
contrast with: contrariety 14 V.
                                  contrast: comparison 464 N.
                                                                  difference 15 V.
                                                                                    contrariety 14 N.
comparison 464 V.
                         contrasted: contrariety 14 Adj.
                                                               contrate wheel: circularity 247 N.
contravallation: defense 717 N.
                                   contravene: counter evidence 468 V.
                                                                         opposition 708 V.
                                                                                              hindrance
           negation 536 V.
                                counteraction 179 V.
                                                          contrariety 14 V.
                                                                                confutation 479 Adj.
706 V.
                                                         contrectation: touch 379 N.
contravention: negation 536 N.
                                    opposition 708 N.
                                                                                          contretemps:
                                           adversity 735 N.
untimeliness 135 N.
                      hindrance 706 N.
                                                               contribute: cause 153 V.
                                                                                           tendency 176
                            aid 707 V.
                                                           contribution: giving 784 N.
      concurrence 178 V.
                                          giving 784 V.
                                                                                           contributor:
                    contrite: penitence 950 Adj.
politics 737b N.
                                                    contrition: <u>friction 331 N.</u>
                                                                                   penitence 950 N.
contrivance: plan 626 N.
                            contrive to: success 731 V.
                                                           contrive: production 161 V.
                                                                                          plan 626 V.
cunning 702 V. contrived: falsehood 544 Adj. contriving: cunning 702 Adj.
                                                                                 control: opposition 708
                                                           direction 693 N. influence 175 N. power
    restraint 751 V.
                      restraint 751 N.
                                       authority 737 N.
           government 737a N.
                                   direction 693 V.
                                                        controlled experiment: experiment 463 N.
157 N.
controversial: reasoning 476 Adj.
                                   <u>discord 713 Adj.</u>
                                                        controversialist: reasoning 476 N.
                                                                                             <u>combatant</u>
         controversy: contention 720 N. reasoning 476 N. controvert: reasoning 476 V.
726 N.
                                                                                             confutation
         negation 536 V. discord 713 V.
                                             controvertible: error 495 Adj.
                                                                              unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
                     uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                            controvertist: reasoning 476 N.
reasoning 476 Adj.
                                                                              contumacious: obstinacy
606 Adj. disobedience 742 Adj.
                                  contumacy: obstinacy 606 N. disobedience 742 N.
                                                                                        contumelious:
insolence 885 Adj.
                     contempt 930 Adj.
                                           discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                    disrespect 929 Adj.
                                                                                            contumely:
discourtesy 895 N.
                       disrespect 929 N.
                                              contempt 930 N.
                                                                   disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                                              contund:
pulverulence 330 V.
                       contuse: pulverulence 330 V.
                                                        contusion: pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                                           conundrum:
equivocalness 520 N.
                       secret 533 N.
                                       wit 842 N.
                                                    convalescence: restoration 660 N.
                                                                                          convalescent:
                      convection: <u>levity 320 N.</u> <u>calefaction 384 N.</u> 
convene: <u>assemblage 72 V.</u> convenience: <u>leis</u>
restoration 660 Adj.
                                                                      transference 270 N.
                                                                                             convective
heat: furnace 386 N.
                                                    convenience: <u>leisure 685 N.</u>
                                                                                  conveniences: means
         convenient: expedience 646 Adj. conveniently: expedience 646 Adv.
                                                                                convent school: school
632 N.
                                     seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
         convent: temple 1000 N.
                                                                  conventicle: council 696 N.
<u>542 N.</u>
           assemblage 72 N.
                                                                 assemblage 72 N.
1000 N.
                                 convention: compact 769 N.
                                                                                      council 696 N.
                     conventional: fashion 852 Adj. compact 769 Adj.
pacification 723 N.
                                                                        <u>conformity 82 Adj.</u>
                                                                                               <u>habit 613</u>
      conventionalism: <u>habit 613 N.</u>
                                        conventionality: conformity 82 N.
                                                                           <u>habit 613 N.</u>
                                                                                           conventions
of society: <u>fashion 852 N.</u>
                           conventual: <u>clergy 996 N.</u> <u>temple 1000 Adj.</u>
                                                                           converge: nearness 197 V.
                     <u>convergence 290 V.</u> convergence: <u>assemblage 72 N.</u>
                                                                                   nearness 197 N.
centrality 222 V.
                        convergency: convergence 290 N.
convergence 290 N.
                                                                 convergent: convergence 290 Adj.
converging: convergence 290 Adj. conversable: conversation 588 Adj. sociality 892 Adj.
                                                                                           conversant
with: knowledge 490 Adj. conversant: skill 698 Adj. conversation: speech 582 N.
                                                                                     conversation 588
     conversational: conversation 588 Adj. sociality 892 Adj. conversationist: conversation 588 N.
converse: contrariety 14 Adj.
                              contraposition 237 Adj.
                                                        <u>conversation 588 N.</u> <u>conversation 588 V.</u>
conversing: conversation 588 Adj.
                                   conversion of currency: conversion 144 N.
                                                                                   conversion: change
         conversion 144 N. piety 987 N. convert into: conversion 144 V. change 140 V.
                                                                                                convert
to use: use 677 V.
                   convert: piety 987 V.
                                            tergiversation 607 N. belief 484 V.
                                                                                   conversion 144 N.
              convertable bond: securities 799b N. converted into: conversion 144 Adi.
piety 987 N.
piety 987 Adj.
                 convertibility: identity 13 N.
                                                                      convertible terms: interpretation
                                                 conversion 144 N.
          nomenclature 564 N.
                                                                   conversion 144 Adj.
<u>522 N.</u>
                                   convertible: equality 27 Adj.
                                                                                           convex lens:
optical instruments 445 N.
                             convex: convexity 250 Adj.
                                                           convexity: curvature 245 V.
                                                                                           convexity 250
      convexo-concave lens: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                           convey away: stealing 791 V.
                                                                                            convey the
knowledge of: information 527 V.
                                    convey: transference 270 V.
                                                                   transfer 783 V.
                                                                                      meaning 516 V.
conveyance: transference 270 N.
                                    vehicle 272 N.
                                                      transfer 783 N.
                                                                         conveyancer: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u>
                                                             convict: condemnation 971 V.
conveyancing: transfer 783 N.
                                 conveyer: <u>carrier 271 N.</u>
                                                                                              belief 484
```

```
conviction: demonstration 478 N.
                                                               confutation 479 N.
      bad man 949 N.
condemnation 971 N.
                       convince: demonstration 478 V. teaching 537 V. belief 484 V.
                                                                                           convinced:
               convincement: belief 484 N. convincing: demonstration 478 Adj. convivial: sociality
<u>belief 484 Adj.</u>
          conviviality: sociality 892 N. convocate: assemblage 72 V. convocation: council 696 N.
892 Adj.
churchdom 995 N.
                      convoke: assemblage 72 V.
                                                    convoluted: convolution 248 Adj.
                                                                                          convolution:
                  crossing 219 N.
                                     convolution 248 N.
                                                             convoy: safety 664 V.
                                                                                      safety 664 N.
rotation 312 N.
                       convulse with laughter: amusement 840 V.
transference 270 V.
                                                                      convulse: derangement 61 V.
<u>violence 173 V.</u> <u>agitation 315 V.</u> <u>physical pain 378 V.</u> <u>painfulness 830 V.</u>
                                                                             convulsed with laughter:
amusement 840 Adj. convulsed with rage: resentment 900 Adj. convulsion: disorder 59 N.
                                                   <u>violence 173 N.</u> convulsive: <u>violence 173 Adj.</u>
pain 378 N.
              agitation 315 N. revolution 146 N.
agitation 315 Adj.
                    coo: <u>ululation 412 V.</u> cook an account: <u>accounts 811 V.</u>
                                                                                cook house: receptacle
         cook the books: accounts 811 V. cook: falsehood 544 V. calefaction 384 V.
191 N.
         servant 746 N. preparation 673 V.
                                                cookery: preparation 673 N. cookie: food 298 N.
cooking: preparation 673 N.
                             cookshop: <u>abode 189 N.</u> cool as a cucumber: <u>cold 383 Adj.</u>
inexcitability 826 Adj.
                       <u>indifference 866 Adj.</u> cool as a custard: <u>inexcitability 826 Adj.</u>
                        cool calm and collected: inexcitability 826 Phr. cool down: inexcitability 826
custard: cold 383 Adj.
                                                                                   enmity 889 Adj.
      cool one's heels: inaction 681 V. lateness 133 V.
                                                             cool: cold 383 Adj.
<u>indifference 866 Adj.</u> <u>caution 864 Adj.</u> <u>dissuasion 616 V.</u>
                                                            intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj. refrigeration
         moderation 174 V.
                              moderation 174 Adj. gray 432 Adj. discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                                               cooled:
refrigeration 385 Adj.
                        cooler: refrigerator 387 N.
                                                       cool-headed: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                      coolie: combatant 726 N. carrier 271 N. cooling: refrigeration 385 Adj. coolness: insensibility 823 N. inexcitability 826 N. caution 864 N. hate 8
inexcitability 826 Adj.
<u>refrigeration 385 N.</u>
                                                                                            <u>hate 898</u>
     coolth: inexcitability 826 N. coonskin cap: clothing 225 N. coop: restraint 751 V. prison 752
     <u>abode 189 N.</u> co-op: <u>mart 799 N.</u> cooperate: <u>cooperation 709 V.</u> cooperating: <u>cooperation 709 V.</u>
N.
       cooperation: agreement 23 N.
Adi.
                                        <u>concurrence 178 N.</u> <u>assent 488 N.</u>
                                                                                 cooperation 709 N.
                       cooperative learning: teaching 537 N.
participation 778 N.
                                                               cooperative: cooperation 709 Adj.
cooperatively: cooperation 709 Adv. cooperator: auxiliary 711 N.
                                                                       cooptation: choice 609 N.
coordinate: equality 27 Adj. arrangement 60 V. coordinates: measurement 466 N.
                                                                                        co-ordination:
equality 27 N.
                                        jurisdiction 965 N.
                                                               copal: resin 356a N.
                                                                                        co-parcenary:
                  cop: safety 664 N.
participation 778 N.
                     co-parcener: participation 778 N.
                                                         co-parceny: participation 778 N. copartner:
friend 890 N. co-partner: accompaniment 88 N. participation 778 N. copartnership: party 712 N.
accompaniment 88 N. cooperation 709 N. co-partnership: participation 778 N.
                                                                                   cope with: equality
27 V. opposition 708 V. contention 720 V. cope: canonicals 999 N. coping stone: summit 210 N.
coping-stone: completion 729 N.
                                  copious: diffuseness 573 Adj. sufficiency 639 Adj.
sufficiency 639 N.
                  coportion: participation 778 N. copper plate: covering 223 N.
                                                                                        copper: money
          copperas: greenness 435 N. copper-colored: orange 439 Adj.
                                                                             copperplate engraving:
engraving 558 N.
                 copperplate printing: engraving 558 N. copperplate: engraving 558 N.
vegetable 367 N.
                  coprolite: uncleanness 653 N. copse: vegetable 367 N. copula: connection 45 N.
copulate: sexuality 374a V. copulation: junction 43 N. sexuality 374a N.
                                                                            copy lease-hold: property
           copy lease-holds: property 780 N. copy: representation 554 V.
                                                                             printing 591 N.
590 V.
        writing 590 N. imitation 19 V. record 551 N. deception 545 N. prototype 22 N.
                                                                                              imitation
        copy 21 N. plan 626 N. representation 554 N.
<u>19 N.</u>
                                                         copycat: imitation 19 N.
                                                                                    copying: imitation
19 N.
        copyist: imitation 19 N. artist 559 N. writing 590 N. copyright: property 780 N.
with: irresolution 605 V.
                           coquet: endearment 902 V.
                                                         affectation 855 V.
                                                                               tergiversation 607 V.
falsehood 544 V.
                  <u>flattery 933 V.</u> coquetry: <u>tergiversation 607 N.</u> <u>affectation 855 N.</u>
                                                                                           endearment
                            coquette: affectation 855 N. love 897 N.
          flattery 933 N.
                                                                            fop 854 N.
                                                                                           coquetting:
tergiversation 607 Adj.
                         coracle: ship 273 N. coral reef: pitfall 667 N.
                                                                              coral: jewelry 847a N.
                                corbel: support 215 N. cord: filament 205 N.
                                                                                      prison 752 N.
corbeille: receptacle 191 N.
                   size 192 N.
connection 45 N.
                                  cordage: connection 45 N.
                                                               <u>size 192 N.</u>
                                                                               cordated: curvature 245
        cordial friendship: friendship 888 N.
                                                   cordial: feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                                 courtesy 894 Adj.
                                                                    pungency 392 N.
pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                          remedy 662 N.
                                             willingness 602 Adj.
                                                                                         friendship 888
       cordiality: willingness 602 N. feeling 821 N.
                                                         friendship 888 N. cordiform: curvature 245
Adj.
       cordite: snap 406 N. arms 727 N. cordon: outline 230 N. inclosure 232 N.
Adj.
                                                                                        circularity 247
                 corduroy road: furrow 259 N. corduroy: furrow 259 Adj.
                                                                               cordwain: covering 223
<u>N.</u>
     title 877 N.
      cordwainer: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                     <u>agent 690 N.</u>
                                                      core: centrality 222 N.
                                                                                 importance 642 N.
                  coriaceous: tenacity 327 Adj.
                                                   Corinthian: <u>taste 850 N.</u>
                                                                               coriolus force: rotation
312 N. cork jacket: refuge 666 N. cork up: restraint 751 V. closure 261 V. cork: stopper 263 N.
                                                                                  perforator 262 N.
levity 320 N.
              corking pin: connection 45 N. corkscrew: convolution 248 N.
                  circuition 311 N. cormorant: desire 865 N. gluttony 957 N.
extraction 301 N.
                                                                                  corn fed: size 192
      corn husk: covering 223 N. corn syrup: sweetness 396 N. corn: convexity 250 N.
                                                                                              food 298
Adj.
      cornea: vision 441 N. corned: drunkenness 959 Adj. corneous: hardness 323 Adj.
                                                                                                corner
stone: support 215 N. defense 717 N. importance 642 N.
                                                               corner the market: barter 794 V.
corner: possession 777 V. possession 777 N.
                                                <u>hindrance 706 V.</u> <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                       angularity 244
     cornet: musical instruments 417 N. master 745 N. cornet-a-pistons: musical instruments 417
<u>N.</u>
      cornice: summit 210 N. cornicultate: sharpness 253 Adj. Cornish hug: deception 545 N.
corno Inglese: musical instruments 417 N. cornopean: musical instruments 417 N.
sufficiency 639 N. cornute: convexity 250 Adj. sharpness 253 Adj. cornuted: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                               corona: circularity 247 N.
                                                                          coronach: lamentation 839
corollary: adjunct 39 N.
                          judgment 480 N.
                                        celebration 883 N.
      coronation: commission 755 N.
                                                              coroner: jurisdiction 965 N.
circularity 247 N.
                 scepter 747 N.
                                   <u>title 877 N.</u>
                                                 corporal major: <u>master 745 N.</u> corporal: <u>materiality</u>
<u>316 Adj.</u> <u>master 745 N.</u>
                           corporality: materiality 316 N. corporate body: party 712 N.
                                                                                            corporate
```

```
corporate plane: ship 273 N.
                                                  corporate: junction 43 Adj.
                                                                                corporation: party 712
                         convexity 250 N. size 192 N. corporeal hereditaments: property 780 N.
    jurisdiction 965 N.
corporeal nature: animality 364 N. corporeal: materiality 316 Adj. animality 364 Adj.
         corporeity: materiality 316 N. substantiality 3 N.
                                                               corps de reserve: store 636 N.
3 Adj.
                      assemblage 72 N.
                                            corpse: corpse 362 N.
                                                                       corpse-like: corpse 362 Adi.
combatant 726 N.
corpulence: size 192 N.
                          breadth, thickness 202 N.
                                                      corpulent: size 192 Adj.
                                                                                 corpus delicti: lawsuit
969 N.
         guilt 947 N.
                       corpus: materiality 316 N. corpuscle: smallness 32 N.
                                                                                 corpuscular: <u>littleness</u>
                                                                                 corral: circumscription
                              corradiation: focus 74 N. convergence 290 N.
193 Adj.
           smallness 32 Adj.
                                                          correct just reasoning: reasoning 476 N.
229 V.
         inclosure 232 N.
                             correct ear: hearing 418 N.
correct memory: memory 505 N.
                                     correct style: grammar 567 N.
                                                                        correct: information 527 V.
                                       correction 527a V.
                                                             punishment 972 V.
disclosure 529 V.
                     truth 494 Adj.
                                                                                     virtue 944 Adj.
disapprobation 932 V.
                       dueness 924 Adj.
                                          restoration 660 V.
                                                              improvement 658 V.
                                                                                    elegance 578 Adj.
                                                                   punishment 972 N.
probity 939 Adj.
                  order 58 Adj.
                                  correction: confutation 479 N.
                                                                                         disapprobation
                              improvement 658 N. correctitude: truth 494 N.
932 N.
         correction 527a N.
                                                                                  corrective: correction
           remedy 662 Adj.
                              remedy 662 N. correctness: truth 494 N.
                                                                           corregidor: master 745 N.
                             correlation 12 N.
correlation: relation 9 N.
                                                  correlative: relation 9 Adj.
                                                                                 correlation 12 Adj.
correspond with: correspondence 592 V. correspond: agreement 23 V. correspondence: similarity 17
                       <u>correspondence 592 N.</u> correspondent: <u>agreement 23 Adj.</u>
     <u>agreement 23 N.</u>
                                                                                      news 532 N.
corridor train: vehicle 272 N. corridor: method 627 N. receptacle 191 N. corridors of time: course
         corrigendum: error 495 N. corrigible: improvement 658 Adj. corrival: combatant 726 N.
corrivalry: contention 720 N.
                                   corrivalship: contention 720 N.
                                                                         corrivation: river 348 N.
corroborant: remedy 662 Adj.
                                corroborate: demonstration 478 V.
                                                                     assent 488 V.
                                                                                    <u>evidence 467 V.</u>
corroboration: evidence 467 N.
                                     assent 488 N.
                                                        corroborative: evidence 467 Adj.
                                                                                              corrode:
deterioration 659 Adj.
                         painfulness 830 V.
                                              calefaction 384 V. corroding: painfulness 830 Adj.
corrosion: deterioration 659 N.
                                  corrosive sublimate: bane 663 N.
                                                                        corrosive: physical energy 171
      badness 649 Adj.
                        corrugate: fold 258 V.
                                                  contraction 195 V.
                                                                        roughness 256 V.
                                                                                           corrugated
fastener: connection 45 N.
                              corrugation: contraction 195 N.
                                                                   roughness 256 N.
                                                                                         fold 258 N.
derangement 61 N.
                      corrupt: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                       illegality 964 Adj.
                                                                           vice 945 V.
                                                                                         improbity 940
       uncleanness 653 V.
                             uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                                      vice 945 Adj.
                                                                       corrupting: badness 649 Adj.
corruption: neologism 563 N.
                               <u>vice 945 N.</u>
                                             improbity 940 N.
                                                                deterioration 659 N.
                                                                                      disease 655 N.
                       uncleanness 653 N.
                                             corsage: clothing 225 N.
                                                                         corsair: thief 792 N.
decomposition 49 N.
                                                                                                 corse:
corpse 362 N.
                corselet: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                           corset: clothing 225 N.
                                                                    cortege: adjunct 39 N.
                                                                                             continuity
        accompaniment 88 N.
                                journey 266 N.
                                                  servant 746 N.
69 N.
                                                                    cortex: covering 223 N.
                                                                                               cortical:
                                                                              corvette: ship 273 N.
                     coruscate: light 420 V.
                                                 coruscation: <u>light 420 N.</u>
covering 223 Adj.
combatant 726 N.
                     corybantic: insanity 503 Adj.
                                                      Corypheus: <u>teacher 540 N.</u>
                                                                                     director 694 N.
Coscinomancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                      cosey: sociality 892 Adj.
                                                                  cosign: security 771 V.
                                                                                             cosmetic:
                 cosmetics: ornament 847 N.
                                                cosmic distance: distance 196 N.
remedy 662 N.
                                                                                   cosmic radiation:
calefaction 384 N.
                     cosmic: world 318 Adj.
                                               cosmical: world 318 Adj.
                                                                           cosmogony: world 318 N.
cosmography: world 318 N.
                             cosmology: world 318 N. cosmonaut: mariner 269 N.
                                                                                          Cosmoplast:
deity 976 N. cosmopolitan: mankind 372 Adj. philanthropy 910 Adj. abode 189 Adj.
                                                                                          cosmopolite:
                      mankind 372 N.
                                          cosmorama: appearance 448 N.
philanthropy 910 N.
                                                                              cosmos: world 318 N.
cosponsor: security 771 N.
                              security 771 V.
                                                Cossack: combatant 726 N.
                                                                               cosset: endearment 902
    favorite 899 N.
                    cost a pretty penny: <u>dearness 814 V.</u> cost control: <u>economy 817 N.</u>
                                                                                            cost little:
                    cost much: dearness 814 V.
cheapness 815 V.
                                                  cost what it may: resolution 604 Adv.
                                                                                            cost: value
                          price 812 N.
812a N.
           price 812 V.
                                          costate: furrow 259 Adj.
                                                                      cost-cutting: economy 817 N.
costerman: merchant 797 N.
                                  costermonger: merchant 797 N.
                                                                       costive: taciturnity 585 Adj.
costiveness: taciturnity 585 N.
                                costless: cheapness 815 Adj.
                                                               costly: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                                          dearness 814
                                                                                           clothing 225
       costume jewelry: jewelry 847a N.
                                          deception 545 N.
                                                              costume: clothing 225 Adj.
Adj.
     canonicals 999 N. costumier: clothing 225 N. drama 599 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                      cosy: physical pleasure 377 Adj.
sociality 892 Adj.
                   cot: abode 189 N.
                                       support 215 N.
                                                         cote: abode 189 N.
                                                                               cotenancy: participation
         co-tenant: participation 778 N.
778 N.
                                           coterie: party 712 N.
                                                                  sociality 892 N.
                                                                                     cothurnus: drama
599 N.
          cotidal: ocean 341 Adj.
                                    cotillon: amusement 840 N.
                                                                   cotquean: fool 501 N.
                                                                                            <u>woman 374</u>
       cottage: abode 189 N.
                                  cottager: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                                  cotter: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                                                               cottier:
inhabitant 188 N.
                     cotton: filament 205 N.
                                                 cottonseed oil: oil 356 N.
                                                                                 CO-two extinguisher:
insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                  couch in terms: phrase 566 V.
                                                                     couch one's lance: contention 720
     couch potato: incogitancy 452 N. couch: horizontality 213 V.
<u>V.</u>
                                                                     support 215 N.
                                                                                       concealment 528
<u>V.</u>
     <u>depression 308 V.</u> couchant: <u>horizontality 213 Adj.</u> coucicouci: <u>imperfection 651 Adj.</u>
                                                                                               cougar:
               cough up: payment 807 V.
                                              cough: wind 349 V.
                                                                     coulee: river 348 N.
                                                                                               coulter:
                    council chamber: council 696 N.
                                                      council: government 737a N.
sharpness 253 N.
                                                                                        party 712 N.
council 696 N.
                 <u>churchdom 995 N.</u> councilman: <u>council 696 N.</u>
                                                                  <u>master 745 N.</u> councilor: <u>council</u>
                                                            counsel: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u>
                                         council 696 N.
          councilwoman: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                                                       advice 695 N.
advice 695 V. counsellor at law: lawyer 968 N. counsellor: lawyer 968 N. counselor: advice 695
     count me out: dissent 489 Phr.
                                        count of: motive 615 Adv.
                                                                      count the cost: caution 864 V.
count upon: probability 472 V.
                                belief 484 V.
                                               expectation 507 V.
                                                                    count: nobility 875 N.
                                                                                            numeration
                                       countdown: propulsion 284 N.
                    judgment 480 V.
                                                                        countenance: aid 707 N.
85 V.
        part 51 N.
707 V.
         appearance 448 N.
                              front 234 N.
                                              approbation 931 V.
                                                                   counter evidence: counter evidence
468 N.
         confutation 479 V.
                              counter march: regression 283 N.
                                                                  counter motion: regression 283 N.
counter movement: regression 283 N. counter order: abrogation 756 N.
                                                                                  abrogation 756 V.
counter protest: counter evidence 468 N.
                                          counter revolution: revolution 146 N.
                                                                                   counter statement:
                counter to: opposition 708 Adv.
                                                  counter: indication 550 N.
answer 462 N.
                                                                              support 215 N.
                                                                                               <u>number</u>
                              mart 799 N. counteract: compensation 30 V.
84 N.
        contrariety 14 Adj.
                                                                                counteraction 179 V.
```

```
hindrance 706 V.
                      opposition 708 V.
                                             counteracting: counteraction 179 Adj.
                                                                                          counteraction:
                      counteraction 179 N.
compensation 30 N.
                                             opposition 708 N.
                                                                 counterbalance: compensation 30 N.
                         counterblast: counteraction 179 N.
compensation 30 V.
                                                                   counter-blast: retaliation 718 N.
counterchange: interchange 148 V.
                                      correlation 12 V.
                                                          countercharm: spell 993 N.
                                                                                          countercheck:
                      indication 550 N.
                                             counterclaim: compensation 30 N.
hindrance 706 V.
                                                                                     counter-clockwise:
                                                            counterfeit: copy 21 N.
                                                                                        money 800 N.
Evolution 313 Adv.
                       countercurrent: rotation 312 N.
                      deception 545 Adj.
                                             imitation 19 V.
deception 545 N.
                                                                 imitation 19 N.
                                                                                     falsehood 544 V.
counterfoil: indication 550 N.
                                 counterjumper: servant 746 N.
                                                                     countermand: abrogation 756 V.
abrogation 756 N.
                    countermarch: regression 283 V.
                                                        countermark: indication 550 N.
                                                                                           countermine:
                      counter-mine: plan 626 V.
opposition 708 V.
                                                       counterpane: covering 223 N.
                                                                                            counterpart:
                                          copy 21 N.
contraposition 237 N.
                        similarity 17 N.
                                                        counterplot: retaliation 718 N.
                                                                                           opposition 708
     plan 626 N.
                    counter-plot: plan 626 V.
                                                  counterpoint: melody concord 413 N.
                                                                                           counterpoise:
<u>N.</u>
gravity 319 N.
                 <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                    counteraction 179 V.
                                                             compensation 30 V.
                                                                                   compensation 30 N.
counterpoison: remedy 662 N.
                                   counter-project: retaliation 718 N.
                                                                           counter-rotate: Evolution 313
     counter-rotation: Evolution 313 N.
                                          counter-scarp: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                                            countersign: assent 488 V.
                  security 771 V.
                                    <u>evidence 467 V.</u> counter-stroke: <u>retaliation 718 N.</u>
                  compensation 30 V.
                                       <u>counter evidence 468 V.</u>
                                                                   countervailing: counter evidence 468
<u>inequality 28 V.</u>
                               counterwork: opposition 708 V.
                                                                   countess: nobility 875 N.
Adj.
       compensation 30 Adj.
                                                                                                counting
chamber: optical instruments 445 N.
                                         countinghouse: mart 799 N.
                                                                          countless: infinity 105 Adj.
countrified: vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                                          country seat: abode 189 N.
                                  country dance: amusement 840 N.
country: abode 189 N.
                          agriculture 371 Adj.
                                                  government 737a N.
                                                                          countryman: commonality 876
                                               County Council school: school 542 N. county council:
     <u>friend 890 N.</u>
                   counts: speciality 79 N.
                  county court judge: judge 967 N.
                                                         county court: tribunal 966 N.
council 696 N.
                                                                                            county park:
                    county seat: abode 189 N. county town: abode 189 N.
amusement 840 N.
                                                                              county: government 737a
     government 737a Adj.
                              part 51 N.
N.
                                           coup de grace: end 67 N.
                                                                       <u>killing 361 N.</u>
                                                                                         completion 729
N.
     punishment 972 N.
                          coup de main: violence 173 N.
                                                          action 680 N.
                                                                            coup de theatre: appearance
448 N.
          prodigy 872 N.
                            ostentation 882 N.
                                                  coup: instantaneity 113 N.
                                                                                plan 626 N.
                                                                                               action 680
     coupe de main: attack 716 N.
                                      coupe de plume: writing 590 N.
                                                                         coupe: vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                                  couple
N.
with: accompaniment 88 V.
                              couple: junction 43 V.
                                                       duality 89 N.
                                                                       duality 89 V.
                                                                                       marriage 903 V.
coupled with: addition 37 Adv.
                                 accompaniment 88 Adj.
                                                           coupled: duality 89 Adj.
                                                                                      couplet: poetry 597
     coupon: securities 799b N.
                                   money 800 N.
                                                   discount 813 N.
                                                                      coupon-clipper: stock market 799a
<u>N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
     courage: courage 861 N.
                                  courageous: courage 861 Adj.
                                                                   courier: traveler 268 N.
                                                                                              interpreter
524 N.
                                course of conduct: conduct 692 N.
                                                                       course of events: eventuality 151
          messenger 534 N.
                                          course of things: eventuality 151 N.
                                                                                  course of time: course
N.
     course of study: teaching 537 N.
                                  order 58 N.
                                                                   arena 728 N.
                                                                                   time 106 N.
109 N.
         course: pursuit 622 V.
                                                 continuity 69 N.
                                                                                                  method
<u>627 N.</u>
          teaching 537 N.
                            <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                           <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                          direction 278 N.
                                                                             navigation 267 V.
                                                                                                 journey
266 V.
         journey 266 N.
                           motion 264 N.
                                             layer 204 N.
                                                            conduct 692 N.
                                                                               courseness: vulgarity 851
                                                   courses: regularity of recurrence 138 N.
      courser: carrier 271 N.
                                velocity 274 N.
                                                                                               coursing:
                                                                 court card: plan 626 N.
pursuit 622 N.
                 killing 361 N.
                                 court assize: tribunal 966 N.
                                                                                            court dress:
                                                        Court of Admiralty: tribunal 966 N.
ostentation 882 N.
                     court martial: tribunal 966 N.
                                                                                                 court of
appeal: tribunal 966 N.
                           council 696 N.
                                              court of arbitration: tribunal 966 N.
                                                                                       court of Arches:
churchdom 995 N.
                                                                              court of common council:
                     tribunal 966 N.
                                       Court of Chancery: tribunal 966 N.
                  Court of Common Pleas: tribunal 966 N. court of error: tribunal 966 N.
tribunal 966 N.
                                                                                                Court of
Exchequer: <u>tribunal 966 N.</u>
                              court of final appeal: certainty 474 N.
                                                                      court of honor: probity 939 N.
court of justice: tribunal 966 N.
                                    court of law: tribunal 966 N.
                                                                    Court of Probate: tribunal 966 N.
court of record: tribunal 966 N.
                                    court over and terminer: tribunal 966 N.
                                                                                 court: servant 746 N.
                                                                      motive 615 V.
<u>judge 967 N.</u>
                region 181 N.
                                 abode 189 N.
                                                 receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                       tribunal 966 N.
                                  fashion 852 N.
                                                   desire 865 V.
                                                                   endearment 902 V.
council 696 N.
                 request 765 V.
                                                                                         flattery 933 V.
                   pursuit 622 V.
legality 963 N.
                                      court-baron: tribunal 966 N.
                                                                        courteous: courtesy 894 Adj.
courteously: courtesy 894 Adv.
                                   courtesan: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                                                                  courtesy: submission 725 V.
                                                                                                  <u>respect</u>
                            submission 725 N.
<u>928 N.</u>
          courtesy 894 N.
                                                 oscillation 314 V.
                                                                     depression 308 V.
                                                                                          <u>depression 308</u>
                        courtier: servility 886 N.
<u>N.</u>
      courtesy 894 V.
                                                     flatterer 935 N.
                                                                        courtier-like: flattery 933 Adj.
courtierly: flattery 933 Adj.
                               courtly: fashion 852 Adj.
                                                            nobility 875 Adj.
                                                                               courts: government 737a
                                 endearment 902 N.
      courtship: love 897 N.
                                                        courtyard: place 182 N.
                                                                                    receptacle 191 N.
cousin once removed: consanguinity 11 N.
                                                cousin twice removed: consanguinity 11 N.
                                                                                                  cousin:
                       cousin-german: consanguinity 11 N.
                                                               cousinhood: consanguinity 11 N.
consanguinity 11 N.
                                                                                                    cove:
                                                           covenant of indemnity: forgiveness 918 N.
                   receptacle 191 N. concavity 252 N.
gulf, lake 343 N.
                  covenant: security 771 N.
                                                conditions 770 N.
security 771 N.
                                                                     compact 769 V.
                                                                                       promise 768 V.
                  cover glass: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                            cover up one's tracks: concealment 528 V.
compact 769 N.
cover with dust: uncleanness 653 V.
                                         cover: book 593 N.
                                                                preservation 670 N.
                                                                                        refuge 666 N.
Pretext 617 N.
                 <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
                                     <u>height 206 V.</u>
                                                      ambush 530 N.
                                                                        <u>layer 204 V.</u>
                                                                                       covering 223 N.
covering 223 V.
                                                      safety 664 V.
                                                                     concealment 528 V.
                  clothing 225 V.
                                    stopper 263 N.
                                                                                            compensation
30 V.
         covercle: covering 223 N.
                                       covered with: generality 78 Adj.
                                                                           covered: covering 223 Adj.
invisibility 447 Adj.
                       covering: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                     covering 223 Adj.
                                                                           covering 223 N.
                                                                                                coverlet:
covering 223 N.
                   covert way: method 627 N.
                                                  covert: abode 189 N.
                                                                           invisibility 447 Adj.
                                                                                                 latency,
implication 526 Adj.
                      concealment 528 Adj.
                                            refuge 666 N.
                                                            coverture: marriage 903 N.
                                                                                            covet: greed
817a V.
         desire 865 V.
                         envy 921 V. coveting: desire 865 N.
                                                                 covetous: greed 817a Adj. parsimony
819 Adj.
           envy 921 Adj.
                            selfishness 943 Adj.
                                                   covetousness: greed 817a N.
                                                                                   covey: assemblage 72
     multitude 102 N.
                          covin: falsehood 544 N.
                                                     deception 545 N.
                                                                         covinous: falsehood 544 Adj.
                     cow house: abode 189 N.
                                                cow pony: carrier 271 N.
deception 545 Adj.
                                                                            cow shed: abode 189 N.
                      animal 366 N. fear 860 V. coward: cowardice 862 Adj.
cow: woman 374 N.
                                                                                     cowardice 862 N.
```

```
cowardice 862 N.
cowardice: <u>irresolution 605 N.</u>
                                                        cowardliness: cowardice 862 N.
cowardice 862 Adj. irresolution 605 Adj. cowboy: husbandry 370 N. cowcatcher: defense 717 N.
cower: servility 886 V. depression 308 V.
                                          <u>fear 860 V.</u>
                                                          cowardice 862 V. cowherd: husbandry 370
                                punishment 972 V.
     cowhide: scourge 975 N.
                                                      cowkeeper: husbandry 370 N.
                                                                                       cowl: canonicals
          cowled: covering 223 Adj.
                                      cowlstaff: support 215 N.
                                                                  coworker: agent 690 N.
                            coxcombry: affectation 855 N.
fop 854 N.
            <u>vanity 880 N.</u>
                                                           vanity 880 N. coxcomical: affectation 855
                                    coy: fear 860 Adj.
Adj.
       coxswain: mariner 269 N.
                                                         modesty 881 Adj.
                                                                              coyote: animal 366 N.
cozen: deception 545 V.
                         cozenage: deception 545 N.
                                                        CPU: intellect 450 N.
                                                                              crab: sourness 397 N.
                  crabbed hand: writing 590 N.
difficulty 704 N.
                                                   crabbed: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                                                       sullenness 901a
                                                                                         crabbedness:
      discourtesy 895 Adj.
                            obscurity 571 Adj. sourness 397 Adj. difficulty 704 Adj.
sullenness 901a N.
                      crabby: difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                    crab-like motion: regression 283 N.
                                                                                             crab-like:
                   regression 283 Adj. crack a bottle with: sociality 892 V. crack a bottle: food 298
deviation 279 Adj.
     drunkenness 959 V.
                          crack a joke: wit 842 V. crack house: vice 945 N.
                                                                               crack of doom: end 67
N.
     futurity 121 N. destruction 162 N. crack one's brains: thought 451 V. crack one's invention:
                                                                                  propulsion 284 N.
                    crack open: discovery 480a V. crack shot: proficient 700 N.
imagination 515 V.
crack: snap 406 V.
                                                                                   disjunction 44 N.
                      skill 698 Adj. discovery 480a V. goodness 648 Adj.
                                          instantaneity 113 N.
                    discontinuity 70 N.
                                                                  interval 198 N.
disjunction 44 V.
                                                                                     furrow 259 N.
brittleness 328 V.
                      boasting 884 V.
                                          deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                    crackajack: goodness 648 Adj.
crackbrained: insanity 503 Adj. cracked bell: nonresonance 408a N. cracked: stridor 410 Adj.
insanity 503 Adj. imperfection 651 Adj. cracker: food 298 N. furnace 386 N. snap 406 N. crackerjack: proficient 700 N. cracking tower: calefaction 384 N. cracking: calefaction 384 N.
                       cracksman: thief 792 N.
                                                                        cradle hole: furrow 259 N.
crackle: snap 406 V.
                                                   proficient 700 N.
                        preparation 673 N. receptacle 191 N. location 184 V.
                                                                                <u>cause 153 N.</u>
cradle: support 215 N.
                         aid 707 V. craft: ship 273 N. business 625 N. skill 698 N. cunning 702
        beginning 66 N.
N.
     craftiness: skill 698 N.
                              cunning 702 N. craftmanship: writing 590 N.
                                                                                 craftsman: agent 690
N.
     crafty: cunning 702 Adj.
                                crag: sharpness 253 N.
                                                         hardness 323 N.
                                                                              land 342 N.
                                                                                             cragged:
roughness 256 Adj.
                     craggy: sharpness 253 Adj. roughness 256 Adj.
                                                                         craichy: weakness 160 Adj.
craig: height 206 N.
                      crake: boasting 884 N. boasting 884 V.
                                                              cram down the throat: compulsion 744
                     cram: teaching 537 V.
                                              learning 539 V.
                                                                gluttony 957 N.
     belief 484 V.
                                                                                   expansion 194 V.
                                                           crammed to overflowing: redundancy 641
assemblage 72 V.
                   closure 261 V. crambo: poetry 597 N.
                                        crammer: teacher 540 N.
Adj.
       crammed: completeness 52 Adj.
                                                                       untruth 546 N.
                                                                                          cramp iron:
                                             physical pain 378 N. contraction 195 V.
connection 45 N.
                   cramp: <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
                                                                                         weakness 160
                          connection 45 N.
                                              littleness 193 Adj.
                                                                    cramped hand: writing 590 N.
      impotence 158 V.
cramped: <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
                             <u>inelegance 579 Adj.</u>
                                                     cran: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                cranch: food 298 V.
pulverulence 330 V.
                      <u>disjunction 44 V.</u>
                                          crane neck: <u>curvature 245 N.</u>
                                                                              crane: vehicle 272 N.
elevation 307 N. angularity 244 N. crane's bill: beauty 845 N.
                                                                       craniology: intellect 450 N.
                                                                                        wit 842 N.
cranioscopy: intellect 450 N. cranium: intellect 450 N.
                                                           crank: instrument 633 N.
scourge 975 N. madman 504 N. crankle: fold 258 N. fold 258 V. crankling: roughness 256 Adj.
cranky: weakness 160 Adj.
                             <u>disease 655 Adj.</u> cranny: <u>interval 198 N.</u>
                                                                             crap: excretion 299 N.
                       crape: lamentation 839 N. convolution 248 V.
uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                             craps: chance 621 N.
crapulence: intemperance 954 N.
                                     gluttony 957 N.
                                                          crapulent: gluttony 957 Adj.
                                                                                           crapulous:
                         drunkenness 959 Adi.
                                                                          crash: destruction 162 N.
intemperance 954 Adj.
                                                  uncleanness 653 Adj.
destruction 162 V.
                     impulse 276 N.
                                        descent 306 V.
                                                          snap 406 V.
                                                                          crasis: composition 54 N.
intrinsicality 5 N.
                   combination 48 N.
                                        crass ignorance: <u>ignorance 491 N.</u>
                                                                             crass: greatness 31 Adj.
crassamentum: density 321 N. crassitude: breadth, thickness 202 N.
                                                                          semiliquidity 352 N.
                                                                                                 crate:
                                     crater: concavity 252 N.
                                                                depth 208 N.
receptacle 191 N.
                    vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                 craunch: pulverulence
330 V.
         food 298 V.
                       disjunction 44 V.
                                          cravat: clothing 225 N.
                                                                    crave after: desire 865 V.
                                 craven: cowardice 862 Adj. submission 725 V.
                                                                                   craving: greed 817a
request 765 V.
                greed 817a V.
<u>N.</u>
                       craw: receptacle 191 N. crawl with: redundancy 641 V.
                                                                                   crawl: slowness 275
     desire 865 Adj.
                       servility 886 V. crayons: painting 556 N. craze: insanity 503 N.
<u>V.</u>
    regression 283 V.
                                                                                           fashion 852
N.
     crazed: insanity 503 Adj. crazy: weakness 160 Adj. insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                            <u>madman 504 N.</u>
                                                                                                creak:
                 stridor 410 V.
                                  creaking: stridor 410 Adj.
                                                             stridor 410 N.
                                                                                 weakness 160 Adj.
creaky: weakness 160 Adj. cream of tartar: remedy 662 N.
                                                               cream of the jest: wit 842 N.
                    oil 356 N. importance 642 N. goodness 648 N. creamcolored: yellowness 436
semiliquidity 352 N.
       creamer: receptacle 191 N. creampuff: impotence 158 N.
                                                                        creamy: whiteness 430 Adj.
<u>yellowness 436 Adj.</u>
                     crease: fold 258 N. fold 258 V. create a diversion: refuge 666 V. create a:
requirement 630 V.
                     create desire: desire 865 V. create laughter: amusement 840 V. create pain:
                    create pleasure: pleasurableness 829 V. create: imagination 515 V.
painfulness 830 V.
                                                                                            <u>production</u>
        cause 153 V. deity 976 V. created being: animal 366 N. creation of the brain: imagination
161 V.
         creation: nonimitation 20 N. world 318 N. deity 976 N.
515 N.
                                                                     production 161 N. beginning 66
                                                        production 161 Adj.
      effect 154 N.
                       creative: nonimitation 20 Adj.
                                                                             imagination 515 Adj.
creativeness: dissimilarity 18 N.
                                  nonimitation 20 N.
                                                        Creator of all things: deity 976 N.
                                                                                              creator:
producer 164 N.
                   creature comforts: physical pleasure 377 N. food 298 N.
                                                                                creature of impulse:
                  creature: servant 746 N.
impulse 612 N.
                                              substantiality 3 N.
                                                                     animal 366 N.
                                                                                       effect 154 N.
mankind 372 N.
                 carrier 271 N.
                                  creche: school 542 N.
                                                          credence to: belief 484 V.
                                                                                       credence: belief
<u>484 N.</u>
          temple 1000 N.
                              credenda: <u>belief 484 N.</u>
                                                          credential: evidence 467 N.
                                                                                          credentials:
indication 550 N.
                   credibility: probability 472 N.
                                                  belief 484 N.
                                                                credible: belief 484 Adj.
                                                                                             possibility
           probability 472 Adj.
                                  credibleness: probability 472 N.
                                                                      credit account: credit 805 N.
470 Adj.
credit card: credit 805 N.
                            credit to one's account: credit 805 V.
                                                                     credit: credit 805 V.
                                                                                             <u>virtue 944</u>
     approbation 931 N.
                          belief 484 N.
                                         accounts 811 V. credit 805 N.
                                                                          money 800 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                          property 780
     authority 737 N. belief 484 V.
                                       repute 873 N. creditable: repute 873 Adj. virtue 944 Adj.
```

```
approbation 931 Adj.
                                                credited: credit 805 Adj.
                                                                              crediting: credit 805 Adj.
dueness 924 Adj.
creditor: credit 805 N. credulity: credulity 486 N. credulous person: credulity 486 N.
                                                                                                 credulous:
                                       misjudgment 481 Adj.
                                                                 dupe 547 Adj.
belief 484 Adj.
                 <u>credulity 486 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   credulousness: credulity
486 N.
          creed: belief 484 N.
                                   theology 983 N.
                                                      creed-bound: obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                                            creek: river 348
      interval 198 N.
                         gulf, lake 343 N. creel: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                          creep in: ingress 294 V.
                       creep out: disclosure 529 V. creep upon one: inexpectation 508 V. creep with:
into: ingress 294 V.
                    redundancy 641 V. creep: slowness 275 V.
multitude 102 V.
                                                                    sensations of touch 380 V.
                     creeping thing: animal 366 N. creeping: slowness 275 Adj.
vegetable 367 N.
                                                                                         slowness 275 N.
                                                         interment 363 N.
creese: arms 727 N.
                        cremation: calefaction 384 N.
                                                                               crematorium: interment 363
       crematory: interment 363 N. creme de la creme: goodness 648 N.
                                                                                          cremona: musical
instruments 417 N.
                       crenate: notch 257 Adj.
                                                   crenated: <u>notch 257 Adj.</u>
                                                                                  crenelle: notch 257 N.
crenulate: notch 257 V.
                           creole: extraneousness 57 N. crepe: convolution 248 Adj.
          crepitation: snap 406 N. crepuscular: dimness 422 Adj. crepuscule: morning 125 N.
                 crescendo: music 415 Adv. increase 35 Adv. crescent shaped: curvature 245 Adj.
                            curvature 245 N.
                                                 crescentic: curvature 245 Adj.
                                                                                     cresset: indication 550
crescent: abode 189 N.
      crest fallen: dejection 837 Adj. crest: summit 210 N. pride 878 N.
                                                                                        indication 550 N.
sharpness 253 N. roughness 256 N.
                                          crestate: sharpness 253 Adj. crestfallen: humility 879 Adj.
cretaceous: whiteness 430 Adj. oldness 124 Adj. crevasse: interval 198 N. crevice: interval 198
<u>N. crew: assemblage 72 N. inhabitant 188 N. mariner 269 N. party 712 N. crib sheet: memory 505 N. crib: stealing 791 V. interpretation 522 N. support 215 N. parsimony 819 N. cribbage:</u>
amusement 840 N. cribble: opening 260 N. cribriform: opening 260 Adj. crick: physical pain 378
     cricket ground: horizontality 213 N. cricket: amusement 840 N. cricketground: amusement 840
     crier: messenger 534 N. crim: impurity 961 N. crime: vice 945 N. guilt 947 N.
                                                                                               criminal law:
legality 963 N.
                  criminal: vice 945 Adj. bad man 949 N. criminality: guilt 947 N.
                                                                                               vice 945 N.
criminate: <u>accusation 938 V.</u> crimination: <u>accusation 938 N.</u>
                                                                       criminatory: accusation 938 Adj.
criminologist: scholar 492 N.
                                  criminousness: guilt 947 N. crimp: contraction 195 V.
                                                                                                 stealing 791
<u>V. taking 789 V. deceiver 548 N. convolution 248 V. notch 257 V. junction 43 V.</u>
                                                                                              brittleness 328
       crimple: fold 258 V. crimson: redness 434 N. cringe to: submission 725 V.
Adj.
                                                                                             cringe: servility
          cringing: servility 886 Adj. crinite: roughness 256 Adj. crinkle: fold 258 N.
886 V.
                                                                                               fold 258 V.
angularity 244 V.
                    crinkled: angularity 244 Adj. crinoline: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                     crinose: roughness 256
                                  hindrance 706 V.
       cripple: disease 655 N.
                                                       deterioration 659 Adj. inutility 645 V.
Adj.
                                                                                                   <u>weakness</u>
         impotence 158 N.
                            impotence 158 V. crippled: impotence 158 Adj. disease 655 Adj.
                                                                                                      crisis:
160 V.
circumstance 8 N.
                   the present time 118 N. occasion 134 N. eventuality 151 N.
                                                                                         difficulty 704 N.
crisp: roughness 256 V.
                           brittleness 328 Adj.
                                                  <u>convolution 248 V.</u> <u>conciseness 572 Adj.</u>
            Crispin: clothing 225 N.
                                         crisscross: amusement 840 N.
                                                                             criterion: indication 550 N.
experiment 463 N.
                     <u>evidence 467 N.</u>
                                         Crithomancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                                                critic: dissertation 595 N.
                <u>detractor 936 N.</u> <u>judgment 480 N.</u> <u>critical situation: <u>difficulty 704 N.</u></u>
taste 850 N.
danger 665 Adj.
                    detraction 934 Adj.
                                         <u>difficulty 704 Adj.</u>
                                                               occasion 134 Adj.
                                                                                     <u>circumstance 8 Adj.</u>
                       disapprobation 932 Adj.
importance 642 Adj.
                                                 criticise: taste 850 V. criticism: detraction 934 N.
judgment 480 N.
                   dissertation 595 N. disapprobation 932 N. criticize: detraction 934 V. judgment
480 V.
          <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> critique: <u>discrimination 465 N.</u> <u>judgment 480 N.</u>
                                                                                             dissertation 595
     croak: ululation 412 V. lamentation 839 V. discontent 832 V. warning 668 V. stammering 583 croaker: discontent 832 N. dejection 837 N. croaking: aphony 581 Adj. Croat: combatant 726
<u>N.</u>
<u>V.</u>
      crock: receptacle 191 N. fool 501 N. crockery: calefaction 384 N. crocodile tears: falsehood
                                 animal 366 N. crocus: yellowness 436 N.
          crocodile: evil 913 N.
                                                                                  Croesus: wealth 803 N.
544 N.
croft: abode 189 N. cromlech: interment 363 N. crone: veteran 130 N. fool 501 N.
                                                                                                crony: friend
          favorite 899 N. crook backed: distortion 243 Adj. crook: curvature 245 V.
890 N.
                                                                                                bad man 949
     deviation 279 V. curvature 245 N. thief 792 N. crooked as a ram's horn: distortion 243 Adj.
<u>crooked path: difficulty 704 N.</u> <u>crooked stick: discourtesy 895 N.</u> <u>crooked temper: irascibility 901 N. crooked: cunning 702 Adj.</u> <u>ugliness 846 Adj. improbity 940 Adj.</u> <u>angularity 244 Adj. distortion</u>
                                         crookedness: obliquity 217 N.
           latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                                                             distortion 243 N.
243 Adj.
                                                                                                   crop out:
                  crop up: visibility 446 V. reproduction 163 V. eventuality 151 V.
visibility 446 V.
                                                                                         <u>beginning 66 V.</u>
crop: receptacle 191 N. acquisition 775 N.
                                               store 636 N. effect 154 N. shortness 201 V.
                                                                                                    food 298
       taking 789 V.
                          crop-out: disclosure 529 V.
                                                          cropper: <u>descent 306 N.</u>
                                                                                           croquet ground:
horizontality 213 N.
                       <u>amusement 840 N.</u> croquet lawn: <u>horizontality 213 N.</u>
                                                                                      <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
croquet: amusement 840 N. crosier: canonicals 999 N. cross as a cat: irascibility 901 Adj.
a dog: irascibility 901 Adj.
                               cross as crabs: <u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u> cross as the tongs: <u>irascibility 901</u>
Adj.
       cross as two sticks: <u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u> cross cut: <u>mid-course 628 N.</u> cross fire: <u>difficulty 704</u>
      interchange 148 N. attack 716 N. opposition 708 N. cross purposes: discord 713 N.
         cross sea: river 348 N. cross swords: warfare 722 V. cross the bar: death 360 V.
                                                                                                        cross
the mind: thought 451 V. cross the path of: hindrance 706 V. cross the Rubicon: beginning 66 V.
transcursion 303 V. choice 609 V. cross the Stygian ferry: death 360 V. cross: opposition 708
      crossing 219 Adj. refusal 764 V. mixture 41 N. rite 998 N. counteraction 179 V.
219 Adv. crossing 219 N. crossing 219 V. scourge 975 N. adversity 735 N. painfulness 830 V.
title 877 N. mixture 41 V.
                             resentment 900 Adj. irascibility 901 Adj. sullenness 901a Adj.
302 V. crossbarred: crossing 219 Adj. crossbow: arms 727 N. crossbreed: unconformity 83 N. cross-debt: compensation 30 N. cross-demand: compensation 30 N. Crossed Friars: clergy 996 N.
crossed in love: <u>hate 898 Adj.</u> crossed: <u>crossing 219 Adj.</u> <u>failure 732 Adj.</u> cross-examination:
                  cross-examine: inquiry 461 V. crossgrained: obstinacy 606 Adj. irs: optical instruments 445 N. crossing: crossing 219 Adj.
                                                                                           <u>sullenness 901a</u>
         cross-hairs: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                                        crossing 219 N.
Adi.
crossness: irascibility 901 N. crosspatch: discourtesy 895 N. cross-purposes: misinterpretation 523
```

```
cross-reading: misinterpretation 523 N.
     cross-question: <u>inquiry 461 V.</u>
                                                                                  crossroad: method 627
     crosswise: crossing 219 Adv. crossword puzzle: amusement 840 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                            crotch: angularity 244 N.
crotchet: misjudgment 481 N.
                                 caprice 608 N.
                                                   melody concord 413 N.
                                                                             crotchety: misjudgment 481
                                                crouch before: submission 725 V.
                            caprice 608 Adi.
                                                                                     crouch: lowness 207
Adj.
       obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                           servility 886 V.
                                                              crouched: lowness 207 Adj.
<u>V.</u>
      depression 308 V.
                            fear 860 V.
                                                                                              crouchina:
submission 725 Adj.
                       servility 886 Adj.
                                           croup: rear 235 N.
                                                                 croupier: director 694 N.
                                                                                               crow over:
                  crow to pluck: resentment 900 N.
                                                        crow: amusement 840 V.
boasting 884 V.
                                                                                    amusement 840 N.
                     blackness 431 N.
                                                                                 crowbar: instrument 633
instrument 633 N.
                                          ululation 412 V.
                                                             boasting 884 V.
      crowd sail: velocity 274 V.
                                      crowd: nearness 197 V.
                                                                  party 712 N.
                                                                                   redundancy 641 N.
multitude 102 V.
                   multitude 102 N.
                                       assemblage 72 N.
                                                            assemblage 72 V.
                                                                                crowded to suffocation:
                      crowded: multitude 102 Adj.
                                                      crown all: completion 729 V.
                                                                                      crown law: legality
assemblage 72 Adj.
         crown post: support 215 N.
                                        crown wheel: circularity 247 N.
                                                                          crown with laurel: repute 873
     crown with success: success 731 V.
                                            crown: summit 210 V. completion 729 V.
                                                                                          trophy 733 N.
summit 210 N.
                 <u>clothing 225 N.</u> <u>reward 973 N.</u>
                                                    <u>title 877 N.</u>
                                                                   money 800 N.
                                                                                    commission 755 V.
                 circularity 247 N. crowned head: master 745 N. crowned with success: success 731
scepter 747 N.
       crowning of the edifice: completion 729 N. crowning point: summit 210 N.
                                                                                        crowning touch:
<u>completion 729 N.</u> <u>crowning: superiority 33 Adj.</u> <u>end 67 Adj.</u> <u>completion 729 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         crow's feet: fold
          crow's nest: summit 210 N. crucial test: experiment 463 N. crucial: crossing 219 Adj.
                                                                                    painfulness 830 V.
demonstration 478 Adj.
                           cruciate: crossing 219 Adj.
                                                          physical pain 378 V.
cruciation: physical pain 378 N.
                                    crucible: receptacle 191 N. workshop 691 N.
                                                                                       furnace 386 N.
                                            crucifix: rite 998 N.
                      experiment 463 N.
                                                                     crucifixion: physical pain 378 N.
conversion 144 N.
                      cruciform: crossing 219 Adj. crucify: physical pain 378 V.
punishment 972 N.
                                                                                    painfulness 830 V.
punishment 972 V.
                     crude: nonpreparation 674 Adj. imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                                                incompleteness 53 Adj.
color 428 Adj.
                <u>inelegance 579 Adj.</u>
                                      crudity: nonpreparation 674 N.
                                                                        cruel as death: malevolence 907
Phr.
        cruel: severity 739 Adj.
                                  painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                           malevolence 907 Adj.
                                                                                    cruelly: greatness 31
Adv.
       cruelness: malevolence 907 N.
                                        cruelty: malevolence 907 N.
                                                                       cruet: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                                  cruise:
navigation 267 N.
                    navigation 267 V.
                                        cruiser: ship 273 N.
                                                               combatant 726 N.
                                                                                    cruisp: ship 273 N.
crumb of comfort: relief 834 N.
                                   crumb: pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                   smallness 32 N.
                                                                                      crumble into dust:
                       brittleness 328 V.
decomposition 49 V.
                                           crumble to dust: destruction 162 V.
                                                                                  crumble to: brittleness
         crumble: weakness 160 V.
                                                          pulverulence 330 V.
                                       brittleness 328 V.
                                                                                  deterioration 659 Adj.
                               crumbling: danger 665 Adj.
nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                                                              oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                                 deterioration 659 Adj.
                                  crumenal: money 800 Adj.
                                                                crump: curvature 245 Adj.
crumbly: pulverulence 330 Adj.
<u>V.</u>
     distortion 243 Adj.
                          crumple up: contraction 195 V.
                                                            destruction 162 V.
                                                                                 crumple: roughness 256
                      fold 258 V.
      fold 258 N.
                                     crunch: disjunction 44 V.
                                                                    contraction 195 V.
                                                                                           food 298 V.
                       crupper: rear 235 N.
                                                 crusade: warfare 722 N.
pulverulence 330 V.
                                                                              cruse: receptacle 191 N.
crush hat: clothing 225 N.
                                  crush one's hope: disappointment 509 V.
                                                                                     crush one's hopes:
hopelessness 859 V.
                      crush to atoms: <u>destruction 162 V.</u> crush to pieces: <u>destruction 162 V.</u>
                                                                                                   crush
under an iron heel: severity 739 V.
                                     crush under foot: destruction 162 V.
                                                                                crush: humility 879 V.
                      <u>contraction 195 V.</u> <u>assemblage 72 N.</u> <u>disappointment 509 V.</u>
pulverulence 330 V.
                                                                                       crushed: pain 828
       crushing: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                         crust: covering 223 N.
                                                                   crustacean: animal 366 N.
                       crutch: support 215 N.
                                                  angularity 244 N.
                                                                       Crutched Friars: clergy 996 N.
sullenness 901a Adj.
                                         cry aloud: request 765 V.
crux: cause 153 N.
                      difficulty 704 N.
                                                                      cry down: disapprobation 932 V.
detraction 934 V.
                   cry for help: request 765 V. cry for joy: rejoicing 838 V. cry for quarter: pity 914
     crv for: desire 865 V.
                             cry havoc: warfare 722 V. cry of wolf: alarm 669 N.
                                                                                      cry one's eves out:
                       cry oneself blind: lamentation 839 V.
lamentation 839 V.
                                                                   cry out against: dissuasion 616 V.
disapprobation 932 V.
                        cry out lustily: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u>
                                                             cry out: <u>cry 411 V.</u>
                                                                                  cry peccavi: penitence
         cry 'shame' upon: disapprobation 932 V. cry to: request 765 V.
                                                                             cry up: approbation 931 V.
950 V.
                     cry 'wolf!': falsehood 544 V.
                                                                             cry 'wolf': fear 860 V.
                                                    cry wolf: alarm 669 V.
ostentation 882 V.
                                                    cry you mercy: forgiveness 918 Adv.
you mercy!: pity 914 Int.
                            deprecation 766 Int.
                                                                                             cry: ululation
412 V.
                                                                    publication 531 N.
          ululation 412 N.
                              <u>cry 411 N.</u>
                                             <u>lamentation 839 N.</u>
                                                                                          news 532 N.
indication 550 N.
                   voice 580 N.
                                  voice 580 V.
                                                 <u>habit 613 N.</u>
                                                                <u>cry 411 V.</u>
                                                                             lamentation 839 V.
evil: evil 619 N.
                   crying shame: disrepute 874 N.
                                                      crying sin: vice 945 N.
                                                                                 crying: requirement 630
      ululation 412 Adj. cry 411 Adj. ululation 412 N. crypt: receptacle 191 N. interment 363 N.
                  <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
                                    cryptic: concealment 528 Adj.
                                                                     cryptical: concealment 528 Adj.
<u>ambush 530 N.</u>
                                      writing 590 N.
                                                        crystal gazer: oracle 513 N.
cryptography: concealment 528 N.
                                                                                          crystal gazing:
                     crystal: hardness 323 N.
                                                 transparency 425 N.
prediction 511 N.
                                                                          crystalline: density 321 Adj.
                        crystallizable: density 321 Adj. crystallization: hardness 323 N.
                                                                                              density 321
transparency 425 Adj.
      crystallize: density 321 V.
                                    Crystallomancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                                            csako: clothing 225 N.
                          cub: infant 129 N.
aside: neglect 460 V.
                                                vulgarity 851 N.
                                                                     commonality 876 N.
                                                                                              cubbyhole:
                     cube root: triality 92 N.
receptacle 191 N.
                                                cube: angularity 244 N.
                                                                            triplication 93 V.
                                                                                                triality 92
       cubeb: condiment 393 N.
                                    cubic zirconia: jewelry 847a N.
                                                                          cubical: angularity 244 Adj.
                                                                                        cuckold: divorce
cubicle: receptacle 191 N.
                             cubit: <u>length 200 N.</u>
                                                      cucking stool: <u>scourge 975 N.</u>
         cuckoldom: impurity 961 N.
                                         cuckoo clock: chronometry 114 N.
                                                                             cuckoo: ululation 412 N.
                    imitation 19 N.
                                                      ululation 412 V.
                                                                          cucullate: covering 223 Adj.
repetition 104 N.
                                       roll 407 N.
                                                                                             <u>imagination</u>
cuddle: endearment 902 V.
                             cuddy: <u>carrier 271 N.</u>
                                                      cudgel one's brains: thought 451 V.
515 V.
          cudgel: arms 727 N.
                                  impulse 276 N.
                                                     scourge 975 N.
                                                                        cue rest: support 215 N.
                                                                                                     cue:
information 527 N.
                      indication 550 N.
                                          Pretext 617 N.
                                                            business 625 N.
                                                                               cuff: punishment 972 V.
clothing 225 N.
                 impulse 276 N.
                                   punishment 972 N.
                                                        cuirass: defense 717 N.
                                                                                   cuisine: food 298 N.
culbute: inversion 218 N.
                            descent 306 N.
                                             culbuter: inversion 218 V.
                                                                           cul-de-sac: concavity 252 N.
                 culinary art: preparation 673 N.
                                                     culinary: food 298 Adj.
closure 261 N.
                                                                               cull: <u>dupe 547 N.</u>
                                                                                                   <u>choice</u>
         fewness 103 V.
                            taking 789 V. cullender: opening 260 N.
                                                                           cullibility: credulity 486 N.
609 V.
```

```
cullion: <u>bad man 949 N.</u>
                           culls: relinquishment 782 N. cully: deception 545 V.
                                                                                    <u>dupe 547 N.</u>
                                                                     summit 210 V.
               culminate: superiority 33 V. completion 729 V.
                                                                                        height 206 V.
                                     culminating: superiority 33 Adj.
culminating point: <u>summit 210 N.</u>
                                                                        summit 210 Adj.
                                                                                            culmination:
superiority 33 N.
                    summit 210 N.
                                      completion 729 N.
                                                           culottes: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                        culpability: quilt
          culpable: vice 945 Adj.
                                     quilt 947 Adj.
                                                      culprit: bad man 949 N.
                                                                                  cult: worship 990 N.
cultivate the soil: preparation 673 V.
                                           cultivate: agriculture 371 V.
                                                                            physical sensibility 375 V.
improvement 658 V.
                      aid 707 V. cultivated taste: taste 850 N.
                                                                    cultivated: courtesy 894 Adj.
                                                                                                    taste
           cultivation: agriculture 371 N.
                                             improvement 658 N.
                                                                    preparation 673 N.
850 Adj.
                                                                                          taste 850 N.
                                  culture tube: receptacle 191 N.
cultivator: agriculture 371 N.
                                                                          culture: knowledge 490 N.
                                   cultured pearl: jewelry 847a N.
improvement 658 N.
                     <u>taste 850 N.</u>
                                                                        culverin: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                                                 culvert:
                   cumber: gravity 319 V.
                                                hindrance 706 V.
                                                                      cumbersome: gravity 319 Adj.
conduit 350 N.
inexpedience 647 Adj.
                        <u>hindrance 706 Adj.</u>
                                               painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                      cumbrous: painfulness 830 Adj.
gravity 319 Adj.
                    inexpedience 647 Adj.
                                               hindrance 706 Adj.
                                                                      cummerbund: clothing 225 N.
cumulation: assemblage 72 N. cumulative evidence: evidence 467 N.
                                                                          cumulative vote: politics 737b
     cumulostratus: bubble; cloud 353 N. cumulus: bubble; cloud 353 N.
                                                                                cunctation: lateness 133
<u>N.</u>
      cuneate: angularity 244 Adj. cuneiform character: writing 590 N.
                                                                                 cuneiform: writing 590
       angularity 244 Adj. cunning as a fox: cunning 702 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                    cunning as a serpent: cunning 702
       cunning blade: proficient 700 N. cunning man: sorcerer 994 N. proficient 700 N.
Adj.
                                                                                                cunning:
                predetermination 611 Adj. deception 545 Adj. intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
skill 698 Adj.
                                                                                                 cunning
702 Adj.
         <u>cunning 702 N.</u> cunningly: <u>cunning 702 Adv.</u> cunningness: <u>cunning 702 N.</u> cup bearer:
                 cup of Circe: physical pleasure 377 N. cup of: contents 190 N. eceptacle 191 N. drunkenness 959 N. remedy 662 V. concar
servant 746 N.
                                                                                   cup tossing: chance
        cup: receptacle 191 N. drunkenness 959 N.
                                                                           concavity 252 N.
621 N.
                                                                                                 food 298
      cupboard: receptacle 191 N.
                                       cupellation: vaporization 336 N.
                                                                            calefaction 384 N.
                                                                                                  Cupid:
beauty 845 N.
                  love 897 N.
                                 cupidity: greed 817a N.
                                                              desire 865 N.
                                                                                cupola: height 206 N.
convexity 250 N.
                   cupping: remedy 662 N. cup-shaped: concavity 252 Adj.
                                                                                cur: animal 366 N.
                                                                                                     bad
                                               remedy 662 Adj.
man 949 N.
               curable: restoration 660 Adj.
                                                                     curableness: restoration 660 N.
curacy: churchdom 995 N.
                              curate: clergy 996 N.
                                                     curative: relief 834 Adj.
                                                                                  restoration 660 Adj.
curator: consignee 758 N.
                             curb roof: angularity 244 N.
                                                            curb: moderation 174 V.
                                                                                       slowness 275 V.
                                                                              curbstone: limit 233 N.
dissuasion 616 N.
                     restraint 751 N.
                                         restraint 751 V.
                                                            prison 752 N.
curcuma paper: experiment 463 N.
                                      curd: density 321 V.
                                                            pulpiness 354 N.
                                                                                density 321 N.
                                                                                                  curdle:
density 321 V. curdled: semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                                                  cure: preservation 670 V.
                                                                              churchdom 995 N.
                                                                                                   <u>clergy</u>
         relief 834 V.
                        restoration 660 V.
                                           restoration 660 N.
                                                                  health 654 V.
                                                                                  remedy 662 N.
                                                                                                    cure-
all: preservation 670 N.
                          cureless: hopelessness 859 Adj.
                                                            curfew: evening 126 N.
                                                                                      curiosity: curiosity
455 N.
          expectation 507 N.
                                unconformity 83 N.
                                                       prodigy 872 N.
                                                                          curious as a cat: curiosity 455
                                                                            expectation 507 Adj.
       curious: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                      curiosity 455 Adj.
                                                         truth 494 Adj.
Adj.
                              curiouser and curiouser: curiosity 455 Phr.
845 Adj.
            desire 865 Adj.
                                                                                 curiously: greatness 31
Adv.
       curiousness: curiosity 455 N.
                                        Curist: heterodoxy 984 N. curl cloud: bubble; cloud 353 N.
curl paper: roughness 256 N.
                                   curl up one's lip: contempt 930 V.
                                                                             curl: convolution 248 N.
                     roughness 256 N.
convolution 248 V.
                                          fold 258 V.
                                                        curvature 245 V.
                                                                            curvature 245 N.
                                                                                                 curling:
curvature 245 N.
                   amusement 840 N.
                                         curly brackets: indication 550 N.
                                                                             curmudgeon: difficulty 704
     parsimony 819 N.
                        commonality 876 N.
                                                currency counter: money 800 N.
                                                                                    currency exchange:
money 800 N. currency: publication 531 N. money 800 N. current belief: assent 488 N. current of ideas: thought 451 N. current of things: eventuality 151 N. current of thought: thought 451 N.
current of time: course 109 N.
                                  current opinion: assent 488 N.
                                                                    current: existence 1 Adj.
                                                                                               river 348
                                         the present time 118 Adj.
                                                                                        news 532 Adj.
     wind 349 N.
                   eventuality 151 Adj.
                                                                    language 560 Adj.
                                        currently reported: news 532 Adj.
publication 531 Adj.
                                                                               currently rumored: news
                       habit 613 Adj.
532 Adj.
           curricle: vehicle 272 N.
                                      curriculum: teaching 537 N.
                                                                      curry favor with: flattery 933 V.
love 897 V.
              curry: condiment 393 N.
                                         friction 331 V.
                                                          curse and swear: malediction 908 V.
                      curse: bane 663 N.
                                            adversity 735 N. painfulness 830 N.
malediction 908 Int.
                                                                                    malediction 908 N.
                     cursed: <u>badness 649 Adj.</u>
malediction 908 V.
                                                  malediction 908 Adj.
                                                                         cursing: malediction 908 Adj.
                     cursitor: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u>
                                               cursive hand: writing 590 N.
malediction 908 N.
                                                                                cursory: haste 684 Adj.
transientness 111 Adj.
                           inattention 458 Adj.
                                                   curt: taciturnity 585 Adj.
                                                                                 conciseness 572 Adj.
shortness 201 Adj.
                        curtail: nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
                                                                     shortness 201 V.
                                                                                            curtailment:
nonaddition, subtraction 38 N.
                                 shortness 201 N.
                                                     curtain lecture: disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                                                 curtain:
                       defense 717 N.
                                          ambush 530 N.
                                                             shade 424 N.
                                                                             <u>drama 599 N.</u>
concealment 528 V.
                                                                                               curtness:
                                                                                     courtesy 894 N.
taciturnity 585 N.
                    curtsy: submission 725 V. depression 308 N. courtesy 894 V.
submission 725 N.
                      <u>depression 308 V.</u>
                                           oscillation 314 V.
                                                                 curule: council 696 Adj.
                                                                                              curvation:
curvature 245 N.
                    curvature: curvature 245 N.
                                                   curve: curvature 245 V. deviation 279 V.
                                                                                                  curved
                            curved: curvature 245 Adj.
                                                        curvet: agitation 315 V.
surface: rotundity 249 N.
                                                                                     oscillation 314 V.
                           <u>circuition 311 N.</u> <u>curviform: curvature 245 Adj.</u> <u>curvilineal: curvature 245</u>
<u>leap 309 N.</u> <u>leap 309 V.</u>
       curvilinear: curvature 245 Adj.
                                        curvity: curvature 245 N. cushat: animal 366 N.
                                                                                               cushion:
                               support 215 N. softness 324 N.
relief 834 N. pleasure 827 N.
                                                                    cushiony: softness 324 Adj.
                                                                                                   cushy
job: inaction 681 N.
                        cusp: angularity 244 N.
                                                    sharpness 253 N.
                                                                          cusped: sharpness 253 Adj.
cuspidate: sharpness 253 Adj. cuspidated: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                                         cuspidor: receptacle 191 N.
custodian: safety 664 N.
                            keeper 753 N.
                                              custody: retention 781 N.
                                                                           safety 664 N.
                                                                                            restraint 751
                                                                                             oldness 124
N.
     custom: fashion 852 N.
                                price 812 N.
                                               sale 796 N.
                                                             barter 794 N.
                                                                              habit 613 N.
                                                                        frequency 136 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
     frequency 136 N.
                         customary: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                       normality 80 N.
                                                                                               generality
78 Adj.
          customer: purchase 795 N. customhouse officer: jurisdiction 965 N.
                                                                                     customhouse: mart
799 N.
          customs union: compact 769 N.
                                             cut a dash: ostentation 882 V.
                                                                                cut a figure in society:
fashion 852 V.
                 cut a figure: ostentation 882 V.
                                                                    appearance 448 V.
                                                    <u>repute 873 V.</u>
                                                                                           cut a passage
through: opening 260 V.
                          cut a poor figure: disrepute 874 V. cut a sorry figure: disrepute 874 V.
```

cut a splash: ostentation 882 V. cut a splurge: ostentation 882 V. cut across: passage 302 V. adrift: disjunction 44 V. cut along: velocity 274 V. cut and come again: sufficiency 639 Phr. cut and dried: arrangement 60 Adj. cut and run: avoidance 623 V. repetition 104 Phr. cut away: nonaddition, subtraction 38 V. velocity 274 V. thrust: attack 716 V. cut back expenses: cut blocks with a razor: misuse 679 V. economy 817 V. waste 638 V. intuition 477 V. unskillfulness 699 V. cut both ways: counter evidence 468 V. cut capers: <u>leap 309 V.</u> cut costs: cut dead: seclusion, exclusion 893 V. cut direct: seclusion, exclusion 893 N. economy 817 V. down: depression 308 V. destruction 162 V. shortness 201 V. killing 361 V. cut expenses: economy 817 V. cut in two: bisection 91 V. cut into ribbons: destruction 162 V. cut jokes: wit 842 cut of one's jib: form 240 N. <u>V.</u> cut of one s jib: appearance 448 N. cut off from: seclusion, cut off with a shilling: taking 789 V. cut off: nonaddition, subtraction 38 V. exclusion 893 V. <u>hindrance 706 V.</u> <u>killing 361 V.</u> disjunction 44 V. cut one short: aphony 581 V. cut one's own throat: unskillfulness 699 V. cut one's stick: departure 293 V. avoidance 623 V. cut one's way through: passage 302 V. cut open: opening 260 V. cut out for: skill 698 Adj. cut out remedy 662 V. work for: direction 693 V. cut out work: preparation 673 V. cut out: plan 626 V. nonaddition, subtraction 38 V. substitution 147 V. superiority 33 V. cut purse: thief 792 N. cut short: cessation 142 V. destruction 162 V. shortness 201 V. cut the first turf: beginning 66 V. cut the throat: <u>killing 361 V.</u> cut to pieces: <u>destruction 162 V.</u> the knot: facility 705 V. cut to the heart: excitation 824 V. painfulness 830 V. cut to the quick: painfulness 830 V. excitation 824 V. cut up root and branch: destruction 162 V. cut up rough: resentment 900 V. discontent 832 V. up: painfulness 830 V. disjunction 44 V. *pain 828 Adj.* dejection 837 Adj. disapprobation 932 V. destruction 162 V. cut: discontinuity 70 N. ejection 297 V. shortness 201 form 240 N. form 240 V. interval 198 N. disjunction 44 V. *layer 204 N.* sharpness 253 V. agriculture 371 V. attack 716 N. notch 257 N. <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u> impulse 276 N. <u>discourtesy</u> notch 257 V. 895 V. painfulness 830 V. seclusion, exclusion 893 V. physical pain 378 N. *method* sculpture 557 V. engraving 558 N. <u>neglect 460 V.</u> <u>refrigeration 385 V.</u> <u>seclusion, exclusion</u> 893 N. cutaneous: covering 223 Adj. cutcherry: jurisdiction 965 N. cute: taste 850 Adj. *skill 698* cuteness: intelligence, wisdom 498 N. cuticle: covering 223 N. *Adj.* cuticular: covering 223 Adj. cutlass: arms 727 N. cutlery: sharpness 253 N. cutter: ship 273 N. sharpness 253 N. vehicle 272 cutters: sharpness 253 N. cutthroat: evil 913 N. *N*. killing 361 N. cutting edge: sharpness 253 cutting words: disapprobation 932 N. <u>N.</u> cutting instrument: disjunction 44 N. cutting: cold 383 Adj. disapprobation 932 Adj. feeling 821 Adj. sharpness 253 Adj. *part 51 N.* painfulness 830 Adj. cuttings: compendium 596 N. choice 609 N. cuttystool: penitence 950 N. cwt.: <u>five</u>, &c 98 cyanide: bane 663 N. <u>N.</u> cwt: gravity 319 N. cyanogen: blueness 438 N. cyclamate: <u>sweetness</u> *396 N.* cycle: vehicle 272 N. circularity 247 N. regularity of recurrence 138 N. cyclical: regularity cycloid: circularity 247 N. of recurrence 138 Adj. cyclist: <u>traveler 268 N.</u> cycloidal: circularity 247 Cyclone fence: prison 752 N. cyclone: wind 349 N. rotation 312 N. Cyclopean: strength 159 <u>Adj.</u> cyclopedia: school 542 N. Cyclops: <u>dupe</u> *size 192 Adj.* greatness 31 Adj. <u>knowledge 490 N.</u> <u>Adj.</u> 547 N. size 192 N. strength 159 N. cygnet: animal 366 N. unconformity 83 N. cylinder: rotundity 249 N. cylindric: rotundity 249 Adj. cylindrical: rotundity 249 Adj. rotundity 249 N. cylindricity: rotundity 249 N. cylindroid: rotundity 249 Adj. rotundity 249 N. cymbal: musical cymbals: resonance 408 N. cymbiform: curvature 245 Adj. instruments 417 N. cymophanous: cynanche: disease 655 N. variegation 440 Adj. cynic.: unbelief doubt 485 N. cynic: incredulity 487 misanthropy 911 N. detractor 936 N. asceticism 955 N. cynical: detraction 934 Adj. disapprobation 932 Adj. contempt 930 Adj. incredulity 487 Adj. asceticism 955 Adj. seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj. cynicism: misanthropy 911 N. detraction 934 N. asceticism 955 N. <u>discourtesy</u> cynosure: indication 550 N. 895 N. unbelief doubt 485 N. incredulity 487 N. direction 693 N. Cynthia of the minute: changeableness 149 N. repute 873 N. cypress: interment 363 N. lamentation 839 N. Cyprian: <u>libertine 962 N.</u> cyst: receptacle 191 N. cystic: receptacle 191 Adj. cytomegalovirus: disease 655 N. cytoplasm: organization 357 N. czar: master 745 N. czarevna: master 745 N. czarina: master 745 N. czarita: master 745 N. czarowitz: master 745 N.

## $\mathbf{D}$

d la sourdine: faintness 405 Adv. **D.V.:** *possibility 470 Adv.* d esillusionner: disclosure 529 V. d\_esorient\_e: <u>uncertainty 475 Adj.</u> dab: <u>smallness 32 N.</u> proficient 700 N. impulse 276 V. covering 223 V. ship 273 N. dabble: water 337 V. uncleanness 653 V. inactivity 683 V. dabbled: moisture 339 Adj. dabbler: ignoramus 493 N. dabbling: activity 682 N. dabster: proficient dacoit: thief 792 N. dacker: irresolution 605 V. dactyl: poetry 597 N. **Dactyliomancy:** dactylology: indication 550 N. Dactylomancy: prediction 511 Phr. prediction 511 Phr. dad: paternity 166 N. dactylonomy: <u>numeration 85 N.</u> indication 550 N. dado: base 211 N. variegation 440 Adj. daedalian: convolution 248 Adj. daedal: difference 15 Adj. skill 698 Adj. daeva: demon 980 N. daffodil: beauty 845 N. daemon: <u>demon 980 N.</u> daft: insanity 503 Adj. dagger: <u>arms 727 N.</u> painfulness 830 N. daggle: pendency 214 V. <u>uncleanness 653 V.</u> extraneousness 57 N. **Dagon:** pseudo-revelation 986 N. daguerreotype: <u>representation 554 N.</u> representation 554 V. painting 556 N. dahabeah: ship 273 N. daily and hourly: frequency 136 daily: record 551 N. Adv. regularity of recurrence 138 Adj. frequency 136 Adv. publication 531 dainty: pleasurableness 829 Adj. fastidiousness 868 Adj. taste 850 Adj. pleasurableness 829

```
savoriness 394 N.
                          savoriness 394 Adj.
                                                physical pleasure 377 N.
                                                                             <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                                            beauty 845 Adj.
dairy: receptacle 191 N.
                           <u>mart 799 N.</u> dais: <u>scepter 747 N.</u> <u>support 215 N.</u> dak bungalow: <u>abode</u>
                                        dalal: consignee 758 N.
                                                                      dale: concavity 252 N.
189 N.
           dak: messenger 534 N.
                                                                                                   dalliance:
endearment 902 N.
                        dally with: <u>irresolution 605 V.</u>
                                                           dally: amusement 840 V.
                                                                                         inactivity 683 V.
                                           dalmatic: canonicals 999 N.
lateness 133 V.
                   endearment 902 V.
                                                                             Daltonism: dimsightedness 443
      dam up: closure 261 V.
                                  hindrance 706 V.
                                                      dam: hindrance 706 N.
                                                                                  paternity 166 N.
N.
                                                                                                       closure
                              river 348 V.
                                              damage: evil 619 N. deterioration 659 Adj.
261 V.
          gulf, lake 343 N.
                                                                                                 <u>deterioration</u>
659 N.
           loss 776 N.
                          price 812 N.
                                           damages: penalty 974 N.
                                                                          damascene: variegation 440 V.
damask: redness 434 N.
                             dame: <u>teacher 540 N.</u> <u>nobility 875 N.</u>
                                                                           woman 374 N.
                                                                                             dame's school:
school 542 N.
                    damn it!: malediction 908 Int.
                                                           damn with faint praise: contempt 930 V.
                          damn you to hell!: malediction 908 Int.
disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                         damn you!: malediction 908 Int.
damn!: malediction 908 Int.
                              damn: malediction 908 V. condemnation 971 V. damnable: badness 649
        damnation: <u>condemnation 971 N.</u>
                                                damnatory: condemnation 971 Adj.
                                                                                          disapprobation 932
                                        damnify: badness 649 V. deterioration 659 Adj.
Adj.
        damned: badness 649 Adj.
                                                                                                 Damon and
Pythias: <u>friend 890 N.</u>
                          damp on the spirits: <u>dejection 837 N.</u>
                                                                     damp one's hopes: <u>dejection 837 V.</u>
damp the sound: <u>nonresonance 408a V.</u> damp the spirits: <u>dejection 837 V.</u> damp: <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
dejection 837 V.
                   dissuasion 616 V.
                                       <u>insulation, fire extinction 388a V.</u> <u>refrigeration 385 V.</u> <u>moisture</u>
           moisture 339 Adj.
                                moderation 174 V. dullness 843 V.
                                                                             dampen the reverberations:
                         dampened: <u>nonresonance 408a Adj.</u> damper: <u>dissuasion 616 N.</u>
nonresonance 408a V.
                                                                                                dejection 837
     hindrance 706 N.
<u>N.</u>
                          food 298 N. nonresonance 408a N. refrigerator 387 N. damsel: infant 129
      damson: sweetness 396 N.
                                      Danae: wealth 803 N.
                                                                  dance attendance on: request 765 V.
sequence 281 V. servility 886 V.
                                      courtesy 894 V. dance attendance upon: servant 746 V.
                                                                                                       dance
attendance: <u>lateness 133 V.</u> dance music: <u>music 415 N.</u> dance off one's shoes: <u>leap 309 V.</u>
the back step: <u>regression 283 V.</u> dance the war dance: <u>defiance 715 V.</u> dance upon nothing:
punishment 972 V. dance: amusement 840 N. rejoicing 838 V. agitation 315 V.
                                                                                          agitation 315 N.
oscillation 314 V.
                    leap 309 V.
                                  amusement 840 V.
                                                         oscillation 314 N.
                                                                              dancer: amusement 840 N.
dander: resentment 900 N.
                                dandi: vehicle 272 N.
                                                           Dandie Dinmont: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                    fop 854 N. dandle: endearment 902 V.
affectation 855 Adj.
                      dandiprat: littleness 193 N.
                                                                                                   dandruff:
uncleanness 653 N.
                       dandy: <u>fop 854 N.</u> <u>ship 273 N.</u>
                                                             dandyism: affectation 855 N.
                                                                                               danger over:
safety 664 N.
                 danger past: <u>safety 664 N.</u>
                                                 danger signal: <u>alarm 669 N.</u>
                                                                                   danger: danger 665 N.
dangerous classes: evil 913 N.
                                     dangerous illness: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                                                             dangerous person: pitfall 667
                                     dangle before the eyes: ostentation 882 V.
                                                                                      dangle: oscillation 314
     dangerous: danger 665 Adj.
<u>V.</u>
      pendency 214 V.
                           ostentation 882 V.
                                                  dangler: <u>sequence 281 N.</u>
                                                                                 dank: moisture 339 Adj.
                              beauty 845 Adj.
                                                  dapperling: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                                                                                   dapple: brown 433 Adj.
dapper: <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
                                  Darby and Joan: <u>seclusion</u>, <u>exclusion</u> 893 N.
dappled: variegation 440 Adj.
                                                                                    marriage 903 N.
                                                                                                         dare
                          supposition 514 V.
say: probability 472 V.
                                               dare: <u>defiance 715 V.</u> <u>defiance 715 N.</u>
                                                                                           courage 861 V.
daredevil: <u>rashness 863 N.</u>
                                dare-devil: <u>blusterer 887 N.</u> daring imagination: <u>imagination 515 N.</u>
                           <u>courage 861 Adj.</u> <u>courage 861 N.</u>
daring: <u>defiance 715 N.</u>
                                                                   dark ages: <u>ignorance 491 N.</u>
pit: darkness 421 Adj.
                          dark as pitch: <u>darkness 421 Adj</u>.
                                                                dark cloud: adversity 735 N.
                                                                                                 dark color:
blackness 431 N.
                      dark horse: politics 737b N.
                                                          dark lantern: luminary 423 N.
                                                                                               dark matter:
darkness 421 N.
                    dark star: <u>darkness 421 N.</u>
                                                     dark: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                                                        improbity 940 Adj.
dejection 837 Adj.
                                                      invisibility 447 Adj.
                                                                             blindness 442 Adj.
                      latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                                                                                    blackness
          dimness 422 Adj.
                                darkness 421 Adj.
                                                      concealment 528 Adj.
                                                                                darken: blackness 431 V.
431 V.
unintelligibility 519 V.
                           darkness 421 V.
                                               dimness 422 V.
                                                                   darkened: darkness 421 Adj.
                      darkish: dimness 422 Adj.
                                                      darkling: darkness 421 Adj.
blackness 431 N.
                                                                                       darkly: blindness 442
                                                   darkness that can be felt: darkness 421 N.
       darkness of meaning: obscurity 571 N.
                                                                                                    darkness
visible: darkness 421 N.
                            darkness: <u>ignorance 491 N.</u> <u>blackness 431 N.</u>
                                                                                 dimness 422 N.
                                                                                                     darkness
          latency, implication 526 N.
                                         darksome: darkness 421 Adj.
                                                                           darling: love 897 Adj.
421 N.
                                                                                                     love 897
                       darn: <u>restoration 660 V.</u> dart to and fro: <u>haste 684 V.</u>
                                                                                      dart: velocity 274 N.
N.
     favorite 899 N.
                                propulsion 284 V.
arms 727 N.
               velocity 274 V.
                                                     Darwinism: <u>organization 357 N.</u>
                                                                                         dash at: attack 716
     dash down: depression 308 V.
                                       dash forward: <u>velocity 274 V.</u> dash of the pen: <u>writing 590 N.</u>
dash off: haste 684 V.
                          velocity 274 V.
                                             painting 556 V.
                                                                writing 590 V.
                                                                                  activity 682 V.
haste 684 V.
                                  dash one's hope: disappointment 509 V.
                                                                               dash one's hopes: failure 732
               velocity 274 V.
                                                  dash out one's brains: killing 361 V.
<u>V.</u>
     dejection 837 V.
                         <u>hopelessness 859 V.</u>
                                                                                            dash: mixture 41
<u>N.</u>
                                             dejection 837 V.
                           courage 861 N.
     ostentation 882 N.
                                                                <u>haste 684 N.</u>
                                                                                <u>activity 682 N.</u>
                                                                                                    indication
550 V.
         indication 550 N.
                             impulse 276 V.
                                              <u>velocity 274 N.</u> <u>mixture 41 V.</u>
                                                                                  <u>smallness 32 N.</u>
                                                                                                     ship 273
      dashboard: <u>refuge 666 N.</u>
                                      dashed hopes: <u>hopelessness 859 N.</u>
                                                                               dashed: humility 879 Adj.
<u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
                       dashing: fashion 852 Adj.
                                                      courage 861 Adj.
                                                                            ostentation 882 Adj.
                                                                                                     dastard:
cowardice 862 Adj.
                       cowardice 862 N.
                                             dastardly: cowardice 862 Adj.
                                                                                dastardness: <u>cowardice 862</u>
<u>N.</u>
     dastardy: cowardice 862 N. dasturi: reward 973 N. data: supposition 514 N.
                                                                                             information 527
<u>N.</u>
      reasoning 476 N.
                          evidence 467 N.
                                              database: <u>list 86 N.</u> <u>arrangement 60 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
     chronometry 114 N.
                           <u>chronometry 114 V.</u> daub: <u>misrepresentation 555 N.</u> <u>misrepresentation 555</u>
     uncleanness 653 V.
                           dauber: artist 559 N. bungler 701 N. daubing: misrepresentation 555 N.
                   daughter: posterity 167 N.
                                                    daunt: <u>fear 860 V.</u> dauntless: <u>courage 861 Adj.</u>
materials 635 N.
davenport: receptacle 191 N. davus sum non Aedipus: dullness 843 Phr. dawdle: lateness 133 V.
<u>slowness 275 N.</u> <u>slowness 275 V.</u> <u>irresolution 605 V.</u> <u>inactivity 683 N.</u> <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
                   dawn of hope: <u>hope 858 N.</u> dawn: <u>priority 116 V.</u>
                                                                          <u>knowledge 490 N.</u> <u>morning 125</u>
inactivity 683 N.
     beginning 66 V. beginning 66 N. precursor 64 N. dimness 422 N. dawplucker: detractor 936
<u>N.</u>
                                    Adv. frequency 136 Adv. day and night: frequency 136 Adv. day book: accounts 811 N. day by day: repetition 104 Adv.
     day after day: diuturnity 110 Adv.
                                                                                                          day
blindness: <u>dimsightedness 443 N.</u>
                                                                                                          time
            regularity of recurrence 138 Adv.
                                                   day dream: <u>hope 858 N.</u> <u>imagination 515 N.</u>
106 Adv.
                                                                                                          day
```

```
laborer: <u>agent 690 N.</u>
                         day lily: beauty 845 N.
                                                    Day of Atonement: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                                                                                       day of Judgment: end
         futurity 121 N.
                           day of reckoning: <u>revenge 919 N.</u>
                                                                  day of rest: <u>repose 687 N.</u>
school 542 N.
                 day star: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                                               day wear: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                              day: the present time 118 N.
                 light 420 N.
                                 daybook: record 551 N.
                                                             daybreak: morning 125 N.
period 108 N.
                                                                                            dimness 422 N.
                                                                  days gone by: the past 122 N.
                                        daylight: light 420 N.
daydreaming: inattention 458 Adj.
                                                                                                      days of
old: the past 122 N.
                       days of the week: <u>regularity of recurrence 138 N.</u>
                                                                              days of vore: the past 122 N.
days past: the past 122 N.
                               dayspring: morning 125 N.
                                                               daze: light 420 V.
                                                                                                       dazed:
                                                                                     wonder 870 V.
                       dazzle: inattention 458 V.
                                                                               respect 928 V.
uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                    dimsightedness 443 V.
                                                                                                <u>light 420 V.</u>
wonder 870 V.
                   blindness 442 V.
                                        dazzlement: light 420 N.
                                                                      dazzling: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                   beauty 845
Adj.
       DDB: dullness 843 Phr.
                                   de facto: existence 1 Adv.
                                                                 de novo: repetition 104 Adv.
                                                                                                  de rigueur:
                                                                      deaconess: clergy 996 N.
compulsion 744 Adv.
                        deacon: worship 990 V.
                                                    <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                                                                    deaconry:
churchdom 995 N.
                       deaconship: <u>churchdom 995 N.</u>
                                                             deactivate: cessation 142 V.
                                                                                               dead against:
                      dead and gone: <u>death 360 Adj.</u>
                                                           dead as a doornail: death 360 Adi.
contrariety 14 Adj.
                                                                                                    dead as a
doorpost: death 360 Adj.
                              dead as a herring: death 360 Adj.
                                                                       dead as a mutton: death 360 Adj.
dead as nits: <u>death 360 Adj.</u>
                                dead asleep: <u>inactivity 683 Adj.</u>
                                                                    dead beat: <u>servility 886 N.</u>
                                                                                                   failure 732
                               dead calm: quiescence 265 N.
                                                                   dead certainty: certainty 474 N.
        impotence 158 Adj.
                                                                                                         dead
                           dead cut: seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                                                                      dead drunk: drunkenness 959 Adj.
color: painting 556 V.
                                     dead failure: failure 732 N.
dead duck: <u>hopelessness 859 N.</u>
                                                                      dead flat: horizontality 213 N.
                                                                                                         dead
                       dead house: <u>interment 363 N.</u> dead languages: <u>language 560 N.</u>
heat: <u>equality 27 N.</u>
                                                                                                 dead letter:
impotence 158 N. dereliction of duty 927 N. laxity 738 N.
                                                                  unmeaningness 517 N.
                                                                                           inutility 645 N.
dead level: <u>horizontality 213 N.</u> dead lift: <u>exertion 686 N.</u>
                                                                 difficulty 704 N.
                                                                                    dead lock: cessation 142
                                                              dead of night: evening 126 N.
     quiescence 265 N.
                          dead march: <u>interment 363 N.</u>
                                                                                                 darkness 421
<u>N.</u>
     dead reckoning: <u>numeration 85 N.</u> <u>measurement 466 N.</u>
                                                                    dead secret: <u>secret 533 N.</u>
                                                                                                     dead set
at: <u>attack 716 N.</u>
                    dead set: <u>difficulty 704 N.</u>
                                                  dead shot: proficient 700 N.
                                                                                    dead silence: silence 403
N.
      dead sound: <u>nonresonance 408a N.</u>
                                             dead stand: <u>quiescence 265 N.</u>
                                                                                    cessation 142 N.
                                                                                                         dead
                                                   dead to honor: improbity 940 Adj.
stop: <u>cessation 142 N.</u>
                           quiescence 265 N.
                                                                                             dead to shame:
insolence 885 Adj.
                     dead to: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                       dead wall: hindrance 706 N.
                                                                                       dead water: gulf, lake
343 N.
          dead weight: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                             dead: nonresonance 408a Adj.
                                                                               death 360 Adj.
                                                                                                 <u>completeness</u>
52 Adj.
                             physical insensibility 376 Adj.
                                                              achromatism 429 Adj.
                                                                                        physical inertness 172
          <u>killing 361 Adj.</u>
        deadbolt: prison 752 N.
                                       deaden the reverberations: nonresonance 408a V.
Adj.
                                                                                                  deaden the
                                  deaden: impotence 158 V.
                                                                 moderation 174 V.
sound: nonresonance 408a V.
                                                                                        insensibility 823 V.
                                  deadhead: cheapness 815 N.
                                                                   deadlock: difficulty 704 N.
deadened: numbness 381 Adj.
                                                                                                  deadly dull
and boring: <u>dullness 843 Phr.</u>
                                   deadly sin: guilt 947 N.
                                                                 deadly weapon: killing 361 N.
                                                                                                     <u>arms 727</u>
     deadly: insalubrity 657 Adj.
                                     <u>badness 649 Adj.</u>
                                                          killing 361 Adj.
                                                                            <u>death 360 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              destruction 162
       deadness: insensibility 823 N.
Adj.
                                         deads: inutility 645 N.
                                                                    deaf and dumb: aphony 581 Adj.
                                  deaf as a post: deafness 419 Adj.
as a beetle: deafness 419 Adj.
                                                                        deaf as a trunkmaker: deafness 419
                                                    deaf to advice: obstinacy 606 Adj.
Adj.
        deaf as an adder: <u>deafness 419 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             deaf to reason:
                         deaf to: refusal 764 Adj.
                                                                                deaf: inattention 458 Adj.
sullenness 901a Adj.
                                                       insensibility 823 Adj.
deafness 419 Adj.
                       deafen: loudness 404 V.
                                                      deafness 419 V.
                                                                            deafened: deafness 419 Adj.
                                                                 deaf-mute: deafness 419 Adj.
deafening: loudness 404 Adj.
                                  deafmute: aphony 581 Adj.
                                                                                                    deafness:
<u>deafness 419 N.</u> deal a blow at: <u>attack 716 V.</u>
                                                    deal a blow to: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             punishment 972
<u>V.</u>
     deal a deathblow: <u>killing 361 V.</u>
                                         deal board: <u>hardness 323 N.</u>
                                                                           deal destruction: <u>destruction 162</u>
<u>V.</u>
     deal fairly: probity 939 V. deal hard measure to: severity 739 V. deal hardly with: severity 739
                                             deal impartially: probity 939 V.
<u>V.</u>
       deal honorably: probity 939 V.
                                                                                    deal in the marvelous:
exaggeration 549 V.
                        deal in: barter 794 V.
                                                   sale 796 V.
                                                                  deal out: giving 784 V.
                                                                                              nonassemblage,
                    deal retributive justice: punishment 972 V.
dispersion 73 V.
                                                                      deal squarely: probity 939 V.
with a subject: dissertation 595 V. deal with the prosecutor: acquittal 970 N.
                                                                                      deal with: conduct 692
                                            greatness 31 N.
                                                              arrangement 60 V.
     barter 794 V.
                     deal: barter 794 N.
                                                                                     apportionment 786 N.
                                             dealer: merchant 797 N.
                                                                           dealer's price: discount 813 N.
apportionment 786 V.
                          compact 769 N.
dealing seconds: deception 545 N.
                                         dealing: <u>eventuality 151 N.</u>
                                                                          conduct 692 N.
                                                                                             barter 794 N.
dealings of Providence: <u>deity 976 N.</u>
                                             dealings: action 680 N.
                                                                           dean: clergy 996 N.
                                                                                                     deanery:
<u>churchdom 995 N.</u>
                      <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
                                         dear at any price: inutility 645 Adj.
                                                                                  dear bought: dearness 814
Adj.
       dear me!: wonder 870 Int.
                                      dear: <u>favorite 899 N.</u>
                                                             <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
                                                                               <u>dearness 814 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                     dearness
            dearly beloved: <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
                                                dearly: <u>dearness 814 Adv.</u>
                                                                               dearness: <u>dearness 814 N.</u>
dearth of ideas: <u>dullness 843 N.</u>
                                    dearth: <u>insufficiency 640 N.</u>
                                                                    death bed: <u>death 360 N.</u>
                                                                                                 death blow:
death 360 N.
                death chair: scourge 975 N.
                                                death feud: <u>revenge 919 N.</u>
                                                                                death in the pot: insalubrity
657 N.
          pitfall 667 N.
                          Death knocks at the door: <u>death 360 Phr.</u>
                                                                             death like: ugliness 846 Adj.
                                death song: <u>death 360 N.</u>
                                                               death struggle: contention 720 N.
                                                                                                        death
death rattle: death 360 N.
warrant: death 360 N.
                          condemnation 971 N.
                                                    death watch: death 360 N.
                                                                                    warning 668 N.
                                                                                                       death:
            cessation 142 N.
                                   death 360 N.
                                                    deathbed repentance: penitence 950 N.
                                                                                                  deathblow:
<u>end 67 N.</u>
                failure 732 N.
                                  end 67 N.
                                                                                                    deathlike
killing 361 N.
                                               deathless: <u>repute 873 Adj.</u>
                                                                             perpetuity 112 Adj.
silence: silence 403 N.
                           deathlike: silence 403 Adj.
                                                        debacle: <u>descent 306 N.</u>
                                                                                      river 348 N.
                                                                                                      violence
          destruction 162 N.
                                debar: restraint 751 V.
                                                           prohibition 761 V.
                                                                                 hindrance 706 V.
                                                                                                      debark:
                                debarkation: arrival 292 N.
arrival 292 V.
                 land 342 V.
                                                                debase: uncleanness 653 V.
                                                                                                disrepute 874
                                                                      debased: lowness 207 Adj.
                                                                                                     improbity
     depression 308 V.
                           deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                    money 800 V.
940 Adj.
           debasement: <u>improbity 940 N.</u>
                                               lowness 207 N.
                                                                  deterioration 659 N.
                                                                                           disrepute 874 N.
debatable: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                    reasoning 476 Adj.
                                                            debate: reasoning 476 N.
                                                                                          reasoning 476 V.
                                                                      debater polemic: reasoning 476 N.
conversation 588 N.
                        irresolution 605 V.
                                               contention 720 N.
debauch: impurity 961 V.
                             intemperance 954 N.
                                                                               debauched: intemperance 954
                                                     <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                             debauchee: libertine 962 N.
                                                              debauchery: intemperance 954 N.
Adj.
       impurity 961 Adj.
                                                                                                      impurity
<u>961 N.</u>
           debenture: <u>security 771 N.</u>
                                           money 800 N.
                                                              <u>credit 805 N.</u>
                                                                                debile: weakness 160 Adj.
```

```
debilitate: weakness 160 V.
                                 debility: weakness 160 N.
                                                                debit: debt 806 N.
debitor: debt 806 N.
                        debonair: <u>cheerfulness 836 Adj.</u>
                                                          debonnaire: <u>cheerfulness 836 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                  debouch:
                  egress 295 V.
                                   departure 293 V.
                                                        debouche: egress 295 N.
                                                                                      debris: part 51 N.
pulverulence 330 N.
                       inutility 645 N.
                                         debt of nature: death 360 N.
                                                                         debt: property 780 N.
                                                                                                   debt 806
                              nonpayment 808 N.
                                                     debut: beginning 66 N.
      debtor: debt 806 N.
                                                                                 essay 675 N.
                                                                                                 debutant:
                                   decade: five, &c 98 N.
                  <u>drama 599 N.</u>
learner 541 N.
                                                              period 108 N.
                                                                                time 106 N.
                                                                                               decadence:
deterioration 659 N.
                       decadency: deterioration 659 N.
                                                           decagon: angularity 244 N.
                                                                                           decalogue: duty
           decamp: departure 293 V.
                                                               decampment: departure 293 N.
926 N.
                                          avoidance 623 V.
                                                                                                    decant:
transference 270 V.
                        decanter: receptacle 191 N.
                                                         decapitate: punishment 972 V.
                                                                                             decapitation:
                                                              decay of memory: oblivion 506 N.
punishment 972 N.
                      decarbonized iron: <u>hardness 323 N.</u>
                                                                                                     decay:
deterioration 659 Adj.
                         adversity 735 V.
                                            deterioration 659 N.
                                                                    oldness 124 N.
                                                                                      contraction 195 V.
uncleanness 653 N.
                        nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                                                        disease 655 N.
                                                                            decayed: weakness 160 Adj.
                       <u>disease 655 Adj.</u> <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> <u>adversity 735 Adj.</u>
uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                                                                        decease: <u>death 360</u>
<u>N.</u>
     deceased: <u>death 360 Adj.</u>
                                  deceit: <u>falsehood 544 N.</u>
                                                              deception 545 N.
                                                                                   deceitful: falsehood 544
       deception 545 Adj.
                            cunning 702 Adj. error 495 Adj.
                                                                 deceive oneself: <u>error 495 V.</u>
Adj.
error 495 V. misteaching 538 V. falsehood 544 V. deception 545 V.
                                                                            deceived: deception 545 Adj.
                              deceiving: <u>deception 545 Adj.</u>
deceiver: <u>deceiver 548 N.</u>
                                                                 decency: purity 960 N.
                                                                                             decenniumm
lustrum: period 108 N. decent: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                           purity 960 Adj.
                                                                              decentralize: <u>decomposition</u>
        deception: <u>falsehood 544 N.</u> <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                            deceptious: <u>deception 545 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                deceptive:
intuition 477 Adj.
                     deception 545 Adj.
                                           decession: <u>departure 293 N.</u>
                                                                             dechristianize: <u>irreligion 989</u>
                                choice 609 V.
                                                  judgment 480 V.
     decide: certainty 474 V.
                                                                      <u>cause 153 V.</u>
                                                                                        resolution 604 V.
decided case: <u>lawsuit 969 N.</u>
                                decided: greatness 31 Adj. end 67 Adj.
                                                                          <u>certainty 474 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                <u>affirmation</u>
                                                                         deciduous: descent 306 Adj.
              resolution 604 Adj.
                                      decidedly: greatness 31 Adv.
deterioration 659 Adj.
                        transientness 111 Adj.
                                                decimal: guinguesection, &c 99 Adj.
                                                                                         number 84 Adj.
number 84 N.
                five, &c 98 Adj. decimate: punishment 972 V. deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                            killing 361 V.
weakness 160 V.
                      fewness 103 V.
                                          nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
                                                                              guinguesection, &c 99 V.
decimation: fewness 103 N.
                                 guinguesection, &c 99 N.
                                                              decipher: interpretation 522 V.
                                                                                                  decision:
judgment 480 N.
                    resolution 604 N.
                                          choice 609 N.
                                                           intention 620 N.
                                                                                lawsuit 969 N.
                                                                                                  decisive:
demonstration 478 Adj.
                           certainty 474 Adj.
                                                 decjed out: ostentation 882 Adj.
                                                                                      deck: base 211 N.
                     amusement 840 N.
                                              ornament 847 V.
                                                                    receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                            deckle-edged:
clothing 225 V.
                              declaim against: disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                              declaim: speech 582 V.
nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                    declamatory: ornament 577 Adj.
                                                                                         speech 582 Adj.
declamation: <u>speech 582 N.</u>
                                ornament 577 N.
                    Declaration Day: amusement 840 N.
                                                             declaration of faith: belief 484 N.
loquacity 584 Adj.
                                                                                                   <u>theology</u>
           declaration of war: discord 713 N.
                                                    declaration: <u>lawsuit 969 N.</u>
                                                                                      affirmation 535 N.
                                                           affirmation 535 Adj.
declaratory: <u>meaning 516 Adj.</u>
                                   information 527 Adj.
                                                                                   declare null and void:
abrogation 756 V.
                     nonobservance 773 V.
                                              declare war: <u>discord 713 V.</u>
                                                                            declare: affirmation 535 V.
                  declension of strength: weakness 160 N. declension: nonincrease, decrease 36 N.
meaning 516 V.
                     grammar 567 N.
                                          deterioration 659 N.
                                                                    refusal 764 N.
descent 306 N.
                                                                                        impiety 988 N.
declensions: <u>intrinsicality 5 N.</u>
                                  declination: <u>deviation 279 N.</u> <u>deterioration 659 N.</u>
                                                                                          descent 306 N.
                   declinature: refusal 764 N. decline of day: evening 126 N. decline of life: age 128
rejection 610 N.
                                                                                        adversity 735 V.
<u>N.</u>
     decline: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                       nonincrease, decrease 36 N. refusal 764 V.
                                                             descent 306 V.
                                                                               weakness 160 V.
deterioration 659 N.
                      <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                         rejection 610 V.
<u>V.</u>
     nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                                     oldness 124 N.
                                                       declining years: <u>age 128 N.</u>
                                                                                        declining: age 128
       refusal 764 N.
                        declivity: obliquity 217 N.
                                                       descent 306 N.
                                                                          decoction: calefaction 384 N.
Adj.
decollate: punishment 972 V.
                                 decollation: punishment 972 N.
                                                                    decoloration: achromatism 429 N.
decolorize: achromatism 429 V.
                                     decompose: decomposition 49 V.
                                                                           decomposed: decomposition 49
       decomposition: <u>disjunction 44 N.</u>
                                             decomposition 49 N.
                                                                     decompound: <u>decomposition 49 V.</u>
                                     deconsecration: abrogation 756 N.
deconsecrate: abrogation 756 V.
                                                                             decorate: ornament 847 V.
decoration: scepter 747 N.
                                 title 877 N.
                                                 trophy 733 N.
                                                                    ornament 847 N.
                                                                                          beauty 845 N.
                                                                    respect 928 Adj.
                                                                                         purity 960 Adj.
decorative: ornament 847 Adj.
                                   decorous: dueness 924 Adj.
                                  decortication: divestment 226 N.
                                                                       decorum: duty 926 N.
decorticate: divestment 226 V.
                                                                                                 purity 960
                                                                                                   <u>deceiver</u>
N.
     fashion 852 N.
                      decoy duck: motive 615 N. deceiver 548 N.
                                                                        decoy: deception 545 N.
548 N.
                            decoy-duck: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                              decrassify: cleanness 652 V.
          motive 615 N.
                                                                                              improvement
658 V.
          decrease of size: contraction 195 N.
                                                   decrease: deterioration 659 N.
                                                                                      contraction 195 V.
                                 nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
nonaddition, subtraction 38 N.
                                                                nonincrease, decrease 36 N.
                                                                                                decreased:
<u>nonincrease, decrease 36 Adj.</u>
                                  decreasing: <u>nonincrease</u>, <u>decrease</u> <u>36 Adj</u>.
                                                                                 decree: <u>legality 963 V.</u>
judgment 480 N.
                    command 741 N.
                                        command 741 V.
                                                            <u>legality 963 N.</u>
                                                                               decrement: contraction 195
     nonincrease, decrease 36 N.
                                    <u>decrement 40a N.</u>
                                                          decrepid: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
           weakness 160 Adj.
                                <u>disease 655 Adj.</u> <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                                                             decrepitation: <u>snap 406 N.</u>
decrepitude: deterioration 659 N.
                                      <u>age 128 N.</u>
                                                     weakness 160 N.
                                                                           decretal: command 741 Adj.
command 741 N.
                   decretive: command 741 Adj.
                                                    decretory: <u>command 741 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     decry: <u>disapprobation</u>
          detraction 934 V. decumbence: horizontality 213 N. decumbency: horizontality 213 N.
decumbent: horizontality 213 Adj. decuple: five, &c 98 Adj. decurrent: descent 306 Adj. decursive:
                   decurtate: <u>shortness 201 Adj.</u> decurtation: <u>shortness 201 N.</u>
descent 306 Adj.
                                                                                       decussate: <u>crossing</u>
219 V.
          decussation: <u>crossing 219 N.</u>
                                          dedecoration: <u>disrepute 874 N.</u>
                                                                               dedecorous: disrepute 874
       discourtesy 895 Adj. dedicate to: repute 873 V. dedicate: use 677 V.
Adj.
                                                                                    dedication: <u>repute 873</u>
       deduce: judgment 480 V.
                                      nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
                                                                         deducible: evidence 467 Adj.
demonstration 478 Adj. deduct: nonaddition, subtraction 38 V. taking 789 V.
                                                                                   deduction: nonaddition,
                                      reasoning 476 N.
                                                            decrement 40a N.
                                                                                experiment 463 N.
                   judgment 480 N.
subtraction 38 N.
                                                                                                      deed
of indemnity: <u>security 771 N.</u> <u>forgiveness 918 N.</u> deed of release: <u>pacification 723 N.</u> deed poll:
                                                          deed: action 680 N. record 551 N.
security 771 N.
                  deed without a name: guilt 947 N.
                                                                                                   evidence
```

```
deeds of arms: <u>contention 720 N.</u>
                                                                          deem as: belief 484 V.
                                                                                                        deep
application: attention 457 N.
                                deep as a well: <u>depth 208 Adj.</u> deep attention: <u>attention 457 N.</u>
                                                                                                        deep
background: concealment 528 Phr.
                                         deep death song: <u>lamentation 839 N.</u>
                                                                                      deep felt: feeling 821
       deep freeze: refrigerator 387 N.
                                           deep in debt: debt 806 Adj.
                                                                           deep knowledge: knowledge 490
                                                                                 deep musing: thought 451
                                       deep mourning: lamentation 839 N.
N.
      deep laid: cunning 702 Adj.
                                                                    deep pockets: wealth 803 N.
Adj.
        inattention 458 N.
                                deep note: resonance 408 N.
                                   deep reflection: thought 451 N.
potations: drunkenness 959 N.
                                                                        deep seated: interiority 221 Adj.
                                                                                  deep study: attention 457
                 deep sense: <u>feeling 821 N.</u>
                                                deep sigh: lamentation 839 N.
depth 208 Adj.
      deep thought: attention 457 N.
                                           deep: cunning 702 Adj.
                                                                       feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                                            color 428 Adj.
greatness 31 Adj.
                    depth 208 Adj.
                                       intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                        ocean 341 N.
                                                                                        loudness 404 Adj.
deep-colored: color 428 Adj.
                                deep-dyed: physical energy 171 Adj.
                                                                        deepen: increase 35 V.
                                                                                                   depth 208
                                          deep-laid plan: plan 626 N.
     deep-freeze: preservation 670 V.
                                                                          deeply involved: debt 806 Adj.
                                                                                 deepness: depth 208 N.
deep-mouthed: <u>ululation 412 Adj.</u>
                                      feeling 821 Adj.
                                                          resonance 408 Adj.
deep-read: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                   deep-rooted: <u>stability 150 Adj.</u>
                                                                       strength 159 Adj.
                                                                                            habit 613 Adj.
affections 820 Adj.
                       deep-sounding: <u>resonance 408 Adj.</u>
                                                                  deep-toned: <u>resonance 408 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                        deer
hound: animal 366 N.
                           deer: animal 366 N.
                                                    deev: demon 980 N.
                                                                              deface: amorphism 241 V.
                       deterioration 659 Adj.
obliteration 552 V.
                                                   ugliness 846 V.
                                                                        defacement: amorphism 241 N.
defalcation: nonpayment 808 N. incompleteness 53 N. contraction 195 N.
                                                                                      shortcoming 304 N.
                                                                             detraction 934 Adj.
defamation: <u>detraction 934 N.</u>
                                   defamatory: disapprobation 932 Adj.
                                                                                                    defame:
<u>disrepute 874 V.</u> <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> <u>detraction 934 V.</u>
                                                                defamer: <u>detractor 936 N.</u>
                                                                                              defatigation:
                    default: nonpayment 808 N.
                                                                    shortcoming 304 N.
weariness 841 N.
                                                     <u>debt 806 N.</u>
                                                                                           neglect 460 N.
defaulter: thief 792 N.
                          <u>debt 806 N.</u> <u>nonpayment 808 N.</u>
                                                                                    defeasance: abrogation
                                                                <u>bad man 949 N.</u>
           defeasible: confutation 479 Adj.
                                                 defeat one's hope: <u>disappointment 509 V.</u>
                                                                                                 defeat the
purpose: failure 732 V.
                          defeat: confutation 479 V.
                                                        disappointment 509 V. hindrance 706 V.
                                                                                                     success
731 V.
         failure 732 N.
                          defeated: failure 732 Adj.
                                                        defecate: cleanness 652 V.
                                                                                      defecation: cleanness
                                      incompleteness 53 N.
652 N.
         defect: decrement 40a N.
                                                               imperfection 651 N.
                                                                                       blemish 848 N.
                                                                                                         vice
                                               relinquishment 624 N.
945 N.
          defection: tergiversation 607 N.
                                                                          disobedience 742 N.
                                                                                                  defective:
                            imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                        defend: defense 717 V.
                                                                                      vindication 937 N.
incompleteness 53 Adj.
defendant: lawsuit 969 N.
                               vindication 937 N.
                                                                             defended: defense 717 Adj.
                                                      accusation 938 N.
defender of the faith: defense 717 Phr.
                                             defender: defense 717 N.
                                                                            defending: defense 717 Adj.
defense not defiance: defense 717 Phr.
                                             defense: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                                         government 737a N.
                                                                                                  <u>vindication</u>
          defenseless: <u>danger 665 Adj.</u>
                                             impotence 158 Adj.
                                                                    weakness 160 Adj.
                                                                                           defenselessness:
                   defensible: safety 664 Adj.
                                                   vindication 937 Adj.
danger 665 N.
                                                                            defensive: defense 717 Adj.
defensively: defense 717 Adv.
                                  defer to: assent 488 V.
                                                             respect 928 V.
                                                                                submission 725 V.
                                                       respect 928 N.
lateness 133 V.
                   deference: obedience 743 N.
                                                                           deferential: respect 928 Adj.
                             deferred payment: debt 806 N.
                                                                  deferring: <u>lateness 133 N.</u>
deferral: <u>lateness 133 N.</u>
                                                                                                 defiance of
danger: <u>courage 861 N.</u>
                           defiance: <u>defiance 715 N.</u> <u>disobedience 742 N.</u>
                                                                              courage 861 N.
                                                                                                  threat 909
      defiant: threat 909 Adj.
                                 defiance 715 Adj.
                                                      deficiency of blood: weakness 160 N.
                                                                                                 deficiency:
               imperfection 651 N.
                                       insufficiency 640 N.
                                                                inferiority 34 N.
vice 945 N.
                                                                                   incompleteness 53 N.
deficient: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                             inferiority 34 Adj.
                                                                                  incompleteness 53 Adj.
                                    insufficiency 640 Adj.
                        deficit: <u>incompleteness 53 N.</u> <u>debt 806 N.</u>
shortcoming 304 Adj.
                                                                         defigure: ugliness 846 V.
                                                                                                      defile:
deterioration 659 Adj.
                          disrepute 874 V.
                                               uncleanness 653 V.
                                                                                          interval 198 N.
                                                                       journey 266 V.
                    defilement: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                       disrepute 874 N.
impurity 961 V.
                                                                                impurity 961 N.
                                                                                                     define:
interpretation 522 V.
                        nomenclature 564 V.
                                               defined: manifestation 525 Adj.
                                                                                  definite: truth 494 Adj.
manifestation 525 Adj.
                          intelligibility 518 Adj.
                                                  visibility 446 Adj.
                                                                        speciality 79 Adj.
                                                                                            limit 233 Adj
certainty 474 Adj.
                    definiteness: perspicuity 570 N.
                                                         definition: interpretation 522 N.
                                                                                              perspicuity 570
     definitive work: <u>book 593 N.</u>
                                      definitive: end 67 Adj. affirmation 535 Adj. resolution 604 Adj.
                                    deflagration: calefaction 384 N.
definitively true: <u>truth 494 Adj.</u>
                                                                        deflate: money 800 V.
                                                                                                  <u>dissuasion</u>
         deflation: money 800 N.
                                      deflect: <u>curvature 245 V.</u>
                                                                   deviation 279 V.
                                                                                       deflection: curvature
616 V.
245 N.
          deviation 279 N.
                               deflexion: curvature 245 N.
                                                               deflexure: deviation 279 N.
                                                                                                defloration:
                                                        impurity 961 V. defluxion: egress 295 N.
impurity 961 N.
                   deflower: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                                        <u>river</u>
            defoedation: uncleanness 653 N.
348 N.
                                                    deterioration 659 N.
                                                                              deform: distortion 243 V.
                        deformed: distortion 243 Adj.
                                                            deforming: amorphism 241 N.
amorphism 241 V.
                                                                                                 deformity:
amorphism 241 N.
                      distortion 243 N.
                                          ugliness 846 N.
                                                              blemish 848 N.
                                                                                 defraud: stealing 791 V.
                                                defrayment: payment 807 N.
deception 545 V.
                    defray: payment 807 V.
                                                                                 deft: agreement 23 Adj.
skill 698 Adj.
                defunct: <u>inexistence 2 Adj.</u>
                                              <u>death 360 Adj.</u>
                                                                corpse 362 N.
                                                                                  defy danger: courage 861
     defy: courage 861 V.
                             defiance 715 V.
                                                threat 909 V.
                                                                 defying: <u>defiance 715 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                degeneracy:
deterioration 659 N.
                         degenerate: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                                                  degenerateness: <u>deterioration 659 N.</u>
degeneration: deterioration 659 N.
                                       deglutition: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                    taking 789 N.
                                                                                    degradation: disrepute
874 N.
            deterioration 659 N.
                                     degrade: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                           disrepute 874 V.
                                                                                                 degrading:
disrepute 874 Adj.
                   improbity 940 Adj.
                                           <u>vice 945 Adj.</u> degree: <u>degree 26 N.</u> <u>repute 873 N.</u>
                                                                                                     term 71
     degrees Celsius: heat 382 N.
                                       degrees centigrade: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                                                                           degrees Fahrenheit: heat 382
<u>N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
     degrees Kelvin: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                                      degustation: <u>taste 390 N.</u> dehiscence: <u>opening 260 N.</u>
                                        dehortation: <u>dissuasion 616 N.</u> <u>warning 668 N.</u>
dissuasion 616 V.
                    warning 668 V.
                                                                                               dehortatory:
dissuasion 616 Adj.
                                        dehumidifier: <u>refrigeration 385 N.</u> dehydrate: <u>dryness 340 V.</u>
                     <u>advice 695 Adj.</u>
                                                                  heaven 981 N.
dehydrated: <u>dryness 340 Adj.</u>
                                  deification: <u>idolatry 991 N.</u>
                                                                                     deify: repute 873 V.
                                             humility 879 V.
idolatry 991 V.
                  deign: consent 762 V.
                                                                deism: irreligion 989 N.
                                                                                             heterodoxy 984
     Deist: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                irreligion 989 N.
                                                      deistical: <u>irreligion 989 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      Deity: deity 976 N.
deject: dejection 837 V.
                           dejectedness: <u>dejection 837 N.</u>
                                                               dejection: <u>dejection 837 N.</u>
                                                                                               excretion 299
                                                      delabrement: deterioration 659 N.
      pain 828 N.
                      dekko!: attention 457 Int.
                                                                                              delaceration:
deterioration 659 N.
                         delaminate: <u>layer 204 V.</u>
                                                        delation: <u>lateness 133 N.</u>
                                                                                       accusation 938 N.
```

```
delay: <u>diuturnity 110 N.</u> <u>slowness 275 N.</u>
delator: <u>information 527 N.</u>
                                                                             lateness 133 N.
       delayed: lateness 133 Adj.
                                       dele: obliteration 552 Int.
                                                                       delectability: savoriness 394 N.
pleasurableness 829 N.
                                                                      savoriness 394 Adj.
                            delectable: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                                               delectation:
                   delection: pleasure 827 N.
pleasure 827 N.
                                                   delegate: transference 270 V.
                                                                                     commission 755 N.
                                                           delegation: commission 755 N.
commission 755 V.
                      consignee 758 N.
                                          deputy 759 N.
                                                                                               deleterious:
                                          deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                 deletion: obliteration 552 N.
badness 649 Adj.
                   insalubrity 657 Adj.
                                                                                                  deletory:
                        deliberate application: attention 457 N.
destruction 162 Adj.
                                                                       deliberate attention: attention 457
                                                                                        deliberate: thought
      deliberate study: attention 457 N.
                                             deliberate thought: attention 457 N.
                                                                 deliberately: lateness 133 Adv.
451 V.
         leisure 685 Adj.
                            slowness 275 Adj.
                                                advice 695 V.
Adv.
        predetermination 611 Adv.
                                      intention 620 Adv.
                                                             leisure 685 Adv.
                                                                                 deliberation: thought 451
      caution 864 N.
                        deliberative: <u>council 696 Adj.</u>
                                                          thought 451 Adj.
                                                                              delicacy: difficulty 704 N.
                                   taste 850 N. beauty 845 N.
purity 960 N.
                probity 939 N.
                                                                    savoriness 394 N.
                                                                                          disease 655 N.
               food 298 N.
                             <u>weakness 160 N.</u> <u>unwillingness 603 N.</u>
                                                                          delicat: fastidiousness 868 Adj.
truth 494 N.
delicate distinction: <u>difference 15 N.</u>
                                         delicate ear: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                                                         delicate point: <u>difficulty 704 N.</u>
                           pleasurableness 829 Adj.
delicate: beauty 845 Adj.
                                                       purity 960 Adj.
                                                                           difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                                                narrowness,
thinness 203 Adj.
                      truth 494 Adj.
                                          color 428 Adj.
                                                              savoriness 394 Adj.
                                                                                       texture 329 Adj.
                                                             mart 799 N.
fastidiousness 868 Adj.
                         delicatessen: <u>savoriness 394 N.</u>
                                                                             delicious: pleasurableness 829
      savoriness 394 Adj.
                              deliciousness: savoriness 394 N.
                                                                    delight in: pleasure 827 V.
                                                                                                   delight:
                     pleasurableness 829 V.
                                                cheerfulness 836 V.
                                                                          delighted: rejoicing 838 Adj.
pleasure 827 N.
delightful: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                          savoriness 394 Adj.
                                                                  Delilah: libertine 962 N.
                                                                                                 delineate:
representation 554 V.
                        delineation: <u>representation 554 N.</u> <u>description 594 N.</u> delinquency: <u>guilt 947</u>
     delinquent: <u>bad man 949 N.</u> deliquation: <u>liquefaction 335 N.</u> deliquesce: <u>liquefaction 335 V.</u>
deliquescence: liquefaction 335 N.
                                     deliquescent: <u>liquefaction 335 Adj.</u>
                                                                             delirious: insanity 503 Adj.
excitability 825 Adj.
                     delirium tremens: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u>
                                                                   delirium: insanity 503 N.
                                                                                                 <u>excitability</u>
825 N.
                                                         invisibility 447 N.
                                                                                delitescent: invisibility 447
           delitescence: <u>seclusion</u>, <u>exclusion</u> 893 N.
Adj.
       latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                      seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                                                        deliver a speech: speech 582 V.
deliver judgment: judgment 480 V.
                                       deliver oneself from: liberation 750 V.
                                                                                   deliver over: giving 784
<u>V.</u>
     deliver up one's arms: <u>submission 725 V.</u> deliver: <u>speech 582 V.</u>
                                                                           giving 784 V.
                                                                                           deliverance 672
<u>V.</u>
     voice 580 V.
                  <u>transference 270 V.</u>
                                          liberation 750 V.
                                                              deliverance: deliverance 672 N.
                                                                                                  relief 834
<u>N.</u>
      liberation 750 N.
                          delivery service: messenger 534 N.
                                                                  delivery: production 161 N.
                                                                                                  voice 580
N.
                      giving 784 N.
                                       dell: concavity 252 N.
                                                                Delphian oracle: oracle 513 N.
                                                                                                   Delphic
     speech 582 N.
oracle: <u>latency, implication 526 N.</u>
                                      equivocalness 520 N.
                                                              delta: <u>land 342 N.</u>
                                                                                    delude: error 495 V.
                   deluge: river 348 V.
                                                                               <u>water 337 N.</u>
deception 545 V.
                                           redundancy 641 V.
                                                                 <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                                                                                <u>assemblage</u>
                                                insanity 503 N.
                                                                                        delusional: insanity
        water 337 V.
                        delusion: <u>error 495 N.</u>
                                                                    deception 545 N.
503 Adj.
            delusive: <u>error 495 Adj.</u>
                                        deception 545 Adj.
                                                               delusory: <u>deception 545 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                delve into:
                   dissertation 595 V.
                                           delve: concavity 252 V.
                                                                       agriculture 371 V.
                                                                                               demagogue:
inguiry 461 V.
                                           opponent 710 N.
disobedience 742 N.
                        director 694 N.
                                                               demagogy: government 737a N.
                                                                                                   demand
                                                                                            price 812 N.
deposit: money 800 N.
                           demand: price 812 V.
                                                      inquiry 461 V.
                                                                        dueness 924 N.
                                                                requirement 630 N.
property 780 N.
                    command 741 V.
                                         command 741 N.
                                                                                         dueness 924 V.
demanding: fastidiousness 868 Adj.
                                       demean oneself: <u>conduct 692 V.</u> <u>humility 879 V.</u>
                                                                                              improbity 940
<u>V.</u>
      demeanor: fashion 852 N.
                                    conduct 692 N.
                                                        appearance 448 N.
                                                                                demel_e: discord 713 N.
demency: insanity 503 N.
                              dementate: insanity 503 V.
                                                              dementation: insanity 503 N.
                                                                                                demented:
                     dementia: insanity 503 N.
                                                     demerit: vice 945 N.
insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                               demesne: abode 189 N.
property 780 N.
                      demi-: bisection 91 Adj.
                                                     demigod: courage 861 N.
                                                                                      good man 948 N.
demigration: journey 266 N.
                                demijohn: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> demi-jour: <u>dimness 422 N.</u>
                                                                                              demimonde:
                       libertine 962 N. demirep: libertine 962 N. demire: death 360 N.
commonality 876 N.
                                                                                                transfer 783
                       demised: death 360 Adj.
     lending 787 V.
                                                   demisemiquaver: melody concord 413 N.
                                                                                                demission:
N.
abrogation 756 N.
                      demiurge: Jupiter 979 N.
                                                    demiurgus: agent 690 N.
                                                                                  demivolt: leap 309 N.
democracy: government 737a N.
                                   politics 737b N.
                                                        commonality 876 N.
                                                                               democrat: commonality 876
      Democratic Party: politics 737b N.
                                               democratic republic: government 737a N.
                                                                                                Democrats:
                 Democritus the Abderite: <u>rejoicing 838 N.</u>
                                                                  demoiselle: infant 129 N.
                                                                                                 demolish:
party 712 N.
                                            demolishment: <u>destruction 162 N.</u>
                                                                                   demolition: destruction
                      confutation 479 V.
destruction 162 V.
         demon in human shape: <u>bad man 949 N.</u> <u>evil 913 N.</u>
                                                                     demon: evil 619 N.
                                                                                           <u>demon 980 N.</u>
bane 663 N.
               violence 173 N.
                                 <u>satan 978 N.</u>
                                                 demonetize: money 800 V.
                                                                                demoniac: demon 980 N.
demoniacal: <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
                              malevolence 907 Adj.
                                                        excitation 824 Adj.
                                                                               demon 980 Adj.
                                                                                                   demonic
possession: <u>demon 980 N.</u>
                               demonic: <u>demon 980 Adj.</u>
                                                             demonical: <u>demon 980 Adj.</u>
                  demonism: <u>idolatry 991 N.</u> demonolatry: <u>idolatry 991 N.</u>
                                                                                  demonology: <u>demon 980</u>
demon 980 Adv.
<u>N.</u>
     sorcery 992 N.
                       demonomy: <u>sorcery 992 N.</u> demonophobia: <u>hate 898 N.</u>
                                                                                      demonry: demon 980
<u>N.</u>
     demonship: sorcery 992 N. demonstrable: demonstration 478 Adj. demonstrate: demonstration
478 V.
            manifestation 525 V.
                                       numeration 85 V.
                                                               demonstrated: demonstration 478 Adj.
demonstrating: demonstration 478 Adj. demonstration: demonstration 478 N. manifestation 525 N.
                                                                 indication 550 Adj.
ostentation 882 N.
                      demonstrative: manifestation 525 Adj.
                                                                                        demonstration 478
                                                                       demon-worship: idolatry 991 N.
        excitability 825 Adj.
                                demonstrator: <u>interpreter 524 N.</u>
demoralization: <u>deterioration 659 N.</u> <u>vice 945 N.</u>
                                                       demoralize: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             <u>vice 945 V.</u>
                                    vice 945 Adj.
demoralized: impotence 158 Adj.
                                                      demoralizing: vice 945 Adj.
                                                                                     demos: <u>commonality</u>
         Demosthenes: <u>speech 582 N.</u> demulcent: <u>moderation 174 Adj.</u> <u>moderation 174 N.</u>
876 N.
                                                                                                    remedy
           demur: unwillingness 603 N.
                                            irresolution 605 V.
                                                                  unwillingness 603 V.
662 Adj.
                                                                                           dissent 489 V.
irresolution 605 N.
                       demure: modesty 881 Adj.
                                                        unbelief doubt 485 N.
                                                                                   unbelief doubt 485 V.
                                                 affectation 855 Adj.
inexcitability 826 Adj.
                          dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                          demureness: modesty 881 N.
                                                     demurring: unwillingness 603 Adj.
affectation 855 N.
                      demurrer: lawsuit 969 N.
                                                                                             den of Cacus:
stealing 791 N. den of thieves: stealing 791 N.
                                                     den: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
                                                                                 receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                                      abode
```

```
denary: five, &c 98 Adj.
                                                    denaturalize: deterioration 659 Adj.
         prison 752 N.
                                                                                            denaturalized:
                        denature: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                             dendriform: symmetry 242 Adj.
unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                                                 dendroid:
symmetry 242 Adj.
                      dendrology: botany 369 N.
                                                     dengue fever: disease 655 N.
                                                                                      denial: <u>negation 536</u>
      refusal 764 N.
                        denied: negation 536 Adj.
                                                      denigrate: blackness 431 V.
                                                                                      denims: clothing 225
N.
     denization: freedom 748 N.
                                     denizen: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                                   freedom 748 N.
                                                                                      denizens of the air:
N.
                  denizens of the sea: animal 366 N.
                                                          denominate designate: nomenclature 564 V.
Jupiter 979 N.
denominate: phrase 566 V.
                                 denomination: party 712 N.
                                                                   nomenclature 564 N.
                                                                                             class 75 N.
denominational education: teaching 537 N.
                                                          denominational school: school 542 N.
denominational: theology 983 Adj.
                                         dissent 489 Adj.
                                                              denominator: number 84 N.
                                                                                                denotable:
                       denotative: indication 550 Adj.
indication 550 Adj.
                                                           denote: speciality 79 V.
                                                                                       indication 550 V.
                                           disclosure 529 N.
denouement: end 67 N.
                                                                completion 729 N.
                                                                                      denounce: detraction
                           effect 154 N.
         disapprobation 932 V.
                                 malediction 908 V.
                                                       accusation 938 V.
                                                                           denouncement: accusation 938
       dense: assemblage 72 Adj.
                                        density 321 Adj.
                                                              unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                                                            densitometer:
                        optical instruments 445 N.
measurement 466 N.
                                                      density: density 321 N.
                                                                                  dent: concavity 252 V.
                 notch 257 V.
                                  concavity 252 N.
                                                       dental: letter 561 N.
notch 257 N.
                                                                                dentate: notch 257 Adj.
                            denticulate: notch 257 Adj.
dentated: notch 257 Adj.
                                                            denticulated: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                                                                 notch 257
        dentiform: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                            dentifrice: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
                                                                              dentistry: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
denudation: divestment 226 N.
                                    denude: divestment 226 V.
                                                                    denuded of: insufficiency 640 Adj.
denuded: divestment 226 Adj.
                                                    denunciation: malediction 908 N.
                                   loss 776 Adj.
                                                                                          threat 909 N.
disapprobation 932 N.
                          accusation 938 N.
                                                 denunciatory: disapprobation 932 Adj.
                                                                                            accusation 938
Adj.
       deny absolutely: negation 536 V.
                                            deny emphatically: <u>negation 536 V.</u> deny entirely: <u>negation</u>
536 V.
          deny flatly: negation 536 V.
                                           deny oneself: <u>refusal 764 V.</u>
                                                                             seclusion, exclusion 893 V.
                      worship 990 V.
temperance 953 V.
                                         avoidance 623 V.
                                                             deny peremptorily: <u>negation 536 V.</u>
wholly: negation 536 V.
                          deny: refusal 764 V.
                                                 resignation 757 V.
                                                                      negation 536 V.
                                                                                         unbelief doubt 485
     denying: <u>negation 536 Adj.</u> deobstruct: <u>facility 705 V.</u>
                                                                 deobstruent: cleanness 652 N.
                                                                                                    remedy
           deodand: penalty 974 N.
                                        deodorant: inodorousness 399 N.
                                                                             deodorization: inodorousness
662 Adj.
399 N.
          deodorize: inodorousness 399 V.
                                                                    deodorized: inodorousness 399 Adj.
                                               cleanness 652 V.
                                      deodorizing: inodorousness 399 Adj.
deodorizer: inodorousness 399 N.
                                                                               deontology: duty 926 N.
deoppilate: facility 705 V.
                              deoppilation: <u>facility 705 N.</u>
                                                               de-orbit: arrival 292 V.
                                                                                          deorganization:
                                                                   deosculation: endearment 902 N.
                          deorganize: derangement 61 V.
derangement 61 N.
                                  depart from: deviation 279 N.
                                                                    deviation 279 V.
deoxidization: <u>change 140 N.</u>
                                                                                        relinguishment 624
     depart this life: <u>death 360 V.</u>
                                     depart: departure 293 V.
                                                                  recession 287 V.
                                                                                    displacement 185 V.
departed this life: <u>death 360 Adj.</u>
                                     departed: <u>inexistence 2 Adj.</u>
                                                                    death 360 Adj.
                                                                                      departing: departure
            department head: government 737a N.
                                                         department store: mart 799 N.
                                                                                              department:
                                                      part 51 N.
business 625 N.
                    region 181 N.
                                      class 75 N.
                                                                     jurisdiction 965 N.
                                                                                            departmental:
government 737a Adj.
                                                         departure 293 N.
                         departure: recession 287 N.
                                                                             death 360 N.
                                                                                             <u>disappearance</u>
          avoidance 623 N.
                                                                 depend upon: belief 484 Adv.
449 N.
                              depend on: qualification 469 V.
                                                                                                  belief 484
<u>V.</u>
     evidence 467 V.
                         subjection 749 V.
                                              effect 154 V.
                                                              depend: uncertainty 475 V.
                                                                                              pendency 214
<u>V.</u>
     qualification 469 V.
                            dependant: servant 746 N.
                                                           dependence on: belief 484 N.
                                                                                              dependence:
subjection 749 N.
                      uncertainty 475 N.
                                             chance 156 N.
                                                                 coherence 46 N.
                                                                                      <u>circumstance 8 N.</u>
dependency: pendency 214 N.
                                  uncertainty 475 N.
                                                        subjection 749 N.
                                                                             possession 777 N.
                                                                                                   property
                         dependent on: <u>liability 177 Adj.</u>
                                                            uncertainty 475 Adj.
780 N.
         relation 9 N.
                                                                                   dependent upon: effect
                                             subjection 749 Adj.
154 Adj.
           dependent: pendency 214 Adj.
                                                                   servant 746 N.
                                                                                     dependition: loss 776
                                           depict: representation 554 V.
      dephlegmation: <u>dryness 340 N.</u>
                                                                             painting 556 V.
                                                                                                 depicting:
N.
                   depictment: representation 554 N.
                                                          depicture: representation 554 V.
painting 556 N.
                                                                                                depilation:
divestment 226 N.
                     depilatory: remedy 662 N.
                                                    deplane: arrival 292 V.
                                                                               depletion: insufficiency 640
<u>N.</u>
     deplorable: adversity 735 Adj.
                                       painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                              badness 649 Adj.
                                                                                  deplore: regret 833 V.
                                                                                   deponent: evidence 467
                      deploy: expansion 194 V.
lamentation 839 V.
                                                    depone: affirmation 535 V.
                                                 ejection 297 V.
                                                                    depopulation: seclusion, exclusion 893
N.
      depopulate: seclusion, exclusion 893 V.
     deport: <u>ejection 297 V.</u>
                               deportation: <u>transference 270 N.</u>
                                                                   ejection 297 N.
                                                                                      deportment: conduct
692 N.
          deposal: <u>abrogation 756 N.</u>
                                          depose: evidence 467 V.
                                                                      abrogation 756 V.
                                                                                            <u>laxity 738 V.</u>
affirmation 535 V.
                      deposit: money 800 N.
                                                 expenditure 809 N.
                                                                        security 771 N.
                                                                                            store 636 V.
density 321 V.
                 density 321 N.
                                  location 184 V.
                                                    depositary: treasurer 801 N.
                                                                                    deposition: abrogation
          location 184 N.
                             evidence 467 N.
                                                  affirmation 535 N.
                                                                         record 551 N.
                                                                                           laxity 738 N.
                                 store 636 N.
                                                  depot: focus 74 N.
depository: <u>treasury 802 N.</u>
                                                                          store 636 N.
                                                                                            mart 799 N.
depravation: deterioration 659 N.
                                       deprave: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                           depraved: badness 649 Adj.
<u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                        <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
                                        depravement: <u>deterioration 659 N.</u>
                                                                              depravity: <u>badness 649 N.</u>
deterioration 659 N.
                        vice 945 N.
                                      deprecate: lamentation 839 V.
                                                                                             pity 914 V.
                                                                         detraction 934 V.
dissuasion 616 V.
                                            disapprobation 932 V.
                    deprecation 766 V.
                                                                      deprecated: deprecation 766 Adj.
                                   deprecation 766 N.
                                                          deprecatory: <u>deprecation 766 Adj.</u>
deprecation: <u>dissuasion 616 N.</u>
                                                                                                 <u>detraction</u>
            depreciate: nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                                                          detraction 934 V.
                                                                                underestimation 483 V.
                          depreciated: underestimation 483 Adj.
disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                     cheapness 815 Adj.
                                                                                             depreciating:
underestimation 483 Adj.
                            depreciation: underestimation 483 N.
                                                                       disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                                                 <u>detraction</u>
93<u>4 N.</u>
          nonincrease, decrease 36 N.
                                         <u>cheapness 815 N.</u> <u>discount 813 N.</u> depredation: <u>stealing 791</u>
                                                                   depress the spirits: dejection 837 V.
     depredator: thief 792 N.
                                  deprehension: taking 789 N.
                              dejection 837 V.
depress: depression 308 V.
                                                 concavity 252 V.
                                                                      dullness 843 V.
                                                                                        depressed spirits:
dejection 837 N.
                   depressed: concavity 252 Adj.
                                                    depression 308 Adj.
                                                                           insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                                               depressing:
painfulness 830 Adj.
                         dejection 837 Adj.
                                                 depression of spirits: dejection 837 N.
                                                                                               depression:
                                                                                                 depth 208
dejection 837 N.
                    insanity 503 N.
                                       depression 308 N.
                                                            notch 257 N.
                                                                             concavity 252 N.
                         hopelessness 859 N.
<u>N.</u>
      lowness 207 N.
                                                 depressive: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                     deprivation: <u>loss 776</u>
<u>N.</u>
     taking 789 N.
                      deprive of color: achromatism 429 V.
                                                               deprive of life: killing 361 V.
                                                                                                 deprive of
```

```
deprive of strength: weakness 160 V.
                                                                             deprive of: taking 789 V.
power: impotence 158 V.
nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
                                                                                                   depth of
                                  deprived of: <u>loss 776 Adj.</u>
                                                                  deprivement: <u>taking 789 N.</u>
misery: pain 828 N.
                        depth of thought: thought 451 N.
                                                                depth of water: depth 208 N.
                                                                                                   depth of
winter: cold 383 N.
                       depth: intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                             depth 208 N.
                                                                              depurate: cleanness 652 V.
                                depuratory: remedy 662 Adj.
                                                                 deputation: commission 755 N.
depurative: <u>remedy 662 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                    depute:
commission 755 V.
                     deputy commissioner: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                               deputy: substitute 634 N.
                                                                                            deputy 759 N.
commission 755 N.
                      authority 737 N.
                                         dequantitate: nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                                                                                       derail: cessation 142
     derange the head: insanity 503 V.
<u>V.</u>
                                           derange: disorder 59 V. derangement 61 V.
                                                                                             amorphism 241
<u>V.</u>
     deranged: disorder 59 Adj.
                                    derangement 61 Adj.
                                                            insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                                 derangement: disorder 59
<u>N.</u>
      derangement 61 N.
                              insanity 503 N.
                                                  Derby day: <u>contention 720 N.</u>
                                                                                      amusement 840 N.
derelict: <u>land 342 N.</u>
                                                                             seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                       <u>relinguishment 782 Adj.</u>
                                                   <u>relinguishment 782 N.</u>
dereliction of duty: <u>dereliction of duty 927 N.</u>
                                                    dereliction: relinquishment 782 N.
                                                                                             quilt 947 N.
dereplication: identification 465b N.
                                         deride: disrespect 929 V.
                                                                      ridicule 856 V.
                                                                                         derision: rejoicing
838 N.
          ridicule 856 N.
                            disrespect 929 N.
                                                 contempt 930 N.
                                                                     derisive: ridicule 856 Adj.
                                                                                                   contempt
           disrespect 929 Adj. derisory: ridicule 856 Adj. derivable from: effect 154 Adj.
930 Adj.
                                                                                                  attribution
           derivation from: <u>attribution 155 N.</u> derivation: <u>copy 21 N.</u>
                                                                            cause 153 N.
                                                                                             effect 154 N.
<u>155 Adj.</u>
                                                                             copy 21 Adj.
word 562 N.
               derivative: word 562 Adj.
                                            effect 154 N. effect 154 Adj.
                                                                                             word 562 N.
              derive from: <u>attribution 155 V.</u> <u>receipt 810 V.</u>
                                                                   derive its origin from: effect 154 V.
copy 21 N.
derive its origin: <u>cause 153 V.</u>
                                      derive pleasure: pleasure 827 V.
                                                                              derive: judgment 480 V.
acquisition 775 V.
                      derived from within: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                                    derived from without: extrinsicality 6
                                        derm: <u>covering 223 N.</u>
       derived from: <u>effect 154 Adj.</u>
                                                                  dermal: covering 223 Adj.
                                                                                                dermatoid:
covering 223 Adj.
                     dermatologist: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                       dermatology: <u>covering 223 N.</u>
                                                                                            derogate from:
disrepute 874 V.
                    derogate: improbity 940 V.
                                                    detraction 934 V.
                                                                          derogation: disrepute 874 N.
derogatory: disrepute 874 Adj.
                                   detraction 934 Adj.
                                                         improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                               derrick: elevation 307 N.
derring-do: courage 861 N.
                                dervish: clergy 996 N.
                                                           descant upon a subject: dissertation 595 V.
descant: music 415 N.
                            diffuseness 573 V.
                                                   descend to details: description 594 V.
                                                                                                descend to
particulars: description 594 V.
                                                      descend: nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                                   speciality 79 V.
                                                                                                descent 306
      descendant: posterity 167 N.
                                        descendent: descent 306 Adj.
                                                                          descending: descent 306 Adj.
descension: descent 306 N.
                               descent: paternity 166 N.
                                                             descent 306 N.
                                                                               cause 153 N.
                                                                                               continuity 69
                                                           describe a circle: circularity 247 V.
     nonincrease, decrease 36 N.
                                     acquisition 775 N.
                                                                                                   circuition
311 V.
           describe: representation 554 V.
                                                 description 594 V.
                                                                        described: <u>description 594 Adj.</u>
description: nomenclature 564 N.
                                     description 594 N.
                                                          class 75 N.
                                                                         descriptive: description 594 Adj.
descry: vision 441 V.
                         desecrate: misuse 679 V.
                                                       disrespect 929 V.
                                                                            impiety 988 V.
                                                                                               desecrating:
                                                  impiety 988 N.
impiety 988 Adj.
                   desecration: <u>misuse 679 N.</u>
                                                                    desert: <u>resignation 757 V.</u>
                                                                                                  virtue 944
                               avoidance 623 V.
                                                   plain 344 N.
                                                                   unproductiveness 169 N.
<u>N.</u>
     relinguishment 624 V.
                                                                                                absence 187
                             deserted: absence 187 Adj.
                                                                                    seclusion, exclusion 893
<u>Adj.</u>
       sweetness 396 N.
                                                             <u>hindrance 706 Adj.</u>
Adj.
       deserter: <u>tergiversation 607 N.</u>
                                          desertful: virtue 944 Adj.
                                                                       desertion: relinquishment 624 N.
seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                              desertless: vice 945 Adj.
                                                            deserve notice: importance 642 V.
                                                                                                    deserve
praise: approbation 931 V.
                              deserve: right 922 V. dueness 924 V.
                                                                        deserved: right 922 Adj.
                                                                                                    <u>dueness</u>
             deserving of praise: approbation 931 Adj.
                                                              deserving of: belief 484 Adj.
                                                                                                 deserving:
dueness 924 Adj.
                      virtue 944 Adj.
                                          desiccate: dryness 340 V.
                                                                           desiccation: dryness 340 N.
desiccative: dryness 340 N.
                               desiderate: requirement 630 V.
                                                                 desire 865 V.
                                                                                  desideratum: inquiry 461
                                                                          plan 626 N.
      requirement 630 N.
                             desire 865 N.
                                              design: intention 620 V.
                                                                                         intention 620 N.
                                                           prototype 22 N.
                   plan 626 V.
                                 representation 554 N.
                                                                              painting 556 V.
painting 556 N.
                                                                                                 designate:
                                                                                designation: nomenclature
                   phrase 566 V.
                                    designated driver: temperance 953 N.
speciality 79 V.
          commission 755 N.
                               <u>class 75 N.</u>
                                              designed: predetermination 611 Adj.
                                                                                      designedly: intention
564 N.
             designer clothes: clothing 225 N.
                                                    designer: artist 559 N.
                                                                                plan 626 N.
620 Adv.
                                                                                                 designing:
                                                designless: chance 621 Adj.
                                                                                  desinence: end 67 N.
representation 554 N.
                          cunning 702 Adj.
                    desirability: expedience 646 N.
cessation 142 N.
                                                       desirable: expedience 646 Adj.
                                                                                          desire 865 Adj.
desirableness: expedience 646 N.
                                      desire: intention 620 V.
                                                                  love 897 V.
                                                                                 desire 865 V.
                                                                                                  desire 865
                      pleasurableness 829 V.
      hope 858 N.
                                                requirement 630 V.
                                                                        willingness 602 V.
                                                                                              <u>will 600 N.</u>
greed 817a N.
                   desired: <u>desire 865 Adj.</u>
                                                desiring: <u>desire 865 Adj.</u>
                                                                               desirous: desire 865 Adj.
desist!: prohibition 761 Int.
                                 desist: <u>cessation 142 V.</u>
                                                              <u>relinguishment 624 V.</u>
                                                                                         inaction 681 V.
desistance: cessation 142 N.
                                desk: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> <u>support 215 N.</u>
                                                                             desolate: destruction 162 V.
                     hopelessness 859 Adj.
                                               seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
<u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
                                                                               unity 87 Adj.
                                                                                                desolating:
painfulness 830 Adj.
                        desolation: <u>pain 828 N.</u>
                                                     hopelessness 859 N.
                                                                             seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                       despair: pain 828 N.
                                                 pain 828 V.
destruction 162 N.
                                                                 <u>dejection 837 N.</u>
                                                                                        dejection 837 V.
hopelessness 859 N.
                       hopelessness 859 V.
                                            <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                                                            despairing: hopelessness 859 Adj.
                                                                                                 despatch:
               command 741 N.
                                  completion 729 V.
                                                        conduct 692 V.
                                                                          activity 682 N.
                                                                                            news 532 N.
<u>haste 684 N.</u>
                 food 298 V.
                               ejection 297 V.
                                                  completion 729 N.
                                                                       correspondence 592 N.
killing 361 V.
                                                                                                   despect:
contempt 930 N.
                                                   evil 913 N.
                                                               rashness 863 N. desperate: violence 173
                   desperado: blusterer 887 N.
       impossibility 471 Adj.
                              difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                    hopelessness 859 Adj.
                                                                                                  greatness
                                                                             rashness 863 Adj.
                                                desperation: rashness 863 N.
           desperately: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                    hopelessness 859 N.
31 Adj.
                                         resentment 900 N.
                                                                despicable: disrepute 874 Adj.
excitability 825 N.
                   resolution 604 N.
            despiciency: contempt 930 N.
                                               despisal: <u>contempt 930 N.</u>
                                                                             despise danger: courage 861
930 Adj.
      despise: contempt 930 V.
                                     despised: <u>contempt 930 Adj.</u>
                                                                        despisedness: <u>contempt 930 N.</u>
despisement: contempt 930 N.
                                    despite: malevolence 907 N.
                                                                       despiteful: malevolence 907 Adj.
despoil: stealing 791 V.
                            deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                       taking 789 V.
                                                                          despond: hopelessness 859 V.
                                                       hopelessness 859 N.
                   despondency: dejection 837 N.
                                                                                               desponding:
dejection 837 V.
                                                                                fear 860 N.
                                                                 despotic: illegality 964 Adj.
dejection 837 Adj.
                     despot: master 745 N.
                                              severity 739 N.
                                                                                                despotical:
illegality 964 Adj.
                      despotism: authority 737 N.
                                                       severity 739 N.
                                                                           illegality 964 N.
                                                                                                despumate:
```

```
desquamation: <u>divestment 226 N.</u> dess: <u>layer 204 N.</u>
                                                                                       dessert: food 298 N.
dessicated: <u>dryness 340 Adj.</u> dessicator: <u>dryness 340 N.</u> destinate: <u>intention 620 V.</u>
                                                                                                   destination:
             arrival 292 N. necessity 601 N. intention 620 N.
                                                                         destine: <u>necessity 601 V.</u> <u>intention</u>
          destined: necessity 601 Adj.
                                          destiny 152 Adj.
620 V.
                                                                 destiny: futurity 121 N.
                                                                                              destiny 152 N.
                        necessity 601 N.
                                           destitute of: requirement 630 Adj.
                                                                                       insufficiency 640 Adj.
expectation 507 N.
                               destitution: poverty 804 N. desto: music 415 Adv.
destitute: poverty 804 Adj.
                                                                                           destrier: combatant
          destroy one's hopes: <u>hopelessness 859 V.</u> destroy: <u>inaction 681 V.</u> <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                  destruction 162 V.
                                          inexistence 2 V. abrogation 756 V.
                                                                                    destroyed: destruction 162
badness 649 V.
                           destroyer: <u>destroyer 165 N.</u>
       failure 732 Adj.
                                                            <u>ship 273 N.</u>
                                                                            combatant 726 N.
destroying: <u>destruction 162 Adj.</u>
                                       destruction 162 N.
                                                                  destruction of life: destruction 162 N.
destruction: <u>revolution 146 N.</u> <u>destruction 162 N.</u>
                                                            destructive: <u>destruction 162 Adj.</u> <u>badness 649</u>
       desuetude: relinquishment 624 N. desuetude 614 N. desuetude 614 N.
                                                                                       desultory: <u>discontinuity</u>
           multiformity 81 Adj. irregularity of recurrence 139 Adj. changeableness 149 Adj. deviation
70 Adj.
279 Adj.
            agitation 315 Adj.
                                  <u>disorder 59 Adj.</u> desume: <u>borrowing 788 V.</u>
                                                                                        detach: incoherence 47
      <u>disjunction 44 V.</u> detached: <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u>
                                                               incoherence 47 Adj.
                                                                                        incuriosity 456 Adj.
                                     part 51 N. combatant 726 N.
detachment: <u>disjunction 44 N.</u>
                                                                                 detail: description 594 V.
apportionment 786 V. ornament 847 N. details: smallness 32 N. speciality 79 N. unimportance 643
      detain: retention 781 V. detainee: prisoner 754 N. detect: discovery 480a V. detectable:
measurement 466 Adj. detection: discovery 480a N. detective: information 527 N.
                                                                                                       detector:
indication 550 N. detent: connection 45 N. detention: retention 781 N. deter: dissuasion 616 V.
fear 860 V. deterge: cleanness 652 V. detergent: cleanness 652 N. remedy 662 Adj. deteriorate:
                            deteriorated: <u>badness 649 Adj.</u> <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                                 deterioration:
deterioration 659 N.
                        <u>relapse 661 N.</u> <u>stability 150 Adj.</u> <u>nonincrease, decrease 36 N.</u>
                                                                                                  regression 283
       determinability: measurement 466 N. determinable: measurement 466 Adi.
                                                                                                  determinate:
speciality 79 Adj.
                    <u>certainty 474 Adj.</u> <u>judgment 480 Adj.</u> <u>intention 620 Adj.</u> determination: <u>end 67</u>
      intention 620 N. resolution 604 N. judgment 480 N. will 600 N. determine once for all:
                                                     resolution 604 V. will 600 V. discovery 480a V.
resolution 604 V.
                     determine: certainty 474 V.
                     answer 462 V. direction 278 V. cause 153 V.
                                                                             speciality 79 V.
judgment 480 V.
                                                                                                   end 67 V.
quantity 25 V.
                     measurement 466 V.
                                                 determined: <u>resolution 604 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        courage 861 Adj.
deterration: disclosure 529 N.
                                    detersion: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u> detersive: <u>remedy 662 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                         detest:
<u>dislike 867 V.</u> <u>hate 898 V.</u> detestable: <u>badness 649 Adj.</u> detestation: <u>hate 898 N.</u>
                                                                                               dislike 867 N.
dethrone: <u>laxity 738 V.</u>
                             abrogation 756 V.
                                                     dethronement: <u>laxity 738 N.</u>
                                                                                          abrogation 756 N.
                           <u>violence 173 V.</u> detonating: <u>violence 173 Adj.</u> detonation: <u>snap 406 N.</u>
detonate: <u>snap 406 V.</u>
                   detonize: violence 173 V.
                                               detort: <u>misinterpretation 523 V.</u> detortion: <u>distortion 243</u>
violence 173 N.
       detour: circuit 629 N.
                                  <u>deviation 279 N.</u>
                                                       <u>curvature 245 N.</u>
                                                                                 detract: detraction 934 V.
nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
                                   detracting: <u>detraction 934 Adj.</u>
                                                                       detraction: <u>disapprobation 932 N.</u>
detraction 934 N. detractor: detractor 936 N. detraction 934 N. detractory: detraction 934 Adi.
                                                                 detrimental: badness 649 Adj.
detrain: <u>arrival 292 V.</u>
                           detriment: <u>deterioration 659 N.</u>
pulverulence 330 N. friction 331 N.
                                           detritus: <u>inutility 645 N.</u> <u>pulverulence 330 N.</u>
                                                                                                  part 51 N.
                                    ejection 297 V.
detrude: <u>depression 308 V.</u>
                                                            detruncate: nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
detruncation: <u>nonaddition, subtraction 38 N.</u> detrusion: <u>depression 308 N.</u> detrusive: <u>depression 308 N.</u>
       deuce: <u>duality 89 N.</u> <u>amusement 840 N.</u> deuced: <u>painfulness 830 Adv.</u> deucedly: <u>greatness 31</u>
        deuterogamy: <u>marriage 903 N.</u> deva: <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u> devalue: <u>money 800 V.</u> Devanagari:
Adv.
                devastate: <u>destruction 162 V.</u> devastating: <u>destruction 162 Adj.</u> devastation: <u>attack</u>
writing 590 N.
          <u>destruction 162 N.</u> <u>develop into: conversion 144 V.</u> <u>develop: production 161 V.</u>
716 N.
       Evolution 313 V. developing: conversion 144 N. development: Evolution 313 N. expansion production 161 N. effect 154 N. increase 35 N. conversion 144 N. devex: curvature 245 devexity: obliquity 217 N. curvature 245 N. Devi: Jupiter 979 N. deviate: variation 20a V. et 140 V. curvature 245 V. deviation 279 V. divergence 291 V. deviating: deviation 279 Adj.
194 V.
194 N.
change 140 V.
deviation from rectitude: guilt 947 N.
                                              improbity 940 N.
                                                                   deviation: <u>sexuality 374a N.</u>
                                                                                                      divergence
291 N.
          deviation 279 N.
                              curvature 245 N.
                                                    <u>variation 20a N.</u> <u>change 140 N.</u>
                                                                                           device: cunning 702
                         plan 626 N.
                                           devil incarnate: <u>bad man 949 N.</u>
      indication 550 N.
                                                                                  <u>evil 913 N.</u>
                                                                                                 devil take the
hindmost!: avoidance 623 Int.
                                   cowardice 862 Int. devil take the hindmost: haste 684 Phr.
take!: <u>malediction 908 Int.</u> Devil to pay: <u>disorder 59 N.</u> <u>violence 173 N.</u> <u>evil 619 N.</u> devil worship:
                                                                                    devilish: satan 978 Adj.
                devil: <u>demon 980 N.</u>
                                        <u>bad man 949 N.</u> <u>pungency 392 V.</u>
                                           devilishly: greatness 31 Adv. devilism: satan 978 N.
malevolence 907 Adj.
                          vice 945 Adj.
may-care: rashness 863 Adj. indifference 866 Adj. insolence 885 Adj. devil's tattoo: roll 407 N.
devils: satan 978 N. devilship: satan 978 N. devil-worship: idolatry 991 N. devious: curvature 245
      <u>deviation 279 Adj.</u>
                              devise: giving 784 N. plan 626 V. imagination 515 V.
                                                                                              giving 784 V.
devisee: possessor 779 N.
                              <u>receiving 785 N.</u> devoid of interest: <u>weariness 841 Adj.</u>
                                                                                               devoid of truth:
error 495 Adj. devoid of: insufficiency 640 Adj. exemption 777a Adj. devoid: absence 187 Adj.
devoir: courtesy 894 N. devoirs: respect 928 N. devolution: deterioration 659 N. transfer 783 N.
                             devolve: <u>transfer 783 V.</u> Devonian: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u> devote oneself to:
devolve on: duty 926 V.
<u>resolution 604 V.</u> <u>undertaking 676 V.</u> devote the eye to: <u>attention 457 V.</u> devote the thoughts to:
attention 457 V.
                     devote to destruction: <u>malediction 908 V.</u> devote to: <u>repute 873 V.</u>
necessity 601 V.
                     <u>use 677 V.</u> devoted friendship: <u>friendship 888 N.</u> devoted to: <u>habit 613 Adj.</u>
devoted: <u>adversity 735 Adj.</u> <u>obedience 743 Adj.</u>
                                                         pain 828 Adj.
                                                                          <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              pietv 987 Adj.
devotedness: <u>resolution 604 N.</u> devotee to Bacchus: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u>
                                                                                     devotee: activity 682 N.
                                                                                    activity 682 N.
                                                                                                       <u>obedience</u>
impiety 988 N.
                  piety 987 N. desire 865 N. devotion: resolution 604 N.
           <u>love 897 N.</u> <u>respect 928 N.</u>
                                             <u>disinterestedness 942 N.</u> <u>piety 987 N.</u>
                                                                                             worship 990 N.
743 N.
devotional: worship 990 Adj. devour: destruction 162 V. food 298 V. gluttony 957 N. devoured by
```

```
devoured by: feeling 821 Adj.
                                                             devouring element: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
desire: desire 865 Adj.
mind: curiosity 455 N.
                           devout: piety 987 Adj.
                                                     worship 990 Adj.
                                                                           devoutless: irreligion 989 Adj.
                               dew: moisture 339 N.
devoutly: feeling 821 Adv.
                                                         Dewali: <u>regularity of recurrence 138 N.</u>
                  dewy eve: evening 126 N.
                                                 dewy: moisture 339 Adj.
                                                                               dexter: dextrality 238 Adj.
master 745 N.
                     dexterity: skill 698 N.
                                                dexterous: skill 698 Adj.
dextrality 238 N.
                                                                             dexterousness: skill 698 N.
                                 dextral: <u>dextrality 238 Adj.</u>
                                                                 dextrality: dextrality 238 N.
dextrad: <u>dextrality 238 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                   dextrally:
dextrality 238 Adv.
                      dextro-: dextrality 238 Adj.
                                                     dextrorsal: <u>dextrality 238 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        dextrorse: dextrality
                                                                                             dhow: ship 273
238 Adj.
           dextrose: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u>
                                         dey: <u>master 745 N.</u> dhobi: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
     diabolic possession: <u>demon 980 N.</u> diabolic: <u>satan 978 Adj.</u>
                                                                       malevolence 907 Adj.
                                                                                                 badness 649
                        diabolical: malevolence 907 Adj.
       vice 945 Adj.
                                                             diabolism: satan 978 N.
                                                                                          diabolology: <u>satan</u>
Adj.
978 N.
                                            diacritical: indication 550 Adj.
                                                                                 diadem: scepter 747 N.
           diacoustics: <u>sound 402 N.</u>
diagnosis: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                              discrimination 465 N.
                                                         identification 465b N.
                                                                                    diagnostic: speciality 79
                                                     indication 550 N. diagnostics: intrinsicality 5 N.
       experiment 463 N.
                              indication 550 Adj.
                  diagram: representation 554 N.
remedy 662 N.
                                                      Diaion: <u>resin 356a N.</u> dial: <u>chronometry 114 N.</u>
                                                    dialectic: reasoning 476 Adj.
                             neologism 563 N.
dialect: <u>language 560 N.</u>
                                                                                       language 560 Adj.
dialectician: <u>reasoning 476 N.</u> dialectics: <u>reasoning 476 N.</u> dialogism: <u>allocution 586 N.</u> dialogist:
conversation 588 N.
                           dialogue: conversation 588 N.
                                                                 diameter: breadth, thickness 202 N.
diametrically opposed: <u>contrariety 14 Adj.</u> diametrically opposite: <u>contrariety 14 Adj.</u> <u>contraposition</u>
             diamond anniversary: <u>celebration 883 N.</u> diamond cut diamond: <u>cunning 702 Phr.</u>
<u>retaliation 718 N.</u> diamond in the rough: <u>good man 948 N.</u> diamond jubilee: <u>celebration 883 N.</u>
diamond stylus: <u>hearing 418 N.</u> diamond wedding: <u>celebration 883 N.</u> diamond: <u>goodness 648 N.</u>
jewelry 847a Adj.
                   angularity 244 N. jewelry 847a N. diamonds: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                               Diana: world
318 N.
          purity 960 N.
                            diapason: <u>melody concord 413 N.</u>
                                                                 diaper: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                                                ornament 847
N.
      diaphaneity: <u>transparency 425 N.</u>
                                             diaphanous: <u>transparency 425 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     diaphonics: sound 402
N.
      diaphoresis: excretion 299 N.
                                          diaphragm: middle 68 N.
                                                                        interposition 228 N.
                                                                                                 diaporesis:
                      diarrhoea: <u>excretion 299 N.</u>
                                                          diary: chronometry 114 N.
uncertainty 475 N.
                                                                                           record 551 N.
diaskeaust: book 593 N.
                                                               diastole: expansion 194 N.
                              diaster: production 161 N.
                                                                                                diatessaron:
                             diathermal: calefaction 384 Adj.
                                                                     diathermancy: calefaction 384 N.
melody concord 413 N.
diathermanous: calefaction 384 Adj.
                                          diathesis: intrinsicality 5 N.
                                                                           state 7 N.
                                                                                         affections 820 N.
diatonic chromatic scale: melody concord 413 N.
                                                          diatonic: melody concord 413 Adj.
                                                                                                    diatribe:
disapprobation 932 N.
                          dib: indication 550 N.
                                                    dibble: agriculture 371 V.
                                                                                  perforator 262 N.
                                                                                                        dibs:
                  dicacity: insolence 885 N.
                                                 dice box: chance 621 N.
                                                                              dice: chance 621 N.
                                                                                                       dicer:
                   dicey: chance 621 Adj.
                                               dichotomize: bisection 91 V.
                                                                                 dichotomous: bisection 91
chance 621 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
       dichotomy: <u>bisection 91 N.</u>
                                     <u>angularity 244 N.</u>
                                                           dichroic: dimsightedness 443 Adj.
                                                                                                  dichroism:
variegation 440 N.
                      dichromatic: variegation 440 Adj.
                                                             Dick Turpin: <u>thief 792 N.</u>
                                                                                            dick: safety 664
     dicker: <u>five</u>, &c 98 N.
                               dicky bird: animal 366 N.
                                                             dictate: command 741 N. authority 737 V.
                                                                                writing 590 V.
insolence 885 V.
                     advice 695 V.
                                       command 741 V.
                                                             motive 615 N.
                                                                                                   dictation:
authority 737 N.
                     command 741 N.
                                            dictator: master 745 N.
                                                                          dictatorial: insolence 885 Adj.
dictatorship: government 737a N.
                                     severity 739 N.
                                                         diction: style 569 N.
                                                                                  dictionary: word 562 N.
                                interpretation 522 N.
school 542 N.
                  <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                                           dictum: maxim 496 N.
                                                                                       affirmation 535 N.
                                                       didder: cold 383 V.
command 741 N.
                      didactic: teaching 537 Adj.
                                                                                diddle: deception 545 V.
diduction: disjunction 44 N.
                                 die a natural death: completion 729 V.
                                                                              death 360 V.
                                         die and make no sign: impenitence 951 V.
death: killing 361 V.
                         death 360 V.
                                                                                          die at one's post:
perseverance 604a V.
                        die away from the memory: oblivion 506 V. die away: nonincrease, decrease 36
                                                                        die game: impenitence 951 V.
                        die for: <u>endearment 902 V.</u>
                                                       <u>desire 865 V.</u>
<u>V.</u>
     cessation 142 V.
                          resistance 719 V.
                                               die in harness: continuance in action 143 V.
hard: obstinacy 606 V.
                                                                                                perseverance
           die in one's shoes: punishment 972 V. die in the last ditch: perseverance 604a V.
                                                                                                       die of
old age: completion 729 V.
                                  die out: <u>inexistence 2 V.</u>
                                                                  insulation, fire extinction 388a V.
                                                                                                          die
unshriven: impenitence 951 V.
                                   die with ennui: weariness 841 V.
                                                                         die with laughter: amusement 840
     die with one's boots on: <u>continuance in action 143 V.</u>
                                                                die: engraving 558 N.
                                                                                         <u>death 360 V.</u>
         inexistence 2 V.
                            <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> <u>prototype 22 N.</u> dies irae: <u>end 67 N.</u>
neverness 107 N.
                                      diet: council 696 N.
                                                              food 298 N.
                                                                             dietary: food 298 N.
                    <u>repose 687 N.</u>
                                                                                                      remedy
           dietetic: food 298 Adj.
                                       remedy 662 Adj.
                                                            dietetics: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                                          differ in opinion:
                                               discord 713 V.
                   differ: difference 15 V.
                                                                   difference engine: <u>numeration 85 N.</u>
difference: <u>dissimilarity 18 N.</u> <u>discord 713 N.</u>
                                                   <u>difference 15 N.</u>
                                                                        number 84 N.
                                                                                          inequality 28 N.
                                  different thing: <u>difference 15 N.</u>
                                                                          different time: different time 119
differences: compromise 774 V.
       different: <u>difference 15 Adj.</u>
                                         multiformity 81 Adj.
                                                                                                 differentia:
                                                                 <u>incomparability 464a Adj.</u>
                                       differential calculus: numeration 85 N.
<u>difference 15 N.</u>
                    speciality 79 N.
                                                                                    differential: <u>number 84</u>
     number 84 Adj. differentiation: numeration 85 N. discrimination 465 N.
                                                                                      differently: difference
           differing: difference 15 Adj. difficult to deal with: difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                                         difficult to please:
15 Adv.
                         difficult: difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                        fastidiousness 868 Adj.
                                                                                    difficulties: poverty 804
fastidiousness 868 Adj.
N.
      difficulty: complexity 59a N.
                                       difficulty 704 N.
                                                            hindrance 706 N.
                                                                                  diffide: unbelief doubt 485
<u>V.</u>
     diffidence: <u>fear 860 N.</u> <u>modesty 881 N.</u>
                                                   diffident: <u>fear 860 Adj.</u>
                                                                              modesty 881 Adj.
                                                                                                   diffluent:
river 348 Adj.
                diffraction grating: optical instruments 445 N. diffuse: publication 531 V.
                                                                                                  <u>diffuseness</u>
                                 nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
                                                                         diffusely: diffuseness 573 Adv.
573 Adj.
             gaseity 334 V.
                                   diffuseness 573 N.
                                                          diffusion suffusion: mixture 41 N.
diffuseness: <u>repetition 104 N.</u>
                                                                                                   diffusion:
nonassemblage, dispersion 73 N.
                                                                               dig a mine: plan 626 V.
                                      presence 186 N.
                                                             <u>rarity 322 N.</u>
                                                    dig the foundations: preparation 673 V.
preparation 673 V.
                      dig out: <u>discovery 480a V.</u>
                                                                                                  dig up the
hatchet: warfare 722 V.
                            dig up the tomahawk: warfare 722 V.
                                                                        dig: agriculture 371 V.
                                                                                                   <u>depth 208</u>
     concavity 252 V. digamy: marriage 903 N.
                                                    digenesis: production 161 N. digenetic: production
<u>V.</u>
           digest: compendium 596 N. plan 626 V.
                                                       thought 451 V. calefaction 384 V.
161 Adj.
                                                                                                <u>arrangement</u>
```

```
arrangement 60 N. inexcitability 826 V.
                                                     digestion: <u>arrangement 60 N.</u>
                                                                                       preparation 673 N.
                                    rnament 847 V. smallness 32 N. clothing 225 V.
digital clock: chronometry 114 N. digitated: sha
diggings: abode 189 N. dight: ornament 847 V.
                                                                                           dighted: <u>clothing</u>
            digit: number 84 N.
                                                                           digitated: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                   diglot: language 560 Adj.
digladiation: contention 720 N.
                                                                 dignification: repute 873 N.
                                          pride 878 Adj.
                                                             dignify: repute 873 V.
                                                                                         dignitaries of the
greatness 31 Adj.
                     repute 873 Adj.
church: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                                      probity 939 N.
                          dignity: repute 873 N.
                                                     pride 878 N.
                                                                                         digraph: <u>letter 561</u>
                                    diffuseness 573 V.
      digress: deviation 279 V.
                                                          digression: deviation 279 N.
                                                                                            circuit 629 N.
                                                                                              dike: inclosure
digressive: diffuseness 573 Adj.
                                   digs: abode 189 N.
                                                          dijudication: judgment 480 N.
232 N.
                                                                                        gulf, lake 343 N.
                              conduit 350 N.
                                                  <u>furrow 259 N.</u>
                                                                    interval 198 N.
           defense 717 N.
                                     dilapidate: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                             dilapidated: deterioration 659
dilaceration: disjunction 44 N.
                                               deterioration 659 N.
        dilapidation: destruction 162 N.
                                                                         dilatability: expansion 194 N.
dilatation: <u>increase 35 N.</u>
                             rarity 322 N.
                                              dilate: <u>diffuseness 573 V.</u>
                                                                            increase 35 V.
                                                                                              expansion 194
<u>V.</u>
                      dilating: diffuseness 573 N.
                                                      dilation: breadth, thickness 202 N.
     rarity 322 V.
                                                                                  dilection: love 897 N.
<u>N.</u>
      dilatory: <u>lateness 133 Adj.</u>
                                     slowness 275 Adj.
                                                            inactivity 683 Adj.
dilemma: uncertainty 475 N.
                                  difficulty 704 N.
                                                       state 7 N.
                                                                     choice 609 N.
                                                                                        reasoning 476 N.
                                taste 850 N.
dilettante: ignoramus 493 N.
                                                dilettanteism: <u>taste 850 N.</u> dilettanti: <u>scholar 492 N.</u>
dilettantism: knowledge 490 N. ignorance 491 N. taste 850 N. diligence: vehicle 272 N. attention
         activity 682 N. diligent application: attention 457 N. diligent attention: attention 457 N.
457 N.
diligent study: <u>attention 457 N.</u> diligent thought: <u>attention 457 N.</u>
                                                                               diligent: activity 682 Adj.
Dillinger: <u>thief 792 N.</u>
                           dillydally: <u>irresolution 605 V.</u> dilly-dally: <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
                                                                                              dilucidation:
                         diluent: water 337 N. water 337 Adj.
                                                                      dilute: weakness 160 V.
interpretation 522 N.
                                                                                                   <u>water 337</u>
                                                                 diluvian: oldness 124 Adj.
      diluted: water 337 Adj.
                                    dilution: water 337 N.
                                                                                                 dim sight:
dimsightedness 443 N. dim the lights: darkness 421 V. dim: invisibility 447 Adj. opacity 426 Adj.
dimness 422 V. dimness 422 Adj. darkness 421 V. unintelligibility 519 Adj. dime novel: description
594 N.
         dime: money 800 N. dimension: size 192 N. space 180 N. dim-eyed: dimsightedness 443
       dimidiation: bisection 91 N.
Adj.
                                        diminish the number: fewness 103 V.
                                                                                    diminish: smallness 32
      nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                                      nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
                                                                        contraction 195 V.
                                                                                               diminished:
inferiority 34 Adj.
                    diminuendo: music 415 Adv.
                                                   diminution: <u>nonincrease, decrease 36 N.</u>
                                                                                                 contraction
195 N.
                                           <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u> dimness: <u>dimness 422 N.</u>
                                                                                              dimple: notch
         diminutive: smallness 32 Adj.
                               dimsighted: blindness 442 Adj.
                                                                   dim-sighted: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
257 N.
          concavity 252 N.
                             dimsightedness: <u>dimsightedness 443 N.</u>
                                                                           dim-sightedness: blindness 442
dimsightedness 443 Adj.
     dimwit: fool 501 N.
                            din in the ear: roll 407 V.
                                                                             repetition 104 V.
                                                                                                  din in the
                                                          <u>loudness 404 V.</u>
ears: loquacity 584 V.
                           din: <u>loudness 404 N.</u>
                                                      dinarchy: government 737a N.
                                                                                            dine with Duke
Humphrey: unity 87 V.
                           fasting 956 V.
                                             dine: <u>food 298 V.</u>
                                                                  diner: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                                         dingdong: roll 407
      ding-dong: repetition 104 Adv.
                                         dingle: concavity 252 N.
                                                                       dingy: gray 432 Adj.
N.
                                                                                                ugliness 846
                           dimness 422 Adj.
       blackness 431 V.
                                               darkness 421 Adj.
                                                                     ship 273 N. achromatism 429 Adj.
Adj.
dining car: vehicle 272 N.
                              dining room: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                  dinner: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                                           dinosaur: animal
          dint: concavity 252 N.
                                   concavity 252 V. power 157 N.
366 N.
                                                                       impulse 276 N.
                                                                                           diocesan: <u>clergy</u>
996 N.
          diocese: churchdom 995 N.
                                          Diogenes: <u>seclusion, exclusion 893 N.</u> <u>misanthropy 911 N.</u>
dionaea: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                            dioptrics: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                         diorama: painting 556 N.
                                                                                       appearance 448 N.
diorism: discrimination 465 N.
                                  dioristic: discrimination 465 Adj. dip into: attention 457 V.
                                                                                                    <u>inquiry</u>
461 V.
         <u>learning 539 V.</u> dip one's hands in blood: <u>malevolence 907 V.</u>
                                                                               dip one's hands into: taking
789 V.
         dip one's pen in ink: writing 590 V. dip the pen in gall: detraction 934 V. dip: descent 306
      direction 278 V.
                          obliquity 217 N.
                                              depression 308 N.
                                                                     insertion 300 V.
                                                                                         insertion 300 N.
                    rite 998 V.
                                  water 337 V.
                                                   plunge 310 V.
                                                                     plunge 310 N.
direction 278 N.
                                                                                       depression 308 V.
concavity 252 N.
                   diphthong: <u>letter 561 N.</u> diphyletic: <u>duality 89 Adj.</u>
                                                                             posterity 167 Adj.
                                                                                                   diploma:
commission 755 N.
                      evidence 467 N.
                                           diplomacy: cunning 702 N. mediation 724 N.
                                                                                               compact 769
      diplomat: <u>consignee 758 N.</u>
                                     diplomate: consignee 758 N. diplomatic immunity: acquittal 970
<u>N.</u>
N.
      diplomatic: courtesy 894 Adj.
                                       cunning 702 Adj.
                                                            diplomatics: mediation 724 N.
                                                                                               diplomatist:
                      consignee 758 N.
mediation 724 N.
                                             dipper: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                             dipsomania: desire 865 N.
                         dipsomaniac: madman 504 N.
                                                             diptych: list 86 N.
drunkenness 959 N.
                                                                                     record 551 N.
                                                                                                         dire
                                                                                                    fear 860
necessity: <u>necessity 601 N.</u>
                              dire: adversity 735 Adj. painfulness 830 Adj. badness 649 Adj.
       direct attention to: <u>attention 457 V.</u> <u>teaching 537 V.</u>
                                                                   direct hit: success 731 N.
                                                                                                direct line:
Adj.
                      direct one's course: direction 278 V.
                                                                direct one's steps: pursuit 622 V.
straightness 246 N.
                                                                                                      direct
the attention to: <u>information 527 V.</u> <u>attention 457 V.</u> direct the eye to: <u>attention 457 V.</u>
                                                                                                  direct the
                         direct the mind to: attention 457 V.
eyes to: <u>vision 441 V.</u>
                                                                 direct: <u>command 741 V.</u>
                                                                                             artlessness 703
                                                                    direction 278 Adj. directed towards:
      direction 693 V.
                         <u>teaching 537 V.</u>
                                            straightness 246 Adj.
direction 278 Adj.
                    directed: <u>direction 278 Adj.</u> directing post: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                                                        directing: <u>direction</u>
693 Adj.
           direction: precept 697 N. command 741 N. authority 737 N. direction 693 N.
550 N.
          <u>teaching 537 N.</u> <u>direction 278 N.</u> <u>government 737a N.</u> directional microphone: <u>hearing</u>
418 N.
           directly on point: <u>agreement 23 Adj.</u> directly: <u>earliness 132 Adv.</u>
                                                                                      direction 278 Adv.
directness: straightness 246 N. director of the FBI: government 737a N. director: director 694 N.
                  drama 599 N.
                                                       directorship: government 737a N. directory: list
teacher 540 N.
                                   direction 693 N.
        <u>council 696 N.</u> direful: <u>fear 860 Adj.</u> diremption: <u>disjunction 44 N.</u>
86 N.
                                                                                    direption: <u>stealing 791</u>
                            lamentation 839 N.
                                                  <u>interment 363 N.</u> dirigible: <u>ship 273 N.</u>
     dirge: <u>music 415 N.</u>
                                                                                                  dirk: arms
                                       dirt cheap: cheapness 815 Adj.
           dirt bike: journey 266 N.
                                                                                dirt: uncleanness 653 N.
uncleanness 653 V.
                      blemish 848 N.
                                        dirty politics: politics 737b N.
                                                                          dirty sky: wind 349 N.
                                                                                                     bubble:
                dirty weather: wind 349 N. dirty: dimness 422 Adj.
cloud 353 N.
                                                                           opacity 426 Adj.
                                                                                             turbidity 426a
       uncleanness 653 Adj.
                              <u>uncleanness 653 V.</u>
                                                     disrepute 874 Adj.
                                                                            improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                                                  diruption:
                      disability: impotence 158 N.
                                                        disable: impotence 158 V.
destruction 162 N.
                                                                                       unproductiveness 169
    inutility 645 V.
                      restraint 751 V. disabled: impotence 158 Adj. disablement: impotence 158 N.
```

```
dissuasion 616 V.
                                  disclosure 529 V.
disabuse: information 527 V.
                                                                             disaccord: discord 713 N.
                             <u>inexpedience 647 N.</u> disadvantageous: <u>badness 649 Adj.</u>
disadvantage: evil 619 N.
                                                                                             evil 619 Adj.
inexpedience 647 Adj.
                          disaffected: enmity 889 Adj.
                                                           disaffection: dissent 489 N.
                                                                                            hate 898 N.
disaffirm: negation 536 V.
                                 disagree: disagreement 24 V.
                                                                     dissent 489 V.
                                                                                         discord 713 V.
disagreeable c: dislike 867 Adj.
                                                                          disagreeing: discord 713 Adj.
                                    disagreeable: painfulness 830 Adi.
                          disagreement: difference 15 N.
disagreement 24 Adj.
                                                                disagreement 24 N.
                                                                                         discord 713 N.
disallow: prohibition 761 V.
                                 disallowance: prohibition 761 N.
                                                                        disallowed: undueness 925 Adj.
                                  disappear!: disappearance 449 Int.
disannul: abrogation 756 V.
                                                                           disappear: inexistence 2 V.
unsubstantiality 4 V.
                         departure 293 V.
                                              disappearance 449 V.
                                                                         escape 671 V.
                                                                                           disappearance:
disappearance 449 N.
                         disappearing: disappearance 449 Adj.
                                                                   disappoint one's hope: disappointment
509 V.
                                                  discontent 832 V.
                                                                        disappointed: disappointment 509
           disappoint: <u>disappointment 509 V.</u>
Adj.
        disappointing: discontent 832 Adj.
                                               disappointment: <u>discontent 832 N.</u>
                                                                                        disappointment 509
                                           disapprobation 932 N.
     disapprobation: <u>disrepute 874 N.</u>
                                                                     disapproval: disapprobation 932 N.
disapprove: disapprobation 932 V.
                                      condemnation 971 V.
                                                                  disapproved: disapprobation 932 Adj.
disapprover: <u>detractor 936 N.</u>
                                  disapproving: disapprobation 932 Adj.
                                                                              disarm: impotence 158 V.
                     pity 914 V.
content 831 V.
                                      disarrange: derangement 61 V.
                                                                             disarray: disorder 59 N.
disassociation: disjunction 44 N.
                                    disaster: <u>adversity 735 N.</u>
                                                                 evil 619 N.
                                                                               disastrous: painfulness 830
       adversity 735 Adj.
                             evil 619 Adj.
                                              badness 649 Adj.
                                                                   disavow: <u>negation 536 V.</u> disavowal:
                   tergiversation 607 N.
                                          disband: disjunction 44 V.
                                                                         nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
negation 536 N.
                    disbar: abrogation 756 V.
liberation 750 V.
                                                  punishment 972 V.
                                                                        disbelief: unbelief doubt 485 N.
irreligion 989 N.
                    disbelieve: unbelief doubt 485 V.
                                                       <u>irreligion 989 V.</u>
                                                                            disbench: abrogation 756 V.
punishment 972 V.
                      disbowel: ejection 297 V.
                                                   disbranch: disjunction 44 V.
                                                                                  disburden one's heart:
                    disburden one's mind: disclosure 529 V. disburden oneself of: relinquishment 782
disclosure 529 V.
                                                   disburdened: facility 705 Adj.
     disburden: facility 705 V.
                                   relief 834 V.
                                                                                     disburse: expenditure
                                                                             front 234 N.
809 V.
          disbursement: expenditure 809 N.
                                                  disc: exteriority 220 N.
                                                                                              discard from
one's mind: inattention 458 V.
                                   discard: refusal 764 V.
                                                              relinquishment 782 V.
                                                                                        nonobservance 773
     disuse 678 V.
                      relinquishment 624 V.
                                                ejection 297 V.
                                                                   rejection 610 V.
                                                                                       abrogation 756 V.
discarded: error 495 Adj.
                            discards: relinquishment 782 N.
                                                                disceptation: reasoning 476 N.
                                                                                                   discern:
                                                                         discernible: visibility 446 Adj.
vision 441 V.
                  knowledge 490 V.
                                        intelligence, wisdom 498 V.
                                              discernment: taste 850 N.
                                                                             intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
discerning: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
vision 441 N.
                 discrimination 465 N.
                                           discerptible: disjunction 44 Adj.
                                                                                discerption: disjunction 44
                                        discharge a function: <u>utility 644 V.</u>
                                                                                 discharge an obligation:
      discharge a duty: <u>duty 926 V.</u>
duty 926 V.
              observance 772 V.
                                    discharge from one's mind: <u>inattention 458 V.</u>
                                                                                       discharge from the
memory: oblivion 506 V.
                           discharge itself: egress 295 V.
                                                              river 348 V.
                                                                             discharge of duty: virtue 944
       discharge one's duty: virtue 944 V.
                                                 discharge the office of: business 625 V.
                                                                                                discharge:
<u>N.</u>
                                                                              egress 295 N.
                    excretion 299 N.
                                      <u>violence 173 V.</u>
                                                          propulsion 284 V.
propulsion 284 N.
                                                                                                ejection 297
      ejection 297 V.
                        acquittal 970 V.
                                            acquittal 970 N.
                                                                exemption 927a V.
                                                                                       abrogation 756 V.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                           liberation 750 N.
exemption 927a N.
                     <u>snap 406 N.</u>
                                    conduct 692 V.
                                                      completion 729 V.
                                                                                               violence 173
      <u>liberation 750 V.</u>
                          security 771 N.
                                             <u>observance 772 N.</u>
                                                                  <u>observance 772 V.</u>
                                                                                         payment 807 N.
                                                                     disciple of Zimmermann: seclusion,
payment 807 V.
                    <u>duty 926 N.</u>
                                      discind: <u>disjunction 44 V.</u>
exclusion 893 N.
                     disciple: <u>learner 541 N.</u>
                                                 <u>Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.</u>
                                                                                       disciples of Christ:
orthodoxy 983a N.
                     disciplinal: <u>teaching 537 Adj.</u>
                                                       disciplinarian: teacher 540 N.
                                                                                          severity 739 N.
discipline orderliness: order 58 N.
                                       discipline: <u>teaching 537 N.</u>
                                                                      teaching 537 V.
                                                                                         restraint 751 N.
                                         disclaim: abrogation 756 V.
punishment 972 N.
                      worship 990 N.
                                                                         resignation 757 V.
                                                                                               negation 536
<u>V.</u>
      refusal 764 V.
                                             disclaimer: negation 536 N.
                                                                               refusal 764 N.
                                                                                                  disclose:
                         rejection 610 V.
discovery 480a V.
                    manifestation 525 V.
                                            information 527 V.
                                                                 disclosure 529 V.
                                                                                      disclosed: disclosure
                                    disclosure: disclosure 529 N.
529 Adj.
           manifestation 525 Adj.
                                                                     discovery 480a N.
                                                                                          manifestation 525
     discoid: <u>layer 204 Adj.</u>
                               exteriority 220 Adj.
                                                     flatness 251 Adj.
                                                                         discolor: deterioration 659 Adj.
discoloration: achromatism 429 N.
                                       deterioration 659 N.
                                                              discolored: <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u>
                                                                                               blemish 848
Adj.
       achromatism 429 Adj.
                               deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                        discombobulate: <u>derangement 61 V.</u>
disappointment 509 V.
                          success 731 V.
                                            discomfiture: <u>failure 732 N.</u>
                                                                             discomfort: physical pain 378
                     discommend: disapprobation 932 V.
                                                              discommendation: disapprobation 932 N.
      pain 828 N.
                                   discommodious: inexpedience 647 Adj.
discommode: hindrance 706 V.
                                                                              discommodity: inexpedience
                                                                                        disrepute 874 V.
647 N.
          discompose: inattention 458 V.
                                              hindrance 706 V.
                                                                  painfulness 830 V.
                                                                                 pain 828 N.
                     derangement 61 V.
                                           discomposure: derangement 61 N.
resentment 900 V.
                                                                                               disconcert:
                     hopelessness 859 V.
                                            disrepute 874 V.
                                                                inattention 458 V.
discontent 832 V.
                                                                                      <u>derangement 61 V.</u>
                                                                    disconcerted: inattention 458 Adj.
                      disconcerted dashed: failure 732 Adj.
hindrance 706 V.
                              disconfirm: confutation 479 V.
                                                                   disconformity: unconformity 83 N.
disappointment 509 Adj.
                                      disconnect: discontinuity 70 V.
discongruity: disagreement 24 N.
                                                                          cessation 142 V.
                                                                                             disjunction 44
     disconnected: <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u>
                                         part 51 Adj.
                                                        discontinuity 70 Adj.
                                                                                disconnection: disjunction
<u>44 N.</u>
          irrelation 10 N.
                              disconsolate: dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                    disconsolateness: dejection 837 N.
discontent: dissent 489 N.
                               pain 828 N.
                                               discontent 832 N.
                                                                     discontented: discontent 832 Adj.
dissent 489 Adj.
                   pain 828 Adj.
                                    discontentment: discontent 832 N.
                                                                           discontinuance: relinguishment
624 N.
           cessation 142 N.
                                 discontinue: discontinuity 70 V.
                                                                       cessation 142 V.
                                                                                             discontinuity:
                   discontinuity 70 N.
                                           discontinuous: instantaneity 113 Adj.
                                                                                    discontinuity 70 Adj.
disjunction 44 N.
disjunction 44 Adj.
                     discord: disorder 59 N.
                                                stridor 410 N. discord 414 N.
                                                                                   discord 713 N.
                                                                                                     <u>enmity</u>
                                                                       discord 414 N.
          disagreement 24 N.
                                 discordance: disagreement 24 N.
                                                                                          dissent 489 N.
discordant: <u>discord 713 Adj.</u>
                                irrelation 10 Adj.
                                                    <u>disagreement 24 Adj.</u> <u>multiformity 81 Adj.</u>
                               color 428 Adj.
                                                discordantly: <u>disagreement 24 Adv.</u>
                                                                                         discount coupon:
410 Adj.
           discord 414 Adj.
                    discount rate: money 800 N.
discount 813 N.
                                                       discount: qualification 469 N.
                                                                                          money 800 V.
discount 813 N.
                    discount 813 V.
                                       <u>decrement 40a N.</u>
                                                              nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                                                                                               discounted:
```

```
discountenance: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u> <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
                                                                                    refusal 764 N.
                                                                          dejection 837 V.
                                             discourage: <u>fear 860 V.</u>
          discounting: <u>discount 813 Adj.</u>
                                                                                               dissuasion 616
     disappointment 509 V.
                                discouraged: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
                                                                     discouragement: dissuasion 616 N.
hindrance 706 N.
                    discourse with: conversation 588 V.
                                                            discourse: conversation 588 N.
                                        teaching 537 N.
                                                            dissertation 595 V.
                                                                                   discoursive: conversation
dissertation 595 N.
                       speech 582 V.
            dissertation 595 Adj.
                                    discourteous: discourtesy 895 Adj.
588 Adj.
                                                                            discourteously: discourtesy 895
Adv.
        discourtesy: disrespect 929 N.
                                             discourtesy 895 N.
                                                                     discous: breadth, thickness 202 Adj.
discover itself: visibility 446 V.
                                   disclosure 529 V.
                                                         discover: <u>discovery 480a V.</u>
                                                                                         knowledge 490 V.
answer 462 V.
                  vision 441 V.
                                   disclosure 529 V.
                                                         discovery: <u>answer 462 N.</u>
                                                                                       experiment 463 N.
discovery 480a N.
                     knowledge 490 N.
                                           discredit: unbelief doubt 485 V.
                                                                               disrepute 874 N.
874 V.
          unbelief doubt 485 N.
                                    discreditable: <u>disrepute 874 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           discreet: skill 698
                                                                        <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
Adj.
       caution 864 Adj.
                           discrepance: <u>variation 20a N.</u>
                                                              discrepancy: <u>variation 20a N.</u>
24 N.
          discrepant: disagreement 24 Adj.
                                                  discrete: disjunction 44 Adj.
                                                                                     discontinuity 70 Adj.
discretion: <u>caution 864 N.</u> <u>will 600 N.</u> <u>choice 609 N.</u>
                                                              skill 698 N. discretional: choice 609 Adj.
                discretionary: will 600 Adj. freedom 748 Adj.
                                                                     discriminate: taste 850 V.
will 600 Adj.
15 V.
        discrimination 465 V.
                                <u>intelligence, wisdom 498 V.</u> discriminating: <u>discrimination 465 Adj.</u>
discrimination: comparison 464 N. discrimination 465 N. intelligence, wisdom 498 N. difference 15
      discriminative: difference 15 Adj. discrimination 465 Adj. disculpate: vindication 937 N.
discumbency: <u>horizontality 213 N.</u> discursion: <u>journey 266 N.</u> discursive faculties: <u>intellect 450 N.</u>
discursive: journey 266 Adj.
                                   <u>deviation 279 Adj.</u> <u>reasoning 476 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   <u>diffuseness 573 Adj.</u>
conversation 588 Adj. dissertation 595 Adj. discursory: reasoning 476 Adj.
                                                                                    discus: amusement 840
                          discuss a subject: dissertation 595 V. discuss: food 298 V.
     propulsion 284 N.
                                                                                            thought 451 V.
inquiry 461 V.
               reasoning 476 V.
                                     discussion: <u>dissertation 595 N.</u> <u>reasoning 476 N.</u>
                                                                                             inquiry 461 N.
                                                                              disdainful: pride 878 Adj.
disdain: indifference 866 N.
                                  contempt 930 N.
                                                        contempt 930 V.
contempt 930 Adj.
                      disease: disease 655 N.
                                                  diseased mind: insanity 503 N.
                                                                                       diseased: disease 655
        disembark: arrival 292 V.
                                       disembarkation: <u>arrival 292 N.</u>
                                                                            disembarrass: facility 705 V.
disembarrassed: facility 705 Adj.
                                      disembodied: immateriality 317 Adj.
                                                                               disembody: decomposition 49
     nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
                                        immateriality 317 V. disemboque: egress 295 V. river 348 V.
                                                                           disenable: impotence 158 V.
                                    disembroil: arrangement 60 V.
disembowel: ejection 297 V.
disenchant: dissuasion 616 V.
                                   painfulness 830 V.
                                                           disenchantment: <u>dissuasion 616 N.</u>
                                                                                   disencumbrance: facility
480a N.
           disencumber: <u>facility 705 V.</u>
                                             disencumbered: <u>facility 705 Adj.</u>
705 N.
          disendow: abrogation 756 V.
                                           disendowment: abrogation 756 N.
                                                                                   disengage: liberation 750
                       disjunction 44 V.
                                             disengaged: offer 763 Adj.
                                                                             disengagement: disjunction 44
<u>V.</u>
      facility 705 V.
                          disentangle: <u>arrangement 60 V.</u> <u>liberation 750 V.</u>
<u>N.</u>
     <u>liberation 750 N.</u>
                                                                                   facility 705 V.
                                                                                                   Evolution
313 V.
         disjunction 44 V.
                             <u>simpleness 42 V.</u> <u>interpretation 522 V.</u>
                                                                         disentanglement: <u>facility 705 N.</u>
                                  disenthrall: <u>liberation 750 V.</u>
disenthral: liberation 750 V.
                                                                      disenthrallment: <u>liberation 750 N.</u>
disenthralment: <u>liberation 750 N.</u>
                                       disenthrone: abrogation 756 V.
                                                                             disentitle: undueness 925 V.
disentitled: undueness 925 Adj.
                                      disespouse: divorce 905 V.
                                                                       disestablish: displacement 185 V.
abrogation 756 V.
                          disestablishment: abrogation 756 N.
                                                                         disesteem: disrespect 929 N.
disapprobation 932 N.
                          disestimation: <u>disrespect 929 N.</u>
                                                               disfavor: opposition 708 V.
                                                                                               hate 898 N.
                   <u>ation 659 Adj. ugliness 846 V.</u> <u>amorphism 241 V.</u>

<u>disfigurement:</u> <u>amorphism 241 N.</u> <u>ugliness 846 N.</u>
disfigure: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                               blemish 848 V.
                                                                                                  disfigured:
ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                                             blemish 848 N.
undueness 925 V.
                       disfranchised: undueness 925 Adj.
                                                                  disfranchisement: undueness 925 N.
disfurnish: divestment 226 V.
                                    disgorge: ejection 297 V.
                                                                   restitution 790 V.
                                                                                          payment 807 V.
disgrace oneself: disrepute 874 V.
                                       improbity 940 V.
                                                           disgrace: improbity 940 N.
                                                                                           disrepute 874 V.
                                                                          disgraceful: disrepute 874 Adj.
                     humility 879 V.
                                        disgraced: disrepute 874 Adj.
disrepute 874 N.
improbity 940 Adj.
                      vice 945 Adj.
                                       disgruntled: disappointment 509 Adj.
                                                                                  disguise: concealment 528
                         deception 545 N.
                                               falsehood 544 V.
                                                                   concealment 528 V.
      untruth 546 N.
                                                                                           ambush 530 N.
                                  drunkenness 959 Adj.
                                                             disguisement: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                                                                   disgust of
disguised: <u>deception 545 Adj.</u>
life: <u>dejection 837 N.</u>
                         disgust: <u>dislike 867 N.</u>
                                                    <u>dislike 867 V.</u>
                                                                      weariness 841 N.
                                                                                            unsavoriness 395
     weariness 841 V.
                         painfulness 830 V.
                                               disgusting: <u>hate 898 Adj.</u>
                                                                           painfulness 830 Adj.
841 Adj.
            dislike 867 Adj.
                                dish of tea: <u>sociality 892 N.</u>
                                                                 dish: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                                       destruction 162 V.
receptacle 191 N.
                      dishabille: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                     divestment 226 N.
                                                                            dishearten: hindrance 706 V.
discontent 832 V.
                        dejection 837 V.
                                              dissuasion 616 V.
                                                                      disheartened: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
disheartening: <u>painfulness 830 Adj.</u>
                                      dished: <u>failure 732 Adj.</u>
                                                                     disherison: <u>taking 789 N.</u>
                                                                                                    dishevel:
derangement 61 V.
                     crossing 219 V.
                                          disheveled: <u>incoherence 47 Adj.</u>
                                                                               nonassemblage, dispersion 73
       dishing: concavity 252 Adj.
                                     dishonest: <u>falsehood 544 Adj.</u>
                                                                        improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                                                dishonestly:
                       dishonesty: improbity 940 N. dishonor oneself: improbity 940 V.
improbity 940 Adv.
                                                                                                   dishonor:
disrespect 929 V.
                      improbity 940 N.
                                                                   disrespect 929 N.
                                           nonpayment 808 V.
                                                                                         disrepute 874 N.
                                                                 dishonored bills: nonpayment 808 N.
disrepute 874 V.
                       dishonorable: improbity 940 Adj.
dishwater: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u> disillusion one of: <u>information 527 V.</u> disillusion: <u>dissuasion 616 V.</u>
disillusionment: <u>correction 527a N.</u>
                                      <u>dissuasion 616 N.</u> disinclination: <u>unwillingness 603 N.</u>
                                                                                                       <u>dislike</u>
         disincline: dissuasion 616 V.
                                          dislike 867 V. disinclined: unwillingness 603 Adj.
                                                                                                   dislike 867
       disinfect: cleanness 652 V.
                                      disinfectant: cleanness 652 N.
                                                                          remedy 662 Adj.
                                                                                                disinfection:
Adj.
                                            disinform: misteaching 538 V.
                                                                               disinformation: misteaching
restoration 660 N.
                      cleanness 652 N.
         disingenuous: falsehood 544 Adj.
                                               improbity 940 Adj. disinherit: transfer 783 V.
                                                                                                   taking 789
       disintegrate: cessation 142 V.
                                            pulverulence 330 V.
                                                                       disjunction 44 V.
                                                                                              disintegration:
                                                                     disinter: interment 363 V.
decomposition 49 N.
                        cessation 142 N.
                                             pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                                                    discovery
                disinterest: incuriosity 456 N.
                                                           disinterested: disinterestedness 942 Adj.
disinterestedness: disinterestedness 942 N.
                                                 disinterment: <u>interment 363 N.</u>
                                                                                      disjoin: disjunction 44
     disjoined: <u>disjunction 44 Adj.</u> disjoint: <u>disjunction 44 V.</u>
                                                                    disjointed: disorder 59 Adj.
```

```
disjunction: discontinuity 70 N.
                                               decomposition 49 N.
                                                                        incoherence 47 N.
                                          disjunctive: disjunction 44 Adj.
                                                                              discontinuity 70 Adj.
     nonassemblage, dispersion 73 N.
                                                                                                       disk:
                    front 234 N.
                                   diskette: <u>record 551 N.</u> diskindness: <u>malevolence 907 N.</u>
exteriority 220 N.
                                                                                                    dislike:
disapprobation 932 V.
                         disapprobation 932 N.
                                                 enmity 889 N.
                                                                    dislike 867 V.
                                                                                     unwillingness 603 V.
                    isliked: <u>dislike 867 Adj.</u> <u>hate 898 Adj.</u>
dislocate: <u>disjunction 44 V.</u> <u>derangeme</u>
                                                                    disliking: dislike 867 Adj.
dislike 867 N.
                  disliked: dislike 867 Adj.
disjunction 44 V.
                                                    derangement 61 V.
                                                                            dislocated: disorder 59 Adj.
dislocation: disjunction 44 N.
                                 derangement 61 N.
                                                        displacement 185 N.
                                                                                dislodge: ejection 297 V.
                      dislodgment: ejection 297 N.
                                                        disloyal: improbity 940 Adj.
<u>displacement 185 V.</u>
                                                                                      disloyalty: improbity
                                                                  dismals: dejection 837 N.
940 N.
           dismal: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                            dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                                                dismantle:
                                                               divestment 226 V.
                                                                                   deterioration 659 Adj.
destruction 162 V.
                     disuse 678 V.
                                    nonpreparation 674 V.
                                                           dismask: disclosure 529 V.
inutility 645 V.
                  dismantled: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                                          dismast: inutility
           deterioration 659 Adj.
                                       dismay: fear 860 V.
                                                                 fear 860 N.
                                                                                  disme: money 800 N.
645 V.
dismember: nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
                                                disjunction 44 V.
                                                                     dismemberment: disjunction 44 N.
dismiss from one's mind: inattention 458 V.
                                                  dismiss from the mind: incogitancy 452 V.
                                                                                                    dismiss
from the thoughts: incogitancy 452 V.
                                          dismiss: <u>liberation 750 V.</u>
                                                                      punishment 972 V.
                                                                                             <u>relinguishment</u>
         abrogation 756 V. disuse 678 V.
                                              <u>learning 539 V.</u> <u>refusal 764 V.</u>
                                                                                  dismissal: <u>liberation 750</u>
     abrogation 756 N.
                           dismount: arrival 292 V.
                                                        descent 306 V.
                                                                           inutility 645 V.
                                                                                             disobedience:
                      <u>nonobservance 773 N.</u>
                                                 illegality 964 N.
                                                                     disobedient: disobedience 742 Adj.
disobedience 742 N.
                                   defiance 715 V.
                                                          disoblige: malevolence 907 V.
                                                                                               disobliging:
disobey: <u>disobedience 742 V.</u>
malevolence 907 Adj. disomatous: duplication 90 Adj.
                                                           disorder: <u>amorphism 241 N.</u>
                                                                                          disease 655 N.
derangement 61 V.
                       derangement 61 N.
                                              disorder 59 N.
                                                                  disordered intellect: insanity 503 N.
disordered reason: insanity 503 N.
                                     disorderly person: <u>disorder 59 N.</u> <u>bad man 949 N.</u>
                                                                                                disorderly:
                   violence 173 Adj.
                                       vice 945 Adj. disorganization: derangement 61 N.
disorder 59 Adj.
                                                                                                 <u>destruction</u>
                                 disorganize: derangement 61 V. destruction 162 V.
162 N.
         deterioration 659 N.
                                                                                          <u>deterioration 659</u>
                                             disown: <u>negation 536 V.</u>
         disorganized: disorder 59 Adj.
                                                                             dispair: disjunction 44 V.
dispansion: expansion 194 N.
                                 disparage: detraction 934 V.
                                                                 disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                                            underestimation
483 V.
         disparagement: malediction 908 N.
                                                                    disrespect 929 N.
                                                                                       disapprobation 932
                                                                 disrespect 929 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
      detraction 934 N.
                           disparaging: detraction 934 Adj.
                                                                                         disapprobation 932
Adj.
       disparate: dissimilarity 18 Adj.
                                         inequality 28 Adj.
                                                              disjunction 44 Adj.
                                                                                    disparity: <u>difference 15</u>
       dissimilarity 18 N.
                               disagreement 24 N.
                                                        inequality 28 N.
                                                                              dispart: disjunction 44 V.
N.
                                     dispassionate belief: belief 484 N.
                                                                             dispassionate opinion: belief
dispassion: inexcitability 826 N.
         dispassionate: inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                  dispatch: haste 684 N.
                                                                             command 741 N.
484 N.
                                                                                                <u>completion</u>
729 V.
         completion 729 N.
                               conduct 692 V.
                                                 killing 361 V.
                                                                 activity 682 N.
                                                                                   news 532 N.
                                                                                                   <u>food 298</u>
<u>V.</u>
                                                 dispel: nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
     ejection 297 V.
                       correspondence 592 N.
                                                                                            destruction 162
                                                 dispensable: inutility 645 Adj.
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                   dispensary: remedy 662
     <u>displacement 185 V.</u>
                            repulsion 289 V.
<u>N.</u>
      dispensation: giving 784 N.
                                      apportionment 786 N.
                                                                 exemption 927a N.
                                                                                        command 741 N.
                                                                                 dispense with: disuse 678
relinguishment 782 N.
                         permission 760 N.
                                               dispensatory: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
     permission 760 V.
                         exemption 927a V.
                                                dispense: apportionment 786 V.
                                                                                   sale 796 V.
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                                 giving 784
V.
      nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
                                             dispeople: ejection 297 V.
                                                                            seclusion, exclusion 893 V.
dispermic: <u>duality 89 Adj.</u>
                              dispermy: <u>duality 89 N.</u>
                                                          disperse themselves: nonassemblage, dispersion
          disperse: disjunction 44 V.
                                          <u>waste 638 V.</u>
                                                            divergence 291 V.
                                                                                    decomposition 49 V.
nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
                                   dispersed: nonassemblage, dispersion 73 Adj.
                                                                                    dispersion: disjunction
        decomposition 49 N. nonassemblage, dispersion 73 N. distance 196 N.
                                                                                     transference 270 N.
divergence 291 N.
                      light 420 N.
                                       waste 638 N.
                                                         dispirit: dejection 837 V.
                                                                                       dissuasion 616 V.
displace: transference 270 V. displacement 185 V.
                                                        derangement 61 V.
                                                                               displaced: displacement 185
       displacement: change 140 N.
                                        <u>displacement 185 N.</u>
                                                               <u>transference 270 N.</u>
                                                                                        displacency: <u>dislike</u>
Adj.
867 N.
           disapprobation 932 N.
                                       displant: displacement 185 V.
                                                                           display: appearance 448 N.
                                                                          ostentation 882 V.
manifestation 525 N.
                         manifestation 525 V.
                                                   ostentation 882 N.
                                                                                                 displease:
                      displeased: pain 828 Adj.
                                                    displeasing: painfulness 830 Adj.
painfulness 830 V.
                                                                                          displeasure: pain
828 N.
                               displode: <u>violence 173 V.</u>
                                                           displosion: violence 173 N.
                                                                                          displume: taking
         resentment 900 N.
                                             disposable diaper: clothing 225 N.
789 V.
           disport: <u>amusement 840 V.</u>
                                                                                       disposable pipette:
receptacle 191 N.
                    disposal: <u>arrangement 60 N.</u>
                                                     <u>use 677 N.</u>
                                                                    sale 796 N.
                                                                                  dispose of: use 677 V.
                                                                             arrangement 60 V.
completion 729 V.
                     relinquishment 782 V.
                                              giving 784 V.
                                                               sale 796 V.
                                                                                                   dispose:
                                                               disposed to doubt: incredulity 487 Adj.
motive 615 V.
                  arrangement 60 V.
                                          tendency 176 V.
disposed: motive 615 Adj.
                                                        disposition: order 58 N.
                                                                                     arrangement 60 N.
                               willingness 602 Adj.
                                                                dispossess oneself of: relinquishment 782
                      affections 820 N.
willingness 602 N.
                                           intrinsicality 5 N.
                                                                                     dispossession: taking
     dispossess: <u>transfer 783 V.</u>
                                    taking 789 V.
                                                     dispossessed: <u>loss 776 Adj.</u>
789 N.
         dispraise: <u>disapprobation 932 N.</u> <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> dispread: <u>nonassemblage, dispersion</u>
          disprize: underestimation 483 V.
                                               disproof: confutation 479 N.
                                                                                 counter evidence 468 N.
disproportion: <u>disagreement 24 N.</u>
                                         disproportionate: disagreement 24 Adj.
                                                                                        disproportionated:
disagreement 24 Adj.
                        disproportionateness: <u>disagreement 24 N.</u>
                                                                           disprove: confutation 479 V.
disputable: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                   unbelief doubt 485 Adj. disputant: reasoning 476 N. combatant 726
                         discord 713 N.
     opponent 710 N.
                                            disputation: <u>reasoning 476 N.</u>
                                                                               disputatious: reasoning 476
                          irascibility 901 Adj.
                                                dispute: <u>negation 536 V.</u>
                                                                              lawsuit 969 N.
                                                                                                discord 713
Adj.
       discord 713 Adj.
      unbelief doubt 485 V.
                                reasoning 476 V.
                                                     discord 713 V.
                                                                        disputed point: discord 713 N.
disqualification: unskillfulness 699 N.
                                                                                              disqualified:
                                           impotence 158 N.
                                                                  nonpreparation 674 N.
                                              impotence 158 Adj. nonpreparation 674 Adj.
undueness 925 Adj.
                     unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                                                                disqualify:
impotence 158 V.
                   inutility 645 V.
                                    <u>undueness 925 V.</u> disquiet: <u>changeableness 149 N.</u>
                                                                                               agitation 315
                                          painfulness 830 V.
                                                                 fear 860 V.
     excitability 825 N.
                                                                              disquietude: <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                           pain 828 N.
                                                  disquiparant: inequality 28 Adj.
changeableness 149 N.
                           excitability 825 N.
                                                                                        irrelation 10 Adj.
disquisition: dissertation 595 N.
                                         disquisitionary: <u>dissertation 595 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       disregard of time:
```

```
disregard: insensibility 823 V. contempt 930 V.
                                                                             inexcitability 826 V.
                              inattention 458 N. disrespect 929 V.
                                                                        disregarded: disrespect 929 Adj.
         inattention 458 V.
disregarding: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                          disrelish: dislike 867 V.
                                                                        <u>hate 898 V.</u>
                                                                                          dislike 867 N.
disreputable: vice 945 Adj.
                               disrepute 874 Adj.
                                                    disrepute: disrepute 874 N.
                                                                                    disrespect: discourtesy
          disrespect 929 N.
                              disrespectful: disrespect 929 Adj.
                                                                    disrespectfully: disrespect 929 Adv.
                                disruption: destruction 162 N.
disrobe: divestment 226 V.
                                                                    discord 713 N.
                                                                                       disjunction 44 N.
dissatisfaction: pain 828 N.
                                   discontent 832 N.
                                                          dissatisfied: discontent 832 Adj.
                                                                                                 dissatisfy:
discontent 832 V.
                      dissect: disjunction 44 V.
                                                     inquiry 461 V.
                                                                        decomposition 49 V.
                                                                                                 dissecting
microscope: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                dissection anatomy: disjunction 44 N.
                                                                                                dissection:
decomposition 49 N.
                        inquiry 461 N.
                                           disseize: taking 789 V.
                                                                      dissemblance: dissimilarity 18 N.
dissemble: falsehood 544 V.
                               deception 545 V.
                                                   dissembler: <u>deceiver 548 N.</u> dissembling: <u>falsehood</u>
            disseminate: <u>nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.</u>
                                                                publication 531 V.
                                                                                        teaching 537 V.
dissemination: nonassemblage, dispersion 73 N.
                                                     dissension: disagreement 24 N.
                                                                                          discord 713 N.
                  dissent: <u>discord 713 V.</u> <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                    discontent 832 N.
                                                                                           refusal 764 N.
                                               dissent 489 V.
                        unwillingness 603 N.
                                                                dissent 489 N.
                                                                                  unbelief doubt 485 N.
unwillingness 603 V.
                                                   dissent 489 N.
                  dissenter: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                        discontent 832 N.
                                                                                               dissentient:
refusal 764 V.
discontent 832 Adj.
                     <u>discord 713 Adj.</u> <u>dissent 489 Adj.</u> <u>dissent 489 N.</u> dissenting: <u>dissent 489 Adj.</u>
heterodoxy 984 Adj.
                       dissepiment: interposition 228 N.
                                                          dissert upon a subject: <u>dissertation 595 V.</u>
                                                                inutility 645 N.
                                                                                   disserviceable: badness
dissertation: <u>dissertation 595 N.</u> disservice: <u>evil 619 N.</u>
649 Adj.
             dissever: <u>disjunction 44 V.</u>
                                              discontinuity 70 V.
                                                                       disseverance: disjunction 44 N.
dissidence: disagreement 24 N. discord 713 N.
                                                      dissident: dissent 489 Adj.
                                                                                   <u>heterodoxy 984 Adj.</u>
discontent 832 Adj.
                    discontent 832 N.
                                         dissilience: <u>violence 173 N.</u>
                                                                           dissimilar: difference 15 Adj.
dissimilarity 18 Adj.
                         multiformity 81 Adj.
                                                   dissimilaritude: dissimilarity 18 N.
                                                                                              dissimilarity:
difference 15 N.
                    nonuniformity 16a N.
                                               dissimilarity 18 N.
                                                                      multiformity 81 N.
                                                                                             dissimilitude:
nonuniformity 16a N.
                        disagreement 24 N.
                                                dissimulate: falsehood 544 V.
                                                                                dissimulation: falsehood
544 N.
          dissipate: prodigality 818 V. destruction 162 V.
                                                                dissipated: prodigality 818 Adj.
                                                                                                   impurity
                                                                                          physical pleasure
961 Adj.
           dissipation: intemperance 954 N.
                                                 impurity 961 N.
                                                                    amusement 840 N.
           nonassemblage, dispersion 73 N.
                                                 dissociability: seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                                                                                                  dissocial:
377 N.
                               dissociate: disjunction 44 V.
                                                               dissociation: irrelation 10 N.
seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                                                                                 dissogeny:
                     dissolute: intemperance 954 Adj.
production 161 N.
                                                          impurity 961 Adj.
                                                                             vice 945 Adj.
                                                                                               dissolution:
                                                                                    decomposition 49 N.
destruction 162 N.
                      liquefaction 335 N.
                                             death 360 N.
                                                              abrogation 756 N.
dissolve: unsubstantiality 4 V.
                                                           disappearance 449 V.
                                                                                     liquefaction 335 V.
                                   abrogation 756 V.
                       inexistence 2 V.
                                          destruction 162 V.
                                                                dissolved in tears: lamentation 839 Adj.
decomposition 49 V.
dissolving views: disappearance 449 N.
                                                                          dissonance: discord 713 N.
                                                appearance 448 N.
<u>disagreement 24 N.</u>
                      <u>discord 414 N.</u>
                                           dissonant: <u>discord 414 Adj.</u>
                                                                            dissuade: dissuasion 616 V.
dissuaded: dissuasion 616 Adj.
                                    dissuading: dissuasion 616 Adj.
                                                                        dissuasion: confutation 479 N.
                     dissuasive: <u>dissuasion 616 Adj.</u> dissyllable: <u>letter 561 N.</u>
                                                                                       distain: uncleanness
dissuasion 616 N.
                                       distance of time: the past 122 N.
          distal: <u>distance 196 Adj.</u>
                                                                             diuturnity 110 N.
                                                                                                   distance
oneself from: distance 196 V.
                                   distance: length 200 N.
                                                                success 731 V.
                                                                                     transcursion 303 V.
progression 282 V.
                      distance 196 V.
                                          distance 196 N.
                                                              space 180 N.
                                                                               recession 287 V.
                                                                                                    distant
relation: consanguinity 11 N.
                                 distant: distance 196 Adj.
                                                                distantly related: consanguinity 11 Adj.
distaste: <u>dislike 867 N.</u> distasteful: <u>painfulness 830 Adj.</u>
                                                              distemper: <u>color 428 N.</u>
                                                                                         painting 556 N.
disease 655 N.
                 distemperature: disease 655 N. distend: elasticity 325 V.
                                                                                 expansion 194 V. length
           distended: expansion 194 Adj.
                                              distension: expansion 194 N.
                                                                                 distich: poetry 597 N.
                                                                           egress 295 V.
distichous: bisection 91 Adj.
                               distill: <u>vaporization 336 V.</u> <u>river 348 V.</u>
                                                                                              distillate: oil
                                                                 calefaction 384 N.
          distillation: egress 295 N.
                                         vaporization 336 N.
                                                                                        distinct: sound 402
356 N.
       affirmation 535 Adj. voice 580 Adj.
                                                manifestation 525 Adj.
                                                                         visibility 446 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                              disjunction 44
       intelligibility 518 Adj.
                                distinction: <u>difference 15 N.</u>
                                                                 discrimination 465 N.
Adj.
                                                                                           repute 873 N.
                                                           distinctive: difference 15 Adj.
nobility 875 N.
                  distinctive feature: <u>speciality 79 N.</u>
                                                                                              discrimination
465 Adj.
           distinctness: visibility 446 N. voice 580 N.
                                                            distinguish: discrimination 465 V.
                                                                                                  vision 441
       distinguishable: difference 15 Adj.
                                                distinguished: superiority 33 Adj.
                                                                                        repute 873 Adj.
distinguishing: difference 15 Adj.
                                      distort: <u>misrepresentation 555 V.</u>
                                                                           ugliness 846 V.
                                                                                              falsehood 544
                                                      distorted: distortion 243 Adj.
     misinterpretation 523 V.
                                 distortion 243 V.
                                                                                        distortion: ugliness
                                  distortion 243 N.
                                                         dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                                                      falsehood 544 N.
846 N.
            obliquity 217 N.
                             distract the mind: inattention 458 V.
                                                                      distract: neglect 460 V.
misrepresentation 555 N.
                                                                                                  excitation
                                                                                      excitation 824 Adj.
         distracted: <u>inattention 458 Adj.</u>
                                            uncertainty 475 Adj. insanity 503 Adj.
distracting: <u>excitation 824 Adj.</u>
                                   distraction: <u>inattention 458 N.</u>
                                                                     excitability 825 N.
                                                                                            distrain: taking
          price 812 V.
                           lawsuit 969 V.
                                              distraint: <u>taking 789 N.</u>
                                                                           distrait: inattention 458 Adj.
distraught: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                  insanity 503 Adj. distress: taking 789 N.
                                                                                poverty 804 N.
                                                                                                  pain 828
     painfulness 830 V.
                           distressed: poverty 804 Adj.
                                                           distressing: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                         printing 591 V.
arrangement 60 V.
                        apportionment 786 V.
                                                  nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
distribution of shade: <u>darkness 421 N.</u>
                                            distribution: arrangement 60 N.
                                                                                 nonassemblage, dispersion
         apportionment 786 N.
                                   district court: <u>tribunal 966 N.</u>
                                                                       district: <u>region 181 N.</u>
                                                               unbelief doubt 485 N.
                                                                                         distrustful as to:
unbelief doubt 485 V.
                          incredulity 487 V.
                                                fear 860 V.
                          distrustful: <u>incredulity 487 Adj.</u> disturb the soul: <u>excitation 824 V.</u>
unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
                                                                                                   disturb:
                        painfulness 830 V. excitation 824 V.
                                                                                        agitation 315 V.
derangement 61 V.
                                                                    <u>change 140 V.</u>
                              disorder 59 N.
                                                 derangement 61 N.
                                                                        agitation 315 N.
disturbance: <u>discord 713 N.</u>
                                                                                          disturbed: pain
           disunion: disjunction 44 N. disorder 59 N. discord 713 N. disunite: disjunction 44 V.
828 Adj.
                  disunited: <u>discord 713 Adj.</u> disunity: <u>disjunction 44 N.</u>
                                                                                  disusage: desuetude 614
discord 713 V.
                      disuse: desuetude 614 N.
                                                 desuetude 614 V. relinquishment 624 V.
<u>N.</u>
     disuse 678 N.
<u>N.</u>
      disuse 678 V.
                       disused: desuetude 614 Adj. disuse 678 Adj.
                                                                          disvaluation: disapprobation 932
```

```
disvalue: disapprobation 932 V.
                                          ditch: <u>defense 717 N.</u> <u>inclosure 232 N.</u>
                                      ditchwater: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
                 conduit 350 N.
                                                                             ditheism: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                                     poetry 597 Adj.
dithyramb: <u>music 415 N.</u>
                              poetry 597 N.
                                                 dithyrambic: <u>insanity 503 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                          ditto:
                                                        ditty box: receptacle 191 N.
repetition 104 Adv.
                       ditty bag: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                         ditty: music 415 N.
diurnal: regularity of recurrence 138 Adj.
                                                diuturnal: diuturnity 110 Adj.
                                                                                     diuturnity: diuturnity 110
                                      divagation: <u>deviation 279 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
      divagate: <u>deviation 279 V.</u>
                                                                         divan: council 696 N.
                                                                                                    scepter 747
<u>N.</u>
                        tribunal 966 N.
                                           divaricate: <u>difference 15 V.</u>
                                                                            <u>divergence 291 V.</u>
                                                                                                  divarication:
      support 215 N.
                                            <u>divergence 291 N.</u>
                                                                  dive into: <u>inquiry 461 V.</u> dive: <u>navigation</u>
nonuniformity 16a N.
                        bisection 91 N.
                           plunge 310 V.
<u>267 V.</u>
         plunge 310 N.
                                             divellicate: <u>disjunction 44 V.</u> diver: <u>plunge 310 N.</u>
                   deviation 279 V.
                                      <u>divergence 291 V.</u> divergence: <u>nonuniformity 16a N.</u>
variation 20a V.
291 N. deviation 279 N. nonassemblage, dispersion 73 N.
                                                                  <u>dissimilarity 18 N.</u>
                                                                                         <u>disagreement 24 N.</u>
divergency: <u>variation 20a N.</u>
                                   <u>divergence 291 N.</u>
                                                          divergent: dissimilarity 18 Adj.
                                                                                                divergence 291
                                 diverging: <u>divergence 291 Adj.</u> divers: <u>difference 15 Adj.</u>
       <u>disagreement 24 Adj.</u>
            multitude 102 Adj.
                                    divers-colored: <u>variegation 440 Adj.</u>
                                                                                diverse: difference 15 Adj.
81 Adj.
                         diversified varied: nonuniformity 16a Adj.
multiformity 81 Adj.
                                                                           diversified: dissimilarity 18 Adj.
                                                <u>difference 15 Adj.</u>
                                                                       diversify: change 140 V.
variation 20a Adj.
                      multiformity 81 Adj.
                                       <u>deviation 279 N.</u> diversity: <u>difference 15 N.</u> <u>nonuniformity 16a</u>
amusement 840 N.
                      <u>change 140 N.</u>
                            multiformity 81 N.
                                                     divert from its course: <u>deviation 279 V.</u>
                                                                                                     divert the
      dissimilarity 18 N.
attention: <u>inattention 458 V.</u>
                                  divert the mind: <u>incogitancy 452 V.</u> divert: <u>deviation 279 V.</u>
         deception 545 V.
                            <u>amusement 840 V.</u>
                                                     diverted: incogitancy 452 Adj. diverting: amusement
                                                                      Dives: wealth 803 N.
            divertissement: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                     <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                               divest oneself
840 Adj.
of: <u>relinquishment 782 V.</u>
                              divest oneself: <u>abrogation 756 V.</u>
                                                                      divest: <u>divestment 226 V.</u>
     divested: <u>divestment 226 Adj.</u> divestment: <u>taking 789 N.</u>
                                                                        <u>divestment 226 N.</u> divide into four
parts: quadrisection 97 V.
                               divide into three parts: <u>trisection 94 V.</u>
                                                                               divide with: bisection 91 V.
                              apportionment 786 V.
divide: numeration 85 V.
                                                      bisection 91 V.
                                                                           arrangement 60 V.
                                                                                                   part 51 V.
                                                                    dividend: part 51 N.
disjunction 44 V.
                    choice 609 V.
                                        divided: part 51 Adj.
                                                                                              number 84 N.
apportionment 786 N.
                          dividers: <u>measurement 466 N.</u>
                                                            divination: <u>prediction 511 N.</u>
                                                                                                supposition 514
       sorcery 992 N.
                           divine government: deity 976 N.
                                                                    divine right: authority 737 N.
                                                                                                          divine
service: worship 990 N.
                             divine: deity 976 Adj.
                                                        theology 983 N.
                                                                            orthodoxy 983a Adj.
                                                                                                     <u>supposition</u>
514 V.
                                clergy 996 N.
                                                 perfection 650 Adj.
          prediction 511 V.
                                                                         divineness: deity 976 N.
                                                                                                        divining
                                         divinity: <u>theology 983 N.</u>
                                                                                       divisible: disjunction 44
rod: indication 550 N.
                          spell 993 N.
                                                                       <u>deity 976 N.</u>
                           division by five: quinquesection, &c 99 N.
                                                                            division in the camp: discord 713
<u>Adj.</u>
       number 84 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
      division: combatant 726 N.
                                     apportionment 786 N.
                                                                part 51 N.
                                                                              discord 713 N.
                                                                                                 numeration 85
<u>N.</u>
      arrangement 60 N.
                              disjunction 44 N.
                                                    class 75 N.
                                                                    divisor: number 84 N.
                                                                                                Divorce court:
                    divorce: disjunction 44 N.
                                                    disjunction 44 V.
                                                                                              divorce 905 V.
tribunal 966 N.
                                                                          divorce 905 N.
                                                                    divulge: disclosure 529 V.
divorcee: <u>divorce 905 N.</u>
                                divorcement: <u>divorce 905 N.</u>
                                                                                                      divulsion:
disjunction 44 N.
                    Dixie: pleasure 827 N. Dixie's land: pleasure 827 N. dizdar: master 745 N.
dizen: <u>ornament 847 V.</u>
                            dizzard: <u>fool 501 N.</u>
                                                      dizziness: dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                                                              insanity 503 N.
                                dizzy round: rotation 312 N.
dizzy height: <u>height 206 N.</u>
                                                                  dizzy: ignorance 491 Adj.
                                                                                                 inattention 458
       DJ: <u>news 532 N.</u>
                          DNA virus: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                                           do a booming business: prosperity 734 V.
good turn: <u>benevolence 906 V.</u> <u>goodness 648 V.</u>
                                                          do a job on: <u>destruction 162 V.</u>
                                                                                                do a mischief:
                                                    do a world of good: goodness 648 V.
badness 649 V.
                   do a trade: business 625 V.
                                                                                                do all in one's
power: exertion 686 V.
                            do all one can: <u>exertion 686 V.</u>
                                                               do amiss: vice 945 V.
                                                                                          do an ill office to:
malevolence 907 V.
                       do as much as in one lies: exertion 686 V.
                                                                         do as others do: conformity 82 V.
do away with: ejection 297 V.
                                    destruction 162 V. inaction 681 V.
                                                                               abrogation 756 V.
                                                                                                      do battle
against: opposition 708 V.
                              do battle with: opposition 708 V.
                                                                     do battle: <u>warfare 722 V.</u>
                                                                                                   do business
                       do business: <u>business 625 V.</u> do by halves: <u>neglect 460 V.</u>
with: barter 794 V.
                                                                                          <u>failure 732 V.</u>
                                  do double duty: exertion 686 V.
credit to: approbation 931 V.
                                                                       do duty: <u>rite 998 V.</u>
                                                                                                  <u>duty 926 V.</u>
                   do evil: <u>badness 649 V.</u> do for: <u>killing 361 V.</u>
business 625 V.
                                                                         destruction 162 V.
                                                                                                punishment 972
                                                        benevolence 906 V.
<u>V.</u>
      success 731 V.
                         do good: goodness 648 V.
                                                                                 do harm to: malevolence 907
V.
      do harm: <u>badness 649 V.</u>
                                   do homage to: <u>courtesy 894 V.</u> <u>respect 928 V.</u>
                                                                                           do honor to: repute
         <u>celebration 883 V.</u> <u>respect 928 V.</u>
                                                 do in vain: <u>failure 732 V.</u> do in: <u>destruction 162 V.</u>
insufficiently: <u>insufficiency 640 V.</u>
                                         do into: interpretation 522 V.
                                                                            do it in one's sleep: <u>facility 705</u>
                                 do justice to a subject: <u>dissertation 595 V.</u>
                                                                                  do justice to: <u>food 298 V.</u>
     do it: <u>sexuality 374a V.</u>
                                               <u>right 922 V.</u> <u>duty 926 V.</u>
<u>vindication 937 N.</u> <u>approbation 931 V.</u>
                                                                                do like: <u>imitation 19 V.</u>
                               do no harm: goodness 648 V. do nothing but: frequency 136 V.
mischief: badness 649 V.
nothing: <u>inaction 681 V.</u>
                             inactivity 683 V.
                                                 do of one's own accord: will 600 V. do one's best take
pains: <u>activity 682 V.</u> do one's best: <u>essay 675 V.</u> <u>exertion 686 V.</u>
                                                                             do one's bidding: obedience 743
<u>V.</u> do one's duty: <u>virtue 944 V.</u> <u>probity 939 V.</u>
                                                        <u>duty 926 V.</u> do one's heart good: <u>pleasurableness</u>
          do one's level best: exertion 686 V. do one's office: observance 772 V. do one's utmost:
exertion 686 V. do one's worst: malevolence 907 V. deterioration 659 Adj. do over again: repetition
          do over: <u>covering 223 V.</u> do penance: <u>atonement 952 V.</u> do service to: <u>aid 707 V.</u>
service: worship 990 V. do suit and service: obedience 743 V. do the amiable: courtesy 894 V.
the best one can: exertion 686 V. do the dirty work of: servility 886 V. do the honors: respect 928
                         courtesy 894 V.
<u>V.</u>
      sociality 892 V.
                                              do the needful: payment 807 V.
                                                                                    do the work: exertion 686
<u>V.</u>
     do things by halves: unskillfulness 699 V.
                                                    noncompletion 730 V.
                                                                               do thoroughly: completion 729
<u>V.</u>
      do to rags: calefaction 384 V.
                                          do up: restoration 660 V.
                                                                         do violence to: undueness 925 V.
nonobservance 773 V.
                          do violence: <u>badness 649 V.</u>
                                                           do what one chooses: will 600 V.
                                                                                                   freedom 748
     do what one is told: obedience 743 V.
                                                 do what one likes: <u>freedom 748 V.</u>
                                                                                         do what one pleases:
                    do what one wishes: <u>freedom 748 V.</u> do without: <u>disuse 678 V.</u>
freedom 748 V.
                                                                                                   do wonders:
success 731 V.
                  activity 682 V. do wrong: wrong 923 V.
                                                                  do your worst!: <u>defiance 715 Int.</u>
```

```
content 831 V.
           Do$a: nobility 875 N.
                                     do: <u>request 765 Adv.</u>
                                                                                success 731 V.
          conduct 692 V. action 680 V. sufficiency 639 V.
729 V.
                                                                 deception 545 V.
                                                                                    state 7 V.
                                                                                                  <u>production</u>
161 V.
         agreement 23 V. docibleness: willingness 602 N.
                                                                 docile: <u>learning 539 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              willingness 602
       docility: willingness 602 N. learning 539 N. docimastic: experiment 463 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                             dock walloper:
                                                             store 636 N.
mariner 269 N.
                  dock: abode 189 N.
                                         shortness 201 V.
                                                                            workshop 691 N.
                                                                                                 tribunal 966
                                          docket: security 771 N. record 551 N.
      docked: incompleteness 53 Adj.
                                                                                         evidence 467 N.
N.
                    indication 550 N.
                                          dockyard: workshop 691 N. doctor an account: accounts 811
indication 550 V.
                                improvement 658 V. restoration 660 V.
<u>V.</u>
     doctor: <u>scholar 492 N.</u>
                                                                              remedy 662 N.
                                                                                                 remedy 662
<u>V.</u>
     advice 695 N.
                      doctrinaire: blusterer 887 N.
                                                       affectation 855 N.
                                                                              scholar 492 N.
                                                                                                certainty 474
                                                                                  doctrine: belief 484 N.
<u>N.</u>
                              doctrinal: belief 484 Adj.
                                                             teaching 537 Adj.
      misjudgment 481 N.
knowledge 490 N. document: evidence 467 N. record 551 N.
                                                                      documentary evidence: evidence 467
<u>N.</u>
      documentary: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                       dodder: <u>age 128 V.</u>
                                                               dodecahedron: angularity 244 N.
                                                                                                      dodge:
avoidance 623 V.
                   cunning 702 N.
                                      inquiry 461 V. oscillation 314 N.
                                                                              deviation 279 V.
                                                                                                  motion 264
                                                         doe: velocity 274 N.
<u>V.</u>
     cunning 702 V.
                       dodging: <u>transference 270 N.</u>
                                                                                animal 366 N.
                                                                                                  woman 374
     doer of dirty work: <u>flatterer 935 N.</u> <u>servility 886 N.</u> doer: <u>agent 690 N.</u>
                                                                                      doff the cap: courtesy
         doff: divestment 226 V. dog cheap: cheapness 815 Adi. dog days: heat 382 N.
894 V.
manger: <u>selfishness 943 N.</u> dog Latin: <u>neologism 563 N.</u> dog star: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
<u>slowness 275 N.</u> dog: <u>man 373 N.</u>
                                        pursuit 622 V. ugliness 846 N.
                                                                              <u>bad man 949 N.</u>
                                                                                                  animal 366
      sequence 281 V. dogcart: vehicle 272 N. doge: master 745 N.
                                                                              dogged resolution: obstinacy
          dogged: courage 861 Adj. obstinacy 606 Adj. sullenness 901a Adj. dogger: ship 273 N.
606 N.
doggerel verses:ridiculousness 853 N.doggerel:poetry 597 N.vulgarity 851 Adj.853 Adj.doggish:discourtesy 895 Adj.doghold:abode 189 N.doghouse:abode 1
                                                                                               <u>ridiculousness</u>
                                                                       doghouse: <u>abode 189 N.</u> dogma:
              dogmatic: misjudgment 481 Adj. affirmation 535 Adj. obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                                                 dogmatics:
affirmation 535 N. dogmatism: obstinacy 606 N. affirmation 535 N.
                                                                                                  dogmatist:
                                                                             certainty 474 N.
                    blusterer 887 N. certainty 474 N. dogmatize: certainty 474 V. misjudgment 481
obstinacy 606 N.
                              dogmatizer: certainty 474 N. dogobah: temple 1000 N.
      affirmation 535 V.
<u>diuturnity 110 N.</u> dog's ear: <u>fold 258 N.</u>
                                              dogsick: <u>dislike 867 Adj.</u>
                                                                          dogsitter: <u>keeper 753 N.</u>
                                                                                                        dog-
                         doily: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u> doing time: <u>prisoner 754 Adj.</u>
weary: <u>fatigue 688 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         restraint 751 Adj.
                                               action 680 Adj. doings: eventuality 151 N.
doing: eventuality 151 Adj.
                             action 680 N.
                                                                                                   action 680
     doit: <u>unimportance 643 N.</u> <u>money 800 N.</u>
                                                     dokhma: interment 363 N.
                                                                                    doldrums: dejection 837
<u>N.</u>
      sullenness 901a N.
                            dole out: parsimony 819 V.
                                                            giving 784 V.
                                                                             apportionment 786 V.
                                                                                                        dole:
                apportionment 786 N.
                                                                               doleful: dejection 837 Adj.
                                         pain 828 N. insufficiency 640 N.
giving 784 N.
                                  doll: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
dolesome: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
                                                            representation 554 N.
                                                                                       amusement 840 N.
dollar mark: indication 550 N.
                                                                                               dolley: carrier
                                   dollar sign: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                                     dollar: money 800 N.
                                dolorific: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                  dolorous: painfulness 830 Adj.
          dolor: pain 828 N.
                                                                                                     dolour:
physical pain 378 N.
                        dolphin: ocean 341 N.
                                                    dolt: <u>fool 501 N.</u>
                                                                         doltish: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
domain: class 75 N.
                        property 780 N.
                                           government 737a N.
                                                                     Domdaniel: <u>hell 982 N.</u>
                 dome: <u>height 206 N.</u> <u>convexity 250 N.</u> Domesday book: <u>record 551 N.</u>
vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                                 <u>list 86 N.</u>
domesman: judge 967 N. domestic animals: animal 366 N.
                                                                     domestic: abode 189 Adj.
                                                                                                   interiority
                                   servant 746 N. seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
            <u>husbandry 370 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     <u>inhabitant 188 Adj.</u>
221 Adj.
                                   location 184 V.
                                                        domesticated: location 184 Adj.
domesticate: husbandry 370 V.
                                                                                               inhabitant 188
       domestication: <u>location 184 N.</u>
                                           husbandry 370 N.
                                                                 domesticity: seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                      domicile: abode 189 N.
husbandry 370 N.
                                                 domiciled: <u>inhabitant 188 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       presence 186 Adj.
domiciliary visit: inquiry 461 N. domiciliary: inhabitant 188 Adj. domiciliated: inhabitant 188 Adj.
dominance: <u>influence 175 N.</u> dominant: <u>melody concord 413 N.</u>
                                                                        authority 737 Adj.
                                                                                               influence 175
       dominate: influence 175 V. authority 737 V. dominating: strength 159 Adi.
                                                                                                domination:
influence 175 N.
                    government 737a N.
                                            domineer: <u>severity 739 V.</u>
                                                                         insolence 885 V.
                                                                                               domineering:
severity 739 N.
                    insolence 885 Adj.
                                            insolence 885 N.
                                                                  Dominican: clergy 996 N.
                                                                                                  dominion:
                        domino: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                    ambush 530 N.
                                                                      dominos: amusement 840 N.
government 737a N.
                                                                                                         Don
Juan: libertine 962 N.
                         Don Quixote: <u>rashness 863 N.</u> <u>madman 504 N.</u>
                                                                                                      nobility
                                                                              don: <u>teacher 540 N.</u>
875 N.
          scholar 492 N.
                            clothing 225 V.
                                               donation: giving 784 N.
                                                                           expenditure 809 N.
                                                                                                   donative:
                                     done for: deterioration 659 Adj.
giving 784 N.
                 giving 784 Adj.
                                                                        completion 729 Adj.
                                                                                                  failure 732
       done up: fatigue 688 Adj.
                                     impotence 158 Adj. deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                    failure 732 Adj.
                                                                                                        done
                                                                                  donjon: defense 717 N.
with: disuse 678 Adj.
                         done: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> <u>completion 729 Adj.</u>
                 donkey: <u>carrier 271 N.</u> <u>fool 501 N.</u>
prison 752 N.
                                                         Donnybrook Fair: <u>disorder 59 N.</u>
      donnybrook: disorder 59 N. discord 713 N. donor: giving 784 N. donship: nobility 875 N.
don't buckle under: <u>stability 150 V.</u> don't even think of it: <u>defiance 715 Phr.</u> don't give in: <u>stability</u>
           don't hesitate: <u>consent 762 Adv.</u>
                                                 don't make waves: <u>assent 488 V.</u>
                                                                                          don't tell a soul:
concealment 528 Phr.
                         don't tread on me: <u>defiance 715 Phr.</u> don't wake a sleeping cat: <u>warning 668</u>
                         don't you dare: <u>defiance 715 Phr.</u> <u>prohibition 761 Phr.</u> donzel: <u>servant 746</u>
Phr.
       caution 864 V.
                                <u>fool 501 N.</u> doodlesack: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u>
      doodle: musician 416 V.
                                                                                              doolie: vehicle
          dooly: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                   doom: <u>destruction 162 N.</u> <u>condemnation 971 V.</u>
                                                                                          necessity 601 V.
                                   <u>destiny 152 V.</u> <u>end 67 N.</u>
necessity 601 N.
                    <u>death 360 N.</u>
                                                                   judgment 480 V.
                                                                                          doomed: pain 828
                              futurity 121 N. door jamb: support 215 N. door post: support 215 N.
      doomsday: <u>end 67 N.</u>
                                                              egress 295 N.
door: inclosure 232 N.
                          opening 260 N.
                                           ingress 294 N.
                                                                               beginning 66 N.
                                                                                                   <u>covering</u>
                                             doorbell: <u>resonance 408 N.</u> doorkeeper: <u>stopper 263 N.</u>
          <u>edge 231 N.</u>
                          method 627 N.
doorway: opening 260 N.
                                                                                      doquet: evidence 467
                             dope: <u>discrimination 465 N.</u> dophagy: <u>vice 945 N.</u>
                      dormant: physical inertness 172 Adj. latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                                                                               inactivity 683
<u>N.</u>
     security 771 N.
Adj.
       dormer: <u>opening 260 N.</u>
                                    dormitory: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                      dormouse: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                                                       dorp:
abode 189 N.
                  dorsal region: <u>rear 235 N.</u> dorsal: <u>rear 235 Adj.</u>
                                                                            dorser: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
dorsigerous: support 215 Adj. dorsum: rear 235 N. convexity 250 N.
                                                                                 dory: <u>ship 273 N.</u>
                                                                                                       dose:
```

```
remedy 662 N.
                   apportionment 786 N.
                                                                 part 51 N.
                                                                                quantity 25 N.
                                                                                                   dosser:
                     dossil: covering 223 N.
                                               stopper 263 N.
                                                                  dot: giving 784 N.
                                                                                        smallness 32 N.
receptacle 191 N.
                      place 182 N. variegation 440 V. indication 550 N. indication 550 V.
inextension 180a N.
                                                                                                   dotage:
                  imbecility folly 499 N.
insanity 503 N.
                                           age 128 N. dotard: veteran 130 N.
                                                                                   fool 501 N.
                                                                                                 dotation:
giving 784 N.
                 dote on: love 897 V.
                                         dote upon: <u>love 897 V.</u>
                                                                    dote: imbecility folly 499 V.
                                                                                                   insanitv
                                                     dottings: <u>record 551 N.</u>
503 V.
         doting: <u>age 128 Adj.</u>
                                 insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                                 double acrostic: wit 842
      double base: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                  double bassoon: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                                                    double
                           double contingency: <u>uncertainty 475 N.</u>
                                                                       double coupon discount: discount
bond: resonance 408 N.
813 N.
         double dealing: <u>improbity 940 N.</u> <u>falsehood 544 N.</u>
                                                                 deception 545 N.
                                                                                      falsehood 544 Adj.
double down: fold 258 V.
                             double eagle: money 800 N.
                                                             double entente: wit 842 N.
                                                                                             <u>equivocalness</u>
                             double entry bookkeeping: accounts 811 N.
                                                                              double faced: falsehood 544
520 N.
          impurity 961 N.
                                                 double hearted: falsehood 544 Adj.
Adj.
        double handed: <u>falsehood 544 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           double helical:
                      double meaning: <u>equivocalness 520 N.</u>
                                                                   double minded: falsehood 544 Adj.
double quotes: <u>indication 550 N.</u> double reef topsails: <u>safety 664 V.</u> double ripper: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                   double sight: <u>dimsightedness 443 N.</u>
                                                                            double the fist at: threat 909
double sawbuck: <u>money 800 N.</u>
     double the fist: <u>defiance 715 V.</u> double tongued: <u>falsehood 544 Adj.</u>
                                                                                double up: impotence 158
     double: duality 89 Adj. cunning 702 V. falsehood 544 Adj. regression 283 V. fold 258 V.
<u>V.</u>
258 N.
          substitution 147 N.
                                duplication 90 Adj. similarity 17 N.
                                                                       <u>duplication 90 V.</u> <u>improbity 940</u>
         doubleacrostic: <u>letter 561 N.</u>
                                            double-blind experiment: experiment 463 N.
                                                                                                 doubled:
Adj.
                    double-digit inflation: money 800 N. double-distilled: physical energy 171 Adj.
<u>duplication 90 Adj.</u>
double-edged: physical energy 171 Adj. double-faced: duplication 90 Adj.
                                                                                    improbity 940 Adj.
double-headed: <u>duplication 90 Adj.</u> double-hearted: <u>improbity 940 Adj.</u> double-minded: <u>irresolution</u>
            double-shotted: physical energy 171 Adj.
                                                           doublet: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                                        double-tongued:
equivocalness 520 Adj.
                          improbity 940 Adj.
                                                 doublets: duality 89 N.
                                                                             doubleword: information 527
     doubling: duplication 90 N.
                                  fold 258 N.
                                                 cunning 702 N.
                                                                     doubly-dyed: color 428 Adj.
                                                                                                     doubt
                    doubt the truth of: unbelief doubt 485 V.
not: belief 484 V.
                                                                doubt: unbelief doubt 485 N.
                                                                                                   unbelief
                                                     uncertainty 475 N.
doubt 485 V.
               <u>irreligion 989 N.</u> <u>irreligion 989 V.</u>
                                                                            darkness 421 V.
                                                                                                uncertainty
475 V.
           doubter: unbelief doubt 485 N.
                                                doubtful meaning: unintelligibility 519 N.
                                                                                                 doubtful:
uncertainty 475 Adj.
                       inquiry 461 Adj.
                                          <u>unbelief doubt 485 Adj.</u>
                                                                      doubtfulness: uncertainty 475 N.
doubting: unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
                                       doubtless: certainty 474 Adj.
                                                                         certainty 474 Adv.
                                                                                                assent 488
        douche: water 337 N.
                                  dough: pulpiness 354 N.
Adv.
                                                              money 800 N.
                                                                                softness 324 N.
                                                                                                   dough-
                           doughnut: food 298 N.
faced: servility 886 Adj.
                                                      doughty: courage 861 Adj.
                                                                                     doughy: softness 324
                                 douse the lights: darkness 421 V.
Adj.
       dour: severity 739 Adj.
                                                                        douse: plunge 310 V.
                                                                                                 <u>water 337</u>
     insulation, fire extinction 388a V.
                                        punishment 972 N.
                                                               dove of peace: <u>peace 721 N.</u>
                                                                                               dove: <u>peace</u>
                                 dovecote: abode 189 N.
721 N.
           innocence 946 N.
                                                              dove-like: innocence 946 Adj.
                                                                                                  dovetail:
agreement 23 V. junction 43 V.
                                   crossing 219 V. interposition 228 V.
                                                                                               dovetailed:
                                                                            insertion 300 V.
                      dovetailing: <u>interposition 228 N.</u>
                                                          dovish: peace 721 Adj.
angularity 244 Adj.
                                                                                     dowager: woman 374
                       dowdy: uncleanness 653 Adj. vulgarity 851 N. vulgarity 851 Adj.
     divorce 905 N.
                                                                                               <u>uncleanness</u>
653 N.
          dower: property 780 N. dowerless: poverty 804 Adj.
                                                                   Dowex: <u>resin 356a N.</u>
                                                                                              down at the
elbows: disrepute 874 Adj.
                             down fallen: dejection 837 Adj. down in one's luck: dejection 837 Adj.
down in the dumps: dejection 837 Adj.
                                         down in the mouth: <u>humility 879 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     discontent 832 Adj.
dejection 837 Adj.
                    down in the world: adversity 735 Adj.
                                                              disrepute 874 Adj.
                                                                                    down on one's knees:
humility 879 Adj.
                     down on ones marrowbones: servility 886 Adj.
                                                                           down on one's marrowbones:
humility 879 Adj.
                   down on one's uppers: <u>humility 879 Adj.</u>
                                                                down stairs: lowness 207 Adv.
the ground: <u>completeness 52 Adv.</u>
                                     down under: fold 258 V.
                                                                   down: height 206 N.
                                                                                           smoothness 255
                                                               downcast: dejection 837 Adj.
      softness 324 N.
                         roughness 256 N.
                                               levity 320 N.
                                                                              downhearted: dejection 837
destruction 162 N.
                      descent 306 N.
                                         failure 732 N.
                                                          adversity 735 N.
       downhill: descent 306 Adv.
                                     obliquity 217 N.
                                                         downpour: <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                                                                    downreaching: <u>depth</u>
Adj.
208 Adj.
           downright: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                            artlessness 703
                                            greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                  manifestation 525 Adj.
Adj.
       downs: plain 344 N.
                               downtrodden: disrepute 874 Adj.
                                                                    dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                                         failure 732 Adj.
submission 725 Adj.
                      subjection 749 Adj.
                                            contempt 930 Adj.
                                                                  downwards: <u>lowness 207 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                   <u>descent</u>
306 Adv.
            downy: smoothness 255 Adj.
                                            roughness 256 Adj.
                                                                   softness 324 Adj.
                                                                                        dowry: wealth 803
                         dowse: impulse 276 V.
N.
     property 780 N.
                                                  ship 273 N.
                                                                 impulse 276 N.
                                                                                    doxology: worship 990
     doxy: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                             doyen: <u>age 128 N.</u>
                                                   doyley: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u> doze off: <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
doze: inactivity 683 N. inactivity 683 V. dozen: five, &c 98 N. dozy: inactivity 683 Adj. Dr: scholar
                                                     <u>libertine 962 N.</u> drabble in the mud: <u>uncleanness</u>
492 N.
         drab: gray 432 Adj. uncleanness 653 N.
653 V.
         drabble: <u>uncleanness 653 V.</u> drachma: <u>gravity 319 N.</u> Draco: <u>director 694 N.</u> <u>severity 739</u>
     Draconian: severity 739 Adj.
                                   draff: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u> draft horse: <u>carrier 271 N.</u>
                                                                                                 draft off:
displacement 185 V.
                        transference 270 V.
                                               draft: plan 626 N.
                                                                                         writing 590 V.
                                                                      money 800 N.
                  representation 554 N. transference 270 N. compendium 596 N.
                                                                                           credit 805 N.
draftsman: artist 559 N. drag a chain: subjection 749 V. drag a lengthened chain: exertion 686 V.
drag a lengthening chain: diuturnity 110 V. drag before the public: publication 531 V. drag chain:
                      drag into the open day: publication 531 V. drag into: compulsion 744 V.
hindrance 706 N.
                      drag on: diuturnity 110 V. drag through the mire: disrepute 874 V.
composition 54 V.
                                                                                                      drag
through the mud: disrespect 929 V.
                                        drag towards: <u>attraction 288 V.</u>
                                                                            drag up: <u>elevation 307 V.</u>
drag weight: hindrance 706 N. drag: transference 270 V. hindrance 706 N. motive 615 V.
                                                                                                   traction
         slowness 275 V.
                          vehicle 272 N.
                                             <u>prison 752 N.</u>
                                                             draggle: <u>uncleanness 653 V.</u>
                                                                                             draggle-tail:
uncleanness 653 N.
                       draggle-tailed: uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                                                 dragnet: generality 78 N.
                                                                                               dragoman:
interpreter 524 N.
                     dragon: irascibility 901 N.
                                                  unconformity 83 N.
                                                                          violence 173 N.
                                                                                             dragonnade:
attack 716 N.
                 punishment 972 N.
                                       dragoon: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                                                       compulsion 744 V.
                                                                                             insolence 885
    malevolence 907 V.
                         drain into: <u>river 348 V.</u> drain of resources: <u>insufficiency 640 V.</u>
                                                                                                 drain the
```

```
cup: drunkenness 959 V.
                             food 298 V.
                                            drain to the dregs: ejection 297 V.
                    ejection 297 N. egress 205 v. c. drupber
                                  remedy 662 V. cleanness 652 V. conduit 350 N.
prodigality 818 V. waste 638 V.
                                                                                           dryness 340 V.
egress 295 V.
                                                            taking 789 V.
                 egress 295 N.
                                                                              drainage: dryness 340 N.
cleanness 652 N.
                                                                                            drake: man 373
                                                         drained: insufficiency 640 Adj.
      dram drinker: drunkenness 959 N.
                                                                     pungency 392 N.
                                              dram: <u>food 298 N.</u>
drunkenness 959 N. drama: representation 554 N. drama 599 N. dramatic poetry: poetry 597 N. dramatic writer: drama 599 N.
                                                                         dramatic author: drama 599 N.
                                                                         dramatic: ostentation 882 Adj.
                   dramatist: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
drama 599 Adj.
                                                dramaturgy: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                  drape: clothing 225 V.
                           drapery: clothing 225 N.
draper: clothing 225 N.
                                                        drastic: physical energy 171 Adj.
                                                                                             draught copy:
plan 626 N.
               draught off: nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
                                                                  draught: depth 208 N.
                                                                                             combatant 726
     remedy 662 N. plan 626 N. painting 556 N. wind 349 N.
                                                                      traction 285 N. multitude 102 N.
                                                                                       draw a conclusion:
                 draughts: amusement 840 N.
                                                    draughtsman: artist 559 N.
food 298 N.
                    demonstration 478 V.
                                             draw a cordon round: seclusion, exclusion 893 V.
<u>judgment 480 V.</u>
                                                                                                     draw a
curtain: shade 424 V.
                         draw a deep breath: feeling 821 V. draw a fine line: discrimination 465 V.
draw a long breath: <u>relief 834 V.</u> draw a parallel: <u>comparison 464 V.</u>
                                                                           relation 9 V.
                     draw a straight furrow: probity 939 V.
description 594 V.
                                                                draw an abstract: <u>compendium 596 V.</u>
draw an inference: judqment 480 V. draw aside the veil: disclosure 529 V. draw aside: deviation 279
     draw back: regression 283 V. avoidance 623 V. draw breath: refreshment 689 V.
draw down: <u>cause 153 V.</u>
                              draw first blood: attack 716 V.
                                                                   draw forth: use 677 V.
                                                                                                draw from:
receipt 810 V. draw in one's horns: humility 879 V.
                                                                modesty 881 V. submission 725 V.
<u>tergiversation 607 V.</u> draw in pencil: <u>painting 556 V.</u> draw in: <u>contraction 195 V.</u>
                                                                                        reception 296 V.
draw lots: chance 621 V. draw near: futurity 121 V.
                                                        nearness 197 V. approach 286 V.
                                                                                                   draw off
                                    draw off: ejection 297 V.
the attention: <u>inattention 458 V.</u>
                                                                <u>hindrance 706 V.</u> <u>taking 789 V.</u>
                                                                                                      draw
on futurity: earliness 132 V. draw on: motive 615 V. futurity 121 V.
                                                                           <u>eventuality 151 V.</u> draw out:
diuturnity 110 V.
                    diffuseness 573 V.
                                         manifestation 525 V.
                                                                  <u>discovery 480a V.</u>
                                                                                       extraction 301 V.
                   length 200 V.
lateness 133 V.
                                    draw over: motive 615 V.
                                                                  draw poker: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                                      draw
profit: acquisition 775 V. draw tears from the eyes: painfulness 830 V. draw the breath of life: life
         draw the curtain: <u>concealment 528 V.</u> draw the line: <u>discrimination 465 V.</u> draw the pen
through: obliteration 552 V.
                                draw the purse strings: <u>nonpayment 808 V.</u>
                                                                                 draw the sword against:
                 draw the sword: warfare 722 V.
                                                      draw the teeth of: impotence 158 V.
attack 716 V.
                                                                                                  draw the
trigger: warfare 722 V.
                             draw the veil: disclosure 529 V.
                                                                    draw together: assemblage 72 V.
cooperation 709 V.
                       draw towards: attraction 288 V.
                                                            draw up a round robin: resistance 719 V.
                         draw up a statement: <u>description 594 V.</u>
                                                                       draw up: writing 590 V.
disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                                                   <u>order 58</u>
     quiescence 265 V.
                          draw upon: money 800 V.
                                                      draw with a longbow: exaggeration 549 V.
                                                                                                      draw:
                 taking 789 V. acquisition 775 V.
traction 285 V.
                                                       money 800 V.
                                                                       motive 615 V.
                                                                                        extraction 301 V.
                    equality 27 N.
                                      drawback: evil 619 N.
                                                                                        hindrance 706 N.
attraction 288 V.
                                                                imperfection 651 N.
                                                                   drawcansir: blusterer 887 N.
discount 813 N.
                  drawbridge: <u>escape 671 N.</u> <u>method 627 N.</u>
                                                                                                   drawee:
                 drawer: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> <u>artist 559 N.</u>
                                                                                drawers: clothing 225 N.
money 800 N.
                                                              money 800 N.
drawing knife: <u>sharpness 253 N.</u>
                                     drawing lots: <u>chance 621 N.</u>
                                                                      drawing room: assemblage 72 N.
receptacle 191 N.
                    drawing shave: <u>sharpness 253 N.</u>
                                                         drawing the veil: <u>concealment 528 V.</u>
                       drawing: representation 554 N.
to: attraction 288 N.
                                                           painting 556 N.
                                                                             traction 285 N.
                                                                                              traction 285
                                                          drawl: slowness 275 N.
                                                                                     stammering 583 V.
       plan 626 N.
                       drawing-room: fashion 852 N.
inactivity 683 V.
                 slowness 275 V. length 200 V. stammering 583 N. drawn battle: equality 27 N.
pacification 723 N.
                       noncompletion 730 N.
                                                drawn game: noncompletion 730 N.
                                                                                          equality 27 N.
drawn: equality 27 Adj. draw-to-a-close: end 67 V.
                                                           dray horse: carrier 271 N.
                                                                                          dray: vehicle 272
     drayman: <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
                                  dread: fear 860 Adj.
                                                          <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                                                                         dreadful: fear 860 Adj.
649 Adj.
                                dejection 837 Adj.
                                                       dreadfully: greatness 31 Adv. dreadless: courage
           painfulness 830 Adj.
            dreadnought: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                    dream of Alnaschar: <u>hope 858 N.</u>
                                               combatant 726 N.
                                                                          imagination 515 V.
dream of Alnashar: <u>imagination 515 N.</u> dream of: <u>intention 620 V.</u>
imagination 515 V.
                     dream: imagination 515 N.
                                                    inactivity 683 V.
                                                                       imagination 515 V.
                                                                                            error 495 V.
                                                      unsubstantiality 4 N.
               inattention 458 V.
error 495 N.
                                   thought 451 V.
                                                                              inactivity 683 N.
                                                                                                  dreamer:
                                           dreaming on other things: inattention 458 Adj.
imagination 515 N.
                       madman 504 N.
                                                                                                 dreaming:
                      dreamland: imagination 515 N. dreamy: unsubstantiality 4 Adj.
imagination 515 N.
                                                                                             inattention 458
                                                                           painfulness 830 Adj.
                             dreary: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
       inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                         <u>unity 87 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                    dredge:
<u>elevation 307 V.</u> <u>elevation 307 N.</u> <u>assemblage 72 V.</u> <u>extraction 301 V.</u> dredger: <u>elevation 307 N.</u> dreggy: <u>uncleanness 653 Adj.</u> dregs of society: <u>commonality 876</u>
     dregs of the people: <u>commonality 876 N.</u> dregs: <u>inutility 645 N.</u> <u>remainder 40 N.</u>
653 N.
          dreidel: <u>rotation 312 N.</u>
                                      drench with physic: <u>remedy 662 V.</u>
                                                                              drench: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                               river 348 V.
337 V.
           moisture 339 V.
                                                <u>redundancy 641 V.</u>
                                                                       drenched: redundancy 641 Adj.
drenching rain: <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                drenching: <u>water 337 Adj.</u> dress coat: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
punishment 972 V. dress the ground: preparation 673 V.
                                                                 agriculture 371 V. dress the wounds:
<u>remedy 662 V.</u> dress up: <u>ornament 847 V.</u> <u>preparation 673 V.</u> <u>representation 554 V.</u>
                                                                                              falsehood 544
     dress: equality 27 V. punishment 972 V. agreement 23 V.
                                                                       clothing 225 N.
                                                                                        clothing 225 V.
preparation 673 V. ornament 847 V. fashion 852 N. ostentation 882 N. uniformity 16 V.
                                                                                                   dressed
to advantage: <u>ornament 847 Adj.</u> dressed to kill: <u>ornament 847 Adj.</u>
                                                                           ostentation 882 Adj.
                                                                                                   dressed
                                     ostentation 882 Adj. dresser: support 215 N.
to the nines: ornament 847 Adj.
                                                                                         remedy 662 N.
dressing gown: clothing 225 N.
                                     dressing: disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                          dressmaker: clothing 225 N.
dribble: egress 295 V. river 348 V.
                                        dribbling: <u>egress 295 N.</u>
                                                                        driblet: smallness 32 N.
                                                                                                     dried:
                                            drift away: recession 287 V.
                   drier: <u>dryness 340 N.</u>
                                                                             drift with the stream: facility
drvness 340 Adj.
         drift with the tide: <u>facility 705 V.</u> drift: <u>wind 349 N.</u> <u>intention 620 N.</u>
705 V.
                                                                                        navigation 267 V.
meaning 516 N. approach 286 V. deviation 279 V. transference 270 N. motion 264 V.
                                                                                                   <u>tendency</u>
```

```
direction 278 N.
                                                     drifted: transference 270 Adj.
                                                                                       driftless: chance 621
          assemblage 72 N.
                                teaching 537 V. rotation 312 N.
                                                                     perforator 262 N. opening 260 V.
       drill: teaching 537 N.
drink deep: drunkenness 959 V.
                                      drink down all unkindness: drunkenness 959 Phr.
<u>drunkenness 959 V.</u> drink in knowledge: <u>learning 539 V.</u> drink in the ozone: <u>refreshment 689 V.</u>
drink in: food 298 V.
                                                                      drink money: giving 784 N.
                         drink like a fish: drunkenness 959 V.
                                                                                                        drink
                                               drink to: courtesy 894 V.
one's fill: sufficiency 639 V.
                                food 298 V.
                                                                             celebration 883 V.
                                                                                                   drink up:
physical pleasure 377 V.
                            food 298 V.
                                           drink: <u>drunkenness 959 V.</u>
                                                                          <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                                          reception 296 V.
                       drinking bout: intemperance 954 N.
                                                                 drinking song: poetry 597 N.
                                                                                                    drinking
drunkenness 959 N.
                                      drinking: reception 296 N.
the hemlock: punishment 972 N.
                                                                      food 298 N.
                                                                                     drunkenness 959 N.
                  remedy 662 N.
drip: <u>river 348 V.</u>
                                      dripping exunge: oil 356 N.
                                                                      dripping: moisture 339 Adj.
bargain: <u>barter 794 V.</u>
                          parsimony 819 V. drive a hard bargain: parsimony 819 V.
                                                                                             drive a roaring
                           success 731 V. drive a trade: barter 794 V. business 625 V.
trade: prosperity 734 V.
                    drive at: meaning 516 V. intention 620 V.
                                                                      drive dull care away: amusement 840
     cheerfulness 836 V.
                             drive from: <u>repulsion 289 V.</u> drive home to: <u>belief 484 V.</u>
                     drive in: <u>insertion 300 V.</u> drive into a corner: <u>success 731 V.</u> <u>subjection 749 V.</u>
completion 729 V.
hindrance 706 V.
                      drive mad: <u>insanity 503 V.</u> drive one hard: <u>attack 716 V.</u>
                                                                                           drive one mad:
                      drive one nuts: <u>insanity 503 V.</u>
                                                          drive to despair: <u>hopelessness 859 V.</u>
resentment 900 V.
                                                                                                     drive to
the last: <u>lateness 133 V.</u> drive to the wall: <u>success 731 V.</u> drive: <u>haste 684 N.</u>
                                                                                         <u>direction 693 V.</u>
propulsion 284 V.
                    impulse 276 V. journey 266 V. assemblage 72 N. journey 266 N.
                                                                                                  compulsion
                                      imbecility folly 499 V. insanity 503 V. driveler: fool 501 N.
         drivel: <u>ejection 297 V.</u>
                    driveling: imbecility folly 499 Adj. imbecility folly 499 N.
                                                                                      driven into a corner:
<u>loguacity 584 N.</u>
difficulty 704 Adj.
                     driven to extremity: difficulty 704 Adj. driven to one's wit's end: difficulty 704
       driven to the wall: difficulty 704 Adi. driver: director 694 N. traveler 268 N.
                   driving from: repulsion 289 N. driving rain: river 348 N.
                                                                                     drizzle: river 348 N.
river 348 V.
              droger: ship 273 N. drogher: ship 273 N. droil: inactivity 683 V.
                                                                                          inactivity 683 N.
drole de corps: <u>humorist 844 N.</u> drole: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> <u>bad man 949 N.</u>
                                                                                  droll: ridiculousness 853
       drollery: <u>ridiculousness 853 N.</u>
                                         <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                  <u>wit 842 N.</u>
                                                                                 drollish: ridiculousness 853
Adj.
       dromedary: <u>carrier 271 N.</u>
                                      drone: <u>ululation 412 N.</u>
                                                                  melody concord 413 N.
Adj.
                                                                                             music 415 N.
                                                                                    drool: ejection 297 V.
inactivity 683 N.
                     dronish: inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                     drony: inactivity 683 Adj.
                                 dejection 837 V.
                                                    fatique 688 V. descent 306 V. pain 828 V.
droop: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                      <u>disease</u>
655 V.
          drooping spirits: <u>dejection 837 N.</u>
                                                 drooping: <u>weakness 160 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   disease 655 Adj.
                                                                                                       fatique
             drop a hint: information 527 V.
                                                    drop a tear: lamentation 839 V.
                                                                                           drop all idea of:
688 Adj.
relinguishment 624 V.
                         drop asleep: <u>inactivity 683 V.</u> drop astern: <u>regression 283 V.</u>
                                                                                              drop by drop:
                <u>part 51 Adv.</u>
                                 drop dead: <u>death 360 V.</u>
                                                             drop down dead: <u>death 360 V.</u>
                                                                                                 drop down:
degree 26 Adv.
descent 306 V.
                  drop from the clouds: <u>inexpectation 508 V.</u>
                                                                   drop game: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                                                                      drop in
the ocean: <u>smallness 32 N.</u> <u>unimportance 643 N.</u> drop in: <u>arrival 292 V.</u> <u>sociality 892 V.</u>
                                                                                                     insertion
                                                                                                 drop like a
          drop into a good thing: prosperity 734 V.
                                                          drop into the grave: death 360 V.
lead balloon: plunge 310 V.
                                drop off: nonincrease, decrease 36 V. death 360 V. inactivity 683 V.
drop out: <u>learning 539 V.</u> <u>noncompletion 730 V.</u> drop scene: <u>drama 599 N.</u> drop tears: <u>lamentation</u>
          drop the big one: <u>destruction 162 V.</u> drop the charges: <u>acquittal 970 V.</u>
                                                                                             drop the mask:
disclosure 529 V.
                    drop the subject: <u>inattention 458 V.</u> drop too much: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u> drop:
                                            fatigue 688 V. weakness 160 V.
scourge 975 N.
                  cessation 142 N.
                                      impotence 158 V.
                                                                                      drunkenness 959 N.
relinguishment 782 V.
                         smallness 32 N.
                                                                                  <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                                    river 348
                                                              production 161 V. noncompletion 730 V.
                       descent 306 N. rotundity 249 N.
     descent 306 V.
droplet: <u>smallness 32 N.</u>
                                 dropped from the clouds: <u>inexpectation 508 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              dropping fire:
discontinuity 70 N.
                      dropping: <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                                   dropsical: <u>redundancy 641 Adj.</u> <u>expansion 194 Adj.</u>
                             droshki: vehicle 272 N.
dropsy: expansion 194 N.
                                                          drosky: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                                     dross: <u>uncleanness 653</u>
      drossiness: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
                                          drought: insufficiency 640 N.
                                                                            dryness 340 N.
                                                                                               <u>representation</u>
554 N.
          drouth: <u>desire 865 N.</u>
                                    drouthy: <u>desire 865 Adj.</u>
                                                                  drove: assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                               multitude 102
      drover: <u>husbandry 370 N.</u>
                                    drown care: <u>amusement 840 V.</u> drown the voice: <u>aphony 581 V.</u>
                       success 731 V.
drown: <u>killing 361 V.</u>
                                           <u>water 337 V.</u>
                                                           failure 732 V.
                                                                            drowsiness: inactivity 683 N.
fatigue 688 N.
                 <u>weariness 841 N.</u>
                                      drowsy: <u>inactivity 683 Adj.</u> <u>fatigue 688 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        weariness 841 Adj.
drowze: inactivity 683 V.
                              drub: success 731 V.
                                                       punishment 972 V.
                                                                                drubbing: failure 732 N.
                          exertion 686 V.
                                              drudgery: <u>exertion 686 N.</u> <u>activity 682 N.</u>
drudge: agent 690 N.
                       drug in the market: <u>redundancy 641 N.</u> <u>cheapness 815 N.</u>
intemperance 954 N.
                                                                                         drug store: <u>remedy</u>
           drug the market: <u>redundancy 641 V.</u>
                                                       drug: <u>redundancy 641 N.</u>
                                                                                     <u>redundancy 641 V.</u>
unimportance 643 N.
                       <u>remedy 662 N.</u> drugged: <u>insensibility 823 Adj.</u>
                                                                             drugget: preservation 670 N.
<u>covering 223 N.</u> <u>cleanness 652 N.</u> druggist: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> drugstore: <u>mart 799 N.</u>
                                                                                                druid: <u>clergy</u>
          drum in the ear: <u>repetition 104 V.</u>
                                                 <u>roll 407 V.</u> drum major: <u>master 745 N.</u>
punishment 972 V.
                       drum: rotundity 249 N.
                                                  roll 407 V. receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                         repetition 104 V.
<u>musical instruments 417 N.</u> drumhead court martial: <u>tribunal 966 N.</u>
                                                                               drumhead law: illegality 964
                                    drummer: musician 416 N. drumming: repetition 104 N. roll 407
<u>N.</u>
     drumhead: <u>tribunal 966 N.</u>
      drumroll: roll 407 N. drunk as a fiddler: drunkenness 959 Adj. drunk as a lord: drunkenness
           drunk as a piper: <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u> drunk as a skunk: <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u>
as a wheelbarrow: <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u> drunk as an owl: <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         drunk as Chloe:
drunkenness 959 Adi. drunkenness 959 Adi. drunkenness 959 Adi.
drunkard: drunkenness 959 N.
                                    drunken: <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u>
                                                                            drunkenness: <u>food 298 N.</u>
<u>drunkenness 959 N.</u> dry as a biscuit: <u>dryness 340 Adj.</u> dry as a bone: <u>dryness 340 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                     dry as a
mummy: <u>dryness 340 Adj.</u> dry as a stick: <u>dryness 340 Adj.</u> dry as dust: <u>dullness 843 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                      <u>dryness</u>
            dry bones: corpse 362 N. dry chemical extinguisher: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
dry eyes: <u>insensibility 823 N.</u> dry goods: <u>texture 329 N.</u> dry ice freezer: <u>refrigerator 387 N.</u>
```

```
cold 383 N.
refrigerator 387 N.
                                       dry ice-acetone: refrigerator 387 N.
                                                                                 dry joke: wit 842 N.
land: <u>land 342 N.</u>
                                                 dry nurse: <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                       dry mass: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                                                                               teacher 540 N.
                                                                                                   dry point:
                     dry rot: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
engraving 558 N.
                                                      deterioration 659 N.
                                                                               bane 663 N.
                                                                                                dry the eyes:
relief 834 V.
                dry the tears: relief 834 V. dry up: waste 638 V.
                                                                          dryness 340 V.
                                                                                             dry: aphony 581
                                inelegance 579 Adj.
                                                                                     temperance 953 Adj.
        plainness 576 Adj.
                                                          insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                                       taking 789 V.
disapprobation 932 Adj.
                            desire 865 Adj.
                                                weariness 841 Adj.
                                                                                          dryness 340 Adj.
dryness 340 V.
                  preservation 670 V.
                                         feebleness 575 Adj.
                                                                dryad: Jupiter 979 N.
                                                                                         Dryasdust: the past
          dry-bulb thermometer: thermometer 389 N. drying oven: dryness 340 N.
122 N.
                                                                                            dryness: dryness
                                          dual: duality 89 Adj.
                                                                   dualism: duality 89 N.
340 N.
          drynurse: teaching 537 V.
                                                                                               heterodoxy 984
<u>N.</u>
       dualistic: duality 89 Adj.
                                       duality: <u>duality 89 N.</u>
                                                                    duarchy: government 737a N.
                                                                                                         dub:
                          phrase 566 V.
                                             dubash: consignee 758 N.
                                                                             dubiety: uncertainty 475 N.
nomenclature 564 V.
                                    dubitancy: uncertainty 475 N.
dubious: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                          dubitation: uncertainty 475 N.
dubitousness: uncertainty 475 N.
                                      duchess: <u>nobility 875 N.</u>
                                                                  master 745 N.
                                                                                    duchy: government 737a
     duck pond: husbandry 370 N.
                                       duck: plunge 310 V. water 337 V.
                                                                               <u>animal 366 N.</u> <u>love 897 N.</u>
                                            duckey: favorite 899 N.
favorite 899 N.
                    depression 308 V.
                                                                          ducking stool: <u>scourge 975 N.</u>
ducking: <u>plunge 310 N.</u> ducks and drakes: <u>recoil 277 N.</u>
                                                                duct: <u>conduit 350 N.</u>
                                                                                        ductile: softness 324
        elasticity 325 Adj.
                              tergiversation 607 Adj.
                                                          facility 705 Adj.
                                                                              ductility: obedience 743 N.
                                        dudgeon: <u>hate 898 N.</u> <u>resentment 900 N.</u>
softness 324 N.
                   dude: <u>fop 854 N.</u>
                                                                                        sullenness 901a N.
arms 727 N.
                duds: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                         due sense of: <u>intelligence</u>, <u>wisdom 498 N</u>.
                                                                                         due to: <u>dueness 924</u>
       attribution 155 Adj.
                             <u>duty 926 Adj.</u> <u>effect 154 Adj.</u> due: <u>dueness 924 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             debt 806 Adj.
                      <u>dueness 924 N.</u> duel: <u>contention 720 N.</u> duelist: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
expedience 646 Adj.
                                                                                                    dueness:
                                  dues: price 812 N. duet: duality 89 N. music 415 N.
dueness 924 N.
                <u>duty 926 N.</u>
                                                                                                 duffer: <u>thief</u>
                             dug: convexity 250 N. dugout canoe: ship 273 N.
          bungler 701 N.
                                                                                      dugout: ship 273 N.
duke: master 745 N. nobility 875 N.
                                          dulcet: pleasurableness 829 Adj. sweetness 396 Adj. faintness
405 Adj.
            melody concord 413 Adj.
                                         dulcification: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u>
                                                                               dulcify: moderation 174 V.
sweetness 396 V.
                   dulcimer: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u> Dulcinea: <u>love 897 N.</u>
                                                                                       dulcitude: <u>sweetness</u>
         dulcorate: <u>sweetness 396 V.</u>
                                          dulcoration: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u> dulia: <u>worship 990 N.</u>
                                                                                                       dull as
                                     <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u> dull as ditch water: <u>dullness 843 Adj.</u>
a beetle: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                                       dull as
ditchwater: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
                                   dull minded: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                              dull of hearing: <u>deafness 419</u>
       dull sight half sight: dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                        dull understanding: <u>imbecility folly 499 N.</u>
                                                                                                          dull
witted: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                   dull work: <u>weariness 841 N.</u>
                                                                                          dull: weariness 841
                                                                   inactivity 683 N.
        simplicity 849 Adj.
                                                   bluntness 254 Adj.
                                                                           smallness 32 Adj.
Adj.
                              <u>dullness 843 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                 dejection 837
        insensibility 823 Adj.
                                  inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                          feebleness 575 Adj.
                                                                                  imbecility folly 499 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
achromatism 429 Adj.
                         dimness 422 Adj.
                                              faintness 405 Adj.
                                                                    bluntness 254 V.
                                                                                         moderation 174 V.
                                                                            physical insensibility 376 Adj.
physical inertness 172 Adj.
                                weakness 160 Adj.
                                                       dejection 837 V.
dullard: fool 501 N.
                        dullhead: fool 501 N.
                                                  dullness: physical inertness 172 N.
                                                                                          inactivity 683 N.
insensibility 823 N.
                       dullness 843 N.
                                         duly: <u>dueness 924 Adv.</u>
                                                                    dumb animal: animal 366 N.
                                                                                                      absence
                       dumb creature: animal 366 N.
                                                           dumb show: indication 550 N.
of Intellect 450a N.
                                                                                               dumb: aphony
                                     dumbfound: disappointment 509 V.
<u>581 Adj.</u>
              taciturnity 585 Adj.
                                                                                    inexpectation 508 V.
dumbfounder: disappointment 509 V.
                                           dumbness: aphony 581 N.
                                                                           dumbwaiter: <u>elevation 307 N.</u>
dumdum bullet: arms 727 N.
                                    dumfound: disappointment 509 V.
                                                                                                dumfounder:
                                                                            wonder 870 V.
disappointment 509 V.
                          aphony 581 V.
                                            wonder 870 V.
                                                              dumfoundered: humility 879 Adj.
                                                                                                     dummy:
inactivity 683 N. amusement 840 N.
                                          impotence 158 N.
                                                              substitution 147 N.
                                                                                     aphony 581 N.
                                                                                                        dump
cart: vehicle 272 N.
                        dump truck: vehicle 272 N.
                                                        dump: ejection 297 V.
                                                                                  music 415 N.
                                                                                                    dumpish:
                       dumps: dejection 837 N.
                                                      sullenness 901a N.
dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                              dumpy: shortness 201 Adj.
breadth, thickness 202 Adj.
                               ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                    littleness 193 Adj.
                                                                         dun: <u>credit 805 N.</u>
                                                                                                dimness 422
       achromatism 429 Adj.
                               gray 432 Adj.
                                               <u>request 765 V.</u>
                                                                  dunce: <u>fool 501 N.</u>
                                                                                         ignoramus 493 N.
Adj.
                            dunderpate: <u>fool 501 N.</u> dune: <u>height 206 N.</u>
dunderhead: <u>fool 501 N.</u>
                                                                                 dung: uncleanness 653 N.
                                 dungeon: defense 717 N.
                                                                prison 752 N.
dungarees: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                  dunghill cock: animal 366
      cowardice 862 N.
                           dunghill: cowardice 862 Adj.
                                                             commonality 876 Adj.
                                                                                       uncleanness 653 N.
Dunker: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                               duo: music 415 N.
                                                     duodecimal: quinquesection, &c 99 Adj.
                  book 593 N.
<u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                                  <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
                                                       duodenal: <u>five, &c 98 Adj.</u> duodenary: <u>five, &c 98</u>
Adj.
        duologue trilogy: drama 599 N.
                                              duologue: conversation 588 N.
                                                                                   dupe: auxiliary 711 N.
                                      duplex: duality 89 Adj.
deception 545 V.
                     <u>dupe 547 N.</u>
                                                                  duplication 90 Adj.
                                                                                          luminary 423 N.
                                                       redundancy 641 N.
duplicate: record 551 N.
                              redundancy 641 Adj.
                                                                              duplication 90 V.
                                                                                                    credit 805
<u>N.</u>
                                          indication 550 N.
                                                               duplication: imitation 19 N.
                                                                                                duplication 90
     <u>duplication 90 Adj.</u>
                            copy 21 N.
<u>N.</u>
       duplicature: fold 258 N.
                                      duplicity: duality 89 N.
                                                                                          cunning 702 N.
                                                                    falsehood 544 N.
                                                         durable: diuturnity 110 Adj.
durability: diuturnity 110 N.
                                 permanence 141 N.
                                                                                          stability 150 Adj.
durableness: <u>diuturnity 110 N.</u>
                                   durance vile: <u>restraint 751 N.</u>
                                                                      durance: <u>restraint 751 N.</u>
                                                                                                    duration:
                                durbar: <u>conversation 588 N.</u> <u>council 696 N.</u>
<u>course 109 N.</u> <u>time 106 N.</u>
                                                                                  <u>tribunal 966 N.</u>
compulsion 744 N. restraint 751 N.
                                        Durga: <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u>
                                                                  durham boat: ship 273 N.
behavior: contingent duration 108a Adv.
                                             during pleasure: contingent duration 108a Adv.
                                                                                 during the time: time 106
interval: time 106 Adv.
                            during the same time: <u>synchronism 120 Adv.</u>
        during: <u>time 106 Adv.</u>
                                  durity: <u>hardness 323 N.</u> durwan: <u>keeper 753 N.</u>
                                                                                           dusk: evening 126
<u>Adv.</u>
      dimness 422 N.
                        <u>darkness 421 N.</u> dusky: <u>darkness 421 Adj.</u> <u>blackness 431 V.</u>
                                                                                                  dust devil:
rotation 312 N. dust hole: uncleanness 653 N. inutility 645 N. dust in the balance: unimportance
643 N. dust one's jacket: punishment 972 V.
                                                    dust storm: pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                                         dust thrown in the
                                                     corpse 362 N. pulverulence 330 N.
eyes: <u>Pretext 617 N.</u>
                      dust: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
                                                                                             <u>levity 320 N.</u>
                  dust-colored: <u>redness 434 Adj.</u>
                                                      duster: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
                                                                                    dustman: <u>cleanness 652</u>
       dust-man: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
                                          dustoor: <u>habit 613 N.</u>
                                                                        dustoori: <u>reward 973 N.</u>
pulverulence 330 Adj. uncleanness 653 Adj. Dutch auction: sale 796 N. Dutch concert: discord 414
```

**Dutch courage:** <u>cowardice 862 N.</u> **Dutch oven:** <u>furnace 386 N.</u> **Dutchman:** <u>extraneousness 57</u> dutiable: price 812 Adj. <u>N.</u> duteous: <u>virtue 944 Adj.</u> dutiful: <u>virtue 944 Adj.</u> duty: <u>courtesy 894</u> worship 990 N. <u>rite 998 N.</u> duty 926 N. exertion 686 N. <u>N.</u> business 625 N. respect 928 N. duumvirate: government 737a N. *price 812 N.* dwarf star: <u>density 321 N.</u> dwarf: nonincrease, decrease 36 V. littleness 193 Adj. littleness 193 N. contraction 195 V. demon 980 N. littleness 193 Adj. dwarfish: littleness 193 Adj. dwell in one's memory: memory 505 V. dwell in dwell on: diffuseness 573 V. one's mind: memory 505 V. dwell in one's thoughts: memory 505 V. dwell: permanence 141 V. presence 186 V. quiescence 265 V. dweller: inhabitant 188 N. dwerger: demon 980 N. dwelling: abode 189 N. dwindle: contraction 195 V. dyad: duality 89 N. dyadic: duality 89 Adj. dye with blood: <u>severity 739 V.</u> dye: *color 428 N. color 428 V.* dved in the dying agonies: death 360 N. wool: cooperation 709 Adj. affections 820 Adj. dying breath: <u>death 360</u> dying day: <u>death 360 N.</u> dying for: <u>desire 865 Adj.</u> dying: death 360 Adj. dyke: inclosure 232 <u>N.</u> <u>N.</u> <u>furrow 259 N.</u> <u>gulf, lake 343 N.</u> <u>woman 374 N.</u> <u>defense 717 N.</u> dynamic energy: power 157 N. dynamic friction: power 157 N. dynamic suction: <u>power 157 N.</u> dynamic: impulse 276 Adj. dynamics: strength 159 N. impulse 276 N. dynamitard: rashness 863 dynamical: <u>impulse 276 Adj.</u> dynamometer: <u>measurement 466 N.</u> dynamite: arms 727 N. dynastic rights: <u>snap 406 N.</u> dynastic: government 737a Adj. authority 737 N. dynasty: government 737a N. dysentery: <u>excretion</u> dysmerogenesis: production 161 N. dysmeromorph: organization 357 N. dyspepsia: dyspeptic: disease 655 Adj. dysphony: aphony 581 N. dyspnaeal: fatigue 688 Adj. dyspnaeic: fatigue 688 Adj. dyspnoea: fatigue 688 N.

## $\mathbf{E}$

each in his turn: interchange 148 Adv. e.g.: speciality 79 Adv. conformity 82 Adv. each other: each to each: speciality 79 Adv. apportionment 786 Adv. each: speciality 79 correlation 12 Adv. eager expectation: expectation 507 N. Adv. eager to go: excitation 824 Adj. eager: willingness 602 Adj. activity 682 Adj. feeling 821 Adj. <u>desire 865 Adj.</u> eagerness: <u>willingness 602 N.</u> feeling 821 N. desire 865 N. eagle eye: vision 441 N. intelligence, wisdom 498 N. Ν. eagle sight: vision 441 N. eagle speed: <u>velocity 274 N.</u> glance: <u>vision 441 N.</u> eagle winged: vision 441 N. velocity 274 Adj. **eagle:** *money 800 N.* velocity 274 N. indication 550 N. eagle-glance: intelligence, wisdom 498 N. eyed: vision 441 Adj. eagre: <u>river 348 N.</u> ean: production ear for music: <u>hearing 418 N.</u> ear trumpet: <u>hearing 418 N.</u> ear: <u>hearing 418 N.</u> physical pain 378 N. ear-deafening: <u>loudness 404 Adj.</u> eardrum: <u>hearing 418 N.</u> Earl of Coventry: amusement 840 N. earl: nobility 875 N. earless: <u>deafness 419 Adj.</u> earlier: priority 116 Adv. earliness: <u>earliness 132 N.</u> early warning: warning 668 N. early: <u>earliness 132 Adj.</u> earmark: indication 550 V. Adv. earn a bad name: <u>disrepute 874 V.</u> earn: acquisition 775 V. earnest: resolution 604 Adj. importance 642 Adj. security 771 N. expenditure 809 N. feeling 821 willingness 602 Adj. earnestly: <u>resolution 604 Adv.</u> earnestness: willingness 602 N. Adj. 821 N. earnings: acquisition 775 N. receipt 810 N. activity 682 N. ear-piercing: stridor 410 ear-rending: <u>loudness 404 Adj.</u> earring: <u>jewelry 847a N.</u> Adj. earshot: hearing 418 N. *nearness* earth work: defense 717 N. 197 N. ear-splitting: <u>loudness 404 Adj.</u> earth mover: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> earthborn: commonality 876 Adj. land 342 N. earth: world 318 N. *corpse 362 N.* <u>base 211 N.</u> earthenware: calefaction 384 N. earth-flax: refrigeration 385 N. sculpture 557 N. insulation, fire extinction 388a N. earthling: <u>mankind 372 N.</u> earthly: world 318 Adj. selfishness 943 Adj. irreligion 989 Adj. earthly-minded: selfishness 943 Adj. earthquake detector: <u>impulse 276 N.</u> earthquake: <u>violence 173 N.</u> <u>revolution 146 N.</u> earthy: <u>land 342 Adj.</u> earwig: <u>flattery 933 V.</u> <u>flatterer 935 N.</u> earwitness: <u>evidence 467 N.</u> ease off: <u>deviation 279 V.</u> ease one of: <u>taking 789 V.</u> ease: facility 705 N. relief 834 V. content 831 N. pleasure 827 N. leisure 685 N. elegance 578 state 7 N. physical pleasure 377 N. <u>facility 705 V.</u> easel picture: painting 556 N. support 215 N. painting 556 N. <u>relief 834 N.</u> easier said than done: easement: property 780 N. difficulty 704 Adj. easily accomplished: facility 705 Adj. easily convinced: credulity 486 Adj. deceived: <u>credulity 486 Adj.</u> easily excited: <u>excitability 825 Adj.</u> easily managed: facility 705 Adj. easily understood: intelligibility 518 Adj. easily: facility 705 easily persuaded: willingness 602 Adj. East: <u>laterality 236 N.</u> Easter Monday: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> easiness: <u>facility 705 N.</u> Easter sepulcher: <u>temple 1000 N.</u> Easter Sunday: <u>rite 998 N.</u> offering: giving 784 N. **Easter:** regularity of recurrence 138 N. rite 998 N. Eastern: <u>laterality 236 Adj.</u> easy ascent: obliquity 217 easy circumstances: wealth 803 N. easy chair: support 215 N. easy descent: obliquity 217 N. easy of belief: probability 472 Adj. easy of access: facility 705 Adj. easy temper: courtesy 894 N. easy to understand: intelligibility 518 Adj. easy: slowness 275 Adj. elegance 578 Adj. facility 705 Adj. easy-going revocable: irresolution 605 Adj. easygoing: indifference 866 Adj. content 831 easy-going: willingness 602 Adj. lenity 740 Adj. inexcitability 826 Adj. eat dirt: submission Adj. eat heartily: food 298 V. eat humble pie: submission 725 V. eat off the same trencher: 725 V. eat one's fill: gluttony 957 N. eat one's words: tergiversation 607 V. sociality 892 V. eat out of eat the bread of idleness: house and home: <u>taking 789 V.</u> prodigality 818 V. gluttony 957 N. inactivity 683 V. eat the leek: <u>submission 725 V.</u> tergiversation 607 V. eat up: physical pleasure 377 eat: reception 296 V. sufficiency 639 V. food 298 V. inexcitability 826 V. eatable: food 298 eatables: food 298 N. eaten up with: affections 820 Adj. eating house: <u>abode 189 N.</u> Adj. reception 296 N. 298 N. eating: <u>food 298 N.</u> eaves: *convexity 250 N.* eavesdropper: <u>hearing 418</u>

```
curiosity 455 N.
                        information 527 N.
                                              eavesdropping: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                                                                 <u>news 532 N.</u>
flow: oscillation 314 V.
                          oscillation 314 N.
                                              ebb of life: <u>death 360 N.</u> ebb tide: <u>lowness 207 N.</u>
                                         ebb: <u>waste 638 V.</u>
                                                               deterioration 659 Adj.
insufficiency 640 N.
                      dryness 340 N.
                                                                                        deterioration 659
                           nonincrease, decrease 36 V. waste 638 N. regression 283 N.
     contraction 195 V.
283 V.
                                          ebbing: nonincrease, decrease 36 N.
          nonincrease, decrease 36 N.
                                                                                  ebenezer: worship 990
     Ebionite: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                     Eblis: <u>demon 980 N.</u>
                                                             ebon: blackness 431 V.
                                                                                        ebony: blackness
N.
          blackness 431 V.
                            ebriety: drunkenness 959 N.
                                                             ebriosity: drunkenness 959 N.
431 N.
                                                         ebullioscope: calefaction 384 N.
                    heat 382 Adj.
violence 173 Adj.
                                   <u>excitation 824 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              ebullition:
                  resentment 900 N.
violence 173 N.
                                       excitability 825 N.
                                                             agitation 315 N.
                                                                               physical energy 171 N.
                     eburin: whiteness 430 N. ecbatic: attribution 155 Adj.
calefaction 384 N.
                                                                                  eccentric: insanity 503
       ridiculousness 853 Adj.
                                imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                  unconformity 83 Adj.
Adj.
                                                           exteriority 220 Adj.
caprice 608 Adj.
                  eccentricity: unconformity 83 N.
                                                     exteriority 220 N. imbecility folly 499 N. insanity
503 N.
            <u>ridiculousness 853 N.</u>
                                      ecchymosis: <u>excretion 299 N.</u>
                                                                         ecclesiarch: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                                         ecclesiastical law: legality 963
ecclesiastic: clergy 996 N.
                              ecclesiastical courts: churchdom 995 N.
                                            Judeo-christian revelation 985 ecclesiolatry: idolatry 991
<u>N.</u>
      ecclesiastical: <u>churchdom 995 Adj.</u>
                                                   ecclesiologist: churchdom 995 N.
<u>N.</u>
        ecclesiological: <u>churchdom 995 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            ecclesiology:
                     ecco!: attention 457 Int. eccrinology: excretion 299 N.
                                                                                 ecdemic: exteriority 220
      echelon: attack 716 N. echinate: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                               echo chamber: resonance 408 N.
<u>resonance 408 N.</u> <u>answer 462 V.</u>
                                     <u>answer 462 N.</u>
                                                      <u>resonance 408 V.</u>
                                                                           repetition 104 V.
<u>104 N.</u>
         copy 21 N.
                     assent 488 V.
                                      imitation 19 V.
                                                       imitation 19 N. recoil 277 V.
                                                                                        eclat: repute 873
      eclectic: choice 609 Adj. eclecticism: choice 609 N.
                                                                eclipse: darkness 421 N.
                                                                                            darkness 421
     dimness 422 N. disappearance 449 N. concealment 528 V. repute 873 V.
                                                                                     <u>disrepute 874 V.</u>
                    eclipsed: invisibility 447 Adj.
                                                    ecliptic: world 318 N.
                                                                               eclogue: poetry 597 N.
ecological niche: abode 189 N. ecology: organization 357 N. economical: economy 817 Adj.
economics: conduct 692 N. economize: economy 817 V. economy: economy 817 N. order 58 N.
conduct 692 N. ecphonesis: voice 580 N. ecrasez l'infame: destruction 162 Phr.
                                                                                            ecrhythmus:
irregularity of recurrence 139 N. ecstasis: inactivity 683 N. ecstasy: imagination 515 N.
                                                                                              feeling 821
                                                               feeling 821 Adj.
      pleasure 827 N.
                       ecstatic: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                                    pleasure 827 Adj.
ecstatica: sorcerer 994 N.
                              ectogenous: production 161 Adj.
                                                                   ectype: copy 21 N.
                                                                                            ecumenical:
                    edacious: gluttony 957 Adj. edacity: gluttony 957 N. Edda: pseudo-revelation 986
generality 78 Adj.
     eddish: productiveness 168 N. eddy: rotation 312 N. river 348 N.
                                                                              edematous: expansion 194
<u>Adj.</u>
       softness 324 Adj.
                         Eden: <u>heaven 981 N.</u> edentate: <u>bluntness 254 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    edge in: interposition
228 V.
         edge of appetite: desire 865 N. edge of hunger: desire 865 N. edge one's way: progression
282 V.
         edge tool: sharpness 253 N. instrument 633 N.
                                                              edge: height 206 N.
                                                                                     physical energy 171
                                                                edible: food 298 Adj.
N.
     edge 231 N.
                    edging: ornament 847 N.
                                                edge 231 N.
                                                                                        edibles: food 298
<u>N.</u>
     edict: command 741 N. edification: production 161 N.
                                                                teaching 537 N.
                                                                                 <u>learning 539 N.</u>
           edifice: production 161 N.
                                         edify: production 161 V.
                                                                      piety 987 V.
987 N.
                                                                                      teaching 537 V.
edifying: goodness 648 Adj.
                               edile: jurisdiction 965 N.
                                                           edit: publication 531 V.
                                                                                      edition: publication
                                 editorial: dissertation 595 N.
          editor: book 593 N.
                                                                  educate: teaching 537 V.
                                                                                              educated:
                        education: knowledge 490 N.
knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                           teaching 537 N.
                                                                                government 737a N.
educational: teaching 537 Adj.
                               <u>school 542 Adj.</u> educe: <u>discovery 480a V.</u>
                                                                               extraction 301 V.
remainder 40 N. eduction: decrement 40a N. edulcorate: sweetness 396 V. cleanness 652 V.
                        eelspear: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                     efface: oblivion 506 V.
                                                                                  obliteration 552 V.
convolution 248 N.
                         effacement: obliteration 552 N.
disappearance 449 V.
                                                              effect a sale: sale 796 V.
                                                                                             effect one's
escape: escape 671 V. effect: effect 154 N. influence 175 N.
                                                                  completion 729 V. effective: success
          utility 644 Adj. influence 175 Adj.
                                               power 157 Adj.
                                                                  effects: property 780 N.
                                                                                             merchandise
731 Adj.
                                       agency 170 Adj.
798 N.
          effectual: power 157 Adj.
                                                          utility 644 Adj.
                                                                            effectually: completeness 52
Adv.
       effectuate: completion 729 V.
                                       effeminacy: weakness 160 N. cowardice 862 N. intemperance
          effeminate: cowardice 862 Adj.
                                                                                     effendi: nobility 875
954 N.
                                            weakness 160 Adj.
                                                                  woman 374 Adj.
      effervesce: agitation 315 V.
                                      vaporization 336 V.
                                                              bubble; cloud 353 V.
                                                                                       violence 173 V.
effervescence.': vaporization 336 N.
                                       effervescence: agitation 315 N.
                                                                          bubble; cloud 353 N.
                                                                                                 violence
173 N.
                                     excitability 825 N.
                                                          effervescent: vaporization 336 Adj.
          physical energy 171 N.
                                                                                                  air 338
                                 effete: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                           weakness 160
Adj.
       bubble; cloud 353 Adj.
                                                                  uncleanness 653 Adj.
Adj.
                        inutility 645 Adj.
                                            efficacious: power 157 Adj.
                                                                           agency 170 Adj.
                                                                                               utility 644
       <u>age 128 Adj.</u>
       efficacy: power 157 N.
                                                  efficiency: power 157 N.
                                                                               utility 644 N.
                                                                                                efficient:
Adj.
                                 utility 644 N.
                                                                                           effigy: copy 21
                 utility 644 Adj.
                                   skill 698 Adj.
                                                 <u>power 157 Adj.</u>
                                                                    effigies: copy 21 N.
agency 170 Adj.
     representation 554 N.
                             efflation: wind 349 N.
                                                      efflorescence: <u>pulverulence 330 N.</u>
                                                                                            efflorescent:
pulverulence 330 Adj. effluence: egress 295 N. river 348 N.
                                                                   effluvium: gaseity 334 N.
     effluxion: egress 295 N.
                                 efform: form 240 V.
                                                        efformation: form 240 N.
                                                                                      effort: exertion 686
<u>N.</u>
     effrontery: insolence 885 N.
                                    effulgence: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                                effulgent: <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           effuse: egress
295 V.
          ejection 297 V.
                             effused: egress 295 Adj. effusion of blood: killing 361 N.
                                                                                                effusion:
ejection 297 N.
                excretion 299 N. egress 295 N. speech 582 N.
                                                                     eft: earliness 132 Adv.
     eftsoons: posteriority 117 Adv. earliness 132 Adv. egad: affirmation 535 Adv. egards: respect
          egesta: excretion 299 N. egestion: ejection 297 N.
                                                                 egg and dart: ornament 847 N.
and tongue: ornament 847 N. egg on: motive 615 V.
                                                            egg shape: rotundity 249 N.
                                                                                            egg shaped:
rotundity 249 Adj. egg: cause 153 N. beginning 66 N. egg covering 223 N. ego: intrinsicality 5 N. immateriality 317 N.
                                                           egg-shaped: circularity 247 Adj.
                                                                egohood: <u>intrinsicality 5 N.</u>
                                                                                                 egoism:
selfishness 943 N.
                    egoist: selfishness 943 N. egoistical: selfishness 943 Adj.
                                                                                   egotism: misanthropy
           selfishness 943 N.
                                 vanity 880 N.
                                                   egotist: misanthropy 911 N.
                                                                                    selfishness 943 N.
egotistic: selfishness 943 Adj.
                                 vanity 880 Adj.
                                                    egotistical: selfishness 943 Adj.
                                                                                         misanthropy 911
     vanity 880 Adj. egregious: unconformity 83 Adj. absurdity 497 Adj. exaggeration 549 Adj.
```

```
egregiously: superiority 33 Adv.
                                                         greatness 31 Adv.
importance 642 Adj.
                                                                                egress: passage 302 N.
                                    egression: egress 295 N.
egress 295 N.
                  egress 295 V.
                                                                egurgitate: egress 295 V.
                                 eicosahedron: angularity 244 N.
darkness: darkness 421 N.
                                                                         eiderdown: covering 223 N.
eidoloclast: destroyer 165 N.
                                eidouranion: world 318 N. eight oar: ship 273 N.
                                                                                         eight: five, &c 98
                                           eighth: five, &c 98 Adj.
                                                                    eighty: five, &c 98 N.
     deputy 759 N.
                      amusement 840 N.
                                                                                              eileton: rite
998 N.
                                                 Eisenhower dollar: money 800 N.
          eisegesis: misinterpretation 523 N.
                                                                                        either: absence of
                   ejaculate: propulsion 284 N.
                                                   propulsion 284 V.
                                                                       sexuality 374a V.
                                                                                            voice 580 V.
choice 609a Adv.
ejaculation: sexuality 374a N.
                                                  ejaculatory: voice 580 Adj.
                                  voice 580 N.
                                                                                  eject: ejection 297 V.
relinguishment 782 V.
                          ejecta: excretion 299 N.
                                                       ejection: propulsion 284 N.
                                                                                        ejection 297 N.
extraction 301 N.
                    ejectment: displacement 185 N.
                                                       eke out: completeness 52 V.
                                                                                       diuturnity 110 V.
                                 El: <u>deity 976 N.</u>
                                                     elaborate: preparation 673 V.
Ektachrome: painting 556 N.
                                                                                      exertion 686 Adj.
                                               completion 729 V.
preparation 673 Adj.
                       improvement 658 V.
                                                                     elaboration: improvement 658 N.
preparation 673 N.
                      completion 729 N.
                                           elaine: oil 356 N.
                                                                 elan: impulse 276 N.
                                                                                         elapse: time 106
                     elapsed: the past 122 Adj.
                                                  elapsing: course 109 Adj. elastic collision: recoil 277
     course 109 V.
                                  elastic: elasticity 325 Adj. elasticity: physical energy 171 N.
N.
     elastic fluid: gaseity 334 N.
277 N.
         strength 159 N. power 157 N.
                                           <u>elasticity 325 N.</u>
                                                              elate: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                                                            <u>cheerfulness</u>
                             elated: cheerfulness 836 Adj. rejoicing 838 Adj.
836 V.
         boasting 884 Adj.
                                                                                <u>hope 858 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                <u>boasting</u>
                                  elbow chair: support 215 N.
                                                                  elbow grease: friction 331 N.
884 Adj.
           elation: <u>vanity 880 N.</u>
                                                                                                    elbow
                                                                                                   elbow:
                           progression 282 V. pursuit 622 V.
                                                                     elbow room: space 180 N.
one's way: activity 682 V.
                                                   impulse 276 V.
                               angularity 244 N.
                                                                       elbowroom: freedom 748 N.
                                                                                                      eld:
fold 258 N.
             convexity 250 N.
                 elder: age 128 Adj. clergy 996 N. oldness 124 Adj.
the past 122 N.
                                                                           elderly: age 128 Adj.
                                                                                                   elders:
age 128 N.
             veteran 130 N.
                             eldership: oldness 124 N.
                                                            <u>age 128 N.</u>
                                                                           eldest: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                                                       <u>age</u>
128 Adj.
           elect: choice 609 V.
                                  goodness 648 Adj.
                                                       deity 976 V.
                                                                       necessity 601 Adj.
                                                                                            elected: piety
                                                                  choice 609 N.
987 Adj.
             election: number 84 N.
                                           necessity 601 N.
                                                                                      politics 737b N.
electioneering: politics 737b N.
                                     elective franchise: politics 737b N.
                                                                               elector: master 745 N.
electoral district: politics 737b N.
                                     electoral division: politics 737b N.
                                                                            electorate: politics 737b N.
                        electric car: vehicle 272 N.
                                                        electric chair: scourge 975 N.
                                                                                           electric drier:
government 737a N.
                   electric furnace: furnace 386 N.
                                                        electric heat: furnace 386 N.
                                                                                          electric heater:
dryness 340 N.
furnace 386 N.
                  electric razor: sharpness 253 N.
                                                      electric resistance heat: furnace 386 N.
                                                                                                  electric
                         electric: feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                                                electrical
wagon: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                     velocity 274 Adj.
                                                                         excitability 825 Adj.
attraction: attraction 288 N.
                               electrical charge: attraction 288 N.
                                                                      electricity: power 157 N.
                                                                                                   <u>velocity</u>
           attraction 288 N.
                                electrify: excitation 824 V.
                                                                wonder 870 V.
                                                                                  inexpectation 508 V.
                                                                    punishment 972 V.
electrobiology: sorcery 992 N.
                                    electrocute: killing 361 V.
                                                                                           electrocution:
punishment 972 N.
                                                             electrolier: luminary 423 N.
                      electrocutioner: <u>scourge 975 N.</u>
                                                                                              electrolyze:
decomposition 49 V.
                       electromagnet: attraction 288 N.
                                                            electromagnetism: power 157 N.
                                                                                                 electron
microscope: optical instruments 445 N.
                                         electronic calculator: <u>numeration 85 N.</u>
                                                                                      electronic devices:
                                                  electrotype: copy 21 N. printing 591 N.
hearing 418 N.
                 electronics shop: mart 799 N.
remedy 662 N.
                 eleemosynary: giving 784 Adj.
                                                   elegaic meter: poetry 597 N.
                                                                                   elegaic poetry: poetry
597 N.
          elegance: ornament 577 N.
                                          <u>elegance 578 N.</u>
                                                               beauty 845 N.
                                                                                 taste 850 N.
                                                                                                  elegant:
                    beauty 845 Adj.
elegance 578 Adj.
                                      taste 850 Adj.
                                                        elegantly: taste 850 Adv.
                                                                                     elegiac verse: poetry
         elegiac: interment 363 Adj.
                                      poetry 597 Adj.
                                                         lamentation 839 Adj.
                                                                               elegiacs: poetry 597 N.
                                                poetry 597 N.
elegy: interment 363 N.
                          lamentation 839 N.
                                                                element: substantiality 3 N.
                                                                                                <u>component</u>
                                                 elementary education: teaching 537 N.
                          materiality 316 N.
56 N.
         cause 153 N.
                                                                                              elementary:
simpleness 42 Adj.
                      elements: beginning 66 N.
                                                     rite 998 N.
                                                                    elench: intuition 477 N.
                                                                                                elenchus:
                   elephant: size 192 N.
                                                               elephantine: size 192 Adj.
                                                                                             eleutherian:
intuition 477 N.
                                            carrier 271 N.
freedom 748 Adj.
                     elevate: repute 873 V.
                                                                 elevation 307 V.
                                               ascent 305 V.
                                                                                     elevated: height 206
        elevation 307 Adj.
                                                  disinterestedness 942 Adj.
                                                                                 drunkenness 959 Adj.
Adj.
                               vigor 574 Adj.
elevation: height 206 N.
                           disinterestedness 942 N.
                                                        repute 873 N.
                                                                         improvement 658 N.
                                                                                                 <u>vigor 574</u>
                              verticality 212 N.
                                                 elevation 307 N.
                                                                     elevator: elevation 307 N.
     representation 554 N.
                                                                                                   eleven:
deputy 759 N.
                five, &c 98 N.
                                 eleventh hour: evening 126 N.
                                                                    eleventh: five, &c 98 Adj.
                                                                                                elf: infant
129 N.
          <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                            <u>man 373 N.</u>
                                           <u>demon 980 N.</u>
                                                             elfin: demon 980 Adj.
                                                                                      <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
elfish: demon 980 Adj.
                          elflike: demon 980 Adj.
                                                     elicit: cause 153 V.
                                                                            extraction 301 V.
                                                                                                 <u>discovery</u>
          manifestation 525 V.
                                 eligible: expedience 646 Adj.
                                                                 eliminate: fewness 103 V.
                                                                                              ejection 297
       extraction 301 V.
                            exclusion 55 V.
                                                 nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
                                                                                     simpleness 42 V.
                                   exclusion 55 N.
                                                       fewness 103 N.
elimination: simpleness 42 N.
                                                                            extraction 301 N.
                                                                                                  elision:
                                                                fashion 852 N.
                                                                                repute 873 N.
disjunction 44 N.
                  shortness 201 N.
                                       elite: goodness 648 N.
                                                                                                   nobility
                                        elixir vitae: remedy 662 N. elixir: remedy 662 N.
         elixation: calefaction 384 N.
                                                                                               elk: animal
          ell: <u>length 200 N.</u> ellipse: <u>circularity 247 N.</u> ellipsis: <u>shortness 201 N.</u>
366 N.
                                                                                         conciseness 572
                                   rotundity 249 N. elliptic: circularity 247 Adj.
     ellipsoid: circularity 247 N.
                                                                                    elliptical: <u>circularity</u>
            conciseness 572 Adj.
                                    elocation: displacement 185 N.
                                                                      transference 270 N.
                                                                                               elocution:
                  elocutionary: speech 582 Adj.
                                                    elongate: length 200 V.
                                                                                 elongation: distance 196
speech 582 N.
     elope: avoidance 623 V.
                                elopement: escape 671 N. eloquence: vigor 574 N.
                                                                                         speech 582 N.
eloquent: vigor 574 Adj.
                            speech 582 Adj.
                                                else: addition 37 Adv.
                                                                          elsewhere: absence 187 Adv.
                                     intelligibility 518 V.
                                                              conformity 82 V.
                                                                                    discovery 480a V.
elucidate: interpretation 522 V.
                                interpretation 522 N.
                                                         elude: intuition 477 V.
elucidation: conformity 82 N.
                                                                                  nonobservance 773 V.
success 731 V.
                 escape 671 V.
                                  avoidance 623 V.
                                                      elusion: avoidance 623 N.
                                                                                    elusive: deception 545
                                                      elusory: untruth 546 Adj.
Adj.
      avoidance 623 Adj.
                           nonobservance 773 Adj.
                                                                                  elutriate: cleanness 652
      eluvium: wind 349 N.
                                                              Elysian fields: heaven 981 N.
<u>V.</u>
                                  elvin: demon 980 Adj.
                                                                                                  elvsian:
pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                            heaven 981 Adj.
                                                 elysium: pleasure 827 N.
                                                                               heaven 981 N.
                                                                                                  elytron:
                                              Elzevir edition: littleness 193 N.
covering 223 N.
                  elytrum: covering 223 N.
                                                                                  em dash: indication 550
     emaciated: narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
                                                  emaciation: contraction 195 N.
                                                                                     narrowness, thinness
```

```
emanate from: effect 154 V.
                                           emanate: excretion 299 V.
                                                                        egress 295 V.
                   odor 398 N.
                                 egress 295 N.
                                                   emancipate: deliverance 672 V.
excretion 299 N.
                                                                                     facility 705 V.
liberation 750 V.
                     emancipation: deliverance 672 N.
                                                            liberation 750 N.
                                                                                  freedom 748 N.
emasculate: impotence 158 Adj.
                                 impotence 158 V.
                                                     cleanness 652 V.
                                                                         emasculation: impotence 158
      embalm in the memory: memory 505 V.
                                                   embalm: fragrance 400 V.
                                                                                  interment 363 V.
preservation 670 V.
                       embankment: abode 189 N.
                                                       refuge 666 N.
                                                                         defense 717 N.
                                                                                            embargo:
guiescence 265 N.
                    prohibition 761 N.
                                         embark in: beginning 66 V.
                                                                       undertaking 676 V.
                                                                                             embark:
departure 293 V.
                                   transference 270 V.
                                                         embarkation: departure 293 N.
                  journey 266 V.
                                                                                          embarrass:
                                            inexpedience 647 V.
hindrance 706 V.
                     uncertainty 475 V.
                                                                    difficulty 704 V.
                                                                                        embarrassed
circumstances: poverty 804 N.
                                 embarrassed: poverty 804 Adj.
                                                                   embarrassing: difficulty 704 Adj.
                                      difficulty 704 N.
                                                        <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                                                            embase: deterioration 659
embarrassment: uncertainty 475 N.
       embassador: consignee 758 N.
                                         embassy: consignee 758 N.
                                                                       news 532 N.
                                                                                      commission 755
N.
     embattled: arrangement 60 Adj.
                                       party 712 Adj. warfare 722 Adj.
                                                                           embay: circumscription 229
     embed: support 215 V. location 184 V.
                                              embellish: ornament 847 V.
                                                                            embellishment: ornament
V.
847 N.
                                       embezzle: stealing 791 V. embezzlement: stealing 791 N.
          embers: calefaction 384 N.
embitter: resentment 900 V.
                              deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                     <u>aggravation 835 V.</u>
                                                                            emblazon: ostentation 882
                   ornament 847 V.
<u>V.</u>
     color 428 V.
                                       emblem of authority: scepter 747 N.
                                                                               emblem: indication 550
<u>N.</u>
     emblematic: indication 550 Adj.
                                       embodiment: composition 54 N. combination 48 N. whole 50
<u>N.</u>
     embody: inclusion 76 V.
                                                   whole 50 V.
                                                                junction 43 V. combination 48 V.
                              composition 54 V.
                           embolden: courage 861 V. hope 858 V.
                                                                       embolism: hindrance 706 N.
embogue: ejection 297 V.
                                                            embolus: closure 261 N.
interposition 228 N.
                      embolismal: interposition 228 Adj.
                                                                                        <u>hindrance 706</u>
     embonpoint: size 192 N.
                                 embosom: circumscription 229 V.
                                                                   embosomed: <u>location 184 Adj.</u>
interposition 228 Adj.
                        circumscription 229 Adj.
                                                    emboss: ornament 847 V.
                                                                                  convexity 250 V.
embossed: convexity 250 Adj.
                                 embossment: convexity 250 N.
                                                                     embouchure: opening 260 N.
                                                           embrace a belief: belief 484 V.
embowed: curvature 245 Adj.
                               embowel: ejection 297 V.
                                                                                             embrace
an offer: consent 762 V.
                         embrace an opinion: belief 484 V.
                                                             embrace: courtesy 894 N.
                                                                                          endearment
         endearment 902 N.
                               courtesy 894 V.
                                                sociality 892 V.
                                                                  friendship 888 V.
                                                                                      taking 789 V.
choice 609 V.
               circumjacence 227 V.
                                    composition 54 V.
                                                         inclusion 76 V.
                                                                          embrangle: derangement 61
                                                                                        embrocation:
     embranglement: discord 713 N.
                                         embrasure: notch 257 N.
                                                                     opening 260 N.
                 embroider: variegation 440 V.
                                                 falsehood 544 V.
                                                                    ornament 847 V.
                                                                                        embroidered:
remedy 662 N.
                      embroidery: ornament 847 N.
                                                                      exaggeration 549 N.
variegation 440 Adj.
                                                      adjunct 39 N.
                                                                                             embroil:
                                       embroiled: discord 713 Adj.
                                                                      embroilment: disorder 59 N.
<u>derangement 61 V.</u>
                      discord 713 V.
discord 713 N.
                 embrown: brown 433 V.
                                             embryo: cause 153 N.
                                                                      embryonic: beginning 66 Adj.
                         littleness 193 Adj.
                                            cause 153 Adj.
                                                            embryotic: cause 153 Adj.
nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                        emendatory: improvement 658 Adj.
                                                               emerald green: greenness 435 Adj.
improvement 658 N.
emerald: greenness 435 N.
                            jewelry 847a N. emerge as: conversion 144 V.
                                                                            emerge: egress 295 V.
emergence: circumstance 8 N.
                                  egress 295 N.
                                                   emergency landing: refuge 666 N.
                                                                                          emergency:
<u>circumstance 8 N.</u> <u>eventuality 151 N.</u> <u>difficulty 704 N.</u>
                                                         emeritus: respect 928 Adj. sage 500 Adj.
emersion: egress 295 N.
                          emery cloth: smoothness 255 N.
                                                          emery paper: smoothness 255 N.
                                                                                               emery:
sharpness 253 N.
                    emesis: ejection 297 N.
                                                emetic: remedy 662 N.
                                                                           emication: light 420 N.
emigrant: traveler 268 N.
                              egress 295 N.
                                                extraneousness 57 N.
                                                                         emigrate: journey 266 V.
                              egress 295 N.
                                               eminence: height 206 N.
                                                                          clergy 996 N.
emigration: journey 266 N.
                                                                                           repute 873
N.
     eminent: height 206 Adj.
                                 repute 873 Adj.
                                                   eminently: superiority 33 Adv.
                                                                                     emir: master 745
N.
     nobility 875 N.
                       emissary: messenger 534 N.
                                                      consignee 758 N.
                                                                          emission: ejection 297 N.
emit sound: sound 402 V.
                            emit vapor: gaseity 334 V.
                                                         vaporization 336 V.
                                                                               emit: ejection 297 V.
publication 531 V.
                  emitted: ejection 297 Adj.
                                               emitting: ejection 297 Adj.
                                                                            Emmanuel: deity 976 N.
emmeleia: melody concord 413 N.
                                        emmet: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                                                                      emollient: remedy 662 Adj.
                                                reward 973 N. emotion: feeling 821 N.
emolument: acquisition 775 N. receipt 810 N.
                                                                                          emotional:
                  emotive: feeling 821 Adj.
                                              empale: punishment 972 V.
feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                            empalement: opening 260
     empanel a jury: <u>lawsuit 969 V.</u> empathize with: <u>concord 714 V.</u>
                                                                       benevolence 906 V.
                                                                                            empathy:
concord 714 N.
                 emperor: master 745 N.
                                          emphasis: <u>importance 642 N.</u> <u>voice 580 N.</u>
                                                                                           <u>affirmation</u>
535 N.
          emphasize: affirmation 535 V.
                                          importance 642 V.
                                                               emphatic contradiction: <u>negation 536</u>
      emphatic denial: negation 536 N.
                                            emphatic: affirmation 535 Adj.
                                                                               importance 642 Adj.
                                  empierce: insertion 300 V. opening 260 V.
                                                                                  empire: government
emphatically: greatness 31 Adv.
           property 780 N.
                              empirema: reasoning 476 N.
                                                               empiric: deceiver 548 N.
                                                                                           empirical:
experiment 463 Adj.
                     essay 675 Adj.
                                       empirically true: truth 494 Adj.
                                                                         empiricism: experiment 463
                                    employ a metaphor: metaphor 521 V.
     emplastrum: remedy 662 N.
                                                                             employ one's capital in:
               employ one's time in: business 625 V.
                                                        employ oneself in: business 625 V.
                                                                                              employ
oneself upon: business 625 V. employ oneself: action 680 V. employ time: time 106 V.
                                                                                             employ:
                         subjection 749 N. business 625 V.
<u>use 677 N.</u> <u>use 677 V.</u>
                                                               business 625 N.
                                                                                 commission 755 V.
                                              employer: purchase 795 N.
                          consignee 758 N.
                                                                         employment: business 625
employe: servant 746 N.
                   empoison: deterioration 659 Adj. emporium: mart 799 N.
N.
     use 677 N.
                                                                                 empower: power 157
     commission 755 V.
                       permission 760 V. empress: master 745 N.
                                                                       emprise: undertaking 676 N.
                                                                          absence 187 N.
emptiness of title: <u>undueness 925 N.</u> emptiness: <u>insufficiency 640 N.</u>
                                                                                            emption:
                    emptor: purchase 795 N.
                                                 empty encomium: courtesy 894 N.
purchase 795 N.
                                                                                        empty name:
                      empty one's glass: food 298 V.
                                                        empty pocket: poverty 804 N.
nomenclature 564 N.
                                                                                        empty purse:
                  empty sound: unmeaningness 517 N.
poverty 804 N.
                                                          empty title: nomenclature 564 N.
                                                                                               empty
words: untruth 546 N.
                        empty: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                      waste 638 V.
                                                                     ignorance 491 Adj.
                                                                                          ejection 297
      absence 187 Adj.
                          unsubstantiality 4 Adj.
                                                   displacement 185 V.
                                                                          inutility 645 Adj.
                                                                                              empty-
                                  empty-headed: ignorance 491 Adj.
handed: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                                         empurple: purple 437 V.
empyrean: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                     <u>world 318 N.</u>
                                                     empyreuma: fetor 401 N.
                                                                                 empyreumatic: fetor
```

```
emulate: imitation 19 V.
           empyrosis: calefaction 384 N.
                                                                     goodness 648 V.
    contention 720 V. repute 873 V. emulation: opposition 708 N.
                                                                       emulous: opposition 708 Adj.
                               emulsive: semiliquidity 352 Adj.
emulsion: semiliquidity 352 N.
                                                                 emunctory: egress 295 N.
         en avant: direction 278 Adv.
                                       en bloc: whole 50 Adv.
                                                                 en flute: summit 210 Phr.
350 N.
                                                                                             arms 727
       en masse: whole 50 Adv.
                                  party 712 Adv.
                                                   en r gle: dueness 924 Adj.
Phr.
                                                                                en rapport: relation 9
                                          en route for: progression 282 Adv.
Adj.
       en revanche: retaliation 718 Adv.
                                                                                en route: transference
270 Adv.
           journey 266 Adv.
                               en vidence: visibility 446 Adj.
                                                                enable: power 157 V.
                                                                                         enablement:
                 enact a regulation: legality 963 V.
power 157 N.
                                                         enact: command 741 V.
                                                                                    legality 963 V.
completion 729 V.
                    conduct 692 V.
                                      <u>drama 599 V.</u>
                                                      action 680 V.
                                                                      enactment: command 741 N
                                             enamel: ornament 847 V.
legality 963 N.
                enallage: metaphor 521 N.
                                                                      covering 223 N.
                                                                                          covering 223
                      sculpture 557 N.
                                          artist 559 N.
                                                       <u>ornament 847 N.</u>
                                                                            enameler: artist 559 N.
     painting 556 N.
enamelist: artist 559 N.
                         enamor: <u>love 897 V.</u> enamored: <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
                                                                          enanthem: disease 655 N.
enanthema: disease 655 N.
                               encage: restraint 751 V.
                                                           encamp: location 184 V.
location 184 N. abode 189 N.
                                encase: covering 223 V.
                                                          <u>circumscription 229 V.</u> encaustic painting:
                                                                      inclosure 232 N.
painting 556 N.
                   enceinte: production 161 Adj.
                                                    <u>region 181 N.</u>
                                                                                             enchafe:
                                                                            pleasurableness 829 V.
painfulness 830 V.
                     enchain: restraint 751 V. enchant: sorcery 992 V.
                                                          melody concord 413 Adj.
enchanted: pleasure 827 Adj.
                               enchanting: <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      <u>pleasurableness</u>
                                enchantment: sorcery 992 N. love 897 N.
                                                                                  pleasure 827 N.
<u>829 Adj.</u>
            beauty 845 Adj.
pleasurableness 829 N.
                        enchase: junction 43 V. enchiridion: book 593 N. enchymatous: expansion
                                                    encircle: inclusion 76 V.
            encincture: circumscription 229 N.
                                                                                 circularity 247 V.
circumjacence 227 V. encircling: inclusion 76 Adj.
                                                     enclave: region 181 N.
                                                                               <u>limit 233 N.</u>
                                                                                             enclose:
circumjacence 227 V.
                        encode: concealment 528 V.
                                                         encomiast: <u>flatterer 935 N.</u>
                                                                                         encomiastic:
approbation 931 Adj.
                          encomium: approbation 931 N.
                                                               encompass: circumjacence 227 V.
encompassment: circumjacence 227 N. encompilation: book 593 N. encore!: approbation 931 Int.
encore: repetition 104 Adv.
                             approbation 931 V. encounter danger: danger 665 V.
                                                                                       encounter the
chance: chance 621 V.
                       encounter the risk: chance 621 V. encounter: contention 720 N.
                                                                                           eventuality
                                                                                    impulse 276 N.
         contention 720 V.
                              opposition 708 V.
                                                  arrival 292 V.
                                                                  arrival 292 N.
                encourage hope: hope 858 V.
                                               encourage: motive 615 V.
                                                                           aid 707 V.
                                                                                        relief 834 V.
impulse 276 V.
hope 858 V.
                               encouragement: motive 615 N. relief 834 N.
              courage 861 V.
                                                                               encouraging: hope 858
      Encratism: temperance 953 N. Encratite: temperance 953 N.
                                                                      encroach upon: wrong 923 V.
                                                                undueness 925 V.
dereliction of duty 927 V.
                             encroach: <u>transcursion 303 V.</u>
                                                                                      encroachment:
                      undueness 925 N.
transcursion 303 N.
                                            encrypt: concealment 528 V.
                                                                            encuirassed: covering 223
       encumber: difficulty 704 V.
                                     <u>hindrance 706 V.</u> encumbrance: <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
Adj.
                      encyclical: publication 531 Adj.
                                                       encyclopedia: book 593 N.
publication 531 Adj.
knowledge 490 N.
                    encyclopedic knowledge: knowledge 490 N.
                                                                   encyclopedic learning: knowledge
                                           encysted: circumscription 229 Adj.
490 N.
         encyclopedical: generality 78 Adj.
                                                                               end in smoke: failure
         impotence 158 V. shortcoming 304 V. end of all things: end 67 N. end of life: death 360
732 V.
<u>N.</u>
     end one's days: death 360 V.
                                    end one's earthly career: death 360 V. end one's life: death 360
                                      end: summit 210 N. end 67 V. effect 154 N.
<u>V.</u>
     end to end: contiguity 199 Adj.
                                                                                         cessation 142
                                     endaemonism: philanthropy 910 N.
     intention 620 N.
                        <u>end 67 N.</u>
                                                                           endaemonist: philanthropy
          endamage: badness 649 V.
910 N.
                                         endanger: danger 665 V.
                                                                     endangered: danger 665 Adj.
                                                         endeavor after: intention 620 V.
endear: love 897 V.
                      endearment: endearment 902 N.
                                                 ended: end 67 Adj.
pursuit 622 V.
                 essay 675 N.
                                 essay 675 V.
                                                                        endemic: speciality 79 Adj.
interiority 221 Adj.
                     disease 655 Adj.
                                        disease 655 N.
                                                          endenization: location 184 N.
                                                                                          endenizen:
                                   endimanch_e: ostentation 882 Adj. ending: end 67 Adj.
inhabitant 188 V.
                  location 184 V.
                                                                                             endless:
multitude 102 Adj.
                   infinity 105 Adj.
                                     diuturnity 110 Adj. perpetuity 112 Adj.
                                                                               endlessness: diuturnity
         endlong: length 200 Adv.
110 N.
                                     endocarditis: disease 655 N.
                                                                    endogenous: vegetable 367 Adj.
endome: covering 223 V.
                               endomorphic: interiority 221 Adj.
                                                                       endorse: compact 769 V.
endorsement: indication 550 N.
                                   endosmose exosmose: passage 302 N.
                                                                             endosmosis: passage 302
                                       endosmotic: passage 302 Adj. endow: giving 784 V.
     endosmosmic: passage 302 Adj.
         endowed with reason: intellect 450 Adj.
157 V.
                                                   endowed with: possession 777 Adj.
                                                                                        endowed: skill
698 Adj.
           endowment: power 157 N.
                                        skill 698 N.
                                                      intrinsicality 5 N. giving 784 N.
book 593 N.
                endpoint: end 67 N.
                                         endue: power 157 V.
                                                                  endurance: inexcitability 826 N.
                     feeling 821 N.
                                     endure forever: perpetuity 112 V. endure pain: pain 828 V.
permanence 141 N.
endure: inexcitability 826 V. feeling 821 V. eventuality 151 V. permanence 141 V. existence 1 V.
diuturnity 110 V. enduring: inexcitability 826 Adj. endwise: verticality 212 Adv. ENE: direction 278
     enema: insertion 300 N. enemy to society: enemy 891 N. enemy: opponent 710 N. enemy 891
     hate 898 N. energetic: physical energy 171 Adj. exertion 686 Adj. energize: physical energy
         energumen: madman 504 N. energy: activity 682 N. exertion 686 N. resolution 604 N.
<u>171 V.</u>
affections 820 N. strength 159 N.
                                    power 157 N. physical energy 171 N. enervate: impotence 158
    weakness 160 V.
                      enervated: feebleness 575 Adj. enervation: weakness 160 N.
                                                                                      enface: writing
          enfeeble: weakness 160 V.
                                       enfeoffment: transfer 783 N.
                                                                        Enfield rifle: arms 727 N.
enfilade: length 200 V.
                         opening 260 V.
                                          passage 302 V.
                                                            enfold: circumscription 229 V.
                   <u>dueness 924 V.</u> <u>motive 615 V.</u> <u>advice 695 V.</u>
                                                                  enforcement: compulsion 744 N.
compulsion 744 V.
                                                permission 760 V.
enfranchise: freedom 748 V.
                             liberation 750 V.
                                                                   enfranchised: dueness 924 Adj.
enfranchisement: <u>freedom 748 N.</u>
                                 <u>liberation 750 N.</u> engage in a conversation: conversation 588 V.
engage in a forlorn hope: danger 665 V.
                                           engage in battle: warfare 722 V.
                                                                               engage in: pursuit 622
    undertaking 676 V. engage the affections: love 897 V. engage the attention: attention 457 V.
                                                                              engage with: contention
engage the mind: attention 457 V.
                                     engage the thoughts: attention 457 V.
         engage: promise 768 V.
                                  earliness 132 V.
720 V.
                                                    <u>undertaking 676 V.</u> <u>warfare 722 V.</u>
                                                                                           commission
755 V.
         compact 769 V.
                          <u>motive 615 V.</u>
                                             engaged in: attention 457 Adj.
                                                                               engaged: marriage 903
```

```
business 625 V.
       engagement: business 625 N.
                                                           undertaking 676 N.
                  engaging: <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
                                            pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                        engarrison: defense 717 V.
promise 768 N.
engender: production 161 V.
                                engine company: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                                                       engine driver:
traveler 268 N.
                   engine: instrument 633 N.
                                                  engineer: combatant 726 N.
                                                                                   traveler 268 N.
                                    engineering: instrument 633 N.
experiment 463 N.
                     agent 690 N.
                                                                       engird: circumjacence 227 V.
                               Englishman: inhabitant 188 N.
English: inhabitant 188 Adj.
                                                                 engobe: covering 223 N.
                                                                                             engorge:
reception 296 V.
                    gluttony 957 N.
                                       engorgement: redundancy 641 N.
                                                                             engrave in the memory:
                 engrave: engraving 558 V.
                                            representation 554 V.
memory 505 V.
                                                                   furrow 259 V.
                                                                                   indication 550 V.
engraved: engraving 558 Adj.
                               engraver: artist 559 N.
                                                         engraving: representation 554 N.
                                                                                            engraving
                                                    engross the mind: attention 457 V.
558 N.
         engross the attention: attention 457 V.
                                                                                          engross the
                           <u>attention 457 V.</u>
                                             engross: writing 590 V.
thoughts: thought 451 V.
                                                                      possession 777 V.
                                                                                           engrossed
in: attention 457 Adj.
                         engrossed: inattention 458 Adj.
                                                            engrossing: attention 457 Adj.
                                                                                               engulf:
destruction 162 V. reception 296 V. plunge 310 V. enhance: increase 35 V. improvement 658 V.
enharmonic scale: melody concord 413 N. enharmonic: melody concord 413 Adj.
                                                                                   enigma: secret 533
                       unintelligibility 519 N.
                                                enigmatic: uncertainty 475 Adj.
      inquiry 461 N.
                                                                                   unintelligibility 519
      enigmatical: unintelligibility 519 Adj. equivocalness 520 Adj. enjoin: advice 695 V.
Adj.
                                                                                             duty 926
                 prohibition 761 V. command 741 V. enjoy a state: state 7 V. enjoy good health:
     will 600 V.
                                                                         possession 777 V.
                enjoy oneself: pleasure 827 V.
                                                 enjoy: pleasure 827 V.
health 654 V.
                                         enjoying: pleasure 827 Adj.
                   eventuality 151 V.
                                                                         physical pleasure 377 Adj.
pleasure 377 V.
enjoyment: pleasure 827 N.
                               enkindle: calefaction 384 V.
                                                             excitation 824 V.
                                                                                   enlarge the mind:
                  enlarge: diffuseness 573 V. liberation 750 V.
teaching 537 V.
                                                                  greatness 31 V.
                                                                                     increase 35 V.
expansion 194 V.
                    enlarged views: intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                                      enlarged: superiority 33 Adj.
enlargement of mind: intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                  enlargement: painting 556 N. expansion 194 N.
increase 35 N.
                liberation 750 N.
                                   enleague: party 712 V. enlighten: light 420 V.
                                                                                       information 527
      correction 527a V.
                             teaching 537 V.
                                                enlightened: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                                                      enlightenment:
information 527 N.
                     knowledge 490 N.
                                         enlist into the service: use 677 V.
                                                                               enlist: motive 615 V.
                 commission 755 V.
                                     enliven: relief 834 V.
                                                             cheerfulness 836 V.
warfare 722 V.
                                                                                   pleasurableness 829
                          enmesh: deception 545 V.
     amusement 840 V.
                                                      difficulty 704 V.
                                                                        enmity: malevolence 907 N.
discord 713 N.
                 enmity 889 N.
                                                 ennoble: repute 873 V.
                                                                           ennui: incuriosity 456 N.
                                  hate 898 N.
                    enormity: greatness 31 N.
                                                   size 192 N.
                                                                  guilt 947 N.
                                                                                  enormous number:
weariness 841 N.
multitude 102 N.
                    enormous: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                    size 192 Adj.
                                                                    enormously: greatness 31 Adv.
enough and to spare: sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                           enough in all conscience: redundancy 641 N.
                                                                                           enough to
drive one mad: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                        enough to gag a maggot: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                           enough to
provoke a saint: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                       enough to wake the dead: loudness 404 Adj.
                                                                                      enough!: satiety
                                                           sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                                                                 greatness 31 Adv.
869 Int.
          cessation 142 Int.
                               enough: sufficiency 639 N.
                                                                                   desire 865 Adj.
imperfection 651 Adv.
                         enphagy: vice 945 N.
                                                    enrage: aggravation 835 V.
resentment 900 V. painfulness 830 V. enrapture: excitation 824 V. pleasurableness 829 V.
                                                                                              love 897
     enraptured: feeling 821 Adj. enraptures: pleasure 827 Adj.
                                                                  enravish: pleasurableness 829 V.
enravished: pleasure 827 Adj. enravishing: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                         enravishment: excitation 824
     enrich: improvement 658 V.
                                 wealth 803 V.
                                                  ornament 847 V. enrobe: clothing 225 V.
                               commission 755 V.
record 551 V.
               warfare 722 V.
                                                     enrollment: record 551 N.
                                                                                  ensample: prototype
22 N.
         ensanguined: killing 361 Adj.
                                         ensconce: concealment 528 V.
                                                                          safety 664 V.
                                                                                          ensconced:
                    ensemble: whole 50 N.
                                               enshrine in the memory: memory 505 V.
location 184 Adj.
                                                                                            enshrine:
                                           piety 987 V.
circumscription 229 V.
                         repute 873 V.
                                                           enshrinement: repute 873 N.
                                                                                            ensiform:
sharpness 253 Adj.
                    ensign of authority: scepter 747 N.
                                                          ensign: combatant 726 N.
                                                                                      master 745 N.
                    ensilage: provision 637 N.
                                                  preservation 670 N.
                                                                         enslave: subjection 749 V.
indication 550 N.
                               enslavement: subjection 749 N.
                                                                  ensnare: deception 545 V.
enslaved: subjection 749 Adj.
                                                                                               ensue:
sequence 63 V.
                  posteriority 117 V.
                                        eventuality 151 V.
                                                             ensure: certainty 474 V.
                                                                                         entablature:
summit 210 N.
                  entail: cause 153 V.
                                         latency, implication 526 V.
                                                                      retention 781 V.
                                                                                          entailment:
latency, implication 526 N.
                           entangle: crossing 219 N.
                                                      discord 713 V.
                                                                       difficulty 704 V.
                                                                                         <u>derangement</u>
        junction 43 V.
                        deception 545 V.
                                            crossing 219 V.
                                                               entangled by difficulties: difficulty 704
<u>61 V.</u>
        entangled: complexity 59a Adj.
                                            entanglement: difficulty 704 N.
                                                                                 complexity 59a N.
entelechy: production 161 N.
                              entente: <u>vanity 880 Adj.</u> enter a profession: <u>business 625 V.</u> enter a
protest: deprecation 766 V.
                              enter in: convergence 290 V. enter into an engagement: promise 768
      enter into collision: impulse 276 V. enter into detail: speciality 79 V.
                                                                                   enter into details:
description 594 V. enter into one's views: assent 488 V. enter into particulars: description 594 V.
enter into possession: acquisition 775 V. enter into the ideas of: intelligibility 518 V.
    enter into the spirit of: pleasure 827 V.
                                             enter into: component 56 V.
                                                                           enter on an engagement:
                enter the lists: contention 720 V.
                                                   attack 716 V.
                                                                   enter the mind: thought 451 V.
enter the spirit of: feeling 821 V. enter upon a duty: duty 926 V.
                                                                      enter upon an obligation: duty
          enter upon: beginning 66 V.
                                         enter: ingress 294 V.
                                                                  accounts 811 V.
                                                                                      record 551 V.
                                                                      enterprising: activity 682 Adj.
beginning 66 V.
                  enterprise: pursuit 622 N.
                                             <u>undertaking 676 N.</u>
                                                                                            entertain
courage 861 Adj.
                  entertain a belief: belief 484 V.
                                                    entertain a dislike for: dislike 867 V.
                    entertain an idea: thought 451 V.
a love: love 897 V.
                                                      entertain an opinion: belief 484 V.
                                                                                            entertain
doubts: unbelief doubt 485 V.
                                 entertain feeling: feeling 821 V.
                                                                      entertain hope: hope 858 V.
entertain respect for: respect 928 V.
                                        entertain: amusement 840 V.
                                                                       aid 707 V.
                                                                                     sociality 892 V.
                                                                  entertaining: amusement 840 Adj.
entertained: sociality 892 Adj.
                                entertainer: amusement 840 N.
entertainment: food 298 N.
                                                      sociality 892 N.
                                amusement 840 N.
                                                                          enthral: restraint 751 V.
enthrall: subjection 749 V.
                            restraint 751 V.
                                              enthrallment: subjection 749 N.
                                                                                 enthrone: repute 873
                                        repute 873 N.
     enthronement: commission 755 N.
                                                          enthusiasm: love 897 N.
                                                                                      feeling 821 N.
                                                                    madman 504 N.
hope 858 N.
                enthusiast: activity 682 N.
                                               obstinacy 606 N.
                                                                                         enthusiastic:
```

```
imagination 515 Adj.
                       feeling 821 Adj.
                                          sensibility 822 Adj.
                                                                excitability 825 Adj.
                                                                                       hope 858 Adj.
enthymeme: reasoning 476 N.
                                  entice: motive 615 V.
                                                              enticement: motive 615 N.
                                                                                              enticing:
pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                           entire horse: man 373 N.
                                                         entire satisfaction: content 831 N.
                                                                                                entire:
               completeness 52 Adj.
                                     continuity 69 Adj.
                                                          entirely: whole 50 Adv.
                                                                                   greatness 31 Adv.
entirety: completeness 52 N.
                               whole 50 N.
                                              entitle: nomenclature 564 V.
                                                                            dueness 924 V.
                                                                                               entitled
                                                    entomb: restraint 751 V.
to: dueness 924 Adi.
                         entity: existence 1 N.
                                                                                   interment 363 V.
entombment: restraint 751 N.
                                  entomology: zoology 368 N.
                                                                   entourage: circumjacence 227 N.
entozoon: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                               entrails: interiority 221 N.
                                                             entrain: departure 293 V.
                                                                                           entrammel:
                                                                                       ingress 294 N.
restraint 751 V.
                 entrance: beginning 66 N.
                                             sorcery 992 V.
                                                             pleasurableness 829 V.
entranced: pleasure 827 Adj.
                                 entrancement: excitation 824 N.
                                                                      entrancing: pleasurableness 829
                                 entreat: request 765 V.
      entrap: deception 545 V.
                                                           entreaty: request 765 N.
                                                                                      entree: reception
Adj.
                       entremet: food 298 N.
296 N.
         food 298 N.
                                              entrench on: <u>transcursion 303 V.</u> entrench: <u>safety 664</u>
                         entrenchment: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                            entrepreneur: drama 599 N.
      defense 717 V.
                                                                                             entre-sol:
                                                                                             record 551
receptacle 191 N.
                    entrust: commission 755 V.
                                                  entry: beginning 66 N.
                                                                           ingress 294 N.
     entwine: convolution 248 V. junction 43 V.
                                                   <u>crossing 219 V.</u> enucleate: <u>interpretation 522 V.</u>
                                                                                      quantity 25 V.
enumerate among: inclusion 76 V. enumerate: numeration 85 V.
                                                                        list 86 V.
enumeration: <u>numeration 85 N.</u>
                                     enunciate: affirmation 535 V.
                                                                        voice 580 V.
                                                                                          enunciation:
                                                                          envelope: covering 223 N.
information 527 N.
                     voice 580 N.
                                     enunciative: information 527 Adj.
clothing 225 V.
                circumscription 229 N.
                                           inclosure 232 N. envenom: aggravation 835 V.
                                                                                               hate 898
     deterioration 659 Adj.
                           <u>resentment 900 V.</u>
                                                 envenomed tongue: detraction 934 N.
                                                                                           envenomed:
                     insalubrity 657 Adj.
                                             painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                     malevolence 907 Adj.
                                                                                               envious
badness 649 Adj.
                             envious: envy 921 Adj.
suspicion: jealousy 920 N.
                                                      jealousy 920 Adj.
                                                                           enviousness: envy 921 N.
environ: circumjacence 227 V. environment: circumjacence 227 N. circumstance 8 N.
                                                                                           situation 183
     location 184 N.
                       abode 189 N.
                                      environs: nearness 197 N.
                                                                     circumjacence 227 N.
                                                                                              envision:
imagination 515 V.
                    enviva!: approbation 931 Int.
                                                 envoy: messenger 534 N. consignee 758 N.
                                                                                                  envv:
envy 921 V.
              envy 921 N.
                           enwrap: <u>clothing 225 V.</u>
                                                      Eocene: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                                  Eolian harp: musical
instruments 417 N.
                      Eolus: wind 349 N.
                                             eon: deity 976 N.
                                                                  epacme: precedence 62 N.
                                                                                                 epact:
                     epagoge: reasoning 476 N.
                                                 eparch: director 694 N.
                                                                           epaulet: ornament 847 N.
redundancy 641 N.
title 877 N.
              indication 550 N.
                                  epaulette: <u>title 877 N.</u>
                                                             epergne: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                           ephemeral:
                                                      book 593 N.
                                                                      chronometry 114 N.
                                                                                              Ephesian
transientness 111 Adj.
                         ephemeris: record 551 N.
                                                                            pain 828 N.
letters: spell 993 N.
                      ephialtes: physical pain 378 N.
                                                       <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                                                                           ephor: judge
          epic poem: poetry 597 N.
                                       epic: poetry 597 Adj.
                                                                                       poetry 597 N.
                                                                description 594 Adj.
epicedial: lamentation 839 Adj.
                                   epicedium: lamentation 839 N.
                                                                       epicene: multiformity 81 Adj.
unconformity 83 Adj.
                         epicure: gluttony 957 N.
                                                       fastidiousness 868 N.
                                                                                 sensualist 954a N.
Epicurean: intemperance 954 Adj.
                                       sensualist 954a N.
                                                               epicureanism: intemperance 954 N.
epicurism: fastidiousness 868 N. intemperance 954 N.
                                                         gluttony 957 N.
                                                                          epicycle: circularity 247 N.
                                                                  disease 655 N.
                                epidemic: insalubrity 657 Adj.
epicycloid: circularity 247 N.
                                                                                    disease 655 Adj.
nonassemblage, dispersion 73 Adj.
                                    generality 78 Adj.
                                                         epidemiological survey: experiment 463 N.
epidemiologist: remedy 662 N.
                                    epidermis: covering 223 N.
                                                                     epigenesis: production 161 N.
epigram: wit 842 N.
                       epigrammatic: conciseness 572 Adj.
                                                               wit 842 Adj.
                                                                              epigrammatist: humorist
         epigraph: indication 550 N.
                                       epilepsy: agitation 315 N.
844 N.
                                                                    epilogue: drama 599 N. sequel 65
                                                                     episcopal: churchdom 995 Adj.
      Epiphany: rite 998 N.
                                 episcopacy: churchdom 995 N.
Episcopalian: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                      churchdom 995 Adj.
                                                               episcopalianism: churchdom 995 N.
episcopate: churchdom 995 N.
                                  episode: discontinuity 70 N.
                                                                 diffuseness 573 N.
                                                                                       interposition 228
<u>N.</u>
     adjunct 39 N.
                     eventuality 151 N.
                                          episodic: <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u>
                                                                        interposition 228 Adj.
                                                                                                epistle:
                                                                        epistolary: correspondence 592
correspondence 592 N.
                          Epistles: Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.
                                 epitaph: interment 363 N. epitaxial deposition: narrowness, thinness
Adj.
      epistyle: summit 210 N.
                                                                  epithem: remedy 662 N.
          covering 223 N.
                              epithalamium: marriage 903 N.
203 N.
                                                                                               epithet:
                      epitome: <u>littleness 193 N.</u> <u>compendium 596 N.</u>
nomenclature 564 N.
                                                                        conciseness 572 N.
                                                                                              shortness
         epitomist: shortness 201 N.
                                       epitomize: shortness 201 V.
                                                                     compendium 596 V.
                                                                                           epitomizer:
shortness 201 N.
                   epizootic: insalubrity 657 Adj.
                                                    <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                                                      epoch: the present time 118 N.
chronometry 114 N.
                       instantaneity 113 N.
                                              time 106 N.
                                                             period 108 N.
                                                                               epode: poetry 597 N.
eponym: nomenclature 564 N.
                                 epopee: poetry 597 N.
                                                           epopoea: poetry 597 N.
                                                                                      eppur si muove:
motion 264 Phr. Epsom salts: remedy 662 N. epulation: food 298 N. epulotic: remedy 662 Adj.
epuration: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u> equable: <u>right 922 Adj.</u>
                                                      equal chance: <u>chance 156 N.</u>
                                                                                       equal to: power
                                                                                        equality 27 V.
          equal: equality 27 Adj. right 922 Adj. symmetry 242 Adj. equality 27 N.
equality: equality 27 N. identity 13 N. equalization: compensation 30 N. equality 27 N.
                                                                                              equalize
level: equality 27 V.
                    equalize: compensation 30 V. equalized: equality 27 Adj.
                                                                                    equally: equality 27
       equals sign: indication 550 N.
                                      equanimity: inexcitability 826 N. equatable: right 922 Adj.
equate: equality 27 V. equation: equality 27 N. compensation 30 N. equations: numeration 85 N.
equator: middle 68 N.
                         world 318 N.
                                          equatorial mount: optical instruments 445 N.
                                             equestrian: traveler 268 N.
                                                                             equibalanced: equality 27
middle 68 Adi.
                  equerry: servant 746 N.
Adj.
                                                          equidistant: parallelism 216 Adj.
       equidistance: middle 68 N.
                                     parallelism 216 N.
                                                                                              middle 68
Adj.
       equilibration: equality 27 N.
                                       equilibrium: equality 27 N.
                                                                     equine: carrier 271 Adj.
                                                                                                 equip:
clothing 225 V.
               preparation 673 V.
                                     equipage: vehicle 272 N.
                                                                 property 780 N.
                                                                                   ostentation 882 N.
equiparant: relation 9 Adj.
                                                 equipment: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                  instrument 633 N.
                              equality 27 Adj.
preparation 673 N.
                      equipmentage: instrument 633 N.
                                                            equipoise: equality 27 N.
                                                                                         equipollence:
                  equipollent: equality 27 Adj.
                                                   equiponderance: equality 27 N.
                                                                                       equiponderant:
equality 27 N.
                   equiponderous: equality 27 Adj.
                                                       equitable estate: property 780 N.
equality 27 Adj.
                                                                                             equitable
                            equitable: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
interest: property 780 N.
                                                                        dueness 924 Adj.
                                                                                            probity 939
       equitableness: right 922 N.
                                     equitation: journey 266 N.
                                                                   equity draftsman: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u>
Adj.
```

```
legality 963 N.
                                             <u>right 922 N.</u>
                                                              equivalence: equality 27 N.
meaning: interpretation 522 N.
                                  equivalent: equality 27 Adj.
                                                                interpretation 522 N.
                                                                                        interpretation 522
                                                     equality 27 N.
       substitution 147 N.
                              compensation 30 N.
                                                                       identity 13 Adj.
                                                                                         compensation 30
        equivocal: impurity 961 Adj.
                                        equivocalness 520 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                  uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                                           equivocalness:
equivocalness 520 N.
                         equivocate: qualification 469 V.
                                                              intuition 477 V.
                                                                                  equivocalness 520 V.
falsehood 544 V.
                   equivocation: equivocalness 520 N. falsehood 544 N.
                                                                           intuition 477 N.
                                                                                               era: period
                                                   eradicate: destruction 162 V.
108 N.
           chronometry 114 N.
                                   time 106 N.
                                                                                      extraction 301 V.
                                                       erase: obliteration 552 V.
eradication: extraction 301 N.
                                   fewness 103 N.
                                                                                     destruction 162 V.
Erastian: heterodoxy 984 N.
                               Erastianism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                  erasure: obliteration 552 N.
                                                                                                 ere long:
                                                  the past 122 Adv.
earliness 132 Adv.
                     ere now: priority 116 Adv.
                                                                        ere then: priority 116 Adv.
priority 116 Adv.
                   erect the scaffolding: preparation 673 V.
                                                                erect: production 161 V.
                                                                                            verticality 212
       verticality 212 V.
                           elevation 307 V.
                                              erection: elevation 307 N.
                                                                           verticality 212 N.
Adj.
                                 erectness: <u>verticality 212 N.</u>
161 N.
           sexuality 374a N.
                                                                  eremite: seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
erewhile: priority 116 Adv.
                              the past 122 Adv.
                                                   ergo: reasoning 476 Adv. ergophobia: inactivity 683
      ergotism: judgment 480 N.
                                    ergotize: unbelief doubt 485 V.
                                                                       eriometer: optical instruments 445
<u>N.</u>
N.
      eristic: reasoning 476 Adj.
                                   reasoning 476 N.
                                                       eristical: reasoning 476 Adj.
                                                                                     Erlenmeyer flask:
                     ermine: ornament 847 N. scepter 747 N.
receptacle 191 N.
                                                                    erode: deterioration 659 Adj.
love 897 N.
              erosion of the currency: money 800 N. erosion: deterioration 659 N.
                                                                                          erotic: sexuality
                            impurity 961 Adj. err: error 495 V.
374a Adj.
            love 897 Adj.
                                                                    <u>vice 945 V.</u>
                                                                                  errand boy: messenger
534 N.
          errand: business 625 N.
                                      commission 755 N.
                                                             <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                                                             errant: deviation 279 Adj.
                    erratic: changeableness 149 Adj. caprice 608 Adj. motion 264 Adj.
disrepute 874 Adj.
                                                                                           <u>deviation 279</u>
       erratum: error 495 N.
                               errhine: wind 349 N.
                                                       erroneous assumptions: misjudgment 481 N.
erroneous data: misjudgment 481 N. erroneous: error 495 Adi.
                                                                     error: error 495 N.
                                                                                           heterodoxy 984
      vice 945 N.
                     quilt 947 N.
                                     ersatz: substitution 147 Adj.
                                                                     substitution 147 N.
                                                                                            erubescence:
redness 434 N.
                   erubescent: redness 434 Adj.
                                                    eructate: ejection 297 V.
                                                                                 eructation: ejection 297
N.
     erudite: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                     erudition: knowledge 490 N.
                                                                    learning 539 N.
                                                                                       erupt: ejection 297
<u>V.</u>
      eruption: violence 173 N.
                                     egress 295 N.
                                                        disease 655 N.
                                                                            erysipelas: disease 655 N.
erythroblast: organization 357 N.
                                      escalade: attack 716 N.
                                                                 ascent 305 V.
                                                                                   escalate: elevation 307
       escalator: elevation 307 N.
                                        escalop: convolution 248 N.
                                                                         escamoter: deception 545 V.
                                   escapade: amusement 840 N.
                                                                    caprice 608 N.
escamoterie: deception 545 N.
                                                                                      absurdity 497 N.
escape attention: inattention 458 V.
                                        escape clause: qualification 469 N.
                                                                               escape detection: <u>latency</u>,
                    escape memory: oblivion 506 V. escape notice: invisibility 447 V.
implication 526 V.
                                                                                          inattention 458
      escape observation: <u>latency</u>, <u>implication 526 V</u>.
                                                            escape one's lips: speech 582 V.
recognition: latency, implication 526 V.
                                           escape scot-free: escape 671 V.
                                                                               escape the lips: disclosure
529 V.
          escape: safety 664 V.
                                  escape 671 V.
                                                    dereliction of duty 927 V.
                                                                                safety 664 N.
                                                                                                 liberation
                                                                 avoidance 623 N.
750 V.
                             escape 671 N.
                                              egress 295 V.
          liberation 750 N.
                                                                                      avoidance 623 V.
escaped: escape 671 Adj.
                                                                    escaping: escape 671 Adj.
                             escaping steam: sibilation 409 N.
                                                                                                  escarp:
                                                                                              escharotic:
<u>defense 717 N.</u>
                   escarpment: <u>layer 204 N.</u>
                                                 <u>height 206 N.</u>
                                                                     eschar: <u>layer 204 N.</u>
pungency 392 Adj.
                      physical energy 171 Adj.
                                                   eschatology: end 67 N.
                                                                               escheat: penalty 974 N.
penalty 974 V. eschew: avoidance 623 V. dislike 867 V.
                                                            escopet: arms 727 N.
                                                                                      escopette: arms 727
     escort plane: ship 273 N. escort: accompaniment 88 N. safety 664 N.
                                                                                   safety 664 V.
                                                                                                   <u>keeper</u>
           escritoire: receptacle 191 N.
                                            esculent: food 298 Adj.
                                                                        escutcheon: indication 550 N.
esoteric: concealment 528 Adj.
                                speciality 79 Adj. espalier: inclosure 232 N.
                                                                                   especial: speciality 79
                                        speciality 79 Adv.
       especially: superiority 33 Adv.
                                                            Esperanto: neologism 563 N.
                                                                                             espial: vision
Adj.
          espionage: vision 441 N.
                                     inquiry 461 N.
                                                       esplanade: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                                    horizontality 213 N.
espousals: marriage 903 N.
                              espouse a cause: cooperation 709 V.
                                                                      espouse a quarrel: cooperation 709
<u>V.</u>
      espouse the cause of: aid 707 V. espouse: marriage 903 V.
                                                                        choice 609 V.
                                                                                         esprit de corps:
                       cooperation 709 N.
                                             sociality 892 N.
                                                                esprit fort: sage 500 N.
misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                                           esprit: wit 842
      intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                          esquire: nobility 875 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                    espy: vision 441 V.
                                                                                     title 877 N.
                                                                                                    <u>lawyer</u>
            sexuality 374a N.
                                esquired: <u>lawyer 968 Adj.</u>
                                                              essay: experiment 463 V.
968 Adj.
                                                                                           essay 675 V.
                                           <u>essay 675 N.</u>
experiment 463 N.
                     dissertation 595 N.
                                                           essaying: essay 675 Adj.
                                                                                       essayist: book 593
<u>N.</u>
     dissertation 595 N.
                           essence: intrinsicality 5 N. meaning 516 N. fragrance 400 N.
N.
      existence 1 N.
                       <u>odor 398 N.</u>
                                      essential nature: <u>substantiality 3 N.</u>
                                                                              essential oil: fragrance 400
     essential part: importance 642 N.
                                          <u>whole 50 N.</u>
                                                        <u>intrinsicality 5 N.</u>
                                                                             greatness 31 N.
<u>requirement 630 Adj.</u>
                      greatness 31 Adj.
                                            <u>intrinsicality 5 Adj.</u> <u>existence 1 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    importance 642 Adj.
essentiality: requirement 630 N. essentially: substantiality 3 Adv. greatness 31 Adv.
                     est modue in rebus: moderation 174 Phr.
                                                                    establish equality: equality 27 V.
intrinsicality 5 N.
establish oneself: <u>location 184 V.</u>
                                     establish: evidence 467 V.
                                                                   stability 150 V.
                                                                                      production 161 V.
                    demonstration 478 V.
                                              Established Church: orthodoxy 983a N.
                                                                                             established:
location 184 V.
                                                              establishment: stability 150 N.
permanence 141 Adj.
                        stability 150 Adj.
                                            habit 613 Adj.
                                                                                                 mart 799
      party 712 N.
                                            location 184 N.
                      production 161 N.
                                                              estafette: messenger 534 N.
                                                                                               estaminet:
abode 189 N. estate and effects: property 780 N. estate for life: property 780 N.
                                                                                         estate for years:
                  estate in fee: property 780 N. estate in tail female: property 780 N.
property 780 N.
                                                                                             estate in tail
general: property 780 N. estate in tail male: property 780 N. estate in tail: property 780 N.
tail: property 780 N.
                       estate: state 7 N. property 780 N.
                                                            esteem as: belief 484 V.
                                                                                         esteem slightly:
                   esteem: value 812a V.
contempt 930 V.
                                            approbation 931 V.
                                                                  approbation 931 N.
                                                                                         respect 928 N.
                respect 928 V.
                                esthetic: <u>taste 850 Adj.</u>
                                                           estimable: value 812a Adj.
belief 484 V.
                                                                                          approbation 931
                              estimate too highly: overestimation 482 V. estimate: quantity 25 V.
Adj.
        goodness 648 Adj.
                                           judgment 480 V.
information 527 N.
                      supposition 514 N.
                                                               judgment 480 N.
                                                                                   measurement 466 V.
measurement 466 N.
                                              estimation: discrimination 465 N.
                       discrimination 465 V.
                                                                                   measurement 466 N.
                                      approbation 931 N. numeration 85 N.
judgment 480 N.
                  respect 928 N.
                                                                                  estival: heat 382 Adj.
```

```
estop: <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
                            prohibition 761 V.
                                                  estoppel: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
estrade: horizontality 213 N.
                               estrange: enmity 889 V. hate 898 V.
                                                                       estranged: seclusion, exclusion
                                                              hate 898 N.
           enmity 889 Adj.
                             estrangement: enmity 889 N.
                                                                            estrapade: attack 716 N.
punishment 972 N.
                      estreat: penalty 974 V.
                                                estrogen: woman 374 N.
                                                                            estrus: sexuality 374a N.
estuary: gulf, lake 343 N.
                              estuation: calefaction 384 N.
                                                                esurient: desire 865 Adj.
                                                                                             et cetera:
                                      et tu Brute!: ingratitude 917 Int.
addition 37 Adv.
                   plurality 100 Adv.
                                                                           etagere: receptacle 191 N.
etc.: inclusion 76 Phr.
                        etc: plurality 100 Adv.
                                                etch: furrow 259 V.
                                                                     engraving 558 V.
                                                                                        etching point:
                    etching: painting 556 N.
                                                                     etercoral: uncleanness 653 Adj.
engraving 558 N.
                                                 engraving 558 N.
eternal damnation: hell 982 N.
                                    eternal home: heaven 981 N.
                                                                     eternal reward: heaven 981 N.
eternal: perpetuity 112 Adj.
                              eternity: deity 976 N.
                                                      perpetuity 112 N.
                                                                           eternize: perpetuity 112 V.
ethanol: fuel 388 N.
                                                                              rarity 322 N.
                       ether: gaseity 334 N.
                                               physical insensibility 376 N.
     ethereal: <u>levity 320 Adj.</u>
                                gaseity 334 Adj.
                                                  unsubstantiality 4 Adj.
                                                                           ethical philosophy: duty 926
      ethical: duty 926 Adj.
                                ethicism: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                ethics: virtue 944 N.
                                                                                         duty 926 N.
Ethiop: blackness 431 N.
                             Ethiopia's skin: stability 150 N.
                                                                 Ethiopic: blackness 431 V.
                                                                                                ethnic:
                        ethnical: heterodoxy 984 Adj.
heterodoxy 984 Adj.
                                                         ethnography: mankind 372 N.
                                                                                             ethnology:
mankind 372 N. ethological: duty 926 Adj. ethology.: duty 926 N. etiolate: achromatism 429 V.
whiteness 430 V.
                                            etiolated: achromatism 429 Adj.
                    achromatism 429 Adj.
                                                                                etiolation: achromatism
                                                                                   attribution 155 N.
429 N.
          whiteness 430 N.
                                etiology: knowledge 490 N.
                                                               <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                         fashion 852 N. ostentation 882 N.
                                                              etymology: word 562 N.
etiquette: habit 613 N.
                                                                                         etymon: cause
                         eucalyptus oil: fragrance 400 N.
                                                            Eucharist: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                                                                                     eucharistical: rite
         <u>word 562 N.</u>
           euchre: success 731 V.
                                   <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                          eudiometer: air 338 N.
                                                                                     salubrity 656 N.
eudioscope: air 338 N.
                           eugenics: improvement 658 N.
                                                               eulogist: flatterer 935 N.
                                                                                             eulogistic:
approbation 931 Adj.
                       eulogium: approbation 931 N.
                                                         eulogize: overestimation 482 V.
                                                                                            approbation
         eulogy: approbation 931 N.
                                      Eumenides: evil 913 N.
                                                                revenge 919 N.
                                                                                   resentment 900 N.
eumerogenesis: production 161 N.
                                         eunuch: impotence 158 N.
                                                                          eupepsia: health 654 N.
euphemism: ornament 577 N.
                                elegance 578 Adj.
                                                    flattery 933 N.
                                                                     euphemist: taste 850 N.
                                                                                               flatterer
                              euphemistic: elegance 578 Adj.
935 N.
          ornament 577 N.
                                                                 taste 850 Adj.
                                                                                   ornament 577 Adj.
euphonic: melody concord 413 Adj.
                                       euphonical: melody concord 413 Adj.
                                                                                 euphonious: voice 580
                                                     euphonism: melody concord 413 N.
                                                                                           euphonium:
      melody concord 413 Adj.
                                 <u>elegance 578 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        voice 580 N.
                               euphony: melody concord 413 N.
musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                    <u>elegance 578 N.</u>
euphoria: health 654 N.
                            euphory: health 654 N.
                                                      Euphrosyne: cheerfulness 836 N.
                                                                                             euphuism:
affectation 855 N.
                  <u>inelegance 579 N.</u>
                                       ornament 577 N.
                                                           euphuist: ornament 577 N.
                                                                                         affectation 855
       affectation 855 N.
                           euphuistic: ornament 577 Adj.
                                                            inelegance 579 Adj.
                                                                                  Eurasian: mixture 41
<u>Adj.</u>
     eureka!: answer 462 Int.
                                                      Euripus: gulf, lake 343 N.
N.
                                 discovery 480a Int.
                                                                                   eurythmy: symmetry
242 N.
          Eusebian: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                         Euterpe: musician 416 N.
                                                                       euthanasia: husbandry 370 N.
               eutrophy: aid 707 N. evacuate: departure 293 V.
death 360 N.
                                                                    egress 295 V.
                                                                                     evacuation alarm:
                                  evacuation: egress 295 N.
insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                                   ejection 297 N.
                                                                                      ejection 297 V.
excretion 299 N.
                  evade: intuition 477 V.
                                           avoidance 623 V. nonobservance 773 V.
                                                                                      dereliction of duty
927 V.
          evagation: deviation 279 N.
                                          evaluate: measurement 466 V. value 812a V.
gaseity 334 V.
                 evanescence: transientness 111 N.
                                                      disappearance 449 N.
                                                                              evanescent: smallness 32
                              littleness 193 Adj. disappearance 449 Adj. evangelical: orthodoxy 983a
      transientness 111 Adj.
Adj.
        Judeo-christian revelation 985 evangelist: Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.
Adj.
Judeo-christian revelation 985 Evangelists: Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.
                                                                                  evanid: weakness 160
       evaporable: gaseity 334 Adj.
                                      vaporization 336 Adj.
                                                              evaporate: transientness 111 V.
Adj.
                                                         preservation 670 V.
334 V.
          vaporization 336 V.
                                disappearance 449 V.
                                                                                unsubstantiality 4 V.
evaporation: rarity 322 N.
                             vaporization 336 N.
                                                    evasion: avoidance 623 N.
                                                                                  dereliction of duty 927
                                                                concealment 528 N.
     nonobservance 773 N.
                             escape 671 N.
                                             falsehood 544 N.
                                                                                      intuition 477 N.
                 untruth 546 N.
                                   evasive: falsehood 544 Adj.
                                                                nonobservance 773 Adj.
cunning 702 N.
                                                                                          avoidance 623
                                                   cunning 702 Adj.
       concealment 528 Adj.
                                                                       eve: evening 126 N.
Adj.
                               intuition 477 Adj.
                                                                                              evection:
derangement 61 N.
                     even now: the present time 118 Adv.
                                                            even so: compensation 30 Adv.
                                                                                             assent 488
       even temper: inexcitability 826 N.
                                            even tenor: frequency 136 N.
Adv.
                                                                            order 58 N.
                                                                                           uniformity 16
      even: qualification 469 Adv.
                                     opposition 708 Adv.
                                                            superiority 33 Adv.
                                                                                   uniformity 16 Adj.
                                                flatness 251 Adj.
smoothness 255 Adj.
                       horizontality 213 Adj.
                                                                    straightness 246 Adj.
                                                                                             equality 27
                                                                             probity 939 Adj.
        evenhanded justice: right 922 N.
                                              evenhanded: right 922 Adj.
handedness: probity 939 N.
                               evening dress: ostentation 882 N.
                                                                     evening party: sociality 892 N.
evening: evening 126 N.
                           evenness: equality 27 N.
                                                       evensong: worship 990 N.
                                                                                    event: occasion 134
                                                  eventful: importance 642 Adj.
      eventuality 151 N.
                            contention 720 N.
                                                                                    activity 682 Adj.
eventuality 151 Adj.
                      eventide: evening 126 N.
                                                  eventual: futurity 121 Adj. eventuality: futurity 121
                           eventually: effect 154 Adv.
                                                          <u>different time 119 Adv.</u>
                                                                                    futurity 121 Adv.
      eventuality 151 N.
eventuality 151 Adv.
                       destiny 152 Adv. eventuate: eventuality 151 V. ever anon: frequency 136
        ever changing: changeableness 149 Adi.
                                                 ever recurring: repetition 104 Adj.
                                                                                          ever so dole:
                     ever so little: smallness 32 Adv.
                                                          ever so many: multitude 102 Adj.
greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                               ever so:
greatness 31 Adv.
                      ever: perpetuity 112 Adv.
                                                     everduring: perpetuity 112 Adj.
                                                                                          ever-flowing:
                                                     diuturnity 110 Adj. perpetuity 112 Adj.
perpetuity 112 Adj.
                     evergreen: continuity 69 Adj.
                                                everlasting fire: hell 982 N.
           everlasting death: destiny 152 N.
                                                                              everlasting life: destiny
123 Adj.
           everlasting torment: hell 982 N.
                                                  everlasting: perpetuity 112 Adj.
                                                                                      everlastingness:
152 N.
                      ever-living: perpetuity 112 Adj.
perpetuity 112 N.
                                                          evermore: perpetuity 112 Adv.
                                                                                              everness:
perpetuity 112 N.
                    eversion: Evolution 313 N.
                                                  inversion 218 N.
                                                                    evert: change 140 V.
                                                                                             every day:
frequency 136 Adv.
                                                              every hour: frequency 136 Adv.
                      every hole and corner: place 182 N.
                                                                                                  everv
inch a king: authority 737 Phr.
                                nobility 875 N.
                                                   every inch: whole 50 Adv.
                                                                                completeness 52 Adv.
every moment: frequency 136 Adv.
                                      every other day: regularity of recurrence 138 Adv.
                                                                                           every other:
```

```
regularity of recurrence 138 Adj.
                                     every: generality 78 Adj.
                                                                  completeness 52 Adv.
generality 78 N. everyday: conformity 82 Adj. frequency 136 Adj. habit 613 Adj.
                                                                                       everyone in his
turn: interchange 148 Adv.
                             everyone: generality 78 N.
                                                           everywhere: space 180 Adv.
                                                                                          presence 186
                               eviction: ejection 297 N.
       evict: ejection 297 V.
                                                           taking 789 N.
                                                                           evidence in chief: evidence
Adv.
         evidence: evidence 467 N.
                                      experiment 463 N.
                                                          manifestation 525 N.
                                                                                evident: certainty 474
467 N.
                                                                                     evil day: adversity
                                manifestation 525 Adj.
                                                         evil courses: vice 945 N.
Adj.
       demonstration 478 Adj.
735 N.
         evil dispensation: adversity 735 N.
                                                evil doer: evil 913 N. evil 619 N.
                                                                                      badness 649 N.
evil eye: demon 980 N.
                         spell 993 N.
                                        malevolence 907 N.
                                                              vision 441 N.
                                                                              evil genius: adversity 735
                        evil hour: untimeliness 135 N.
                                                          evil luck: adversity 735 N.
      demon 980 N.
                                                                                         evil speaking:
malediction 908 N.
                      evil star: badness 649 N.
                                                   adversity 735 N.
                                                                       evil worker: evil 913 N.
badness 649 Adj.
                   evil 619 N.
                               bane 663 N. adversity 735 N. evil-disposed: malevolence 907 Adj.
               evildoer: bad man 949 N. evil-doing: vice 945 N. evil-favored: ugliness 846 Adi.
vice 945 Adj.
evil-minded: malevolence 907 Adj.
                                     <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
                                                     evil-speaking: disapprobation 932 N.
934 N. evince: evidence 467 V. demonstration 478 V. eviscerate: killing 361 V. weakness 160 V.
                  extraction 301 V.
                                       eviscerated: unsubstantiality 4 Adj.
                                                                              evoke: request 765 V.
                  <u>cause 153 V.</u> evolution: <u>extraction 301 N.</u> <u>action 680 N. prepa
n 313 N. motion 264 N. production 161 N. conversion 144 N.</u>
                                                                               preparation 673 N. life
excitation 824 V.
       Evolution 313 N. motion 264 N.
                                                                                     change 140 N.
                    beginning 66 N.
                                        <u>circuition 311 N.</u> evolve into: <u>conversion 144 V.</u>
numeration 85 N.
discovery 480a V.
                    Evolution 313 V.
                                     <u>extraction 301 V.</u> <u>production 161 V.</u> evolved from: <u>effect 154</u>
       evolved: Evolution 313 Adj.
                                      evolvement: Evolution 313 N. evolving: Evolution 313 Adj.
evulsion: extraction 301 N. evulugate: publication 531 V.
                                                              ewe: animal 366 N.
                                                                                      <u>woman 374 N.</u>
ewer: receptacle 191 N. ex more: habit 613 Adv. ex officio: truth 494 Adj.
                                                                                   director 694 Adv.
government 737a Adi. dueness 924 Adv. ex post facto: the past 122 Adv. lateness 133 Adv.
                                                                                                   ex vi
termini: strength 159 Phr.
                              exacerbate: violence 173 V.
                                                             deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                      increase 35 V.
aggravation 835 V.
                       exacerbation: violence 173 N.
                                                           aggravation 835 N.
                                                                                   exact correct time:
                                                       exact truth: truth 494 N.
instantaneity 113 N.
                      exact memory: memory 505 N.
                                                                                   exact: insolence 885
                                                       price 812 V. observance 772 N. command 741
    duty 926 V. undueness 925 V.
                                    dueness 924 V.
                           perspicuity 570 Adj.
                                                 similarity 17 Adj.
                                                                                       greed 817a V.
<u>V.</u>
     conciseness 572 Adj.
                                                                      truth 494 Adj.
exacting: severity 739 Adj.
                             greed 817a Adj. discontent 832 Adj. fastidiousness 868 Adj.
                                                                                              exaction:
command 741 N.
                  undueness 925 N.
                                      exactitude: truth 494 N. exactly: imitation 19 Adv.
                                                                                               quantity
25 Adv.
           punctuality 132a Adv.
                                     assent 488 Adv.
                                                         truth 494 Adv.
                                                                           exactment: price 812 N.
exactness: truth 494 N.
                          perspicuity 570 N.
                                                exaggerate: falsehood 544 V.
                                                                                 exaggeration 549 V.
flattery 933 V.
                 redundancy 641 V.
                                        increase 35 V. overestimation 482 V.
                                                                                   expansion 194 V.
misrepresentation 555 V.
                            exaggerated: expansion 194 Adj.
                                                                exaggeration 549 Adj.
                                                                                          exaggeration
                               exaggeration: boasting 884 N.
exacerbation: increase 35 N.
                                                                 aggravation 835 N.
                                                                                      misrepresentation
          exaggeration 549 N.
                                  falsehood 544 N.
                                                       misinterpretation 523 N.
555 N.
                                                                                   metaphor 521 N.
                   overestimation 482 N. untruth 546 N. exalt one's horn: repute 873 V.
                                                                                                exalt to
absurdity 497 N.
                                               approbation 931 V. elevation 307 V.
the skies: repute 873 V.
                          exalt: repute 873 V.
                                                                                       increase 35 V.
                             disinterestedness 942 N.
                                                        elevation 307 N.
exaltation: repute 873 N.
                                                                             exalted: height 206 Adj.
                  disinterestedness 942 Adj.
                                               exam: teaching 537 N. examination: thought 451 N.
nobility 875 Adj.
                 teaching 537 N. evidence 467 N.
remedy 662 N.
                                                       inguiry 461 N.
                                                                       examine closely: attention 457
     examine cursorily: attention 457 V.
                                           examine intently: attention 457 V. examine: attention 457
<u>V.</u>
<u>V.</u>
                        examiner: inquiry 461 N.
                                                    example: prototype 22 N.
      inquiry 461 V.
                                                                                   conformity 82 N.
frequency 136 N.
                   teacher 540 N.
                                      <u>expectance 871 N.</u>
                                                            exanimate: death 360 Adj.
                                                                                          inactivity 683
       exanthem: disease 655 N. exanthema: disease 655 N.
                                                                exarch: master 745 N.
                                                                                           exasperate:
increase 35 V.
               <u>violence 173 V.</u> <u>aggravation 835 V.</u> <u>resentment 900 V.</u>
                                                                            exasperation: violence 173
     aggravation 835 N. resentment 900 N. ex-cathedra: affirmation 535 Adv. excavate: concavity
         excavation: concavity 252 N.
                                        excavator: concavity 252 N.
                                                                      excecation: blindness 442 N.
exceed: superiority 33 V.
                           remainder 40 V. transcursion 303 V. intemperance 954 V.
                                                                                            exceeding:
                                       exceedingly: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                          excel in: skill 698 V. excel:
superiority 33 Adj.
                  <u>remainder 40 Adj.</u>
superiority 33 V.
                    goodness 648 V.
                                        excellence: virtue 944 N.
                                                                    goodness 648 N.
                                                                                         skill 698 N.
                                                             excellent: virtue 944 Adj.
excellency: title 877 N.
                          excellent health: health 654 N.
                                                                                          goodness 648
                                   excentric: exteriority 220 Adj.
                                                                     excentricity: exteriority 220 N.
       excelsior: ascent 305 Adj.
except for: nonaddition, subtraction 38 Adv.
                                               except: nonaddition, subtraction 38 Adv.
                                                                                           exclusion 55
         unconformity 83 Adv.
                                  rejection 610 V.
                                                       excepting: nonaddition, subtraction 38 Adv.
Adv.
exception: exemption 777a N.
                                  disapprobation 932 N.
                                                             unconformity 83 N.
                                                                                     exclusion 55 N.
                      exceptionable indifferent: badness 649 Adj.
qualification 469 N.
                                                                       exceptionable: guilt 947 Adj.
disapprobation 932 Adj.
                         exceptional: disagreement 24 Adj. qualification 469 Adj.
                                                                                     <u>extraneousness 57</u>
       nonimitation 20 Adj.
                             unconformity 83 Adj. exceptious: irascibility 901 Adj.
                                                                                        sullenness 901a
Adj.
       excern: ejection 297 V.
                                excerpt: compendium 596 N.
                                                               excerpta: part 51 N.
                                                                                       choice 609 N.
compendium 596 N.
                      record 551 N.
                                     excerption: choice 609 N.
                                                                   excess of ornament: ornament 847
      excess: superiority 33 N.
                                  <u>remainder 40 N.</u> <u>redundancy 641 N.</u>
                                                                              <u>intemperance 954 N.</u>
excessive: greatness 31 Adj. redundancy 641 Adj. excessively: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                      exchange blows:
                     exchange currencies: money 800 V. exchange fisticuffs: contention 720 V.
contention 720 V.
retaliation 718 V.
                    exchange of currency: conversion 144 N. exchange rate: conversion 144 N.
               exchange shots: <u>contention 720 V.</u> exchange: <u>transfer 783 N.</u>
                                                                                    correlation 12 V.
interchange 148 N. interchange 148 V. abode 189 N. mart 799 N. barter 794 V.
                                                                                      barter 794 N.
transfer 783 V.
                 <u>correlation 12 N.</u> exchequer bill: <u>money 800 N.</u>
                                                                         exchequer: treasury 802 N.
                     <u>nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.</u> <u>remedy 662 V.</u>
                                                                       exciseman: jurisdiction 965 N.
excise: price 812 N.
excision: nonaddition, subtraction 38 N. excitability: sensibility 822 N.
                                                                         excitability 825 N.
                                                                                             irascibility
          excitable: sensibility 822 Adj. excitability 825 Adj. irascibility 901 Adj.
                                                                                          excitation of
```

```
feeling: excitation 824 N. feeling 821 N. excitation: physical energy 171 N. teaching 537 N.
          excite an impression: physical sensibility 375 V. excite awe: fear 860 V. excite V. excite disapprobation: disapprobation 932 V. excite dislike: dislike 867 V.
                                                                                          excite desire:
expectation: prediction 511 V. excite fear: fear 860 V. excite hatred: hate 898 V.
                                                                                            excite hope:
prediction 511 V.
                   excite laughter: amusement 840 V.
                                                          excite love: <u>love 897 V.</u>
                                                                                     excite pity: pity 914
     excite: violence 173 V. physical energy 171 V. excitation 824 V.
                                                                            resentment 900 V.
imagination: imagination 515 N. excited: excitation 824 Adj.
                                                                                            violence 173
                                                                     excitability 825 Adj.
       excitement: excitability 825 N. resentment 900 N.
                                                             exciting: excitation 824 Adj.
                                                                                              <u>excitability</u>
           exclaim against: disapprobation 932 V.
                                                     exclaim: cry 411 V.
                                                                           exclamation point: indication
550 N.
          exclude: simpleness 42 V. exclusion 55 V. rejection 610 V.
prohibition 761 V. seclusion, exclusion 893 V. excluded: exclusion 55 Adj.
                                                                                extraneousness 57 Adj.
excluding: exclusion 55 Adi. exclusion: seclusion, exclusion 893 N. rejection 610 N.
                                                                                            exclusion 55
     <u>exclusion 77 N.</u> <u>exclusive application: attention 457 N.</u> <u>exclusive attention: attention 457 N.</u>
exclusive of: exclusion 55 Adv. nonaddition, subtraction 38 Adv. exclusive possession: possession 777
     exclusive study: attention 457 N. exclusive thought: attention 457 N. exclusive: unconformity
          speciality 79 Adj. simpleness 42 Adj. exclusion 55 Adj. prohibition 761 Adj.
                    imagination 515 V.
                                             excogitation: thought 451 N. imagination 515 N.
excommunicate: malediction 908 V.
                                      <u>rite 998 V.</u>
                                                       <u>seclusion, exclusion 893 V.</u> excommunication:
seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                               malediction 908 N.
                                                       <u>rite 998 N.</u> excoriate: <u>divestment 226 V.</u>
excoriation: divestment 226 N. excrement: excretion 299 N. uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                                     excrementitious:
uncleanness 653 Adj. excrescence: convexity 250 N. blemish 848 N. excreta: uncleanness 653 N.
excretion 299 N.
                     excrete: ejection 297 V. excretion 299 V.
                                                                        excretion: excretion 299 N.
excruciate: physical pain 378 V. excruciating pain: physical pain 378 N. excruciating: painfulness
                                                                                exculpation: exemption
           exculpate: innocence 946 V. acquittal 970 V. vindication 937 N.
927a N.
           <u>vindication 937 N.</u> <u>acquittal 970 N.</u>
                                                    <u>forgiveness 918 N.</u>
                                                                           exculpatory: vindication 937
        excursion: journey 266 N.
                                     circuition 311 N.
                                                            excursionist: traveler 268 N.
Adj.
                                                                                              excursive:
                                           excursus: dissertation 595 N.
deviation 279 Adj.
                     diffuseness 573 Adj.
                                                                             excusable: exemption 927a
      vindication 937 Adj. excuse: Pretext 617 V. exemption 927a V.
                                                                          vindication 937 N. exemption
           forgiveness 918 V. exemption 777a V.
                                                      Pretext 617 N.
                                                                        forgiveness 918 N.
927a N.
                                                                                              execrable:
<u>badness 649 Adj.</u> <u>painfulness 830 Adj.</u>
                                         execrate: <u>hate 898 V.</u>
                                                                 malediction 908 V. disapprobation 932
     execration: malediction 908 N. disapprobation 932 N. execute: action 680 V.
                                                                                        security 771 V.
                     <u>observance 772 V.</u>
punishment 972 V.
                                            <u>conduct 692 V.</u>
                                                               <u>musician 416 V.</u>
                                                                                  <u>completion 729 V.</u>
                            musician 416 N.
execution: killing 361 N.
                                               action 680 N.
                                                                 conduct 692 N.
                                                                                    completion 729 N.
security 771 N. punishment 972 N.
                                     executioner: destroyer 165 N. killing 361 N. scourge 975 N.
                                                                                jurisdiction 965 Adj.
executive: conduct 692 Adj.
                              jurisdiction 965 N. government 737a Adj.
                           executrix: agent 690 N.
                                                      exegesis: interpretation 522 N.
executor: agent 690 N.
                                                                                            exegetical:
                         exemplar: prototype 22 N.
interpretation 522 Adj.
                                                        exemplary: <u>virtue 944 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        exemplification:
conformity 82 N. interpretation 522 N. exemplify: conformity 82 V. interpretation 522 V. exempt from despair: hope 858 Adj. exempt from distrust: hope 858 Adj. exempt from fear: hope 858
Adj.
        exempt from suspicion: hope 858 Adj.
                                                   exempt from: simpleness 42 Adj.
                                                                                        exemption 777a
       exempt: exemption 927a Adj.
                                      freedom 748 Adj. exemption 927a V. exemption: exemption
Adj.
<u>927a N.</u>
        unconformity 83 N.
                              absence 187 N. qualification 469 N.
                                                                       freedom 748 N. permission 760
                               exenterate: ejection 297 V. exequies: interment 363 N.
<u>N.</u>
       exemption 777a N.
                                                                                                 exercise
authority: government 737a V. exercise book: teaching 537 V. exercise discretion: choice 609 V.
exercise for the student: teaching 537 N. exercise influence over: motive 615 V.
influence upon: motive 615 V.
                                   exercise influence with: motive 615 V.
                                                                               exercise of the intellect:
thought 451 N. exercise one's discretion: skill 698 V. will 600 V. exercise option: choice 609 V. exercise power: power 157 V. exercise: teaching 537 V. exercise option 686 N. action 680 V. action 6
                                                                                               action 680
                                                                                      exercises: worship
    <u>use 677 V.</u>
                  <u>business 625 N.</u> <u>teaching 537 N.</u> <u>agency 170 N.</u> <u>use 677 N.</u>
         exercitation: exertion 686 N. use 677 N. exert authority: government 737a V.
990 N.
                                                                                              exert one's
energies: exertion 686 V. exert oneself: exertion 686 V. exert: physical energy 171 V.
                                                                                            use 677 V.
                                  <u>activity 682 N.</u> <u>exertion 686 N.</u>
exertion: physical energy 171 N.
                                                                          exfoliate: divestment 226 V.
exfoliation: <u>divestment 226 N.</u>
                                  exhalation: excretion 299 N.
                                                                 <u>vaporization 336 N.</u>
exhale: ejection 297 V. vaporization 336 V. odor 398 V. exhaust: prodigality 818 V.
                                                                                          <u>impotence 158</u>
     waste 638 V. fatigue 688 V. completion 729 V. taking 789 V. exhausted: fatigue 688 Adj.
                    impotence 158 Adj. exhaustion: impotence 158 N. waste 638 N.
inexistence 2 Adj.
                                                                                              fatique 688
      exhaustive inquiry: inquiry 461 N. exhaustive: completeness 52 Adj. completion 729 Adj.
exhaustless: sufficiency 639 Adj. infinity 105 Adj. exhibit the appearance of: appearance 448 V.
exhibit the semblance of: appearance 448 V. exhibit: manifestation 525 V.
                                                                                     painting 556 N.
                    <u>manifestation 525 N.</u> <u>evidence 467 N.</u> exhibition: <u>council 696 N.</u>
ostentation 882 V.
         manifestation 525 N. exhilarate: cheerfulness 836 V. exhilarating gas: physical insensibility
          exhilarating: cheerfulness 836 Adi. exhilaration: cheerfulness 836 N. exhort: motive 615
376 N.
     advice 695 V.
                     exhortation: advice 695 N. motive 615 N. exhumation: interment 363 N.
exhume: the past 122 V. interment 363 V. exigeant: severity 739 Adj. exigency: circumstance 8
     desire 865 N. difficulty 704 N. requirement 630 N. insufficiency 640 N.
                                                                                  exigent: requirement
N.
630 Adj.
          severity 739 Adj. discontent 832 Adj. exiguity: narrowness, thinness 203 N. littleness 193
<u>N.</u>
     fewness 103 N. exiguous: littleness 193 Adj. fewness 103 Adj.
                                                                           exile: seclusion, exclusion 893
     punishment 972 N. seclusion, exclusion 893 N. displacement 185 V. displacement 185 N.
<u>V.</u>
exclusion 55 N. punishment 972 V.
                                     exility: narrowness, thinness 203 N. exist in space: presence 186
     exist: existence 1 V. existence: existence 1 N. life 359 N. existent: existence 1 Adj.
existence 1 Adj. the present time 118 Adj. exit: departure 293 N. egress 295 N. disappearance 449
```

```
exode: drama 599 N.
                               exodus: departure 293 N.
                                                             egress 295 N.
                                                                               exogenous: vegetable 367
                                         exonerate: permission 760 V.
                                                                         exemption 927a V.
<u>Adj.</u>
      exomorphic: exteriority 220 Adj.
937 N.
                            facility 705 V.
                                             exonerated: facility 705 Adj.
         acquittal 970 V.
                                                                            exoneration: vindication 937
     acquittal 970 N.
                       forgiveness 918 N.
                                            exemption 927a N.
                                                                  exophagy: vice 945 N.
                                                                                           exorable: pity
             exorbitance: redundancy 641 N.
                                                   dearness 814 N.
                                                                        exorbitant: greatness 31 Adi.
914 Adi.
                                            exorbitantly: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                              exorcise: sorcery 992 V.
redundancy 641 Adj.
                       dearness 814 Adj.
exorcism: sorcery 992 N.
                             spell 993 N.
                                              exorcist: sorcerer 994 N.
                                                                           remedy 662 N.
                                                                                               exostosis:
                                                                              exotic: irrelation 10 Adj.
convexity 250 N.
                    exoteric: manifestation 525 Adj.
                                                       publication 531 Adj.
unconformity 83 Adj.
                       vegetable 367 N.
                                           expand: breadth, thickness 202 V.
                                                                                rarity 322 V.
                                                                                               expansion
194 V.
          diffuseness 573 V.
                               expanded: expansion 194 Adj.
                                                                 expanse: space 180 N.
                                                                                           size 192 N.
expansibility: expansion 194 N.
                                  expansion: exaggeration 549 N.
                                                                     rarity 322 N.
                                                                                     space 180 N.
                                                                                                     copy
        expansion 194 N. expansive: space 180 Adj. expansion 194 Adj.
                                                                              expatiate: speech 582 V.
                                           journey 266 V.
                    diffuseness 573 V.
                                                              expatriate: seclusion, exclusion 893 V.
expatriation: egress 295 N.
                               expect: probability 472 V.
                                                            expectation 507 V.
                                                                                 foresight 510 V.
          expectance 871 V.
                                 expectance: expectation 507 N.
                                                                     expectance 871 N.
                                                                                             expectancy:
                     property 780 N.
                                                                            expectation: expectation 507
expectation 507 N.
                                        expectant: expectation 507 Adj.
       expected: expectation 507 Adj.
                                           expectance 871 Adj.
                                                                    expecting: expectation 507 Adj.
                        expectorate: ejection 297 V.
expectance 871 Adj.
                                                         expedience: expedience 646 N.
                                                                                             expediency:
                      expedient: expedience 646 Adj.
expedience 646 N.
                                                         intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                                          plan 626 N.
instrumentality 631 N.
                                          expedients: means 632 N.
                        utility 644 Adj.
                                                                      expedite: <u>earliness 132 V.</u>
         expedition: journey 266 N.
                                       velocity 274 N.
                                                         activity 682 N.
                                                                          warfare 722 N.
                                                                                            expeditious:
                    activity 682 Adj.
velocity 274 Adj.
                                        expel: ejection 297 V.
                                                                  learning 539 V.
                                                                                      disrepute 874 V.
punishment 972 V.
                     propulsion 284 V.
                                         expend itself: inactivity 683 V.
                                                                           expend: use 677 V.
                                                                                                 <u>payment</u>
807 V.
          ejection 297 V.
                             expenditure 809 V.
                                                    <u>waste 638 V.</u>
                                                                      expended: expenditure 809 Adj.
expending: expenditure 809 Adj.
                                   expenditure: waste 638 N.
                                                                 expenditure 809 N.
                                                                                       accounts 811 N.
expense: price 812 N.
                         expenseless: cheapness 815 Adj.
                                                             expenses: expenditure 809 N.
                                                                                              expensive:
                     experience a loss: loss 776 V.
                                                       experience pain: pain 828 V.
dearness 814 Adj.
                                                                                        physical pain 378
     experience pleasure: pleasure 827 V.
                                            physical pleasure 377 V.
                                                                        experience: knowledge 490 N.
knowledge 490 V.
                      feeling 821 V.
                                         eventuality 151 V.
                                                                eventuality 151 N.
                                                                                       feeling 821 N.
                                        experienced hand: proficient 700 N.
experienced eye: proficient 700 N.
                                                                                  experienced: skill 698
      experiences: description 594 N.
                                         experiment upon: experiment 463 V.
                                                                                 experiment: experiment
Adj.
         evidence 467 V.
                                            experiment 463 N.
                                                                   experimental animal: experiment 463
463 V.
                            essay 675 V.
       experimental method: experiment 463 N.
                                                       experimental philosophy: materiality 316 N.
experimental: essay 675 Adj.
                              experiment 463 Adj.
                                                     uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                            experimentalist: experiment
          experimentally verified: <u>truth 494 Adj.</u>
                                                      experimentally: essay 675 Adv.
                                                                                          experimentee:
                                                                 experimentist: experiment 463 N.
experiment 463 N.
                        experimenter: experiment 463 N.
experimentum crucis: demonstration 478 N.
                                                 expert testimony: evidence 467 N.
                                                                                        expert: sage 500
     skill 698 Adj.
                     proficient 700 N.
                                         expertise: power 157 N.
                                                                     expertness: skill 698 N.
                                                                                                 expiate:
atonement 952 V.
                    expiation: atonement 952 N.
                                                    expiration: end 67 N.
                                                                              expire: end 67 V.
                                                                                                   <u>course</u>
<u>109 V.</u>
         <u>death 360 V.</u>
                          expired: illegality 964 Adj.
                                                        the past 122 Adj.
                                                                            expiry: end 67 N.
                                                                                                 explain
away: misinterpretation 523 V.
                                 explain wrongly: misinterpretation 523 V.
                                                                               explain: answer 462 V.
interpretation 522 V.
                          information 527 V.
                                                 conformity 82 V.
                                                                       explainer: interpreter 524 N.
                                interpretation 522 N.
explanation: teaching 537 N.
                                                        attribution 155 N.
                                                                              explanatory: interpretation
            expletive: diffuseness 573 N.
                                             redundancy 641 Adj.
                                                                      redundancy 641 N.
                                                                                             explication:
                         explicative: interpretation 522 Adj.
interpretation 522 N.
                                                                  explicatory: interpretation 522 Adj.
explicit: intelligibility 518 Adj.
                                 manifestation 525 Adj.
                                                           information 527 Adj.
                                                                                   affirmation 535 Adj.
                                             explicitness: intelligibility 518 N.
perspicuity 570 Adj.
                        meaning 516 Adj.
                                                                                   perspicuity 570 N.
                                    explode: confutation 479 V.
explode upwards: ascent 305 V.
                                                                   failure 732 V.
                                                                                    excitability 825 V.
                  exploded: disapprobation 932 Adj.
                                                        the past 122 Adj.
violence 173 V.
                                                                            oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                                                error 495
                                                                                 exploration: inquiry 461
Adj.
       exploit: action 680 N.
                               courage 861 N.
                                                  exploitation: inquiry 461 N.
<u>N.</u>
      explore: inquiry 461 V.
                                experiment 463 V.
                                                      explorer: traveler 268 N.
                                                                                   explosion: failure 732
N.
      resentment 900 N.
                           excitability 825 N.
                                                  snap 406 N.
                                                                  impulse 276 N.
                                                                                     revolution 146 N.
violence 173 N.
                  explosive: violence 173 Adj.
                                                 danger 665 Adj.
                                                                    <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                                    exponent: <u>number 84</u>
     interpreter 524 N.
                           information 527 N.
                                                 indication 550 N.
                                                                      exponential: indication 550 Adj.
                                                  egress 295 N.
number 84 Adj.
                   export: extraction 301 N.
                                                                    transference 270 V.
                                                                                            exportation:
transference 270 N.
                        ejection 297 N.
                                           expose itself: visibility 446 V.
                                                                              expose one's weak point:
                     expose oneself to: <u>liability 177 V.</u> expose oneself: <u>disrepute 874 V.</u>
confutation 479 V.
                                                                                               expose to
danger: danger 665 V.
                          expose to view: visibility 446 V.
                                                             manifestation 525 V.
                                                                                      expose: description
594 N.
         disclosure 529 V.
                             disclosure 529 N. manifestation 525 V.
                                                                        confutation 479 V.
         disapprobation 932 V.
                                   exposed to view: visibility 446 Adj.
                                                                         exposed to: liability 177 Adj.
226 V.
                            divestment 226 Adj.
exposed: danger 665 Adj.
                                                   exposition: interpretation 522 N.
                                                                                       manifestation 525
                          indication 550 N.
                                              dissertation 595 N.
<u>N.</u>
     disclosure 529 N.
                                                                   ostentation 882 N.
                                                                                          confutation 479
     expositor: teacher 540 N.
N.
                                 interpreter 524 N.
                                                      expository: dissertation 595 Adj.
                                                                                          information 527
       interpretation 522 Adj.
                                 expostulate: dissuasion 616 V.
                                                                   advice 695 V.
                                                                                    deprecation 766 V.
Adj.
disapprobation 932 V.
                          expostulation: dissuasion 616 N.
                                                                                  deprecation 766 N.
                                                                advice 695 N.
disapprobation 932 N.
                        expostulatory: dissuasion 616 Adj.
                                                            <u>deprecation 766 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    exposure to the air:
            exposure to the weather: air 338 N.
                                                    exposure: disclosure 529 N.
                                                                                    confutation 479 N.
air 338 N.
                  appearance 448 N.
                                         danger 665 N.
                                                           visibility 446 N.
                                                                               expound upon a subject:
liability 177 N.
                    expound: teaching 537 V.
                                                interpretation 522 V.
dissertation 595 V.
                                                                        expounder: interpreter 524 N.
                                     express by words: style 569 V.
                                                                      phrase 566 V.
                                                                                       language 560 V.
expounding: interpretation 522 N.
                                                                  express sympathy for: condolence 915
express car: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> express mail: <u>messenger 534 N.</u>
```

```
express trail: vehicle 272 N.
                                    express train: velocity 274 N.
                                                                     express: haste 684 V.
527 V.
                               affirmation 535 Adj.
          intention 620 Adj.
                                                      manifestation 525 V.
                                                                               manifestation 525 Adj.
meaning 516 V.
                  extraction 301 V.
                                      velocity 274 Adj.
                                                         carrier 271 N.
                                                                           phrase 566 V.
                                                                                            method 627
     expressed: phrase 566 Adj. expression: meaning 516 N.
                                                                phrase 566 N.
                                                                                 manifestation 525 N.
musician 416 N.
                  extraction 301 N.
                                     <u>nomenclature 564 N.</u>
                                                            appearance 448 N.
                                                                                  expressive: sensibility
                              intelligibility 518 Adj.
822 Adj.
                                                       information 527 Adj.
           meaning 516 Adj.
                                                                               expressman: carrier 271
     exprobate: disapprobation 932 V.
                                         exprobation: disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                               exprobration: accusation
                                                                       expropriation: taking 789 N.
938 N.
           expropriate: relinquishment 782 V. taking 789 V.
                          expugnable: danger 665 Adj.
relinguishment 782 N.
                                                            expugnation: success 731 N.
                                                                                             expuition:
                   expulsion: exclusion 55 N.
ejection 297 N.
                                                   ejection 297 N.
                                                                      punishment 972 N.
                                                                                              expunae:
                    destruction 162 V.
                                          expurgate: cleanness 652 V.
                                                                         exquisite: goodness 648 Adj.
obliteration 552 V.
pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                          fop 854 N. savoriness 394 Adj.
                                                             exquisitely: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                              exsiccate:
                exsiccation: dryness 340 N.
                                               exspuition: ejection 297 N.
                                                                            exsufflation: spell 993 N.
dryness 340 V.
                               extant: existence 1 Adj.
exsuscitate: excitation 824 V.
                                                        the present time 118 Adj.
                                                                                     extasy: imagination
           extemporaneous: impulse 612 Adj.
                                                  nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                               transientness 111 Adj.
extemporaneously: <u>impulse 612 Adv.</u>
                                          extempore: instantaneity 113 Adv.
                                                                                  earliness 132 Adv.
                      impulse 612 Adv.
                                          nonpreparation 674 Adv.
                                                                        extemporize: impulse 612 V.
occasion 134 Adv.
                        extend to: distance 196 V.
                                                    <u>length 200 V.</u>
                                                                      extend: expansion 194 V.
nonpreparation 674 V.
                                                                                                <u>length</u>
                               extendable: elasticity 325 Adj.
          elasticity 325 V.
                                                                extended: space 180 Adj.
                                                                                                breadth,
thickness 202 Adj. extendibility: softness 324 N. extensibility: softness 324 N.
                                                                                     extensile: softness
          extension of time: <u>diuturnity 110 N.</u> extension: <u>expansion 194 N.</u> <u>increase 35 N.</u>
324 Adj.
                                                                                                copy 21
    <u>length 200 N.</u> <u>space 180 N.</u> extensive knowledge: <u>knowledge 490 N.</u>
                                                                               extensive: greatness 31
      space 180 Adj.
                       extensively: space 180 Adv. extent: degree 26 N. space 180 N.
                                                                                             extenuate:
weakness 160 V.
                 <u>vindication 937 N.</u> <u>nonincrease, decrease 36 V.</u>
                                                                     extenuated: narrowness, thinness
203 Adj.
             extenuating circumstances: qualification 469 N.
                                                                  vindication 937 N.
                                                                                           extenuation:
nonincrease, decrease 36 N.
                             vindication 937 N.
                                                    exterior: exteriority 220 N.
                                                                                  exteriority 220 Adj.
exteriority: extraneousness 57 N.
                                         exteriority 220 N.
                                                                  exterminate: destruction 162 V.
extermination: end 67 N.
                            extraction 301 N.
                                                external evidence: evidence 467 N.
                                                                                       external senses:
physical sensibility 375 N.
                             external: exteriority 220 Adj.
                                                             externally: exteriority 220 Adv.
                                                                                                extinct:
inexistence 2 Adj.
                                     destruction 162 Adj.
                                                              death 360 Adj.
                                                                                extinction of life: death
                   the past 122 Adj.
360 N.
         extinction: destruction 162 N.
                                          darkness 421 N.
                                                             end 67 N.
                                                                          inexistence 2 N.
                                                                                             obliteration
          extinguish: destruction 162 V.
                                            refrigeration 385 V.
552 N.
                                                                    insulation, fire extinction 388a V.
                                                       extirpate: inexistence 2 V.
darkness 421 V.
                   extinguishment: <u>inexistence 2 N.</u>
                                                                                     extraction 301 V.
                                destruction 162 N.
                                                                           extispicious: prediction 511
extirpation: <u>inexistence 2 N.</u>
                                                       extraction 301 N.
       Extispicy: prediction 511 Phr. extol to the skies: approbation 931 V.
                                                                                overestimation 482 V.
extol: approbation 931 V. overestimation 482 V.
                                                   extort: extraction 301 V.
                                                                           compulsion 744 V. taking
                             greed 817a V.
                                             extorted: dissent 489 Adj.
                                                                             extortion: taking 789 N.
          dearness 814 V.
stealing 791 N. dearness 814 N.
                                    greed 817a N.
                                                    reward 973 N. extortionate: dearness 814 Adj.
greed 817a Adj.
                  severity 739 Adj.
                                     parsimony 819 Adj. extortioner: severity 739 N.
     extra: addition 37 Adj.
                              addition 37 Adv. drama 599 N.
                                                                 redundancy 641 Adv.
                                                                                          extract roots:
                                                 extracted: extraction 301 Adj.
numeration 85 V.
                    extract: extraction 301 V.
                                                                                  extracting: extraction
          extraction of roots: numeration 85 N.
                                                    extraction: paternity 166 N.
                                                                                    extraction 301 N.
extractor: extraction 301 N.
                                  extracts: compendium 596 N.
                                                                      extradite: jurisdiction 965 V.
extradition: transference 270 N.
                                  ejection 297 N.
                                                    jurisdiction 965 N.
                                                                          extrados: exteriority 220 N.
extrajudicial: <u>illegality 964 Adj.</u>
                                  extralimitary: exteriority 220 Adj.
                                                                      extramundane: immateriality 317
        exteriority 220 Adj.
                               extramural: exteriority 220 Adj.
                                                                    extraneous: extrinsicality 6 Adj.
                                            extraneousness: extraneousness 57 N.
irrelation 10 Adj.
                   extraneousness 57 Adj.
                                                                                     extrinsicality 6 N.
extraordinary.: greatness 31 Adj.
                                     extraordinary: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                             extrapolate: prediction 511
                                                                               ridiculousness 853 N.
     extraregarding: exteriority 220 Adj.
                                            extravagance: redundancy 641 N.
dearness 814 N.
                  exaggeration 549 N.
                                        imbecility folly 499 N.
                                                                 absurdity 497 N.
                                                                                    prodigality 818 N.
                                                            prodigality 818 Adj.
extravagant: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                       vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                                                    dearness 814 Adj.
                                                 absurdity 497 Adj.
                                                                       violence 173 Adj.
ridiculousness 853 Adj.
                          redundancy 641 Adj.
                                                                                            greatness 31
      exaggeration 549 Adj.
                               imagination 515 Adj.
                                                     extravagantly: greatness 31 Adv.
Adj.
                                                                                          extravaganza:
                     drama 599 N.
                                     extravagation: transcursion 303 N.
imagination 515 N.
                                                                           extravasate: egress 295 V.
                  extravasation: egress 295 N.
                                                   excretion 299 N.
ejection 297 V.
                                                                       extreme unction: rite 998 N.
extreme: end 67 N.
                        greatness 31 Adj.
                                             extremely: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                               extremity: end 67 N.
adversity 735 N. pain 828 N.
                                extricable: <u>deliverance 672 Adj.</u>
                                                                 extricate: <u>deliverance 672 V.</u>
         extraction 301 V.
                             liberation 750 V.
                                                 extrication: extraction 301 N.
                                                                                   deliverance 672 N.
liberation 750 N.
                  extrinsic evidence: evidence 467 N. extrinsic: extrinsicality 6 Adj.
                                                                                          exteriority 220
                                           extrinsicality: extraneousness 57 N.
       extrinsical: extrinsicality 6 Adj.
                                                                                   extrinsicality 6 N.
extrinsically: extrinsicality 6 Adv. extrude: ejection 297 V. extrusion: ejection 297 N. excretion 299
       exuberance: diffuseness 573 N.
                                            redundancy 641 N.
                                                                    exuberant: diffuseness 573 Adj.
                       exuberate: sufficiency 639 V. exudation: egress 295 N.
                                                                                    excretion 299 N.
redundancy 641 Adj.
exude: egress 295 V.
                        exulcerate: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                              exult: rejoicing 838 V.
                                                                                       repute 873 V.
boasting 884 V. exultant: rejoicing 838 Adj. hope 858 Adj.
                                                                boasting 884 Adj.
                                                                                  exultation: rejoicing
                                                              exuviae: excretion 299 N.
         boasting 884 N. exulting: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
838 N.
              eve of a hawk: intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                            eve of a lynx: intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
fear 860 V.
eye of a needle: opening 260 N.
                                 eve of the master: direction 693 N. eve opener: inexpectation 508
     eye shadow: ornament 847 N.
                                     eye: vision 441 N.
                                                                              vision 441 V.
                                                          circularity 247 N.
                             eyeless: blindness 442 Adj.
optical instruments 445 N.
                                                            eyelet: opening 260 N.
                                                                                       evepiece: optical
instruments 445 N. eyes brimming: lamentation 839 Phr.
                                                              eyes flashing fire: resentment 900 Phr.
```

eyes of Argus: care 459 N. eyes suffused: lamentation 839 Phr. eyes swimming: lamentation 839 Phr. eyesight: vision 441 N. eyesore: ugliness 846 N. blemish 848 N. eyewater: remedy 662 N. eyewitness: spectator 444 N. evidence 467 N. eyot: island 346 N. eyre: tribunal 966 N. eyrie: abode 189 N. eyry: abode 189 N.

## $\mathbf{F}$

f=ete: ostentation 882 N. f=eted: sociality 892 Adj. FAA: government 737a N. caution 864 N. lateness 133 N. inaction 681 N. fable: description 594 N. <u>error 495 N.</u> <u>metaphor</u> untruth 546 N. fabric: texture 329 N. effect 154 N. production 161 N. state 7 N. fabricated: untruth 546 Adj. **fabricate:** production 161 V. imagination 515 V. falsehood 544 V. untruth 546 N. **fabrication**: production 161 N. <u>falsehood 544 N.</u> fabulist: <u>description 594 N.</u> **fabulous:** <u>inexistence 2 Adj.</u> <u>exaggeration 549 Adj.</u> untruth 546 Adj. greatness 31 Adj. imagination 515 Adj. faburden: melody concord 413 N. facade: front 234 N. face about: deviation 279 V. face danger: courage 861 V. face guard: defense 717 N. face long odds: danger 665 V. face of brass: insolence 885 N. face of heaven: manifestation 525 Adv. face of the country: plain 344 N. face of the thing: appearance 448 N. face powder: ornament 847 N. face the firing squad: punishment 972 face the music: <u>courage 861 V.</u> face to face: <u>manifestation 525 Adv.</u> contraposition 237 Adv. front 234 Adv. face to the right about: deviation 279 V. face: exteriority 220 N. resistance 719 V. courage 861 N. covering 223 V. front 234 N. front 234 V. appearance 448 N. insolence 885 N. facet: exteriority 220 N. courage 861 V. opposition 708 V. facetious: wit 842 Adj. facetiousness: wit 842 N. facile: willingness 602 Adj. irresolution 605 Adj. <u>facility 705 Adj.</u> **facilitate:** <u>facility 705</u> facility: <u>freedom 748 N.</u> <u>skill 698 N.</u> facility 705 N. facing: covering 223 N. *contraposition* facsimile: identity 13 N. 237 Adj. facinorous: vice 945 Adj. imitation 19 N. *copy 21 N.* representation 554 N. fact: truth 494 N. eventuality 151 N. existence 1 N. certainty 474 N. party 712 N. faction: <u>discord 713 N.</u> factionalism: politics 737b N. factious: <u>discord 713 Adj.</u> factitious bastard: deception 545 Adj. factitious: untruth 546 Adj. factor: <u>director 694 N.</u> consignee 758 N. number 84 N. factory: workshop 691 N. factorum: agent 690 N. director 694 consignee 758 N. facts are stubborn things: certainty 474 Phr. facts: evidence 467 N. facula: facultative anaerobe: <u>life 359 N.</u> faculties: <u>intellect 450 N.</u> faculty of speech: *speech light 420 N.* <u>skill 698 N.</u> faculty: power 157 N. business 625 N. facundity: <u>speech 582 N.</u> misjudgment 481 N. caprice 608 N. fashion 852 N. faddish: <u>fashion 852 Adj.</u> faddle fribble: inactivity 683 V. fade from memory: oblivion 506 V. fade: dimness 422 V. deterioration 659 Adj. achromatism 429 V. weakness 160 V. oldness 124 V. transientness 111 V. disappearance 449 V. unsubstantiality 4 V. insipidity 391 Adj. faded: deterioration 659 Adj. fadge: agreement 23 V. faeces: excretion 299 N. uncleanness 653 N. fag: agent 690 N. exertion 686 V. fag-end: <u>remainder 40 N.</u> end 67 N. fagging: exertion 686 N. faggot voter: unsubstantiality 4 N. fuel 388 N. fagot: assemblage 72 N. faience: sculpture 557 N. fail to recall: oblivion 506 V. fail: failure 732 V. <u>dereliction of duty 927 V.</u> <u>nonobservance 773 V.</u> <u>unskillfulness 699 V.</u> nonpayment 808 V. confutation 479 V. shortcoming 304 V. <u>error 495 V.</u> weakness 160 V. inutility 645 V. failing memory: oblivion 506 N. failing sight: dimsightedness 443 N. failing: failure 732 Adj. vice 945 N. insufficiency 640 Adv. incompleteness 53 Adj. guilt 947 N. failure of heart: <u>dejection 837 N.</u> failure of memory: <u>oblivion 506 N.</u> failure of strength: <u>weakness 160 N.</u> <u>dereliction of duty 927 N. guilt 947 N. vice 945 N. nonpayment 808 N. nonobservance 773 adversity 735 N. failure 732 N. unskillfulness 699 N. impotence 158 N. shortcoming 304 N.</u> nonobservance 773 N. to: compulsion 744 Adj. fain: desire 865 Adv. willingness 602 Adv. willingness 602 Adv. desire 865 faint heart: <u>cowardice 862 N.</u> faint sound: <u>faintness 405 N.</u> faint: dimness 422 Adj. <u>Adj.</u> fatique achromatism 429 Adj. 688 V. <u>faintness 405 Adj.</u> <u>weakness 160 Adj.</u> <u>impotence 158 V.</u> <u>smallness</u> fainthearted: cowardice 862 Adj. faint-hearted: fear 860 Adj. fatique 688 Adj. fainting: fatigue 688 N. faintish: weakness 160 Adj. faintly: smallness 32 Adv. faintness: fatigue 688 N. fair chance: probability 472 N. faintness 405 N. fair and aboveboard: probity 939 Adj. fair copy: writing 590 N. fair field and no favor: <u>right 922 N.</u> fair field: occasion 134 N. *copy 21 N.* game: <u>laughingstock 857 N.</u> fair name: repute 873 N. fair play: probity 939 N. right 922 N. price: <u>value 812a N.</u> fair prospect: <u>probability 472 N.</u> fair question: <u>inquiry 461 N.</u> fair sex: woman 374 N. fair share: apportionment 786 N. fair spoken: flattery 933 Adj. courtesy 894 Adj. fair weather sailor: <u>bungler 701 N.</u> fair weather: <u>pleasurableness 829 N.</u> <u>prosperity 734 N.</u> wind: facility 705 N. prosperity 734 N. fair words: <u>courtesy 894 N.</u> fair: whiteness 430 Adj. achromatism 429 Adj. greatness 31 Adj. unimportance 643 Adj. goodness 648 Adj. imperfection 651 mart 799 N. beauty 845 Adj. right 922 Adj. probity 939 Adj. intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj. faire pattes de velours: <u>falsehood 544 V.</u> fairing: giving 784 N. fairly: intrinsicality 5 Adv. fairness: <u>beauty 845 N.</u> <u>probity 939 N.</u> fair's fair: <u>right 922 Int.</u> fairway: <u>navigation 267 N.</u> tale: untruth 546 N. description 594 N. fairy: imagination 515 Adj. Jupiter 979 N. demon 980 N. sorcerer 994 N. fairyland: imagination 515 N. fairy-like: imagination 515 Adj. Jupiter 979 Adj. fairy-mythology: <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u> faith cure: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> Faith Cure: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> healer: remedy 662 N. faith: intuition 477 N. belief 484 N. hope 858 N. probity 939 N. piety 987 N. faithful likeness: similarity 17 N. faithful memory: memory 505 N. faithful resemblance: <u>similarity 17 N.</u> **faithful:** <u>orthodoxy 983a Adj.</u> <u>probity 939 Adj.</u> <u>obedience 743 Adj.</u> <u>truth 494 Adj.</u> copy 21 Adj. similarity 17 Adj. piety 987 Adj. observance 772 Adj. faithfully: observance 772

```
faithfulness: probity 939 N. faithless: improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                          <u>irreligion 989 Adj.</u>
        faithlessness: improbity 940 N.
                                             fake: <u>copy 21 N.</u>
                                                                     <u>falsehood 544 V.</u> <u>deception 545 N.</u>
<u>Adj.</u>
                                               merchant 797 N.
untruth 546 N. faker: deceiver 548 N.
                                                                     fakir: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                                                              poverty 804 N.
                          falcated: angularity 244 Adj.
falcade: leap 309 N.
                                                            <u>curvature 245 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     falchion: arms 727 N.
Falcidian law: property 780 N. falciform: angularity 244 Adj. curvature 245 Adj. falcon: thief 792
      falconet: arms 727 N. fallstool: support 215 N. fall a cursing: malediction 908 V. fall a prey
to: <u>failure 732 V.</u>
                   subjection 749 V. fall a sacrifice to: pain 828 V. fall afoul of: opposition 708 V.
fall apart: <u>destruction 162 N.</u>
                                   fall asleep: <u>inactivity 683 V.</u> fall astern: <u>regression 283 V.</u> <u>rear 235</u>
     fall at one's feet: <u>submission 725 V.</u> fall away: <u>nonincrease, decrease 36 V.</u>
                                                                                          contraction 195 V.
fall back upon: <u>use 677 V.</u> <u>defense 717 V.</u> fall back: <u>regression 283 V.</u> <u>relapse 661 V.</u>
          fall between two stools: <u>failure 732 V.</u>
                                                        fall dead: <u>failure 732 V.</u>
                                                                                     <u>death 360 V.</u>
before: respect 928 V. fall down dead: death 360 V. fall down on one's knees: atonement 952 V.
fall down: worship 990 V.
                               fall flat upon the ear: <u>dullness 843 V.</u> fall flat: <u>failure 732 V.</u> <u>wit 842</u>
     fall foul of: <u>discord 713 V.</u> <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> <u>attack 716 V.</u> <u>hindrance 706 V.</u> <u>impulse 276 contention 720 V.</u> fall from the lips: <u>speech 582 V.</u> fall from the mouth: <u>speech 582 V.</u> fall in
love with: endearment 902 V. love 897 V. fall in price: cheapness 815 V. fall in the way of:
presence 186 V. fall in with the fashion: fashion 852 V. fall in with: conformity 82 V.
   <u>convergence 290 V.</u> <u>discovery 480a V.</u> <u>consent 762 V.</u> <u>agreement 23 V.</u> fall in: <u>order 58 V.</u>
continuity 69 V. eventuality 151 V. fall into a custom: conformity 82 V. habit 613 V. fall into a
habit: <u>habit 613 V.</u> fall into a place: <u>term 71 V.</u> fall into a rage: <u>resentment 900 V.</u> fall into a rut:
<u>habit 613 V.</u> fall into a swoon: <u>impotence 158 V.</u> fall into a trap: <u>unskillfulness 699 V.</u>
<u>V.</u> fall into a trick: <u>habit 613 V.</u> fall into a usage: <u>conformity 82 V.</u> fall into decay: <u>deterioration</u>
            fall into error: <u>error 495 V.</u> fall into oblivion: <u>oblivion 506 V.</u>
659 Adj.
                                                                                        fall into one's hand:
receiving 785 V.
                   fall into one's place: <u>order 58 V.</u> fall into raptures: <u>pleasure 827 V.</u>
                                                                                                        fall into:
conversion 144 V.
                    <u>river 348 V.</u> fall of day: <u>evening 126 N.</u> fall of snow: <u>cold 383 N.</u>
                                                                                                      fall of the
curtain: end 67 N.
                          fall of the leaf: <u>evening 126 N.</u>
                                                                fall off again: <u>relapse 661 V.</u>
                                                                                                         fall off:
                                                                              fall on evil days: pain 828 V.
deterioration 659 Adj.
                          nonincrease, decrease 36 V. disjunction 44 V.
                   fall on evil: <u>adversity 735 V.</u>
                                                      fall on one's feet: prosperity 734 V. fall on one's
adversity 735 V.
knees: request 765 V. worship 990 V. submission 725 V. servility 886 V. gratitude 916 V.
                                                                                                          fall on
one's legs: prosperity 734 V.
                                    fall out: enmity 889 V.
                                                                 discord 713 V.
                                                                                     eventuality 151 V.
prostrate: <u>descent 306 V.</u> fall short of: <u>shortcoming 304 V.</u> <u>noncompletion 730 V.</u>
                                                                                                contraction 195
<u>V. incompleteness 53 V. failure 732 V. inferiority 34 V. fall short: imperfection 651 V. shortcoming 304 V. fall stillborn: failure 732 V. fall through: shortcoming 304 V. failure 732 V.</u>
fall to a low ebb: <u>nonincrease</u>, <u>decrease</u> 36 V. fall to one: <u>receiving</u> 785 V. fall to one's lot: <u>receiving</u>
         <u>duty 926 V.</u> <u>chance 156 V.</u> fall to one's share: <u>receiving 785 V.</u> fall to pieces: <u>destruction</u>
785 V.
          brittleness 328 V. disjunction 44 V. fall to the ground: destruction 162 V. failure 732 V.
<u>shortcoming 304 V.</u> fall to the lot of: <u>eventuality 151 V.</u> fall to work: <u>exertion 686 V.</u>
                                                                                                     fall to: <u>food</u>
          <u>undertaking 676 V.</u> <u>warfare 722 V.</u> fall under one's notice: <u>attention 457 V.</u>
                                                                                                    fall under:
inclusion 76 V. subjection 749 V.
                                           fall upon the ear: <u>hearing 418 V.</u>
                                                                                     fall upon: plan 626 V.
inexpectation 508 V.
                         discovery 480a V.
                                                attack 716 V.
                                                                  fall: <u>eventuality 151 V.</u>
                                                                                               descent 306 V.
                                                            evening 126 N. destruction 162 N.
<u>descent 306 N.</u> <u>regression 283 N.</u> <u>obliquity 217 N.</u>
                                                                                                         <u>vice 945</u>
                          death 360 N.
                                                              failure 732 N.
      adversity 735 N.
                                            failure 732 V.
                                                                                 adversity 735 V.
                                                                intuition 477 N.
intuition 477 Adj. error 495 Adj. fallacy: error 495 N.
                                                                                     fallen angel: bad man 949
       fallen angels: satan 978 N.
                                        fallibility: <u>uncertainty 475 N.</u>
                                                                             fallible: <u>uncertainty 475 Adj.</u>
N.
intuition 477 Adj. unbelief doubt 485 Adj. falling back: relapse 661 N. falling off: deterioration 659
     falling short: shortcoming 304 N.
                                             falling star: <u>world 318 N.</u> <u>luminary 423 N.</u> falling weather:
               falling: adversity 735 N.
river 348 N.
                                             <u>descent 306 N.</u> fallow: <u>unproductiveness 169 Adj.</u> <u>yellowness</u>
                                                               false alarm: <u>alarm 669 N.</u>
                                                                                                false as dicer's
            nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                          <u>inaction 681 Adj.</u>
oaths: untruth 546 Adj.
                              false bottom: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                                      false coloring: exaggeration 549 N.
                      misinterpretation 523 N.
falsehood 544 N.
                                                     false colors: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                                                           false construction:
                             false doctrine: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
misinterpretation 523 N.
                                                                      false expectation: <u>disappointment 509</u>
       inexpectation 508 N.
                                  false grammar: <u>solecism 568 N.</u>
                                                                            false idea: error 495 N.
                                                                                                            false
impression: <u>error 495 N.</u> false jewelry: <u>deception 545 N.</u> false light: <u>dimsightedness 443 N.</u>
                                                                                                            error
          false money: money 800 N. false ornament: vulgarity 851 N. false plea: untruth 546 N.
                   false position: <u>difficulty 704 N.</u> false reasoning: <u>intuition 477 N.</u> false shame:
Pretext 617 N.
affectation 855 N.
                      false step: <u>failure 732 N.</u> false story: <u>untruth 546 N.</u> false swearing: <u>falsehood</u>
544 N. false teaching: intuition 477 N. misteaching 538 N. false witness: deceiver 548 N. false:
undueness 925 Adj.
                                               falsehood 544 Adj.
                                                                       error 495 Adj. intuition 477 Adj.
                         untruth 546 Adj.
                      false-hearted: improbity 940 Adj. falsehood: falsehood 544 N. untruth 546 N.
improbity 940 Adj.
falsely: intuition 477 V.
                             <u>falsehood 544 Adv.</u> falseness: <u>undueness 925 N.</u> <u>falsehood 544 N.</u>
                       falsetto: stammering 583 N.
                                                          stridor 410 N.
                                                                              aphony 581 N.
                                                                                                   falsification:
<u>deception 545 N.</u>
misinterpretation 523 N. falsehood 544 N. untruth 546 N.
                                                                       misrepresentation 555 N.
                                                                                                     falsified:
falsehood 544 Adj.
                       falsify an account: accounts 811 V. falsify one's hope: disappointment 509 V.
                       falsehood 544 V. falsity: falsehood 544 N. falter: hopelessness 859 V. failure
falsify: error 495 V.
          slowness 275 V.
                              stammering 583 V. fear 860 V.
                                                                     irresolution 605 V. fame: memory 505
      news 532 N.
                       repute 873 N.
                                         famed: repute 873 Adj.
                                                                     familiar friendship: friendship 888 N.
                                        familiar: friendship 888 Adj.
                                                                           friend 890 N.
familiar with: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                                                             sociality 892 Adj.
courtesy 894 Adj. Jupiter 979 N.
                                       knowledge 490 Adj. frequency 136 Adj. demon 980 N.
                                                                                                       <u>habit 613</u>
         familiarity: <u>friendship 888 N.</u>
                                              sociality 892 N.
                                                                     knowledge 490 N.
                                                                                             normality 80 N.
                                                                             Familist: heterodoxy 984 N.
familiarize with: teaching 537 V.
                                            familiarize: habit 613 V.
familistere: party 712 N. familistery: party 712 N.
                                                                family car: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                                                  family circle:
```

```
family connection: <u>consanguinity 11 N.</u> Family court: <u>tribunal 966 N.</u>
                        family likeness: <u>similarity 17 N.</u> family tie: <u>consanguinity 11 N.</u> family: <u>posterity</u>
discord 713 N.
            mankind 372 N. party 712 N. paternity 166 N. paternity 166 Adj. class 75 N. consanguinity 11 N. consanguinity 11 Adj. famine price: dearness 814 N.
<u>167 N.</u>
69 N.
                                                                                                                                    famine:
                              famine-stricken: insufficiency 640 Adj.
insufficiency 640 N.
                                                                                         famish: parsimony 819 V.
                                                                                                                                fasting 956
       famished: <u>insufficiency 640 Adj.</u> <u>desire 865 Adj.</u> famishment: <u>fasting 956 N.</u>
                                                                                                                         famous: repute
               famously: greatness 31 Adv. famousness: repute 873 N. fan into a flame: resentment 900
873 Adj.
       excitation 824 V. fan light: opening 260 N. fan out: impulse 276 V. fan the embers: memory
                                                              fan the flame: aggravation 835 V.
                                                                                                                      violence 173 V.
505 V.
               fan the fire: <u>excitation 824 V.</u>
                           aid 707 V. excitation 824 V. fan: refreshment 689 V. wind 349 N.
calefaction 384 V.
                                                                                                                               air 338 V.
                    refrigeration 385 V.
wind 349 V.
                                                  <u>refrigeration 385 N.</u>
                                                                                  impulse 276 V.
                                                                                                           fanatic: impiety 988 N.
                            madman 504 N.
heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                      imagination 515 Adj. obstinacy 606 N.
                                                                                                                  fanatical: <u>heterodoxy</u>
                                                                                              insanity 503 Adj.
984 Adj.
            impiety 988 Adj. excitability 825 Adj. feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                                                                         misjudgment 481
         fanaticism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> <u>obstinacy 606 N.</u>
                                                                                <u>feeling 821 N.</u>
                                                                                                       <u>excitability 825 N.</u>
              fanciful projector: <u>imagination 515 N.</u> fanciful: <u>ridiculousness 853 Adj.</u>
503 N.
                                                                                                                         <u>imagination 515</u>
         <u>caprice 608 Adj.</u> fancy dog: <u>animal 366 N.</u> fancy dress: <u>ostentation 882 N.</u>
                                                                                                                           fancy oneself:
imagination 515 V. fancy price: dearness 814 N. fancy stocks: money 800 N. fancy: desire 865 N.
intellect 450 V. love 897 V.
                                           <u>love 897 N.</u> <u>desire 865 V.</u> <u>wit 842 N.</u> <u>choice 609 V.</u>
                                                                                                                              <u>caprice 608</u>
                                    <u>imagination 515 N.</u> <u>imagination 515 Adj.</u> <u>supposition 514 V.</u>
        imagination 515 V.
                                                                                                                                  belief 484
                               <u>idea 453 N.</u> fandango: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
<u>V.</u>
        thought 451 V.
                                                                                                  fane: <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
                                                                                                                                    fanfare:
loudness 404 N.
                          celebration 883 N.
                                                        fanfaron: <u>boasting 884 N.</u>
                                                                                                blusterer 887 N.
                                                                                                                             fanfaronade:
                          fang: <u>bane 663 N.</u>
boasting 884 N.
                                                        fangs: <u>authority 737 N.</u> <u>retention 781 N.</u>
                                                                                                                        fanlike: breadth,
thickness 202 Adj. fannel: canonicals 999 N. fanning: wind 349 N. fanon: canonicals 999 N.
fantasia: music 415 N. fantastic: absurdity 497 Adj. ridiculousness 853 Adj.
                                                                                                                    caprice 608 Adj.
unconformity 83 Adj. imagination 515 Adj. fantastical: imagination 515 Adj.
                                                                                                                   fantasy: imagination
515 N. desire 865 N. fantoccini: drama 599 N. representation 554 N. faquir: clergy 996 N.
ahead: precession 280 Adv. far and near: space 180 Adv. far and wide: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                     distance 196 Adv.
180 Adv. distance 196 Adv. far away: distance 196 Adj.
                                                                                                                    far be it from me:
                                 far be it from!: deprecation 766 Int. far between: disjunction 44 Adi.
unwillingness 603 Adv.
interval 198 Adj. far from it: dissimilarity 18 Adj. negation 536 Adv. far from the truth: untruth 546
Adj.
          far gone: greatness 31 Adi. insanity 503 Adi. deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                                                   far off: distance 196
Adj.
           distance 196 Adv.
                                       <u>error 495 Adj.</u>
                                                                  far out: improbability 473 Adj.
                                                                                                                   farce: wit 842 N.
ridiculousness 853 N.
                                 untruth 546 N. absurdity 497 N.
                                                                                  ridicule 856 N.
                                                                                                          <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                                                                    farceur:
drama 599 N.
                      farcical: <u>drama 599 Adj.</u> <u>unimportance 643 Adj.</u>
                                                                                               ridiculousness 853 Adj.
                                                                                                                                   farcical-
comedy: <u>drama 599 N.</u> far-cry to: <u>distance 196 N.</u> fardel: <u>assemblage 72 N.</u>
                                                                                                                    <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
fare you well!: <u>departure 293 Int.</u> fare: <u>state 7 V.</u> <u>food 298 N.</u> <u>food 298 V.</u>
                                                                                                             price 812 N.
                                                                                                                                    farewell
                          farewell: <u>departure 293 Int.</u> farewell: <u>departure 293 N.</u>
to!: <u>loss 776 Int.</u>
                                                                                                                far-famed: <u>repute 873</u>
                                      far-fetched: <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u>
                                                                                  farina: pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                                                                             farinaceous:
          greatness 31 Adj.
pulverulence 330 Adj.
                                farm: <u>agriculture 371 V.</u> <u>property 780 N.</u> <u>agriculture 371 N.</u> <u>abode 189 N.</u>
borrowing 788 V.
                           farmer: <u>agriculture 371 N.</u> Farmer's almanac: <u>chronometry 114 N.</u>
market: mart 799 N. farmhouse: abode 189 N. farming: agriculture 371 N. farness: distance 196
                                              faro: chance 621 N.
                                                                                farrago: disorder 59 N.
        faro bank: <u>chance 621 N.</u>
                                                                                                                     absurdity 497 N.
farrier: <u>husbandry 370 N.</u> farriery: <u>husbandry 370 N.</u>
                                                                               farrow: posterity 167 N.
                                                                                                                     multitude 102 N.
production 161 V. farseeing: foresight 510 Adj. farsighted: foresight 510 Adj.
                                                                                                                    intelligence, wisdom
                farther: distance 196 Adv. farthing candle: dimness 422 N. farthing: quadrisection 97
498 Adj.
                                                                money 800 N. farthingale: clothing 225 N.
        chance 621 N.
                                unimportance 643 N.
assemblage 72 N. scepter 747 N. fascia: filament 205 N. circularity 247 N.
                                                                                                                   fascicle: <u>assemblage</u>
           fasciculated cumulative: assemblage 72 Adj. fascicule: assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                                                      fascinate: sorcery
              love 897 V. wonder 870 V. pleasurableness 829 V. motive 615 V.
992 V.
                                                                                                                     excitation 824 V.
fascinated: pleasure 827 Adj. fascinating: pleasurableness 829 Adj. love 897 Adj.
                                                                                                                       motive 615 Adj.
                                     N. excitability 825 N. pleasurableness 829 N. desire 865 N. fascine: assemblage 72 N. fash: painfulness 830 V. fashion: 
fascination: excitation 824 N.
                                                                                                                                     wonder
              motive 615 N.
                                                                                                                   fashion: fashion 852
870 N.
                                                       form 240 V.
N.
        method 627 N.
                                 <u>habit 613 N.</u>
                                                                            state 7 N.
                                                                                               form 240 N.
                                                                                                                    fashionable world:
                                                fashionable: <u>newness 123 Adj.</u>
nobility 875 N.
                        fashion 852 N.
                                                                                              habit 613 Adj.
                                                                                                                      fashion 852 Adj.
                          fashionably: <u>fashion 852 Adv.</u>
                                                                       fast and loose: <u>irresolution 605 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                                               fast asleep:
repute 873 Adj.
                            fast by: <u>nearness 197 Adv.</u> fast day: <u>fasting 956 N.</u>
                                                                                                     fast food: <u>food 298 N.</u>
inactivity 683 Adj.
                                fast friendship: <u>friendship 888 N.</u> fast handed: <u>parsimony 819 Adj.</u>
friend: <u>friend 890 N.</u>
                                                                                                                                  fast man:
                                             fast tied up: <u>debt 806 Adj.</u>
<u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                          fop 854 N.
                                                                                       fast: <u>fasting 956 V.</u>
                                                                                                                       worship 990 V.
fasting 956 N.
                       intemperance 954 Adj.
                                                      <u>fashion 852 Adj.</u> <u>activity 682 Adj.</u> <u>velocity 274 Adj.</u>
              regularity of recurrence 138 N. instantaneity 113 Adj. junction 43 Adv. junction 43 Adj.
<u>rite 998 N.</u> fasten a quarrel on: <u>discord 713 V.</u> fasten itself on the mind: <u>thought 451 V.</u>
                                                                                                                                      fasten
to: pendency 214 V. fasten upon: taking 789 V.
                                                                       fasten: stability 150 V.
                                                                                                            junction 43 V.
              fastener: <u>connection 45 N.</u>
                                                      fastening: <u>connection 45 N.</u> <u>pendency 214 N.</u>
                                                                                                                                fastidious:
fastidiousness 868 Adj.
                                  disapprobation 932 Adj. sensibility 822 Adj.
                                                                                                   fastidiousness: sensibility 822
                                          unwillingness 603 N. fasting: worship 990 N.
         fastidiousness 868 N.
                                                                                                                  atonement 952 N.
asceticism 955 N. fasting 956 Adj. fasting 956 N. fastness: defense 717 N.
                                                                                                                <u>refuge 666 N.</u> fat as
a pig: size 192 Adj. fat as a quail: size 192 Adj. fat as bacon: size 192 Adj. fat as brawn: size 192
         fat as butter: <u>size 192 Adj.</u> fat city: <u>prosperity 734 N.</u> fat of the land: <u>sufficiency 639 N.</u>
                            fat witted: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                               fat: oil 356 N.
                                                                                                           unctuousness 355 Adj.
prosperity 734 N.
<u>expansion 194 Adj.</u> <u>size 192 Adj.</u> Fata Morgana: <u>imagination 515 N.</u> fatal accident: <u>killing 361 N.</u> fatal disease: <u>death 360 N.</u> <u>disease 655 N.</u> fatal: <u>killing 361 Adj.</u> fatalism: <u>necessity 601 N.</u>
```

```
fatalist: necessity 601 N. fatality: necessity 601 N. fate of Icarus: descent 306 N.
                                        <u>chance 156 N.</u> <u>end 67 N.</u> <u>chance 621 N.</u> fated: <u>necessity 601</u>
           predetermination 611 N.
       Fates: necessity 601 N. fat-headed: imbecility folly 499 Adj. father in Christ: clergy 996 N.
Father Time: time 106 N.
                              father upon: <u>attribution 155 V.</u> father: <u>paternity 166 N.</u>
                                                                                                    age 128 N.
                  fatherhood: paternity 166 N.
                                                      fatherland: abode 189 N.
                                                                                      fatherless: impotence 158
        fatherly: <u>benevolence 906 Adj.</u> fathership: <u>paternity 166 N.</u> fathom: <u>knowledge 490 V.</u>
Adj.
discovery 480a V.
                                              answer 462 V.
                                                                   inquiry 461 V.
                      measurement 466 V.
                                                                                      length 200 N.
                                                                                                        depth 208
                                                                                  fatidic: prediction 511 Adj.
      fathomable: measurement 466 Adj.
                                               fathomless: <u>depth 208 Adj.</u>
fatidical: prediction 511 Adj.
                                   fatigation: <u>fatigue 688 N.</u>
                                                                   fatigue: <u>fatigue 688 N.</u>
                                                                                                 fatigue 688 V.
fatigued: deterioration 659 Adj. fatigue 688 Adj. fatiguing: fatigue 688 Adj.
                                                                                           fatihah: beginning 66
                                            fatling: <u>food 298 N.</u> fatras: <u>unimportance 643 N.</u>
      fatiloquent: prediction 511 Adj.
                                                                                                        fatten on:
                   fatten upon: food 298 V. fatten: expansion 194 V. improvement 658 V.
servility 886 V.
           fatty: <u>unctuousness 355 Adj.</u> fatuity: <u>imbecility folly 499 N.</u>
                                                                                incogitancy 452 N.
                                                                                                         fatuous:
imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                            faubourgs: <u>circumjacence 227 N.</u> fauces: <u>edge 231 N.</u> faugh!: <u>dislike 867</u>
       fault: discontinuity 70 N. quilt 947 N. vice 945 N. dereliction of duty 927 N. failure 732 N.
               imperfection 651 N. fault-finder: discontent 832 N. faultless: innocence 946 Adj.
perfection 650 Adj.
                         faulty grammar: <u>solecism 568 N.</u> <u>solecism 568 V.</u>
                                                                                        faulty: imperfection 651
        solecism 568 Adj. faun upon: flattery 933 V. faun: demon 980 N. fauna: friend 890 N. favaginous: concavity 252 Adj. faveolate: concavity 252 Adj.
                                                                                        fauna: animal 366 N.
fautor: <u>friend 890 N.</u> favaginous: <u>concavity 252 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                 favillous: gray
            favor with: giving 784 V. favor: aid 707 V. wrong 923 V. wrong 923 N.
                                                                                                       repute 873
                           permission 760 V.
                                                   lenity 740 N.
                                                                      aid 707 N.
         giving 784 N.
                                                                                      <u>correspondence 592 N.</u>
                                          permission 760 N.
indication 550 N.
                      <u>similarity 17 V.</u>
                                                                     favorable chance: probability 472 N.
favorable odds: chance 156 N.
                                      favorable opportunity: <u>occasion 134 N.</u>
                                                                                        favorable prospect:
probability 472 N. favorable to: cooperation 709 Adj. favorable: occasion 134 Adj. willingness 602
       goodness 648 Adj. aid 707 Adj. favorably disposed: willingness 602 Adj. favorably inclined:
willingness 602 Adj.
                         favorably: good 618 Adv. favorably-minded: willingness 602 Adj.
friend 890 N.
                 favorite son: politics 737b N. favorite: love 897 N. love 897 Adj.
                                                                                                 pleasurableness
829 Adj. favorite 899 N. favoritism: friendship 888 N. wrong 923 N. favose: concavity 252 Adj.
fawn upon: <u>flattery 933 V.</u> fawn: <u>servility 886 V.</u>
                                                           fawn-colored: <u>brown 433 Adj.</u> fawning: <u>flattery</u>
933 N.
          servility 886 N. servility 886 Adj.
                                                   fay: <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u> faze: <u>hindrance 706 V.</u> <u>painfulness</u>
830 V.
                                                       fealty: obedience 743 N. duty 926 N.
          fear 860 V.
                         FBI: government 737a N.
                                                                                                      respect 928
     fear and trembling: <u>fear 860 N.</u> fear: <u>discontent 832 N.</u>
                                                                        <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                                                                                        fear 860 V.
                                                                                                        <u>cowardice</u>
           fearful: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                              <u>cowardice 862 Adj.</u>
                                                                       fear 860 Adj.
                                                                                          fearfully: greatness 31
862 N.
                             fearfulness: <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                                                            fearing: <u>fear 860 Adj.</u>
        wonder 870 Adv.
                                                                                       fearless: <u>hope 858 Adj.</u>
courage 861 Adj.
                     feasibility: possibility 470 N.
                                                      facility 705 N. feasible: facility 705 Adj. possibility
                                            Feast of lots: <u>rite 998 N.</u> feast on: <u>physical pleasure 377 V.</u>
            Feast of Lights: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
feast one's eyes on: <u>love 897 V.</u>
                                      feast upon: <u>food 298 V.</u> feast: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                                                                                          physical pleasure 377
                        celebration 883 N.
                                                  amusement 840 N. food 298 N. regularity of recurrence
      gluttony 957 N.
                                                                                feather bed: softness 324 N.
138 N.
           amusement 840 V.
                                  feat: <u>action 680 N.</u>
                                                           courage 861 N.
feather in one's cap: <u>repute 873 N.</u>
                                         <u>title 877 N.</u>
                                                          <u>trophy 733 N.</u> feather in the scale: <u>unimportance</u>
643 N. feather one's nest: preparation 673 V. selfishness 943 V. economy 817 V. prosperity 734 V. wealth 803 V. feather the oar: skill 698 V. feather: title 877 N. class 75 N. roughness 256
        ornament 847 N.
                               levity 320 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                   unimportance 643 N.
                                                                               featherbed: inaction 681 N.
                                        feathered songster: animal 366 N. feathered tribes: animal 366
featherbedding: <u>inaction 681 N.</u>
<u>N.</u> feathery: <u>roughness 256 Adj.</u> featly: <u>activity 682 Adj.</u> feats of arms: <u>contention 720 N.</u>
strength: strength 159 N.
                               feature: <u>component 56 N.</u> <u>form 240 N.</u>
                                                                                 indication 550 N.
                                                                                                         features:
                                                                             painfulness 830 V.
intrinsicality 5 N.
                      feaze: <u>arrangement 60 V.</u>
                                                       <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
                                                                                                       febrifugal:
remedy 662 Adj.
                                                      febrile: excitability 825 Adj.
                      febrifuge: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                                          fecal: uncleanness 653
        feces: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u> feculent: <u>uncleanness 653 Adj.</u>
Adj.
                                                                            fecund: productiveness 168 Adj.
fecundate: productiveness 168 V.
                                        production 161 V. fecundation: production 161 N.
                                                                                                        fecundify:
                                                                    federal case: lateness 133 N.
                           fecundity: productiveness 168 N.
productiveness 168 V.
                                                                                                          Federal
                             Federal Express: <u>messenger 534 N.</u>
                                                                         federal judge: government 737a N.
currency: money 800 N.
Federal Reserve Board: <u>money 800 N.</u> Federal Reserve Note: <u>money 800 N.</u> federal: <u>government</u>
              Federalist Party: politics 737b N. Federalists: party 712 N.
                                                                                      federalize: party 712 V.
Federals: party 712 N.
                            federation: party 712 N. federative: party 712 Adj.
                                                                                         Fedex: <u>messenger 534</u>
      fee simple: property 780 N. fee tail: property 780 N.
                                                                    fee: <u>reward 973 N.</u>
                                                                                           expenditure 809 V.
                                         possession 777 N.
                      giving 784 N.
                                                                reward 973 V. feeble: weakness 160 Adj.
expenditure 809 N.
intuition 477 Adj. feebleness 575 Adj. feeble-minded: irresolution 605 Adj. imbecility folly 499 Adj.
feebleness: <u>feebleness 575 N.</u> <u>neglect 460 Adj.</u> feed hope: <u>hope 858 V.</u>
                                                                                      feed on: servility 886 V.
feed the flame: <u>aid 707 V.</u> feed upon: <u>food 298 V.</u> feed: <u>food 298 N.</u> <u>food 298 V.</u> <u>V.</u> feeder: <u>provision 637 N.</u> feeding tube: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> fee-faw-fum: <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                                                                                    food 298 V.
feel an interest in: benevolence 906 V. feel assured: hope 858 V. feel at home with: sociality 892
<u>V.</u> feel at home: <u>freedom 748 V.</u> <u>pleasure 827 V.</u> feel confident: <u>hope 858 V.</u> feel contempt for:
<u>contempt 930 V.</u> feel disgrace: <u>humility 879 V.</u> feel for: <u>benevolence 906 V.</u> <u>pity 914 V.</u> <u>inquiry 461 V.</u> feel grief in common with: <u>condolence 915 V.</u> feel hope: <u>hope 858 V.</u> feel interested in:
benevolence 906 V. feel no interest in: insensibility 823 V. feel one's ground: caution 864 V. feel
                                                                     feel oneself at home: content 831 V.
one's way: <u>essay 675 V.</u> <u>caution 864 V.</u> <u>experiment 463 V.</u>
feel out: <u>experiment 463 V.</u> feel pain: <u>pain 828 V.</u>
                                                              physical pain 378 V.
                                                                                         feel pleasure: physical
pleasure 377 V.
                    pleasure 827 V. feel refreshed: refreshment 689 V.
                                                                                 feel shame: humility 879 V.
feel small: <u>humility 879 V.</u> feel the pulse: <u>inquiry 461 V.</u> <u>experiment 463 V.</u> feel the want of: <u>desire</u>
865 V. feel under an obligation: gratitude 916 V. feel: physical sensibility 375 V. touch 379 V.
```

```
feeler: touch 379 N.
                                             experiment 463 N.
                                                                      inquiry 461 N.
                                                                                          feeling of obligation:
                  feeling: physical sensibility 375 N. touch 379 N. feeling 821 Adj.
gratitude 916 N.
                                                                                                 feeling 821 N.
feet: lowness 207 N.
                                               feign sickness: <u>disease 655 V.</u>
                          journey 266 N.
                                                                                     feign: falsehood 544 V.
feigned: deception 545 Adj.
                                 feint: deception 545 N.
                                                              felicitate: congratulation 896 V.
                          felicitous: elegance 578 Adj.
congratulation 896 N.
                                                              pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                                            agreement 23 Adj.
                                     felicity: skill 698 N.
                                                               pleasure 827 N. feline leukemia: disease 655
                    skill 698 Adj.
success 731 Adj.
                                            animal 366 N.
                                                                                      cunning 702 Adj.
       feline: concealment 528 Adj.
                                                                animal 366 Adj.
                                                                                                              fell:
malevolence 907 Adj.
                          destruction 162 V.
                                                                     horizontality 213 V.
                                                  height 206 N.
                                                                                              covering 223 N.
depression 308 V.
                       fear 860 Adj.
                                         fellah: commonality 876 N.
                                                                           fellow companion: friend 890 N.
similarity 17 N.
                   fellow countryman: <u>friend 890 N.</u> fellow creature: <u>mankind 372 N.</u> fellow: <u>scholar</u>
                                                         accompaniment 88 Adj.
           man 373 N.
                             accompaniment 88 N.
                                                                                       equality 27 N.
                                                                                                           fellow-
commoner: <u>learner 541 N.</u>
                                fellow-feeling: <u>friendship 888 N.</u> <u>love 897 N.</u>
                                                                                      benevolence 906 N.
          fellow-man: <u>friend 890 N.</u>
                                         fellows: <u>duality 89 N.</u> fellowship: <u>school 542 N.</u>
                                                                                                   friendship 888
      party 712 N.
                       fellow-student: <u>learner 541 N.</u> fellow-traveller: <u>accompaniment 88 N.</u>
                          felo de se: killing 361 N. felon: bad man 949 N. felonious: vice 945 Adi.
worker: <u>friend 890 N.</u>
felony: guilt 947 N. felt: crossing 219 N. crossing 219 V. felucca: ship 273 N. female: woman 374
                                                 feminality: <u>weakness 160 N.</u> <u>woman 374 N.</u>
       woman 374 N. sexuality 374a N.
                     feminine: <u>woman 374 Adj.</u>
                                                     femininity: <u>sexuality 374a N.</u> feminist: <u>woman 374</u>
weakness 160 Adj.
        feminize: <u>woman 374 V.</u> femtogram: <u>gravity 319 N.</u>
                                                                           fen: <u>marsh 345 N.</u>
                                                                                                        fence in:
circumscription 229 V.
                           fence round: <u>circumscription 229 V.</u> <u>safety 664 V.</u> fence with a question:
                                                                     stealing 791 V. thief 792 N.
concealment 528 V.
                     fence: <u>contention 720 V.</u> <u>prison 752 N.</u>
                                                                                                         <u>defense</u>
717 N. falsehood 544 V. inclosure 232 N. defense 717 V. fenced: conditions 770 Adj. fenceless: danger 665 Adj. fence-sitter: knave 941 N. fencible: combatant 726 N. fencing: falsehood 544 N.
fend off: <u>defense 717 V.</u> fend round: <u>defense 717 V.</u> fend: <u>defense 717 V.</u> fender: <u>defense 717 V.</u>
feneration: <u>lending 787 N.</u>
                                Fenian: <u>disobedience 742 N.</u> <u>opponent 710 N.</u>
                                                                                         fennel: condiment 393
     fenny: marsh 345 Adj.
                                feodal: property 780 Adj. feodality: government 737a N.
                                                                                                 possession 777
<u>N.</u>
      feoff: property 780 N.
                                  feoffee: possessor 779 N.
                                                                  receiving 785 N.
                                                                                     feoffer: giving 784 N.
ferine: malevolence 907 Adj.
                                  ferity: malevolence 907 N.
                                                                  ferment: agitation 315 N.
                                                                                                  resentment 900
      excitability 825 N.
                             feeling 821 N.
                                                uncleanness 653 V.
                                                                        bubble; cloud 353 V.
                                                                                                  levity 320 N.
violence 173 V.
                   violence 173 N.
                                       physical energy 171 N.
                                                                   disorder 59 V.
                                                                                      disorder 59 N.
                                                                                                         <u>agitation</u>
315 V.
           fermentation: physical energy 171 N.
                                                          agitation 315 N.
                                                                                 bubble; cloud 353 N.
                                                                                                             fern:
                    Fernam Mendez Pinto: <u>deceiver 548 N.</u>
                                                                    ferocious: violence 173 Adj.
<u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                                                                                                      malevolence
            ferocity: <u>malevolence 907 N.</u> <u>violence 173 N.</u>
907 Adj.
                                                                   Ferrara: <u>arms 727 N.</u> ferret out: <u>inquiry</u>
           discovery 480a V.
                                  Ferris wheel: rotation 312 N.
                                                                        ferry boat: ship 273 N.
                                                                                                      ferry over:
<u>transference 270 V.</u>
                       ferry: <u>transference 270 N.</u>
                                                       method 627 N.
                                                                           ferryman: mariner 269 N.
                                                                                                           fertile
                                        fertile: imagination 515 Adj.
imagination: <u>imagination 515 N.</u>
                                                                           productiveness 168 Adj.
                                                                                                         fertility:
productiveness 168 N.
                               fertilization: production 161 N.
                                                                         productiveness 168 N.
productiveness 168 V.
                          ferule: scourge 975 N.
                                                     fervency: <u>feeling 821 N.</u>
                                                                                   fervent hope: <u>hope 858 N.</u>
                            feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                    fervid: excitation 824 Adj.
fervent: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
                                                <u>desire 865 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                     worship 990
                                           fervor: affections 820 N.
       feeling 821 Adj.
                           heat 382 Adj.
                                                                           feeling 821 N.
                                                                                             love 897 N.
Adj.
382 N.
          Fescennine: impurity 961 Adj.
                                             impurity 961 N. festal board: food 298 N. festal: sociality
892 Adj.
            <u>amusement 840 Adj.</u> fester: <u>uncleanness 653 V.</u>
                                                                    <u>disease 655 N.</u> festival: <u>amusement 840</u>
                           festive board: sociality 892 N.
                                                                 festive: sociality 892 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
      sociality 892 N.
                                                                                                 amusement 840
       festivity: sociality 892 N.
                                      <u>amusement 840 N.</u> festoon: <u>curvature 245 N.</u>
                                                                                             ornament 847 N.
festooned: <u>ornament 847 Adj.</u>
                                    fetch a sigh: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u>
                                                                            fetch and carry: servility 886 V.
transference 270 V. fetch breath: life 359 V. fetch one a blow: attack 716 V.
                                                                                           impulse 276 V.
                                                                                                              ship
                                                                                           fetch: price 812 V.
          fetch one a kick: attack 716 V.
                                               fetch the breath of life: <u>life 359 V.</u>
<u>transference 270 V.</u> <u>arrival 292 V.</u>
                                         <u>deception 545 N.</u> fete: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                                            celebration 883 N.
                           spell 993 N.
fetich: idolatry 991 N.
                                         fetichism: idolatry 991 N. sorcery 992 N.
                                                                                             feticide: killing 361
     feticism: sorcery 992 N.
                                                          <u>uncleanness 653 Adj.</u> fetish: <u>sexuality 374a N.</u>
                                   fetid: <u>fetor 401 Adj.</u>
                fetishism: <u>sexuality 374a N.</u> <u>idolatry 991 N.</u> <u>sorcery 992 N.</u>
                                                                                           fetor: fetor 401 N.
spell 993 N.
uncleanness 653 N.
                        fetter: <u>restraint 751 V.</u>
                                                   <u>prison 752 N.</u>
                                                                      junction 43 V.
                                                                                          fettle: preparation 673
                              <u>discord 713 N.</u> feudal system: <u>government 737a N.</u>
                                                                                            feudal: property 780
<u>V.</u>
     feud: property 780 N.
Adj.
        subjection 749 Adj.
                                government 737a Adj.
                                                            feudalism: government 737a N.
                                                                                                  subjection 749
      feudality: <u>subjection 749 N.</u>
                                        feudatory: <u>subjection 749 Adj.</u>
                                                                             feu-de-joie: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
fever of excitement: <u>excitability 825 N.</u>
                                            fever sore: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                                                              fever: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                                                                                                     <u>disease 655</u>
      <u>excitability 825 N.</u> feverish: <u>excitability 825 Adj.</u> <u>haste 684 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                                                        excitation
824 Adj.
            feverroot: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> feverwort: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> few and far between: <u>fewness 103</u>
     <u>infrequency 137 Adj.</u> few: <u>smallness 32 Adj.</u> <u>fewness 103 Adj.</u> <u>infrequency 137 Adj.</u> fewness:
                     fewness 103 N.
                                         infrequency 137 N. fey: pain 828 Adj. fez: clothing 225 N.
smallness 32 N.
                        fiasco: failure 732 N. fiat: command 741 N. fib: falsehood 544 V. contention
fiancee: love 897 N.
          untruth 546 N.
                            fiber optics mirror: optical instruments 445 N. fiber: connection 45 N.
                    fibril: <u>filament 205 N.</u> fibrillous: <u>filament 205 Adj.</u>
                                                                                  fibrous: filament 205 Adj.
fickle finger of fate: chance 156 N. fickle: changeableness 149 Adj.
                                                                                <u>irresolution 605 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                          <u>caprice</u>
          fickleness: <u>irresolution 605 N.</u> fictile: <u>form 240 Adj.</u> fiction: <u>untruth 546 N.</u> <u>146 Adj.</u> fictive: <u>untruth 546 Adj.</u> fid: <u>pungency 392 N.</u> fiddle: <u>musician 416 V.</u>
untruth 546 Adj.
                                                                                                           musical
                                                                absurdity 497 Int.
                        fiddlededee!: contempt 930 Int.
instruments 417 N.
                                                                                       unimportance 643 Int.
                                                                                      unmeaningness 517 Adj.
fiddle-faddle: <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
                                  <u>inactivity 683 Adj.</u>
                                                          unimportance 643 Adj.
unmeaningness 517 N. fiddler: musician 416 N. fiddlestick end!: unimportance 643 Int.
                                                                                                      fiddlestick
end: unimportance 643 N.
                                   fiddlestick: unimportance 643 Int. musical instruments 417 N.
unimportance 643 N.
                         fidelity: <u>veracity 543 N.</u>
                                                      <u>obedience 743 N.</u>
                                                                              observance 772 N.
                                                                                                      probity 939
```

```
excitability 825 V.
       fidget: activity 682 N.
                                  <u>haste 684 N.</u>
                                                                           fidgetiness: activity 682 N.
                      fidgets: changeableness 149 N.
                                                           excitability 825 N.
excitability 825 N.
                                                                                  fidgety: <u>fear 860 Adj.</u>
                                          irresolution 605 Adj.
                                                                  excitability 825 Adj.
irascibility 901 Adj.
                       activity 682 Adj.
                                                                                          fiducial: <u>stability</u>
150 Adj.
           belief 484 Adj.
                            fiduciary: belief 484 Adj.
                                                      fie for shame!: disapprobation 932 Int.
                               fie!: disrepute 874 Int.
                                                         fie: disapprobation 932 Int.
                                                                                         fief: property 780
it!: disapprobation 932 Int.
                                                            field day: <u>contention 720 N.</u>
N.
     fieff: property 780 N.
                              field audit: <u>accounts 811 V.</u>
                                                                                            ostentation 882
N.
     amusement 840 N.
                           field glass: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                     field marshal: <u>master 745 N.</u>
of battle: arena 728 N.
                          field of inquiry: topic 454 N.
                                                                             field of slaughter: arena 728
                                                          <u>inquiry 461 N.</u>
                                                                    field preacher: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
     field of view: idea 453 N.
                                  <u>vision 441 N.</u>
                                                  visibility 446 N.
space 180 N.
                region 181 N.
                                  plain 344 N.
                                                  agriculture 371 N.
                                                                        arena 728 N.
                                                                                         business 625 N.
field-work: defense 717 N.
                               fiend: evil 913 N.
                                                      <u>demon 980 N.</u>
                                                                        fiendish: malevolence 907 Adj.
                                fiendlike: malevolence 907 Adj.
demon 980 Adj.
                 <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
                                                                    <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    fiend-like: demon 980
       fierce as a tiger: violence 173 Adj.
                                            fierce: courage 861 Adj. excitability 825 Adj.
Adj.
        resentment 900 Adj.
                                fierceness: excitability 825 N.
                                                                  fiery cross: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                                                                      fierv
                            fiery imagination: <u>imagination 515 N.</u>
furnace: <u>furnace 386 N.</u>
                                                                      fiery ordeal: pain 828 N.
                                                                                                      fiery
                             fiery: violence 173 Adj. resentment 900 Adj. excitability 825 Adj.
temper: <u>irascibility 901 N.</u>
                                                                                                     feeling
           heat 382 Adj.
                            <u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u> fiesta: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> <u>celebration 883 N.</u>
                                                                                                       fife:
821 Adj.
musical instruments 417 N.
                              fifer: musician 416 N.
                                                      fifth: <u>five, &c 98 Adj.</u>
                                                                                quinquesection, &c 99 N.
fifty: <u>five, &c 98 N.</u> fifty-dollar bill: <u>money 800 N.</u>
                                                        fig out: ornament 847 V.
                                                                                     fig shaped: curvature
           fig: <u>unimportance 643 N.</u> fight against destiny: <u>obstinacy 606 V.</u>
                                                                                      fight fire with fire:
insulation, fire extinction 388a fight hand to hand: warfare 722 V. fight it out: warfare 722 V.
fight like devils: warfare 722 V. fight one's way: pursuit 622 V. warfare 722 V.
                                                                                          activity 682 V.
                  fight shy of: avoidance 623 V. fight shy: cowardice 862 V.
exertion 686 V.
                                                                                   fight the good fight:
virtue 944 V.
               warfare 722 V. fight with a shadow: unskillfulness 699 V. fight: contention 720 N.
contention 720 V. disorder 59 N.
                                     warfare 722 V. fighter: combatant 726 N. ship 273 N.
                         fighting man: combatant 726 N.
                                                              fighting: warfare 722 N.
bomber: ship 273 N.
                                                                                            fighting-cock:
                  <u>courage 861 N.</u> figment: <u>imagination 515 N.</u> figurante: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
combatant 726 N.
                                                                                                   figurate
numbers: number 84 N.
                            figurate: number 84 Adj.
                                                         figuration: form 240 N.
                                                                                      figurative: metaphor
                                     ornament 577 Adj.
                                                            figurativeness: metaphor 521 N.
           representation 554 Adj.
521 Adj.
                                                                                                  <u>ornament</u>
         figure away: <u>ostentation 882 V.</u> figure flinger: <u>sorcerer 994 N.</u>
                                                                              figure head: representation
577 N.
          figure of speech: phrase 566 N.
                                              meaning 516 N.
                                                                  metaphor 521 N.
554 N.
                                                                                      neologism 563 N.
                       figure to oneself: <u>imagination 515 V.</u>
                                                                 figure: appearance 448 V.
exaggeration 549 N.
         repute 873 N.
                         ugliness 846 N. price 812 N. representation 554 V. representation 554 N.
<u>882 V.</u>
                    form 240 V.
                                    form 240 N.
                                                   number 84 N.
metaphor 521 N.
                                                                     indication 550 N.
                                                                                           repute 873 V.
figurehead: indication 550 N.
                                  figurine: representation 554 N.
                                                                      figuriste: artist 559 N.
                                                                                                 filaceous:
                    filament: filament 205 N.
                                                <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                                                                     filamentiferous: filament 205 Adj.
filament 205 Adj.
filamentous: filament 205 Adj.
                                roughness 256 Adj. filch: stealing 791 V. filcher: thief 792 N.
a claim: lawsuit 969 V.
                          file down: contraction 195 V.
                                                            file fire: attack 716 N.
                                                                                       file leader: director
                                                                 file: arrangement 60 V.
694 N.
         file off: divergence 291 V. file on: journey 266 V.
                                                                                           arrangement 60
                                                                         continuity 69 V.
<u>N.</u>
     nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
                                      store 636 Adj.
                                                        <u>record 551 V.</u>
                                                                                             combatant 726
     continuity 69 N. friction 331 V. list 86 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                    contraction 195 V.
                                                                          smoothness 255 V.
                                                                                               journey 266
      pulverulence 330 N.
                             pulverulence 330 V.
                                                     filial: posterity 167 Adj.
                                                                                 filiation: relation 9 N.
                       attribution 155 N. posterity 167 N. filibuster: stealing 791 V. thief 792 N.
consanguinity 11 N.
filibustering: stealing 791 N. filibusterism: stealing 791 N. filiciform: symmetry 242 Adj.
symmetry 242 Adj. filiform: filament 205 Adj. filigree: crossing 219 N. filing: pulverulence 330 N.
filings: pulverulence 330 N.
                               filius nullius: undueness 925 Phr.
                                                                     fill a place: business 625 V.
situation: business 625 V.
                              fill an office: business 625 V.
                                                                authority 737 V.
                                                                                   fill in: completeness 52
      fill one's pocket: acquisition 775 V.
                                               wealth 803 V.
                                                                fill out: expansion 194 V.
                                                                                               fill the air:
                fill the measure of: completeness 52 V.
                                                                fill time: time 106 V.
                                                                                          fill to the brim:
loudness 404 V.
completeness 52 V.
                      fill up the ranks: restoration 660 V.
                                                               fill up the time: inaction 681 V.
composition 54 V.
                      closure 261 V.
                                         provision 637 V.
                                                             restoration 660 V.
                                                                                    compensation 30 V.
completeness 52 V.
                      fill: completeness 52 N.
                                                 provision 637 V.
                                                                     lining 224 V.
                                                                                     completeness 52 V.
sufficiency 639 N.
                     presence 186 V.
                                        filled to overflowing: redundancy 641 Adj.
                                                                                       filler gas: luminary
          fillet: connection 45 N.
                                                          filament 205 N.
                                                                              circularity 247 N.
                                     ornament 847 N.
423 N.
                                                                                                   fillibeq:
                                                lining 224 N. fillip: propulsion 284 V.
clothing 225 N.
                  filling: completeness 52 N.
                                                                                         motive 615 N.
impulse 276 N.
                  filly: carrier 271 N.
                                          film the film: drama 599 N.
                                                                          film: <u>layer 204 N.</u>
                                                                                                opacity 426
<u>N.</u>
      semitransparency 427 N.
                                   filmy: <u>layer 204 Adj.</u>
                                                             texture 329 Adj.
                                                                                 filter: sponge 252a N.
cleanness 652 V.
                   egress 295 V.
                                   <u>cleanness 652 N.</u> filth: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
                                                                                   filthy lucre: acquisition
775 N.
         wealth 803 N.
                          filthy rich: wealth 803 Adj.
                                                       filthy: uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                                                                       filtrate: egress 295
      <u>cleanness 652 V.</u>
                          fimbriae: roughness 256 N.
                                                          fimbriated: roughness 256 Adj.
                                                                                              fimetarious:
uncleanness 653 Adj.
                       fimicolous: uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                                            fin: navigation 267 N. money 800 N.
cause: cause 153 N.
                       intention 620 N. final exam: teaching 537 N. final touch: completion 729 N.
final: end 67 Adj.
                    completion 729 Adj.
                                          finale: end 67 N.
                                                               completion 729 N.
                                                                                    finality: end 67 N.
completion 729 N.
                     finally: end 67 Adv.
                                           <u>reasoning 476 Adv.</u> <u>permanence 141 Adv.</u>
                                                                                          finance: money
        accounts 811 N.
                            financial: money 800 Adj. financier: treasurer 801 N. accounts 811 N.
                         find a clue: discovery 480a V.
                                                             find a place: term 71 V.
                                                                                           find clew a to:
finch: animal 366 N.
                    find credence: belief 484 V. find fault with: disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                                                find favor
discovery 480a V.
with: approbation 931 V. find guilty: condemnation 971 V. find it in one's heart: desire 865 V.
                                                                                                       find
                           find its way: passage 302 V.
its vent: passage 302 V.
                                                           find means: means 632 V.
                                                                                          find one a false
prophet: disappointment 509 V. find one in: provision 637 V.
                                                                 find one's account in: <u>success 731 V.</u>
utility 644 V. find one's advantage in: utility 644 V. find one's way into: ingress 294 V.
                                                                                                find one's
```

```
success 731 V.
                                           find oneself: existence 1 V.
way: journey 266 V.
                                                                            presence 186 V.
                                           find refuge: refuge 666 V. find safety: refuge 666 V.
                       discovery 480a V.
interpretation 522 V.
                         find similarity: identification 465b V.
shelter: safety 664 V.
                                                                 find the cause: interpretation 522 V.
find the key of: interpretation 522 V. find to one's cost: disappointment 509 V.
                                                                                   find vent: publication
                         egress 295 V.
                                         find words to express: phrase 566 V. find: judgment 480 V.
         escape 671 V.
                                                               acquisition 775 V.
                      discovery 480a V.
                                           provision 637 V.
eventuality 151 V.
                                                                                     acquisition 775 N.
                    finder telescope: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                    finding: judgment 480 N.
discovery 480a N.
                                                                                                 findinas
                          findings of law: judgment 480 N.
of fact: judgment 480 N.
                                                               fine air: salubrity 656 N.
                                                                                            fine art: taste
          fine arts: representation 554 N.
                                             fine as a fivepence: ornament 847 Adj.
                                                                                        fine as a Mayday
                                                               fine distinction: difference 15 N.
                              fine climate: salubrity 656 N.
queen: ornament 847 Adj.
                                                       fop 854 N. fine grained: texture 329 Adj.
feeling: taste 850 N. fine gentleman: pride 878 N.
jewelry: jewelry 847a N.
                           fine lady: <u>fop 854 N.</u> <u>pride 878 N.</u>
                                                                    fine opportunity: occasion 134 N.
                                     fine print: qualification 469 N.
                                                                        fine spoken: courtesy 894 Adj.
fine powder: pulverulence 330 N.
                                    boasting 884 N. fine voice: voice 580 N. fine writing: ornament
fine talking: overestimation 482 N.
                                 penalty 974 N.
                                                                      penalty 974 V.
          fine: pride 878 Adj.
                                                    beauty 845 Adj.
                                                                                          size 192 Adj.
                                                                                             goodness 648
smallness 32 Adj. rarity 322 Adj.
                                    <u>dryness 340 Adj.</u>
                                                       truth 494 Adj.
                                                                         texture 329 Adj.
        narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
                                         finedraw: restoration 660 V.
                                                                          fine-fingered: skill 698 Adj.
fineness of grain: texture 329 N. finery: vulgarity 851 N. clothing 225 N.
                                                                                <u>ornament 847 N.</u>
                           finespun: narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
spoken: <u>flattery 933 Adj.</u>
                                                                      <u>intuition 477 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            finesse: taste
          skill 698 N. cunning 702 N. cunning 702 V. finestill: vaporization 336 V.
                                                                                              fine-toned:
melody concord 413 Adj. finger stall: covering 223 N. finger: touch 379 N. touch 379 V.
         fingerpost: indication 550 N. fingerprint: indication 550 N. finger's breadth: narrowness.
thinness 203 N. fingle-fangle: unimportance 643 Adj. finical: unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                                          <u>affectation 855</u>
                                   finicky: fastidiousness 868 Adj.
                                                                        finikin: affectation 855 Adj.
        fastidiousness 868 Adj.
                                           cessation 142 N. finish off: completion 729 V.
unimportance 643 Adj.
                        finis: <u>end 67 N.</u>
                                      completion 729 N. completion 729 V. finished: skill 698 Adj.
        end 67 V.
                   symmetry 242 N.
                                                                  symmetry 242 Adj.
deterioration 659 Adj.
                        perfection 650 Adj.
                                              greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                        finishing stroke:
killing 361 N.
                completion 729 N.
                                     finishing touch: completion 729 N.
                                                                           finite quantity: smallness 32
     finite: number 84 Adj. finiteness: smallness 32 N. fink: disclosure 529 N. fiord: gulf, lake 343
N.
<u>N.</u>
      fire a shot at: attack 716 V.
                                     fire a volley: attack 716 V.
                                                                     fire alarm: insulation, fire extinction
                                                 fire annihilator: refrigeration 385 N.
388a N.
            fire and fury: resentment 900 N.
                                                                                            insulation, fire
                     fire at: attack 716 V. fire balloon: ship 273 N.
extinction 388a N.
                                                                           fire bell: alarm 669 N.
                                            <u>refrigeration 385 N.</u>
brigade: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                                    fire bucket: insulation, fire extinction
          fire code: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                         fire cross: <u>alarm 669 N.</u>
                                                                                    warfare 722 N.
damp: bane 663 N.
                        fire department: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                                                fire door: insulation, fire
extinction 388a N.
                     fire eater: <u>violence 173 N.</u>
                                                   insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                                                        courage 861 N.
                   blusterer 887 N.
                                      irascibility 901 N.
                                                            fire eating: rashness 863 Adj.
rashness 863 N.
     insolence 885 Adj.
                         fire escape: escape 671 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                        fire extinguisher: insulation, fire extinction 388a
<u>N.</u>
      fire fighter: insulation, fire extinction 388a N. fire hose: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                                                                      fire
hydrant: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                            fire inspector: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                                                                   fire of
genius: intelligence, wisdom 498 N. fire off: propulsion 284 V. fire out: ejection 297 V.
                                                                                              <u>abrogation</u>
         fire red-hot shot: attack 716 V.
                                              fire regulations: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                                                                      fire
                                               fire the blood: excitation 824 V.
retardant: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                                                    fire truck: insulation,
fire extinction 388a N.
                        fire up: excitability 825 V.
                                                      irascibility 901 V.
                                                                         resentment 900 V.
                fire wall: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
attack 716 V.
                                                              fire worshiper: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                               excitability 825 V.
heat 382 N.
              <u>vigor 574 N.</u>
                              attack 716 N.
                                                                    eiection 297 V.
                                                                                      calefaction 384 V.
                         excitability 825 N.
                                              excitation 824 V.
physical energy 171 N.
                                                                  affections 820 N.
                                                                                      abrogation 756 V.
                                    firearms: arms 727 N.
                                                              fireball: <u>fuel 388 N.</u>
insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                                                      arms 727 N.
                     firebrand: evil 913 N. pitfall 667 N.
                                                               motive 615 N.
barrel: fuel 388 N.
                                                                                 firebreak: insulation, fire
                                                     amusement 840 N.
                                                                             fire-dog: furnace 386 N.
extinction 388a N.
                       firecracker: snap 406 N.
                               firefly luminescence: luminary 423 N.
firedrake: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                                                                         firefly: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                                                                                                     fire-
                                                     firelock: arms 727 N.
irons: furnace 386 N.
                         firelight: dimness 422 N.
                                                                              fireman: traveler 268 N.
refrigeration 385 N.
                      insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                         fire-new: newness 123 Adj. fireplace: furnace
         fireproof: insulation, fire extinction 388a insulation, fire extinction 388a V.
                                                                                         safety 664 Adj.
fireside: abode 189 N.
                          firewood: <u>fuel 388 N.</u> firework: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                                                                            luminary 423 N.
                                                                                               fireworks:
                     fire-worship: idolatry 991 N. firing squad: punishment 972 N.
amusement 840 N.
                                                                                        scourge 975 N.
firing: fuel 388 N.
                     <u>snap 406 N.</u>
                                    firkin: receptacle 191 N. firm as a rock: stability 150 Adj.
belief: belief 484 N.
                       firm friendship: friendship 888 N.
                                                            firm hold: retention 781 N.
belief 484 N.
              firm: party 712 N. resolution 604 Adj. hardness 323 Adj. stability 150 Adj.
                                                                                                 junction
        <u>courage 861 Adj.</u>
                             merchant 797 N. firmament: world 318 N.
                                                                              firman: command 741 N.
permission 760 N.
                     firmly established: stability 150 Adj.
                                                             firmly seated: stability 150 Adj.
                                                                                                   firmly:
                    firmness: resolution 604 N. perseverance 604a N.
junction 43 Adv.
                                                                             courage 861 N.
                                                                                                 first and
foremost: beginning 66 Adv. first and last: unity 87 Adi. first blush: beginning 66 N.
                                                                                               <u>appearance</u>
          first come first served: absence of choice 609a N.
                                                              first cousin: consanguinity 11 N.
                                                                                                      first
                         importance 642 N.
                                              proficient 700 N.
                                                                   first glance: beginning 66 N.
                                                                                                      first
impression: <u>beginning 66 N.</u> first lieutenant: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                                   first line: front 234 N.
beginning 66 N.
                  undertaking 676 N. first point of Aries: morning 125 N.
                                                                                  first principles: maxim
          first sight: beginning 66 N.
                                         first stage: beginning 66 N.
                                                                       first stone: preparation 673 N.
first tragedian: drama 599 N.
                                  first: beginning 66 Adj.
                                                                                   firstborn: oldness 124
                                                             beginning 66 Adv.
                                                      firstfruits: effect 154 N.
       age 128 Adj. first-class: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                                   firstling: age 128 N.
firstlings: effect 154 N.
                           first-rate: superiority 33 Adj. combatant 726 N.
                                                                                   importance 642 Adj.
```

```
fisc: treasury 802 N. fiscal year: chronometry 114 N.
                     firth: gulf, lake 343 N.
goodness 648 Adj.
                           fiscalize: money 800 V.
                                                       fish for compliments: vanity 880 V.
fiscal: money 800 Adj.
                                                                                                 fish for:
                                       pursuit 622 V.
                                                                        fish glue: semiliquidity 352 N.
experiment 463 V.
                     inquiry 461 V.
                                                        desire 865 V.
fish in the air: inutility 645 V.
                                 fish in troubled waters: difficulty 704 V.
                                                                              discord 713 V.
                                                                                               fish out of
water: disagreement 24 N.
                              bungler 701 N.
                                                  displacement 185 N.
                                                                          unconformity 83 N.
                                     fish pond: gulf, lake 343 N.
                                                                    husbandry 370 N.
inquiry 461 V.
                 discovery 480a V.
                                                                                          fish store: mart
799 N.
          fish story: exaggeration 549 N.
                                             fish up: elevation 307 V.
                                                                         discovery 480a V.
                                                                                              fish: animal
          food 298 N.
                         fisherman: killing 361 N.
                                                      fishery: husbandry 370 N.
366 N.
                                                                                     fish-eve lens: optical
                      fishing boat: ship 273 N.
                                                  fishing hat: clothing 225 N. fishing: killing 361 N.
instruments 445 N.
                 fish's tail: navigation 267 N.
pursuit 622 N.
                                                 fishy transaction: improbity 940 N.
                                                                                         fishy: animal 366
      improbity 940 Adj.
                           fisk: journey 266 V.
                                                <u>velocity 274 V.</u>
                                                                  fissibility: brittleness 328 N.
                                                                                                   fissile:
                                                     fissure: disjunction 44 N.
brittleness 328 Adj.
                       fission: disjunction 44 N.
                                                                                  interval 198 N.
                                                                                                      fist:
                 retention 781 N.
                                     fisticuffs: contention 720 N. fistula: opening 260 N.
writing 590 N.
                                                         fit for the dust hole: deterioration 659 Adj.
                     fit adapted: agreement 23 Adj.
opening 260 Adj.
                                           skill 698 Adj.
                   fit for: dueness 924 V.
                                                            fit in: <u>interposition 228 V.</u> fit like a glove:
inutility 645 Adj.
agreement 23 V.
                    fit of abstraction: inattention 458 N.
                                                              fit of crying: <u>lamentation 839 N.</u>
laughter: amusement 840 N. fit of the sulks: sullenness 901a N. fit out: clothing 225 V.
agreement 23 V.
                  fit to a tittle: agreement 23 V. fit to be seen: beauty 845 Adj.
                                                                                     fit up: preparation
       fit: resentment 900 N. excitability 825 N. disease 655 N. expedience 646 Adj.
                                                                     right 922 Adj. dueness 924 Adj.
                      equality 27 V. agreement 23 V. state 7 N.
    violence 173 N.
                      fitchew: fetor 401 N. fitful: discontinuity 70 Adj. caprice 608 Adj.
fitchet: fetor 401 N.
                                                                                             <u>irregularity</u>
                       <u>changeableness 149 Adj.</u> fitfulness: <u>irregularity of recurrence 139 N.</u>
of recurrence 139 Adj.
                                                                                                 fitness:
                   expedience 646 N. right 922 N.
                                                       <u>duty 926 N.</u>
                                                                     fit-out: preparation 673 V.
agreement 23 N.
agitation 315 N.
                  fitted for: skill 698 Adj. fitted: skill 698 Adj. fitting: dueness 924 Adj.
                                                                                               expedience
646 Adj.
           fittings: instrument 633 N.
                                         five and ten: mart 799 N.
                                                                      five and twenty: five, &c 98 N.
five: <u>five, &c 98 Adj.</u>
                       five, &c 98 N.
                                         amusement 840 N.
                                                               five-act play: drama 599 N.
                                                                                               five-dollar
bill: money 800 N.
                      fiver: money 800 N.
                                              fives: amusement 840 N.
                                                                          fix a price: price 812 V.
                                                                                                       fix
attention on: attention 457 V.
                                  fix in the memory: memory 505 V.
                                                                          fix the attention: attention 457
     fix the basis: preparation 673 V.
                                         fix the eye on: attention 457 V.
                                                                            fix the eyes upon: vision 441
<u>V.</u>
<u>V.</u>
     fix the foundations: preparation 673 V.
                                                fix the groundwork: preparation 673 V.
                                                                                             fix the mind
                      fix the mind: attention 457 V.
                                                       fix the thoughts: attention 457 V.
                                                                                             fix the time:
on: attention 457 V.
                                                                                      choice 609 V.
chronometry 114 V.
                       fix together: junction 43 V.
                                                      fix upon: discovery 480a V.
                                  quiescence 265 N. location 184 V. impotence 158 V.
resolution 604 V.
                   density 321 V.
                                                                                              stability 150
                                                                               fixation: location 184 N.
     arrangement 60 V.
                                                            difficulty 704 N.
                          junction 43 V.
                                           quantity 25 V.
fixed idea: obstinacy 606 N.
                                misjudgment 481 N.
                                                        fixed rates: money 800 N.
                                                                                       fixed set purpose:
                  fixed: habit 613 Adj.
                                         quiescence 265 Adj.
                                                                 intrinsicality 5 Adj.
intention 620 N.
                                                                                       stability 150 Adj.
                                                          stability 150 N.
                                                                             fixtures: property 780 N.
fixity: quiescence 265 N.
                             fixture: command 741 N.
                          fizz: sibilation 409 V.
fizgig: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                                                  fizzle: bubble; cloud 353 V.
                                                                                 insulation, fire extinction
388a V.
           sibilation 409 V.
                              flabbergast: wonder 870 V.
                                                              flabbergasted: <u>humility 879 Adj.</u> flabby:
                    flabelliform: expansion 194 Adj.
                                                        flabellum: wind 349 N.
softness 324 Adj.
                                                                                    flaccid: weakness 160
                           flaccidity: weakness 160 N.
                                                           softness 324 N. insufficiency 640 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
       softness 324 Adj.
                                                                                                      flag
                                                              pacification 723 N.
bearer: messenger 534 N.
                           flag of truce: mediation 724 N.
                                                                                    flag: fatigue 688 V.
indication 550 N. scepter 747 N. disease 655 V. weakness 160 V. slowness 275 V.
                                     flagellate: punishment 972 V.
layer 204 N.
                inactivity 683 V.
                                                                       flagellation: asceticism 955 N.
                       atonement 952 N.
punishment 972 N.
                                                            flagelliform: filament 205 Adj.
                                             rite 998 N.
                                                                                                flageolet:
                               flagging: disease 655 Adj.
                                                              inactivity 683 Adj.
musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                                    weariness 841 Adj.
flagitious: vice 945 Adj.
                            flagon: receptacle 191 N.
                                                          flagrancy: vice 945 N.
                                                                                     publication 531 N.
                              manifestation 525 Adj.
                                                      publication 531 Adj.
                                                                              vice 945 Adj.
flagrant: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                               flagration:
                    flags: method 627 N. smoothness 255 N.
                                                                  flagship: combatant 726 N.
calefaction 384 N.
                                                                                                 flagstaff:
                   height 206 N.
                                                             smoothness 255 N.
indication 550 N.
                                  flagstone: <u>layer 204 N.</u>
                                                                                   flail: impulse 276 N.
flake: layer 204 N.
                       flaky: <u>layer 204 Adj.</u> <u>derangement 61 Adj.</u>
                                                                       flam: falsehood 544 N.
                                                                                                  flambe:
                                              flame color: orange 439 N. flame retardant: insulation,
failure 732 Adj.
                 flambeau: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
fire extinction 388a N.
                        flame up: excitability 825 V. flame: light 420 N.
                                                                              luminary 423 N.
                                                                                                <u>excitation</u>
824 V.
          excitability 825 N.
                                <u>heat 382 V.</u>
                                               <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                                                               <u>love 897 N.</u>
                                                                              flame-colored: redness 434
Adj.
        orange 439 Adj.
                             flamen: clergy 996 N.
                                                        flameproof: insulation, fire extinction 388a V.
flaming: violence 173 Adj.
                             boasting 884 Adj.
                                                 ostentation 882 Adj.
                                                                         ornament 577 Adj.
                                                                                               feeling 821
       excitation 824 Adj.
                             flange: support 215 N.
                                                       edge 231 N. convexity 250 N.
                                                                                         flank: <u>laterality</u>
         <u>safety 664 V.</u> <u>laterality 236 N.</u> flanked: <u>laterality 236 Adj.</u>
                                                                         flanking: <u>laterality 236 Adj.</u>
flannel: calefaction 384 N. flap the memory: memory 505 V. flap: impulse 276 V. agitation 315 V.
adjunct 39 N.
                 pendency 214 N. pendency 214 V.
                                                         ship 273 N.
                                                                         flap-doodle: unmeaningness 517
      flapjack: food 298 N.
                               flapper: memory 505 N.
                                                              flapping: incoherence 47 Adj.
                                                                                                 flare up:
                                    excitation 824 V. excitability 825 V. flare: violence 173 V.
resentment 900 V.
                     light 420 V.
                                                                                                      <u>light</u>
                                                                                flash across the mind:
420 V.
          flaring: color 428 Adj.
                                    flash across the memory: memory 505 V.
                                                         failure 732 V. failure 732 N. unimportance
thought 451 V.
                 flash in the pan: <u>transientness 111 N.</u>
                                                           unsubstantiality 4 N.
643 N.
          unproductiveness 169 V.
                                     impotence 158 N.
                                                                                  flash note: money 800
     flash of hope: hope 858 N.
                                 flash of lightning: instantaneity 113 N. flash of merriment: wit 842
N.
     flash of wit: wit 842 N.
                               flash on the mind: impulse 612 V.
                                                                    <u>disclosure 529 V.</u>
                                                                                        thought 451 V.
memory 505 V.
                   flash tongue: neologism 563 N.
                                                         flash upon one: inexpectation 508 V.
                                                                                                    flash:
                  instantaneity 113 V.
                                                               heat 382 N.
violence 173 V.
                                         instantaneity 113 N.
                                                                               light 420 N.
                                                                                              impulse 612
                                        flashback: memory 505 N.
<u>N.</u>
       light 420 V.
                       news 532 N.
                                                                        flashing: ostentation 882 Adj.
                                                      ornament 577 Adj.
flashlight: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                               flashy: color 428 Adj.
                                                                            ornament 847 Adj.
                                                                                                    flask:
```

```
receptacle 191 N. flasket: receptacle 191 N. flat as a billiard table: horizontality 213 Adj.
board: flatness 251 Adj.
                           flat as a bowling green: <u>horizontality 213 Adj.</u> flat as a flounder: <u>flatness</u>
           flat as a fluke: flatness 251 Adj. flat as a pancake: flatness 251 Adj. flat as my hand:
flatness 251 Adj.
                     flat contradiction: <u>negation 536 N.</u>
                                                               flat house: abode 189 N.
smoothness 255 N.
                     flat joke: wit 842 N.
                                             flat note: resonance 408 N. flat out: failure 732 V.
                          flat: melody concord 413 N. simplicity 849 Adj.
172 Adj. receptacle 191 N. lowness 207 Adj.
refusal: refusal 764 N.
                                                                             <u>dupe 547 N.</u>
                                                                                              dullness 843
        physical inertness 172 Adj.
                                                                                  horizontality 213 Adj.
                                                             lowness 207 Adj.
                     affirmation 535 Adj.
                                                                                             insensibility
                                           <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                            pitfall 667 N.
                                                                            bungler 701 N.
insipidity 391 Adj.
                              weariness 841 Adj. flatness 251 Adj. flatboat: ship 273 N.
823 Adj.
           dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                                                 flatness:
                <u>dullness 843 N.</u> <u>horizontality 213 N.</u> <u>flatness 251 N.</u> flatten: <u>horizontality 213 V.</u>
texture 329 N.
flatness 251 V.
                 flatter oneself: probability 472 V. hope 858 V. flatter the palate: savoriness 394
     flatter: deception 545 V.
                               cunning 702 V. pleasurableness 829 V. hope 858 V. approbation 931
<u>V.</u>
                        flatterer: flatterer 935 N.
      flattery 933 V.
                                                      servility 886 N.
                                                                          affectation 855 N.
                                                                                                flattering
remark: courtesy 894 N.
                           flattering: flattery 933 Adj. flattery: falsehood 544 N.
                                                                                        flattery 933 N.
                     <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                              flatulence: gaseity 334 N.
                                                                            flatulency: gaseity 334 N.
flattop: ship 273 N.
flatulent: air 338 Adj.
                       wind 349 Adj. diffuseness 573 Adj. feebleness 575 Adj. gaseity 334 Adj.
flatus: wind 349 N. gaseity 334 N. flaunt: ostentation 882 V. repute 873 V. flaunting: color 428
       ostentation 882 Adj. flautist: musician 416 N. Flavian amphitheater: arena 728 N. flavor:
                                   taste 390 N. flavous: yellowness 436 Adj.
taste 390 V. condiment 393 V.
                                                                                   flaw in an argument:
intuition 477 N.
                  flaw: discontinuity 70 N. interval 198 N. error 495 N.
                                                                                    imperfection 651 N.
     ish 848 N. guilt 947 N. flax comb: sharpness 253 N. flay: punishment 972 V. divestment 226 flea market: mart 799 N. flea: leap 309 N. uncleanness 653 N. flea-bite: unimportance 643
blemish 848 N.
     flea-bitten: variegation 440 Adj. flecked: variegation 440 Adj. fleckered: variegation 440 Adj.
                                                                       fledge: preparation 673 V.
flection: deviation 279 N. curvature 245 N. fled: escape 671 Adj.
away: avoidance 623 V. flee: avoidance 623 V. fleece: covering 223 N.
                                                                              dearness 814 V.
                                                                                                   poverty
         taking 789 V.
                         stealing 791 V.
                                           fleeced: poverty 804 Adj. fleer: ridicule 856 V.
                                                                                                disrespect
                                        ship 273 N.
929 V.
         fleet: instantaneity 113 Adj.
                                                      velocity 274 Adj.
                                                                          combatant 726 N.
                                                                                                prison 752
                                            flesh and blood: substantiality 3 N.
N.
       fleeting: transientness 111 Adj.
                                                                                      animality 364 N.
                                         size 192 N.
                                                       flesh color: redness 434 N.
materiality 316 N.
                     affections 820 N.
                                                                                       flesh one's sword:
warfare 722 V.
                  flesh tint: redness 434 N.
                                               flesh: mankind 372 N.
                                                                         animality 364 N.
                                                                                              impurity 961
     flesh-colored: redness 434 Adj.
                                      fleshly: animality 364 Adj.
                                                                    fleshpots: food 298 N.
                                                                                               fleshy: size
                                                                  elasticity 325 V.
                                                                                      flexibility: elasticity
192 Adj.
                                        flex: curvature 245 V.
            fleuron: ornament 847 N.
                                              flexible asbestos: refrigeration 385 N.
325 N.
                          softness 324 N.
          facility 705 N.
                                                                                         flexible: softness
           elasticity 325 Adj.
                               flexile: softness 324 Adj.
                                                           flexion: <u>deviation 279 N.</u>
324 Adj.
                                                                                       curvature 245 N.
fold 258 N.
             flexuous: convolution 248 Adj. flexure: fold 258 N. curvature 245 N.
                                                                                          flibbertigibbet:
demon 980 N.
                  flick: drama 599 N.
                                         flicker: agitation 315 V.
                                                                        light 420 V.
                                                                                       dimness 422 V.
changeableness 149 V.
                         oscillation 314 V.
                                              agitation 315 N.
                                                                flickering: irregularity of recurrence 139
                               flies: drama 599 N. flight attendant: mariner 269 N. flight of fancy:
       flier: mariner 269 N.
exaggeration 549 N.
                      imagination 515 N.
                                            flight of stairs: ascent 305 N. method 627 N.
                                                                                                 flight of
steps: ascent 305 N.
                         flight of time: course 109 N.
                                                          flight: avoidance 623 N.
                                                                                         escape 671 N.
                                                                            <u>departure 293 N.</u>
recession 287 N. velocity 274 N. navigation 267 N.
                                                          multitude 102 N.
                                                                                                   flighty:
                   imagination 515 Adj.
insanity 503 Adj.
                                          flimflam: deception 545 V. caprice 608 N.
                                                                                             falsehood 544
     flimsy: weakness 160 Adj. rarity 322 Adj. softness 324 Adj. intuition 477 Adj.
                                                                                             unimportance
                                           cowardice 862 V. fear 860 V.
           flinch: tergiversation 607 V.
                                                                                avoidance 623 V.
aside: relinquishment 782 V. fling away the scabbard: warfare 722 V. fling away: rejection 610 V.
waste 638 V. relinquishment 782 V. fling dirt: detraction 934 V. disrespect 929 V. fling dishonor
upon: disrepute 874 V. fling down the gage: defiance 715 V. fling down the gauntlet: defiance 715
       fling down the glove: defiance 715 V.
                                                    fling down: depression 308 V.
                                                                                         fling overboard:
relinguishment 782 V.
                        rejection 610 V.
                                           fling to the dogs: rejection 610 V. relinquishment 782 V.
fling to the winds: rejection 610 V. nonobservance 773 V.
                                                                contempt 930 V.
                                                                                     destruction 162 V.
                                                                 disrespect 929 N.
fling up one's cap: rejoicing 838 V.
                                      fling: propulsion 284 N.
                                                                                      propulsion 284 V.
                     flint blade: sharpness 253 N. flint: hardness 323 N. flint-hearted: malevolence
amusement 840 N.
           flip of a coin: chance 156 N.
                                           flip one's bush: insanity 503 V.
                                                                             flip one's lid: violence 173
   insanity 503 V. flip one's wig: insanity 503 V. flip out: insanity 503 V. flip: food 298 N.
flop: regression 283 N. flippancy: loquacity 584 N. insolence 885 N. flippant: loquacity 584 Adj.
insolence 885 Adj. flipper: navigation 267 N. flirt a fan: affectation 855 V. flirt: love 897 V.
854 N. propulsion 284 V. love 897 N. endearment 902 V. flirtation: endearment 902 N. flirting:
endearment 902 N. flit across the view: thought 451 V. flit: changeableness 149 V.
                                                                                            avoidance 623
<u>V. departure 293 V. velocity 274 V. journey 266 V. motion 264 V. transientness 111 V.</u>
         journey 266 N. flitter: changeableness 149 V.
                                                           agitation 315 V. smallness 32 N. flitting:
                  flivver: vehicle 272 N. float before the eyes: visibility 446 V. float in a sea of
journey 266 N.
doubt: uncertainty 475 V. float in the mind: imagination 515 V. topic 454 V. thought 451 V. floike a balloon: levity 320 Adj. float on the air: faintness 405 V. float on: physical pleasure 377 V.
                                                                                                    float
float up: ascent 305 V. float: levity 320 N. ascent 305 V. ship 273 N. navigation 267 V.
150 V.
         levity 320 V.
                       floating battery: combatant 726 N.
                                                               floating capital: <u>debt 806 N.</u>
                                                                                                credit 805
      floating debt: debt 806 N. floating exchange rates: money 800 N. floating hotel: ship 273 floating palace: ship 273 N. floating: faintness 405 Adj. levity 320 Adj. news 532 Adj.
N.
N.
                          Flobert rifle: arms 727 N.
                                                          floccillation: agitation 315 N.
floats: drama 599 N.
                                                                                               flocculent:
roughness 256 Adj.
                    pulverulence 330 Adj. softness 324 Adj.
                                                                 flock get together: assemblage 72 V.
flock: assemblage 72 N. assemblage 72 V.
                                             multitude 102 N.
                                                                  laity 997 N. flocks and herds: animal
366 N.
          floe berg: cold 383 N. flog: physical pain 378 V. punishment 972 V.
                                                                                      flood gate: conduit
```

```
flood mark: measurement 466 N.
                                                flood of light: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                                               flood of tears: <u>lamentation</u>
839 N.
           flood tide: completeness 52 N.
                                               height 206 N.
                                                                 increase 35 N.
                                                                                    water 337 N.
                                                                                                     flood:
greatness 31 N. redundancy 641 V. sufficiency 639 N. progression 282 N.
                                                                                  river 348 N.
                                                                                                prosperity
          assemblage 72 N. floodgate: limit 233 N.
                                                        egress 295 N.
                                                                          floor: base 211 N.
734 N.
                                                                                              <u>horizontality</u>
          horizontality 213 V.
                               support 215 N.
                                                  success 731 V.
                                                                    layer 204 N.
                                                                                    flop: agitation 315 V.
213 N.
                                                            botany 369 N.
floppy disk: record 551 N.
                               flora: vegetable 367 N.
                                                                              floral: vegetable 367 Adj.
                                     floret: vegetable 367 N.
                                                                 floriculture: agriculture 371 N.
Florence flask: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                                     florid:
                                                                               floridness c: ornament 577
ornament 577 Adj.
                      health 654 Adj.
                                         redness 434 Adj.
                                                             color 428 Adj.
                                      mart 799 N.
N.
       florist: agriculture 371 N.
                                                       floss: roughness 256 N.
                                                                                    flotilla: ship 273 N.
                                                                                  flounce: edge 231 N.
                      flotsam and jetsam: nonassemblage, dispersion 73 N.
combatant 726 N.
agitation 315 V.
                   leap 309 V.
                                 fold 258 N. flounder: difficulty 704 V.
                                                                             failure 732 V.
                                                                                              <u>unskillfulness</u>
699 V.
          uncertainty 475 V.
                                 agitation 315 V.
                                                     oscillation 314 V.
                                                                           changeableness 149 V.
                                                                                                      flour:
                       flourish of trumpets: boasting 884 N. celebration 883 N.
pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                                       ostentation 882 N.
loudness 404 N.
                   flourish: repute 873 V.
                                            boasting 884 N.
                                                                 ostentation 882 N.
                                                                                        oscillation 314 V.
prosperity 734 V.
                    <u>health 654 V.</u> <u>boasting 884 V.</u> <u>speech 582 V.</u>
                                                                          ornament 577 N.
                                                                                               exaggeration
         agitation 315 V. ornament 847 N. floury: pulverulence 330 Adj.
                                                                                 flout: disrespect 929 V.
                   disrespect 929 N.
                                         flow chart: plan 626 N.
                                                                      flow from: effect 154 V.
contempt 930 V.
                 flow into: ingress 294 V. river 348 V. flow of ideas: thought 451 N.
ingress 294 V.
                                                                                              flow of soul:
affections 820 N. flow of spirits: cheerfulness 836 N. flow of thought: thought 451 N.
                                                                                              flow of time:
course 109 N.
                 flow of words: <u>loquacity 584 N.</u> <u>speech 582 N.</u> <u>diffuseness 573 N.</u>
                                                                                               flow out of:
egress 295 V.
                flow out: egress 295 V. river 348 V. flow over: river 348 V. redundancy 641 V.
flow with the stream: facility 705 V.
                                           flow with the tide: facility 705 V. flow: motion 264 N.
                   pendency 214 V. motion 264 V. fluidity 333 V.
                                                                                            river 348 N.
sufficiency 639 V.
                                                                         stream 347 V.
               faintness 405 V. course 109 V.
                                                      flower child: petitioner 767 N.
<u>river 348 V.</u>
                                                                                            flower garden:
agriculture 371 N. flower of age: adolescence 131 N. flower of life: youth 127 N.
                                                                                             flower of the
flock: goodness 648 N. flower of: beauty 845 N. flower painter: artist 559 N.
                                                                                          flower painting:
painting 556 N. flower shop: mart 799 N.
                                                flower: prosperity 734 V. production 161 V.
                                                                                                 <u>vegetable</u>
367 N. goodness 648 N. repute 873 N. ornament 847 N. beauty 845 N. production 161 N. flowering plant: vegetable 367 N. flowering: production 161 N. flowers of rhetoric: ornament 577
     ornament 847 N. flowers of speech: ornament 577 N. flowers: compendium 596 N.
ornament 577 Adj.
                    ornament 847 Adj. flowing bowl: drunkenness 959 N. flowing hand: writing 590
     flowing periods: elegance 578 N.
                                           flowing: river 348 N. loquacity 584 N. faintness 405 Adj.
river 348 Adj.
                 pendency 214 Adj.
                                       <u>elegance 578 Adj.</u>
                                                             flowmeter: stream 347 N.
                                                                                            river 348 N.
flow'ret gay: beauty 845 N.
                               flu: disease 655 N.
                                                      fluctuate: oscillation 314 V.
                                                                                      irresolution 605 V.
changeableness 149 V.
                          fluctuating: changeableness 149 Adj.
                                                                    fluctuation: changeableness 149 N.
                                           flue: opening 260 N.
                                                                    uncleanness 653 N.
oscillation 314 N.
                    irresolution 605 N.
                                                                                            levity 320 N.
                                               fluent: number 84 N.
airpipe 351 N.
                 fluency: loquacity 584 N.
                                                                       fluidity 333 Adj.
                                                                                           river 348 Adj.
                                               fluff: roughness 256 N.
elegance 578 Adj.
                       loguacity 584 Adj.
                                                                             fluffy: roughness 256 Adj.
flugelhorn: musical instruments 417 N. flugelman: director 694 N.
                                                                         fluid: form 240 Adj. amorphism
241 N.
          fluidity 333 Adj. fluidity 333 N.
                                              fluidity: fluidity 333 N.
                                                                         fluke: angularity 244 N.
                                                                                                     <u>chance</u>
621 N.
           flume: conduit 350 N.
                                    flummery: unmeaningness 517 N.
                                                                             flattery 933 N.
                                                                                                flunk out:
                   flunker: failure 732 N.
learning 539 V.
                                               flunkey: servant 746 N.
                                                                           servility 886 N.
                                                                                               flunkevism:
flattery 933 N. servility 886 N. flunky: servility 886 N. servant 746 N. fluorescence microscope: optical instruments 445 N. fluorescence: luminary 423 N. transparency 425 N. fluorescent lamp:
<u>luminary 423 N.</u> fluorescent: <u>luminary 423 Adj.</u> fluorography: <u>representation 554 N.</u>
                                                                                            flurry: feeling
          excitability 825 N.
                               haste 684 N. activity 682 N. flush of cash: wealth 803 Adj.
                                                                                                   flush of
                           flush of tin: wealth 803 Adj.
                                                         flush up: excitation 824 V.
money: wealth 803 Adj.
                                                                                         flush: redness 434
     feeling 821 N.
                      <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u>
                                              amusement 840 N. rejoicing 838 N.
                                                                                       excitability 825 N.
                              cleanness 652 V. flatness 251 Adj.
feeling 821 V.
               <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                                                    <u>wealth 803 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         heat 382 N.
382 V.
          light 420 N.
                          color 428 N.
                                          sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                                                  <u>health 654 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      flushed with anger:
                         flushed with rage: resentment 900 Adj.
resentment 900 Adj.
                                                                       flushed with success: success 731
Adj.
       flushed with victory: boasting 884 Adj.
                                                  flushed: drunkenness 959 Adj.
                                                                                     pride 878 Adj.
                                                                                                       <u>hope</u>
858 Adj.
          rejoicing 838 Adj.
                               cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                      excitation 824 Adj. boasting 884 Adj.
                                                                                                 <u>vanity 880</u>
       fluster: inattention 458 V.
                                     feeling 821 N.
                                                      excitation 824 V. excitability 825 N.
Adj.
drunkenness 959 Adj.
                        flute: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                             fold 258 V.
                                                                          <u>furrow 259 V.</u>
                                                                                           fluted: fold 258
       furrow 259 Adj.
                          fluting: furrow 259 N.
                                                    flutter: feeling 821 N.
Adj.
                                                                               fear 860 V.
                                                                                              fear 860 N.
                                                               haste 684 V.
                         excitability 825 N.
                                              feeling 821 V.
changeableness 149 V.
                                                                               <u>haste 684 N.</u>
                                                                                               agitation 315
                                             fluvial: river 348 Adj.
     navigation 267 V.
                          agitation 315 N.
                                                                       fluviatile: river 348 Adj.
                                                                                                   flux and
reflux: oscillation 314 N.
                             flux of time: course 109 N.
                                                             flux: conversion 144 N.
                                                                                          motion 264 N.
liquefaction 335 N.
                       <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                        fluxion: number 84 N.
                                                                   fluxional: <u>number 84 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                   fluxions:
                    fly a kite: credit 805 V.
                                             borrowing 788 V.
numeration 85 N.
                                                                   fly about: publication 531 V.
                                                                                                  fly after:
sequence 281 V.
                  fly aloft: ascent 305 V.
                                            fly at: attack 716 V. fly away: departure 293 V.
                                                                                                 <u>avoidance</u>
          fly back: recoil 277 V.
                                     fly boat: ship 273 N.
                                                              fly in the face of facts: obstinacy 606 V.
                       fly in the face of: insolence 885 V.
misjudgment 481 V.
                                                              <u>disobedience 742 V.</u>
                                                                                       resistance 719 V.
opposition 708 V.
                    fly into a passion: resentment 900 V.
                                                             fly into a rage: resentment 900 V.
          fly kites: nonpayment 808 V.
                                          fly leaf: book 593 N.
                                                                  fly off at a tangent: deviation 279 V.
excitability 825 V.
                    divergence 291 V. fly off the handle: violence 173 V. excitability 825 V. fly off:
divergence 291 V.
                     violence 173 V. excitability 825 V. fly open: opening 260 V. fly out: excitability
       resentment 900 V. violence 173 V. fly over: height 206 V. fly to arms: warfare 722 V. fly
to the sword: warfare 722 V.
                                  fly: avoidance 623 V.
                                                              achromatism 429 V.
                                                                                       sibilation 409 N.
<u>brittleness 328 V.</u> <u>departure 293 V.</u> <u>velocity 274 V.</u>
                                                           <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> <u>navigation 267 V.</u>
                                                                                                  littleness
```

```
violence 173 V.
                          course 109 V. transientness 111 V.
                                                                 fear 860 V.
                                                                               flyblown: uncleanness 653
        flyer: chance 621 N.
                                 flying colors: trophy 733 N.
                                                                   ostentation 882 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                                          flying column:
combatant 726 N.
                     flying Dutchman: imagination 515 N.
                                                                flying fish: unconformity 83 N.
rumor: news 532 N.
                       flying: navigation 267 N.
                                                  velocity 274 Adj.
                                                                      velocity 274 N.
                                                                                        transientness 111
       flyleaf: interposition 228 N.
                                    flytrap: deception 545 N.
                                                                 flywheel: rotation 312 N.
                                                                                             foal: carrier
                         foam with rage: resentment 900 V.
         infant 129 N.
271 N.
                                                               foam: violence 173 V.
                                                                                       agitation 315 V.
                                            bubble; cloud 353 V.
softness 324 N.
                   bubble; cloud 353 N.
                                                                     insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
excitation 824 V.
                   excitability 825 V.
                                      resentment 900 V.
                                                            foaming at the mouth: excitation 824 Adj.
resentment 900 Adj.
                       foaming: resentment 900 Adj.
                                                         foamy: softness 324 Adj.
                                                                                      fob: receptacle 191
                                                                focus: focus 74 N.
                                  focal: centrality 222 Adj.
N.
      fob-off: deception 545 V.
                                                                                      centrality 222 N.
furnace 386 N.
                 focusing knob: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                              fodder: food 298 N.
                                                                                     foe: enemy 891 N.
foehn: wind 349 N.
                     foeman: enemy 891 N. foes to nobleness: selfishness 943 N.
                                                                                         foeticide: killing
                                 foex populi: commonality 876 N.
         foetus: <u>infant 129 N.</u>
                                                                     fog: bubble; cloud 353 N.
426a N.
          uncertainty 475 N.
                               fogey monkey: <u>laughingstock 857 N.</u>
                                                                       foggy: opacity 426 Adj.
                                                                                                 <u>turbidity</u>
             foghorn: warning 668 N.
                                         alarm 669 N.
                                                          fogsignal: alarm 669 N.
                                                                                     fog-signal: warning
426a Adj.
                                                    foh!: dislike 867 Int.
                                                                             foible: vice 945 N.
           fogy monkey: laughingstock 857 N.
668 N.
                                                                                                     foil:
                                                                     foiled: failure 732 Adj.
                                                       <u>arms 727 N.</u>
contrariety 14 N.
                   <u>layer 204 N.</u>
                                  <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
                                                                                                 foist in:
                                                                                     foist: ship 273 N.
interposition 228 V.
                      foist off: deception 545 V.
                                                   foist upon: deception 545 V.
fold in one's arms: endearment 902 V.
                                        fold one's arms: inaction 681 V.
                                                                              fold one's hands: inaction
         fold to the heart: endearment 902 V. fold up: clothing 225 V.
                                                                               fold: angularity 244 N.
               fold 258 N. inclosure 232 N. bisection 91 N. fold 258 V.
                                                                               laity 997 N.
                                                                                            folded: <u>fold</u>
prison 752 N.
             folded-path telescope: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                    folding umbrella: shade 424 N.
258 Adj.
foliaceous: layer 204 Adi. foliage: vegetable 367 N. foliated: layer 204 Adi. folio: printing 591 N.
               folk dance: amusement 840 N.
                                                folk: mankind 372 N.
                                                                            folkland: property 780 N.
folklore: Jupiter 979 N.
                        follicle: receptacle 191 N. concavity 252 N.
                                                                           follicular: opening 260 Adj.
follow advice: motive 615 V.
                                advice 695 V.
                                                follow after: posteriority 117 V.
                                                                                    follow as a shadow:
sequence 281 V.
                   follow from: effect 154 V.
                                                reasoning 476 V.
                                                                    follow implicitly: credulity 486 V.
follow in a series: continuity 69 V.
                                      follow in the rear of: sequence 281 V.
                                                                                  follow in the steps of:
                  follow in the trail of: sequence 281 V. follow in the wake of: imitation 19 V.
imitation 19 V.
                   follow necessarily: demonstration 478 V.
                                                                follow observe the rules: conformity 82
sequence 281 V.
                                              follow on the heels of: sequence 281 V.
     follow of course: <u>demonstration 478 V.</u>
                                                                                         pursuit 622 V.
                              follow the beaten track: habit 613 V.
                                                                       follow the beaten: habit 613 V.
follow suit: imitation 19 V.
follow the bent: motive 615 V.
                                    follow the crowd: conformity 82 V.
                                                                            fashion 852 V.
                                                                                               follow the
dictates of: motive 615 V.
                              follow the example of: imitation 19 V.
                                                                         follow the fashion: fashion 852
                                                                       cooperation 709 V.
      conformity 82 V.
                            follow the lead of: obedience 743 V.
                                                                                              follow the
                              follow the scent: <u>inquiry 461 V.</u> follow the trail: <u>inquiry 461 V.</u>
multitude: conformity 82 V.
                                                                                                  pursuit
                                                                                            follow up an
         follow the trend: fashion 852 V. follow to the world's end: obedience 743 V.
inquiry: inquiry 461 V.
                          follow up: continuance in action 143 V.
                                                                     perseverance 604a V.
                                                                                              pursuit 622
                                 pursuit 622 V.
                                                  demonstration 478 V. sequence 281 V.
     follow: intelligibility 518 V.
                                                                                             sequence 63
     follower: <u>learner 541 N.</u>
                                servant 746 N.
                                                  sequence 281 N.
                                                                      love 897 N.
                                                                                     followers of Christ:
                    following pursuit: sequence 281 N.
                                                            following: posteriority 117 Adj. posteriority
orthodoxy 983a N.
                                                          folly: unskillfulness 699 N.
117 N.
          sequence 281 Adj.
                                demonstration 478 Adj.
                                                                                         abode 189 N.
imbecility folly 499 N.
                        foment: relief 834 V.
                                              violence 173 V.
                                                                 calefaction 384 V.
                                                                                      motive 615 V.
                                                                                                      aid
707 V.
         excitation 824 V.
                              fond hope: hope 858 N.
                                                          fond of: love 897 Adj.
                                                                                   fond: love 897 Adi.
                             fondling: favorite 899 N.
                                                         endearment 902 N. fondness: desire 865 N.
fondle: endearment 902 V.
                                                    printing 591 N.
                                                                                       fontanel: opening
love 897 N.
              font: rite 998 N.
                                  temple 1000 N.
                                                                       cause 153 N.
260 N.
         food for fishes: corpse 362 N.
                                          food for powder: combatant 726 N.
                                                                                 food for the mind: topic
                                           food: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                aid 707 N.
                                                                             fool around: imbecility folly
<u>454 N.</u>
         food for worms: corpse 362 N.
499 V.
                       fool away one's money: prodigality 818 V.
                                                                      fool away time: inactivity 683 V.
         wit 842 V.
fool away: waste 638 V.
                           fool: unskillfulness 699 N.
                                                        humorist 844 N.
                                                                           disrespect 929 V.
                                                                          dupe 547 N.
         fool 501 N.
                       <u>ignoramus 493 N.</u>
                                           absence of Intellect 450a N.
                                                                                          foolhardihood:
rashness 863 N.
                  foolhardiness: rashness 863 N. foolhardy: rashness 863 Adj.
                                                                                    fooling: wit 842 N.
foolish: intuition 477 Adj.
                              absurdity 497 Adj.
                                                    imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                unskillfulness 699 Adj.
foolishness: imbecility folly 499 N.
                                     fool's cap: indication 550 N.
                                                                     fool's mate: failure 732 N.
                                                                                                    fool's
paradise: misjudgment 481 N.
                                     disappointment 509 N.
                                                                <u>hope 858 N.</u>
                                                                                    rashness 863 N.
                                                                                 Foot Guards: combatant
unsubstantiality 4 N.
                       foolscap: writing 590 N. foot by foot: part 51 Adv.
           foot it: journey 266 V.
                                       <u>leap 309 V.</u>
                                                         foot passenger: traveler 268 N.
                                                                                               foot rule:
measurement 466 N.
                       foot soldier: combatant 726 N.
                                                          foot the bill: payment 807 V.
                                                                                         foot: <u>base 211</u>
                         poetry 597 N.
                                           football: amusement 840 N.
                                                                             footboy: servant 746 N.
       length 200 N.
footbridge: method 627 N.
                               footfall: motion 264 N.
                                                          indication 550 N.
                                                                               failure 732 N.
                                                                                                 footing:
                    <u>term 71 N.</u>
                                   influence 175 N.
                                                      situation 183 N.
<u>circumstance 8 N.</u>
                                                                         <u>base 211 N.</u>
                                                                                          expenditure 809
                                footman: servant 746 N.
                                                          footmark: record 551 N.
                                                                                       footpad: thief 792
<u>N.</u>
     footlights: drama 599 N.
N.
      footpath: method 627 N.
                                   footprint: indication 550 N.
                                                                  record 551 N.
                                                                                    footsore: fatique 688
       footstep: record 551 N.
                                                                 fop: fop 854 N.
                                   footstool: support 215 N.
                                                                                    ostentation 882 N.
Adj.
                                                      foppish: affectation 855 Adj.
foppery: affectation 855 N.
                               ostentation 882 N.
                                                                                        for a long time:
diuturnity 110 Adv.
                     for a mere song: cheapness 815 Adv. for a season: time 106 Adv.
                                                                                              for a song:
cheapness 815 Adv.
                      for a time: time 106 Adv.
                                                    transientness 111 Adv.
                                                                               for a wonder: wonder 870
Adv.
       for ages: diuturnity 110 Adv.
                                      for all that: compensation 30 Adv.
                                                                           qualification 469 Adv.
                                                                                                   for all
the world like: similarity 17 Adj.
                                   for all the world: motive 615 Adv.
                                                                        for an age: diuturnity 110 Adv.
for and aft schooner: ship 273 N.
                                       for anything: ignorance 491 Adv.
                                                                              for as much as: relation 9
        for as: reasoning 476 Adv.
                                       for aught one cares: indifference 866 Adv.
Adv.
                                                                                       unimportance 643
```

```
for aught one knows: ignorance 491 Adv.
                                                    chance 156 Adv.
                                                                        supposition 514 Adv.
                    for bearance: avoidance 623 N. for better for worse: generality 78 Adv.
                             for ever and ever: perpetuity 112 Adv.
certain: certainty 474 Adv.
                                                                      for ever so long: diuturnity 110
                                          for example: conformity 82 Adv.
        for ever: perpetuity 112 Adv.
                                                                               speciality 79 Adv.
Adv.
fashion's sake: fashion 852 Adv.
                                   for form's sake: conformity 82 Adv.
                                                                           for from it: shortcoming 304
         for God's sake!: request 765 Int.
                                                for good and all: completeness 52 Adv.
Adv.
                                                                                              for good:
                                                            for goodness' sake!: request 765 Int.
                      <u>diuturnity 110 Adv.</u>
                                            time 106 Adv.
permanence 141 Adv.
heaven's sake!: request 765 Int.
                                   for instance: conformity 82 Adv.
                                                                       for many a long day: diuturnity
           for mercy's sake!: request 765 Int. for my part: speciality 79 Adv.
                                                                                for nothing: cheapness
815 Adj.
           for one's money: choice 609 Adv.
                                               for pity's sake!: pity 914 Int.
                                                                               for sale: offer 763 Adj.
                  sale 796 Adj.
                                  for shame!: disrepute 874 Int.
                                                                   for shortness sake: conciseness 572
barter 794 Adj.
       for that reason: reasoning 476 Adv. motive 615 Adv. for the million: intelligibility 518 Adi.
facility 705 Adj.
                for the moment: transientness 111 Adv. for the most part: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                                 <u>habit</u>
           generality 78 Adv. for the nonce: the present time 118 Adv. occasion 134 Adv.
                               for the sake of: motive 615 Adv. aid 707 Adv.
purpose of: intention 620 Adv.
                                                                                    for the time being:
              the present time 118 Adv. for this reason: reasoning 476 Adv. motive 615 Adv.
valor: trophy 733 Phr. for want of: insufficiency 640 Adv. for which reason: reasoning 476 Adv.
for: <u>love 897 V.</u>
                   preparation 673 Adv. undertaking 676 V.
                                                               <u>attribution 155 Adv.</u>
                                                                                         <u>reasoning 476</u>
      intention 620 Adv. motive 615 Adv. tendency 176 Adv. forage cap: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                               forage:
stealing 791 V. provision 637 V. food 298 N. foramen: opening 260 N. foraminous: opening 260
      forasmuch as: attribution 155 Adv. motive 615 Adv.
                                                               foray: attack 716 N.
                                                                                     stealing 791 N.
forbear!: avoidance 623 Int.
                            forbear: temperance 953 V. pity 914 V.
                                                                          disuse 678 V.
                                                                                          forbearance:
             inexcitability 826 N. pity 914 N. forgiveness 918 N.
                                                                       temperance 953 N.
                                     pity 914 Adj.
      forbearing: <u>lenity 740 Adj.</u>
                                                      forbears: paternity 166 N.
                                                                                    forbid it Heaven!:
disapprobation 932 Int.
                         deprecation 766 Int. prohibition 761 Int. forbid the banns: prohibition 761
    forbid: prohibition 761 V. forbidden fruit: prohibition 761 N.
                                                                     forbidding countenance: ugliness
846 N.
         forbidding: prohibition 761 Adj. ugliness 846 Adj. force down the throat: severity 739 V.
                    force from behind: propulsion 284 N.
                                                               force of argument: reasoning 476 N.
compulsion 744 V.
force of will: will 600 N.
                         force one's way: passage 302 V.
                                                              progression 282 V.
                                                                                 force open: violence
                                           force: compulsion 744 N.
         force upon: compulsion 744 V.
                                                                       falsehood 544 V.
                                                                                          affections 820
     compulsion 744 V.
                        <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                      <u>vigor 574 N.</u>
                                                    meaning 516 N.
                                                                       <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                                                                      violence 173 N.
                                         strength 159 N.
                                                          power 157 N.
physical energy 171 N.
                        <u>agency 170 N.</u>
                                                                            assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                                quantity
                            forced hot air: furnace 386 N.
                                                               forced march: haste 684 N.
<u>25 N.</u>
         motive 615 V.
                                                                                                forced:
                                            forceps: extraction 301 N.
inelegance 579 Adj.
                       irrelation 10 Adj.
                                                                          retention 781 N.
                                                                                               forcible
                                                                    forcible: physical energy 171 Adj.
                           forcible reasoning: reasoning 476 N.
ingress: insertion 300 N.
                                                                               forcibly: compulsion 744
                                                            power 157 Adj.
                compulsion 744 Adj.
                                        strength 159 Adj.
       forcing pit: workshop 691 N.
                                                              method 627 N.
                                       ford: passage 302 V.
                                                                                fore and aft: <u>length 200</u>
Adv.
       completeness 52 Adv.
                               fore rank: front 234 N.
                                                          fore time: the past 122 N.
Adv.
                                                                                         fore: front 234
       front 234 N.
                      warning 668 Int.
Adj.
                                          forearm: preparation 673 V.
                                                                         forebode: prediction 511 V.
                              prediction 511 N.
foreboding: precursor 64 N.
                                                     forecast: preparation 673 V.
                                                                                    foresight 510 N.
foresight 510 V. prediction 511 N. plan 626 N.
                                                  plan 626 V. preparation 673 N.
                                                                                    forecaster: <u>oracle</u>
                                           foreday: morning 125 N.
           foreclose: hindrance 706 V.
                                                                        foredoom: necessity 601 N.
                                            forefathers: paternity 166 N. veteran 130 N.
necessity 601 V. predetermination 611 N.
                                                                                              forefend:
hindrance 706 V.
                    prohibition 761 V.
                                         forefinger: touch 379 N.
                                                                      forego: relinquishment 624 V.
                   relinquishment 782 V. foregoing: the past 122 Adj. priority 116 Adj.
resignation 757 V.
                                                                                            precedence
          foregone conclusion: misjudgment 481 N.
                                                         foresight 510 N.
                                                                             predetermination 611 N.
                                                        foreground: front 234 N.
foregone: predetermination 611 Adj. the past 122 Adj. foreground: Adv. front 234 N. convexity 250 N. foreign accent: voice 580 N.
                                                                                    forehead: front 234
                                                                       foreign body: extraneousness 57
                                              foreign element: extraneousness 57 N.
      foreign correspondent: <u>news 532 N.</u>
N.
                                                                                         foreign parts:
<u>distance 196 N.</u> foreign substance: <u>extraneousness 57 N.</u>
                                                            foreign to the purpose: irrelation 10 Adj.
foreign: irrelation 10 Adj.
                              extraneousness 57 Adj.
                                                        foreigner: extraneousness 57 N.
                                                                                             forejudge:
                                                                        foreknowledge: incuriosity 456
                       foresight 510 V.
                                          foreknow: foresight 510 V.
misjudgment 481 V.
<u>N.</u>
      foresight 510 N.
                          foreland: height 206 N.
                                                      convexity 250 N.
                                                                           forelay: hindrance 706 V.
deception 545 V.
                    forelooper: precursor 64 N.
                                                   foreloper: precursor 64 N.
                                                                                  foreman: director 694
      foremost: beginning 66 Adj.
                                      <u>importance 642 Adj.</u>
                                                              <u>repute 873 Adj.</u>
                                                                                  superiority 33 Adj.
precession 280 Adv.
                        front 234 Adv.
                                           forenoon: morning 125 N.
                                                                          forensic: <u>lawyer 968 Adj.</u>
foreordain: destiny 152 V.
                               foreordination: necessity 601 N.
                                                                   forepart: front 234 N.
priority 116 V.
                 precession 280 V.
                                      forerunner: precursor 64 N.
                                                                      foresee: intelligence, wisdom 498
     expectation 507 V. foresight 510 V.
                                            foreseeing: foresight 510 Adj.
                                                                            foreseen: expectance 871
      expectation 507 Adj. foreshadow: prediction 511 V. foreshorten: shortness 201 V. foreshow:
prediction 511 V. foresight: caution 864 N. futurity 121 N. intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                                                            expectation
                           forest: vegetable 367 N. forestall: futurity 121 V. earliness 132 V.
          foresight 510 N.
                                                            foretaste: foresight 510 N.
expectation 507 V.
                      possession 777 V.
                                            priority 116 V.
                                                                                               foretell:
prediction 511 V. forethought: foresight 510 N. care 459 N. foretoken: prediction 511 V.
                                                                                                forever
                                  forevermore: perpetuity 112 Adv.
and a day: perpetuity 112 Adv.
                                                                          forewarn: warning 668 V.
foresight 510 V.
                   prediction 511 V.
                                       forewarned: warning 668 Adj.
                                                                          foreword: precursor 64 N.
forfeit: nonobservance 773 V.
                                                            penalty 974 V.
                               <u>loss 776 V.</u> <u>penalty 974 N.</u>
                                                                               forfeited: undueness 925
                                                                             penalty 974 N.
      forfeiture: undueness 925 N.
                                      <u>loss 776 N.</u>
                                                    <u>nonobservance 773 N.</u>
                                                                                               forfend:
defense 717 V.
                   forgather: assemblage 72 V.
                                                    forge ahead: progression 282 V.
                                                                                         forge fetters:
restraint 751 V.
                  forge: production 161 V.
                                              furnace 386 N. workshop 691 N.
                                                                                   forged: untruth 546
      forger: agent 690 N. thief 792 N.
                                            forgery: imitation 19 N. falsehood 544 N.
                                                                                        deception 545
```

```
forget an injury: forgiveness 918 V.
                                                             forget benefits: ingratitude 917 V.
                         forget one's own name: oblivion 506 V.
                                                                   forget oneself: vice 945 V.
it: prohibition 761 Phr.
oblivion 506 V.
                  inattention 458 V.
                                        neglect 460 V.
                                                           forgetful: oblivion 506 Adj.
                                                                                          forgetfulness:
                   forgive and forget: forgiveness 918 V.
oblivion 506 N.
                                                                forgive: forgiveness 918 V.
forgiveness 918 Adj.
                                                           forgiving: forgiveness 918 Adj.
                        forgiveness: forgiveness 918 N.
                                                                                              foraotten:
                                                                                        carrier 271 N.
oblivion 506 Adj.
                   ingratitude 917 Adj.
                                         the past 122 Adj.
                                                              fork lift: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
fork lightning: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                                   fork out: giving 784 V.
                                                             payment 807 V.
                                                                               expenditure 809 V.
                                                                                                     fork
                        expenditure 809 V.
                                              fork: angularity 244 V.
                                                                        angularity 244 N.
over: payment 807 V.
                                                                                             bisection 91
                                                                                    divergence 291 N.
     bisection 91 N.
                        forked: angularity 244 Adj.
                                                        forking: bisection 91 N.
forlorn hope: danger 665 N.
                                hopelessness 859 N.
                                                        forlorn: dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                                      seclusion, exclusion
893 Adj.
           hopelessness 859 Adj.
                                    form a determination: resolution 604 V.
                                                                                 form a party: party 712
     form a series: continuity 69 V.
                                       form a whole: whole 50 V. form an engagement: promise 768
                                              judgment 480 V. form into a sphere: rotundity 249 V.
     form an estimate: measurement 466 V.
form part of: component 56 V.
                                form: <u>teaching 537 V.</u> <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                                                                        legality 963 N.
                                                                                          ostentation 882
     fashion 852 N.
                      beauty 845 N.
                                        <u>arrangement 60 V.</u>
                                                            method 627 N.
                                                                                precept 697 N.
<u>N.</u>
                composition 54 V.
<u>N.</u>
                                       order 58 V.
                                                    conversion 144 V. production 161 V.
     copy 21 N.
                                                                                             support 215
     form 240 N.
                    form 240 V.
                                 learner 541 N.
                                                    component 56 V.
                                                                        formal speech: speech 582 N.
                       affectation 855 Adj.
                                             ostentation 882 Adj. inelegance 579 Adj. conformity 82
formal: <u>state 7 Adj.</u>
      affirmation 535 Adj. formalism: impiety 988 N. formalist: impiety 988 N.
Adj.
                                                                                     formality: <u>fashion</u>
                                                                        formation: composition 54 N.
852 N.
          affectation 855 N.
                                ostentation 882 N.
                                                    <u>legality 963 N.</u>
                      form 240 N.
                                       formative notion: idea 453 N.
                                                                            formative: form 240 Adj.
production 161 N.
                                                                       former times: the past 122 N.
production 161 Adj.
                       formed: form 240 Adj.
                                                affections 820 Adj.
                                                    the past 122 Adj.
                                                                         formerly: the past 122 Adv.
former: precedence 62 Adj.
                               priority 116 Adj.
formication: sensations of touch 380 N.
                                            formidable: difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                               fear 860 Adj.
                                                                                                forming:
component 56 Adj.
                   form 240 N.
                                   formless: amorphism 241 Adj.
                                                                   formula: <u>legality 963 N.</u>
                                                                                                <u>frequency</u>
                        precept 697 N.
136 N.
        number 84 N.
                                         maxim 496 N. formulary: remedy 662 N.
                                                                                      precept 697 N.
                                           legality 963 V.
rite 998 N.
              formulate: writing 590 V.
                                                            fornicate: sexuality 374a V.
                                                                                            fornication:
sexuality 374a N.
                    impurity 961 N.
                                        fornicator: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                                                                        fornicatress: libertine 962 N.
forsake: relinquishment 624 V.
                                  forsaken: <u>hate 898 Adj.</u>
                                                            forsooth: affirmation 535 Adv.
                                                                                               forswear:
dereliction of duty 927 V.
                          improbity 940 V.
                                              tergiversation 607 V. falsehood 544 V.
                                                                                         refusal 764 V.
forsworn: falsehood 544 Adj.
                               fort: refuge 666 N.
                                                     defense 717 N.
                                                                      fort-alice: defense 717 N.
                                                                                                   forte:
skill 698 N.
               forth: progression 282 Adv.
                                               forthcoming: destiny 152 Adj.
                                                                                 preparation 673 Adj.
forthwith: earliness 132 Adv.
                                 fortification: defense 717 N.
                                                                   fortify: strength 159 V.
                                                                                               fortitude:
                      courage 861 N.
                                        fortnightly: regularity of recurrence 138 Adj.
inexcitability 826 N.
                                                                                        fortress: defense
           prison 752 N.
                             fortuitous: extrinsicality 6 Adj.
                                                                 chance 156 Adj.
                                                                                      chance 621 Adj.
717 N.
                                fortunate hit: success 731 N.
fortuitously: <u>chance 621 Adv.</u>
                                                                fortunate: occasion 134 Adj.
                                                                                               prosperity
           Fortunatus's cap: desire 865 N.
                                              spell 993 N.
                                                              fortune hunter: servility 886 N.
                                                                                                 fortune
teller: sorcerer 994 N.
                         oracle 513 N.
                                          fortune telling: prediction 511 N.
                                                                              fortune: chance 156 N.
                                                            fortuneless: poverty 804 Adj.
wealth 803 N.
                   fortune-hunter: selfishness 943 N.
                                                                                               fortunes:
description 594 N.
                      forty winks: inactivity 683 N.
                                                        forty: <u>five, &c 98 N.</u>
                                                                                forum: school 542 N.
tribunal 966 N.
                   forward slash: indication 550 N.
                                                        forward with: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                                                               forward!:
approach 286 Int.
                     forward: aid 707 V.
                                            vanity 880 Adj.
                                                               insolence 885 Adj.
                                                                                     earliness 132 Adj.
                                              progression 282 Adv.
                       willingness 602 Adj.
                                                                     transference 270 V.
improvement 658 V.
                                                                                              activity 682
       discourtesy 895 Adj.
                               forwardness: willingness 602 N.
                                                                   forwards as an arrow: direction 278
Adj.
                          fosse: defense 717 N. inclosure 232 N. furrow 259 N. fossil: oldness 124
Adv.
       foss: river 348 N.
      hardness 323 N.
                        fossilize: inorganization 358 V.
                                                           fossils: organization 357 N.
                                                                                         corpse 362 N.
foster an opinion: belief 484 V. foster hope: hope 858 V.
                                                               foster: endearment 902 V.
                                                                                             aid 707 V.
                improvement 658 V.
                                       excitation 824 V.
                                                            fou: drunkenness 959 Adj.
                                                                                          foul invective:
malediction 908 N.
                     foul language: malediction 908 N.
                                                           foul odor: fetor 401 N.
                                                                                     foul play: improbity
         wrong 923 N.
                          evil 619 N.
                                                           foul: improbity 940 Adj.
940 N.
                                        cunning 702 N.
                                                                                     ugliness 846 Adj.
uncleanness 653 Adj.
                       badness 649 Adj.
                                          odor 398 Adj.
                                                          impulse 276 V.
                                                                         <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           foul-mouthed
foul-spoken: discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                    foul-mouthed: detraction 934 Adj.
                                                                          foulness: fetor 401 N.
                                                                                                    foul-
smelling: odor 398 Adj.
                          foul-spoken: detraction 934 Adj.
                                                              foul-tongued: detraction 934 Adj.
                                                                                                   found
wanting: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                 found: beginning 66 V.
                                                           cause 153 V.
                                                                           support 215 V.
                                                                                             foundation:
                      support 215 N.
                                                        cause 153 N.
preparation 673 N.
                                        base 211 N.
                                                                         stability 150 N.
                                                                                            founded on:
evidence 467 Adj.
                     <u>base 211 Adj.</u>
                                       founder: failure 732 V.
                                                                   producer 164 N.
                                                                                       plunge 310 V.
foundered: failure 732 Adj.
                              foundery: workshop 691 N.
                                                            foundling: traveler 268 N.
                                                                                          acquisition 775
<u>N.</u>
     relinguishment 782 N.
                              seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                                                            foundry: workshop 691 N.
                                                                                         fount: river 348
<u>N.</u>
     printing 591 N.
                      store 636 N.
                                    fountain head: <u>summit 210 N.</u> fountain: <u>cause 153 N.</u>
N.
      store 636 N.
                       fountainhead: cause 153 N.
                                                       four and twenty: five, &c 98 N.
deception 545 V.
                 four flusher: <u>deceiver 548 N.</u> four oar: <u>ship 273 N.</u>
                                                                             four of a kind: amusement
        four poster: support 215 N. four score: five, &c 98 N. four times: guadruplication 96 Adj.
quadruplication 96 Adv. four: four 95 Adj. four 95 N. amusement 840 N. four-door sedan: vehicle
         four-flush: boasting 884 V. fourfold: quadruplication 96 Adj. Fourierism: philanthropy 910
272 N.
                                       fourmart: fetor 401 N.
                                                                 fourscore and ten: five, &c 98 N.
      four-in-hand: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                  quadrisection 97 N. melody concord
foursquare: angularity 244 Adj. fourth: guadruplication 96 Adj.
         fourthing: guadrisection 97 N.
                                         fourthly: guadruplication 96 Adv.
                                                                              four-wheel drive vehicle:
               four-wheeler: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                               fowl: animal 366 N. fowls of the air: animal 366 N.
vehicle 272 N.
                          fox hound: animal 366 N.
                                                                                   fox trot: amusement
fox chase: pursuit 622 N.
                                                       fox terrier: animal 366 N.
840 N.
          fox: animal 366 N.
                                cunning 702 N.
                                                   foxhole: defense 717 N.
                                                                              Foxy Quiller: boasting 884
                                                                                             discord 713
     foxy: brown 433 Adj.
                             redness 434 Adj.
                                                 fracas: <u>disorder 59 N.</u> <u>loudness 404 N.</u>
```

```
smallness 32 N.
                           fraction: <u>number 84 N.</u>
     contention 720 N.
                                                     <u>part 51 N.</u>
                                        fractional part: fraction 100a N.
fractional currency: money 800 N.
                                                                             fractional: part 51 Adj.
                  fraction 100a Adj.
                                       fractionating column: calefaction 384 N.
                                                                                    fractionating tower:
<u>number 84 Adj.</u>
calefaction 384 N.
                     fractious: irascibility 901 Adj.
                                                      fracture: disjunction 44 N.
                                                                                    discontinuity 70 N.
                              brittleness 328 Adj.
                                                      fragility: weakness 160 N.
fragile: weakness 160 Adj.
                                                                                     brittleness 328 N.
                                           littleness 193 N.
fragment: smallness 32 N.
                              part 51 N.
                                                               fragmentary: part 51 Adj.
                                                                                            fraction 100a
Adj.
       fragrance: fragrance 400 N.
                                       odor 398 N.
                                                      fragrant as a rose: fragrance 400 Adj.
                                                                                                 fragrant
                                                              frail sisterhood: libertine 962 N.
                            fragrant: fragrance 400 Adj.
weed: pungency 392 N.
                                                                                                    frail:
                        vice 945 Adj.
                                       irresolution 605 Adj.
                                                              brittleness 328 Adj.
imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                                                     weakness 160 Adj.
                    frailty: vice 945 N.
                                           frame house: abode 189 N.
                                                                           frame of mind: affections 820
impurity 961 Adj.
                                                                                   frame: plan 626 V.
      willingness 602 N.
                             will 600 N.
                                             frame of soul: affections 820 N.
                     form 240 N.
materiality 316 N.
                                     edge 231 N.
                                                     support 215 N.
                                                                       state 7 N.
                                                                                     production 161 V.
texture 329 N.
                 framed: affections 820 Adj.
                                               framework: support 215 N.
                                                                             texture 329 N.
                                                                                               franchise:
freedom 748 N.
                   dueness 924 N.
                                       exemption 927a N.
                                                              Franciscan: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                                                             frangibility:
                    frangible: brittleness 328 Adj.
                                                      frank: manifestation 525 Adj.
                                                                                      veracity 543 Adj.
<u>brittleness 328 N.</u>
artlessness 703 Adj.
                      probity 939 Adj.
                                         Frankenstein's monster: evil 913 N.
                                                                                 <u>demon 980 N.</u>
                                                                                                   frank-
                                                                                         Franklin stove:
hearted: artlessness 703 Adj.
                                frankincense: condiment 393 N.
                                                                    <u>fragrance 400 N.</u>
                 frankness: veracity 543 N.
furnace 386 N.
                                               frantic: excitation 824 Adj.
                                                                             insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                                                 violence
                                              concord 714 Adj.
                                                                                         benevolence 906
<u>173 Adj.</u>
           fraternal: consanguinity 11 Adj.
                                                                  friendship 888 Adj.
                                                                   friendship 888 N.
Adj.
        fraternity: consanguinity 11 N.
                                             assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                          fraternization:
                  fraternize: sociality 892 V.
                                               <u>benevolence 906 V.</u>
                                                                       cooperation 709 V.
friendship 888 N.
                                                                                             concord 714
                       fratricide: killing 361 N. fraud: stealing 791 N. improbity 940 N.
  <u>friendship 888 V.</u>
                                                                                                 <u>deceiver</u>
<u>548 N.</u>
         deception 545 N.
                            <u>falsehood 544 N.</u>
                                               fraudulence: deception 545 N.
                                                                                fraudulency: deception
545 N.
           fraudulent: falsehood 544 Adj.
                                              deception 545 Adj.
                                                                     improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                                           fraught with
                                                                       possession 777 Adj.
                             fraught with: production 161 Adj.
danger: danger 665 Adj.
                                                                                                 fraught:
                                              contention 720 N.
completeness 52 Adj.
                       fray: friction 331 V.
                                                                  frayed: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                                    freak
of Nature: unconformity 83 N.
                                  freak: unconformity 83 N.
                                                                 caprice 608 N.
                                                                                   freakish: caprice 608
      freckle: blemish 848 N.
                                freckled: blemish 848 Adj.
                                                             variegation 440 Adj.
                                                                                   fredaine: amusement
840 N.
          free admission: cheapness 815 N.
                                                free and easy: sociality 892 Adj.
                                                                                     rashness 863 Adj.
vanity 880 Adj.
                  insolence 885 Adj.
                                       friendship 888 Adj.
                                                             cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                                                      freedom 748 Adi.
free as air: freedom 748 Adj.
                               free association: <u>analogy 514a N.</u>
                                                                     Free Church: heterodoxy 984 N.
free fight: contention 720 N.
                               free from affectation: simplicity 849 Adj.
                                                                            free from despair: hope 858
                                             free from fear: hope 858 Adj.
       free from distrust: hope 858 Adj.
                                                                                free from imperfection:
Adj.
                      free from ornament: simplicity 849 Adj.
                                                                  free from suspicion: hope 858 Adj.
perfection 650 Adj.
free from: facility 705 V.
                             simpleness 42 Adj.
                                                   free gift: giving 784 N.
                                                                              free handed: <u>liberality 816</u>
                                                                            free land: freedom 748 N.
       free hearted: <u>liberality 816 Adj.</u>
                                           free lance: combatant 726 N.
free lease-hold: property 780 Adj.
                                     free lease-holds: property 780 N.
                                                                          free liver: sensualist 954a N.
free living: intemperance 954 N.
                                    free love: impurity 961 N.
                                                                  love 897 N.
                                                                                  free man: freedom 748
<u>N.</u>
     free of cost: cheapness 815 Adj.
                                        free of expense: cheapness 815 Adj.
                                                                                free pass: cheapness 815
<u>N.</u>
     free play: freedom 748 N.
                                  free quarters: cheapness 815 N.
                                                                      free scope: freedom 748 N.
seats: cheapness 815 N.
                           free space: space 180 N.
                                                       free stage and no favor: freedom 748 N.
thinker: freedom 748 N.
                           free trade region: compact 769 N.
                                                                 free trade: freedom 748 N.
     free trader: freedom 748 N. free translation: interpretation 522 N. free warren: cheapness 815
<u>N.</u>
     free white and twenty-one: freedom 748 Phr.
                                                      free will: will 600 N.
                                                                               free: exemption 927a V.
                                        exemption 927a Adj.
completeness 52 Adj.
                        will 600 Adj.
                                                                liberality 816 Adj.
                                                                                     impurity 961 Adj.
                       liberation 750 V.
                                            freedom 748 Adj.
                                                                  facility 705 V.
                                                                                    disjunction 44 Adj.
cheapness 815 Adj.
freebee: cheapness 815 N.
                               freebooter: thief 792 N.
                                                             freeborn: freedom 748 Adj.
                                                                                             freed man:
freedom 748 N.
                  freed: freedom 748 Adj.
                                              freedom: will 600 N.
                                                                      exemption 927a N.
                                                                                             freedom 748
                           laxity 738 N.
                                            free-for-all: disorder 59 N.
                                                                           freehold: freedom 748 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
      incoherence 47 N.
freedom 748 N.
                    property 780 N.
                                         freeholder: council 696 N.
                                                                          freelance: freedom 748 N.
freeloader: petitioner 767 N.
                                freely: freedom 748 Adv.
                                                           willingness 602 Adv.
                                                                                   Freemason: party 712
                                             indication 550 N.
      freemasonry: concealment 528 N.
                                                                  cooperation 709 N.
                                                                                          party 712 N.
                             free-spoken: artlessness 703 Adj.
unintelligibility 519 N.
                                                                      freethinker: irreligion 989 N.
freethinking: irreligion 989 Adj.
                                     irreligion 989 N.
                                                          freeway: method 627 N.
                                                                                       freeze the blood:
                       freeze to death: cold 383 V.
                                                          freeze: cold 383 V.
                                                                                  preservation 670 V.
painfulness 830 V.
                      freeze-dry: preservation 670 V.
                                                        freezer: refrigerator 387 N.
                                                                                       freezing mixture:
refrigeration 385 V.
                     cold 383 N.
<u>refrigerator 387 N.</u>
                                   freezing: cold 383 Adj.
                                                              freight car: vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                            freight train:
                freight: transference 270 N. location 184 V.
                                                                 contents 190 N.
                                                                                    freightage: price 812
      French and English: amusement 840 N.
                                                   French bed: support 215 N.
                                                                                   French horn: musical
instruments 417 N.
                      French polish: ornament 847 N.
                                                          frenetic: insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                                       frenzied: violence
173 Adj.
            insanity 503 Adj.
                                frenzy: excitability 825 N.
                                                                insanity 503 N.
                                                                                   imagination 515 N.
frequency selection: resonance 408 N.
                                          frequency: <u>frequency 136 N.</u> frequent: <u>repetition 104 Adj.</u>
frequency 136 Adj.
                     presence 186 V.
                                        habit 613 Adj.
                                                         frequently: frequency 136 Adv. repetition 104
       fresco: painting 556 N.
                                  cold 383 N.
                                               fresh as a daisy: health 654 Adj.
                                                                                     newness 123 Adj.
                                   newness 123 Adj.
                                                      fresh as April: health 654 Adj.
fresh as a rose: <u>health 654 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        fresh as paint:
newness 123 Adj. fresh breeze: wind 349 N. fresh color: redness 434 N. fresh lease of life: health
         fresh news: news 532 N.
                                    fresh start: beginning 66 N.
                                                                  fresh water sailor: bungler 701 N.
fresh: cold 383 Adj.
                      learner 541 N.
                                        color 428 Adj.
                                                        river 348 N.
                                                                        drunkenness 959 Adj.
                                                                                                goodness
                                                                      newness 123 Adj.
                                                      end 67 Adj.
                                  health 654 Adj.
648 Adj.
             memory 505 Adj.
                   freshet: river 348 N.
                                             freshman: <u>learner 541 N.</u>
refreshment 689 V.
                                                                         fresh-water pearl: jewelry 847a
                                                                ornament 847 N.
      fret and fume: pain 828 V.
                                      fret: dejection 837 V.
                                                                                     ornament 847 V.
```

```
lamentation 839 V.
                     painfulness 830 V.
                                          <u>resentment 900 V.</u>
                                                                pain 828 V.
                                                                              pain 828 N.
                                                                                             physical pain
         discontent 832 V.
                             fretful: irascibility 901 Adj.
                                                           fretwork: crossing 219 N.
                                                                                          Freudian slip:
              friability: pulverulence 330 N.
                                              <u>brittleness 328 N.</u> friable: <u>pulverulence 330 Adj.</u> Friar
error 495 N.
Rush: demon 980 N.
                       friar: clergy 996 N.
                                              friar's balsam: remedy 662 N. Friar's lantern: luminary
         Friars minor: clergy 996 N.
                                       friary: temple 1000 N.
                                                                 fribble: unimportance 643 Adj.
                       fricassee: food 298 N.
N.
                                                 frication: friction 331 N.
                                                                              friction: counteraction 179
     neglect 460 V.
                     Friday: auxiliary 711 N.
                                                friend at court: <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u> friend in need: <u>friend</u>
N.
     friction 331 N.
         auxiliary 711 N.
                            friend of one's bosom: friend 890 N. friend: pity 914 N.
890 N.
                                                                                          friend 890 N.
accompaniment 88 N.
                          auxiliary 711 N.
                                              friendless: seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                                                                            friendliness:
                     friendly: aid 707 Adj.
friendship 888 N.
                                              concord 714 Adj.
                                                                  friendship 888 Adj.
                                                                                         benevolence 906
       safety 664 Adj.
                        friends with: friendship 888 Adj.
                                                             friendship: benevolence 906 N.
                                                                                                friendship
         frieze: summit 210 N. frigate: combatant 726 N.
888 N.
                                                              ship 273 N.
                                                                            fright out of one's wits: fear
860 V.
                                       ugliness 846 N.
                                                         <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                                                                         fear 860 V.
                                                                                       frighten: fear 860
         fright: amusement 840 N.
                                            frightened: cowardice 862 Adj.
     frightened to death: fear 860 Adj.
                                                                               fear 860 Adj.
painfulness 830 Adj.
                      ugliness 846 Adj.
                                          frightfully: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                           frigid: insensibility 823 Adj.
indifference 866 Adj.
                       feebleness 575 Adj.
                                             <u>cold 383 Adj.</u> frigidarium: <u>refrigerator 387 N.</u>
                                                                                                frigidity:
                                                                      frill: edge 231 N.
            insensibility 823 N. frigorific: refrigeration 385 Adj.
cold 383 N.
                                                                                           frills of style:
ornament 577 N.
                   fringe: <u>ornament 847 N.</u> <u>exaggeration 549 N.</u>
                                                                      roughness 256 N.
fringed: roughness 256 Adj. frippery: ostentation 882 N. unimportance 643 N.
                                                                                      ornament 847 N.
vulgarity 851 N.
                  ridiculousness 853 N.
                                           frisk: amusement 840 V.
                                                                       <u>cheerfulness 836 V.</u>
                                                                                             journey 266
                    frisky: <u>leap 309 Adj.</u>
                                            activity 682 Adj. cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                                                        frit: sponge 252a
     frith: vegetable 367 N. interval 198 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                               gulf, lake 343 N.
                                                                   fritiniancy: <u>ululation 412 N.</u>
away one's money: prodigality 818 V. fritter away time: inactivity 683 V. fritter away: nonincrease,
decrease 36 V. waste 638 V. fritter: smallness 32 N. frivolity: imbecility folly 499 N.
                                                                                           unimportance
                                                                  caprice 608 Adj.
643 N.
          frivolous: intuition 477 Adj.
                                         imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                        unimportance 643
Adj.
       frizzle: curvature 245 V.
                                  fold 258 V.
                                               convolution 248 V.
                                                                     frizzly: convolution 248 Adj.
coat: clothing 225 N.
                       frock: clothing 225 N.
                                                 frog: <u>leap 309 N.</u>
                                                                     animal 366 N.
                                                                                      ornament 847 N.
frolic: amusement 840 N.
                            amusement 840 V.
                                                  frolicsome: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                                                        from age to age:
                      from bad to worse: aggravation 835 Adv.
                                                                   from beginning to end: completeness
perpetuity 112 Adv.
          from China to Peru: space 180 Adv.
                                                 from Dan to Beersheba: completeness 52 Adv.
           from day to day: time 106 Adv.
                                                                                from end to end: <u>length</u>
180 Adv.
                                             regularity of recurrence 138 Adv.
            completeness 52 Adv.
                                     space 180 Adv.
                                                        from first to last: completeness 52 Adv.
200 Adv.
hand to hand: transference 270 Adv.
                                         from head to foot: completeness 52 Adv.
                                                                                       length 200 Adv.
from home: absence 187 Adj.
                                from hour to hour: time 106 Adv.
                                                                      from Indus to the pole: space 180
        from information received: information 527 Adv.
                                                              from interested motives: selfishness 943
Adv.
       from its birth: <u>beginning 66 Adv.</u> from on high: <u>heaven 981 Adj.</u>
Adv.
                                                                             from one end to the other:
                                                                       irresolution 605 Adv.
completeness 52 Adv.
                        from pillar to post: <u>transference 270 Adv.</u>
                                                                   from prehistoric times: the past 122
Adv.
       from pole to pole: distance 196 Adv.
                                               space 180 Adv.
       from side to side: oscillation 314 Adv.
Adv.
                                                from stem to stern: <u>length 200 Adv.</u>
                                                                                       from that cause:
attribution 155 Adv.
                      from that moment: posteriority 117 Adv.
                                                                   from that motive: motive 615 Adv.
from that time: posteriority 117 Adv.
                                           from the beginning: beginning 66 Adv.
                                                                                         from the chair:
                    from the four winds: direction 278 Adv.
                                                               from the lips of: speech 582 Adv.
authority 737 Adv.
this cause: attribution 155 Adv.
                                   from this motive: motive 615 Adv.
                                                                            from this time: futurity 121
       from time immemorial: the past 122 Adv. from time to time: frequency 136 Adv.
Adv.
to bottom: completeness 52 Adv.
                                   height 206 Adv.
                                                     from top to toe: completeness 52 Adv.
                                                                                               length 200
                                                                                       motive 615 Adv.
       from which reason recoils: impossibility 471 Adj.
                                                             from: pleasure 827 V.
Adv.
frondeur: disobedience 742 N.
                                 <u>detractor 936 N.</u>
                                                    front a front: front 234 Adv.
                                                                                   front danger: courage
         front of the house: drama 599 N.
                                               front rank: front 234 N.
861 V.
                                                                           front to front: opposition 708
                            resistance 719 N.
                                                front 234 N.
                                                               clothing 225 N.
                                                                                  front 234 V.
Adj.
      front: front 234 Adj.
                                                                                  frontier: contiguity 199
885 N.
         frontage: front 234 N.
                                   frontal: exteriority 220 Adj.
                                                                 front 234 Adj.
      <u>limit 233 Adj.</u>
                       <u>limit 233 N.</u>
                                       fronting: contraposition 237 Adj.
                                                                            frontispiece: book 593 N.
                  front 234 N.
                                 front-runner: politics 737b N.
                                                                   frosh: <u>learner 541 N.</u>
                                                                                            frost smoke:
precursor 64 N.
bubble; cloud 353 N.
                        frost work: ornament 847 N.
                                                          frost: cold 383 N.
                                                                                frostbite: cold 383 N.
                               frost-bitten: cold 383 Adj.
                                                                frost-bound: cold 383 Adj.
frostbitten: cold 383 Adj.
semitransparency 427 Adj.
                             frost-nipped: cold 383 Adj.
                                                            frosty: cold 383 Adj.
                                                                                    froth bubble smoke:
unimportance 643 N.
                       froth up: resentment 900 V. froth: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                                   bubble; cloud 353 N.
bubble; cloud 353 V.
                         frothy: bubble; cloud 353 Adj.
                                                           diffuseness 573 Adj.
                                                                                    ornament 577 Adj.
                       unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                frounce: fold 258 V.
                                                                         fold 258 N.
                                                                                        frouzy: fetor 401
irresolution 605 Adj.
       frow: woman 374 N.
                                froward: sullenness 901a Adj.
                                                                  frown down: disapprobation 932 V.
humility 879 V. frown upon: disapprobation 932 V. dejection 837 V. frown: disapprobation 932 N.
                    <u>sullenness 901a V.</u>
                                         <u>discourtesy 895 V.</u>
                                                             lamentation 839 V.
discourtesy 895 N.
                                                                                    lamentation 839 N.
dejection 837 V.
                  resentment 900 V.
                                        frowning: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
                                                                        frowns of fortune: adversity 735
                                     refrigeration 385 Adj.
       frozen out: cold 383 Adj.
                                                                frozen: cold 383 Adj.
                                                                                          fructification:
productiveness 168 N.
                           production 161 N.
                                                  fructify: improvement 658 V.
                                                                                    prosperity 734 V.
production 161 V.
                    productiveness 168 V.
                                           frugal: economy 817 Adj.
                                                                        temperance 953 Adj.
                                                                                                frugality:
                                        frugiferous: productiveness 168 Adj.
economy 817 N.
                   temperance 953 N.
                                                                                 fruit tree: vegetable 367
      fruit: effect 154 N.
                            production 161 N.
                                                  acquisition 775 N.
                                                                        fruitarian: temperance 953 N.
fruit-bearing: productiveness 168 Adj.
                                         fruitful: productiveness 168 Adj.
                                                                             fruition: pleasure 827 N.
fruitless: failure 732 Adj.
                             unproductiveness 169 Adj.
                                                           inutility 645 Adj.
                                                                               frumenty: food 298 N.
                               discourtesy 895 N.
                                                         frumpish: sullenness 901a Adj.
frump: vulgarity 851 N.
                                                                                               frustrate:
                                                 frustrated: failure 732 Adj.
disappointment 509 V.
                           <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
                                                                                  discontent 832 Adj.
```

```
frustum: part 51 N. fry: calefaction 384 V. infant 129 N.
frustration: failure 732 N.
     punishment 972 V. frying-pan: furnace 386 N.
                                                         fuchsine: redness 434 N.
                                                                                      fuck: sexuality 374a
      fuddle: drunkenness 959 V.
                                      fuddled: drunkenness 959 Adj.
                                                                         fudge!: unimportance 643 Int.
fudge: unmeaningness 517 N.
                                unimportance 643 N.
                                                       fuel cell: power 157 N.
                                                                                   fuel oil: calefaction 384
                    fuel: fuel 388 N.
                                        materials 635 N.
                                                            fugacious: transientness 111 Adj.
      fuel 388 N.
                                                                                                  fugacity:
                        fugitive pieces: compendium 596 N.
                                                                  fugitive writing: compendium 596 N.
transientness 111 N.
fugitive: transientness 111 Adj.
                                 <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
                                                     avoidance 623 Adj.
                                                                           avoidance 623 N.
                                                                                                fugleman:
                                     fugue: music 415 N.
                                                            fuji-shaped: symmetry 242 Adj.
                                                                                                fulciment:
prototype 22 N.
                  director 694 N.
support 215 N.
                   fulcrum: cause 153 N.
                                              support 215 N.
                                                                  fulfill a duty: duty 926 V.
                                                                                                  fulfill an
obligation: duty 926 V.
                         observance 772 V.
                                                 fulfill one's duty: virtue 944 V.
                                                                                    fulfill: completion 729
       observance 772 V.
                              fulfillment of duty: virtue 944 N.
                                                                       fulfillment: completion 729 N.
observance 772 N.
                      <u>duty 926 N.</u>
                                     fulgent: <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                                               fulgid: <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        fulgidity: <u>light 420</u>
                                                                                    fulgurite: opening 260
      fulgor: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                           fulgurate: <u>light 420 V.</u> fulguration: <u>light 420 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                turbidity 426a Adj.
N.
      fuliginous: dimness 422 Adj.
                                       blackness 431 V. opacity 426 Adj.
                              full dress: clothing 225 N.
blown: expansion 194 Adj.
                                                             ostentation 882 N.
                                                                                   full drive: velocity 274
        haste 684 Adv.
                         full formed: expansion 194 Adj.
                                                             full gallop: velocity 274 Adv.
                                                                                               full grown:
                                            full handed: <u>liberality 816 Adj.</u>
                                                                                 full length: painting 556
expansion 194 Adj.
                    <u>adolescence 131 Adj.</u>
                                               full many: multitude 102 Adj.
      full many a time: repetition 104 Adv.
                                                                                 full meal: food 298 N.
full measure: sufficiency 639 N. full of affectation: affectation 855 Adj. full of business: activity 682
       full of difficulties: difficulty 704 Adj. full of incident: eventuality 151 Adj.
                                                                                      full of life: <u>life 359</u>
Adj.
                                              full of mischief: badness 649 Adj.
Adj.
       full of meaning: meaning 516 Adj.
                                                                                    full of pain: pain 828
Adj.
        full of people: presence 186 Adj.
                                              full of play: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                                                     full of point: wit 842
Adj.
       vigor 574 Adj. full of promise: hope 858 Adj. full of sound and fury: insolence 885 Adj.
                                                                                                       full
of spirit: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                 full of whims: caprice 608 Adj. full of worth: value 812a Adj.
                                                                                                       full
play: freedom 748 N.
                         facility 705 N.
                                          full purse: wealth 803 N.
                                                                        full scope: freedom 748 N.
                                                                                                       full
score: music 415 N.
                        full size: size 192 N.
                                                 full stop: cessation 142 N.
                                                                                 quiescence 265 N.
                                                                                                       full
                          full tide: river 348 N.
                                                    full tilt at: direction 278 Adv.
                                                                                      full tilt: activity 682
swing: freedom 748 N.
                                                                          sufficiency 639 Adj.
        full: completeness 52 Adj.
                                     size 192 Adj.
                                                     loudness 404 Adj.
                                                                                                 <u>cleanness</u>
                                                            full-blown: repute 873 Adj.
           sufficiency 639 Adv.
                                                                                             full-charged:
652 V.
                                     greatness 31 Adj.
                                                         full-fed: intemperance 954 Adj.
                                                                                             full-flavored:
completeness 52 Adj.
                         full-colored: color 428 Adj.
                       full-fraught: completeness 52 Adj.
                                                               full-grown: size 192 Adj.
pungency 392 Adj.
                                                                                              full-handed:
prodigality 818 Adj.
                      full-house: amusement 840 N.
                                                        full-laden: completeness 52 Adj.
                                                                                            full-mouthed:
                     fullness of the heart: affections 820 N.
                                                                 feeling 821 N.
ululation 412 Adj.
                                                                                  fullness: sufficiency 639
                        full-tilt: haste 684 Adv. full-toned: melody concord 413 Adj.
     greatness 31 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                          fully: quantity 25
                                                                             fulminate: violence 173 V.
<u>Adv.</u>
       completeness 52 Adv.
                               fulminate against: disapprobation 932 V.
                malediction 908 V.
threat 909 V.
                                     propulsion 284 V.
                                                          loudness 404 V.
                                                                             fulmination: malediction 908
                                                     flattery 933 Adj. dislike 867 Adj. fetor 401 Adj.
     threat 909 N.
                     fulsome: painfulness 830 Adj.
unsavoriness 395 Adj.
                         badness 649 Adj.
                                              impurity 961 Adj.
                                                                   fulvid: yellowness 436 Adj.
                                                                                                  fulvous:
yellowness 436 Adj.
                      fumble: derangement 61 V.
                                                   touch 379 V.
                                                                    experiment 463 V.
                                                                                         <u>unskillfulness 699</u>
      fumbler: bungler 701 N.
                                  fume: excitability 825 V.
                                                               resentment 900 N.
                                                                                      excitability 825 N.
                   heat 382 V.
                                                                             gaseity 334 N.
                                                                                               violence 173
excitation 824 V.
                                 <u>vaporization 336 V.</u> <u>resentment 900 V.</u>
                                                           fumid: opacity 426 Adj.
     odor 398 N.
                    fumes of fancy: imagination 515 N.
                                                                                     turbidity 426a Adj.
                                 vaporization 336 V.
fumigate: cleanness 652 V.
                                                           fumigation: vaporization 336 N.
                                                                                                  fuming:
resentment 900 Adj.
                        excitation 824 Adj.
                                               fun and games: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                        fun house: optical
instruments 445 N.
                        fun: amusement 840 Adj.
                                                      amusement 840 N.
                                                                              wit 842 N.
                                                                                             funambulist:
                                               rite 998 N.
                                                                             agency 170 N.
proficient 700 N.
                    function: <u>number 84 N.</u>
                                                             <u>duty 926 N.</u>
                                                                                              business 625
                      functional: business 625 Adj.
                                                       functionary: director 694 N.
                                                                                       consignee 758 N.
<u>N.</u>
      utility 644 N.
                                                                                    fundamental: support
fund: store 636 V.
                     store 636 N.
                                     fundamental note: melody concord 413 N.
                                                          fundamental-bass: melody concord 413 N.
215 Adj.
              intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                      base 211 Adj.
                                                                 funebrial: interment 363 Adj.
fundamentally: greatness 31 Adv.
                                       funds: money 800 N.
                                                                                                   funeral
oration: interment 363 N.
                             funeral pile: interment 363 N.
                                                                 funeral rite: interment 363 N.
                                                                                                   funeral
sermon: interment 363 N.
                                funeral solemnity: interment 363 N.
                                                                            funeral: interment 363 N.
                                <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
                                                      fungiform: rotundity 249 Adj.
funereal: interment 363 Adj.
                                                                                        fungology: botany
                                                                                            fetor 401 N.
          fungosity: convexity 250 N.
                                        fungus: convexity 250 N. vegetable 367 N.
bane 663 N.
                 funicle: filament 205 N.
                                              funicular: filament 205 Adj.
                                                                              funk: <u>cowardice 862 V.</u>
                                                                       funnel: opening 260 N.
cowardice 862 N.
                    fear 860 V.
                                 funnel shaped: concavity 252 Adj.
                                                                                                    <u>conduit</u>
          airpipe 351 N.
                            funny money: money 800 N. funny: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                                             ship 273 N.
                                      <u>ridiculousness 853 Adj.</u> fur store: <u>mart 799 N.</u>
amusement 840 Adj.
                       wit 842 Adj.
                                                                                          fur: uncleanness
           covering 223 N.
                               roughness 256 N.
                                                    calefaction 384 N.
                                                                          furacious: stealing 791 Adj.
<u>653 N.</u>
furbelow: edge 231 N.
                                                                                    furbish: ornament 847
                         furbish up: <u>improvement 658 V.</u>
                                                             preparation 673 V.
     furcated: angularity 244 Adj.
                                     furcula: spell 993 N.
                                                              furcular: angularity 244 Adj.
                                                                                               bisection 91
       furfur: uncleanness 653 N.
                                     furfuraceous: pulverulence 330 Adj.
                                                                            Furies: resentment 900 N.
Adj.
evil 913 N.
              furious: resentment 900 Adj.
                                              excitability 825 Adj.
                                                                     haste 684 Adj.
                                                                                       violence 173 Adj.
                                                       furlong: length 200 N.
furiously: greatness 31 Adv.
                              furl: rotation 312 V.
                                                                                 furlough: permission 760
<u>N.</u>
      furnace: calefaction 384 N.
                                     furnace 386 N.
                                                       workshop 691 N.
                                                                            furnish a handle: Pretext 617
                                                      furnish foundations: support 215 V.
<u>V.</u>
     vindication 937 N.
                           furnish aid: aid 707 V.
                                                                                               furnish its
                        furnish support: support 215 V.
                                                             furnish: preparation 673 V.
quota: giving 784 V.
                                                                                             provision 637
                      furniture store: mart 799 N.
                                                       furniture: instrument 633 N.
                                                                                        furor: insanity 503
<u>V.</u>
     giving 784 V.
                                                   desire 865 N.
     excitability 825 N.
                          furore: feeling 821 N.
                                                                   excitability 825 N.
                                                                                        affections 820 N.
fashion 852 N.
                 furrow: interval 198 N. furrow 259 N.
                                                             furrow 259 V.
                                                                              furrowed: furrow 259 Adj.
                                           distance 196 Adv.
further: aid 707 V.
                       addition 37 Adv.
                                                                furtherance: aid 707 N.
                                                                                             furthermore:
```

furtive: concealment 528 Adj. stealing 791 Adj. furuncle: convexity 250 N. addition 37 Adv. fury: excitability 825 N. blusterer 887 N. resentment 900 N. irascibility 901 N. violence 173 N. <u>demon</u> fuscous: brown 433 Adj. fuse together: junction 43 V. furze: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u> fuse: combination 48 V. fuel 388 N. fusee: fuel 388 N. fusel oil: oil 356 N. calefaction 384 V. sharpness 253 Adj. fusiform: angularity 244 Adj. fusil: arms 727 N. fusileer: combatant 726 N. fusillade: killing 361 N. attack 716 N. fusion: combination 48 N. calefaction 384 N. cooperation activity 682 N. fuss: excitability 825 N. excitability 825 V. haste 684 N. agitation 315 activity 682 V. <u>N.</u> ostentation 882 N. fussy: excitability 825 Adj. misjudgment 481 Adj. activity haste 684 Adj. fustee: mixture 41 N. fustian: unmeaningness 517 N. ornament 577 Adj. 682 Adj. inelegance 579 N. absurdity 497 N. fustie: mixture 41 N. fustigate: punishment ornament 577 N. <u>972 V.</u> fustigation: punishment 972 N. fusty: uncleanness 653 Adj. fetor 401 Adj. futile: inutility 645 Adj. futility: <u>inutility 645 N.</u> future existence: <u>destiny 152 N.</u> future possession: possession future: futurity 121 N. future state: <u>heaven 981 N.</u> <u>destiny 152 N.</u> <u>destiny 152 Adj.</u> futurity 121 Adj. posteriority 117 Adj. futures contract: <u>possession 777 N.</u> futures exchange: <u>stock</u> market 799a N. futures market: stock market 799a N. futurition: futurity 121 N. futurity: destiny destiny 152 N. posteriority 117 N. fuzz: safety 664 N. 152 Adj. futurity 121 N. <u>drunkenness 959 V.</u> **fuzzy:** <u>invisibility 447 Adj.</u> **fylfot:** <u>spell 993 N.</u>

G

gabardine: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> gabble: loquacity 584 N. loguacity 584 V. gabel: price 812 N. gabelle: price 812 N. gaberlunzie: commonality 876 N. gable end: end 67 N. laterality 236 N. gable: laterality 236 N. gaby: fool 501 N. gad about: journey 266 V. gad so!: wonder 870 Int. gadding: journey 266 Adj. gadling: gad: journey 266 V. gadabout: traveler 268 N. journey 266 N. gaff: <u>arms 727 N.</u> gaffer: <u>veteran 130 N.</u> man 373 N. traveler 268 N. commonality 876 N. drama 599 N. gage d'amour: prison 752 N. <u>drama 599 V.</u> aphony 581 V. restraint 751 V. promise 768 Phr. gage: measurement 466 N. security 771 N. gager: jurisdiction 965 N. gain a hearing: gain a footing: <u>influence 175 V.</u> ululation 412 V. gaillard: <u>humorist 844 N.</u> gain a hold upon: authority 737 V. gain a point: success 731 V. gain a victory: influence 175 V. gain a windfall: <u>success 731 V.</u> gain an advantage: <u>acquisition 775 V.</u> success 731 V. gain credit: <u>approbation 931 V.</u> gain flesh: <u>expansion 194 V.</u> gain full play: <u>influence 175 V.</u> gain golden opinions: <u>repute 873 V.</u> gain ground: <u>velocity 274 V.</u> <u>progression 282 V.</u> gain head: gain knowledge: <u>learning 539 V.</u> gain laurels: <u>repute</u> influence 175 V. gain honor: <u>repute 873 V.</u> 873 V. gain one's end: <u>success 731 V.</u> gain one's ends: <u>success 731 V.</u> gain one's liberty: liberation 750 V. gain over: motive 615 V. gain power: power 157 V. gain spurs: repute 873 V. gain strength: <u>increase 35 V.</u> gain the affections: <u>love 897 V.</u> gain the ascendancy: success 731 gain the best of: <u>success 731 V.</u> gain the better of: <u>success 731 V.</u> gain the confidence of: gain the day: success 731 V. gain the friendship of: friendship 888 V. belief 484 V. heart: <u>love 897 V.</u> gain the palm: <u>success 731 V.</u> gain the prize: <u>success 731 V.</u> gain the start of: success 731 V. gain the start: earliness 132 V. priority 116 V. gain the upper hand: influence 175 <u>V.</u> success 731 V. gain the whip hand: <u>success 731 V.</u> gain time: <u>lateness 133 V.</u> earliness 132 <u>V.</u> gain upon one: habit 613 V. gain upon: <u>approach 286 V.</u> gain: acquisition diuturnity 110 V. increase 35 N. skill 698 Adj. 775 V. acquisition 775 N. gainful: utility 644 Adj. <u>good 618 N.</u> acquisition 775 Adj. gaining: <u>acquisition 775 N.</u> gainless: <u>inutility 645 Adj.</u> gainsay: <u>negation 536</u> gairish: <u>light 420 Adj.</u> ornament 847 Adj. ostentation 882 Adj. gait: motion 264 N. gaiter: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> gala day: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> gala: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> <u>ostentation</u> galactic circle: world 318 N. galavant: endearment 902 V. galaxy: multitude 102 N. world 318 N. assemblage 72 N. luminary 423 N. gale: wind 349 N. repute 873 N. Galen: remedy 662 N. Galenicals: remedy 662 N. galimathias: absurdity 497 curvature 245 Adj. galiongee: <u>mariner 269 N.</u> galionji: <u>mariner 269 N.</u> galiot: <u>ship 273 N.</u> galipot: <u>receptacle</u> painfulness 830 N. gall and wormwood: <u>unsavoriness 395 N.</u> <u>dislike 867 N.</u> painfulness 830 V. resentment 900 N. malevolence 907 N. bitterness 392b N. physical pain 378 gallant: courage 861 Adj. courtesy 894 Adj. love 897 N. impurity 961 Adj. libertine 962 N. gallantry: endearment 902 N. impurity 961 N. <u>courtesy 894 N.</u> <u>courage 861 N.</u> love 897 N. gallanty show: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> gallanty-show: <u>appearance 448 N.</u> galleon: <u>ship 273 N.</u> gallery: drama 599 N. store 636 N. opening 260 N. receptacle 191 N. galley proof: printing 591 N. galley: ship 273 N. galleyfoist: ship 273 N. galleys: punishment 972 N. scourge 975 N. ship 273 N. Gallicism: neologism 563 N. galligaskin: clothing 225 N. gallimaufry: mixture 41 N. gallinaceous: animal 366 Adj. galling: painfulness 830 Adj. malevolence 907 Adj. receptacle 191 N. gallivant: endearment 902 V. galloon: ornament 847 N. gallop: velocity 274 V. transientness 111 V. journey 266 V. galloping consumption: disease 655 N. galloping: <u>velocity 274</u> galloway: carrier 271 N. gallows: killing 361 N. scourge 975 N. gallstone: disease 655 N. galoche: clothing 225 N. galoot: <u>bungler 701 N.</u> galop: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> galopade: amusement galore: sufficiency 639 N. multitude 102 Adj. galoshes: clothing 225 N. excitability 825 Adj. galvanism: power 157 N. excitation 824 N. galvanize: covering 223 V. gamashes: excitation 824 V. galvanometer: <u>measurement 466 N.</u> gamache: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> gambado: clothing 225 N. clothing 225 N. gambade: <u>leap 309 N.</u> <u>amusement 840 N.</u> <u>leap 309</u> gamble: chance 621 V. gambler: chance 621 N. rashness 863 N. gambling house: chance 621

```
gambling joint: chance 621 N.
                                                         gambling: chance 621 N.
rashness 863 N.
                    gamboge: <u>yellowness 436 N.</u>
                                                    gambol: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                                        amusement 840 V.
gambrel roof: angularity 244 N.
                                    game at romps: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                             game keeper: <u>keeper 753 N.</u>
                                                             game of fox and goose: amusement 840 N.
game of chance: chance 621 N.
                                     amusement 840 N.
game of skill: amusement 840 N.
                                    game plan: <u>conduct 692 N.</u>
                                                                     game to the backbone: resolution 604
       game to the last: perseverance 604a Adj.
                                                      game: courage 861 N.
                                                                                 animal 366 N.
                                                                                                   amusement
Adj.
840 V.
          amusement 840 N.
                                 conduct 692 N.
                                                     pursuit 622 N.
                                                                        chance 621 V.
                                                                                          intention 620 N.
                           savoriness 394 N.
perseverance 604a N.
                                                 resolution 604 N.
                                                                        laughingstock 857 N.
                                                                                                  gamecock:
                    game-cock: combatant 726 N.
                                                         games of skill: contention 720 N.
courage 861 N.
                                                                                                  gamesome:
cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                            gamester: <u>rashness 863 N.</u>
                                                                chance 621 N.
                                                                                     amusement 840 N.
gametangium: <u>organization 357 N.</u>
                                          gamete: organization 357 N.
                                                                             gamic: production 161 Adj.
gamin: <u>commonality 876 N.</u>
                                gaming house: <u>chance 621 N.</u>
                                                                    gaming: <u>chance 156 N.</u>
                                                                                                 <u>rashness 863</u>
      gamma globulin: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> gamma rays: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u>
                                                                                 gammadion: <u>spell 993 N.</u>
gammer: woman 374 N.
                           <u>veteran 130 N.</u>
                                                gammon: <u>deception 545 V.</u>
                                                                                 falsehood 544 N.
melody concord 413 N.
                                                                           gander: man 373 N.
                           gamy: <u>taste 390 Adj.</u>
                                                     pungency 392 Adj.
                                                                                                      gang of
thieves: <u>thief 792 N.</u> gang: <u>assemblage 72 N.</u>
                                                    <u>motion 264 V.</u> party 712 N.
                                                                                      thief 792 N.
                                                                                                      ganger:
agent 690 N. gangrene: disease 655 N. gangway: opening 260 N. method 627 N. ganja: bane 663
      gantlet: punishment 972 N. gaol delivery: deliverance 672 N. gaol: prison 752 N.
                                                                                                       gaoler:
keeper 753 N.
               gap: <u>incompleteness 53 N.</u> <u>discontinuity 70 N.</u> <u>interval 198 N.</u> <u>imperfection 651 N.</u>
gape for: desire 865 V. gape: interval 198 V. opening 260 V. curiosity 455 V. wonder 870 V.
                                                      gar: production 161 V. garage sale: mart 799 N.
gaping: <u>expectation 507 Adj.</u> <u>opening 260 Adj.</u>
garage: receptacle 191 N. garb: clothing 225 N.
                                                        garbage: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u> <u>relinquishment 782</u>
      unmeaningness 517 N.
                               worthlessness 812b N.
                                                          garble an account: <u>accounts 811 V.</u>
nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
                                 exclusion 55 V. misinterpretation 523 V.
                                                                               falsehood 544 V.
                                                                                                     garbled:
incompleteness 53 Adj.
                         unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                        garbling: nonaddition, subtraction 38 N.
                                                                                                      garden
hose: river 348 N.
                        garden of the Hesperides: <u>heaven 981 N.</u>
                                                                          garden party: sociality 892 N.
garden variety: <u>habit 613 Adj.</u>
                                 garden: <u>agriculture 371 V.</u>
                                                                   amusement 840 N.
                                                                                            beauty 845 N.
                       abode 189 N.
                                         garde-nationale: combatant 726 N.
                                                                                   gardener: agriculture 371
agriculture 371 N.
     gardening: agriculture 371 N.
                                         gardens: <u>abode 189 N.</u> Gargantua: <u>size 192 N.</u>
                                                                                                Gargantuan:
size 192 Adj.
                 gargle: water 337 V.
                                           gargoyle: conduit 350 N.
                                                                         garish: <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                     color 428
                                                                                     garland: circularity 247
                                                     gari-wala: <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
<u>Adj.</u>
       ornament 847 Adj.
                             ostentation 882 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
      title 877 N.
                     ornament 847 N.
                                          indication 550 N.
                                                               trophy 733 N.
                                                                                 garlic: <u>condiment 393 N.</u>
                garment: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> garner up: <u>store 636 V.</u>
                                                                           garner: store 636 V.
fetor 401 N.
                                                                                                    store 636
                                   garnish: <u>adjunct 39 N.</u>
                                                              preparation 673 V.
                                                                                       expenditure 809 N.
      garnet: jewelry 847a N.
                     ornament 847 V.
                                           garnishee: consignee 758 N.
ornament 847 N.
                                                                             garniture: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                          <u>summit 210 N.</u>
garran: <u>carrier 271 N.</u>
                           garret: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                             garrison: combatant 726 N.
inhabitant 188 N.
                     safety 664 N.
                                   <u>safety 664 V.</u> <u>defense 717 N.</u> garrisoned by: <u>inhabitant 188 Adj.</u>
garron: carrier 271 N.
                           garrote: impotence 158 V. killing 361 N. killing 361 V.
                                                                                             garroter: killing
          garrotte: impotence 158 V. punishment 972 N.
                                                                  garrulity: <u>loquacity 584 N.</u>
                                                                                                   garrulous:
                      garter: <u>title 877 N.</u> <u>connection 45 N.</u>
                                                                    garter-blue: <u>blueness 438 N.</u>
<u>loquacity 584 Adj.</u>
                         gas burner: <u>furnace 386 N.</u> gas centrifuge: <u>rotation 312 N.</u>
government 737a N.
                                                                                               gas chamber:
scourge 975 N. gas drier: dryness 340 N. gas fireplace: furnace 386 N. gas heat: furnace 386 N.
gas light: <u>luminary 423 N.</u> gas station: <u>mart 799 N.</u> gas thermometer: <u>thermometer 389 N.</u>
              punishment 972 V.
                                    luminary 423 N. killing 361 V. gaseity 334 N.
                                                                                           boasting 884 N.
                                                                      gaseity: fluidity 333 N.
gasconade: boasting 884 N.
                                gasconading: <u>boasting 884 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                  gaseity 334
     gaselier: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                                   gaseous: gaseity 334 Adj.
                                                                 gash: disjunction 44 V.
                                                                                            interval 198 N.
evil 619 N.
               gasification: <u>vaporization 336 N.</u>
                                                      gasify: gaseity 334 V.
                                                                                 gaskins: clothing 225 N.
gasmeter: gaseity 334 N.
                             gasohol: fuel 388 N.
                                                       gasoline: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u>
                                                                                       fuel 388 N.
                                                                                                       oil 356
                                                                                gasp: fatigue 688 V.
     gasometer: gaseity 334 N.
                                                     gasp for: <u>desire 865 V.</u>
                                     store 636 N.
<u>N.</u>
                            gasping: disease 655 Adj.
349 V.
                                                           gassification: <u>rarity 322 N.</u>
                                                                                            gastric: <u>food 298</u>
          <u>disease 655 V.</u>
       gastriloquism: <u>voice 580 N.</u> gastroenterologist: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                               Gastromancy: prediction 511
       gastronome: gluttony 957 N. gastronomy: gluttony 957 N.
                                                                           gastroscope: optical instruments
         gastroscopy: optical instruments 445 N. gate: hindrance 706 N. beginning 66 N. opening 260 N. gateway: method 627 N. opening 260 N. inclosure 232 N. b
445 N.
     gather breath: <u>refreshment 689 V.</u> gather flesh: <u>expansion 194 V.</u> gather from: <u>information 527</u>
     gather knowledge: <u>learning 539 V.</u> gather the fruits: <u>success 731 V.</u> gather together: <u>council</u>
<u>V.</u>
696 V.
         <u>convergence 290 V.</u> gather way: <u>navigation 267 V.</u> gather: <u>acquisition 775 V.</u> <u>judgment 480</u>
     <u>fold 258 V.</u> <u>fold 258 N.</u>
                               <u>expansion 194 V.</u> <u>assemblage 72 V.</u> <u>taking 789 V.</u> gathered to one's
                            gatherer: <u>assemblage 72 N.</u> gathering clouds: <u>omen 512 N.</u>
fathers: <u>death 360 Adj.</u>
                      <u>adversity 735 N.</u> gathering of the clouds: <u>darkness 421 N.</u> gathering place:
     warning 668 N.
               gathering: <u>shade 424 N.</u>
                                            <u>assemblage 72 N.</u> <u>disease 655 N.</u> Gatling gun: <u>arms 727</u>
      GATT: <u>compact 769 N.</u> gauche: <u>unskillfulness 699 Adj.</u>
                                                                      gaucherie: <u>vulgarity 851 N.</u>
                      gaudery: <u>vanity 880 N.</u>
                                                  gaudiness: <u>vulgarity 851 N.</u>
                                                                                      gaudy as a butterfly:
ornament 847 N.
ostentation 882 Adj.
                         gaudy as a peacock: ostentation 882 Adj.
                                                                          gaudy as a tulip: ostentation 882
Adj.
       gaudy: ornament 847 Adj.
                                     <u>vulgarity 851 Adj.</u>
                                                           ostentation 882 Adj.
                                                                                   ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                                                                         color
                                                                                         gauger: jurisdiction
428 Adj.
           gauge: measurement 466 N.
                                            measurement 466 V. indication 550 N.
965 N.
         gauging: measurement 466 N.
                                            gaunt: ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                                        distortion 243 Adj.
                                                                                               size 192 Adj.
narrowness, thinness 203 Adj. gauntlet: clothing 225 N.
                                                               defense 717 N.
                                                                                Gautama: pseudo-revelation
                                                                 gavel: <u>assemblage 72 N.</u>
          gauze: shade 424 N.
                                   <u>semitransparency 427 N.</u>
                                                                                              price 812 N.
                                                                      gavot: amusement 840 N.
gavelkind: participation 778 N.
                                    gavelock: instrument 633 N.
                                                                                                     gavotte:
amusement 840 N. gawk: fool 501 N.
                                         spectator 444 V. gawky: ugliness 846 Adj. unskillfulness 699
```

```
gay deceiver: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
       gay as a lark: <u>cheerfulness 836 Adj.</u>
                                                                                 gay world: fashion 852 N.
gay: color 428 Adj.
                       ornament 847 Adj.
                                              ostentation 882 Adj. sexuality 374a Adj.
impurity 961 Adj.
                  gayety: <u>cheerfulness 836 N.</u>
                                                   gaze: vision 441 N. vision 441 V.
                                                                                          gazebo: vision 441
      gazelle: <u>velocity 274 N.</u>
                                  gazette: record 551 N.
                                                             publication 531 N.
                                                                                   news 532 N.
nonpayment 808 Adj.
                           gazetteer: information 527 N.
                                                                 record 551 N.
                                                                                     gazetter: <u>list 86 N.</u>
gazingstock: prodigy 872 N.
                                  laughingstock 857 N.
                                                            gear: instrument 633 N.
                                                                                          clothing 225 N.
                   gehenna: <u>hell 982 N.</u>
                                             geiger counter: <u>measurement 466 N.</u>
                                                                                       gel: density 321 V.
rotation 312 N.
gelatin: semiliquidity 352 N.
                                  semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                                                            gelatinous: semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                                                                                                    gelation:
density 321 N.
                geld: <u>nonaddition</u>, <u>subtraction 38 V</u>.
                                                         impotence 158 V.
                                                                             gelding: carrier 271 N.
                                                                      gem of the first water: goodness 648
373 N.
          gelid: cold 383 Adj.
                                  Geloscopy: <u>prediction 511 Phr.</u>
                                                        jewelry 847a N.
      gem: good man 948 N.
                                   goodness 648 N.
                                                                             geminate: <u>duplication 90 V.</u>
gemination: <u>duplication 90 N.</u>
                                  production 161 N.
                                                        gemini: <u>duality 89 N.</u>
                                                                                 gemmation: expansion 194
       gemmology: jewelry 847a N.
                                          gemmule: <u>cause 153 N.</u>
                                                                         gemological: jewelry 847a Adj.
                                                                                                  gemstone:
                                 gemology: <u>jewelry 847a N.</u>
gemologist: <u>jewelry 847a N.</u>
                                                                gemote: <u>assemblage 72 N.</u>
                   gendarme: combatant 726 N.
jewelry 847a N.
                                                    jurisdiction 965 N.
                                                                            gender: <u>class 75 N.</u>
                                                                                                     <u>sexuality</u>
                                            paternity 166 N. general anaesthetic: inactivity 683 N.
            genealogy: <u>continuity 69 N.</u>
general breaking up: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                                                                   general favorite: favorite
                                         general conception: quantity 25 N.
           general information: <u>knowledge 490 N.</u>
                                                          general meaning: <u>meaning 516 N.</u>
                                                                                                     general
                                                                        general public: mankind 372 N.
                             general practitioner: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
pardon: <u>oblivion 506 N.</u>
general state of things: <u>habit 613 N.</u> general store: <u>mart 799 N.</u>
                                                                           general utility: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
general: generality 78 Adj.
                                 habit 613 Adj.
                                                     master 745 N.
                                                                          generalissimo: master 745 N.
                            generality 78 N.
generality: mean 29 N.
                                                  generalization: generality 78 N.
                                                                                        reasoning 476 N.
generalize: generality 78 V.
                                generally speaking: generality 78 Adv.
                                                                             generally: generality 78 Adv.
habit 613 Adv.
                    generalship: conduct 692 N.
                                                       warfare 722 N.
                                                                            generate: production 161 V.
                         generation: period 108 N.
                                                                             reproduction 163 N.
productiveness 168 V.
                                                       production 161 N.
                                                                                                     <u>mankind</u>
                                   generative: productiveness 168 Adj.
                                                                             generator: producer 164 N.
372 N.
           consanguinity 11 N.
                                 generosity: giving 784 N.
generic: generality 78 Adj.
                                                                                     benevolence 906 N.
                                                                <u>liberality 816 N.</u>
philanthropy 910 N.
                       disinterestedness 942 N.
                                                 generous: philanthropy 910 Adj.
                                                                                        disinterestedness 942
                            genesis: cause 153 N.
                                                                            beginning 66 N.
                                                                                               genet: carrier
Adj.
       <u>liberality 816 Adj.</u>
                                                      production 161 N.
271 N.
           Genethliacs: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                 genetic: production 161 Adj.
                                                                                    genetics: life 359 N.
genetous: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                  Geneva gown frock: <u>canonicals 999 N.</u>
                                                                              genial: production 161 Adj.
                  willingness 602 Adj.
                                           pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                         geniality: cheerfulness 836 N.
heat 382 Adj.
willingness 602 N.
                      geniculated: <u>angularity 244 Adj.</u>
                                                          genital: production 161 Adj.
                                                                                           genitor: paternity
                                          genius borrows nobly: imitation 19 Phr.
                                                                                        genius for: skill 698
166 N.
          geniture: production 161 N.
<u>N.</u>
     genius loci: <u>safety 664 N.</u>
                                   genius of language: <u>language 560 N.</u> genius: <u>skill 698 N.</u>
                                                                                                     sage 500
                                     intellect 450 N.
<u>N.</u>
     intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                        proficient 700 N.
                                                                             genre: painting 556 N.
vulgarity 851 N.
                   commonality 876 N.
                                          genteel comedian: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                genteel comedy: drama 599
      genteel: <u>fashion 852 Adj.</u>
                                 <u>nobility 875 Adj.</u>
                                                      gentile: <u>heterodoxy 984 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                     gentility: courtesy 894 N.
irreligion 989 N.
                    Gentilism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                   nobility 875 N.
852 N.
           gentle as a lamb: inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                          gentle hint: information 527 N.
                                                                                               gentle slope:
obliquity 217 N.
                   gentle: <u>lenity 740 Adj.</u> <u>inexcitability 826 V.</u>
                                                                    courtesy 894 Adj.
                                                                                         faintness 405 Adj.
slowness 275 Adj.
                       moderation 174 Adj.
                                                 gentlefolk: nobility 875 N.
                                                                                  gentleman of the press:
messenger 534 N.
                       book 593 N.
                                        gentleman: man 373 N.
                                                                       nobility 875 N.
                                                                                           probity 939 N.
gentlemanlike: nobility 875 Adj.
                                         courtesy 894 Adj.
                                                                 probity 939 Adj.
                                                                                        fashion 852 Adj.
gentlemanliness: fashion 852 N.
                                      gentlemanly: fashion 852 Adj.
                                                                         gentleman's C: teaching 537 N.
gentleness: <u>moderation 174 N.</u>
                                   lenity 740 N.
                                                   Gentoo: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                   gentry: nobility 875 N.
                                                   courtesy 894 N. depression 308 N.
                                 respect 928 N.
genuflection: worship 990 N.
                                                                                           servility 886 N.
genuflexion: <u>depression 308 N.</u>
                                     submission 725 N.
                                                           genuine: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                                            truth 494 Adj.
genus: <u>class 75 N.</u>
                      geodesia: <u>measurement 466 N.</u>
                                                          geodesy: <u>world 318 N.</u>
                                                                                     <u>measurement 466 N.</u>
geodetical: <u>measurement 466 Adj.</u>
                                        geodetics: <u>measurement 466 N.</u>
                                                                              geognosy: inorganization 358
       geography: situation 183 N.
                                         geology: <u>inorganization 358 N.</u>
                                                                              geomancer: oracle 513 N.
Geomancy: prediction 511 Phr. geometer: numeration 85 N. measurement 466 N.
                                                                                                geometrical
progression: <u>number 84 N.</u> geometry: <u>numeration 85 N.</u> <u>measurement 466 N.</u>
                                                                                       geophilous: <u>land 342</u>
                                                                          Georges Dandin: penitence 950
Adj.
       geoponics: <u>agriculture 371 N.</u>
                                          georama: <u>appearance 448 N.</u>
Phr.
        georgics: agriculture 371 N.
                                           geoscopy: <u>inorganization 358 N.</u>
                                                                                  geotic: world 318 Adj.
                                                        geriatric: age 128 Adj.
geranium: <u>beauty 845 N.</u>
                             gerfalcon: <u>evil 913 N.</u>
                                                                                   geriatrics: age 128 N.
                        <u>cause 153 N.</u> <u>plan 626 N.</u>
                                                                                   German silver: whiteness
germ: <u>beginning 66 N.</u>
                                                         nonpreparation 674 N.
          deception 545 N.
                               German tinder: <u>fuel 388 N.</u>
<u>430 N.</u>
                                                                german: consanguinity 11 Adj.
                                                                                                   germane:
                                                                                                  germinate
                       germinal matter: organization 357 N.
                                                                   germinal: cause 153 Adj.
agreement 23 Adj.
                       germinate: expansion 194 V.
from: effect 154 V.
                                                         germination: production 161 N.
                                                                                               expansion 194
                                gerrymander: cunning 702 V.
                                                                   gest transaction: action 680 N.
      gerontic: age 128 Adj.
                                                                                                        gest:
                                                                                                       geste:
imagination 515 N.
                      gestation: <u>transference 270 N.</u>
                                                          preparation 673 N.
                                                                                 production 161 N.
imagination 515 N.
                        gestic: imagination 515 Adj.
                                                          gesticulate: indication 550 V.
                                                                                               gesticulation:
                    gesture: information 527 N.
                                                     indication 550 N.
                                                                          <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                            get a bad name:
indication 550 N.
disapprobation 932 V.
                        get a footing: <u>location 184 V.</u>
                                                          get a glimpse of: vision 441 V.
                                                                                              get a setdown:
                                                                                      get about: restoration
<u>humility 879 V.</u> get a sight of: <u>vision 441 V.</u> get a sight-of: <u>knowledge 490 V.</u>
                              get abroad: <u>publication 531 V.</u> get afloat: <u>publication 531 V.</u>
         publication 531 V.
of: superiority 33 V.
                        get ahead: precession 280 V.
                                                          progression 282 V.
                                                                                increase 35 V.
with you!: abrogation 756 Int.
                                  get along with you: ejection 297 Int. get along: progression 282 V.
                                                 get at the truth: truth 494 V.
ejection 297 Int. get among: mixture 41 V.
                                                                                     discovery 480a V.
                                                                                                          get
                        acquisition 775 V. get away: recession 287 V. ejection 297 Int.
at: discovery 480a V.
                                                                                                  escape 671
```

```
arrival 292 V.
     get back: regression 283 V.
                                                       acquisition 775 V.
                                                                              get before: precession 280 V.
                                     refreshment 689 V.
get better: <u>improvement 658 V.</u>
                                                             health 654 V.
                                                                               get between: interposition 228
     get clear of: liberation 750 V.
                                        get clear off: <u>escape 671 V.</u> get down: <u>descent 306 V.</u>
                                                                                                      <u>food 298</u>
V.
     get drunk: drunkenness 959 V.
                                         get for one's pains: reward 973 V.
                                                                                 get forward: progression 282
                                           get full play: influence 175 V.
V.
     get forwards: progression 282 V.
                                                                              get going: journey 266 V.
                                  get hold of an opinion: belief 484 V.
hold of a belief: belief 484 V.
                                                                             get hold of: acquisition 775 V.
taking 789 V.
                 get home: arrival 292 V.
                                               get hot: sexuality 374a V.
                                                                               get in front of: precession 280
     get in the harvest: completion 729 V.
<u>V.</u>
                                                success 731 V. acquisition 775 V.
                                                                                        get in: acquisition 775
     get into a mess: failure 732 V.
                                         get into a rage: <u>resentment 900 V.</u>
                                                                                  get into a scrape: <u>difficulty</u>
704 V.
          failure 732 V.
                           get into debt: <u>debt 806 V.</u> get into difficulties: <u>difficulty 704 V.</u>
favor: love 897 V.
                       friendship 888 V.
                                              get into harness: preparation 673 V.
                                                                                          get into hot water:
discord 713 V.
                   get into one's hand: acquisition 775 V.
                                                                  possession 777 V.
                                                                                         get into one's head:
drunkenness 959 V.
                                        get into the knack of: <u>habit 613 V.</u> get into the way: <u>habit 613</u>
                      thought 451 V.
     get into trouble: <u>failure 732 V.</u>
                                         get into: habit 613 V.
                                                                   get it into one's head: belief 484 V.
                             get knowledge: <u>learning 539 V.</u>
                                                                                                     get lost!:
it up: <u>sexuality 374a V.</u>
                                                                   get loose: <u>disjunction 44 V.</u>
disappearance 449 Int.
                             get near: approach 286 V. get no-caused: acquittal 970 V.
                                                                                                       get off:
<u>departure 293 V.</u> <u>escape 671 V.</u> get old: <u>age 128 V.</u> get on fairly: <u>mediocrity 736 V.</u> get on in the
world: prosperity 734 V. get on peaceably: mediocrity 736 V. get on quietly: mediocrity 736 V.
on respectably: <u>mediocrity 736 V.</u> get on tolerably: <u>mediocrity 736 V.</u> get on: <u>progression 282 V.</u>
get one's second wind: <u>refreshment 689 V.</u> get out of here: <u>disappearance 449 Int.</u> get out of one's
depth: plunge 310 V. get out of the way: avoidance 623 V. get out: ejection 297 V. 
V. publication 531 V. get over a difficulty: success 731 V. get over an obstacle:
                                                                                                extraction 301
                                                                    get over an obstacle: <u>success 731 V.</u>
get over it: content 831 V.
                                get over the ground: progression 282 V.
                                                                                 velocity 274 V.
restoration 660 V.
                    get quit of: <u>relinquishment 782 V.</u> get ready: <u>preparation 673 V.</u>
                                                                                                get rid of: loss
          relinguishment 782 V. simpleness 42 V.
                                                       ejection 297 V. deliverance 672 V.
                                                                                                 liberation 750
     abrogation 756 V.
                          resignation 757 V.
                                                get round: <u>restoration 660 V.</u> get scent of: <u>information</u>
          get shot down: failure 732 V.
                                             get sick: ejection 297 V.
                                                                           get sleep: inactivity 683 V.
some z's: <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
                              get the better of: <u>restoration 660 V.</u> <u>success 731 V.</u>
                                                                                           get the hell out of
here!: ejection 297 Int. get the lay of the land: inquiry 461 V. experiment 463 V.
                                                                                             foresight 510 V.
get the start: <u>precession 280 V.</u> get the steam up: <u>preparation 673 V.</u>
                                                                               get the upper hand: <u>authority</u>
737 V.
          influence 175 V.
                              get the whip: <u>authority 737 V.</u> get through: <u>end 67 V.</u>
                                                                                               expenditure 809
                      <u>completion 729 V.</u> get to work: <u>beginning 66 V.</u>
     conduct 692 V.
                                                                              get to: arrival 292 V.
          get together: <u>assemblage 72 V.</u>
                                               get under way: <u>navigation 267 V.</u>
                                                                                      <u>departure 293 V.</u>
                                  journey 266 V.
                                                       get up early: activity 682 V.
                                                                                           get up the steam:
underway: <u>beginning 66 V.</u>
                                                                          ascent 305 V.
excitation 824 V.
                     get up: preparation 673 V.
                                                     excitation 824 V.
                                                                                            elevation 307 V.
                                                                            get well out of: escape 671 V.
<u>learning 539 V.</u>
                   <u>falsehood 544 V.</u> get warmer: <u>discovery 480a V.</u>
                                                                           get wind of: information 527 V.
get well: restoration 660 V.
                                get whitewashed: <u>nonpayment 808 V.</u>
get wind: publication 531 V.
                                 get you gone!: ejection 297 Int. get: acquisition 775 V.
                                                                                                production 161
<u>V.</u>
      assemblage 72 V.
                           conversion 144 V.
                                                  get-out-the-vote campaign: politics 737b N.
                                                                                                      gewgaw:
unimportance 643 N.
                         ornament 847 N.
                                              vulgarity 851 N.
                                                                    geyser: <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                                                                             bubble; cloud 353
      calefaction 384 N.
                             gharry-wallah: <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                                                   ghastly: fear 860 Adj.
                                                                                              achromatism 429
        ugliness 846 Adj.
                              ghat: narrowness, thinness 203 N.
                                                                       ghaut: narrowness, thinness 203 N.
Adj.
ghazal: poetry 597 N.
                          ghee: oil 356 N.
                                              ghetto: abode 189 N.
                                                                        ghost dance: sorcery 992 N.
                                                                                                         ghost
like: ugliness 846 Adj.
                           ghost of a chance: improbability 473 N.
                                                                          ghost: corpse 362 N.
                                                                                                    demon 980
      book 593 N.
                      <u>dimsightedness 443 N.</u>
                                                  intellect 450 N.
                                                                      ghost-like: demon 980 Adj.
                                                                                                       ahostly:
                                                                               demon 980 N. ghurry: period
                  intellect 450 Adj.
                                       deity 976 Adj.
                                                        ghoul: evil 913 N.
demon 980 Adj.
                                                        giant like: size 192 Adj.
                                                                                    giant refreshed: strength
108 N.
          chronometry 114 N.
                                 ghyll: <u>river 348 N.</u>
          giant: <u>size 192 N.</u>
                                 size 192 Adj.
                                                 height 206 N.
                                                                   giant's stride: <u>distance 196 N.</u>
159 N.
                                                                                                    gibberish:
<u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> <u>irreligion 989 N.</u>
                                          gib cat: animal 366 N.
                                                                    gibber: <u>stammering 583 V.</u>
                       unmeaningness 517 N.
neologism 563 N.
                                                     absurdity 497 N.
                                                                            gibbet: disapprobation 932 V.
punishment 972 V.
                       scourge 975 N.
                                          gibble-gabble: <u>loquacity 584 N.</u>
                                                                                gibbosity: <u>convexity 250 N.</u>
gibbous: rotundity 249 Adj.
                                 convexity 250 Adj.
                                                         gibcat: man 373 N.
                                                                                   gibe: disrespect 929 N.
disrespect 929 V.
                     giddiness: imbecility folly 499 N.
                                                            giddy as a goose: inattention 458 Adj.
unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                         caprice 608 Adj. irresolution 605 Adj.
                                                                     insanity 503 Adj. rashness 863 Adj.
                         <u>inattention 458 Adj.</u> giddy-brained: <u>inattention 458 Adj.</u>
imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                          giddyhead: <u>fool 501</u>
                                         gift of the gab: <u>loquacity 584 N.</u> <u>speech 582 N.</u>
      giddy-paced: agitation 315 Adj.
                                                                                                    gift: power
          skill 698 N. acquisition 775 N. giving 784 N. gifted: skill 698 Adj.
                                                                                            gig: ship 273 N.
                               gigantic: strength 159 Adj.
                                                                 size 192 Adj.
gigantean: size 192 Adj.
                                                                                   height 206 Adj.
                                                                                                        giggle:
                    amusement 840 V. Gilbertine: clergy 996 N.
amusement 840 N.
                                                                           gild refined gold: redundancy 641
     gild the lily: redundancy 641 V. gild the pill: pleasurableness 829 V. flattery 933 V. motive 615
V.
                           gild: <u>beauty 845 V.</u>
      deception 545 V.
                                                 <u>orange 439 V.</u>
                                                                      covering 223 V.
                                                                                           ornament 847 V.
gilding: ornament 847 N. gill: sharpness 253 N. river 348 N.
                                                                       gillie: <u>servant 746 N.</u>
                                                                                                gills: <u>wind 349</u>
      qilt: ornament 847 Adj.
                                    giltedged: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                        gimcrack: ridiculousness 853 Adj.
                     brittleness 328 Adj. unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                        unimportance 643 N.
                                                                                                 ornament 847
weakness 160 Adj.
      gimlet: perforator 262 N.
                                    gimp: <u>edge 231 N.</u>
                                                              <u>cleanness 652 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       beauty 845 Adj.
                                                                                                            gin
                                                            gin palace: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
drinker: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u> gin mill: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                                          gin: <u>instrument 633</u>
                                                <u>food 298 N.</u> <u>demon 980 N.</u>
     drunkenness 959 N.
                            <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                                                 ginger: <u>condiment 393 N.</u>
gingerbread: weakness 160 Adj.
                                     <u>vulgarity 851 Adj.</u> gingerly: <u>moderation 174 Adv.</u>
                                                                                              care 459 Adv.
                                                               giraffe: <u>height 206 N.</u>
                                                                                          girandole: <u>luminary</u>
gingle: resonance 408 V.
                            ginsling: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u>
          girasol: jewelry 847a N.
                                       girasole: jewelry 847a N.
                                                                    gird up one's loins: strength 159 V.
423 N.
preparation 673 V.
                      gird: circumjacence 227 V. strength 159 V. junction 43 V. disrespect 929 V.
```

```
support 215 N.
                                                  girdle: circumjacence 227 N.
girder: <u>connection 45 N.</u>
                                                                                     outline 230 N.
                                                                                                        <u>circularity</u>
                               connection 45 N.
                                                     inclosure 232 N. girl Friday: auxiliary 711 N.
           clothing 225 N.
<u>infant 129 N.</u>
                woman 374 N.
                                   girl-bachelor: <u>celibacy 904 N.</u> girlhood: <u>youth 127 N.</u>
                                                                                                   girlish: <u>infant</u>
                                    girth: <u>connection 45 N.</u> <u>outline 230 N.</u> gisarme: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
129 Adj.
            girt: outline 230 N.
                                                                                                              gist:
importance 642 N.
                       intrinsicality 5 N.
                                             meaning 516 N.
                                                                 gittern: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                                                            give a
bias: misjudgment 481 V.
                              give a bit of one's mind: <u>information 527 V.</u> give a black eye: <u>punishment</u>
          give a blessing to: approbation 931 V. give a color to: change 140 V. qualification 469 V.
falsehood 544 V.
                     give a coup de gr=ace: pity 914 V. give a coupe de grace: killing 361 V.
cry: <u>cry 411 V.</u> give a deathblow: <u>killing 361 V.</u> give a discourse: <u>teaching 537 V.</u> give a dog a bad
name: <u>detraction 934 V.</u> give a dressing: <u>punishment 972 V.</u> give a false coloring: <u>misinterpretation</u>
          give a false idea: <u>error 495 V.</u> give a false impression: <u>error 495 V.</u>
                                                                                         give a fillip: <u>excitation</u>
824 V.
          give a gloss: <u>falsehood 544 V.</u>
                                              give a guess: <u>supposition 514 V.</u> give a hearing: <u>hearing 418</u>
     give a helping hand: <u>aid 707 V.</u> give a hint: <u>information 527 V.</u> give a horse his head: <u>freedom</u>
          give a lecture: <u>teaching 537 V.</u> give a lesson to: <u>punishment 972 V.</u> give a lesson: <u>teaching</u>
748 V.
          give a lift: <u>elevation 307 V.</u> <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                                          give a loose to mirth: <u>cheerfulness 836 V.</u>
loose to: <u>laxity 738 V.</u> <u>freedom 748 V.</u> <u>permission 760 V.</u> give a party: <u>sociality 892 V.</u>
                                                                                                            give a
promise: promise 768 V. give a quid pro quo: retaliation 718 V. give a quietus: killing 361 V.
                                                                                                              give
                             give a sermon: <u>teaching 537 V.</u> give a shove: <u>aid 707 V.</u>
a right: <u>dueness 924 V.</u>
<u>lamentation 839 V.</u> give a signal: <u>indication 550 V.</u> give a start to: <u>impulse 276 V.</u> give a propulsion 284 V. give a thought to: <u>attention 457 V.</u> give a tone to society: <u>fashion 852 V.</u>
                                                                                                     give a start:
propulsion 284 V. give a thought to: attention 457 V.
trial to: experiment 463 V. give a turn to: change 140 V. give a twist: misjudgment 481 V.
warm reception to: <u>defense 717 V.</u> give a warm reception: <u>sociality 892 V.</u>
                                                                                             give a willing ear:
willingness 602 V.
                      give absolution: <u>forgiveness 918 V.</u>
                                                                 give admittance to: <u>reception 296 V.</u>
                                                                                            give an account of:
advice: advice 695 V.
                             give aid: <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                                      give alms: <u>worship 990 V.</u>
description 594 V.
                      give an account: <u>information 527 V.</u> give an alarm: <u>alarm 669 V.</u>
                                                                                                 <u>indication 550</u>
                    give an ear: <u>hearing 418 V.</u> give an impetus: <u>impulse 276 V.</u> give an impulse to:
     fear 860 V.
                                     give an impulse: <u>motive 615 V.</u>
                                                                           give an opinion: judgment 480 V.
propulsion 284 V.
                      <u>aid 707 V.</u>
give an opportunity: occasion 134 V.
                                            give and take: <u>compromise 774 V.</u> <u>probity 939 V.</u>
                          retaliation 718 V.
                                                <u>retaliation 718 N.</u>
                                                                       <u>compensation 30 V.</u>
                                                                                                  <u>right 922 N.</u>
       <u>barter 794 V.</u>
                          give as good as one gets: <u>retaliation 718 V.</u>
                                                                                  give as much as one takes:
interchange 148 V.
                      give assent: <u>assent 488 V.</u>
                                                     give attention to: <u>attention 457 V.</u> give audience to:
<u>retaliation 718 V.</u>
hearing 418 V.
                   give away in marriage: <u>marriage 903 V.</u>
                                                                    give away: <u>relinquishment 782 V.</u>
                                                                                                      give battle:
           marriage 903 V.
                                 give back: <u>restitution 790 V.</u>
                                                                     give bail: <u>security 771 V.</u>
                  give benediction: <u>worship 990 V.</u> give birth to: <u>production 161 V.</u>
warfare 722 V.
                                                                                                life 359 V.
                                                                                                              give
chase: pursuit 622 V.
                          give color to: probability 472 V. give comfort: relief 834 V.
                                                                                                 benevolence 906
     give consent: <u>consent 762 V.</u>
                                       give counsel: <u>advice 695 V.</u>
                                                                          give courage: <u>courage 861 V.</u>
credit for: <u>vindication 937 N.</u> give credit to: <u>belief 484 V.</u>
                                                                     give credit: promise 768 V. credit 805
     approbation 931 V. give denial to: negation 536 V. give dispensation: exemption 927a V.
                                                                                                              give
due weight to: <u>discrimination 465 V.</u> give ear: <u>hearing 418 V.</u>
                                                                         give energy: physical energy 171 V.
give entrance to: <u>reception 296 V.</u> <u>ingress 294 V.</u> give every one his due: <u>dueness 924 V.</u>
      give evidence: evidence 467 V.
                                           give exit: ejection 297 V. give expression to: phrase 566 V.
give faith to: belief 484 V.
                                 give fancy: imagination 515 V.
                                                                       give for answer: answer 462 V.
forth: publication 531 V.
                            give foundations: <u>support 215 V.</u>
                                                                      give full play: facility 705 V.
                                                                                                         give full
swing: <u>facility 705 V.</u> give heed to: <u>attention 457 V.</u> give honor to: <u>repute 873 V.</u>
                                                                                                 give hope: <u>hope</u>
                                                                                              restraint 751 V.
858 V.
           give importance to: <u>importance 642 V.</u> give in charge: <u>lawsuit 969 V.</u>
                                                                         give indication of: manifestation 525
give in custody: <u>restraint 751 V.</u>
                                       give in: <u>submission 725 V.</u>
      give into: <u>consent 762 V.</u> give it a try: <u>experiment 463 Phr.</u>
                                                                              give it one finely: disapprobation
           give it one: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u>
                                                   punishment 972 V.
                                                                            give it up: unintelligibility 519 V.
932 V.
give judgment: judgment 480 V. give leg bail: avoidance 623 V.
                                                                           give legal counsel: <u>lawyer 968 V.</u>
give me leave to say: <u>affirmation 535 Adv.</u>
                                                     give moral support to: <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                                                                                give new ideas:
teaching 537 V.
                    give new life to: <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                                       <u>excitation 824 V.</u>
                                                                             give no quarter: <u>killing 361 V.</u>
severity 739 V.
                     pitilessness 914a V.
                                                give notice to quit: <u>relinquishment 782 V.</u>
manifestation 525 V. warning 668 V. information 527 V. indication 550 V. give occasion to: cause
          give offense: painfulness 830 V. resentment 900 V. give one a blow: attack 716 V.
one a cast: <u>aid 707 V.</u> give one a kick: <u>attack 716 V.</u> give one a life: <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                                                                                       give one a
setdown: <u>confutation 479 V.</u> give one a shock: <u>excitation 824 V.</u> give one a turn: <u>excitation 824 V.</u>
aid 707 V. give one a wipe: disapprobation 932 V. give one credit for: belief 484 V. give one goose
flesh: cold 383 V. give one his due: vindication 937 N. give one hundred percent: exertion 686 V.
give one joy: <u>congratulation 896 V.</u> give one the go by: <u>avoidance 623 V.</u> give one the slip: <u>escape</u>
671 V. give one to understand: information 527 V. give one's duty to: courtesy 894 V.
hand to: marriage 903 V.
                             give one's honor: <u>promise 768 V.</u> give one's mind to: <u>attention 457 V.</u>
give one's voice for: <u>assent 488 V.</u> give one's word: <u>promise 768 V.</u> give oneself airs: <u>affectation 855</u>
                                          <u>insolence 885 V.</u> give oneself up to: <u>resolution 604 V.</u>
      pride 878 V.
                        vanity 880 V.
orders: command 741 V.
                               give origin to: <u>cause 153 V.</u>
                                                                 give out a light: <u>light 420 V.</u>
                                                                                                       give out a
smell: <u>odor 398 V.</u>
                        give out sound: sound 402 V.
                                                             give out: ejection 297 V.
                                                                                            publication 531 V.
                 give over: cessation 142 V. relinquishment 624 V. hopelessness 859 V.
giving 784 V.
physical pain 378 V. painfulness 830 V. give permission: permission 760 V.
                                                                                        give place to: <u>avoidance</u>
          substitution 147 V.
                                 give play: <u>imagination 515 V.</u>
                                                                     give pleasure: physical pleasure 377 V.
<u>623 V.</u>
pleasurableness 829 V.
                            give points: equality 27 V. give power of attorney to: commission 755 V.
give power: <u>power 157 V.</u>
                                permission 760 V. give quarter: pity 914 V.
                                                                                       lenity 740 V.
                                                                                                        give rise:
cause 153 V.
                give rope enough: <u>laxity 738 V.</u>
                                                            give rotundity: <u>rotundity 249 V.</u>
                                                                                                      give round:
```

```
give satisfaction: <u>contention 720 V.</u> <u>atonement 952 V.</u>
submission 725 V.
                                                                                   give scope to: permission
                                           give security: promise 768 V.
          give scope: <u>freedom 748 V.</u>
                                                                              <u>security 771 V.</u>
                                                                     give strength: strength 159 V.
manifestation 525 V.
                        give sorrow words: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u>
                                       give support: support 215 V.
substantial bail: <u>security 771 V.</u>
                                                                          give thanks: gratitude 916 V.
                    give the advantage: inequality 28 V.
                                                                give the alarm: alarm 669 V.
worship 990 V.
                                                                                                     give the
                                 give the cold shoulder: <u>repulsion 289 V.</u>
                                                                                                     give the
attention to: <u>attention 457 V.</u>
                                                                               discourtesy 895 V.
                            indication 550 V.
                                                 give the Devil his due: probity 939 V.
                                                                                             vindication 937
cue: information 527 V.
                    give the entree: <u>reception 296 V.</u> give the eye to: <u>attention 457 V.</u>
N.
     right 922 V.
                                                                                               give the final
touch: completion 729 V.
                            give the franchise: <u>freedom 748 V.</u> give the freedom of: <u>freedom 748 V.</u>
                                                              give the go-by: deception 545 V.
give the go-by to: <u>neglect 460 V.</u>
                                     <u>nonobservance 773 V.</u>
                                                                                                     give the
                            give the law: command 741 V.
                                                               give the lie to: negation 536 V.
law to: <u>authority 737 V.</u>
                                                                                                     give the
                             give the reins to: <u>laxity 738 V.</u>
mind to: attention 457 V.
                                                                permission 760 V.
                                                                                       facility 705 V.
                                                                                                         give
                                  give the sack to: ejection 297 V.
                                                                        give the sacrament: rite 998 V.
the reins: <u>imagination 515 V.</u>
give the signal: <u>command 741 V.</u>
                                      give the stick: punishment 972 V.
                                                                             give the third degree: inquiry
          give the tongue: speech 582 V.
                                                give the word of command: command 741 V.
                                                                                                     give the
word: <u>command 741 V.</u> give to the world: <u>publication 531 V.</u> give token: <u>manifestation 525 V.</u>
                                                                                                         give
                                                                             give umbrage: resentment 900
tongue: <u>voice 580 V.</u>
                        publication 531 V. give troth: promise 768 V.
<u>V.</u> give up all hope: <u>hopelessness 859 V.</u>
                                             give up the argument: <u>relinquishment 624 V.</u> give up the
ghost: death 360 V. give up the hope of: hopelessness 859 V. give up the point: relinquishment 624
     give up: relinquishment 624 V. hopelessness 859 V. restitution 790 V. relinquishment 782 V.
                                                                 submission 725 V.
                     cessation 142 V.
                                          resignation 757 V.
rejection 610 V.
                                                                                          give utterance to:
                     speech 582 V. give utterance: voice 580 V.
disclosure 529 V.
                                                                        give vent to: ejection 297 V.
                                                                               relinquishment 782 V.
vent: disclosure 529 V.
                           give warning: warning 668 V.
                                                              disuse 678 V.
                                                                                                         give
way to: modesty 881 V.
                           give way: <u>submission 725 V.</u>
                                                           <u>pain 828 V.</u>
                                                                          brittleness 328 V.
                                                                                                dejection 837
     weakness 160 V.
                          give words to: phrase 566 V.
                                                           give: <u>heat 382 V.</u>
                                                                                softness 324 V.
                                                                                                   giving 784
V.
                          give-away: cheapness 815 N.
                                                            given an idea of: teaching 537 V.
                                                                                                    given an
<u>V.</u>
      discount 813 V.
                                                                                                 given time:
inkling of: information 527 V.
                                    given over: hopelessness 859 Adj.
                                                                             death 360 Adj.
                      given to drink: drunkenness 959 Adj.
                                                                    given to: habit 613 Adj.
occasion 134 N.
                                                                                                   given up:
hopelessness 859 Adj.
                          given: giving 784 Adj.
                                                  <u>circumstance 8 Adj.</u>
                                                                            supposition 514 Adj.
                                                                                                     <u>receiving</u>
                                   giving thanks: worship 990 N.
           giver: giving 784 N.
                                                                     gratitude 916 N.
                                                                                           giving: giving 784
       giving 784 N.
                         gizzard: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> glabrous: <u>smoothness 255 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            glacial: <u>slowness</u>
Adj.
275 Adj.
           cold 383 Adj.
                            glaciarum: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                               glaciate: refrigeration 385 V.
                                                                                                 glacier: cold
          glacis: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                    glad tidings: <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                                                  glad: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
383 N.
                                                                                                     pleasure
827 Adj.
            gladden the heart: pleasurableness 829 V.
                                                           relief 834 V.
                                                                            gladden: cheerfulness 836 V.
pleasurableness 829 V.
                                                                    opening 260 N.
                          glade: shade 424 N. concavity 252 N.
                                                                                         gladiate: sharpness
             gladiator: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                                 gladiatorial: <u>discord 713 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    contention 720 Adj.
gladiatorship: <u>contention 720 N.</u>
                                        gladness: pleasure 827 N.
                                                                           gladsome: pleasure 827 Adj.
pleasurableness 829 Adj. glair: semiliquidity 352 N.
                                                           glaive: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                                   glamor: sorcery 992 N.
glance at: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> <u>attention 457 V.</u>
                                                         information 527 V.
                                                                                 glance coal: <u>fuel 388 N.</u>
glance off: <u>deviation 279 V.</u>
                               <u>divergence 291 V.</u> glance on: <u>vision 441 V.</u>
                                                                                 glance over: <u>attention 457</u>
     glance round: vision 441 V. glance upon: attention 457 V. glance: indication 550 V. indication
550 N.
            vision 441 N.
                                glanders: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                                                glare: <u>light 420 V.</u>
                                                                                          visibility 446 V.
                                          glaring: greatness 31 Adj.
dimsightedness 443 V.
                         <u>vision 441 V.</u>
                                                                       color 428 Adj.
                                                                                          visibility 446 Adj.
                                                           glass coach: vehicle 272 N.
manifestation 525 Adj.
                          glaringly: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                            glass of fashion:
                                                                               optical instruments 445 N.
                  glass of time: <u>time 106 N.</u>
fashion 852 N.
                                                  glass: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                        Glassite: heterodoxy
                      transparency 425 N.
                                                glasses: optical instruments 445 N.
smoothness 255 N.
                                             glassy: smoothness 255 Adj.
<u>984 N.</u>
           glassware: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                               <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                 dimness 422
        transparency 425 Adj.
                                    achromatism 429 Adj.
                                                               glaucoma: greenness 435 N.
                                                                                                   glaucous:
greenness 435 Adj.
                      glave: <u>arms 727 N.</u> glaver: <u>flattery 933 V.</u>
                                                                      glaze: <u>smoothness 255 V.</u>
                                                                                                    gleam of
hope: <u>hope 858 N.</u>
                      gleam: smallness 32 N. light 420 N. light 420 V.
                                                                                glean information: <u>learning</u>
          glean knowledge: <u>learning 539 V.</u>
                                                 glean learning: <u>learning 539 V.</u>
                                                                                      glean: <u>acquisition 775</u>
     choice 609 V.
                     gleaning: <u>choice 609 N.</u>
                                                gleanings: <u>choice 609 N.</u>
                                                                               glebe: <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
                                                                                                        <u>land</u>
        <u>churchdom 995 N.</u> glee: <u>cheerfulness 836 N.</u> <u>music 415 N.</u>
                                                                                pleasure 827 N.
                                                                                                     gleeful:
cheerfulness 836 Adj. gleek: disrespect 929 N. disrespect 929 V. gleesome: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
glen: concavity 252 N.
                          glib: <u>loquacity 584 Adj.</u>
                                                     facility 705 Adj.
                                                                          glibly: loquacity 584 Adv.
                                                                                                        glide
                           glide: course 109 V. motion 264 V. journey 266 V.
                                                                                        navigation 267 V.
into: conversion 144 V.
                                 gliming: dimness 422 N.
                                                               glimmer of hope: hope 858 N.
glider pilot: mariner 269 N.
                                                                                                    glimmer:
                 dimness 422 V.
                                                                                                glimmering:
dimness 422 N.
                                    <u>visibility 446 V.</u>
                                                          knowledge 490 N. light 420 V.
                   ignorance 491 N. light 420 N.
                                                        glimpse: <u>vision 441 N.</u>
knowledge 490 N.
                                                                                 knowledge 490 N.
                                                                                                        glint:
                                glisten: <u>light 420 V.</u>
light 420 N.
              vision 441 N.
                                                        glister: <u>light 420 V.</u> glitter: <u>light 420 V.</u>
                                                                                                       repute
                                                   glittering: <u>ornament 847 Adj.</u>
         ostentation 882 N.
                               ostentation 882 V.
                                                                                      ostentation 882 Adj.
gloam: sullenness 901a V.
                               gloaming: evening 126 N.
                                                             gloar: wonder 870 V.
                                                                                         gloat on: vision 441
                                              pleasure 827 V.
                                                                 gloat: vision 441 V.
                                                                                         globated: rotundity
     gloat over: physical pleasure 377 V.
249 Adj.
             globe: rotundity 249 N.
                                          world 318 N.
                                                            globegirdler: traveler 268 N.
                                                                                                globetrotter:
traveler 268 N.
                   globose: rotundity 249 Adj.
                                                     globosity: rotundity 249 N.
                                                                                      globous: rotundity 249
                                          globule: smallness 32 N.
        globular: <u>rotundity 249 Adj.</u>
                                                                         rotundity 249 N.
                                                                                                glomeration:
Adj.
                                                <u>dejection 837 N.</u> gloomy horizon: <u>hopelessness 859 N.</u>
<u>assemblage 72 N.</u> gloom: <u>darkness 421 N.</u>
                                                        Gloria Vanderbilt: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
gloomy: <u>darkness 421 Adj.</u>
                                <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
boasting 884 N.
                   glorification: <u>repute 873 N.</u>
                                                    boasting 884 N.
                                                                        worship 990 N.
                                                                                            glorify: <u>deity 976</u>
     worship 990 V.
                       repute 873 V. approbation 931 V.
                                                               glorious: <u>repute 873 Adj.</u>
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                            drunkenness 959
       glory be to God!: worship 990 Int. glory be to: repute 873 Int. glory in: pride 878 V.
Adj.
                                                                                                       glory:
```

```
heaven 981 N.
<u>deity 976 N.</u> <u>repute 873 N.</u>
                                 light 420 N.
                                                                   gloss of novelty: <u>newness 123 N.</u>
over: <u>falsehood 544 V.</u>
                          vindication 937 N.
                                                intuition 477 V.
                                                                     neglect 460 V.
                                                                                       gloss: <u>vindication 937</u>
    Pretext 617 N. untruth 546 N. interpretation 522 N.
N. glossarist: interpreter 524 N. glossary: list 86 N.
                                                                  beauty 845 N.
                                                                                   light 420 N. smoothness
255 N.
                                                                   word 562 N.
                                                                                    glossographer: word 562
      scholar 492 N.
                         glossolinguist: scholar 492 N.
                                                             glossology: <u>language 560 N.</u>
                                                                                              word 562 N.
                                    glossy: smoothness 255 Adj.
glossy print: painting 556 N.
                                                                      light 420 Adj.
                                                                                          beauty 845 Adj.
                                glout: <u>sullenness 901a V.</u> glove: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
glottology: <u>language 560 N.</u>
                                                                                        glow: vigor 574 N.
                                                               heat 382 V. heat 382 N. feeling 821 V.
                                 light 420 V.
                                               light 420 N.
feeling 821 N.
                 color 428 N.
                                                         sullenness 901a V.
glower: dimsightedness 443 V.
                                    discourtesy 895 V.
                                                                                  glowering: sullenness 901a
       glowing: <u>luminary 423 Adj.</u>
                                       excitation 824 Adj. beauty 845 Adj.
                                                                                  feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                                                      heat 382
Adj.
                                            glowworm: <u>luminary 423 N.</u> gloze: <u>flattery 933 N.</u>
Adj.
       orange 439 Adj.
                           vigor 574 Adj.
                                 glucose: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u>
933 V.
          vindication 937 N.
                                                                 glue: <u>connection 45 N.</u>
                                                                                            semiliquidity 352
<u>N.</u>
      coherence 46 V.
                           <u>tenacity 327 N.</u> glued to: <u>attention 457 Adj.</u>
                                                                               glum: discontent 832 Adj.
dejection 837 Adj.
                   <u>sullenness 901a Adj.</u>
                                             glume: <u>covering 223 N.</u> glut.: <u>satiety 869 V.</u>
                                                                                                  glut: satiety
                                 instrument 633 N. redundancy 641 N. gluten: semiliquidity 352 N.
         <u>redundancy 641 V.</u>
glutenous: <u>semiliquidity 352 Adj.</u>
                                     glutinosity: <u>semiliquidity 352 N.</u> glutinous: <u>semiliquidity 352 Adi.</u>
                                                              gluttony 957 N.
glutinousness: <u>tenacity 327 N.</u>
                                     glutton: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                                    gluttonous: gluttony 957
                                 gluttony 957 N. glycerin: oil 356 N.
       gluttony: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                             glycerine: <u>lubrication 332 N.</u>
glyphograph: <u>engraving 558 N.</u>
                                    glyphography: <u>engraving 558 N.</u>
                                                                         glyptograph: <u>engraving 558 N.</u>
                                                                          glyster: <u>insertion 300 N.</u> gnarl:
glyptography: engraving 558 N.
                                      glyptotheca: <u>sculpture 557 N.</u>
threat 909 V.
                 complexity 59a N.
                                        resentment 900 V. gnarled: density 321 Adj. complexity 59a
                              gnash one's teeth: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u> gnash: <u>resentment 900 V.</u>
        roughness 256 Adj.
gnashing of teeth: resentment 900 N. gnat: littleness 193 N. gnaw at the root of: deterioration 659
      gnaw: deterioration 659 Adj. painfulness 830 V. physical pain 378 V. food 298 V. friction 331
      gnawing grief: pain 828 N.
                                      gnawing pain: physical pain 378 N.
                                                                                   gnome: <u>demon 980 N.</u>
gnomic: maxim 496 Adj. gnomon: chronometry 114 N. Gnostic: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                                               Gnosticism:
<u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> go a begging: request 765 V. redundancy 641 V. inutility 645 V.
                                                                                               offer 763 V.
go a journey: journey 266 V. go a Maying: amusement 840 V.
                                                                         go aboard: departure 293 V.
                                                                           go about: publication 531 V.
about your business!: ejection 297 Int.
                                                 abrogation 756 Int.
undertaking 676 V.
                       circuition 311 V.
                                              inversion 218 V.
                                                                 go across: passage 302 V.
                                                                                                    go adrift:
                  go after: posteriority 117 V.
                                                    sequence 281 V. go against the grain: roughness 256
deviation 279 V.
                       difficulty 704 V.
                                                                  go against the stomach: painfulness 830
                                          painfulness 830 V.
<u>V.</u>
      dislike 867 V.
                      go against: <u>counteraction 179 V.</u> <u>opposition 708 V.</u> go ahead!: <u>activity 682 Int.</u>
     dislike 867 V.
Go ahead, make my day!: <u>defiance 715 Phr.</u>
                                                go ahead; make my day: prohibition 761 Phr.
progression 282 V.
                      precession 280 V. velocity 274 V.
                                                              activity 682 V. go all lengths: exertion 686
                                                                                            go all to smash:
     <u>completeness 52 V.</u> <u>resolution 604 V.</u>
                                                 perseverance 604a V. activity 682 V.
                      go aloft: ascent 305 V.
                                                  go along with you!: ejection 297 Int.
destruction 162 V.
                                                                                              go along with:
                                                                 go along: <u>departure 293 V.</u>
                                                                                                  ejection 297
concurrence 178 V.
                       <u>assent 488 V.</u> <u>cooperation 709 V.</u>
       go amiss: <u>failure 732 V.</u> go ape: <u>violence 173 V.</u> go ashore: <u>arrival 292 V.</u>
                                                                                            land 342 V.
                                                                                                            qo
astray: deviation 279 V. error 495 V. vice 945 V. go at hammer and tongs: attack 716 V.
                                                                                                         go at
large: <u>freedom 748 V.</u> go away with a flea in: <u>disrepute 874 V.</u> go away: <u>the past 122 V.</u>
                                                                                                      <u>absence</u>
          recession 287 V. departure 293 V. ejection 297 Int.
                                                                        <u>avoidance 623 V.</u>
                                                                                               go back from:
                     V. go back on: relinquishment 624 V. go back: regression 283 V. deterioration 659 Adj. go bail for: debt 806 V. go bail: security 771
nonobservance 773 V.
uncleanness 653 V.
                                                                              go bail: <u>security 771 V.</u>
bananas: violence 173 V.
                             go bang: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> go before: <u>precession 280 V.</u>
                                                                                                 priority 116
     go between: <u>interposition 228 N.</u> go beyond the pale: <u>limit 233 Phr.</u> go beyond: <u>transcursion</u>
V.
303 V.
           go bonkers: <u>insanity 503 V.</u>
                                              go by shank's mare: <u>journey 266 V.</u>
                                                                                           go by the board:
                                                                                            go by the rules:
impotence 158 V.
                      <u>destruction 162 V.</u> go by the name of: <u>nomenclature 564 V.</u>
                    go by the wayside: <u>impotence 158 V.</u> go by: <u>the past 122 V.</u> <u>transcursion 303 V.</u>
conformity 82 V.
                                                               go crazy: <u>insanity 503 V.</u> go cross: <u>failure</u>
               cunning 702 N. go cahoots: party 712 V.
course 109 V.
          go dead against: opposition 708 V. go deep into: inquiry 461 V. go down in the world:
732 V.
poverty 804 V.
                  <u>adversity 735 V.</u> go down like a stone: <u>plunge 310 V.</u> go down well: <u>content 831</u>
     go down with: <u>content 831 V.</u>
                                      go down: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> <u>inexcitability 826 V.</u>
     <u>descent 306 V.</u> <u>content 831 V.</u> go downhill: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> <u>adversity 735 V.</u>
                      go farther and fare worse: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> go for nothing: <u>unimportance</u>
mediocrity 736 V.
           go forth: publication 531 V.
                                             <u>departure 293 V.</u> go forward: <u>progression 282 V.</u>
                                                                                                            go
forwards: progression 282 V. go from bad to worse: deterioration 659 Adj. aggravation 835 V.
                                                                                                            go
from home: <u>departure 293 V.</u> go from one's word: <u>nonobservance 773 V.</u> go further and fare worse:
unskillfulness 699 V. go great lengths: exaggeration 549 V. go halfway: irresolution 605 V.
course 628 V. go halves: bisection 91 V. participation 778 V. go hand in hand with: accompaniment
        concurrence 178 V. cooperation 709 V. go hand in hand: synchronism 120 V. concord 714
     go hard with one: difficulty 704 V. go hard with: adversity 735 V. failure 732 V.
                                                                                                pain 828 V.
go home: <u>regression 283 V.</u> go in advance: <u>precession 280 V.</u> go in for: <u>resolution 604 V.</u>
                                                                                                       pursuit
          go in the rear of: <u>sequence 281 V.</u> go in the trail of: <u>sequence 281 V.</u> go in the van:
precession 280 V. go in the wake of: sequence 281 V. go in: ingress 294 V.
                                                                                        go into a question:
                                                               go into detail: speciality 79 V.
                   go into a subject: dissertation 595 V.
inguiry 461 V.
hysterics: excitability 825 V. go into mourning: lamentation 839 V. go into one's pocket: receiving
         go into orbit: <u>ascent 305 V.</u> go into raptures: <u>pleasure 827 V.</u> go into: <u>ingress 294 V.</u>
like a bat out of hell: <u>velocity 274 Phr.</u> go like a shot: <u>velocity 274 V.</u> go mad: <u>insanity 503 V.</u>
near: approach 286 V. go off like a shot: velocity 274 V. go off the hooks: death 360 V.
stage: disappearance 449 V. departure 293 V. go off to sleep: inactivity 683 V. go off: marriage 903
```

```
excitability 825 V.
                            deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                       <u>death 360 V.</u>
                                                                        departure 293 V.
                 go on a fool's errand: <u>rashness 863 V.</u> go on a forlorn hope: <u>rashness 863 V.</u>
violence 173 V.
                                    go on a wrong tack: <u>failure 732 V.</u>
                                                                             go on all fours: facility 705 V.
on a rampage: <u>violence 173 V.</u>
                                    go on for ever: infinity 105 V.
go on board: departure 293 V.
                                                                       go on forever: perpetuity 112 V.
                                                                                                              go
on ill: failure 732 V.
                         adversity 735 V.
                                              go on smoothly: prosperity 734 V.
                                                                                       facility 705 V.
swimmingly: prosperity 734 V.
                                    go on the stump: <u>speech 582 V.</u>
                                                                           go on the wagon: temperance 953
     go on tick: <u>debt 806 V.</u>
                                 go on well: prosperity 734 V. go on: continuance in action 143 V.
                                                                                                            time
                                 go one's rounds: journey 266 V.
106 V.
          progression 282 V.
                                                                        go one's way: departure 293 V.
                                                                                                              αο
out for walk: journey 266 V.
                                 go out like a lamb: moderation 174 V.
                                                                              go out of one's depth: rashness
          go out of one's way: <u>deviation 279 V.</u> <u>circuit 629 V.</u>
                                                                          go out of: egress 295 V.
insulation, fire extinction 388a V. refrigeration 385 V.
                                                            cessation 142 V.
                                                                                 go over the ground: passage
          go over the same ground: <u>repetition 104 V.</u>
                                                              go over to the enemy: improbity 940 V.
302 V.
over: inversion 218 V.
                            passage 302 V.
                                                 inquiry 461 V.
                                                                      tergiversation 607 V.
                                                                                                 go peaceably:
mediocrity 736 V.
                      go pitapat: agitation 315 V.
                                                        feeling 821 V.
                                                                          go quietly: <u>mediocrity 736 V.</u>
                                      go round about: circuit 629 V.
                                                                               go round: inversion 218 V.
respectably: <u>mediocrity 736 V.</u>
                                                                          go shopping: purchase 795 V.
<u>circularity 247 V.</u> <u>motive 615 V.</u>
                                      go shares: <u>participation 778 V.</u>
snacks: participation 778 V. go straight to the point: direction 278 V. go straight: mid-course 628
      straightness 246 V. go the limit: resolution 604 V. go the round: circuition 311 V.
rounds: publication 531 V.
                             go the same round: <u>repetition 104 V.</u>
                                                                           go the way of all flesh: death 360
      go the whole hog: <u>completion 729 V.</u> <u>completeness 52 V.</u>
                                                                                                 go the whole
                                                                           resolution 604 V.
length: <u>completeness 52 V.</u> go through 180 degrees: <u>circuition 311 V.</u> go through 360 degrees:
circuition 311 V. go through a part: drama 599 V. go through fire and water: perseverance 604a
      exertion 686 V.
                          courage 861 V.
                                              resolution 604 V.
                                                                    go through one: excitation 824 V.
through: completion 729 V.
                                conduct 692 V.
                                                    inquiry 461 V.
                                                                      passage 302 V.
                                                                                          eventuality 151 V.
                                                            go to bed: repose 687 V.
inexcitability 826 V.
                         go to battle: warfare 722 V.
                                                                                           inactivity 683 V.
quiescence 265 V. go to blazes!: malediction 908 Int.
                                                              go to church: worship 990 V. go to college:
learning 539 V.
                go to confession: <u>rite 998 V.</u> go to Davy Jones's locker: <u>death 360 V.</u>
                                                                                                   go to decay:
deterioration 659 Adj.
                          go to do: <u>undertaking 676 V.</u>
                                                               go to hell!: <u>malediction 908 Int.</u>
                                                                                                      go to it!:
                                go to law: <u>lawsuit 969 V.</u>
                                                               go to loggerheads: contention 720 V.
                                                                                                           go to
continuance in action 143 Int.
                                                                go to one's last home: death 360 V.
mass: <u>rite 998 V.</u>
                     go to one's heart: <u>excitation 824 V.</u>
one's long account: <u>death 360 V.</u>
                                         go to pieces: <u>destruction 162 V.</u>
                                                                                  go to pot: failure 732 V.
destruction 162 V.
                      go to press: printing 591 V.
                                                        go to rack and ruin: <u>adversity 735 V.</u>
                 go to school: <u>learning 539 V.</u> go to sea: <u>departure 293 V.</u> go to seed: <u>deterioration</u>
            go to shivers: <u>destruction 162 V.</u> go to sleep over: <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
                                                                                           go to sleep: <u>repose</u>
                             go to smash: <u>destruction 162 V.</u> go to the alehouse: <u>drunkenness 959 V.</u>
         <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
go to the bottom: plunge 310 V.
                                     go to the dogs: <u>poverty 804 V.</u>
                                                                           <u>adversity 735 V.</u> <u>destruction 162</u>
<u>V.</u>
     failure 732 V.
                      go to the public house: <u>drunkenness 959 V.</u> go to the right about: <u>inversion 218</u>
     go to the rightabout: <u>tergiversation 607 V.</u> go to the university: <u>learning 539 V.</u> go to the wall:
                 death 360 V. destruction 162 V.
                                                         go to war: warfare 722 V.
failure 732 V.
                                                                                        go to wrack and ruin:
destruction 162 V.
                    failure 732 V. poverty 804 V.
                                                         go to wreck: <u>destruction 162 V.</u> go to!: <u>advice 695</u>
       go to: journey 266 V. distance 196 V.
                                                   direction 278 V.
Int.
                                                                         go tolerably: <u>mediocrity 736 V.</u>
under the name of: <u>nomenclature 564 V.</u>
                                                  go up in flames: calefaction 384 V.
                                                                                              go up in smoke:
impotence 158 V.
                      go up: ascent 305 V.
                                                  go upon another tack: tergiversation 607 V.
                     go with the crowd: <u>assent 488 V.</u> go with the flow: <u>assent 488 V.</u>
excitability 825 V.
                                                                                                 conformity 82
<u>V.</u>
     go with the stream: <u>servility 886 V.</u> <u>fashion 852 V.</u> <u>concord 714 V.</u> <u>facility 705 V.</u>
                                                                                                     assent 488
                                                go with: assent 488 V.
<u>V.</u>
                         progression 282 V.
                                                                           concurrence 178 V.
     conformity 82 V.
                                                                                                   concord 714
<u>V.</u>
                                 go your way!: <u>ejection 297 Int.</u> go: <u>motion 264 V.</u>
                                                                                             recession 287 V.
     go wrong: <u>failure 732 V.</u>
                       fashion 852 N. inexistence 2 V. disappearance 449 V. physical energy 171 N.
achromatism 429 V.
goad: motive 615 N.
                         motive 615 V.
                                           go-ahead: <u>activity 682 Adj.</u>
                                                                            goal: <u>end 67 N.</u>
                                                                                                 quiescence 265
                                            success 731 N.
                                                              goaler: <u>scourge 975 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
      arrival 292 N.
                       intention 620 N.
                                                                                          goalpost: <u>arrival 292</u>
     goat: <u>leap 309 N.</u>
                                              goatee: <u>roughness 256 N.</u> goatish: <u>impurity 961 Adj.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                           libertine 962 N.
                gobbet: food 298 N.
food 298 N.
                                         <u>smallness 32 N.</u>
                                                             gobble up: gluttony 957 N.
                                                                                              gobble: <u>ululation</u>
          gobemouche: <u>fool 501 N.</u>
                                         <u>dupe 547 N.</u> gobetween: <u>instrumentality 631 N.</u>
                                                                                                   go-between:
                      consignee 758 N.
                                            goblet: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> goblin: <u>demon 980 N.</u>
mediation 724 N.
                                                                                                        go-cart:
                   God bless me!: wonder 870 Int. God bless you!: departure 293 Int.
                                                                                                     God bless:
vehicle 272 N.
worship 990 Int.
                                                           worship 990 Int. dissent 489 Int.
                    God forbid!: <u>deprecation 766 Int.</u>
                                                                                                    God forbid:
disapprobation 932 Int.
                            God grant: worship 990 Int.
                                                                God help you!: pity 914 Int.
                                                                                                   God knows:
                    God save: worship 990 Int. God speed!: departure 293 Int. hope 858 Int.
ignorance 491 Int.
                                                                                                            God
the Father: <u>deity 976 N.</u> God the Holy Ghost: <u>deity 976 N.</u> God the Son: <u>deity 976 N.</u>
                                                                                                   God willing:
                       God: <u>deity 976 N.</u> <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u> godchild: <u>security 771 N.</u>
possibility 470 Adv.
                                                                                             goddess: <u>love 897</u>
                       godfather: <u>security 771 N.</u> Godhead: <u>deity 976 N.</u>
<u>N.</u> <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u>
                                                                                godless: <u>irreligion 989 Adj.</u>
godlessness: <u>irreligion 989 N.</u> godlike: <u>virtue 944 Adj.</u> god-like: <u>Jupiter 979 Adj.</u> godly: <u>piety 987</u>
       godmother: <u>security 771 N.</u>
                                        God's acre: interment 363 N.
                                                                         God's grace: <u>benevolence 906 N.</u>
God's honest truth: truth 494 N.
                                        God's love: benevolence 906 N.
                                                                               God's will: necessity 601 N.
                                 good 618 N.
godsend: prosperity 734 N.
                                                  Godship: <u>deity 976 N.</u>
                                                                              Godspeed!: courtesy 894 Int.
                       approbation 931 Int.
                                                                           gofer: <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u>
benevolence 906 Int.
                                                  goer: carrier 271 N.
                                                                                                       Gog and
Magog: <u>size 192 N.</u>
                        goggle eyes: vision 441 N.
                                                        goggle: <u>resonance 408 V.</u>
                                                                                      <u>vision 441 V.</u>
                                                                                                        goggle-
eyed: <u>dimsightedness 443 Adj.</u> goggle-eyes: <u>dimsightedness 443 N.</u>
                                                                              goggles: optical instruments 445
      going a begging: <u>freedom 748 Adj.</u>
                                               going about: <u>news 532 Adj.</u>
                                                                                going after: <u>sequence 63 N.</u>
going down of the sun: <u>evening 126 N.</u>
                                             going off: <u>death 360 Adj.</u>
                                                                           going on: <u>incompleteness 53 Adj.</u>
eventuality 151 Adj.
                      <u>business 625 Adj.</u>
                                            <u>noncompletion 730 Adj.</u>
                                                                          going over: <u>tergiversation 607 N.</u>
```

```
going price: <u>value 812a N.</u>
                              going to happen: <u>destiny 152 Adj.</u> going: <u>motion 264 N.</u>
                                                                                             goiter: <u>disease</u>
655 N. Golconda: wealth 803 N. gold certificate: money 800 N. gold plate: covering 223 N.
standard: money 800 N.
                             gold: <u>orange 439 N.</u>
                                                     money 800 N.
                                                                        gold-backed currency: money 800
      goldbicker: inactivity 683 N.
                                        goldbrick: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                         gold-colored: orange 439 Adj.
         ss 436 Adj. golden age: prosperity 734 N. pleasure 827 N. golden anniversary: consider apple: motive 615 N. golden calf: pseudo-revelation 986 N. idolatry 991 N.
vellowness 436 Adj.
                                                                           golden anniversary: celebration
                                                                                                    golden
dream: imagination 515 N.
                                 hope 858 N.
                                                   golden jubilee: celebration 883 N.
                                                                                             golden mean:
mediocrity 736 N.
                       mean 29 N.
                                         moderation 174 N.
                                                                 mid-course 628 N.
                                                                                         golden opinions:
approbation 931 N.
                      golden opportunity: occasion 134 N.
                                                                golden rule: maxim 496 N.
                                                                                                precept 697
     golden season of life: youth 127 N. golden time: prosperity 734 N. pleasure 827 N.
                                                                                                    golden
                                 golden years: <u>age 128 N.</u>
                                                                golden: yellowness 436 Adj.
wedding: <u>celebration 883 N.</u>
                                                                                                  golf cart:
                  golf: amusement 840 N. Golgotha: interment 363 N. temple 1000 N.
                                                                                                   Goliath:
                                                                                                 gondolier:
strength 159 N.
                    size 192 N.
                                   gomashta: <u>consignee 758 N.</u>
                                                                      gondola: ship 273 N.
                  gone bad: uncleanness 653 Adj. gone by: the past 122 Adj. oldness 124 Adj.
mariner 269 N.
case: <u>hopelessness 859 N.</u>
                             gone out of one's head: <u>oblivion 506 Adj.</u> gone out: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
gone to meet one's maker: <u>death 360 Adj.</u> gone with the wind: <u>the past 122 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      inexistence 2 Adj.
gone: death 360 Adj. hopelessness 859 Adj. absence 187 Adj. the past 122 Adj.
                                                                                        inexistence 2 Adj.
                                                                                       gonfalon: indication
<u>disappearance 449 Adj.</u> goneness: <u>fatigue 688 N.</u> goner: <u>hopelessness 859 N.</u>
<u>550 N.</u>
          gong: resonance 408 N.
                                     <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u> goniometer: <u>optical instruments 445</u>
     measurement 466 N. angularity 244 N. goniometry: angularity 244 N. gonorrhea: disease 655
     goo: <u>semiliquidity 352 N.</u> good actions: <u>virtue 944 N.</u>
                                                                 good as gold: goodness 648 Adj.
                                    good at: skill 698 Adj.
at the price: <u>cheapness 815 Adj.</u>
                                                                   good auspices: <u>hope 858 N.</u>
behavior: virtue 944 N. duty 926 N.
                                        <u>courtesy 894 N.</u> good breeding: <u>courtesy 894 N.</u>
                                                                                                good case:
reasoning 476 N. good chance: probability 472 N. good cheer: gluttony 957 N. food 298 N.
                                                                                                      aood
circumstances: wealth 803 N. good company: sociality 892 N. good day!: departure 293 Int.
                                                                                                       good
day: courtesy 894 Int.
                       good effect: <u>beauty 845 N.</u> good enough: <u>content 831 Adj.</u>
                                                                                          imperfection 651
       good example: good man 948 N.
                                             good faith: probity 939 N.
                                                                           good feeling: benevolence 906
<u>Adj.</u>
      good fellow: sociality 892 N.
                                       good man 948 N.
                                                            good fellowship: sociality 892 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                    good for: salubrity 656 Adj.
nothing: <u>impotence 158 Adj.</u>
                                inutility 645 Adj.
                                                                                    utility 644 Adj.
                                                                                                      good
                                                                Good Friday: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
fortune: prosperity 734 N.
                              success 731 N.
                                                good 618 N.
                                                                                              good genius:
                                        friend 890 N.
Jupiter 979 N.
                 benefactor 912 N.
                                                         good gracious!: wonder 870 Int.
                                                                       good health: health 654 N.
                   good hand: writing 590 N. proficient 700 N.
wonder 870 Int.
                                                       success 731 N.
                                                                          good housewifery: economy 817
heavens: wonder 870 Int.
                             good hit: plan 626 N.
      good humor: <u>cheerfulness 836 N.</u> <u>courtesy 894 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                                                 good judgment: intelligence, wisdom 498
                                                                                                      good
<u>N.</u>
     judgment 480 N.
                       good lack: <u>wonder 870 Int.</u>
                                                        good living: gluttony 957 N. food 298 N.
looks: <u>beauty 845 N.</u>
                         good Lord!: wonder 870 Int.
                                                          good luck go with thee: prosperity 734 Phr.
good luck: chance 621 N.
                               prosperity 734 N.
                                                     good man: marriage 903 N.
                                                                                       good man 948 N.
goodness 648 N.
                   <u>man 373 N.</u>
                                    good manners: courtesy 894 N.
                                                                         good morrow!: arrival 292 Int.
                   good move: plan 626 N. good name: repute 873 N. good nature: benevolence 906
courtesy 894 Int.
                                                                  good old time: the past 122 N.
      good offices: <u>mediation 724 N.</u>
                                          <u>benevolence 906 N.</u>
                                                           good penny worth: cheapness 815 N.
                      good opinion: approbation 931 N.
                                                                                                      good
omen: hope 858 N.
prospect: probability 472 N. hope 858 N.
                                              good report: <u>repute 873 N.</u>
                                                                             good repute: repute 873 N.
                                                                good sense: intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
good Samaritan: benevolence 906 N.
                                          benefactor 912 N.
                                                                                     good state of health:
                                proficient 700 N.
                                                     good society: fashion 852 N.
good shot: propulsion 284 N.
health 654 N.
                good stroke: plan 626 N.
                                              skill 698 N.
                                                            success 731 N.
                                                                               good sum: money 800 N.
good sword: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                             good taste: <u>savoriness 394 N.</u>
                                                                taste 850 N.
                                                                                good temper: courtesy 894
     Good Templar: <u>sobriety 958 N.</u>
                                         good thing: goodness 648 N. good turn: good 618 N.
<u>N.</u>
understanding: concord 714 N.
                                    <u>friendship 888 N.</u>
                                                         good voice: <u>voice 580 N.</u>
                                                                                       good wife: marriage
          <u>woman 374 N.</u>
                             good will: <u>benevolence 906 N.</u>
                                                                <u>friendship 888 N.</u>
                                                                                      good wine needs no
bush: vindication 937 Phr.
                             good wishes: <u>benevolence 906 N.</u> good woman: <u>woman 374 N.</u>
          good word: <u>approbation 931 N.</u> good works: <u>benevolence 906 N.</u> good: <u>virtue 944 Adj.</u>
approbation 931 Adj.
                       pleasure 827 N. completeness 52 Adj. savoriness 394 Adj.
                                                                                         <u>assent 488 Adv.</u>
               good 618 N.
                                goodness 648 Adj. imperfection 651 Adj. right 922 Adj.
good 618 Adj.
                                                                                                 goodbye!:
departure 293 Int.
                     goodbye: <u>departure 293 N.</u> good-day: <u>arrival 292 Int.</u>
                                                                                 good-humored: <u>courtesy</u>
           <u>benevolence 906 Adj.</u> good-looking: <u>beauty 845 Adj.</u> goodly: <u>beauty 845 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                   size 192
      greatness 31 Adj. good-mannered: courtesy 894 Adj. good-natured friend: detractor 936 N.
good-natured: <u>benevolence 906 Adj.</u> goodness gracious!: <u>wonder 870 Int.</u>
                                                                                       goodness of heart:
<u>benevolence 906 N.</u> goodness: good 618 N. goodness 648 N. pleasurableness 829 N.
                                                                                              goods train:
<u>vehicle 272 N.</u> goods: <u>merchandise 798 N.</u>
                                                property 780 N. goodwife: marriage 903 N.
                                                                                                  goodwill:
                      Goodwin sands: pitfall 667 N.
willingness 602 N.
                                                         goody: <u>woman 374 N.</u> gooey: <u>semiliquidity 352</u>
                                   goose quill: writing 590 N.
                                                                       goose skin: cold 383 N.
        goose egg: zero 101 N.
                                                          gooseberry eyes: vision 441 N.
                     sibilation 409 N.
                                          fool 501 N.
sharpness 253 N.
                                                                                               gooseberry:
                        gooseberry-eyed: <u>dimsightedness 443 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                   gopher:
exaggeration 549 N.
                                                                        goosecap: <u>fool 501 N.</u>
                                                                                  difficulty 704 N.
auxiliary 711 N.
                   Gordian knot: <u>complexity 59a N.</u>
                                                         convolution 248 Adv.
                                                                                                      gore:
opening 260 V.
                  killing 361 N. junction 43 N. gorge de pigeon: variegation 440 Adj.
                                                                                                 gorge the
hook: willingness 602 V.
                            gorge: <u>redundancy 641 V.</u>
                                                          satiety 869 V.
                                                                            gluttony 957 N.
                                                                                                <u>interval 198</u>
     gorged: <u>redundancy 641 Adj.</u>
                                                                        beauty 845 Adj.
                                      gorgeous: ornament 847 Adj.
                                                                                           color 428 Adj.
gorgeousness: beauty 845 N.
                                 Gorgon: fear 860 N.
                                                         Gorgonian: fear 860 Adj.
                                                                                      gorilla: evil 913 N.
                                                 gormandizing: gluttony 957 Adj.
gormandize: gluttony 957 N.
                                 food 298 V.
                                                                                      gorse: <u>vegetable 367</u>
<u>N.</u>
      gory: killing 361 Adj.
                              <u>uncleanness 653 Adj.</u>
                                                       gospel truth: <u>truth 494 N.</u>
                                                                                      gospel: certainty 474
      <u>truth 494 N.</u>
                       Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.
                                                             Gospels: <u>Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.</u>
```

```
levity 320 N.
gossamer: <u>narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.</u>
                                             filament 205 N.
                                                                                 gossamery: unsubstantiality
                                              gossip: <u>curiosity 455 N.</u> <u>conversation 588 V.</u> <u>conversation</u>
<u>4 Adj.</u>
         <u>levity 320 Adj.</u> <u>texture 329 Adj.</u>
588 N.
           loquacity 584 V.
                               news 532 N.
                                                loquacity 584 N.
                                                                     gossoon: commonality 876 N.
                                                Gothamite: fool 501 N.
vulgarity 851 N.
                      commonality 876 N.
                                                                               Gothic: vulgarity 851 Adj.
amorphism 241 Adj.
                        Gothicism: <u>vulgarity 851 N.</u>
                                                         gouache: painting 556 N.
                                                                                        gouge out: concavity
                                       perforator 262 N.
                                                              gourmand: sensualist 954a N.
                                                                                                 gluttony 957
          gouge: concavity 252 V.
N.
      gourmet: sensualist 954a N.
                                        gluttony 957 N.
                                                            fastidiousness 868 N.
                                                                                      gout: physical pain 378
N.
       taste 390 N.
                        gouty: physical pain 378 Adj.
                                                           govern: <u>deity 976 V.</u>
                                                                                      government 737a V.
government 737a N.
                         direction 693 V.
                                              governess: <u>teacher 540 N.</u>
                                                                               keeper 753 N.
                                                                                                   governing:
                             government school: <u>school 542 N.</u>
                                                                         government: <u>authority 737 N.</u>
government 737a Adj.
                                           <u>conduct 692 N.</u> <u>government 737a N.</u>
government 737a Adj.
                         <u>direction 693 N.</u>
                                                                                       governor: <u>keeper 753</u>
      teacher 540 N.
                         director 694 N.
                                            government 737a N. master 745 N.
                                                                                       Governor's message:
                gowk: <u>fool 501 N.</u> gown: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> <u>canonicals 999 N.</u>
                                                                                     gownsman: scholar 492
advice 695 N.
     grab: <u>taking 789 V.</u> <u>parsimony 819 V.</u> grabble: <u>touch 379 V.</u> grace after meals: <u>gratitude 916</u>
      grace after meat: gratitude 916 N. grace before meals: gratitude 916 N.
                                                                                         grace before meat:
                    grace: pity 914 N. worship 990 N. piety 987 N. probity 939 N.
                                                                                                title 877 N.
taste 850 N. beauty 845 V. beauty 845 N. giving 784 N. permission 760 N. elegance 578 N.
                     gratitude 916 N. graceful: elegance 578 Adj. beauty 845 Adj.
forgiveness 918 N.
                                                                                               gracefulness:
elegance 578 N.
                    graceless: impenitence 951 Adj.
                                                       <u>irreligion 989 Adj.</u> <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u>
            vice 945 Adj. gracious goodness!: wonder 870 Int. gracious: willingness 602 Adj.
                   <u>benevolence 906 Adj.</u> graciously: <u>willingness 602 Adv.</u> gradation: <u>degree 26 N.</u>
courtesy 894 Adj.
              <u>continuity 69 N.</u> grade: <u>degree 26 N.</u> <u>arrangement 60 V.</u>
<u>order 58 N.</u>
                                                                                  <u>term 71 N.</u>
                                                                                                   learner 541
      grader: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                 gradient: obliquity 217 N.
                                                                gradual: slowness 275 Adj.
                                                                                                 continuity 69
Adj.
       degree 26 Adj. gradually: degree 26 Adv. continuity 69 Adv. conversion 144 Adv.
                                                                                                     slowness
275 Adv.
             graduate student: learner 541 N.
                                                      graduate: agreement 23 V.
                                                                                       arrangement 60 V.
                                                                                        graduated cylinder:
continuity 69 V.
                     measurement 466 V.
                                               scholar 492 N.
                                                                   learning 539 V.
measurement 466 N.
                           receptacle 191 N.
                                                  graduated scale: measurement 466 N.
                                                                                                 graduation:
                    arrangement 60 N.
                                           measurement 466 N.
                                                                   graft: teaching 537 V.
                                                                                              giving 784 N.
agreement 23 N.
                                    junction 43 V.
                                                                          grain of sand: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
insertion 300 V.
                   location 184 V.
                                                       improbity 940 N.
grain oil: oil 356 N.
                        grain: color 428 V.
                                                roughness 256 N.
                                                                     ornament 847 V.
                                                                                          affections 820 N.
                                      pulverulence 330 N.
intrinsicality 5 N.
                                                                                   smallness 32 N.
                     gravity 319 N.
                                                              tendency 176 N.
                                                                                                       texture
          graining: <u>ornament 847 N.</u> grains of allowance: <u>qualification 469 N.</u>
                                                                                       grallatory: <u>navigation</u>
                                                                  gram-calorie: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
            gram fed: <u>size 192 Adj.</u>
                                        gram: gravity 319 N.
267 Adj.
                                                                                                  gramercy!:
                                                            grammar school: school 542 N.
gratitude 916 Int.
                       graminivorous: <u>food 298 Adj.</u>
grammar 567 N.
                    school 542 N.
                                     beginning 66 N.
                                                         teaching 537 N.
                                                                             grammarian: scholar 492 N.
                                                           grand climacteric: <u>age 128 N.</u>
gramophone: <u>hearing 418 N.</u> granary: <u>store 636 N.</u>
                                                                                               grand doings:
                     grand function: <u>ostentation 882 N.</u>
                                                              grand juror: <u>judge 967 N.</u> grand juryman:
ostentation 882 N.
judge 967 N. grand larceny: stealing 791 N. grand seignior: master 745 N. grand slam: success
           grand tour: journey 266 N. grand Turk: master 745 N. grand vizier: director 694 N.
731 N.
                        importance 642 Adj. five, &c 98 N.
                                                                  greatness 31 Adj. ostentation 882 Adj.
grand: money 800 N.
                                        grandam: <u>veteran 130 N.</u> grandchildren: <u>posterity 167 N.</u>
beauty 845 Adj.
                    repute 873 Adj.
grandee: nobility 875 N. grandeur: repute 873 N. grandfather: paternity 166 N.
grandfather's clock: <u>chronometry 114 N.</u> grandiloquence: <u>speech 582 N.</u>
                                                                                   grandiloquent: ornament
            speech 582 Adj.
                               grandiose: <u>ornament 577 Adj.</u> grandmother: <u>paternity 166 N.</u>
577 Adj.
      grandsire: paternity 166 N.
                                      veteran 130 N.
                                                         grange: <u>abode 189 N.</u> granger: <u>agriculture 371</u>
N.
N.
      granite: hardness 323 N.
                                     granitic: <u>hardness 323 Adj.</u>
                                                                     granivorous: <u>food 298 Adj.</u>
lease: security 771 V. grant: permission 760 V. giving 784 V. disclosure 529 V. transfer 783 V. consent 762 V. granted: as
                                                                       <u>giving 784 N.</u>
                                                                                        permission 760 N.
                                                        granted: <u>assent 488 Adv.</u>
                                                                                     grantee: possessor 779
       receiving 785 N.
                             grant-in-aid school: <u>school 542 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                                                      grantor: giving 784 N.
                    pulverulence 330 Adj.
                                               granulate: <u>pulverulence 330 V.</u> granulation: <u>pulverulence</u>
<u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
                                       grape shot: <u>arms 727 N.</u> grape: <u>arms 727 N.</u> grapes: <u>food 298</u>
          granule: <u>smallness 32 N.</u>
      graphic account: <u>description 594 N.</u> graphic: <u>description 594 Adj.</u>
                                                                                <u>plan 626 N.</u>
<u>Adj.</u>
        representation 554 Adj.
                                  <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                                     <u>intelligibility 518 Adj.</u>
                                                                                graphics: representation 554
<u>N.</u>
     painting 556 N. graphitic: <u>layer 204 Adj.</u>
                                                    graphoidea: <u>writing 590 N.</u> graphology: <u>writing 590</u>
     graphomania: <u>writing 590 N.</u> graphometer: <u>angularity 244 N.</u> graphotype: <u>engraving 558 N.</u>
                             grapple with difficulties: difficulty 704 V.
grapnel: <u>refuge 666 N.</u>
                                                                                grapple with the question:
                  grapple with: <u>resistance 719 V.</u> <u>contention 720 V.</u>
                                                                               opposition 708 V.
inguiry 461 V.
                junction 43 V.
                                  grappling iron: <u>connection 45 N.</u> <u>refuge 666 N.</u> grasp at a shadow:
                      grasp at straws: <u>credulity 486 V.</u> grasp at: <u>desire 865 V.</u>
unskillfulness 699 V.
                                                                                          grasp of intellect:
intelligence, wisdom 498 N. grasp: retention 781 V. greed 817a V. parsimony 819 V.
                                                                                               <u>authority 737</u>
      intelligibility 518 V.
                            tenacity 327 N. tenacity 327 V.
                                                                 <u>retention 781 N.</u> grasping: <u>greed 817a</u>
     greed 817a Adj. grass green: greenness 435 Adj. grass widow: divorce 905 N. grass widower:
                  grass: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u> <u>sharpness 253 N.</u> <u>intemperance 954 N.</u> grasshopper: <u>leap</u>
divorce 905 N.
         grassplat: plain 344 N. agriculture 371 N. grassplot: agriculture 371 N.
309 N.
                                                                                           grassy: vegetable
                                                    painfulness 830 V. grate upon the ear: stridor 410
           grate on the ear: physical pain 378 V.
     grate upon the feelings: painfulness 830 V.
                                                      grate upon the nerves: painfulness 830 V.
furnace 386 N. pulverulence 330 V.
                                       physical pain 378 V.
                                                                stridor 410 V. grated: crossing 219 Adj.
grateful: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                        gratitude 916 Adj.
                                                              grater: pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                                               gratification:
                      gratify desire: desire 865 V.
                                                          gratify: content 831 V.
                                                                                       permission 760 V.
pleasure 827 N.
pleasurableness 829 V.
                           gratifying: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                     grating: <u>crossing 219 N.</u>
                                                                                                   painfulness
            gratis: <u>cheapness 815 Adj.</u>
                                          <u>freedom 748 Adj.</u>
                                                                  giving 784 Adj.
                                                                                     <u>nonpayment 808 Adj.</u>
```

```
gratitude: gratitude 916 N.
                               gratuitous service: willingness 602 N.
                                                                           gratuitous: intuition 477 Adj.
supposition 514 Adj.
                     willingness 602 Adj. cheapness 815 Adj. gratuity: giving 784 N.
            gratulate: congratulation 896 V.
                                                    gratulation: congratulation 896 N.
congratulation 896 Adj.
                           gravamen of a charge: accusation 938 N.
                                                                          gravamen: importance 642 N.
grave as a judge: dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                   grave as a mustard pot: dejection 837
                                         inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                          grave face: dejection 837 N.
        grave as an undertaker: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              grave in the
                                                            grave stone: interment 363 N.
memory: memory 505 V.
                           grave note: <u>resonance 408 N.</u>
                                                                                                grave yard:
                    grave: painfulness 830 Adj. greatness 31 Adj.
interment 363 N.
                                                                       inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                                                                 importance
            engraving 558 V.
                                 interment 363 N.
                                                       vice 945 Adj.
                                                                        graveclothes: interment 363 N.
                                                            land 342 N.
gravedigger: <u>interment 363 N.</u>
                                gravel: <u>difficulty 704 V.</u>
                                                                           graveled: impotence 158 Adj.
                   graven image: <u>idolatry 991 N.</u>
                                                      graveolent: <u>odor 398 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     graver: engraving 558
      gravitate towards: <u>tendency 176 V.</u> gravitate: <u>descent 306 V.</u>
                                                                           gravity 319 V.
                                                                                               gravitation:
                                                                        <u>vigor 574 N.</u>
                  gravity: <u>importance 642 N.</u>
                                                 inexcitability 826 N.
                                                                                         gravity 319 N.
                   power 157 N. <u>dejection 837 N.</u> gravy boat: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
attraction 288 N.
                                                                                         gravy: fluidity 333
      Gray Friars: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                    gray hairs: <u>age 128 N.</u>
                                                                                              marriage 903
                                                                gray mare: <u>master 745 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
     gray: gray 432 Adj. blackness 431 V. age 128 Adj.
                                                               gray 432 N.
                                                                              graybeard: <u>veteran 130 N.</u>
gray-headed: age 128 Adj. graze: contiguity 199 V. food 298 V.
                                                                      <u>friction 331 V.</u> grazier: <u>husbandry</u>
         grease the palm: payment 807 V. giving 784 V. motive 615 V. grease: giving 784 N. oil
                                  lubrication 332 V.
           lubrication 332 N.
                                                         greased lightning: <u>velocity 274 N.</u>
                                                                                                   greaser:
                        greasy pole: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> greasy: <u>unctuousness 355 Adj.</u>
                                                                                               Great Bear:
extraneousness 57 N.
                                                great circle sailing: mid-course 628 N.
                                                                                                great coat:
world 318 N.
                  great card: <u>repute 873 N.</u>
clothing 225 N.
                   great doings: <u>importance 642 N.</u>
                                                       <u>activity 682 N.</u>
                                                                            great folks: nobility 875 N.
great gun: plan 626 N.
                         nobility 875 N. great man: nobility 875 N.
                                                                            great mogul: master 745 N.
great number: <u>multitude 102 N.</u> great point: <u>importance 642 N.</u> great quantity: <u>greatness 31 N.</u>
great sea serpent: <u>imagination 515 N.</u> great thing: <u>importance 642 N.</u> great unwashed: <u>commonality</u>
          great waters: ocean 341 N.
                                        great: <u>superiority 33 Adj.</u>
                                                                      <u>size 192 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       greatness 31 Adj.
                    disinterestedness 942 Adj.
                                                    greater number: multitude 102 N.
                                                                                              greater part:
repute 873 Adj.
greatness 31 N.
                    greater: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                    superiority 33 Adj.
                                                                           greatest good: good 618 N.
                                 great-grandchild: posterity 167 N.
                                                                         great-grandfather: paternity 166
greatest: superiority 33 Adj.
      great-hearted: <u>disinterestedness 942 Adj.</u> greatly: <u>greatness 31 Adv.</u>
                                                                                  greatness knows itself:
greatness 31 Phr.
                    greatness: greatness 31 N. repute 873 N. importance 642 N.
                                                                                         superiority 33 N.
              greave: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                         greco-roman wrestling: contention 720 N.
                                                                                         greed: greed 817a
      parsimony 819 N.
                           desire 865 N.
                                            gluttony 957 N. greediness: greed 817a N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                               gluttony 957
     greedy as a hog: greed 817a Adj. greedy: greed 817a Adj.
                                                                     gluttony 957 Adj.
                                                                                          desire 865 Adj.
parsimony 819 Adj.
                     Greek Church: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                             Greek Kalends: <u>neverness 107 N.</u>
unintelligibility 519 N.
                        thief 792 N. green alley: amusement 840 N.
                                                                            green as grass: greenness 435
       green house: <u>agriculture 371 N.</u> green in remembrance: <u>memory 505 Adj.</u>
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                                           green memory:
memory 505 N.
                   green old age: age 128 N.
                                                    green pepper: condiment 393 N.
                                                                                           green sickness:
disease 655 N.
                  green with envy: greenness 435 Phr.
                                                             green: unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                                                               memory 505
                                 <u>desuetude 614 Adj.</u> <u>ignorance 491 Adj.</u>
                                                                            <u>credulity 486 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                  greenness
      nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                youth 127 Adj. newness 123 Adj.
<u>435 N.</u>
          greenness 435 Adj.
                                 plain 344 N.
                                                                                         health 654 Adj.
                                green-eyed monster: jealousy 920 N.
greenback: money 800 N.
                                                                            greengrocer: mart 799 N.
                                  fool 501 N. dupe 547 N.
                                                               <u>bungler 701 N.</u> greenhouse: <u>receptacle</u>
greenhorn: <u>ignoramus 493 N.</u>
          greenish: greenness 435 Adj.
                                           greenness: greenness 435 N.
                                                                              greenroom: drama 599 N.
                              greenwood: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                                                                greet: courtesy 894 V.
greensward: plain 344 N.
                                                                                            lamentation 839
     greeting: sociality 892 N.
                                  courtesy 894 N.
                                                     gregarious: sociality 892 Adj.
                                                                                      Gregorian calendar:
chronometry 114 N.
                         grenade: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                      grenadier: <u>height 206 N.</u>
                                                                                      combatant 726 N.
grewsome: <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u>
                                grey hound: animal 366 N.
                                                               grey poupon mustard: condiment 393 N.
grey: gray 432 Adj. greyhound: velocity 274 N. griddlecake: food 298 N. gridelin: purple 437 N.
gridiron: crossing 219 N.
                             <u>furnace 386 N.</u> grief: <u>pain 828 N.</u>
                                                                     grievance: evil 619 N.
                                                                                                 painfulness
                                                  painfulness 830 V.
830 N.
         wrong 923 N.
                           grieve: pain 828 V.
                                                                       <u>dejection 837 V.</u>
                                                                                            <u>lamentation 839</u>
     grievous: badness 649 Adj.
                                  painfulness 830 Adj. grievously: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                             griffe: mixture
        griffin: <u>unconformity 83 N.</u> griffo: <u>mixture 41 N.</u>
                                                               griffon: unconformity 83 N.
                                                                                                griffonage:
                  grill room: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                               grill: <u>calefaction 384 V.</u>
                                                                          grille: <u>crossing 219 N.</u>
faced: ugliness 846 Adj.
                          grim visaged war: <u>warfare 722 N.</u> grim visaged: <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u>
                        dejection 837 Adj.
                                              ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                                   <u>discourtesy 895 Adj.</u>
painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                           <u>sullenness 901a</u>
      grimace: affectation 855 N.
                                    <u>distortion 243 N.</u> grimacer: <u>drama 599 N.</u> grimacier: <u>humorist</u>
           affectation 855 N.
                                 grimalkin: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                             grime: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
<u>dejection 837 Adj.</u> <u>pitilessness 914a Adj.</u>
                                            grim-visaged: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u> <u>pitilessness 914a Adj.</u>
grimy: uncleanness 653 Adj. grin a ghastly smile: dejection 837 V. grin and abide: submission 725
       grin and bear it: <u>submission 725 V.</u> grin at: <u>ridicule 856 V.</u>
                                                                              grin like a Cheshire cat:
                       grin: amusement 840 V.
                                                                                              grind down:
                                                    <u>rejoicing 838 N.</u>
amusement 840 V.
                                                                         ridicule 856 N.
                     grind one's teeth: <u>resentment 900 V.</u> grind the organ: <u>musician 416 V.</u>
contraction 195 V.
                                                                                                   grind to
powder: pulverulence 330 V. grind: pulverulence 330 V.
                                                             friction 331 V. learning 539 V.
         contraction 195 V.
                                <u>malevolence 907 V.</u> grinder: <u>pulverulence 330 N.</u>
                                                                                         teacher 540 N.
grindery warehouse: mart 799 N. grinding: malevolence 907 Adj. severity 739 Adj. painfulness 830
                                                               grip of the hand: courtesy 894 N.
       grindstone: pulverulence 330 N.
                                          <u>sharpness 253 N.</u>
Adj.
                   tenacity 327 N. tenacity 327 V. disease 655 N.
                                                                          authority 737 N.
receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                              retention 781
      taking 789 N.
                        taking 789 V.
                                         gripe: <u>taking 789 V.</u>
                                                                  parsimony 819 V.
                                                                                        retention 781 V.
                                                                   painfulness 830 V.
                  physical pain 378 V.
                                          physical pain 378 N.
authority 737 N.
                                                                                         retention 781 N.
griped: pain 828 Adj. griping: parsimony 819 Adj. grippe: disease 655 N. grisette: commonality 876
```

```
libertine 962 N.
                        woman 374 N. grisly: ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                                      grist for the mill: provision 637 N.
                            provision 637 N.
                                                    gristle: <u>density 321 N.</u>
grist: <u>materials 635 N.</u>
                                                                                 tenacity 327 N.
cartilaginous: tenacity 327 Adj.
                                     gristmill: pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                         grit in the oil: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                                          strength 159 N.
grit: perseverance 604a N.
                                pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                              uncleanness 653 N.
                     texture 329 Adj.
                                                                  grizzled: gray 432 Adj.
                                         pulverulence 330 Adj.
hardness 323 Adj.
                                                                                               variegation 440
       grizzly: gray 432 Adj. discourtesy 895 N. groan: lamentation 839 N. lamentation 839 V.
         groat: money 800 N.
                                 grocer: provision 637 N. groceries: provision 637 N.
                                                                                               grocery shop:
411 V.
provision 637 N. grocery store: provision 637 N. grocery: sweetness 396 N. provision 637 N.
                                                        grody: ugliness 846 Adj.
            grody to the max: <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       grog: <u>food 298 N.</u>
drunkenness 959 N.
                          groggy: drunkenness 959 Adj.
                                                               groin: angularity 244 N.
                                                                                               groom of the
chambers: servant 746 N.
                              groom: <u>servant 746 N.</u> groove: <u>furrow 259 N.</u>
                                                                                  <u>habit 613 N.</u>
                                  grope in the dark: blindness 442 V.
one's way: experiment 463 V.
                                                                            difficulty 704 V.
                      grope: experiment 463 V.
way: <u>essay 675 V.</u>
                                                     touch 379 V.
                                                                      gross amount: whole 50 N.
credulity: credulity 486 N.
                                gross receipts: <u>receipt 810 N.</u>
                                                                    gross: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                                 ugliness 846
                             vice 945 Adi.
                                              impurity 961 Adi.
                                                                    five, &c 98 N. uncleanness 653 Adj.
       vulgarity 851 Adj.
                            grossheaded: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
grosshead: fool 501 N.
                                                                         grossieret_e: <u>discourtesy 895 N.</u>
                                                                   grot: concavity 252 N.
                                  grossness: <u>impurity 961 N.</u>
                                                                                                   grotesque:
grossly: greatness 31 Adv.
                                              unconformity 83 Adj. inelegance 579 Adj.
<u>ridiculousness 853 Adj.</u> <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                 distortion 243
       grotto: receptacle 191 N. concavity 252 N. grouch: sullenness 901a N.
                                                                                         grouchy: sullenness
             ground bait: giving 784 N. ground floor: receptacle 191 N. base 211 N.
     ground of quarrel: discord 713 N.
                                            ground on: attribution 155 V. ground plan: representation
          ground swell: <u>river 348 N.</u> <u>agitation 315 N.</u> ground work: <u>base 211 N.</u>
                                                                                           ground: <u>motive</u>
                            land 342 N. covering 223 N.
                                                                support 215 V. support 215 N.
          teaching 537 V.
     situation 183 N. region 181 N. cause 153 N. property 780 N. grounded on: base 211 Adj.
                      grounded: failure 732 Adj.
                                                     groundless: <u>unsubstantiality 4 Adj.</u>
evidence 467 Adj.
       error 495 Adi. groundling: commonality 876 N. grounds: plain 344 N.
                                                                                         evidence 467 N.
uncleanness 653 N.
                       groundwork: <u>substantiality 3 N.</u> <u>precursor 64 N.</u>
                                                                                 cause 153 N.
                                                                                                  support 215
N.
     preparation 673 N. group: party 712 N. arrangement 60 V.
                                                                        <u>assemblage 72 N.</u>
                                                                                               assemblage 72
V.
     grouping: <u>arrangement 60 N.</u> grouse: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                                    grout: connection 45 N.
                                                                                                 grove: <u>abode</u>
189 N.
                             vegetable 367 N. grovel: lowness 207 V. slowness 275 V.
          concavity 252 N.
                                                                                                  servility 886
<u>V.</u>
     improbity 940 V.
                        groveling: <u>servility 886 Adj.</u> <u>improbity 940 Adj.</u>
                                                                               grow cool: <u>inexcitability 826</u>
<u>V.</u>
     grow dim: dimness 422 V.
                                    grow from: effect 154 V.
                                                                  grow higher: height 206 V.
                    grow less: <u>contraction 195 V.</u> grow old: <u>age 128 V.</u>
conversion 144 V.
                                                                                  grow pale: <u>fear 860 V.</u>
grow roots: <u>vegetability 365 V.</u>
                                   grow taller: <u>height 206 V.</u>
                                                                   grow together: <u>coherence 46 V.</u>
up: expansion 194 V.
                         grow upon one: <u>habit 613 V.</u>
                                                              grow: conversion 144 V.
                                                                                            increase 35 V.
                                                                     ululation 412 V. discourtesy 895 V.
expansion 194 V.
                    growl: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u>
                                                  <u>threat 909 V.</u>
resentment 900 V.
                      growler: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                   discontent 832 N.
                                                                           growling: sullenness 901a Adj.
                                      growth: increase 35 N.
                                                                   vegetable 367 N.
grown up: <u>adolescence 131 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         convexity 250 N.
                                                                    groyne: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
expansion 194 N.
                     conversion 144 N.
                                             production 161 N.
                                                                                                    grub out:
                                                    extraction 301 V.
extraction 301 V.
                     grub up: <u>discovery 480a V.</u>
                                                                          grub: littleness 193 N.
                                                                                                     <u>food 298</u>
     grubstake: <u>food 298 N.</u> Grub-street writer: <u>book 593 N.</u>
                                                                      grudge: unwillingness 603 V. refusal
<u>N.</u>
764 V.
          parsimony 819 V.
                                <u>hate 898 N.</u>
                                               resentment 900 N.
                                                                       grudging praise: disapprobation 932
Adj.
        grudging: parsimony 819 Adj.
                                           grudgingly: <u>unwillingness 603 Adv.</u>
                                                                                   gruesome: <u>ugliness 846</u>
        gruff: discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                       <u>resonance 408 Adj.</u>
                                                                stridor 410 Adj.
                                                                                    grum: stridor 410 Adj.
                        grumble: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u>
                                                        <u>cry 411 V.</u> <u>discontent 832 V.</u>
sullenness 901a Adj.
                                                                                              lamentation 839
     grumbler: discontent 832 N.
                                       lamentation 839 N. grume: pulpiness 354 N. grumous: density
                                     grumpy: sullenness 901a Adj.
             pulpiness 354 Adj.
                                                                       Grundy: <u>fashion 852 N.</u>
321 Adj.
lamentation 839 V.
                                    <u>ululation 412 V.</u> gruntle: <u>ululation 412 V.</u>
                      cry 411 V.
                                                                                     guano: uncleanness 653
N.
      guarantee: promise 768 N.
                                        promise 768 V.
                                                           security 771 N.
                                                                                security 771 V.
security 771 N. guard against: defense 717 V. preparation 673 V. guard camera: warning 668 N.
                                      guard: combatant 726 N.
                                                                      keeper 753 N.
guard ship: combatant 726 N.
                                                                                          defense 717 N.
                       safety 664 V.
preservation 670 V.
                                        safety 664 N.
                                                        <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
                                                                                               guarded: care
                                                                            <u>defense 717 V.</u>
459 Adj.
            <u>conditions 770 Adj.</u>
                                   caution 864 Adj.
                                                        guardian angel: <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u>
                                                                                               benefactor 912
     <u>safety 664 N.</u>
                     <u>angel 977 N.</u>
                                      guardian: <u>defense 717 N.</u> <u>safety 664 N.</u> <u>safety 664 Adj.</u>
           guardianship: <u>safety 664 N.</u>
                                           <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                                guardless: <u>danger 665 Adj.</u>
                guards: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> guardship: <u>safety 664 N.</u> guardsman: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
gubernation: <u>direction 693 N.</u>
                                    gubernatorial: government 737a Adj.
                                                                                  gudgeon: <u>dupe 547 N.</u>
guerdon: reward 973 N. guerilla: combatant 726 N. guess: supposition 514 N. supposition 514 V.
guesswork: <u>supposition 514 N.</u> guest: <u>friend 890 N.</u>
                                                           guet-a-pens: killing 361 N.
                                                                                         deception 545 N.
guffaw: amusement 840 N. guggle: river 348 V. bubble; cloud 353 V. ululation 412 V.
                                                                                                   guidance:
                                          advice 695 N.
                                                             guide: direction 693 V.
teaching 537 N.
                     direction 693 N.
                                                                                           director 694 N.
                                                                                advice 695 N. teacher 540
indication 550 N.
                    teaching 537 V.
                                        information 527 N.
                                                              journey 266 N.
                                       information 527 N.
                                                               description 594 N.
      guidebook: journey 266 N.
                                                                                       guideless: danger 665
       guidepost: indication 550 N. guiding conception: idea 453 N. guiding star: director 694 N.
<u>direction 693 N.</u> guidon: <u>indication 550 N.</u> guild: <u>party 712 N.</u> <u>tribunal 966 N.</u> guildhall: <u>marty 799 N.</u> guile: <u>cunning 702 N.</u> <u>falsehood 544 N.</u> <u>deception 545 N.</u> guileless: <u>artlessness 703 Adj.</u>
direction 693 N.
                                                                                              guildhall: mart
                   guillemets: <u>indication 550 N.</u> guillotine: <u>sharpness 253 N.</u> guilt: <u>badness 649 N.</u> <u>guilt 947 N.</u> guiltiness: <u>guilt 947 N.</u>
                                                                                        punishment 972 V.
veracity 543 Adj.
scourge 975 N.
                                                                                         quiltless: innocence
                                               guilty: guilt 947 Adj.
            guiltlessness: <u>innocence 946 N.</u>
                                                                           condemnation 971 Adj.
                          guinea: money 800 N. guisard: drama 599 N.
pig: experiment 463 N.
                                                                                     guise: Pretext 617 N.
conduct 692 N. method 627 N. appearance 448 N. state 7 N. clothing 225 N. guiser: drama 599
```

N. guitar: musical instruments 417 N. gules: redness 434 N. gulf: interval 198 N. depth 208 N. gulf, lake 343 N. gull: deception 545 V. dupe 547 N. gullery: deception 545 N. gullet: river 348 opening 260 N. gullibility: credulity 486 N. gullible: credulity 486 Adj. gully hole: conduit 350 <u>N.</u> N. gully: interval 198 N. concavity 252 N. opening 260 N. conduit 350 N. gulosity: gluttony 957 gulp down: submission 725 V. <u>credulity 486 V.</u> <u>food 298 V.</u> **gulp:** <u>reception 296 V.</u> *N*. gulph: gulf, lake 343 N. gum elastic: elasticity 325 N. gum: 957 N. food 298 N. food 298 V. connection 45 N. resin 356a N. coherence 46 V. semiliquidity 352 N. gummosity: semiliquidity 352 gumption: intelligence, wisdom 498 N. <u>N.</u> gummy: semiliquidity 352 Adj. gun cotton: snap 406 gun shop: mart 799 N. <u>N.</u> gun of position: arms 727 N. gun shot: <u>nearness 197 N.</u> propulsion 284 N. snap 406 N. <u>arms 727 N.</u> gunboat: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> guncotton: <u>arms 727</u> gunflint: <u>arms 727 N.</u> gun-lock: <u>arms 727 N.</u> gunfighter: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> combatant 726 N. gunnery: warfare 722 N. arms 727 N. gunpowder: arms 727 N. snap 406 N. warfare 722 N. gunslinger: combatant 726 N. gurge: river 348 N. rotation 312 N. gurgle: <u>river</u> 348 V. bubble; cloud 353 V. faintness 405 V. resonance 408 V. gurgoyle: conduit 350 N. gurgoyle: feeling 821 N. gushing: <u>feeling 821 Adj.</u> <u>sensibility 822 Adj.</u> gusset: <u>junction 43 N.</u> gust: wind 349 <u>N.</u> excitability 825 N. taste 850 N. gustable: taste 390 Adj. gustation: taste 390 *taste 390 N.* gustatory: <u>taste 390 Adj.</u> gustful: <u>savoriness 394 Adj.</u> <u>taste 390 Adj.</u> gustless: <u>insipidity 391</u> <u>N.</u> gusto: taste 850 N. physical pleasure 377 N. taste 390 N. feeling 821 N. pleasure 827 N. <u>Adj.</u> gusty: wind 349 Adj. gut feeling: intuition 477 N. gut: <u>convexity 250 N.</u> <u>opening 260 N.</u> <u>ejection</u> 297 V. gulf, lake 343 N. taking 789 V. stealing 791 V. interiority 221 Adj. guts: courage 861 N. interiority 221 N. guttaserena: blindness 442 N. gutter: furrow 259 N. conduit 350 N. gluttony 957 N. guttling: gluttony 957 N. guttural: letter 561 N. stammering 583 Adj. quv: prison <u>connection 45 N.</u> **guzzle:** <u>gluttony 957 N.</u> <u>drunkenness 959 V.</u> quzzler: drunkenness 959 guzzling: gluttony 957 N. gybe: deviation 279 V. gymbal: <u>rotation 312 N.</u> gymkhana: N. contention 720 N. Gymnasium: school 542 N. arena 728 N. gymnast: strength 159 N. gymnastic: exertion 686 Adj. gymnastics: <u>exertion 686 N.</u> contention 720 N. teaching 537 N. strength 159 <u>amusement 840 N.</u> **gymnosophist:** <u>temperance 953 N.</u> <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> gynaecic: woman gynaeocracy: government 737a N. gynarchy: government 737a N. gynecaeum: woman *374 Adj.* gynecic: woman 374 Adj. gynecology: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> 374 N. gyneolatry: <u>love 897 N.</u> gynephobia: <u>hate 898 N.</u> gynocracy: government 737a N. gyp: servant 746 N. gyrate: rotation 312 neologism 563 N. gypsy: <u>deceiver 548 N.</u> <u>traveler 268 N.</u> <u>humorist 844 N.</u> gyration: <u>rotation 312 N.</u> gyratory: <u>rotation 312 Adj.</u> gyre: <u>rotation 312 V.</u> gyrfalcon: <u>evil 913</u> Gyromancy: prediction 511 Phr. gyroscope: rotation 312 N. gysart: drama 599 N. gyve: prison 752 N.

## $\mathbf{H}$

H.M.S.: combatant 726 N. habeas corpus: <u>legality 963 N.</u> haberdasher: clothing 225 N. habergeon: <u>defense 717 N.</u> habiliment: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> habilitation: <u>skill 698 N.</u> habit of mind: affections 820 N. habit of soul: affections 820 N. **habit:** <u>habit 613 N.</u> intrinsicality 5 N. clothing 225 N. habitant: <u>inhabitant 188 N.</u> habitat: <u>agriculture 371 N.</u> location 184 N. *abode 189 N.* location 184 N. habited: clothing 225 Adj. habitmaker: clothing 225 N. habitation: <u>abode 189 N.</u> habits of business: activity 682 N. habitual: habit 613 Adj. conformity 82 Adj. repetition 104 Adj. habituated: habit 613 Adj. habitually: <u>habit 613 Adv.</u> habituate: <u>habit 613 V.</u> <u>teaching 537 V.</u> habitude: state 7 N. habituation: <u>conformity 82 N.</u> <u>habit 613 N.</u> habitue: <u>habit 613 Adj.</u> hachure: *indication 550 N.* hacienda: property 780 N. *abode 189 N.* hack writer: book 593 N. hack: agent 690 N. artist 559 N. vehicle 272 N. carrier 271 N. shortness 201 V. disjunction 44 hackbut: arms 727 N. hackery: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> hackle: <u>disjunction 44 V.</u> <u>sharpness 253 N.</u> hackney coach: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> hackneyed saying: maxim 496 N. hackman: <u>traveler 268 N.</u> <u>skill 698 Adj.</u> had as lief: willingness 602 V. hackneyed: knowledge 490 Adj. <u>habit 613 Adj.</u> Hades: <u>hell 982 N.</u> Hadji: <u>traveler 268 N.</u> <u>clergy 996 N.</u> **haematobious:** <u>production 161 Adj.</u> hag: <u>evil 913 N.</u> intrinsicality 5 Adj. haft: instrument 633 N. sorcerer 994 N. ugliness 846 N. haggard: <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u> <u>insanity 503 Adj.</u> <u>fatigue 688 Adj.</u> excitation 824 Adj. haggle: barter 794 V. disjunction 44 V. Hagiographa: Judeo-christian revelation 985 N. hagiography: theology 983 hagiology: theology 983 N. Judeo-christian revelation 985 N. haguebut: arms 727 N. defense 717 N. ha-ha: interval 198 N. haik: clothing 225 N. hail fellow well met: friendship 888 hail from: <u>departure 293 V.</u> hail with satisfaction: <u>approbation 931 V.</u> hail!: courtesy 894 Adj. Int. <u>celebration 883 Int.</u> <u>repute 873 Int.</u> <u>respect 928 Int.</u> <u>arrival 292 Int.</u> rejoicing 838 Int. hail: respect 928 V. courtesy 894 V. cold 383 N. approbation 931 V. hailstone: cold 383 N. hair hair stroke: filament 205 N. drier: <u>dryness 340 N.</u> hair: smallness 32 N. filament 205 N. roughness 256 N. hairbreadth escape: <u>danger 665 N.</u> <u>escape 671 N.</u> hairif: sharpness 253 N. hairless: <u>divestment 226 Adj.</u> hair's breadth: <u>nearness 197 N.</u> narrowness, thinness 203 N. hairsplitting: <u>intuition 477 N.</u> hairy: <u>filament 205 Adj.</u> roughness 256 Adj. hajj: journey 266 N. halberdier: combatant 726 N. halcyon days: pleasure 827 N. prosperity 734 halberd: <u>arms 727 N.</u> pleasurableness 829 Adj. halcyon: moderation 174 Adj. peace 721 Adj. prosperity 734 Adj. half a dozen: multitude 102 Adj. half a gale: wind 349 N. half a hundred: hale: <u>health 654 Adj.</u> five, &c 98 N. multitude 102 Adj. half and half measures: mid-course 628 N. half and half: equality

```
imperfection 651 N.
           half blood: <u>unconformity 83 Adj.</u>
                                                                           half distance: <u>middle 68 N.</u>
                           half dozen: five, &c 98 N.
dollar: money 800 N.
                                                           half frozen: <u>semiliquidity 352 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                    half length:
                     half light: dimness 422 N.
painting 556 N.
                                                       half measure: mid-course 628 N.
                                                                                                 half measures:
incompleteness 53 N.
                          irresolution 605 N.
                                                  half melted: semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                                                                                            half price: discount
             half rations: insufficiency 640 N.
                                                       half scholar: ignoramus 493 N.
813 N.
                                                                                                 half seas over:
drunkenness 959 Adj.
                          half the battle: <u>importance 642 N.</u> <u>success 731 N.</u>
                                                                                       half tone: engraving 558
<u>N.</u>
      half truth: untruth 546 N.
                                      half witted: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                half: bisection 91 N.
                                                                               halfand-half: incompleteness 53
                         half-and-half: mixture 41 Adj.
dozen: five, &c 98 N.
                                                             mixture 41 N.
          halfbaked: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                        half-baked: noncompletion 730 Adj.
                                                                                                      half-blind:
dimsightedness 443 Adj.
                            half-blood: mixture 41 N.
                                                           unconformity 83 N.
                                                                                   half-breed: unconformity 83
                                                                  half-dime: money 800 N.
                                                                                                   half-hearted:
       half-caste: <u>mixture 41 N.</u>
                                        unconformity 83 N.
indifference 866 Adj. irresolution 605 Adj.
                                                  insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                            half-learned: ignorance 491 Adj.
half-moon: curvature 245 N.
                                    halfpenny: unimportance 643 N.
                                                                             half-price: cheapness 815 Adj.
halfstarved: <u>insufficiency 640 Adj.</u> half-starved: <u>fasting 956 Adj.</u>
                                                                           half-wave plate: optical instruments
           halfway house: interposition 228 N.
                                                   <u>middle 68 N.</u> halfway: <u>middle 68 Adv.</u> <u>smallness 32</u>
        halfwit: <u>fool 501 N.</u> hall fellow well met: <u>sociality 892 Adj.</u>
                                                                               Hall mark: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
Adj.
                                                                                                 mart 799 N.
                                                                         receptacle 191 N.
hall of audience: conversation 588 N.
                                               hall: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                        hallelujah: worship 990 Int. worship 990 N.
amusement 840 N.
                                                                                 halloa: <u>cry 411 V.</u>
                                                                                                         halloo!:
attention 457 Int.
                       wonder 870 Int.
                                            allocution 586 Int.
                                                                    halloo: <u>allocution 586 V.</u>
                                                      hallowed: <u>deity 976 Adj.</u>
                                 respect 928 V.
hallow: <u>celebration 883 V.</u>
                                                                                       Halloween: <u>regularity of</u>
recurrence 138 N. Hallowmas: regularity of recurrence 138 N. hallucination: error 495 N.
                                                                                                         <u>insanity</u>
         hallucinatory: insanity 503 Adj. halo of glory: repute 873 N. halo: light 420 N. repute 873
       Halomancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                               halophile: <u>life 359 N.</u>
                                                                            halser: connection 45 N.
                                                                                                            halt!:
                                     ion 142 N. <u>cessation 142 V.</u> <u>weakness 160 V. quiescentes 160 V.</u> <u>quiescentes 160 V.</u> <u>failure 732 V.</u> halter: <u>connection 45 N.</u>
quiescence 265 Int.
                        halt: cessation 142 N.
                                                                                            guiescence 265 V.
slowness 275 V.
                  <u>disease 655 V.</u>
                                                                                                       prison 752
      scourge 975 N.
                         halting ground: <u>arrival 292 N.</u>
                                                              halting place: arrival 292 N.
                                                                                                halting: disease
                                  halve: bisection 91 V.
                                                               halving: bisection 91 N.
                                                                                             ham radio: hearing
655 Adj.
            inelegance 579 Adj.
418 N.
           ham: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                   <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                    hamadryad: <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u>
                                                                                      hamal: servant 746 N.
hamate: <u>curvature 245 Adj.</u> hamfatter: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                               hamiform: curvature 245 Adj.
                                                                                                  hamlet: <u>abode</u>
            hammer and tongs: exertion 686 Adv.
                                                           hammer at: <u>exertion 686 V.</u>
                                                                                              thought 451 V.
hammer coat: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                    hammer out: <u>form 240 V.</u>
                                                                    preparation 673 V.
                                                                                            completion 729 V.
                                                      repetition 104 V.
hammer: stammering 583 V.
                                   impulse 276 N.
                                                                             instrument 633 N.
                                                                                                    hammering:
exertion 686 N. hammock: support 215 N. hamous: curvature 245 Adj.
                                                                                   hamper: hindrance 706 V.
                                                      impotence 158 V.
                     hamstring: <u>restraint 751 V.</u>
receptacle 191 N.
                                                                             deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                                        hanaper:
treasury 802 N.
                     hand and glove: <u>friendship 888 Adj.</u>
                                                                 hand and seal: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                                                                            hand
barrow: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                           hand down to posterity: <u>record 551 V.</u> hand down: <u>transfer 783 V.</u>
                                                                                                         hand in
                                    hand in hand: concord 714 Adv.
hand with: <u>friendship 888 Adj.</u>
                                                                           party 712 Adv. junction 43 Adj.
<u>accompaniment 88 Adv.</u>
                             hand in one's checks: <u>death 360 V.</u>
                                                                         hand in one's chips: death 360 V.
hand lens: optical instruments 445 N. hand mike: hearing 418 N.
                                                                              hand mirror: optical instruments
           hand of death: death 360 N.
                                                hand organ: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                                                 hand out false
colors: falsehood 544 V. hand out: ostentation 882 V. hand over head: neglect 460 Adv.
             inattention 458 Adj.
                                     hand over: <u>transfer 783 V.</u>
                                                                     giving 784 V.
                                                                                        hand pass: transference
863 Adv.
270 V.
                                         hand to hand: contiguity 199 Adj.
                                                                                  contention 720 N.
           hand staff: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                                                         hand to
mouth existence: poverty 804 N.
                                        hand together: cooperation 709 V.
                                                                                  hand writing: indication 550
                                                             agent 690 N.
      hand: mankind 372 N.
                                 instrumentality 631 N.
                                                                              writing 590 N.
                                                                                                  touch 379 N.
                    length 200 N.
                                    indication 550 N.
                                                          transfer 783 V.
                                                                             giving 784 V.
laterality 236 N.
                                                                                             retention 781 N.
                          handbook: journey 266 N.
                                                          information 527 N.
                                                                                                  handbreadth:
compensation 30 Adv.
                                                                                  <u>book 593 N.</u>
                   handcuff: <u>restraint 751 V.</u>
                                                    prison 752 N.
                                                                       handfast: marriage 903 V.
                                                                                                        handful:
length 200 N.
                   smallness 32 N.
                                        fewness 103 N.
quantity 25 N.
                                                             handicap: equality 27 V.
                                                                                             hindrance 706 V.
                                                                             handicraftsman: agent 690 N.
contention 720 N.
                       handicraft: <u>business 625 N.</u>
                                                          action 680 N.
handie-talkie: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                   handiwork: <u>effect 154 N.</u>
                                                                 action 680 N.
                                                                                    handkerchief: clothing 225
      cleanness 652 N.
                           handle a case: <u>conduct 692 V.</u> handle a subject: <u>dissertation 595 V.</u>
                                                                                                          handle
                                  handle to one's name: title 877 N.
the reins: direction 693 V.
                                                                                                         handle:
                                                                             <u>nomenclature 564 N.</u>
                       Pretext 617 N.
                                                           use 677 V. handmaid: instrumentality 631 N.
instrument 633 N.
                                          touch 379 V.
auxiliary 711 N.
                                          handpost: indication 550 N.
                      servant 746 N.
                                                                             hands off!: avoidance 623 Int.
                    resistance 719 Int.
                                                                                          handsel: <u>expenditure</u>
inaction 681 Int.
                                           prohibition 761 Int. deprecation 766 Int.
809 N. beginning 66 V. security 771 N. handsome: liberality 816 Adj. beauty 845 Adj.
                                                     giving 784 N.
                                                                       handsome fortune: wealth 803 N.
                                                      disinterestedness 942 Adj. handspike: instrument 633
      handwriting on the wall: <u>warning 668 N.</u>
                                                     handwriting: <u>writing 590 N.</u> handy: <u>preparation 673</u>
                                          <u>nearness 197 Adj.</u> hang about: <u>nearness 197 V.</u> hang back:
       skill 698 Adj. utility 644 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
avoidance 623 V. inactivity 683 V. hang by a thread: danger 665 V. hang down the head: dejection
         hang draw and quarter: punishment 972 V. hang fire: refusal 764 V. unproductiveness 169
     unwillingness 603 V. slowness 275 V. physical inertness 172 V. inactivity 683 V. cessation 142
<u>V. lateness 133 V. failure 732 V. noncompletion 730 V. hang in doubt: unbelief doubt 485 V. hang in suspense: unbelief doubt 485 V. irresolution 605 V. hang in suspense: unbelief doubt 485 V. irresolution 605 V. hang in suspense: unbelief doubt 485 V. irresolution 605 V.</u>
hang in the balance: <u>uncertainty 475 V.</u>
                                              hang it!: <u>regret 833 Int.</u>
                                                                             contempt 930 Int.
                                                                                                    hang on the
skirts of: <u>sequence 281 V.</u> hang on the sleeve of: <u>flattery 933 V.</u>
                                                                            servant 746 V.
                                                                                               servility 886 V.
hang on: <u>accompaniment 88 V.</u> hang one's head: <u>humility 879 V.</u>
                                                                            hang out a banner: indication 550
     hang out a light: <u>light 420 V.</u>
                                        hang out a signal: <u>indication 550 V.</u>
                                                                                  hang out to dry: dryness 340
      hang out: sociality 892 V.
                                     hang over: convexity 250 V.
                                                                       height 206 V.
                                                                                         destiny 152 V.
                                                                                                            hang
                                                                           hang up one's fiddle: end 67 V.
together: junction 43 V. coherence 46 V. concurrence 178 V.
```

```
hang upon the skirts of: <u>nearness 197 V.</u>
hang upon the lips of: <u>hearing 418 V.</u>
                                                                                           hang upon: effect
                                                              hang: punishment 972 V.
          <u>subjection 749 V.</u> hang!: <u>malediction 908 Int.</u>
                                                                                              killing 361 V.
                                       hangar: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                    pendency 214 V.
                                                                       hanger on: servant 746 N.
                                                                                                       <u>servility</u>
          accompaniment 88 N.
                                    hanger-on: flatterer 935 N.
                                                                    hanging by a thread: danger 665 Adj.
886 N.
hanging look: ugliness 846 N.
                                    hanging over one's head: destiny 152 Adj.
                                                                                      hanging: pendency 214
                        ornament 847 N. pendency 214 Adj.
840 N. evil 913 N. bad man 94
N.
      killing 361 N.
                                                                    height 206 Adj.
                                                                                        punishment 972 N.
                                                                          scourge 975 N.
                                                     bad man 949 N.
                                                                                               hangnail peg:
hangman: amusement 840 N.
pendency 214 N.
                     hangout: abode 189 N.
                                                 hank: connection 45 N.
                                                                              hanker after: desire 865 V.
hankering: desire 865 N.
                                 hankie: clothing 225 N.
                                                                 hanky: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                                hanky-panky:
                      Hansard's Debates: <u>record 551 N.</u>
                                                              hansom: vehicle 272 N.
endearment 902 N.
                                                                                         Hanukkah: rite 998
      hap: <u>chance 156 N.</u>
                              chance 156 V.
                                                haphazard: chance 156 N.
                                                                               hapless: <u>adversity 735 Adj.</u>
haplography: error 495 N.
                                 haply: possibility 470 Adv.
                                                                  happen what may: <u>rashness 863 Adv.</u>
                      happen: eventuality 151 Adv.
<u>certainty 474 Adv.</u>
                                                        destiny 152 Adj.
                                                                            eventuality 151 V.
eventuality 151 Adj.
                      eventuality 151 N. happily: pleasure 827 Adv.
                                                                            happiness: physical pleasure 377
                      pleasure 827 N. happy as a clam: pleasure 827 Adj.
      good 618 N.
                                                                                  happy as a king: pleasure
          cheerfulness 836 Adj. happy as the day is long: cheerfulness 836 Adj. pleasure 827 Adj.
<u>827 Adj.</u>
happy dispatch: punishment 972 N. happy family: concord 714 N. happy hunting grounds: heaven
          happy in our mutual help: <u>correlation 12 Phr.</u> happy thought: <u>wit 842 N.</u>
                                                                                                happy valley:
imagination 515 N.
                       <u>pleasure 827 N.</u>
                                           happy: <u>agreement 23 Adj.</u>
                                                                         <u>occasion 134 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                 elegance 578
       cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                pleasure 827 Adj. happy-go-lucky: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                                                    hara-kiri:
                 punishment 972 N.
killing 361 N.
                                        harangue: <u>speech 582 N.</u>
                                                                       speech 582 V.
                                                                                          harass: <u>fatigue 688</u>
     painfulness 830 V.
                          malevolence 907 V. harassing: painfulness 830 Adj. harbinger: precursor 64
                      harbor a design: <u>intention 620 V.</u> harbor a grudge: <u>malevolence 907 V.</u>
     omen 512 N.
                          harbor cherish a love: <u>love 897 V.</u> harbor doubts: <u>unbelief doubt 485 V.</u>
an idea: thought 451 V.
harbor feeling: <u>feeling 821 V.</u> harbor hope: <u>hope 858 V.</u> harbor of refuge: <u>refuge 666 N.</u>
revenge: revenge 919 V. harbor spleen: malevolence 907 V. harbor vindictive feeling: revenge 919
     harbor: <u>refuge 666 N.</u> <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                arrival 292 N.
                                                                 harborless: <u>danger 665 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                  hard a lee:
                hard a port: <u>ship 273 Adv.</u> hard a starboard: <u>ship 273 Adv.</u>
                                                                                    hard a weather: ship 273
ship 273 Adv.
Adv.
       hard and fast rule: <u>conformity 82 N.</u> hard as a rock: <u>hardness 323 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     hard at it: <u>activity 682</u>
        hard at work: activity 682 Adj.
                                           <u>exertion 686 Adj.</u>
                                                                  hard by: <u>nearness 197 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                   hard case:
adversity 735 N.
                    hard cash: money 800 N.
                                                   hard core unemployed: <u>petitioner 767 N.</u>
                                                                                                   hard disk:
                                                        hard fact: <u>existence 1 N.</u>
record 551 N.
                 hard drinker: drunkenness 959 N.
                                                                                      hard featured: <u>ugliness</u>
846 Adj.
           hard fisted: parsimony 819 Adj.
                                                hard fortune: <u>adversity 735 N.</u>
                                                                                    hard frost: cold 383 N.
                                                                hard home: physical energy 171 V.
hard hap: <u>adversity 735 N.</u>
                                 hard hit: failure 732 Adj.
                               hard labor: punishment 972 N.
knocks: <u>contention 720 N.</u>
                                                                  hard lenses: optical instruments 445 N.
hard life: adversity 735 N.
                               hard lines: <u>adversity 735 N.</u>
                                                               severity 739 N.
                                                                                  hard liver: <u>sensualist 954a</u>
<u>N.</u>
      hard lot: adversity 735 N.
                                     hard luck: adversity 735 N.
                                                                      hard master: severity 739 N.
measure: severity 739 N.
                              hard necessity: <u>necessity 601 N.</u>
                                                                     hard nut to crack: difficulty 704 N.
hard of belief: incredulity 487 Adj.
                                        hard of hearing: <u>deafness 419 Adj.</u>
                                                                                  hard of heart: <u>malevolence</u>
            hard pressed: <u>haste 684 Adj.</u>
                                                difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                      <u>hindrance 706 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              hard put to it:
difficulty 704 Adj.
                    hard set: difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                    hard task: difficulty 704 N.
                                                                                   hard times: <u>adversity 735</u>
                                                   hard to deal with: difficulty 704 Adi.
      hard to believe: unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
                                                                                             hard to please:
fastidiousness 868 Adj.
                         hard up: <u>difficulty 704 Adj.</u> <u>poverty 804 Adj.</u>
                                                                            hard upon: nearness 197 Adv.
disapprobation 932 Adj.
                            hard visaged: <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u>
                                                                  hard winter: cold 383 N.
                                                                                                 hard words:
discourtesy 895 N.
                      disapprobation 932 N.
                                                 obscurity 571 N.
                                                                     hard work: exertion 686 N.
                                                                                                      <u>difficulty</u>
704 N.
           hard: strength 159 Adj.
                                        physical insensibility 376 Adj.
                                                                           sourness 397 Adj.
                                                                                                 difficulty 704
                                impenitence 951 Adj.
                                                                                                     hardcore
Adj.
       painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                         severity 739 Adj.
                                                                               <u>hardness 323 Adj.</u>
                                    hard-earned: difficulty 704 Adj.
pornography: sexuality 374a N.
                                                                         harden the heart: insensibility 823
                       impenitence 951 V.
<u>V.</u>
     enmity 889 V.
                                              harden: hardness 323 V.
                                                                            habit 613 V.
                                                                                            strength 159 V.
                                       hardened site: defense 717 N.
                                                                          hardened: impenitence 951 Adj.
hardened front: insolence 885 N.
physical insensibility 376 Adj.
                                 <u>defense 717 Adj.</u>
                                                      impiety 988 Adj.
                                                                          insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                                                   hardening
of the arteries: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                    hardening: <u>impiety 988 N.</u>
                                                                    hard-favored: <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u>
                                hardheaded: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                                  hard-headed: severity 739
fought: <u>difficulty 704 Adj.</u>
        hard-hearted: <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u>
                                                 hardihood: courage 861 N.
Adj.
                                                                                  insolence 885 N.
                                                                                                        hardly
                            hardly anything: <u>smallness 32 N.</u>
                                                                     unimportance 643 N.
any: fewness 103 Adj.
                                                                                                 hardly ever:
infrequency 137 Adv.
                         hardly: infrequency 137 Adv.
                                                           smallness 32 Adv.
                                                                                <u>difficulty 704 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                         hard-
mouthed: obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                 hardness of hearing: deafness 419 N.
                                                                             hardness of heart: impenitence
           malevolence 907 N.
                                                   hardness: <u>difficulty 704 N.</u>
951 N.
                                   <u>vice 945 N.</u>
                                                                                   <u>hardness 323 N.</u>
                                                                                                         hard-
nosed: severity 739 Adj.
                            insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                      hard-on: sexuality 374a N.
                                                                                     hardship: <u>adversity 735</u>
      hardtack: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                   hardware store: <u>mart 799 N.</u>
                                                                       hardware: <u>hardness 323 N.</u>
                                                                                                         hard-
working: activity 682 Adj.
                              exertion 686 Adj.
                                                  hardy: strength 159 Adj.
                                                                               health 654 Adj.
                                                                                                  courage 861
       hare: velocity 274 N.
                                  harebrained: rashness 863 Adj.
                                                                       hare-brained: inattention 458 Adj.
harelip: <u>distortion 243 N.</u>
                              harelipped: <u>distortion 243 Adj.</u>
                                                                 harem: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                                           impurity 961 N.
hariff: sharpness 253 N.
                             hariolation: prediction 511 N.
                                                                 hark back: regression 283 V.
                                                                                                    hark ye!:
hearing 418 Int.
                    attention 457 Int.
                                          hark: hearing 418 Int.
                                                                      hearing 418 V.
                                                                                         attention 457 Int.
harken: <u>hearing 418 V.</u>
                            harlequin: changeableness 149 N.
                                                                     velocity 274 N.
                                                                                        variegation 440 N.
                     harlequinade: drama 599 N.
                                                                       harlot: libertine 962 N.
humorist 844 N.
                                                        wit 842 N.
                                                                                                     harlotry:
                                                     deterioration 659 Adj.
                   harm: pleasurableness 829 N.
                                                                              badness 649 V.
                                                                                                 evil 619 N.
impurity 961 N.
                                                        harmful: badness 649 Adj.
malevolence 907 V.
                         harmattan: wind 349 N.
                                                                                         harmless as doves:
innocence 946 Adj.
                      harmless: <u>safety 664 Adj.</u>
                                                     salubrity 656 Adj.
                                                                          perfection 650 Adj.
                                                                                                 goodness 648
       impotence 158 Adj.
                              innocence 946 Adj.
                                                     harmonica: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                                                  harmonical
Adj.
```

```
harmonical: melody concord 413 Adj.
progression: <u>number 84 N.</u>
                                                                            harmonicon: <u>musical instruments</u>
             harmonics: <u>melody concord 413 N.</u>
                                                         harmonious reconcilable: <u>agreement 23 Adj.</u>
harmonious: beauty 845 Adj.
                                  friendship 888 Adj.
                                                        <u>concord 714 Adj.</u>
                                                                             color 428 Adj.
             music 415 Adj.
                                 harmoniously confused: multiformity 81 Phr.
413 Adj.
                                                                                       harmoniously: melody
                     harmoniphon: musical instruments 417 N. harmoniphone: musical instruments 417
concord 413 Adv.
N.
      harmonist: <u>melody concord 413 N.</u>
                                              harmonium: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                                             harmonize with:
concord 714 V.
                   harmonize: <u>agreement 23 V.</u>
                                                    melody concord 413 V.
                                                                               harmony: friendship 888 N.
peace 721 N.
                 agreement 23 N.
                                     melody concord 413 N.
                                                                 concord 714 N.
                                                                                    harness: junction 43 V.
connection 45 N.
                     clothing 225 N.
                                       clothing 225 V.
                                                          instrument 633 N. prison 752 N.
                                                                                                  harp on the
same string: <u>repetition 104 V.</u>
                                 <u>weariness 841 V.</u>
                                                        harp upon: <u>diffuseness 573 V.</u>
                                                                                           repetition 104 V.
continuance in action 143 V. harp: musical instruments 417 N. Harpagon: parsimony 819 N.
musician 416 N.
                       harping: <u>repetition 104 Adj.</u>
                                                           repetition 104 N.
                                                                                   harpoon: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                                         parsimony 819 N.
harpsichord: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u>
                                             harpy: <u>thief 792 N.</u>
                                                                       demon 980 N.
severity 739 N. evil 913 N. harquebuss: arms 727 N. harridan: ugliness 846 N.
                                                                                             <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                                                                                               painfulness 830
harrier: <u>animal 366 N.</u> harrow up the soul: <u>fear 860 V.</u> harrow: <u>agriculture 371 V.</u>
                                                                                       <u>malevolence 907 V.</u>
                                                                  painfulness 830 V.
<u>V.</u> harrowing: <u>painfulness 830 Adj.</u> harry: <u>attack 716 V.</u>
                                  harsh: pitilessness 914a Adj.
                                                                    malevolence 907 Adj.
harsh voice: aphony 581 N.
                                                                                               discourtesy 895
       painfulness 830 Adj.
                               inelegance 579 Adj. discord 414 Adj.
                                                                         stridor 410 Adj.
                                                                                               physical energy
                                 severity 739 Adj.
                                                     harshness: physical energy 171 N.
            acridity 401a Adj.
                                                                                              discord 414 N.
severity 739 N.
                                           <u>man 373 N.</u>
                                                            hartshorn: pungency 392 N.
                   hart: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                                                              harum-scarum:
                     inattention 458 Adj.
                                           haruspex: <u>oracle 513 N.</u>
                                                                           haruspical: prediction 511 Adj.
<u>disorder 59 Adv.</u>
haruspice: oracle 513 N.
                              Haruspicy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                                 harvest time: <u>exertion 686 N.</u>
                                                                                                      harvest:
store 636 V.
                 store 636 N.
                                   good 618 N.
                                                    effect 154 N.
                                                                       acquisition 775 N.
                                                                                               harvest-home:
                     has-been: the past 122 Adj.
celebration 883 N.
                                                      politics 737b N.
                                                                         hash up: mixture 41 V.
                                                                                                  hash: <u>food</u>
298 N.
           disorder 59 N.
                              disjunction 44 V.
                                                    hashish: intemperance 954 N.
                                                                                        bane 663 N.
                                                                                                         hasp:
junction 43 V.
                  connection 45 N.
                                        hassock: support 215 N.
                                                                      haste makes waste: haste 684 Phr.
haste: earliness 132 N.
                             haste 684 V.
                                              haste 684 N.
                                                                                   activity 682 N.
                                                                                                       hasten:
                                                               velocity 274 N.
                  activity 682 V.
                                   haste 684 V.
                                                  aid 707 V.
                                                                 hastily: <u>haste 684 Adv.</u>
velocity 274 V.
                                                                                            hasty conclusion:
misjudgment 481 N.
                         hasty pudding: food 298 N.
                                                           hasty: instantaneity 113 Adj.
                                                                                             haste 684 Adj.
                                              hat in hand: servility 886 Adv.
                                                                                 hat: clothing 225 N.
excitability 825 Adj.
                       irascibility 901 Adj.
                                                                                                         hatch
                                                                         falsehood 544 V.
a plot concoct: plan 626 V.
                               hatch: <u>plan 626 V.</u>
                                                      painting 556 V.
                                                                                             opening 260 N.
                                                                     hatchel: sharpness 253 N.
inclosure 232 N.
                     production 161 V.
                                             preparation 673 V.
                                                                                                      hatchet:
sharpness 253 N.
                        hatchet-faced: narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
                                                                              hatchment: <u>record 551 N.</u>
                                          hatchway: opening 260 N.
                                                                          hate: malevolence 907 N.
interment 363 N.
                     <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                                                                         <u>dislike</u>
                                            hate 898 N.
                                                          hate 898 V.
                                                                          discord 713 N.
         dislike 867 V.
                          enmity 889 N.
                                                                                            hateful as a toad:
867 N.
                                                                                              hating: hate 898
badness 649 Adj.
                     hateful: <u>hate 898 Adj.</u>
                                                badness 649 Adj.
                                                                     painfulness 830 Adj.
Adj.
       hatrack: support 215 N.
                                    hatred: <u>hate 898 N.</u>
                                                            dislike 867 N.
                                                                              hatter: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                                                         hatti-
                                                              hauberk: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
sherif: command 741 N.
                             hattock: assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                             haugh: plain 344
                                     insolence 885 N.
      haughtiness: pride 878 N.
                                                          haughty lofty: pride 878 Adj.
                                                                                             haughty: <u>severity</u>
739 Adj.
           insolence 885 Adj.
                                <u>contempt 930 Adj.</u>
                                                     haul down colors: <u>submission 725 V.</u>
                                                                                                 haul: traction
                            taking 789 N.
                                              haulage: <u>traction 285 N.</u> haunch: <u>laterality 236 N.</u>
285 N.
          traction 285 V.
one's mind: memory 505 V.
                                haunt one's thoughts: memory 505 V.
                                                                             haunt the memory: painfulness
830 V. haunt: presence 186 V.
                                     abode 189 N.
                                                      fear 860 V.
                                                                    malevolence 907 V.
                                                                                            haunted with the
                        haunted: demon 980 Adj.
                                                      hautboy: musical instruments 417 N.
fear of: fear 860 Adj.
                                                                                               hauteur: pride
878 N.
          have a bad name: <u>disrepute 874 V.</u>
                                                  have a bad smell: <u>fetor 401 V.</u> have a bad time of it:
              have a bias: misjudgment 481 V.
                                                  have a bone to pick: <u>discord 713 V.</u>
pain 828 V.
                                                                                             revenge 919 V.
have a brush: <u>contention 720 V.</u> have a buzz on: <u>drunkenness 959 V.</u> have a care mind: <u>caution 864</u>
      have a care!: <u>caution 864 Int.</u>
<u>V.</u>
                                         have a case: evidence 467 V.
                                                                            have a claim upon: <u>dueness 924</u>
                                               have a correct ear: <u>musician 416 V.</u> have a crow to pluck
V.
     have a common origin: <u>cause 153 V.</u>
with: accusation 938 V.
                           discord 713 V.
                                             have a crow to pluck: <u>revenge 919 V.</u>
                                                                                       have a cut at: <u>attack</u>
          have a defect: <u>imperfection 651 V.</u>
                                                   have a devil in one: <u>irascibility 901 V.</u>
                                                                                                 have a devil:
<u>insanity 503 V.</u> have a dislike for: <u>dislike 867 V.</u>
                                                        have a doubtful meaning: <u>unintelligibility 519 V.</u>
have a false meaning: <u>untruth 546 V.</u> have a fancy for: <u>desire 865 V.</u>
                                                                                  have a film over the eyes:
<u>dimsightedness 443 V.</u> <u>ignorance 491 V.</u>
                                               have a fine time of it: prosperity 734 V.
                                                                                             have a finger in
the pie: <u>cooperation 709 V.</u> <u>interposition 228 V.</u>
                                                      action 680 V. activity 682 V. cause 153 V.
a firm hold of: <u>retention 781 V.</u>
                                     have a firmhold of: possession 777 V. have a fling at: attack 716
     resentment 900 V. disrespect 929 V. have a fling: disapprobation 932 V. have a glimmering:
ignorance 491 V. have a glimpse of: vision 441 V. have a good appetite: desire 865 V.
good time of it: prosperity 734 V. have a good word for: approbation 931 V. have a great mind to:
willingness 602 V. have a half a mind to: willingness 602 V. have a hand in the pie: cause 153 V.
have a hand in: <u>action 680 V.</u> <u>participation 778 V.</u> <u>activity 682 V.</u> <u>co</u> hangdog look: <u>sullenness 901a V.</u> have a hard time of it: <u>difficulty 704 V.</u>
                                                                               cooperation 709 V.
                                                                                     have a high opinion of:
                   have a hold upon: <u>influence 175 V.</u> have a jag on: <u>drunkenness 959 V.</u>
leaning to: <u>friendship 888 V.</u> have a liking for: <u>pleasure 827 V.</u>
                                                                      have a longing: <u>desire 865 V.</u>
                                                                                                          have
                                                                 desire 865 V.
a love: <u>love 897 V.</u>
                        have a mind to: intention 620 V.
                                                                                    have a mote in the eye:
                         have a musical ear: <u>musician 416 V.</u>
dimsightedness 443 V.
                                                                   have a perfume: <u>fragrance 400 V.</u>
                                                                                                          have
                             have a rhinoceros hide: physical insensibility 376 V.
a relation: <u>relation 9 V.</u>
                                                                                         insensibility 823 V.
have a rod in pickle for: <u>accusation 938 V.</u> <u>punishment 972 V.</u>
                                                                       have a rod in pickle: preparation 673
                        have a run of luck: prosperity 734 V.
     revenge 919 V.
                                                                   have a run: journey 266 V.
                                                                 have a sensitive heart: sensibility 822 V.
      repute 873 V.
                       have a screw loose: <u>insanity 503 V.</u>
have a short memory: <u>oblivion 506 V.</u>
                                          have a shot at: <u>attack 716 V.</u>
                                                                             have a shy at: <u>attack 716 V.</u>
```

```
have a sight of: vision 441 V. have a small chance: improbability 473 V.
                                                                                             have a snap at:
disapprobation 932 V. have a sweet tooth: fastidiousness 868 V. have a temper: irascibility 901 V.
have a tender heart: sensibility 822 V. have a thick skin: physical insensibility 376 V.
                   have a warm heart: <u>sensibility 822 V.</u> have a weight on the mind: <u>regret 833 V.</u>
for: skill 698 V.
have a will of one's own: will 600 V. freedom 748 V. have accounts to settle: revenge 919 V.
                                 have all one's own way: <u>facility 705 V.</u> have all to oneself: <u>possession</u>
affections: <u>affections 820 V.</u>
          have an aversion for: <u>dislike 867 V.</u>
                                                     have an aversion to: <u>dislike 867 V.</u>
                                                                                               have an ax to
grind: <u>cunning 702 V.</u> have an ear for music: <u>musician 416 V.</u>
                                                                      have an erection: sexuality 374a V.
have an eye to the future: foresight 510 V. have an eye to: intention 620 V.
                                                                                      attention 457 V.
an eye: <u>desire 865 V.</u> have an itching palm: <u>parsimony 819 V.</u> have an odor: <u>odor 398 V.</u>
offer: endearment 902 V. have an opinion: belief 484 V. have as joint tenants: participation 778 V.
have as lief: <u>choice 609 V.</u> have at heart: <u>desire 865 V.</u> have at one' fingers ends: <u>knowledge 490</u>
     have at one's back: <u>support 215 V.</u>
                                              have at one's elbow: <u>advice 695 V.</u> have at one's finger
                      have at one's fingers': <u>memory 505 V.</u> have at: <u>attack 716 V.</u>
tips: memory 505 V.
                                                                                              have authority:
government 737a V.
                        have being: <u>existence 1 V.</u> have charge of: <u>direction 693 V.</u>
                                                                                              have claim to:
<u>dueness 924 V.</u> have cut one's eye teeth: <u>skill 698 V.</u> have cut one's eyeteeth: <u>adolescence 131 V.</u>
cunning 702 V.
                  have dealings with: <u>barter 794 V.</u> <u>friendship 888 V.</u> have determination: <u>resolution</u>
          have done with: <u>disuse 678 V.</u> <u>cessation 142 V.</u> <u>relinquishment 624 V.</u> have done!:
                     have doubts: <u>unbelief doubt 485 V.</u> have enough of: <u>satiety 869 V.</u>
                                                                                                   <u>dislike 867</u>
     have enough: <u>sufficiency 639 V.</u> have expired: <u>the past 122 V.</u> have faith: <u>piety 987 V.</u>
for one's own: property 780 V. have for one's very own: property 780 V. have framed and glazed:
ostentation 882 V. have free play: agency 170 V. have full play: facility 705 V. influence 175 V.
have given to one: receiving 785 V. have had its day: the past 122 V. oldness 124 V.
                                                                                                       have in
common: participation 778 V.
                                have in contemplation: <u>expectation 507 V.</u>
                                                                                   intention 620 V.
                                                                                                       have in
derision: disrespect 929 V.
                                 have in hand: possession 777 V.
                                                                        action 680 V.
                                                                                           business 625 V.
                        have in one's eye: attention 457 V.
                                                                   intention 620 V.
                                                                                         have in one's head:
undertaking 676 V.
                      have in one's mind: <u>thought 451 V.</u>
                                                                 have in petto: intention 620 V.
                                                                                                      have in
<u>knowledge 490 V.</u>
prospect: <u>expectation 507 V.</u> have in reserve: <u>provision 637 V.</u>
                                                                       have in sight: vision 441 V.
                                                                                                       have in
stock: <u>retention 781 V.</u> have in store for: <u>expectation 507 V.</u>
                                                                    <u>destiny 152 V.</u> have in store: <u>provision</u>
                                                        have in the mind: memory 505 V.
           have in the memory: <u>memory 505 V.</u>
thoughts: <u>memory 505 V.</u> have in view: <u>intention 620 V.</u>
                                                                 have influence over: <u>motive 615 V.</u>
                                   have influence with: <u>motive 615 V.</u>
                                                                              have influence: influence 175
influence upon: <u>motive 615 V.</u>
     have intercourse: <u>sexuality 374a V.</u> have it all one's own way: <u>authority 737 V.</u> <u>success 731 V.</u>
have it all.one's own way: will 600 V. have it your own way: submission 725 Phr.
                                                                                            have it: <u>discovery</u>
           belief 484 V.
                                                                 have know: belief 484 V.
480a V.
                           have its seat in: <u>situation 183 V.</u>
                                                                                                 have leisure:
leisure 685 V.
                   have means: <u>means 632 V.</u>
                                                     have mercy!: pity 914 Int.
                                                                                      Have much ado with:
difficulty 704 V.
                   have much on one's hands: activity 682 V. have no alternative: necessity 601 V.
have no bearing upon: <u>irrelation 10 V.</u> have no bounds: <u>infinity 105 V.</u> have no brains: <u>imbecility</u>
<u>folly 499 V.</u> have no business there: <u>unconformity 83 V.</u> <u>irrelation 10 V.</u>
                                                                                     have no business with:
irrelation 10 V.
                   have no chance whatever: <u>impossibility 471 V.</u>
                                                                         have no choice: necessity 601 V.
absence of choice 609a V. have no conception: ignorance 491 V.
                                                                         have no concern with: irrelation 10
      have no correlation: perpendicularity 216a V.
                                                          have no curiosity: <u>incuriosity 456 V.</u>
desire for: <u>insensibility 823 V.</u> <u>indifference 866 V.</u>
                                                         have no ear: <u>deafness 419 V.</u> have no election:
absence of choice 609a V. have no end: perpetuity 112 V. have no existence: inexistence 2 V.
                                                                                                          have
no hand in: <u>avoidance 623 V.</u> have no head: <u>oblivion 506 V.</u>
                                                                     have no idea: ignorance 491 V.
                                                                                                          have
no influence: absence of influence 175a V. have no interest in: insensibility 823 V.
                                                                                              have no limits:
infinity 105 V.
                    have no measures with: <u>discord 713 V.</u>
                                                                   have no mercy: <u>malevolence 907 V.</u>
                       have no motive: absence of motive 615a V.
pitilessness 914a V.
                                                                        have no notion of: <u>dissent 489 V.</u>
have no notion: <u>ignorance 491 V.</u> have no objection: <u>consent 762 V.</u> have no relation to: <u>irrelation</u>
        have no relish for: indifference 866 V. have no scruple of: willingness 602 V.
                        have no stomach for: <u>dislike 867 V.</u> have no taste for: <u>indifference 866 V.</u>
imbecility folly 499 V.
                have no time: <u>haste 684 V.</u> have no turning: <u>straightness 246 V.</u> have not a moment
to lose: <u>haste 684 V.</u> have nothing to do with: <u>avoidance 623 V.</u> <u>refusal 764 V.</u>
                                                                                            <u>irrelation 10 V.</u>
have nothing to do: <u>inaction 681 V.</u> have nothing to go upon: <u>impossibility 471 V.</u>
                                                                                              have occasion
for: <u>requirement 630 V.</u> have on hand: <u>retention 781 V.</u> have on one's hands: <u>business 625 V.</u>
on one's shoulders: <u>business 625 V.</u> have on the hip: <u>authority 737 V.</u> <u>confutation 479 V.</u> have one
                                        have one on the hop: <u>success 731 V.</u> have one to know:
leg in the grave: <u>weakness 160 V.</u>
information 527 V. have one's doubts: unbelief doubt 485 V. have one's due: dueness 924 V. have
one's fill: <u>sufficiency 639 V.</u> <u>satiety 869 V.</u> have one's fling: <u>amusement 840 V.</u> <u>freedom 748 V.</u>
                                   have one's hand in: skill 698 V. have one's hands full: activity 682
laxity 738 V.
                activity 682 V.
     business 625 V. have one's hands in: business 625 V. have one's money's worth: cheapness 815
<u>V.</u>
<u>V.</u>
     have one's own way: will 600 V. obstinacy 606 V. freedom 748 V. have one's price: price 812
<u>V.</u>
     have one's revenge: <u>revenge 919 V.</u>
                                              have one's rights: <u>dueness 924 V.</u>
                                                                                      have one's say: speech
582 V.
          affirmation 535 V. have one's swill: drunkenness 959 V. have one's swing: laxity 738 V.
have one's will: will 600 V.
                                   have only one idea: <u>misjudgment 481 V.</u>
                                                                                   have other fish to fry:
                     activity 682 V.
untimeliness 135 V.
                                         have other things to do: <u>activity 682 V.</u> have pity: <u>pity 914 V.</u>
have place: <u>existence 1 V.</u>
                                have play: <u>agency 170 V.</u>
                                                              have precedence: <u>precedence 62 V.</u>
qualms: <u>fear 860 V.</u>
                         have quite enough of: <u>satiety 869 V.</u>
                                                                    have rather not: <u>dislike 867 V.</u>
rather: choice 609 V. have recourse to: use 677 V. have regard to: attention 457 V.
<u>dueness 924 V.</u> have run its course: <u>the past 122 V.</u>
                                                           end 67 V.
                                                                         have scope: <u>freedom 748 V.</u>
seen better days: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> <u>adversity 735 V.</u> <u>poverty 804 V.</u> have seen its day: <u>oldness</u>
```

```
have sex: <u>sexuality 374a V.</u> have some knowledge of: <u>knowledge 490 V.</u>
                                                                                    inequality 28 V.
mild oats: <u>adolescence 131 V.</u> have the advantage: <u>superiority 33 V.</u>
appearance of: <u>appearance 448 V.</u> have the best of it: <u>success 731 V.</u>
                                                                                     have the better of: <u>success</u>
          have the care of: <u>direction 693 V.</u> have the charge of: <u>direction 693 V.</u>
                                                                                               have the direction:
                    have the ear of: <u>belief 484 V.</u> <u>friendship 888 V.</u> have the entree: <u>ingress 294 V.</u>
direction 693 V.
have the eyes bandaged: <u>blindness 442 V.</u> have the eyes open: <u>care 459 V.</u> <u>attention 457 V.</u> the gift of the gab: <u>speech 582 V.</u> have the good fortune: <u>prosperity 734 V.</u> have the good
                                                                                                                have
                                                                                              have the goodness:
          765 Adv. have the hots: sexuality 374a V. have the last word: obstinacy 606 V. affirmation have the mind at ease: cheerfulness 836 V. have the odds against one: danger 665 V. have
request 765 Adv.
the pas: precedence 62 V. have the reins: direction 693 V. have the run of: freedom 748 V.
                                                                                                                have
the semblance of: <u>appearance 448 V.</u> have the start: <u>precedence 62 V.</u> <u>priority 116 V.</u>
      precession 280 V. have the true ring: truth 494 V. have the upper hand: authority 737 V.
                                              have the whip hand of: superiority 33 V.
                       influence 175 V.
superiority 33 V.
authority 737 V.
                     have the worst of it: <u>failure 732 V.</u> have title to: <u>dueness 924 V.</u>
                                                                                                   have to answer
                    <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> have to do with: <u>relation 9 V.</u> <u>business 625 V.</u>
for: <u>duty 926 V.</u>
      <u>conduct 692 V.</u> have to fall back upon: <u>provision 637 V.</u> have to run for it: <u>danger 665 V.</u>
have to: intention 620 V. have too much of: satiety 869 V. have two meanings: equivocalness 520
<u>V.</u> have under one's thumb: <u>authority 737 V.</u> have up: <u>accusation 938 V.</u> have way on: <u>navigation</u>
          have weight: evidence 467 V. have words with: disapprobation 932 V. have words: discord
           have: <u>disease 655 V. knowledge 490 V. confutation 479 V. possession 777 V.</u> haven: <u>re 265 N. arrival 292 N. refuge 666 N.</u> haversack: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> having a bias:
713 V.
                        arrival 292 N. refuge 666 N.
quiescence 265 N.
                      having a common origin: <u>cause 153 Adj.</u> having a peduncle: <u>pendency 214 Adj.</u>
affections 820 Adj.
having a right to: <u>dueness 924 Adj.</u> having no end: <u>perpetuity 112 Adj.</u> having no foundation:
unsubstantiality 4 Adj.
                           having no head: imbecility folly 499 Adj. havoc: deterioration 659 N.
destruction 162 N. haw: stammering 583 V. hawk about: publication 531 V. offer 763 V.
attack 716 V.
                  hawk: <u>thief 792 N.</u>
                                          <u>sale 796 V.</u>
                                                          vision 441 N. ejection 297 V.
                                                                                                 hawker: merchant
          hawk-eyed: vision 441 Adj. hawking: pursuit 622 N. hawser: connection 45 N.
797 N.
disease 655 N.
                  haycock: <u>assemblage 72 N.</u>
                                                   hayseed: <u>commonality 876 N.</u> hayward: <u>keeper 753 N.</u>
hazard a guess: <u>intuition 477 V.</u> hazard a proposition: <u>intuition 477 V.</u>
                                                                                        hazard an opinion: belief
          hazard of the die: <u>chance 156 N.</u> hazard out: <u>supposition 514 V.</u> hazard: <u>chance 621 N.</u>
                                           er 665 V. <u>belief 484 V.</u> <u>chance 156 N.</u>
haze: <u>uncertainty 475 N.</u> <u>bubble; cloud</u>
chance 621 V.
                  danger 665 N. danger 665 V.
                                                                                           hazarded: intuition 477
        hazardous: danger 665 Adj.
                                                                           bubble; cloud 353 N.
Adj.
                                                                                                      turbidity 426a
                                      hazy: <u>turbidity 426a Adj.</u> <u>opacity 426 Adj.</u>
<u>N.</u>
      haziness: <u>turbidity 426a N.</u>
                                                                                            he goat: <u>man 373 N.</u>
                                                      manifestation 525 Phr.
                                                                                                            man 373
he that runs may read: <u>intelligibility 518 Phr.</u>
                                                                                     he: man 373 Adj.
      he-: man 373 Adj.
                              head and front: <u>importance 642 N.</u>
                                                                         head and shoulders: <u>haste 684 Adv.</u>
completeness 52 Adv.
                          head center: <u>director 694 N.</u>
                                                               head foremost: <u>violence 173 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                         head man:
director 694 N.
                   head over heels in love: <u>love 897 Adj.</u> head over heels: <u>inversion 218 Adv.</u>
863 Adj.
            feeling 821 Adv.
                                <u>rotation 312 Adv.</u> head race: <u>conduit 350 N.</u>
                                                                                        head stone: interment 363
     head wind: hindrance 706 N. opposition 708 N. head work: thought 451 N. head: beginning 66
                            bubble; cloud 353 N.
      precession 280 V.
                                                        clothing 225 N.
                                                                            mankind 372 N.
                                                                                                 <u>intellect 450 N.</u>
                intelligence, wisdom 498 N. book 593 N. precedence 62 V.
topic 454 N.
                                                                                        beginning 66 V.
      summit 210 Adj. summit 210 N. master 745 N. director 694 N. uncleanness 653 N. paint N. headache: physical pain 378 N. headdress: clothing 225 N. header: plunge 310 N.
                                                                                                             painting
headforemost: <u>rashness 863 Adv.</u>
                                         headgear: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                          heading: precursor 64 N.
                                  indication 550 N. nomenclature 564 N.
<u>66 N.</u> precession 280 N.
                                                                                     headland: <u>height 206 N.</u>
headlight: indication 550 N.
                                 headline: writing 590 N. headlong: violence 173 Adv.
                    rashness 863 Adj.
                                          headmost: precession 280 Adv.
                                                                                   headpiece: defense 717 N.
haste 684 Adv.
                     intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
intellect 450 N.
                                                       headquarters: government 737a N.
                                                                                                   abode 189 N.
focus 74 N.
               heads or tails: <u>chance 156 N.</u>
                                                    heads: <u>compendium 596 N.</u>
                                                                                      headship: government 737a
      headsman: <u>scourge 975 N.</u> headstall: <u>prison 752 N.</u>
                                                                      headstone: <u>support 215 N.</u>
                                                                                                       headstrong:
violence 173 Adj.
                                              rashness 863 Adj.
                                                                      headway: navigation 267 N.
                       obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                                                         progression
282 N.
           heady: obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                           heal the breach: <u>pacification 723 V.</u>
                                                                                        heal: restoration 660 V.
                                 healing art: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
heald: instrument 633 N.
                                                                     healing: <u>remedy 662 Adj.</u>
restoration 660 N.
                        health and human services: government 737a N.
                                                                                     health food store: mart 799
<u>N.</u>
      health: health 654 N. healthful: health 654 Adj. salubrity 656 Adj.
                                                                                        healthiness: <u>salubrity 656</u>
       healthless: <u>disease 655 Adj.</u>
                                          healthy: <u>salubrity 656 Adj.</u>
                                                                            <u>health 654 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                   heap dirt upon:
                        heap Ossa upon Pelion: assemblage 72 V.
                                                                               heap up: store 636 V.
disrepute 874 V.
                                                                                                               heap:
redundancy 641 N.
                        assemblage 72 N.
                                               store 636 N. assemblage 72 V.
                                                                                       greatness 31 N.
                                                                                                            size 192
      store 636 V.
                        hear a cause: judgment 480 V. lawsuit 969 V.
                                                                                  hear confession: rite 998 V.
hear hear!: <u>approbation 931 Int.</u>
                                      hear mass: <u>rite 998 V.</u> hear no evil: <u>deafness 419 Phr.</u> hear out:
attention 457 V. hear ye!: hearing 418 Int. hear!: hearing 418 Int.
                                                                                         hear: hearing 418 V.
                      hearer: <u>hearing 418 N.</u> hearing aid: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                                                                        hearing distance: hearing
information 527 V.
418 N. hearing range: hearing 418 N. hearing: lawsuit 969 N. hearing 418 N. hearing 418 Adj. hearken to: attention 457 V. hearsay evidence: evidence 467 N. hearsay: news 532 N. hears
                                                                                                            hearse:
                      heart and lung machine: airpipe 351 N. life 359 N. heart and soul: feeling 821
interment 363 N.
                           Adv. exertion 686 Adv. resolution 604 Adv. willingness 6 heart attack: disease 655 N. heart in hand: willingness 602 Adv.
                                                                                          willingness 602 Adv.
          <u>affections 820 Adv.</u>
completeness 52 Adv.
grace: <u>hope 858 N.</u>
                         <u>courage 861 N.</u> heart of hearts: <u>affections 820 N.</u> heart of oak: <u>courage 861</u>
                            strength 159 N.
                                                 <u>hardness 323 N.</u> heart of stone: <u>insensibility 823 N.</u>
       courage 861 Adj.
malevolence 907 N.
                        heart shaped: <u>curvature 245 Adj.</u> heart sick: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
dejection 837 N. heart: interiority 221 N. willingness 602 N. courage 861 N. affections 820 N.
```

```
importance 642 N.
                                    centrality 222 N.
                                                         <u>intellect 450 N.</u>
                                                                             intrinsicality 5 N.
                                                                                                  heartache:
               heartbeat: <u>life 359 N.</u>
                                          heart-breaking: painfulness 830 Adj.
pain 828 N.
                                                                                     heart-broken: pain 828
       heartburn: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                       physical pain 378 N.
                                                                heartburning: <u>regret 833 N.</u>
                                                                                                  enmity 889
Adj.
      heart-burning: discontent 832 N.
N.
                                            resentment 900 N.
                                                                   heart-corroding: painfulness 830 Adj.
heart-expanding: feeling 821 Adj. heartfelt: feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                     pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                                                 heart-grief:
                                                       hearth: abode 189 N.
discontent 832 N.
                      hearth stone: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                                  furnace 386 N.
                                                                                                     heartily:
feeling 821 Adv.
                   heartiness: sociality 892 N.
                                                   feeling 821 N.
                                                                      heartless: vice 945 Adj.
                                                                                                  insensibility
               heartquake: fear 860 N.
                                                heart-rending: painfulness 830 Adj.
823 Adj.
                                                                                              heart-robbing:
pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                            heart's blood: <u>affections 820 N.</u>
                                                                 heart's core: intellect 450 N.
                                                                                                    <u>affections</u>
<u>820 N.</u>
         heart's ease: <u>content 831 N.</u>
                                         heart's strings: <u>affections 820 N.</u>
                                                                               hearts: amusement 840 N.
heart-scalded: pain 828 Adj.
                                    heartsick: <u>dislike 867 Adj.</u>
                                                                     satiety 869 Adj.
                                                                                            heart-sickening:
                       heartsinking: <u>fear 860 N.</u> heartsome: <u>hope 858 Adj.</u>
painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                   heart-stirring: excitation
           heartstricken: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
                                               heart-stricken: pain 828 Adj.
                                                                                   heart-swelling: excitation
             resentment 900 N.
                                    heart-thrilling: <u>excitation 824 Adj.</u> heartworm: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
824 Adj.
                                           hearty as a buck: <u>health 654 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   hearty laugh: amusement
heart-wounding: painfulness 830 Adj.
          hearty meal: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                       hearty reception: <u>sociality 892 N.</u> hearty welcome: <u>sociality 892</u>
     hearty: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                      feeling 821 Adj. health 654 Adj. willingness 602 Adj.
                                                                                                    friendship
                                                             heat engine: instrument 633 N.
              heat conductivity: calefaction 384 N.
888 Adj.
                                                                                                      heat of
combustion: fuel 388 Adj.
                              heat pump: <u>furnace 386 N.</u> heat: <u>calefaction 384 V.</u> <u>excitability 825 N.</u>
                       heat 382 V.
                                        heat 382 N. sexuality 374a N.
contention 720 N.
                                                                                excitation 824 V.
                                                                                                      heated
imagination: <u>imagination 515 N.</u>
                                     heated: <u>calefaction 384 Adj.</u>
                                                                    heater: <u>furnace 386 N.</u>
                                                                                                 heath: plain
344 N.
          vegetable 367 N.
                              heathen: <u>heterodoxy 984 Adj.</u>
                                                                 <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                         irreligion 989 N.
heathendom: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                    heathenish: <u>vulgarity 851 Adj.</u>
                                                                       heterodoxy 984 Adj.
                                                                                                heathenism:
heterodoxy 984 N.
                      heathen-mythology: <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u> heather: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                                                                                              plain 344 N.
heating oil: oil 356 N.
                           fuel 388 N.
                                           heating: <u>calefaction 384 Adj.</u>
                                                                             calefaction 384 N.
                                                                                                    heaume:
defense 717 N.
                  heautontimorumenos: <u>dejection 837 N.</u>
                                                               asceticism 955 N. heave in sight: visibility
            heave offering: worship 990 N.
                                                    heave overboard: disuse 678 V.
                                                                                            heave the lead:
446 V.
                         depth 208 V.
                                         heave the log: measurement 466 V.
                                                                                   heave to: quiescence 265
measurement 466 V.
                              lamentation 839 V.
                                                                                          propulsion 284 V.
     heave: feeling 821 V.
                                                    elevation 307 V.
                                                                       ejection 297 V.
Heaven be praised!: rejoicing 838 Int.
                                                                 Heaven forbid!: disapprobation 932 Int.
                                           gratitude 916 Int.
deprecation 766 Int.
                         Heaven forefend: <u>deprecation 766 Int.</u>
                                                                        heaven kissing: <u>height 206 Adj.</u>
Heaven knows: uncertainty 475 Phr.
                                          ignorance 491 Int.
                                                                Heaven save the mark: wonder 870 Int.
                                          heaven 981 N.
                                                             heaven-born genius: intelligence, wisdom 498
Heaven: <u>deity 976 N.</u>
                          hope 858 N.
      heaven-born: <u>virtue 944 Adj.</u>
                                      intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                        repute 873 Adj.
                                                                                           heaven-directed:
intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                heavenly bodies: <u>world 318 N.</u> heavenly host: <u>angel 977 N.</u>
                                                                                                    heavenly
kingdom: <u>heaven 981 N.</u>
                              heavenly: <u>heaven 981 Adj.</u>
                                                             world 318 Adj.
                                                                                 deity 976 Adj.
                                                                                                   heavenly-
minded: piety 987 Adj.
                            heavens and earth!: wonder 870 Int.
                                                                         heavens: world 318 N.
                                                                                                      heaves:
disease 655 N.
                  heavily: <u>inactivity 683 V.</u> heaviness of heart: <u>dejection 837 N.</u>
                                                                                        heaviness: <u>dejection</u>
837 N.
           dullness 843 N.
                               gravity 319 N.
                                                  heaving: <u>feeling 821 N.</u>
                                                                               lamentation 839 N.
                                                               heavy book: <u>dullness 843 N.</u>
affliction: pain 828 N.
                           heavy as lead: gravity 319 Adj.
                                                                                                  heavy cost:
dearness 814 Adv.
                      heavy dragoon: combatant 726 N.
                                                             heavy eyelids: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                                                  heavy fall:
cold 383 N.
              heavy father: drama 599 N.
                                             heavy gun: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                          heavy heart: pain 828 N.
                                                                                                        heavy
                             heavy laden: completeness 52 Adj.
hours: <u>weariness 841 N.</u>
                                                                      hindrance 706 Adj.
                                                                                             pain 828 Adj.
                                     heavy pull upon the purse: dearness 814 N.
heavy news: painfulness 830 N.
                                                                                        heavy purse: wealth
          heavy sea: river 348 N.
                                      agitation 315 N.
                                                          heavy sleep: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                                             heavy wet: food
803 N.
          heavy with sleep: inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                     heavy: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                        inactivity 683 Adj.
298 N.
                                               physical inertness 172 Adj.
                      improbability 473 Adj.
combatant 726 N.
                                                                               greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                                     <u>vulgarity</u>
            heavy-handed: unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                        heavy-hearted: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                hebdomadal:
<u>851 Adj.</u>
                                     hebdomadary: regularity of recurrence 138 Adj.
regularity of recurrence 138 Adj.
                                                                                           Hebe: beauty 845
       hebetate: insensibility 823 V.
                                          hebetation: <u>inexcitability 826 N.</u>
                                                                                 hebetic: youth 127 Adj.
hebetude: <u>insensibility 823 N.</u> <u>inexcitability 826 N.</u>
                                                         imbecility folly 499 N.
                                                                                   hebetudinous: imbecility
folly 499 Adj.
                  Hebraist: scholar 492 N.
                                                 Hebrew: <u>unintelligibility 519 N.</u>
                                                                                       heterodoxy 984 N.
hecatomb: five, &c 98 N.
                             idolatry 991 N.
                                                heckle: sharpness 253 N. painfulness 830 V.
                 hectic: heat 382 N.
                                          feeling 821 N.
                                                                                         rashness 863 N.
space 180 N.
                                                           Hector: courage 861 N.
insolence 885 V.
                   <u>blusterer 887 N.</u>
                                       hectoring: <u>insolence 885 Adj.</u> heddle: <u>instrument 633 N.</u>
                                                                                                       hedge
in: circumscription 229 V.
                              <u>hindrance 706 V.</u> hedge round: <u>circumscription 229 V.</u>
                                                                                               <u>hindrance 706</u>
                                                                          inclosure 232 N.
       hedge row: inclosure 232 N.
                                          hedge: <u>compensation 30 V.</u>
                                                                                                  hedged in:
                       hedged: qualification 469 Adj. hedgehog: sharpness 253 N. hedonic: pleasure
conditions 770 Adj.
                                        hedonics: pleasure 827 N.
             cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                                        cheerfulness 836 N.
                                                                                                  hedonism:
<u>827 Adj.</u>
                       physical pleasure 377 N. pleasure 827 N.
ention 457 V. care 459 N. caution 864 N.
cheerfulness 836 N.
                                                                       hedonist: sensualist 954a N.
attention 457 N.
                   attention 457 V.
                                                     caution 864 N.
                                                                      heedful: care 459 Adj.
                                                                                                caution 864
       heedfulness: attention 457 N.
                                           care 459 N.
                                                          heedless: <u>neglect 460 Adj.</u>
                                                                                          oblivion 506 Adj.
Adj.
                                            heedlessness: <u>inattention 458 N.</u>
rashness 863 Adj.
                     inattention 458 Adj.
                                                                                  rashness 863 N.
                                                                                                      heel of
Achilles: danger 665 N.
                           heel: <u>deviation 279 V.</u>
                                                     <u>circuition 311 V.</u> <u>support 215 N.</u>
                                                                                           heelpiece: <u>sequel</u>
                                                                                       rashness 863 Adj.
65 N.
          rear 235 N.
                          restoration 660 V.
                                                 heels over head: <u>haste 684 Adv.</u>
                                                                                           Heewhack!: snap
inversion 218 Adv.
                     heels: rear 235 N.
                                           lowness 207 N.
                                                             heeltap: <u>remainder 40 N.</u>
           heft: instrument 633 N.
                                      exertion 686 N.
                                                         hegemonic: direction 693 Adj.
                                                                                            government 737a
406 Int.
                                                 influence 175 Adj.
       hegemonical: government 737a Adj.
                                                                        heifer: animal 366 N.
                                                                                                  heigh-ho!:
Adj.
                        height of fashion: fashion 852 N.
                                                                height of one's ambition: <u>desire 865 N.</u>
lamentation 839 Int.
height: <u>degree 26 N.</u>
                        height 206 N.
                                         <u>summit 210 N.</u>
                                                           <u>repute 873 N.</u> heighten: <u>aggravation 835 V.</u>
exaggeration 549 V.
                       elevation 307 V.
                                           increase 35 V.
                                                             height 206 V.
                                                                             heightening: <u>aggravation 835</u>
```

```
heights: <u>summit 210 N.</u>
                               height 206 N.
                                                  heinous: <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
                                                                            heir apparent: possessor 779
      heir presumptive: possessor 779 N.
                                              heir: posterity 167 N. heir-apparent: posterity 167 N.
<u>N.</u>
heiress: posterity 167 N. possessor 779 N.
                                              heirloom: property 780 N. heir-presumptive: posterity
         heirs posterity: futurity 121 N. heirs: posterity 167 N. heirship: possession 777 N. heira:
                    heliacal: world 318 Adj.
                                                helical motion: <u>rotation 312 N.</u>
                                                                                    helical: curvature 245
departure 293 N.
        convolution 248 Adj.
                                helicanhorn: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u>
                                                                               Helicon: poetry 597 N.
helicopter carrier: combatant 726 N.
                                          Heliogabalus: sensualist 954a N.
                                                                                heliogram: representation
         heliograph: indication 550 N.
                                           painting 556 N. heliographic: <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             heliography:
                                     heliolatry: idolatry 991 N.
                                                                     heliometer: measurement 466 N.
                painting 556 N.
heliophagous: <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                helioscope: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                           heliotrope: jewelry 847a N
purple 437 N.
                 heliotype: painting 556 N.
                                              engraving 558 N.
                                                                   helium balloon: <u>levity 320 N.</u>
                                        rotation 312 N.
curvature 245 N.
                    convolution 248 N.
                                                            hell fire: <u>hell 982 N.</u>
                                                                                    hell upon earth: pain
828 N.
          adversity 735 N.
                              hell: chance 621 N. depth 208 N.
                                                                       hell 982 N.
                                                                                      hellborn: satan 978
       hell-born: vice 945 Adj.
                                 hellcat: <u>bad man 949 N.</u> hellebore: <u>bane 663 N.</u>
                                                                                         hellhag: evil 913
<u>Adj.</u>
      hellhound: bad man 949 N.
                                     hell-hound: evil 913 N.
                                                                 hellish: malevolence 907 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
       hell 982 Adj.
                     Hell's grim Tyrant: <u>death 360 N.</u> helm: <u>direction 693 N.</u> <u>defense 717 N.</u>
Adj.
                                                                                      helminth: bane 663
instrument 633 N. scepter 747 N.
                                      helmet: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                   <u>defense 717 N.</u>
     helminthagogue: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> helminthology: <u>zoology 368 N.</u> helmsman: <u>director 694 N.</u>
helot: <u>servant 746 N.</u> help at a dead lift: <u>aid 707 N.</u> help mate: <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u> help oneself to:
               help to: <u>concurrence 178 V.</u> help!: <u>aid 707 Int.</u> help: <u>servant 746 N.</u>
taking 789 V.
                                                                                          utility 644 N.
                                   <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                                 aid 707 N.
                                                              remedy 662 N.
                                                                               utility 644 V.
                <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u>
                                                                                                giving 784
      helper: <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u>
                                   helpful: <u>aid 707 Adj.</u>
                                                             helping hand: <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u>
                                                                                                 helpless:
                    danger 665 Adj.
                                        helplessness: <u>impotence 158 N.</u> helpmate: <u>marriage 903 N.</u>
impotence 158 Adj.
                                  haste 684 Adv. hem and haw: qualification 469 V. hem in: restraint
helter-skelter: <u>disorder 59 Adv.</u>
                                                                                 fold 258 V.
         circumjacence 227 V.
                                  hem!: wonder 870 Int.
                                                            hem: <u>edge 231 N.</u>
jewelry 847a N.
                         hemeralopia: <u>dimsightedness</u> 443 N.
                                                                          hemi: bisection 91 Adj.
hemidemisemiquaver: <u>melody concord 413 N.</u> hemiplegia: <u>physical insensibility 376 N.</u>
                                                                                             hemisphere:
                hemispheric: <u>convexity 250 Adj.</u> hemlock: <u>bane 663 N.</u>
                                                                             hemorrhage: excretion 299
region 181 N.
     hemorrhoids: disease 655 N.
                                                                   filament 205 N.
                                    hemp: <u>intemperance 954 N.</u>
                                                                                      hen party: <u>sociality</u>
                                woman 374 N.
          hen: animal 366 N.
                                                 henbane: bane 663 N.
                                                                             hence loathed melancholy!:
892 N.
                                                           departure 293 Adv.
cheerfulness 836 Int.
                          hence: attribution 155 Adv.
                                                                                   reasoning 476 Adv.
henceforth: futurity 121 Adv.
                                   henceforwards: futurity 121 Adv.
                                                                           henchman: servant 746 N.
                                                                                                   fool 501
hencoop: <u>husbandry 370 N.</u>
                                henhearted: cowardice 862 Adj.
                                                                    henhussy: woman 374 N.
      henpecked: subjection 749 Adj.
                                         obedience 743 Adj.
                                                               hepatize: <u>redundancy 641 V.</u>
                                                                                                heptagon:
                                                               her: woman 374 Adj.
                     her majesty's: government 737a Adj.
angularity 244 N.
                                                                                        <u>woman 374 N.</u>
                                  herald: priority 116 V.
                                                                                   publication 531 V.
Heraclitus: <u>lamentation 839 N.</u>
                                                               <u>messenger 534 N.</u>
<u>prediction 511 V.</u> <u>precursor 64 N.</u> <u>precession 280 V.</u> heraldry: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                                                           herb: <u>vegetable</u>
          herbaceous: vegetable 367 Adj.
                                                                             herbal: vegetable 367 Adj.
                                              herbage: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                  herbalist: botany 369 N.
                                               herbarian: botany 369 N.
                                                                             herbarist: botany 369 N.
botany 369 N.
herbarium: botany 369 N.
                              herbist: botany 369 N.
                                                        herbivorous: <u>food 298 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         herborist: botany
369 N.
         herborization: <u>botany 369 N.</u> herborize: <u>botany 369 V.</u> Herculean task: <u>difficulty 704 N.</u>
Herculean: greatness 31 Adj. strength 159 Adj. size 192 Adj. exertion 686 Adj. difficulty 704 Adj.
                            support 215 N.
Hercules: strength 159 N.
                                                herd instinct: <u>assent 488 N.</u>
                                                                                 herd: multitude 102 N.
assemblage 72 V.
                     assemblage 72 N.
                                          herdsman: <u>servant 746 N.</u>
                                                                         here and there: nonassemblage,
                                   place 182 Adv. situation 183 Adv.
dispersion 73 fewness 103 Adv.
                                                                           here below: world 318 Adv.
here goes!: undertaking 676 Int.
                                        here in: interiority 221 Adv.
                                                                            here there and everywhere:
nonuniformity 16a Adv. presence 186 Adv. space 180 Adv.
                                                                here!: approach 286 Int.
                                                                                            here: presence
                                 arrival 292 Adv.
           situation 183 Adv.
                                                   hereabouts: situation 183 Adv.
                                                                                      nearness 197 Adv.
186 Adv.
hereafter: destiny 152 N.
                                                   futurity 121 N.
                              futurity 121 Adv.
                                                                      hereby: instrumentality 631 Adv.
hereditaments: property 780 N.
                                   hereditary: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                                     effect 154 Adj.
                                                                                       heredity: effect 154
      posterity 167 N.
                        <u>life 359 N.</u>
                                        heresy: error 495 N.
                                                               <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                      heretic: dissent 489
       heterodoxy 984 N.
                             incredulity 487 N.
                                                     heretical: error 495 Adj.
                                                                                   heterodoxy 984 Adj.
heretofore: the past 122 Adv.
                                <u>time 106 Adv.</u>
                                                  hereunto: <u>time 106 Adv.</u> hereupon: <u>time 106 Adv.</u>
herewith: accompaniment 88 Adv. means 632 Adv.
                                                         heritage: futurity 121 N.
                                                                                     possession 777 N.
property 780 N. heritor: possessor 779 N. hermaphrodite brig: ship 273 N.
                                                                                          hermaphrodite:
unconformity 83 Adj.
                      <u>unconformity 83 N.</u> hermeneutics: <u>interpretation 522 N.</u>
                                                                                      Hermes: speech 582
     hermetically sealed: closure 261 Adj. hermit: seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                                                                                       asceticism 955 N.
hermitage: abode 189 N. seclusion, exclusion 893 N. receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                 hernia: disease 655 N.
hero worship: idolatry 991 N. approbation 931 N. hero: courage 861 N.
                                                                                repute 873 N.
                                                                                                 good man
         Herod: violence 173 V. heroic act: courage 861 N. heroic deed: courage 861 N.
                                                                                                   heroic:
                   disinterestedness 942 Adj. courage 861 Adj.
                                                                     heroics: boasting 884 N.
                                                                                                   heroin:
repute 873 Adj.
                                                      heroism: disinterestedness 942 N.
intemperance 954 N.
                        heroine: good man 948 N.
                                                                                              courage 861
      herpes: disease 655 N.
                               herpesvirus: disease 655 N.
                                                               herpetology: zoology 368 N.
                                                                                                   herring
                                                                    herself: speciality 79 N.
gutted: narrowness, thinness 203 Adj. hers.': woman 374 Adj.
                                                                                                hesitancy:
irresolution 605 N.
                       hesitate: uncertainty 475 V.
                                                         unbelief doubt 485 V.
                                                                                    stammering 583 V.
unwillingness 603 V.
                       irresolution 605 V.
                                           <u>fear 860 V.</u>
                                                         discontinuity 70 V.
                                                                             hesitating: <u>irresolution 605</u>
      irresolution 605 N.
                            hesitation: uncertainty 475 N.
                                                             stammering 583 N.
                                                                                    unwillingness 603 N.
                      fear 860 N.
                                                                        Hessian boot: clothing 225 N.
irresolution 605 N.
                                      Hesperian: <u>laterality 236 Adj.</u>
Hessian: combatant 726 N.
                               hest: command 741 N.
                                                         heterarchy: government 737a N.
                                                                                              heteroclite:
                       heterodox: dissent 489 Adj.
                                                                              heterodoxy: heterodoxy 984
unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                       <u>heterodoxy 984 Adj.</u>
      heterogamy: production 161 N.
                                         heterogeneity: <u>irrelation 10 N.</u>
                                                                             heterogeneous: <u>irrelation 10</u>
```

```
mixture 41 Adj.
                                          multiformity 81 Adj.
      <u>difference 15 Adj.</u>
                                                                 unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                                        heterogenesis:
                       heterogenetic: production 161 Adj.
production 161 N.
                                                                 heteronomy: government 737a N.
heteropathic: remedy 662 Adj.
                                 heteropathy: remedy 662 N.
                                                                 hetman: master 745 N.
                                                                                            hew down:
depression 308 V.
                    hew: shortness 201 V.
                                             disjunction 44 V.
                                                                 form 240 V.
                                                                                 hexadecimal number:
number 84 N.
               hexaglot: language 560 Adj.
                                              hexagon: angularity 244 N.
                                                                           hexahedron: angularity 244
                                   hey!: allocution 586 Int.
                                                              heyday of the blood: affections 820 N.
N.
      hexameter: poetry 597 N.
heyday of youth: youth 127 N.
                                 heyday!: wonder 870 Int.
                                                            heyday: cheerfulness 836 N.
                                                                                           rejoicing 838
                                                                                        hiatus: absence
                           heydey!: inexpectation 508 Int.
                                                             hiation: opening 260 N.
     amusement 840 N.
187 N.
         interval 198 N.
                          hibernal: cold 383 Adj.
                                                   hibernate: inactivity 683 V.
                                                                                 hibernation: inactivity
683 N.
         Hibernian: inhabitant 188 N.
                                        Hibernicism: absurdity 497 N.
                                                                        <u>neologism 563 N.</u>
                                                                                             hiccough:
                                        hid from mortal vision: concealment 528 Adv.
                hiccup: wind 349 N.
wind 349 N.
                                                                                           hid under a
                                                       hidden meaning: latency, implication 526 N.
bushel: neglect 460 Adj.
                           hidalgo: nobility 875 N.
                                                                              ambush 530 Adj.
hidden: concealment 528 Adj.
                                unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                          invisibility 447 Adj.
and seek: amusement 840 N.
                                hide in holes and corners: concealment 528 V.
                                                                                   hide its diminished
                                                       hide one's face: humility 879 V.
head: inferiority 34 V. nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                                                                                           modestv 881
      hide oneself: <u>concealment 528 V.</u>
                                          hide: covering 223 N.
                                                                    concealment 528 V.
                                                                                           hidebound:
parsimony 819 Adj.
                     obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                          restraint 751 Adj.
                                                              hideous: ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                                                            painfulness
830 Adj.
          hiding place: abode 189 N. concealment 528 N.
                                                              ambush 530 N. refuge 666 N.
                                                                                              hiding:
concealment 528 N. hie to: journey 266 V. hie: motion 264 V. velocity 274 V. hierarch: churchdom
            clergy 996 N.
                              hierarchical: churchdom 995 Adj.
                                                                    hieroglyphic: writing 590 N.
995 N.
representation 554 N.
                                       hieroglyphical: writing 590 Adj.
                        <u>letter 561 N.</u>
                                                                          Hierographa: <u>Judeo-christian</u>
revelation 985 N.
                     Hieromancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                           hierophant: clergy 996 N.
                                                                                           Hieroscopy:
prediction 511 Phr.
                      higgle: barter 794 V.
                                              higgledy-piggledy: disorder 59 Adv.
                                                                                     higgler: merchant
         high and dry: safety 664 Adj.
                                        stability 150 Adj. high and mighty: pride 878 Adj.
                                                                                              <u>insolence</u>
885 Adj.
           high art: painting 556 N.
                                        high celebration: rite 998 N.
                                                                         High Church: heterodoxy 984
     high color: redness 434 N.
                                  high coloring: exaggeration 549 N.
                                                                        High court of Appeal: tribunal
         High court of Judicature: tribunal 966 N.
                                                    high days and holidays: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                                  hiah
<u>966 N.</u>
                           high Dutch: unintelligibility 519 N.
descent: nobility 875 N.
                                                                 high explosive: arms 727 N.
                                                                                                  high
                                high flown: ornament 577 Adj.
flowing: ornament 577 Adj.
                                                                   imagination 515 Adj.
                                                                                            high glee:
                      high holiday: amusement 840 N.
                                                         high in tone: whiteness 430 Adj.
cheerfulness 836 N.
                                                                                            high jinks:
                      high life: nobility 875 N.
                                                    fashion 852 N.
                                                                       high living: gluttony 957 N.
amusement 840 N.
                      high mass: rite 998 N. high mightiness: repute 873 N.
intemperance 954 N.
                                                                                 high note: stridor 410
                        melody concord 413 N.
     sibilation 409 N.
                                                  high notions: pride 878 N.
                                                                                 high octane gasoline:
<u>N.</u>
              high octane: fuel 388 Adj.
                                          high places: summit 210 N.
fuel 388 N.
                                                                          high pressure: excitation 824
<u>N.</u>
      physical energy 171 N.
                               high price: dearness 814 N.
                                                               high priced: dearness 814 Adj.
priest: clergy 996 N.
                        high reaching: height 206 Adj.
                                                          high relief: sculpture 557 N.
                                                                                          convexity 250
<u>N.</u>
     high repute: repute 873 N.
                                  high school: school 542 N.
                                                                   high seas: ocean 341 N.
                                                                                              river 348
<u>N.</u>
     high specific impulse: fuel 388 Adj.
                                           high spirits: cheerfulness 836 N. high tide: prosperity 734
<u>N.</u>
                   completeness 52 N.
                                          height 206 N.
                                                          high time: expedience 646 N.
     river 348 N.
                         high treason: improbity 940 N.
<u>N.</u>
      lateness 133 N.
                                                            disobedience 742 N.
                                                                                   high up: height 206
Adv.
         high water mark: measurement 466 N.
                                                      high water: water 337 N.
                                                                                      height 206 N.
completeness 52 N.
                      high words: resentment 900 N.
                                                          discord 713 N.
                                                                            contention 720 N.
                                                                                                  high:
disinterestedness 942 Adj.
                                           repute 873 Adj.
                                                             dearness 814 Adj.
                           pride 878 Adj.
                                                                                 uncleanness 653 Adj.
                     stridor 410 Adj.
                                        fetor 401 Adj.
                                                          height 206 Adj.
                                                                             high-: nobility 875 Adj.
greatness 31 Adj.
                     highboy: receptacle 191 N.
                                                  high-colored: color 428 Adj.
pungency 392 Adj.
                                                                                  higher grade school:
school 542 N.
                higher: superiority 33 Adj.
                                             highest: height 206 Adj.
                                                                       summit 210 Adj.
                                                                                           highfalutin:
                    boasting 884 N.
                                       highfaluting: boasting 884 Adj.
                                                                          boasting 884 N.
                                                                                              high-fed:
boasting 884 Adj.
                                                    pride 878 N.
                                                                    high-flown: pride 878 Adj.
intemperance 954 Adj.
                        highflier: madman 504 N.
                                                                inattention 458 Adj.
                               highflying: sensibility 822 Adj.
880 Adj.
           insolence 885 Adj.
                                                                                       exaggeration 549
Adj.
      high-handed: insolence 885 Adj. pride 878 Adj.
                                                         highland: <u>land 342 N.</u>
                                                                                highlands: height 206
<u>N.</u>
     high-low: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                highly respectable: nobility 875 Adj.
                                                                       highly wrought: completion 729
       highly-wrought: preparation 673 Adj.
                                               high-mettled: excitability 825 Adj.
                                                                                    courage 861 Adj.
Adj.
                high-minded: pride 878 Adj.
                                               probity 939 Adj. disinterestedness 942 Adj.
                                                                                             highness:
pride 878 Adj.
              high-pitched: stridor 410 Adj.
title 877 N.
                                               high-plumed: pride 878 Adj.
                                                                              high-principled: probity
          high-reaching: desire 865 Adj. high-seasoned: pungency 392 Adj.
939 Adj.
                                                                                highsouled: pride 878
       high-sounding words: ornament 577 N.
Adj.
                                                   high-sounding: loudness 404 Adj.
                                                                                          ornament 577
        ostentation 882 Adj.
                                high-spirited: probity 939 Adj.
                                                                    courage 861 Adj.
                                                                                          high-strung:
Adj.
                                                       high-tasted: pungency 392 Adj.
excitability 825 Adj.
                       hight: nomenclature 564 Adj.
                                                                                           high-toned:
stridor 410 Adj.
                                     highway robbery: stealing 791 N.
                                                                           highway: method 627 N.
                   pride 878 Adj.
                           highways and byways: method 627 N. high-wrought: goodness 648 Adj.
highwayman: thief 792 N.
excitation 824 Adj.
                    hiker: traveler 268 N.
                                           hiking boots: clothing 225 N. hilarious: cheerfulness 836
      amusement 840 Adj.
                           hilarity: cheerfulness 836 N.
                                                            hill alto: height 206 N.
                                                                                     hill: convexity 250
Adj.
     ascent 305 N.
                    obliquity 217 N. descent 306 N.
                                                        hillock: height 206 N.
                                                                                hilly: height 206 Adj.
                         him: man 373 Adj.
                                                             himself: speciality 79 N.
hilt: instrument 633 N.
                                              man 373 N.
                                                                                        hind quarters:
rear 235 N.
             hind: commonality 876 N.
                                         rear 235 Adj.
                                                         hinder: counteraction 179 V.
                                                                                        rear 235 Adj.
                                                            hindered: hindrance 706 Adj.
hindrance 706 V.
                    opposition 708 V.
                                         defense 717 V.
                                                                                              hinderer:
hindrance 706 N.
                      hindering: hindrance 706 Adj.
                                                         hindermost: end 67 Adj.
                                                                                       rear 235 Adj.
hindmost: rear 235 Adj.
                            hindrance: prohibition 761 N.
                                                              hindrance 706 N.
                                                                                   opposition 708 N.
                                                   Hindustani: neologism 563 N.
                  Hinduism: heterodoxy 984 N.
restraint 751 N.
                                                                                     hinge upon: effect
154 V.
         hinge: junction 43 N.
                                connection 45 N.
                                                   cause 153 N.
                                                                 rotation 312 N.
                                                                                    hinny: unconformity
83 N.
        carrier 271 N.
                       hint: indication 550 N. memory 505 N.
                                                                   supposition 514 N.
                                                                                        supposition 514
```

```
smallness 32 N.
     information 527 N.
                          information 527 V.
                                                                  hinterland: rear 235 N.
                                          laterality 236 N.
                                                              hippie: petitioner 767 N.
support 215 N.
                  hip: newness 123 Adj.
                                                                                          Hippocrates:
                                              hippodrome: drama 599 N.
remedy 662 N.
                 hippocratic: death 360 Adj.
                                                                            arena 728 N.
purity 960 N.
                hippophage: food 298 N.
                                             hippophagy: food 298 N.
                                                                         hippopotamus: size 192 N.
                                 hire by the hour: borrowing 788 V.
hirdy-girdy: inversion 218 Adv.
                                                                       hire by the mile: borrowing 788
                                                              commission 755 V.
     hire by the year: borrowing 788 V.
                                         hire: price 812 N.
                                                                                    borrowing 788 V.
                                                                          hirsute: roughness 256 Adj.
                hired gun: combatant 726 N.
reward 973 N.
                                               hireling: servant 746 N.
                        judge 967 N.
                                         his lordship: judge 967 N.
                                                                      his worship: judge 967 N.
his honor: title 877 N.
                hispid: roughness 256 Adj.
                                                                      sibilation 409 N.
man 373 Adj.
                                             hiss: contempt 930 V.
                                                                                         <u>disapprobation</u>
                                 disrespect 929 V.
                                                    disrespect 929 N.
932 N.
         disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                        sibilation 409 V.
                                                                                           ululation 412
                                 disrespect 929 N.
     hissing: sibilation 409 Adj.
                                                     disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                             hist!: taciturnity 585 Int.
allocution 586 Int.
                      histology: texture 329 N.
                                                   historian: recorder 553 N.
                                                                                  description 594 N.
                                    historic: description 594 Adj.
                                                                     historical painter: artist 559 N.
historic Muse: description 594 N.
historical painting: painting 556 N.
                                       historiette: description 594 N.
                                                                         historiographer: recorder 553
     historiography: description 594 N.
                                          history: record 551 N. description 594 N.
                                                                                         histrionic art:
drama 599 N.
                histrionic: drama 599 Adj.
                                              hit hard: ship 273 N.
                                                                    impulse 276 V.
                                                                                        hit it: discovery
          success 731 V.
                           hit man: combatant 726 N. hit off: representation 554 V.
                                                                                        hit on the raw:
                                                             hit the ceiling: violence 173 V.
                    hit one's fancy: pleasurableness 829 V.
                                                                                                hit the
resentment 900 V.
jackpot: <u>wealth 803 V.</u>
                         hit the mark: <u>success 731 V.</u>
                                                         hit the road: journey 266 V.
                                                                                          hit the roof:
                                                                                       arrival 292 V.
violence 173 V.
                  hit upon: discovery 480a V. plan 626 V.
                                                                hit: success 731 N.
                                   chance 156 N.
impulse 276 V.
                                                     disapprobation 932 N.
                 impulse 276 N.
                                                                              hitch: pendency 214 V.
                                                                       hither and yon: oscillation 314
                                     junction 43 V.
                                                      difficulty 704 N.
hindrance 706 N.
                   agitation 315 V.
       hither: direction 278 Adv. arrival 292 Adv. hitherto: the past 122 Adv.
                                                                                HIV: disease 655 N.
hive of industry: workshop 691 N.
                                      hive: husbandry 370 N.
                                                                  workshop 691 N.
                                                                                       abode 189 N.
                                                                                 whiteness 430 Adj.
multitude 102 N.
                  location 184 V.
                                    hoar frost: cold 383 N.
                                                              hoar: age 128 Adj.
hoard treasure: store 636 V.
                                hoard: store 636 N.
                                                        store 636 V.
                                                                        hoarse as a raven: aphony 581
       hoarse: faintness 405 Adj.
                                   stridor 410 Adj.
                                                     aphony 581 Adj.
                                                                        hoarseness: faintness 405 N.
hoary age: age 128 N.
                         hoary: whiteness 430 Adj.
                                                     age 128 Adj.
                                                                    hoax: deception 545 N.
                                                                                              <u>deception</u>
         hob and nob: celebration 883 V.
                                             courtesy 894 V.
545 V.
                                                               hob: support 215 N.
                                                                                      furnace 386 N.
hobble: failure 732 V.
                                                              unskillfulness 699 V.
                        restraint 751 V.
                                           difficulty 704 N.
                                                                                     slowness 275 V.
hobbledehoy: infant 129 N.
                                                                                      desire 865 N.
                                 hobby: misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                  pursuit 622 N.
                                                                                        hobgoblin: fear
hobbyhorse: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                             hobby-horse: desire 865 N.
                                                           hobglobin: demon 980 N.
                                          hobo: petitioner 767 N.
860 N.
          hobnail: commonality 876 N.
                                                                     Hobson's choice: compulsion 744
<u>N.</u>
     absence of choice 609a N.
                                 necessity 601 N.
                                                    hockey: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                  hocus: deception 545
                        hocus-pocus: interchange 148 N.
                                                          unmeaningness 517 N.
<u>N.</u>
     deception 545 V.
                                                                                     deception 545 N.
                 hod: vehicle 272 N.
                                                             hoddy-doddy: fool 501 N.
sorcery 992 N.
                                        receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                          hodgepodge:
disorder 59 N.
                 hoe: vehicle 272 N.
                                       agriculture 371 V.
                                                           hoedown: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                            hog: animal
366 N.
         <u>sensualist 954a N.</u>
                              gluttony 957 N.
                                               hog's back: height 206 N.
                                                                             hogwash: uncleanness 653
     hohlraum: darkness 421 N. hoist a banner: indication 550 V.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                       hoist blue Peter: departure 293
     hoist on one's own petard: failure 732 Adj. hoist the black flag: warfare 722 V.
                                                                                        hoist: elevation
307 V.
         hoity toity!: defiance 715 Int.
                                          hoity-toity!: wonder 870 Int.
                                                                          hold a belief: belief 484 V.
hold a brief for: deputy 759 V.
                                   hold a council: advice 695 V.
                                                                     hold a course: direction 278 V.
pursuit 622 V.
                 hold a high opinion of: respect 928 V.
                                                          hold a lease: security 771 V.
rein: laxity 738 V.
                     hold a meeting: assemblage 72 V.
                                                         hold a place: business 625 V.
                                                                                           term 71 V.
                                   hold a situation: business 625 V. hold a tight hand: severity 739
hold a portfolio: business 625 V.
     hold aloof: absence 187 V.
                                  incredulity 487 V.
                                                      avoidance 623 V.
                                                                          hold an argument: reasoning
<u>V.</u>
         hold an office: business 625 V.
                                          hold an opinion: belief 484 V.
                                                                           hold as: belief 484 V.
<u>476 V.</u>
                                hold at bay: defense 717 V.
                                                              hold at the sword's point: subjection 749
at arm's length: enmity 889 V.
                                            hold back: retention 781 V.
     hold authority: government 737a V.
                                                                           parsimony 819 V.
                                                                                               <u>restraint</u>
         hindrance 706 N.
                            store 636 V.
                                         avoidance 623 V. dissuasion 616 V.
                                                                                 hold both one's sides:
amusement 840 V.
                    hold cheap: contempt 930 V.
                                                    hold communication with: friendship 888 V.
conference: conversation 588 V.
                                  hold converse: conversation 588 V.
                                                                         hold council: council 696 V.
hold dear: love 897 V.
                         hold fast one's ground: retention 781 V. hold fast one's own: retention 781
     hold fast: restraint 751 V.
                                 coherence 46 V.
                                                    hold firm: resistance 719 V.
                                                                                   hold forth: teaching
                            speech 582 V. hold from: restraint 751 V.
537 V.
         dissertation 595 V.
                                                                           hold good: permanence 141
     truth 494 V.
                  demonstration 478 V. hold hard!: quiescence 265 Int.
                                                                           hold in abomination: hate
          hold in bondage: subjection 749 V.
                                                 hold in check: restraint 751 V.
                                                                                    hold in contempt:
contempt 930 V. hold in derision: disrespect 929 V. hold in disrespect: disrespect 929 V. contempt
       hold in esteem: approbation 931 V. hold in hand: authority 737 V. hold in leading strings:
restraint 751 V. subjection 749 V. hold in leash: restraint 751 V. hold in pledge: security 771 V.
hold in remembrance: memory 505 V.
                                            hold in reverence: respect 928 V.
                                                                                     hold in solution:
<u>liquefaction 335 V.</u> hold in swaddling clothes: <u>subjection 749 V.</u> hold in the memory: <u>memory 505</u>
     hold in the mind: memory 505 V. hold in the thoughts: memory 505 V.
                                                                                 hold in: restraint 751
<u>V.</u>
     hold intercourse: conversation 588 V.
                                              hold jubilee: rejoicing 838 V.
                                                                              celebration 883 V.
                                                                                                   hold
master: authority 737 V.
                          hold off: avoidance 623 V.
                                                      hold office: direction 693 V.
                                                                                      authority 737 V.
hold on a conversation: conversation 588 V.
                                                                                               hold on:
                                                 hold on one's course: progression 282 V.
permanence 141 V.
                        perseverance 604a V.
                                                                                    hold one's breath:
                                                  continuance in action 143 V.
                                        hold one's footing: permanence 141 V.
                                                                                    hold one's ground:
expectation 507 V.
                      wonder 870 V.
                                            hold one's grounds: resistance 719 V.
                                                                                      hold one's hand:
permanence 141 V.
                      preservation 670 V.
                                            hold one's head high: pride 878 V.
relinquishment 624 V.
                        cessation 142 V.
                                                                                   hold one's head up:
elevation 307 V. hold one's jaw: taciturnity 585 V. hold one's own: preservation 670 V.
                                                                                           <u>defense 717</u>
```

```
authority 737 V. hold one's peace: taciturnity 585 V.
                                                                                  hold one's tongue:
taciturnity 585 V.
                   <u>silence 403 V.</u> <u>concealment 528 V.</u>
                                                         hold oneself aloof: seclusion, exclusion 893
     hold oneself in readiness: preparation 673 V.
                                                   hold oneself: elevation 307 V.
                                                                                    hold out a hand:
            hold out a helping hand: aid 707 V.
                                                   hold out allurement: desire 865 V.
expectation: promise 768 V. hold out expectation: prediction 511 V. hold out false colors: falsehood
         hold out hope: hope 858 V. hold out temptation: desire 865 V. hold out the alternative:
544 V.
                hold out the hand: courtesy 894 V. hold out the olive branch: pacification 723 V.
choice 609 V.
hold out: courage 861 V.
                         offer 763 V. resistance 719 V. perseverance 604a V. affirmation 535 V.
               hold the breath: guiescence 265 V.
                                                     hold the portfolio: direction 693 V.
time 106 V.
                                                             hold the wolf by the ears: difficulty 704
reins: direction 693 V.
                         hold the scales: judgment 480 V.
      hold tight one's ground: retention 781 V. hold tight one's own: retention 781 V.
willingness 602 V. hold together: junction 43 V. cooperation 709 V. hold true: truth 494 V.
                                                                                                 hold
up one's hand: choice 609 V. hold up one's head: courage 861 V. pride 878 V. hold up the finger:
indication 550 V. hold up the hand: indication 550 V. hold up the mirror: manifestation 525 V.
hold up to execration: disapprobation 932 V. hold up to reprobation: disapprobation 932 V. hold up
to scorn: contempt 930 V. hold up to shame: disrepute 874 V. hold up to view: manifestation 525
     hold up: approbation 931 V. continuance in action 143 V. ostentation 882 V. stealing 791 V.
                                  <u>dryness 340 V.</u> <u>support 215 V.</u> hold water: <u>demonstration 478</u>
           perseverance 604a V.
aid 707 V.
                 hold within bounds: restraint 751 V. hold!: satiety 869 Int. prohibition 761 Int.
    truth 494 V.
quiescence 265 Int.
                                          hold: preservation 670 V.
                     cessation 142 Int.
                                                                      authority 737 N.
                                                                                         restraint 751
                        prison 752 N.
                                                             eventuality 151 V.
      defense 717 V.
                                         possession 777 V.
                                                                                    inaction 681 V.
                  cessation 142 V.
                                     receptacle 191 N.
quiescence 265 V.
                                                         lowness 207 N.
                                                                          <u>base 211 N.</u>
                                                                                          defense 717
     support 215 V.
                      belief 484 V.
                                      possession 777 N.
                                                           permanence 141 V. composition 54 V.
                ambush 530 N. support 215 N. holder: possessor 779 N. holdfast: connection 45
coherence 46 V.
     holding: property 780 N. possession 777 N.
                                                   holdover: <u>lateness 133 N.</u>
                                                                              holdup man: thief 792
     hole and corner: concealment 528 Adj.
                                              hole in one's coat: imperfection 651 N. hole: interval
<u>N.</u>
198 N.
        <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                             <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                             place 182 N. incompleteness 53 N.
                                                                                    opening 260 N.
                               holes and corners: ambush 530 N. holf: island 346 N.
hole-in-one: success 731 N.
                                                                                              holiday
                              holiday task: facility 705 N. holiday: celebration 883 N.
                                                                                          <u>amusement</u>
making: amusement 840 N.
                                                                             piety 987 N.
           leisure 685 N.
                               repose 687 N.
                                                 holiness: deity 976 N.
                                                                                               hollow
                                                                      hollow truce: pacification 723
commendation: courtesy 894 N.
                                   hollow mockery: deception 545 N.
     hollow: concavity 252 V.
                                aphony 581 Adj.
                                                 falsehood 544 Adj.
                                                                       intuition 477 Adj.
                                                                                           stridor 410
                                             depth 208 N.
Adj.
      concavity 252 N.
                        concavity 252 Adj.
                                                             incompleteness 53 Adj.
                                                                                      completeness 52
Adv.
       unsubstantiality 4 Adj.
                             <u>resonance 408 Adj.</u>
                                                    hollow-hearted: falsehood 544 Adi.
                                                                                         hollowness:
concavity 252 N.
                <u>falsehood 544 N.</u>
                                   unsubstantiality 4 N. holocaust: killing 361 N.
                                                                                    idolatry 991 N.
holograph: writing 590 N.
                          painting 556 N. engraving 558 N.
                                                               holt: vegetable 367 N.
                                                                                         holus-bolus:
               holy breathing: worship 990 N.
                                                  Holy cow!: unconformity 83 Int.
haste 684 Adv.
                                                                                    wonder 870 Int.
                        Holy Men of old: Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.
Holy Grail: rite 998 N.
                                                                              Holy of Holies: <u>temple</u>
           holy orders: churchdom 995 N.
                                             holy place: temple 1000 N.
                                                                              Holy Scriptures: <u>Judeo-</u>
<u>1000 N.</u>
christian revelation 985 N.
                           Holy shit!: wonder 870 Int. holy table: temple 1000 N.
                                                                                      Holy Thursday:
            holy water: rite 998 N. Holy week: rite 998 N. Holy Writ: Judeo-christian revelation 985 ety 987 Adj. deity 976 Adj. holyday: rite 998 N. worship 990 N. homage: submission
rite 998 N.
     holy: piety 987 Adj. deity 976 Adj.
          obedience 743 N.
                              respect 928 N.
                                                approbation 931 N.
                                                                      worship 990 N.
725 N.
                                                                                         home bred:
vulgarity 851 Adj.
                    home felt: feeling 821 Adj.
                                                   home improvement center: mart 799 N.
improvements store: mart 799 N. home loan: lending 787 N. home rule: government 737a N.
home run: success 731 N.
                            home stroke: agency 170 N. home sweet home: abode 189 Phr.
                     disapprobation 932 N.
thrust: attack 716 N.
                                               home: focus 74 N. abode 189 N.
                                                                                  sociality 892 N.
interiority 221 Adj.
                   quiescence 265 N. nearness 197 Adj. arrival 292 N.
                                                                           refuge 666 N.
person: petitioner 767 N. poverty 804 N. homeless: displacement 185 Adj.
                                                                              seclusion, exclusion 893
      poverty 804 Adj. homeliness: simplicity 849 N. vulgarity 851 N. homely: simplicity 849 Adj.
                    plainness 576 Adj.
vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                          commonality 876 Adj.
                                                                   ugliness 846 Adj.
                                          homeopathy: remedy 662 N.
smallness 32 Adj.
                     remedy 662 Adj.
                                                                           homer: success 731 N.
homesick: regret 833 Adj. homesickness: regret 833 N. homespun: commonality 876 Adj.
                                                                                             vulgarity
                                                    plainness 576 Adj.
           simplicity 849 Adj.
                                 texture 329 Adj.
                                                                          homestall: abode 189 N.
851 Adj.
homestead: abode 189 N.
                              homeward bound: arrival 292 Adj.
                                                                      homework: teaching 537 N.
                              homicide: killing 361 N.
                                                           homiletical: sociality 892 Adj.
homicidal: killing 361 Adj.
                                                                                              homily:
                                   homocentric: middle 68 Adj.
                    <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                                                                 homoeopathic: <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
dissertation 595 N.
homogeneity: uniformity 16 N. simpleness 42 N.
                                                   <u>relation 9 N.</u>
                                                                  homogeneous: simpleness 42 Adj.
uniformity 16 Adj.
                       homogeneousness: uniformity 16 N.
                                                                 homogenesis: production 161 N.
homogenize: uniformity 16 V.
                                 homoiousia: similarity 17 N.
                                                                   homoiousian: similarity 17 Adj.
heterodoxy 984 N. homologate: agreement 23 V. homologous: equality 27 Adj. uniformity 16 Adj.
homologue: <u>concord 714 N.</u> homology: <u>relation 9 N.</u>
                                                      uniformity 16 N. homonym: equivocalness 520
      <u>voice 580 N.</u>
                       homonymous: equivocalness 520 Adj.
                                                                homonymy: equivocalness 520 N.
homoousia: alter ego: identity 13 N.
                                          Homoousian: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                                  identity 13 Adj.
homophonous: melody concord 413 Adj.
                                        homophony: melody concord 413 N.
                                                                                homosexual: man 373
     sexuality 374a Adj. homosexuality: sexuality 374a N.
                                                               homunculus: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                                                                                               hone:
sharpness 253 N.
                    honest as daylight: probity 939 Adj.
                                                            honest man: good man 948 N.
                                                                                               honest
meaning: meaning 516 N. honest truth: truth 494 N.
                                                          veracity 543 N.
                                                                            honest: purity 960 Adj.
probity 939 Adj.
                <u>artlessness 703 Adj.</u>
                                        veracity 543 Adj.
                                                            honesty: artlessness 703 N.
                                                                                         probity 939
                   veracity 543 N. honey: sweetness 396 N.
                                                               favorite 899 N.
                                                                               honeybee: animal 366
N.
                                                                                  concavity 252 N.
      honeycomb: sponge 252a N.
                                      opening 260 N.
                                                          deterioration 659 N.
```

```
opening 260 Adj.
                                                        honeyed phrases: courtesy 894 N.
honeycombed: sponge 252a Adj.
                         motive 615 N.
                                        honeyed: <u>flattery 933 Adj.</u>
words: <u>flattery 933 N.</u>
                                                                      honeymoon: <u>marriage 903 N.</u>
                                            honey-mouthed: courtesy 894 Adj.
                    endearment 902 N.
pleasure 827 N.
                                                                                    flattery 933 Adj.
honevsuckle: sweetness 396 N.
                                    honev-tongued: courtesy 894 Adj.
                                                                            honi sot qui mal v pense:
                                                    honk: ululation 412 V.
                                                                              honor a bill: payment 807
                      honied: sweetness 396 Adj.
vindication 937 Phr.
                                    honor bright: probity 939 Adv.
     honor be to: repute 873 Int.
                                                                      veracity 543 Adv.
                                                                                          honor pricks
me on: respect 928 Phr.
                           honor: respect 928 V. property 780 N.
                                                                       approbation 931 V.
                                                                                             respect 928
     right 922 N.
                    title 877 N.
                                                                    probity 939 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                  repute 873 V.
                                                   repute 873 N.
                                                                                     honorable: probity
939 Adv.
                                                 observance 772 Adj.
            probity 939 Adj.
                               repute 873 Adj.
                                                                         honorarium: reward 973 N.
giving 784 N.
                honorary: cheapness 815 Adj.
                                                honored: repute 873 Adj.
                                                                           honorific: repute 873 Adj.
hoo: ululation 412 V.
                        hood: clothing 225 N.
                                                 canonicals 999 N.
                                                                       evil 913 N.
                                                                                     bad man 949 N.
                              hoodlum: blusterer 887 N.
hooded: covering 223 Adj.
                                                            evil 913 N.
                                                                            bad man 949 N.
                                                                                                hoodoo:
                 sorcery 992 N.
                                   badness 649 N.
                                                      sorcerer 994 N.
                                                                         hoodwink: blindness 442 V.
                      deception 545 V.
                                          hoodwinked: ignorance 491 Adj.
                                                                              hoof it: journey 266 V.
concealment 528 V.
                     hook and eye: connection 45 N. hook and ladder: insulation, fire extinction 388a
hoof: <u>base 211 N.</u>
     hook in: deception 545 V.
                                 hook up: pendency 214 V. hook: junction 43 V. taking 789 V.
retention 781 N. curvature 245 N.
                                        connection 45 N.
                                                           pendency 214 N.
                                                                                 hooked: curvature 245
                           hooker: ship 273 N.
                                                  hooligan: <u>blusterer 887 N.</u>
      angularity 244 Adj.
                                                                                 evil 913 N.
                                                                                              <u>bad man</u>
         hoop: circularity 247 N.
                                   <u>cry 411 V.</u>
                                                  Hoosier: misnomer 565 N.
                                                                               hoot: ululation 412 V.
                                     deception 545 N. disapprobation 932 V.
contempt 930 V.
                 disrespect 929 V.
                                                                                 <u>cry 411 V.</u>
        hop garden: agriculture 371 N. hop skip and jump: agitation 315 Adv.
                                                                                   <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
haste 684 Adv. leap 309 N. hop the twig: death 360 V. hop: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                     <u>leap 309 N.</u>
                                                                                                    <u>leap</u>
         hope against hope: hope 858 V. hopelessness 859 V. hope deferred: dejection 837 N.
hopelessness 859 N.
                      hope for the best: hope 858 V.
                                                         hope for: hope 858 V.
                                                                                   expectation 507 V.
desire 865 V.
                 hope: hope 858 V.
                                       hope 858 N.
                                                       expectation 507 N.
                                                                              desire 865 V.
                                                                                               hopeful:
                         hope 858 Adj.
                                                               probability 472 Adj.
cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                           politics 737b N.
                                                                                       infant 129 N.
hopefully: hope 858 Adv.
                          hopefulness: hope 858 N.
                                                       hopeless: hopelessness 859 Adj.
                                                                                         hopelessness:
impossibility 471 N. hopelessness 859 N.
                                           hopes: hope 858 N.
                                                                   hoping: hope 858 Adj.
                                                                                            Hop-o'-mv-
thumb: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                           hopper: receptacle 191 N.
                                                        hopple: restraint 751 V.
                                                                                    hopples: prison 752
<u>N.</u>
     hopscotch: amusement 840 N.
                                       horary: period 108 Adj.
                                                                 horde: assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                              party 712
<u>N.</u>
     commonality 876 N.
                            horehound: fragrance 400 N.
                                                            horizon: distance 196 N.
                                                                                         vision 441 N.
                                        horizontal: horizontality 213 Adj.
                                                                             horizontality: horizontality
destiny 152 Adj.
                   expectation 507 N.
                                                  horn book: school 542 N.
                                                                                   horn of Amalthaea:
213 N.
           horizontally: horizontality 213 Adv.
sufficiency 639 N.
                    horn of plenty: sufficiency 639 N.
                                                         horn work: defense 717 N.
                                                                                       horn: <u>receptacle</u>
                                                support 215 N.
         sharpness 253 N.
                            rotundity 249 N.
                                                                  musical instruments 417 N.
191 N.
evil 913 N.
                                                              painfulness 830 N.
             hornet's nest: pitfall 667 N.
                                            difficulty 704 N.
                                                                                     hornmad: jealousy
                                           horns of a dilemma: reasoning 476 N.
<u>920 Adj.</u>
           hornpipe: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                                     difficulty 704 N.
                                                            horny: <u>hardness 323 Adj.</u>
horns: <u>sexuality 374a N.</u>
                           hornswoggle: <u>deception 545 V.</u>
                                                                                          sexuality 374a
       horologe: chronometry 114 N.
                                        horology: chronometry 114 N. horometry: chronometry 114
Adj.
      horoscope: prediction 511 N.
                                      horoscopy: prediction 511 N.
                                                                      horrible: painfulness 830 Adj.
                    badness 649 Adj.
                                        fear 860 Adj.
                                                         horribly: greatness 31 Adv.
ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                                                       horrid: fear 860
Adj.
      badness 649 Adj. painfulness 830 Adj.
                                              <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u>
                                                                 vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                                                       horrific: fear 860
       painfulness 830 Adj. horrified: pain 828 Adj.
                                                        horrify: painfulness 830 V.
Adj.
                                                                                     fear 860 V.
898 V.
          horrifying: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                              horripilate: cold 383 V.
                                                                          horripilation: cold 383 N.
horrisonous: stridor 410 Adj.
                                 horror: fear 860 N.
                                                         dislike 867 N.
                                                                           horrors: dejection 837 N.
horror-stricken: fear 860 Adj.
                                pain 828 Adj.
                                               horror-struck: fear 860 Adj.
                                                                               hors de combat: disease
                                                horse artillery: combatant 726 N.
655 Adj.
           horse and foot: combatant 726 N.
                                                                                     horse box: <u>vehicle</u>
272 N.
          horse cloth: clothing 225 N.
                                          horse coper: deceiver 548 N.
                                                                           horse doctor: husbandry 370
     Horse Guards: combatant 726 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                         horse laugh: amusement 840 N.
                                                                            horse leech: husbandry 370
     horse marine: bungler 701 N. horse opera: drama 599 N.
N.
                                                                   horse power: measurement 466 N.
                                   amusement 840 N.
horse racing: contention 720 N.
                                                          horse road: method 627 N.
                                                                                         horse soldier:
combatant 726 N.
                   horse: man 373 N.
                                        <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                         carrier 271 N.
                                                                         support 215 N.
                                                                                          pendency 214
     combatant 726 N.
                          horseman: <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
                                                        horsemanship: journey 266 N.
horseplay: ridicule 856 N.
                                horseshoe: curvature 245 N.
                                                                   horseshoes: amusement 840 N.
horsewhip: punishment 972 V.
                                 hortative: motive 615 Adj.
                                                               advice 695 Adj.
                                                                                  hortatory: motive 615
                                           horticulture: agriculture 371 N. horticulturist: agriculture
Adj.
      horticultural: agriculture 371 Adj.
371 N.
          hosanna!: worship 990 Int.
                                         hosanna: worship 990 N.
                                                                      hosannah: approbation 931 N.
                        conduit 350 N.
                                         hosier: clothing 225 N.
                                                                    hosiery: clothing 225 N.
hose: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                               hospice:
                                hospitable: <u>liberality 816 Adj.</u>
                                                                   sociality 892 Adj.
remedy 662 N.
                 abode 189 N.
                                                                                      hospital: remedy
         Hospitaler: <u>clergy 996 N.</u> hospitality: <u>sociality 892 N.</u>
<u>662 N.</u>
                                                                   liberality 816 N.
                                                                                      hospodar: master
         host in himself: influence 175 N. host of heaven: angel 977 N.
745 N.
                                                                             host: assemblage 72 N.
                                       friend 890 N. rite 998 N. hostage: prisoner 754 N.
                  combatant 726 N.
multitude 102 N.
                                                                                                security
         hostel: abode 189 N. hostelry: abode 189 N.
                                                          hostile meeting: contention 720 N.
                                                                                                 hostile
witness: evidence 467 N.
                           hostile: contrariety 14 Adj.
                                                          disagreement 24 Adj.
                                                                                  opposition 708 Adj.
                 hostilities: <u>warfare 722 N.</u>
                                               hostility: enmity 889 N.
                                                                         hostler: servant 746 N.
enmity 889 Adj.
                                                        hot as fire: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
air balloon: levity 320 N.
                             hot air: boasting 884 N.
                                                                                        hot as pepper:
                                                                       resentment 900 N.
pungency 392 Adj.
                     heat 382 Adj.
                                       hot blood: irascibility 901 N.
                                                                                              hot dogs:
refreshment 689 N.
                      hot enough to boil an egg: heat 382 Adj.
                                                                  hot enough to roast an ox: heat 382
       hot house: agriculture 371 N.
                                       hot rod: vehicle 272 N.
                                                                  hot water heat: furnace 386 N.
                         painfulness 830 N.
                                               hot: excitation 824 Adj.
water: difficulty 704 N.
                                                                         orange 439 Adj.
                                                                                            redness 434
                          heat 382 Adj. sexuality 374a Adj. violence 173 Adj. irascibility 901 Adj.
      pungency 392 Adj.
```

```
workshop 691 N.
hotbed: cause 153 N.
                         centrality 222 N.
                                                                   hot-blooded: sexuality 374a Adj.
                   hotbrained: rashness 863 Adj.
                                                    hotchpot: mixture 41 N.
rashness 863 Adj.
                                                                                participation 778 N.
                            hotch-potch: disorder 59 N. Hotel des Invalides: remedy 662 N.
hotch-pot: disorder 59 N.
                            hotel runner: petitioner 767 N.
keeper: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                             hotel: abode 189 N.
                                                                                     hotheaded: haste
                              hot-headed: excitability 825 Adj.
                                                                 hothouse: furnace 386 N.
684 Adi.
          rashness 863 Adj.
                                                                                             workshop
           hot-press: smoothness 255 V.
                                             hots: sexuality 374a N.
691 N.
                                                                         Hotspur: rashness 863 N.
Hottentot: commonality 876 N.
                                 hough: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                               hound: animal 366 N.
                                                                                        odor 398 N.
                                                                        bad man 949 N.
motive 615 V.
                                 pursuit 622 V. malevolence 907 V.
                pursuit 622 N.
                                                                                           hour after
hour: diuturnity 110 Adv.
                            hour: period 108 N.
                                                    instantaneity 113 N.
                                                                            the present time 118 N.
hourglass: narrowness, thinness 203 N.
                                        chronometry 114 N.
                                                               contraction 195 N.
                                                                                    Houri: beauty 845
                                              <u>frequency 136 Adv.</u>
     hourly: time 106 Adv. period 108 Adj.
                                                                   <u>regularity of recurrence 138 Adj.</u>
house dog: animal 366 N. house maid: servant 746 N. house of cards: brittleness 328 N. weakness
         House of Commons: tribunal 966 N. house of correction: prison 752 N. scourge 975 N.
house of death: interment 363 N. house of detention: prison 752 N. house of glass: brittleness 328 N. house of God: temple 1000 N. house of ill fame: impurity 961 N. House of Lords: tribunal 966
N.
     nobility 875 N. house of peers: nobility 875 N. house of prayer: temple 1000 N. house of
representatives: council 696 N. government 737a N. house phone: hearing 418 N.
                                                                                     house raising:
sociality 892 N.
                  house room: space 180 N. house top: summit 210 N. house: paternity 166 N.
                                                   safety 664 V.
                                                                                     party 712 N.
location 184 V.
                  abode 189 N.
                                  <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                    council 696 N.
continuity 69 N.
                  housebreaker: thief 792 N. housebreaking: stealing 791 N.
                                                                                 housedog: warning
                                          household stuff pabulum: materials 635 N.
          household gods: abode 189 N.
                                                                                           household
troops: combatant 726 N. household words: language 560 N. plainness 576 N.
                                                                                           household:
                                                    simplicity 849 Adj.
inhabitant 188 N.
                  abode 189 N. habit 613 Adj.
                                                                          householder: inhabitant 188
      housekeeper: director 694 N.
                                       housekeeping: conduct 692 N.
                                                                          houseless: displacement 185
Adj.
      housewarming: sociality 892 N.
                                        housewife: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                       activity 682 N.
                                                                                         housewifery:
conduct 692 N.
                 housing: abode 189 N.
                                         covering 223 N.
                                                             clothing 225 N.
                                                                                hovel: abode 189 N.
hover about: motion 264 V.
                             hover over: nearness 197 V.
                                                             height 206 V.
                                                                             hover round: motion 264
     hover: irresolution 605 V.
                                navigation 267 V. journey 266 V.
                                                                      height 206 V.
                                                                                      ascent 305 V.
hovercraft: ship 273 N.
                         how comes it: inquiry 461 Adv.
                                                                                 how does it happen:
                                                           attribution 155 Adv.
                     how happens it: inquiry 461 Adv.
                                                       attribution 155 Adv.
                                                                              how is it: attribution 155
attribution 155 Adv.
                                                       how the land lies: circumstance 8 N.
                         how now!: wonder 870 Int.
       inquiry 461 Adv.
                                                                                               how to
creep out of: Pretext 617 N.
                              how we apples swim!: vanity 880 Phr.
                                                                       how: means 632 Adv.
                                                                                               method
          howbeit: compensation 30 Adv.
                                           however that may be: compensation 30 Adv.
                                                                                             however:
                 unconformity 83 Adv. compensation 30 Adv.
                                                                howitzer: arms 727 N.
degree 26 Adv.
                                                                                         howker: ship
                                  ululation 412 V.
                                                        lamentation 839 N.
            howl: <u>cry 411 V.</u>
                                                                                howling wilderness:
273 N.
<u>unproductiveness 169 N.</u> <u>seclusion, exclusion 893 N.</u>
                                                       howsoever: degree 26 Adv. hoy: ship 273 N.
                       vulgarity 851 N.
hoyden: infant 129 N.
                                          hub of rotation: rotation 312 N. hub: rotation 312 N.
                                                                           hubble: convexity 250 N.
convexity 250 N. circularity 247 N. Hubble constant: expansion 194 N.
hubbub: cry 411 N. discord 713 N.
                                     loudness 404 N. agitation 315 N.
                                                                           disorder 59 N.
                                                                                            huckster:
                                huddle on: clothing 225 V. huddle: disorder 59 N. derangement 61
merchant 797 N. barter 794 V.
                                              council 696 V.
      assemblage 72 V.
                           nearness 197 V.
                                                                 Hudibrastic verse: poetry 597 N.
                               hue and cry: cry 411 N. publication 531 N.
Hudibrastic: ridicule 856 Adj.
                                                                               pursuit 622 N.
                                                                                                <u>alarm</u>
                                 hue: color 428 N. hueless: achromatism 429 Adj.
         disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                                       huff.: insolence
                                  resentment 900 V.
885 V.
         huff: sullenness 901a N.
                                                      <u>resentment 900 N.</u> <u>irascibility 901 N.</u>
                    hug a belief: obstinacy 606 V. hug a fault: vice 945 V.
<u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u>
                                                                               hug a sin: vice 945 V.
                           content 831 V. rejoicing 838 V. pleasure 827 V. hug the shore: approach 286 V. navigation 28
hug oneself: pride 878 V.
                                                                               hug the land: approach
                                                                navigation 267 V.
286 V.
         navigation 267 V.
                                                                                    hug: coherence 46
     endearment 902 V.
                        love 897 V.
                                      courtesy 894 N. nearness 197 V.
                                                                         retention 781 V.
                                                                                            huge: size
                                 hugeness: size 192 N.
            greatness 31 Adj.
                                                           hugger mugger: concealment 528 Adv.
Huggies: clothing 225 N.
                             Huguenot: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                              huk: combatant 726 N.
                                                                                         hukbalahap:
combatant 726 N.
                   huke: clothing 225 N.
                                           hukm: command 741 N.
                                                                     permission 760 N.
                                                                                          hulk: whole
        ship 273 N.
                     hulking: <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u>
                                                 size 192 Adj. hulks: prison 752 N.
                                                                                       hulky: size 192
      inexpedience 647 Adj.
                             <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u>
                                                 hull: whole 50 N.
                                                                    hullabaloo: loudness 404 N.
Adj.
411 N.
                               hum and haw: stammering 583 V.
         amusement 840 N.
                                                                   irresolution 605 V.
                                                                                        hum: roll 407
                    musician 416 V. deception 545 V. untruth 546 N. faintness 405 V.
    ululation 412 V.
                                                                                              faintness
                       human being: mankind 372 N. Human face divine: front 234 Phr.
405 N.
         <u>roll 407 N.</u>
                                                                                               human
                         human nature: mankind 372 N.
kind: mankind 372 N.
                                                           human race: mankind 372 N.
                                                                                               human
sacrifices: idolatry 991 N.
                              human species: mankind 372 N.
                                                                  human system: animality 364 N.
human: animality 364 Adj.
                             mankind 372 Adj.
                                                humane destruction: husbandry 370 N.
                                                                                             humane:
philanthropy 910 Adj.
                         pity 914 Adj.
                                         benevolence 906 Adj. humanitarian: mankind 372 N.
philanthropy 910 Adj.
                                     humanities: <u>language 560 N.</u> humanity: <u>pity 914 N.</u>
                       pity 914 Adj.
                                                                                              mankind
          benevolence 906 N.
                                philanthropy 910 N.
                                                      humanize: courtesy 894 V.
372 N.
                                                                                     humble minded:
humility 879 Adj.
                    humble oneself: worship 990 V.
                                                       humility 879 V.
                                                                         penitence 950 V.
                                                                                              humble:
                                    modesty 881 Adj.
                                                       piety 987 Adj.
humility 879 Adj.
                   humility 879 V.
                                                                       submission 725 Adj.
                                                                                             humbled
                                humbled: humility 879 Adj.
                                                             humbleness: humility 879 N.
in the dust: humility 879 Adj.
                                                                                             humbler
classes: commonality 876 N.
                                humbler orders: commonality 876 N.
                                                                       humbly: modesty 881 Adv.
                                                                deception 545 V.
humbug!: unimportance 643 Int.
                                   humbug: falsehood 544 N.
                                                                                   unmeaningness 517
     deceiver 548 N.
                     humdrum: weariness 841 Adj.
                                                       dullness 843 Adj.
                                                                           humect: moisture 339 V.
N.
humectate: moisture 339 V.
                               humectation: water 337 N.
                                                              moisture 339 N.
                                                                                 humid: moisture 339
                                      humiliate: humility 879 V.
                                                                    humiliating: disrepute 874 Adj.
        humidity: moisture 339 N.
Adj.
humiliation: worship 990 N. disrepute 874 N. humility 879 N.
                                                                  humility: piety 987 N. servility 886
```

```
hummer: activity 682 N.
     humility 879 N.
                       modesty 881 N.
                                                                    humming top: musical instruments
          hummingbird: roll 407 N.
                                        hummock: convexity 250 N.
                                                                        height 206 N.
                                                                                          hummocky:
                   humongous: size 192 Adj.
convexity 250 Adj.
                                                humor: facility 705 V.
                                                                         flattery 933 V.
                                                                                          wit 842 N.
                                                                           willingness 602 N.
pleasurableness 829 V.
                        affections 820 N.
                                            aid 707 V.
                                                         caprice 608 N.
                                                                                               fluidity
          tendency 176 N.
                              intrinsicality 5 N.
                                                   permission 760 V.
                                                                        humorist: humorist 844 N.
                            humorsome: sullenness 901a Adi.
humorous: wit 842 Adj.
                                                                  caprice 608 Adj.
                                                                                       hump backed:
                    hump: convexity 250 N.
                                                                            Hun: evil 913 N.
distortion 243 Adj.
                                               humph!: wonder 870 Int.
                                                                                                hunch
                                                          convexity 250 N.
backed: distortion 243 Adj.
                              hunch: intuition 477 N.
                                                                              hundi: money 800 N.
                                                                                      hundredth: five,
hundred: five, &c 98 N.
                          government 737a N.
                                                 hundred-dollar bill: money 800 N.
&c 98 Adj.
                                           hundredweight: gravity 319 N.
             quinquesection, &c 99 Adj.
                                                                             five, &c 98 N.
                                                                                               hunger
                                              hungry as a bear: desire 865 Adj.
after: desire 865 V.
                     hunger: desire 865 N.
                                                                                  hungry as a church
mouse: desire 865 Adj.
                          hungry as a hawk: desire 865 Adj.
                                                               hungry as a horse: desire 865 Adj.
                                    hungry as the grave: desire 865 Phr.
hungry as a hunter: desire 865 Adj.
                                                                            hungry: desire 865 Adj.
fasting 956 Adj.
                  hunk: sexuality 374a N.
                                             beauty 845 N. hunks: parsimony 819 N.
                                           malevolence 907 V.
pursuit 622 V. hunt down: inquiry 461 V.
                                                                hunt in couples: cooperation 709 V.
hunt out: discovery 480a V. answer 462 V.
                                              inquiry 461 V.
                                                               hunt the slopper: amusement 840 N.
hunt: pursuit 622 N. inquiry 461 V. killing 361 V. pursuit 622 V.
                                                                       hunter: carrier 271 N.
                                                                                                <u>killing</u>
        pursuit 622 N.
                         hunting ground: amusement 840 N.
                                                                 hunting: killing 361 N.
                                                                                           pursuit 622
      huntsman: pursuit 622 N.
                                    killing 361 N. hurdle: vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                 hurdy-gurdy: musical
instruments 417 N. hurl against: attack 716 V. hurl at the head of: attack 716 V.
                                                                                       hurl at: attack
         hurl defiance at: defiance 715 V. hurl: propulsion 284 V.
                                                                       Hurlothrumbo: fear 860 N.
hurly-burly: agitation 315 N. hurrah!: cheerfulness 836 Int. rejoicing 838 Int. hurrah: rejoicing 838
    hurricane deck: summit 210 N. hurricane: river 348 N.
                                                               wind 349 N. hurried: haste 684 Adj.
excitability 825 Adj.
                     hurry of spirits: feeling 821 N. hurry off with: taking 789 V.
                                                                                      hurry on: motive
615 V.
         haste 684 V.
                        excitation 824 V.
                                          hurry: excitability 825 N.
                                                                        haste 684 V.
                                                                                       haste 684 N.
velocity 274 V.
                hurry-skurry: haste 684 Adv.
                                               excitability 825 N.
                                                                 hurst: vegetable 367 N.
                                                                                             hurt the
                               painfulness 830 V.
feelings: resentment 900 V.
                                                    hurt.: evil 619 N.
                                                                         hurt: resentment 900 Adj.
                                                                                     physical pain 378
malevolence 907 V.
                     deterioration 659 Adj.
                                             badness 649 V.
                                                              physical pain 378 V.
<u>N.</u>
     painfulness 830 V.
                          hurtful: badness 649 Adj.
                                                      painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                             hurtfulness: badness 649
<u>N.</u>
      bane 663 N.
                     hurting: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                     hurtle: impulse 276 V.
                                                                               hurtless: goodness 648
      husband one's resources: caution 864 V.
                                                  store 636 V.
                                                                 husband: economy 817 V.
                                                                                              man 373
Adj.
                          retention 781 V.
      marriage 903 N.
                                             director 694 N.
                                                                store 636 V.
                                                                                preservation 670 V.
<u>N.</u>
husbandman: agriculture 371 N.
                                    husbandry: husbandry 370 N.
                                                                     agriculture 371 N.
                                                                                          conduct 692
                        hush money: reward 973 N.
     economy 817 N.
                                                        compensation 30 N.
                                                                              hush up: taciturnity 585
<u>V.</u>
     pacification 723 V.
                           concealment 528 V.
                                                 hush!: taciturnity 585 Int.
                                                                                                hush:
                                                                              silence 403 Int.
                                                                                              hushed:
silence 403 V.
                taciturnity 585 V.
                                    silence 403 N.
                                                    quiescence 265 V.
                                                                         moderation 174 V.
silence 403 Adj.
                   husk: covering 223 N.
                                              husking: sociality 892 N.
                                                                           husky: dryness 340 Adj.
                    aphony 581 Adj.
                                      hussar: combatant 726 N.
                                                                   hussif: receptacle 191 N.
faintness 405 Adj.
                                                                                               hussy:
                                                              school 542 N.
libertine 962 N.
                  hustings: tribunal 966 N.
                                              <u>arena 728 N.</u>
                                                                               hustle: derangement 61
     impulse 276 V.
                                          activity 682 V.
                                                             hindrance 706 V.
                        agitation 315 V.
                                                                                 amusement 840 N.
                             activity 682 N.
Hustler: sexuality 374a N.
                                                hut: abode 189 N.
                                                                      hutch: abode 189 N.
                                                                                              Huzza!:
rejoicing 838 Int.
                  hyacinth: jewelry 847a N.
                                                hyaline: transparency 425 Adj.
                                                                                 hyaloid: transparency
         hybrid: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                       unconformity 83 N.
                                                            mixture 41 Adj.
                                                                                               hydra:
425 Adj.
                                                                               mixture 41 N.
                     productiveness 168 N.
                                               hydrant: river 348 N.
                                                                        hydrate of amyl: oil 356 N.
unconformity 83 N.
hydraulic power: power 157 N.
                                    hydraulicostatics: river 348 N.
                                                                          hydraulics: river 348 N.
hydrocephalus: expansion 194 N.
                                   hydrocyanic acid: bane 663 N. hydrodynamics: fluidity 333 N.
river 348 N.
                hydroelectric power: power 157 N.
                                                        hydrogen balloon: <u>levity 320 N.</u>
cyanide: bane 663 N.
                       hydrogen: <u>fuel 388 N.</u>
                                               hydrographer: ocean 341 N.
                                                                             hydrographic: ocean 341
       hydrography: ocean 341 N.
                                     hydrology: <u>fluidity 333 N.</u>
                                                                  Hydromancy: prediction 511 Phr.
Adj.
                                  hydrometer: density 321 N.
                                                                    hydropathic: remedy 662 Adj.
hydromel: sweetness 396 N.
hydropathy: remedy 662 N.
                               hydrophobia: dislike 867 N.
                                                                hydrophthalmus: expansion 194 N.
hydroplane: ship 273 N.
                           hydropot: temperance 953 N.
                                                           sobriety 958 N.
                                                                             hydrostatics: fluidity 333
     hydrous: water 337 Adj.
                                hyemal: cold 383 Adj.
                                                          hyena: evil 913 N.
                                                                               hyetography: river 348
<u>N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
      hyetology: river 348 N.
                                  Hygeia: health 654 N.
                                                            hygeian: salubrity 656 Adj.
                                                                                           hygiantics:
preservation 670 N.
                      hygiastics: preservation 670 N.
                                                        hygiene: salubrity 656 N.
                                                                                    hygienic: salubrity
           preservation 670 Adj.
                                   hygre: river 348 N.
                                                         hygrometer: moisture 339 N.
                                                                                          hygrometry:
moisture 339 N.
                    hyle: materiality 316 N.
                                               Hylotheism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                   irreligion 989 N.
Hymen: marriage 903 N.
                           hymeneal altar: marriage 903 N.
                                                                hymeneal: marriage 903 Adj.
music 415 N.
               worship 990 N.
                                  hypallage: inversion 218 N.
                                                                hype: publication 531 N.
                                                                                            hyped up:
insanity 503 Adj.
                   hyperbaton: inversion 218 N. hyperbola: curvature 245 N.
                                                                                  hyperbole: metaphor
521 N.
         exaggeration 549 N.
                              hyperbolical: exaggeration 549 Adj. hyperbolically: exaggeration 549
       hyperbolize: exaggeration 549 V.
                                         hyperboreal: cold 383 Adj.
                                                                        hyperborean: cold 383 Adj.
distance 196 Adj.
                   hypercritical: disapprobation 932 Adj.
                                                            fastidiousness 868 Adj.
                                                                                        discontent 832
      hypercriticism: misjudgment 481 N. discontent 832 N.
                                                                fastidiousness 868 N.
                                                                                        <u>disapprobation</u>
Adj.
         hyperdimensional surface: rotundity 249 N. hyperdulia: worship 990 N.
932 N.
                                                                                       hyperinflation:
money 800 N.
               Hyperion to a satyr: <u>contrariety 14 Adj.</u>
                                                           Hyperion: beauty 845 N.
                                                                                        hypermodern:
newness 123 Adj.
                     hyperorthodoxy: credulity 486 N.
                                                          orthodoxy 983a N.
                                                                                 heterodoxy 984 N.
hyperphysical: intellect 450 Adj.
                                                  hyperspace: space 180 N.
                                <u>deity 976 Adj.</u>
                                                                               hypersphere: rotundity
        hypertrophied: expansion 194 Adj.
                                             hypertrophy: expansion 194 N.
                                                                              hypervolume: space 180
     hyphen: connection 45 N. indication 550 N. hypnology: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                                 hypnotic: moderation
174 Adj.
           remedy 662 Adj.
                              inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                   inactivity 683 N.
                                                                       hypnotism: inactivity 683 N.
```

hypocaust: furnace 386 N. hypochondriac: dejection 837 N. hypnotized: attention 457 Adj. hypochondriasis: insanity 503 N. madman 504 N. hypochondriacal: dejection 837 Adj. hypocrite: deceiver 548 N. hypocrisy: falsehood 544 N. impiety 988 N. impiety 988 N. hypocritical: falsehood 544 Adj. impiety 988 Adj. hypodermic needle: sharpness 253 N. hypostatic: substantiality 3 Adj. hypostasis: substantiality 3 N. hypothecate: security 771 V. hypothetical: supposition 514 Adj. hypothecation: security 771 N. hypothesis: supposition 514 N. qualification 469 Adj. uncertainty 475 Adj. hypped: insanity 503 Adj. dejection 837 Adj. hyppish: hypsometry: measurement 466 N. Hyrcynian wood: secret 533 N. hysteria: insanity 503 Adj. insanity 503 N. hysteric: violence 173 Adj. hysterical: excitability 825 Adj. caprice 608 Adj. *feeling 821 Adj.* excitation 824 Adj. hysterics: excitability 825 N. violence 173 N.

Ι

I am sure: <u>belief 484 Adv.</u> I assure you: <u>affirmation 535 Adv.</u> I could care less: <u>indifference 866</u> I could hardly believe it: <u>unconformity 83 Phr.</u> I couldn't care less: <u>indifference 866 Phr.</u> probability 472 Phr. I doubt not: belief 484 Adv. i' faith: affirmation 535 dare say: belief 484 Adv. I have no doubt: <u>belief 484 Adv.</u> I know better: <u>negation 536 Phr.</u> I must say: <u>affirmation 535</u> Adv. I myself: speciality 79 N. I O U: money 800 N. I pause for a reply: cessation 142 Phr. I pray thee: request 765 Adv. I saw it: unconformity 83 Phr. I stand corrected: correction 527a Phr. i.e.: speciality 79 Adv. I.O.U.: <u>security 771 N.</u> I: <u>immateriality 317 N.</u> speciality 79 N. iambic: poetry *597 Adj.* Icarus: mariner 269 N. rashness 863 N. iccusion: killing 361 N. ice bound: restraint 751 ice box: <u>refrigeration 385 N.</u> ice canoe: <u>ship 273 N.</u> ice cream: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u> food 298 Adj. ice hockey: amusement 840 N. ice cubes: refrigerator 387 N. ice water in one's veins: <u>N.</u> ice wool: clothing 225 N. ice water: food 298 N. inexcitability 826 N. ice yacht: ship 273 N. smoothness 255 N. refrigeration 385 N. refrigerator 387 N. cold 383 N. refrigeration 385 V. iceberg: <u>cold 383 N.</u> icebound: cold 383 Adj. icebag: <u>refrigerator 387 N.</u> iceboat: ship 273 N. icebox: refrigerator 387 N. icefloe: <u>cold 383 N.</u> icehouse: refrigerator 387 N. icepail: <u>refrigerator</u> Ichabod: disrepute 874 N. ichnography: <u>representation 554 N.</u> ichor: <u>fluidity 333 N.</u> ichorous: fluidity 333 Adj. ichthycolla: <u>semiliquidity 352 N.</u> ichthyivorous: food 298 Adj. ichthyocol: semiliquidity 352 N. ichthyology: <u>zoology 368 N.</u> Ichthyomancy: prediction 511 Phr. ichthyophagy: food 298 N. icicle: <u>cold 383 N.</u> ichthyotomy: <u>zoology 368 N.</u> icon: <u>representation</u> 554 N. iconic: <u>representation 554 Adj.</u> iconoclasm: <u>orthodoxy 983a N.</u> <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> iconoclast: evil 913 N. <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> <u>destroyer 165 N.</u> iconoclastic: <u>heterodoxy 984 Adj.</u> iconography: <u>representation 554 N.</u> icosahedron: <u>angularity 244 N.</u> icterus: yellowness 436 N. ictus: poetry 597 N. icy: cold 383 Adj. id est: speciality 79 Adv. interpretation 522 Adv. I'd have you to know: attention 457 Int. affirmation 535 Adv. id\_ee fixe: misjudgment 481 N. idas: wealth idea afloat: <u>news 532 N.</u> idea: <u>supposition 514 N.</u> <u>idea 453 N.</u> smallness 32 N. completeness 52 N. inexistence 2 Adj. prototype 22 N. error 495 Adj. imagination 515 Adj. idealism: imagination 515 N. intellect 450 N. idealist: imagination 515 N. ideality: imagination 515 idealize: <u>imagination 515 V.</u> identical: <u>identity 13 Adj.</u> intellect 450 N. identity 13 V. *N*. identically: identity 13 Adv. identification: <u>comparison 464 N.</u> identification 465b N. identity 13 discrimination 465 V. identification 465b V. discovery 480a V. identify: comparison 464 V. identity 13 V. identity: <u>equality 27 N.</u> identity 13 N. ideogram: letter 561 N. ideograph: <u>letter</u> representation 554 N. ideology: <u>intellect 450 N.</u> politics 737b N. ideophone: sound 402 561 N. word 562 N. **Ides of March:** <u>necessity 601 N.</u> idiocrasy: intrinsicality 5 N. *N*. speciality 79 N. idiocy: <u>imbecility folly 499 N.</u> <u>disease 655 N.</u> idiom: <u>neologism 563 N.</u> tendency 176 N. *phrase 566* <u>N.</u> idiomatic: phrase 566 Adj. speciality 79 Adj. idiosyncrasy: affections 820 N. tendency 176 <u>N.</u> unconformity 83 N. <u>intrinsicality 5 N.</u> <u>speciality 79 N.</u> idiot: <u>madman 504 N.</u> Intellect 450a N. ignoramus 493 N. fool 501 N. idiotic: imbecility folly 499 Adj. <u>absence of Intellect</u> idiotism: *imbecility folly 499 N.* phrase 566 N. idiotypical: speciality 79 Adj. time: <u>inactivity 683 V.</u> idle conceit: <u>wit 842 N.</u> idle hours: <u>inaction 681 N.</u> idle talk: <u>conversation</u> 588 N. idle: imbecility folly 499 Adj. unimportance 643 Adj. inactivity 683 Adj. idleness: inactivity idler: <u>inactivity 683 N.</u> idol of the people: <u>favorite 899 N.</u> idol: <u>drama 599 N.</u> 683 N. desire 865 love 897 N. favorite 899 N. idolatry 991 N. idolator: heterodoxy 984 N. idolatrous: heterodoxy 984 Adj. idolatry 991 Adj. idolatry: <u>love 897 N.</u> idolatry 991 N. heterodoxy 984 N. idolize: <u>love 897 V.</u> <u>impiety 988 V.</u> idolism: idolatry 991 N. idoloclast: <u>destroyer 165 N.</u> idolidoneous: agreement 23 Adi. idyl: poetry 597 N. if it be so: circumstance worship: idolatry 991 N. if it so happen: circumstance 8 Adv. if it so turn out: circumstance 8 Adv. <u>8 Adv.</u> necessity 601 Adv. if not sooner: earliness 132 Phr. if one doesn't count: nonaddition, subtraction 38 possibility 470 Adv. if one may be so bold: <u>essay 675 Adv.</u> if possible: <u>qualification 469 Adv.</u> if the shoe fits: if so be: <u>circumstance 8 Adv.</u> supposition 514 Adv. if so: circumstance 8 Adv. consent 762 Adv. agreement 23 Phr. if you please: request 765 Adv. obedience 743 Phr. circumstance 8 Adv. qualification 469 Adv. supposition 514 Adv. igloo: <u>abode 189 N.</u> iglu: <u>abode</u> 189 N. igneous: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u> ignite: calefaction 384 V. ignition: calefaction 384 N. ignoble: improbity 940 Adj. commonality 876 Adj. ignominious: <u>disrepute 874 Adj.</u> ignominy: disrepute 874 ignorance: misjudgment 481 N. ignoramus: <u>ignoramus 493 N.</u> <u>ignorance 491 N.</u> ignoramus 493 Adj. uncertainty 475 Adj. ignorance 491 Adj. ignorantly: <u>ignorance 491 Adv.</u> ignore the law: <u>illegality 964 N.</u> ignore: <u>neglect 460 V.</u> incredulity 487 V. ignorance 491 V.

```
<u>concealment 528 V.</u> <u>negation 536 V.</u> <u>abrogation 756 V.</u> <u>nonobservance 773 V.</u> il a le mer +a boire:
impossibility 471 Phr. il y a fagots et fagots: discrimination 465 Phr. difference 15 Phr. ilk: identity
          I'll answer for it: <u>affirmation 535 Adv.</u> ill at ease: <u>pain 828 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                                                           I'll be
                                  I'll be hanged if: dissent 489 Int.
bound: affirmation 535 Adv.
                                                                          ill betide: malediction 908 Int.
                                                   malevolence 907 N.
                          resentment 900 N.
                                                                             ill bred: vulgarity 851 Adi.
                                                                                                               ill
blood: hate 898 N.
                                     I'll engage: affirmation 535 Adv.
                                                                             ill favor: disrepute 874 N.
                                                                                                               ill
breeding: discourtesy 895 N.
humor: resentment 900 N.
                                 irascibility 901 N.
                                                        sullenness 901a N.
                                                                                ill luck: adversity 735 N.
                                                                                                               ill
                                                                             ill name: disrepute 874 N.
mannered: vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                     ill manners: discourtesy 895 N.
                                                                                                               ill
                                 ill odor: <u>disrepute 874 N.</u>
nature: malevolence 907 N.
                                                                 ill of: disease 655 Adj.
                                                                                             ill off: poverty 804
       adversity 735 Adj.
                             ill proportioned: distortion 243 Adj.
                                                                        ill repute: disrepute 874 N.
                                   ill temper: <u>resentment 900 N.</u>
                                                                        sullenness 901a N.
                                                                                               ill treat: severity
my oath: <u>affirmation 535 Adv.</u>
739 V.
           ill turn: <u>malevolence 907 N.</u>
                                           <u>resentment 900 N.</u>
                                                                    evil 619 N.
                                                                                     ill usage: <u>malevolence 907</u>
      I'll venture to say: <u>affirmation 535 Adv.</u> I'll warrant you: <u>belief 484 Adv.</u>
                                                                                         affirmation 535 Adv.
I'll warrant: affirmation 535 Adv. ill will: malevolence 907 N. ill wind: badness 649 N.
          adversity 735 N. ill: badness 649 Adv. badness 649 Adj. disease 655 Adj. evil 619 Adv.
evil 619 N.
               ill-advised: unskillfulness 699 Adj. imbecility folly 499 Adj. inexpedience 647 Adj.
                                                                                                              ill-
                                                                                     illaqueate: deception 545
affected: <u>sullenness 901a Adj.</u> illapse: <u>conversion 144 V.</u> <u>ingress 294 N.</u>
      ill-assorted marriage: <u>marriage 903 N.</u> ill-assorted: <u>disagreement 24 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            illation: <u>judgment</u>
          illaudable: guilt 947 Adj. ill-behaved: discourtesy 895 Adj. ill-boding: omen 512 Adj.
bred: <u>discourtesy 895 Adj.</u> ill-breeding: <u>vulgarity 851 N.</u> ill-conditioned: <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u>
                                 badness 649 Adj. discourtesy 895 Adj. ill-conducted: unskillfulness 699
          <u>difficulty 704 Adj.</u>
        illcontrived: <u>badness 649 Adj.</u>
                                            ill-contrived: <u>inexpedience 647 Adj.</u> <u>unskillfulness 699 Adj.</u>
malevolence 907 Adj.
                             ill-defined: <u>invisibility 447 Adj.</u>
                                                                     ill-devised: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                            ill-digested: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                         ill-disposed: sullenness 901a Adj.
malevolence 907 Adj.
                          illegal: prohibition 761 Adj.
                                                            wrong 923 Adj.
                                                                                illegality 964 Adj.
undueness 925 N.
                       illegality 964 N.
                                            illegally: <u>illegality 964 Adv.</u>
                                                                             illegible hand: writing 590 N.
                                        illegitimacy: undueness 925 N.
                                                                                                   illegitimate:
illegible: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                                              illegality 964 N.
                                             deception 545 Adj.
undueness 925 Adj.
                                                                   ill-fated: adversity 735 Adj.
                       illegality 964 Adj.
                                                                                                    <u>untimeliness</u>
           ill-favored: ugliness 846 Adj.
                                             ill-flavored: unsavoriness 395 Adj. ill-formed letters: writing
135 Adj.
          ill-furnished: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                    ill-humored: sullenness 901a Adj.
                                                                                            illiberal: selfishness
590 N.
943 Adj.
            misjudgment 481 Adj.
                                     parsimony 819 Adj.
                                                              illiberality: parsimony 819 N.
                                                                                                 discourtesy 895
      selfishness 943 N.
                            illicit: <u>undueness 925 Adj.</u>
                                                            illegality 964 Adj.
                                                                                 illicitness: <u>illegality 964 N.</u>
ill-imagined: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                         <u>unskillfulness 699 Adj.</u>
                                                                      illimitable: infinity 105 Adj.
                                                                                                       illimited:
                     ill-intentioned: <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u>
                                                                  illiterate: ignorance 491 Adj.
infinity 105 Adj.
                                                                                                      ill-judged:
                                                                                                     ill-looking:
imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                              unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                           ill-judging: misjudgment 481 Adj.
                                                                                ill-mannered: discourtesy 895
ugliness 846 Adj.
                      ill-made: distortion 243 Adj.
                                                          ugliness 846 Adj.
Adj.
       ill-marked: <u>invisibility 447 Adj.</u> ill-natured: <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   illness: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
off: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                              illogical: <u>intuition 477 Adj.</u>
                                                            <u>error 495 Adj.</u>
                                                                                illogically: intuition 477 Adv.
illomened: <u>danger 665 Adj.</u>
                                 ill-omened: <u>hopelessness 859 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                untimeliness 135
                                                                         adversity 735 Adj.
          ill-proportioned: <u>ugliness</u> 846 Adj.
                                                       ill-provided: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                                                                    ill-qualified:
                           ill-requited: ingratitude 917 Adj.
unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                                   ill-shaped: ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                                                                      ill-sorted:
disagreement 24 Adj.
                          ill-spent: inutility 645 Adj.
                                                           ill-starred: untimeliness 135 Adj.
                                                                                                   adversity 735
        ill-stored: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                               ill-tempered: <u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         sullenness 901a Adj.
illtimed: <u>disagreement 24 Adj.</u>
                                     ill-timed: untimeliness 135 Adj.
                                                                            illtreat: malevolence 907 V.
                                                                                                              ill-
treat: badness 649 V.
                          ill-treatment: <u>badness 649 N.</u>
                                                             illume: <u>light 420 V.</u> illuminate: <u>light 420 V.</u>
                                                         illuminati: scholar 492 N.
                                                                                        illumination: ornament
luminary 423 V.
                    color 428 V.
                                    ornament 847 V.
           light 420 N.
                                                   illuminations: celebration 883 N.
<u>847 N.</u>
                            engraving 558 N.
                                                                                            illuminator: optical
instruments 445 N.
                        illumine: <u>light 420 V.</u>
                                                   ill-use: malevolence 907 V.
                                                                                    badness 649 V.
                                                                                                        ill-used:
pain 828 Adj.
                 illusion: <u>error 495 N.</u> <u>imagination 515 N.</u>
                                                                 deception 545 N.
                                                                                      <u>dimsightedness 443 N.</u>
illusive: <u>deception 545 Adj.</u>
                                intuition 477 Adj. error 495 Adj.
                                                                        illusory: untruth 546 Adj.
                                                                                                        <u>deception</u>
            imagination 515 Adj.
                                    error 495 Adj.
                                                                                intuition 477 Adj.
                                                      <u>unsubstantiality 4 Adj.</u>
                           representation 554 V.
                                                      ornament 847 V.
                                                                             conformity 82 V.
interpretation 522 V.
                   interpretation 522 N. representation 554 N. engraving 558 N. ornament 847 N.
conformity 82 N.
illustrative: <u>intelligibility 518 Adj.</u> <u>representation 554 Adj.</u> <u>conformity 82 Adj.</u> illustrious: <u>repute 873 Adj.</u> illustriousness: <u>repute 873 N.</u> illwill: <u>envy 921 N.</u> I'm sorry: <u>regret 833 Phr.</u> image file:
representation 554 N.
                         image in the mind: <u>idea 453 N.</u>
                                                                image: <u>copy 21 N.</u> <u>representation 554 N.</u>
                                            similarity 17 N.
metaphor 521 N.
                     appearance 448 N.
                                                                <u>idea 453 N.</u>
                                                                               imagery: imagination 515 N.
                       representation 554 N.
                                                 imaginary: <u>number 84 Adj.</u>
metaphor 521 N.
                                                                                       imagination 515 Adj.
imagination: <u>imagination 515 N.</u> imaginative: <u>imagination 515 Adj.</u>
                                                                              imagine: <u>supposition 514 V.</u>
imagination 515 V. imagined: imagination 515 Adj.
                                                             imagining: imagination 515 Adj.
                                                                                                   imam: <u>clergy</u>
           imaum: master 745 N.
                                        clergy 996 N.
                                                          imbecile: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                                   fool 501 N.
ignoramus 493 N.
                      absence of Intellect 450a N.
                                                        impotence 158 Adj.
                                                                                insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                                                      imbecility:
                                                                              imbecility folly 499 N.
                       absence of Intellect 450a N.
                                                        absurdity 497 N.
                                                                                                          imbed:
impotence 158 N.
                                                                                imbedded: location 184 Adj.
support 215 V.
                   interiority 221 V.
                                         insertion 300 V.
                                                             location 184 V.
circumscription 229 Adj.
                              imbibation: reception 296 N.
                                                                 imbibe a belief: belief 484 V.
                                                                                                      imbibe an
opinion: belief 484 V.
                           imbibe knowledge: learning 539 V.
                                                                      imbibe: reception 296 V.
                                                                                                     imbrangle:
derangement 61 V.
                        imbricated: covering 223 Adj.
                                                             imbroglio: disorder 59 N.
                                                                                             difficulty 704 N.
                    imbrue the hands in blood: warfare 722 V.
discord 713 N.
                                                                       imbrue the soul: <u>excitation 824 V.</u>
imbrue: moisture 339 V.
                                                 imbue: insertion 300 V.
                                                                              moisture 339 V.
                             insertion 300 V.
                    mixture 41 V.
                                      imbued inoculated: <u>combination 48 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      imbued with: feeling 821
teaching 537 V.
                             belief 484 Adj. habit 613 Adj. imburse: wealth 803 V. imitable: imitation
Adj.
      <u>affections 820 Adj.</u>
```

```
imitation 19 V.
                                                           similarity 17 V.
          imitate: borrowing 788 V.
                                                                               imitated: imitation 19 Adj.
                              copy 21 N.
                                             representation 554 N.
imitation: <u>imitation 19 N.</u>
                                                                       imitative: <u>representation 554 Adj.</u>
imitation 19 Adj.
                   copy 21 Adj.
                                  imitator: <u>imitation 19 N.</u>
                                                             immaculate: <u>cleanness 652 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                   <u>innocence</u>
             perfection 650 Adj.
                                     immanent: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                                          immanity: malevolence 907 N.
946 Adj.
                             immaterial: unsubstantiality 4 Adj.
                                                                     unimportance 643 Adj.
Immanuel: deity 976 N.
                                                                                                 intellect 450
                                 immaterialism: immateriality 317 N.
Adj.
       immateriality 317 Adj.
                                                                           immateriality: immateriality 317
N.
      intellect 450 N.
                          unimportance 643 N.
                                                   immaterialness: immateriality 317 N.
                                                                                               immateriate:
                            immature: newness 123 Adj.
immateriality 317 Adj.
                                                                 nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                                                immaturity:
incompleteness 53 N.
                        newness 123 N.
                                           imperfection 651 N.
                                                                   nonpreparation 674 N.
                                                                                             immeasurable:
size 192 Adj.
                infinity 105 Adj.
                                   immeasurably: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                         immediacy: instantaneity 113 N.
immediate: continuity 69 Adj.
                                                           earliness 132 Adj.
                                                                                 immediately: earliness 132
                                  instantaneity 113 Adj.
       haste 684 Adv.
                          earliness 132 Adv.
                                                instantaneity 113 Adv.
                                                                          immediateness: punctuality 132a
<u>N.</u>
      immedicable: hopelessness 859 Adj.
                                               immelodious: discord 414 Adj.
                                                                                  immemorial usage: habit
                                                             immense: size 192 Adj.
613 N.
          oldness 124 N.
                            immemorial: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           infinity 105 Adj.
                                                     size 192 N.
greatness 31 Adj.
                   immensity: greatness 31 N.
                                                                    immerge: <u>insertion 300 V.</u>
                                                                                                   <u>water 337</u>
    immerse: plunge 310 V.
                               <u>water 337 V.</u>
                                                insertion 300 V.
                                                                   immersed in: circumscription 229 Adj.
immersion: insertion 300 N.
                                 water 337 N.
                                                                                 immethodical: disorder 59
                                                  immesh: <u>deception 545 V.</u>
         irregularity of recurrence 139 Adj.
                                                                                          ingress 294 N.
Adj.
                                                  immigrant: extraneousness 57 N.
immigration: <u>ingress 294 N.</u>
                                                      imminent: destiny 152 Adj.
                                 journey 266 N.
                                                                                       approach 286 Adj.
immiscibility: <u>incoherence 47 N.</u>
                                      immiscible: <u>incoherence 47 Adj.</u>
                                                                           immission: <u>reception 296 N.</u>
immitigable: revenge 919 Adj.
                                    violence 173 Adj.
                                                         hopelessness 859 Adj.
                                                                                   immix: mixture 41 V.
immobility: stability 150 N.
                                  quiescence 265 N.
                                                         immoderately: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                                 immodest:
impurity 961 Adj.
                       immodesty: impurity 961 N.
                                                           immolate: killing 361 V.
                                                                                           giving 784 V.
                                                                immoral: vice 945 Adj.
immolation: killing 361 N.
                              giving 784 N.
                                              idolatry 991 N.
                                                                                           wrong 923 Adj.
immorality: <u>vice 945 N.</u>
                           immortal name: <u>repute 873 N.</u> immortal: <u>repute 873 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              celebration 883
Adj.
                              immortality: perpetuity 112 N.
                                                                 repute 873 N.
                                                                                   immortalize: <u>repute 873</u>
       perpetuity 112 Adj.
                                        immovability: obstinacy 606 N.
                                                                            immovable: stability 150 Adj.
<u>V.</u>
     immotile: quiescence 265 Adj.
                       obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                             immundicity: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                                    immundity: <u>uncleanness</u>
quiescence 265 Adj.
653 N.
          immune from: exemption 777a Adj.
                                                    immune: exemption 927a Adj.
                                                                                       immunity: <u>exemption</u>
           dueness 924 N.
                                                      acquittal 970 N.
                                                                                             immunization:
777a N.
                              exemption 927a N.
                                                                          freedom 748 N.
remedy 662 N.
                  immunizing: <u>remedy 662 Adj.</u>
                                                    immure: restraint 751 V.
                                                                                 immutability: stability 150
                      immutable: stability 150 Adj.
      deity 976 N.
                                                         imp: demon 980 N.
                                                                                 impact: insertion 300 V.
junction 43 V.
                 impulse 276 N.
                                     impair: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                       impairment: deterioration 659 N.
                           punishment 972 V. impalement: punishment 972 N.
impale: opening 260 V.
                                                                                     impalpable: <u>numbness</u>
             littleness 193 Adj.
381 Adj.
                                     pulverulence 330 Adj.
                                                                 impanation: rite 998 N.
                                                                                                imparadise:
pleasurableness 829 V.
                          imparity: <u>inequality 28 N.</u>
                                                       impart to: <u>information 527 V.</u>
                                                                                         impart: <u>information</u>
527 V.
          giving 784 V.
                          impartial belief: <u>belief 484 N.</u>
                                                             impartial opinion: belief 484 N.
                                                                                                  impartial:
intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                   probity 939 Adj.
                                                         impartiality: right 922 N.
                                                                                          probity 939 N.
impassable: <u>closure 261 Adj.</u>
                                 impossibility 471 Adj.
                                                          impassibility: inexcitability 826 N.
                                                                                                 insensibility
<u>823 N.</u>
         impassible: <u>insensibility 823 Adj.</u> impassibleness: <u>insensibility 823 N.</u>
                                                                                       impassion: excitation
                                                   impassioned: vigor 574 Adj.
824 V.
          impassionable: <u>sensibility 822 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      excitability 825 Adj.
impassive: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                     incuriosity 456 Adj.
                                                            impatience: excitability 825 N.
                                                                                               impatient of
                                 impatient: desire 865 Adj.
control: disobedience 742 Adj.
                                                                excitability 825 Adj.
                                                                                       impawn: security 771
     impeach: lawsuit 969 V.
<u>V.</u>
                                  disapprobation 932 V.
                                                            accusation 938 V.
                                                                                 impeachment: lawsuit 969
N.
      accusation 938 N.
                           impeccability: <u>perfection 650 N.</u>
                                                                innocence 946 N.
                                                                                     impeccable: perfection
                                                                                  impecunious: poverty 804
650 Adj.
                                               impecuniosity: poverty 804 N.
           impeccancy: perfection 650 N.
         impede: hindrance 706 V.
                                           impedient: hindrance 706 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                  inexpedience 647 Adj.
                                                                       property 780 N.
impediment: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                   impedimenta: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                                                                            impedimentary:
<u>hindrance 706 Adj.</u>
                     impedite: <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
                                                    impedition: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                                                                      impeditive: <u>hindrance</u>
706 Adj.
            impel: motion 264 V.
                                       impulse 276 V.
                                                          propulsion 284 V.
                                                                                 motive 615 V.
                    impellent: <u>impulse 276 Adj.</u>
                                                   impelling: impulse 276 Adj.
                                                                                   impend: height 206 V.
impulse 276 Adj.
                                   impending: <u>destiny 152 Adj.</u>
futurity 121 V.
                  destiny 152 V.
                                                                      approach 286 Adj.
                                                                                             expectation 507
       impenetrability: <u>density 321 N.</u>
                                           impenetrable: safety 664 Adj.
                                                                            latency, implication 526 Adj.
                            closure 261 Adj.
                                                  <u>density 321 Adj.</u> impenitence: <u>impenitence 951 N.</u>
unintelligibility 519 Adj.
impenitent: impenitence 951 Adj.
                                      imperative duty: <u>duty 926 N.</u> imperative: <u>requirement 630 Adj.</u>
                         severity 739 Adj.
                                            <u>duty 926 Adj.</u> imperceptibility: <u>invisibility 447 N.</u> <u>latency.</u>
government 737a Adj.
                       imperceptible: slowness 275 Adj.
                                                               invisibility 447 Adj.
<u>implication 526 N.</u>
                                                                                       <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
imperceptibly: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u> impercipient: <u>physical insensibility 376 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     imperdible: <u>safety 664</u>
                                                                  imperfection 651 Adj.
       imperfect: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                             blemish 848 Adj.
                                                                                            insufficiency 640
Adj.
                                     vice 945 Adj.
                                                        imperfection: vice 945 N.
                                                                                         inferiority 34 N.
Adj.
         incompleteness 53 Adj.
                         shortcoming 304 N.
                                                                        imperfection 651 N.
                                                                                                imperfectly:
incompleteness 53 N.
                                                insufficiency 640 N.
smallness 32 Adv.
                          imperfectness: imperfection 651 N.
                                                                        imperforate: closure 261 Adj.
imperforation: closure 261 N.
                                                                                           government 737a
                                    imperial: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                     roughness 256 N.
       imperiatorial: government 737a Adj.
                                                 imperil: danger 665 V.
                                                                            imperious necessity: necessity
Adj.
           imperious: pride 878 Adj.
                                                                                              imperishable:
<u>601 N.</u>
                                           insolence 885 Adj.
                                                                   government 737a Adj.
perpetuity 112 Adj.
                        stability 150 Adj.
                                              repute 873 Adj.
                                                                   impermanence: transientness 111 N.
impermanent: transientness 111 Adj.
                                               impermeability: closure 261 N.
                                                                                         density 321 N.
impermeable: closure 261 Adj.
                                   density 321 Adj.
                                                       impermissible: prohibition 761 Adj.
                                                                                                impersonal:
                         generality 78 Adj.
                                                impersonate: <u>imitation 19 V.</u>
                                                                                   representation 554 V.
materiality 316 Adj.
                                   representation 554 N.
impersonation: imitation 19 N.
                                                             <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                             imperspicuity: unintelligibility
                                            insolence 885 N.
519 N.
          impertinence: <u>irrelation 10 N.</u>
                                                                 impertinent: <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                   <u>insolence</u>
```

```
imperturbability: inexcitability 826 N.
                                                      imperturbable: insensibility 823 Adj.
<u>826 Adj.</u>
           imperturbation: <u>insensibility 823 N.</u>
                                                   <u>inexcitability 826 N.</u> impervious to light: <u>opacity 426</u>
Adj.
       impervious to reason: obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                       impervious: obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                                           impossibility 471
                             insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                       imperviousness: closure 261 N.
                                                                                             impetiginous:
Adj.
        closure 261 Adj.
                        impetrate: request 765 V.
                                                       impetration: request 765 N.
uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                                                                       impetuosity: <u>desire</u>
865 N.
          rashness 863 N.
                             violence 173 N.
                                                 haste 684 N.
                                                                 excitability 825 N.
                                                                                       impetuous: violence
                                               excitability 825 Adj.
173 Adj.
           haste 684 Adj.
                            feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                      impetus: impulse 276 N.
                                                                               impious: impiety 988 Adj.
impiety 988 N.
                  impignorate: security 771 V.
                                                  impinge: impulse 276 V.
                           implacability: <u>revenge 919 N.</u> <u>hate 898 N.</u>
impish: demon 980 Adj.
                                                                           implacable: revenge 919 Adj.
hate 898 Adj.
                implant: <u>insertion 300 V.</u>
                                           teaching 537 V.
                                                              implantation: insertion 300 N.
                                                                                                 implanted
by nature: affections 820 Adj.
                                 implanted: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                                    extrinsicality 6 Adj.
                                                                                          implead: lawsuit
                                                                                implex: mixture 41 Adj.
969 V.
          implement: <u>instrument 633 N.</u>
                                             impletion: <u>completeness 52 N.</u>
implicate: composition 54 V.
                                 accusation 938 V.
                                                       implicated: relation 9 Adj.
                                                                                      implication: <u>latency</u>,
                      meaning 516 N.
implication 526 N.
                                           complexity 59a N.
                                                                 implicit belief: belief 484 N.
                                                                                                   implicit
confidence in: <u>belief 484 V.</u>
                                implicit opinion: belief 484 N.
                                                                   implicit: latency, implication 526 Adj.
implied: meaning 516 Adj.
                                latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                                                 imploration: <u>request 765 N.</u>
                                                                                                   implore
pardon: forgiveness 918 V.
                              implore: <u>request 765 V.</u> implosion: <u>snap 406 N.</u>
                                                                                    imply: probability 472
                      evidence 467 V.
     meaning 516 V.
                                          <u>latency, implication 526 V.</u>
                                                                        impolicy: <u>unskillfulness 699 N.</u>
                                    impolitic: discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                        imponderability: levity 320 N.
impolite: discourtesy 895 Adj.
imponderable: levity 320 Adj.
                                 imponderous: levity 320 Adj.
                                                                  imporosity: <u>density 321 N.</u>
                                                                                               imporous:
                                                                   insertion 300 V.
closure 261 Adj.
                   density 321 Adj.
                                       import: meaning 516 V.
                                                                                      importance 642 N.
meaning 516 N.
                    ingress 294 N.
                                      transference 270 V.
                                                              interposition 228 V.
                                                                                      importance 642 V.
                   importance: influence 175 N.
                                                    importance 642 N.
reception 296 V.
                                                                         precedence 62 N.
                                                                                               greatness 31
N.
     repute 873 N.
                      important part: intrinsicality 5 N.
                                                             importance 642 N.
                                                                                  important: greatness 31
Adj.
       influence 175 Adj.
                             importance 642 Adj.
                                                     importation: reception 296 N.
                                                                                        insertion 300 N.
                       importunate: request 765 Adj.
transference 270 N.
                                                           painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                   importune: request 765
     painfulness 830 V.
                           importunity: request 765 N.
                                                            impose a duty: <u>duty 926 V.</u>
                                                                                            impose a task:
command 741 V.
                   impose upon: deception 545 V.
                                                       wrong 923 V.
                                                                        credulity 486 V.
                                                                                           impose: <u>respect</u>
                               imposing: repute 873 Adj.
928 V.
          command 741 V.
                                                              importance 642 Adj.
                                                                                      excitation 824 Adj.
                                      imposition: undueness 925 N.
imposition of hands: rite 998 N.
                                                                        command 741 N.
                                                                                              deception 545
     impossibility: impossibility 471 N.
                                           impossible: number 84 Adj.
                                                                           impossibility 471 Adj.
                                                                                                    <u>unbelief</u>
                                      impost: price 812 N.
                                                              imposter: <u>deceiver 548 N.</u>
doubt 485 Adj.
                  refusal 764 Adj.
                                                                                             imposthume:
disease 655 N.
                  imposture: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                    impotence: absence of influence 175a N.
                                                                                                 impotence
                               unproductiveness 169 N.
158 N.
                                                           impotent: weakness 160 Adj.
          weakness 160 N.
                                                                                             impotence 158
       impound: restraint 751 V.
                                      impoverish: poverty 804 V.
                                                                      weakness 160 V.
                                                                                            waste 638 V.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                       impracticability: difficulty 704 N.
insufficiency 640 V.
                      <u>taking 789 V.</u>
                                                                             impracticable: obstinacy 606
Adj.
       difficulty 704 Adj.
                            hopelessness 859 Adj.
                                                     misjudgment 481 Adj.
                                                                              imprecate: request 765 V.
malediction 908 V.
                    imprecation: <u>request 765 N.</u>
                                                     malediction 908 N. impregnability: safety 664 N.
impregnable: strength 159 Adj.
                                   safety 664 Adj.
                                                      impregnate with: mixture 41 V.
                                                                                            redundancy 641
     impregnate: insertion 300 V.
                                       productiveness 168 V.
                                                                 production 161 V.
                                                                                      combination 48 V.
teaching 537 V.
                  impregnated with: combination 48 Adj.
                                                              impregnation: <u>mixture 41 N.</u>
                                                                                               combination
                           impresario: <u>drama 599 N.</u> imprescriptible: <u>dueness 924 Adj.</u>
        production 161 N.
the memory: memory 505 V.
                               impress one's mind: memory 505 V.
                                                                         impress one's thoughts: memory
          impress upon the memory: <u>teaching 537 V.</u>
                                                             impress upon the mind: teaching 537 V.
505 V.
impress: <u>feeling 821 V.</u>
                           excitation 824 V.
                                                indication 550 V.
                                                                    indication 550 N.
                                                                                         physical sensibility
         impressed with: belief 484 Adj.
                                            feeling 821 Adj.
                                                               impressibility: sensibility 822 N.
375 V.
                                                                                                    physical
                     motive 615 N.
                                       impressible: sensibility 822 Adj.
                                                                           impression: physical sensibility
sensibility 375 N.
          idea 453 N.
                                           knowledge 490 N.
                                                                 supposition 514 N.
375 N.
                          <u>belief 484 N.</u>
                                                                                       indication 550 N.
                                      feeling 821 N.
                                                       impressionable: sensibility 822 Adj.
engraving 558 N.
                    printing 591 N.
                                                                  belief 484 Adj.
                   excitation 824 Adj.
                                                                                    physical sensibility 375
feeling 821 Adj.
                                          importance 642 Adj.
                                                               imprint in the memory: memory 505 V.
Adj.
       vigor 574 Adj.
                         impressiveness: excitation 824 N.
imprint: publication 531 N.
                                                   indication 550 V.
                                                                       imprison: circumscription 229 V.
                               indication 550 N.
restraint 751 V.
                    imprisoned: <u>restraint 751 Adj.</u>
                                                         prisoner 754 Adj.
                                                                               circumscription 229 Adj.
imprisonment: restraint 751 N.
                                                                          improbability: improbability 473
                                  <u>lawsuit 969 N.</u>
                                                    punishment 972 N.
        improbable: improbability 473 Adj.
                                                   improbate: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u>
                                                                                              improbation:
disapprobation 932 N.
                        improbity: <u>improbity 940 N.</u>
                                                        impromptu: impulse 612 Adv.
                                                                                          impulse 612 N.
improper time: <u>untimeliness 135 N.</u>
                                         improper: solecism 568 Adj.
                                                                           vice 945 Adj.
                                                                                             undueness 925
        inexpedience 647 Adj.
                                  imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                               disagreement 24 Adj.
                                                                                         wrong 923 Adj.
impropriate: possession 777 V.
                                    taking 789 V.
                                                      impropriation: possession 777 N.
                                                                                             impropriator:
possessor 779 N.
                    impropriety: solecism 568 N.
                                                      inexpedience 647 N.
                                                                             undueness 925 N.
                                                                                                   <u>vice 945</u>
      disagreement 24 N.
                              improsperous: <u>adversity 735 Adj.</u>
                                                                    improvable: improvement 658 Adj.
                                            improve the shining hour: activity 682 V.
improve the occasion: occasion 134 V.
                                                                                           improve upon:
                                                         teaching 537 V.
                       improve: improvement 658 V.
                                                                            goodness 648 V.
                                                                                                 improved:
improvement 658 V.
                          improvement: progression 282 N.
improvement 658 Adj.
                                                                  improvement 658 N.
                                                                                            good 618 N.
                                nonpreparation 674 N. improvident: neglect 460 Adj.
improvidence: <u>neglect 460 N.</u>
                                                                                            nonpreparation
           prodigality 818 Adj.
                                 <u>rashness 863 Adj.</u>
                                                        improving: <u>improvement 658 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              improvisate:
674 Adj.
impulse 612 Adj.
                   improvisation: <u>nonpreparation 674 N.</u>
                                                              impulse 612 N.
                                                                                improvisatore: speech 582
                        impulse 612 N.
                                          improvisatory: <u>impulse 612 Adj.</u>
                                                                               improvise: imagination 515
N.
      poetry 597 N.
<u>V.</u>
      nonpreparation 674 V.
                                                    impulse 612 Adj.
                                 impulse 612 V.
                                                                          improvised: impulse 612 Adj.
nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                            improviso: impulse 612 Adv.
                                                             imprudence: <u>neglect 460 N.</u>
                                                                                              rashness 863
      imprudent: <u>neglect 460 Adj.</u>
                                      rashness 863 Adj.
                                                            impudence: barbarism: discourtesy 895 N.
```

```
impudence: <u>insolence 885 N.</u>
                                    impudent: insolence 885 Adj.
                                                                        discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                                                  impudicity:
impurity 961 N. impugn: detraction 934 V. disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                            attack 716 V. negation 536 V.
impugnation: opposition 708 N.
                                    impuissance: <u>impotence 158 N.</u>
                                                                          impulse: impulse 276 N.
                                                                                                       <u>impulse</u>
          motive 615 N.
                           impulsion: impulse 276 N. motive 615 N.
                                                                            impulsive: excitability 825 Adj.
                                                              intuition 477 Adj.
rashness 863 Adj.
                     motive 615 Adj.
                                       necessity 601 Adj.
                                                                                  impulse 276 Adj.
                                                                                                       impulse
                                                               impure: uncleanness 653 Adj.
612 Adj.
            impunity: escape 671 N.
                                          acquittal 970 N.
                                                                                                  impurity 961
                                                             imputable: accusation 938 Adj.
       impurity: uncleanness 653 N.
                                          impurity 961 N.
                                                                                                  imputation:
attribution 155 N.
                      disrepute 874 N.
                                           accusation 938 N.
                                                                  imputative: accusation 938 Adj.
                                                                                                       impute
                                 impute to: attribution 155 V.
shame to: disrepute 874 V.
                                                                     impute: accusation 938 V.
                                                                                                      in a bad
humor: sullenness 901a Adj.
                                 in a bad temper: <u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u>
                                                                             sullenness 901a Adj.
                                                                                                      in a bad
way: disease 655 Adj.
                         deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                   danger 665 Adj.
                                                                      adversity 735 Adj.
                                                                                            in a bee line for:
direction 278 Adv.
                      in a bee line to: <u>direction 278 Adv.</u>
                                                               in a bee line with: <u>direction 278 Adv.</u>
                                                                in a blissful state: pleasure 827 Adj.
blaze: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
                        <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                         excitation 824 Adj.
body: <u>accompaniment 88 Adv.</u> <u>whole 50 Adv.</u>
                                                   in a box: <u>difficulty 704 Adj.</u> in a broken voice: <u>aphony</u>
             in a certain degree: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u>
                                                          in a cleft stick: <u>difficulty 704 Adj.</u>
581 Adv.
<u>uncertainty 475 Adj.</u> <u>concealment 528 Adj.</u> in a commanding tone: <u>command 741 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                 in a cracked
voice: aphony 581 Adv.
                            in a dark corner: <u>concealment 528 Adj.</u>
                                                                         in a direct line for: <u>direction 278</u>
       in a direct line to: <u>direction 278 Adv.</u> in a direct line with: <u>direction 278 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                 in a fair way
to: <u>tendency 176 Adj.</u> in a fair way: <u>probability 472 Adj.</u> <u>restoration 660 Adj.</u> <u>prosperity 734 Adj.</u>
a ferment: <u>excitation 824 Adj.</u> <u>disorder 59 Adv.</u> in a fever: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u> <u>excitation 824 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                           in a
few words: conciseness 572 Adv. in a fine pickle: difficulty 704 Adj. in a fix: difficulty 704 Adj.
fog: concealment 528 Adj. in a fright: fear 860 Adj. in a fume: resentment 900 Adj. discontent 832
Adj.
        in a fury: <u>resentment 900 Adj.</u>
                                           in a glow: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
                                                                          in a great measure: greatness 31
Adv.
       in a haze: concealment 528 Adj.
                                          in a heat: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u> in a huff: <u>resentment 900 Adj.</u>
hurry: haste 684 Adj. in a limited degree: qualification 469 Adv. in a line with: direction 278 Adv.
in a line: continuity 69 Adj.
                                 continuity 69 Adv.
                                                      <u>length 200 Adv.</u>
                                                                            straightness 246 Adj.
                                                                                                      in a low
                          in a manner: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u> in a maze: <u>uncertainty 475 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                    in a mist:
tone: aphony 581 Adv.
                          in a moment: instantaneity 113 Adv.
                                                                    in a nutshell: littleness 193 Adv.
concealment 528 Adj.
passion: resentment 900 Adj.
                                   in a perspiration: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
                                                                         in a pucker: excitation 824 Adj.
resentment 900 Adj.
                                                           excitation 824 Adj.
                         in a quiver: <u>feeling 821 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   in a rage: <u>resentment 900</u>
       in a reverie: <u>inattention 458 Adj.</u>
                                              in a ring fence: <u>circumscription 229 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             in a roundabout
way: circuit 629 Adv.
                          in a row: <u>continuity 69 Adj.</u>
                                                            in a scrape: <u>difficulty 704 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                   in a sense:
qualification 469 Adv.
                          in a shocking humor: <u>sullenness 901a Adj.</u>
                                                                           in a shocking temper: <u>sullenness</u>
             in a short time: <u>transientness 111 Adv.</u>
                                                            in a small compass: <u>littleness 193 Adv.</u>
sorry plight: <u>failure 732 Adj.</u>
                                    in a sound sleep: <u>inactivity 683 Adj.</u>
                                                                                  in a state of excitement:
excitation 824 Adj.
                      in a state of nature: <u>divestment 226 Adj.</u> <u>nonpreparation 674 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                 in a state of
pain: physical pain 378 Adj.
                              <u>pain 828 Adj.</u>
                                               in a state of uncertainty: <u>uncertainty 475 Adj.</u>
resentment 900 Adj.
                         in a straight line for: <u>direction 278 Adv.</u>
                                                                         in a straight line to: direction 278
<u>Adv.</u>
        in a straight line with: <u>direction 278 Adv.</u> in a sweat: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      in a taking: <u>pain 828</u>
       resentment 900 Adj.
                               in a transport of delight: <u>pleasure 827 Adj.</u>
                                                                                 in a trice: <u>instantaneity 113</u>
Adj.
                                                            in a while: <u>earliness 132 Adv.</u>
Adv.
        in a way: pain 828 Adj.
                                  <u>resentment 900 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                in a whisper:
faintness 405 Adv. concealment 528 Adv. in a word: conciseness 572 Adv. in abeyance: lateness 133
       physical inertness 172 Adv.
                                     in abundance: <u>sufficiency 639 Adv.</u> in accord: <u>agreement 23 Adj.</u>
Adj.
                    in accordance with: conformity 82 Adv.
                                                                  agreement 23 Adj.
                                                                                        in action: agency 170
concord 714 Adj.
Adj.
        action 680 Adj.
                            in addition: <u>addition 37 Adv.</u>
                                                                adjunct 39 Adv.
                                                                                    in advance of one' age:
intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                   in advance of: superiority 33 Adv.
                                                                            in advance: lending 787 Adv.
                        precedence 62 Adv.
                                                front 234 Adv.
                                                                   in adverse circumstances: adversity 735
precession 280 Adv.
       in after time: futurity 121 Adv.
                                           in agitation: preparation 673 Adj.
                                                                                  in aid of: aid 707 Adv.
                                                                                                             in
all ages: perpetuity 112 Adv.
                                   in all conscience: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                               affirmation 535 Adv.
                                                                                                         in all
                              in all directions: <u>direction 278 Adv.</u>
                                                                        in all haste: haste 684 Adj.
creation: world 318 Adv.
lands: space 180 Adv.
                          in all likelihood: probability 472 Adv.
                                                                       in all manner of ways: nonuniformity
             direction 278 Adv.
                                    in all probability: probability 472 Adv.
                                                                                   in all quarters: <u>space 180</u>
<u>16a Adv.</u>
       in all respects: <u>truth 494 Adv.</u>
                                          <u>completeness 52 Adv.</u>
                                                                    in alliance with: concurrence 178 Adj.
in alliance: party 712 Adj. in ambush: concealment 528 Adj.
                                                                    in an evil hour: untimeliness 135 Adv.
in an evil plight: <u>adversity 735 Adj.</u>
                                        in an excitable state: <u>excitability 825 Adj.</u> in an ill humor:
<u>sullenness 901a Adj.</u>
                      in an ill temper: <u>sullenness 901a Adj.</u> in an unguarded moment: <u>inexpectation</u>
           <u>neglect 460 Adv.</u> in and out: <u>convolution 248 Adv.</u>
                                                                      oscillation 314 Adv.
                                                                                              in anticipation
of: preparation 673 Adv. in anticipation: earliness 132 Adv.
                                                                      in apple-pie order: order 58 Adj.
arms: infant 129 Adj. preparation 673 Adj. warfare 722 Adj.
                                                                     in arrear: <u>incompleteness 53 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                          <u>debt</u>
             nonpayment 808 Adj.
                                      in arrears: nonpayment 808 Adj. in articulo: death 360 Adj.
806 Adj.
transientness 111 Adv.
                           in as much as: relation 9 Adv.
                                                                in at the death: killing 361 Adv.
                                 dejection 837 Adj.
                                                        in bad odor with: enmity 889 Adj.
humor: discontent 832 Adj.
                                                                                                in bad odor:
disapprobation 932 Adj.
                           in bad repute: disrepute 874 Adj.
                                                                 in bad taste vulgar: vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                                                        in behalf of: aid 707
battle array: warfare 722 Adj.
                                    arrangement 60 Adj.
                                                              preparation 673 Adj.
                           in best bib and tucker: ostentation 882 Adj.
       deputy 759 Adv.
                                                                            preparation 673 Adj.
                                                                                                     <u>ornament</u>
Adv.
             in birthday suit: divestment 226 Adj.
                                                          in black and white: writing 590 Adj.
                                                                                                      in bold:
847 Adj.
                      in bonds: servant 746 Adj.
                                                      in brief: conciseness 572 Adv.
                                                                                          in broad daylight:
visibility 446 Adj.
manifestation 525 Adv.
                            in buckram: pride 878 Adj.
                                                              in camera: concealment 528 Adv.
                                                                                  in certain circumstances:
circumstance 8 Adv.
                         eventuality 151 Adv.
                                                   in cash: wealth 803 Adj.
circumstance 8 Adv.
                       in chains: prisoner 754 Adj.
                                                        in charge: prisoner 754 Adj.
                                                                                        in chorus: assent 488
        in circulation: publication 531 Adj.
                                                  news 532 Adj.
                                                                    in cold blood: <u>inexcitability 826 Adv.</u>
Adv.
```

```
predetermination 611 Adv. in column: continuity 69 Adv.
                        <u>intention 620 Adv.</u>
in comfort: physical pleasure 377 Adv. physical pleasure 377 Adj. in commemoration of: celebration
               in common with: relation 9 Adj.
                                                        in company with: accompaniment 88 Adv.
compartments: part 51 Adj.
                                 in compliance with: obedience 743 Adv.
                                                                                in concert with: concord 714
                                                 melody concord 413 Adj.
Adv.
        in concert: <u>synchronism 120 Adv.</u>
                                                                               in conclusion: reasoning 476
        in concord: melody concord 413 Adj.
                                                 in condition: size 192 Adj.
Adv.
                                                                                 in confidence: concealment
                                                            in conformity with: conformity 82 Adv.
528 Adv.
              in conflict with: opposition 708 Adv.
                                                                                                             in
                                                                 in connection with: relation 9 Adv.
conjunction with: addition 37 Adv.
                                          junction 43 Adv.
                                                                                                             in
consequence: effect 154 Adv.
                                  demonstration 478 Adv.
                                                               in consideration of: reasoning 476 Adv.
                                                                                                             in
consideration: <u>compensation 30 Adv.</u>
                                          in contact: contiguity 199 Adj.
                                                                              in contemplation of: intention
            in contempt: disagreement 24 Adv.
                                                     in convulsions: <u>agitation 315 Adv.</u>
                                                                                              in cooperation:
cooperation 709 Adj.
                        in corroboration: <u>evidence 467 Adv.</u> in course of destruction: <u>destruction 162</u>
       in course of inquiry: <u>inquiry 461 Adj.</u> in course of preparation: <u>plan 626 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              preparation 673
Adj.
       in course of time: <u>futurity 121 Adv.</u>
                                               in court: <u>fashion 852 Adj.</u> in crowd: <u>fashion 852 N.</u>
<u>Adj.</u>
custody: prisoner 754 Adj.
                               accusation 938 Adj.
                                                        <u>restraint 751 Adj.</u>
                                                                              in danger: <u>liability 177 Adj.</u>
disease 655 Adj.
                   <u>danger 665 Adj.</u> in debt: <u>insufficiency 640 Adj.</u>
                                                                            nonpayment 808 Adj.
                                                                                                      <u>debt 806</u>
       in declining health: <u>disease 655 Adj.</u>
                                                in deduction: <u>nonaddition</u>, <u>subtraction</u> 38 Adv.
                                                                                                      in deep
water: <u>difficulty 704 Adj.</u>
                               in default of: <u>insufficiency 640 Adv.</u> <u>absence 187 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                   in default:
incompleteness 53 Adj.
                         in defense: <u>defense 717 Adv.</u> in deference to: <u>respect 928 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                  in defiance
                            in defiance: disagreement 24 Adv.
of: <u>defiance 715 Adv.</u>
                                                                      opposition 708 Adv.
                                                                                                  in demand:
requirement 630 Adj.
                       <u>desire 865 Adj.</u> in despair: <u>hopelessness 859 Adj.</u> <u>pain 828 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                 <u>dejection 837</u>
       in despite: opposition 708 Adv. in detail: part 51 Adv.
speciality 79 Adv.
                      in detention: accusation 938 Adj.
                                                              in difficulties: debt 806 Adj.
                                                                                                 in difficulty:
difficulty 704 Adj.
                         in disguise: concealment 528 Adj.
                                                                     in dishabille: divestment 226 Adj.
nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                           in dispute: <u>inquiry 461 Adj.</u> in doleful dumps: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                    in doors:
                       in double quick time: <u>velocity 274 Adv.</u>
                                                                     in due course: occasion 134 Adv.
interiority 221 Adv.
                                   in due season: course 109 Adv.
due process: course 109 Adv.
                                                                          occasion 134 Adv.
                                                                                                 in due time:
                                          punctuality 132a Adv.
                      course 109 Adv.
                                                                    in dumb show: indication 550 Adv.
occasion 134 Adv.
durance vile: prisoner 754 Adj.
                                     in duty bound: <u>duty 926 Adj.</u>
                                                                         in earnest: <u>affirmation 535 Adv.</u>
                                          in ecstasies: pleasure 827 Adj.
resolution 604 Adv.
                       activity 682 Adj.
                                                                              in effect: <u>intrinsicality 5 Adv.</u>
truth 494 Adv.
                   in embryo: <u>beginning 66 Adv.</u>
                                                      destiny 152 Adj.
                                                                           cause 153 Adj.
                                                                                              preparation 673
        in epitome: compendium 596 Adv.
                                                in equity: right 922 Adv.
                                                                               in error: error 495 Adj.
Adj.
evening dress: <u>fashion 852 Adj.</u>
                                   in ever so small a degree: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u> in every one's mouth:
news 532 Adj.
                 in every quarter: <u>space 180 Adv.</u>
                                                        in every respect: <u>completeness 52 Adv.</u>
<u>Adv.</u>
        in excess: <u>redundancy 641 Adj.</u>
                                             in exchange: <u>interchange 148 Adv.</u> in excruciating detail:
speciality 79 Adv.
                      in exercise: <u>agency 170 Adj.</u>
                                                         in existence: <u>existence 1 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              in expectation:
expectation 507 Adj.
                        in explanation: <u>interpretation 522 Adv.</u>
                                                                     in extremis: <u>death 360 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                      <u>difficulty</u>
            in fact: <u>existence 1 Adv.</u>
                                         affirmation 535 Adv.
                                                                  in fair condition: goodness 648 Adj.
                                             in fashion: <u>newness 123 Adj.</u>
faltering accents: <u>irresolution 605 Adv.</u>
                                                                                habit 613 Adj.
                                                                                                   fashion 852
       in fault: guilt 947 Adj. in favor of: approbation 931 Adj. aid 707 Adv.
                                                                                        in favor: approbation
<u>Adj.</u>
                                     in few words: compendium 596 Adv.
931 Adj.
           in fear: fear 860 Adj.
                                                                              in file: continuity 69 Adv.
fine feather: strength 159 Adj.
                                                       in fine: end 67 Adv.
                                    <u>health 654 Adj.</u>
                                                                                reasoning 476 Adv.
                                                    in flight: navigation 267 Adv.
agitation 315 Adv.
                      in flames: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       in focus: visibility 446
       in fold: <u>inclosure 232 N.</u> in for it: <u>promise 768 Adj.</u>
                                                                  in for: <u>necessity 601 V.</u>
                                                                                             in force: <u>agency</u>
Adj.
            in foreign lands: extraneousness 57 Adv.
                                                            in foreign parts: extraneousness 57 Adv.
170 Adj.
                                                                                                        in full
front: front 234 Adv.
                         precession 280 Adv.
                                                 in full bloom: <u>health 654 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    beauty 845 Adj.
                         pursuit 622 Adj. loudness 404 Adv.
                                                                   in full dress: ornament 847 Adj.
cry: <u>ululation 412 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                        fashion
           in full feather: wealth 803 Adj. preparation 673 Adj.
                                                                        in full force: strength 159 Adj.
full sail: <u>velocity 274 Adv.</u>
                                in full swing: <u>strength 159 Adj.</u>
                                                                     <u>activity 682 Adj.</u>
                                                                                          success 731 Adj.
freedom 748 Adj.
                     in full view: visibility 446 Adj.
                                                         in full: prosperity 734 Adj.
                                                                                         in funds: wealth 803
       in furtherance of: aid 707 Adv. in future: futurity 121 Adv. in gear: preparation 673 Adj.
general: generality 78 Adv. in glowing terms: vigor 574 Adv.
                                                                           in good case: <u>health 654 Adj.</u>
prosperity 734 Adj.
                       <u>size 192 Adj.</u> in good condition: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                                   size 192 Adj.
                                                    in good faith: <u>probity 939 Adv.</u>
                                                                                        in good heart: <u>hope</u>
earnest: <u>veracity 543 Adv.</u>
                             <u>resolution 604 Adv.</u>
             in good humor: courtesy 894 Adv.
                                                      in good odor in: <u>repute 873 Adj.</u>
                                                                                               in good odor:
<u>858 Adj.</u>
approbation 931 Adj.
                         in good set terms: phrase 566 Adv.
                                                                  <u>vigor 574 Adv.</u>
                                                                                     in good sooth: veracity
             in good spirits: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                           in good taste: <u>taste 850 Adj.</u> in good time:
punctuality 132a Adv.
                         in good truth: <u>veracity 543 Adv.</u>
                                                              in great detail: <u>speciality 79 Adv.</u>
pain 828 Adj.
                    in hand: incompleteness 53 Adj.
                                                            business 625 Adj.
                                                                                    preparation 673 Adj.
                            possession 777 Adj.
                                                     in harmony with: uniformity 16 Adv.
noncompletion 730 Adj.
                                                                                                 agreement 23
       in harmony: melody concord 413 Adv.
Adj.
                                                  in harness: <u>subjection 749 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       preparation 673 Adj.
                                                                     haste 684 Adj.
                                                                                        in health: health 654
action 680 Adj.
                   activity 682 Adj. in haste: haste 684 Adv.
       in hiding: concealment 528 Adj.
                                            in high dudgeon: discontent 832 Adj.
                                                                                       resentment 900 Adj.
in high esteem: <u>respect 928 Adj.</u> <u>approbation 931 Adj.</u> in high estimation: <u>respect 928 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                     in high
favor: repute 873 Adj.
                           approbation 931 Adj.
                                                    in high feather: strength 159 Adj.
                                                                                            <u>health 654 Adj.</u>
                      cheerfulness 836 Adj.
prosperity 734 Adj.
                                               boasting 884 Adj.
                                                                   in high quarters: <u>nobility 875 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                             in
                                          in holes and corners: concealment 528 Adv.
                                                                                                 in honor of:
high spirits: <u>cheerfulness 836 Adj.</u>
celebration 883 Adv.
                          in hopes: <u>hope 858 Adj.</u>
                                                        in hospital: <u>disease 655 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            in hostile array:
opposition 708 Adj.
                        in hot haste: <u>haste 684 Adj.</u>
                                                          in hot pursuit: pursuit 622 Adj.
                                                                                                in hot water:
                                          in hysterics: fear 860 Adj.
                                                                          excitation 824 Adj.
discord 713 Adj.
                    difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                                                  violence 173
        in in due course: course 109 Adv.
                                                 in Indian file: continuity 69 Adv.
Adj.
                                                                                        in issue: inquiry 461
```

```
in its proper place: order 58 Adj.
       in its infancy: <u>beginning 66 Adv.</u>
                                                                                     in its true colors: <u>truth</u>
494 Adj. in its turn: order 58 Adv. in jest: wit 842 Adv. in joke: wit 842 Adv.
                                                                                         in justice: <u>right 922</u>
       in juxtaposition: <u>nearness 197 Adv.</u>
                                                in keeping with: agreement 23 Adj.
                                                                                        conformity 82 Adv.
in leading strings: subjection 749 Adj.
                                           infant 129 Adj.
                                                             learner 541 Adj.
                                                                                  in league: cooperation 709
                        in less than no time: instantaneity 113 Adv.
                                                                          in lieu of: substitution 147 Adv.
       party 712 Adj.
in life: <u>life 359 Adj.</u>
                       in limbo: pain 828 Adj.
                                                  prisoner 754 Adj.
                                                                       in liquor: <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u>
Lob's pound: <u>restraint 751 Adj.</u>
                                   in loco: situation 183 Adv.
                                                                 agreement 23 Adj.
                                                                                       expedience 646 Adj.
                                                            in love: love 897 Adj.
                                                                                     in low spirits: dejection
in long clothes: infant 129 Adj.
                                   in lots: part 51 Adv.
837 Adj.
           in luck: prosperity 734 Adj.
                                          in market overt: manifestation 525 Adv.
                                                                                       in medias res: middle
           in memoriam: interment 363 Adv.
                                                 memory 505 Adv.
                                                                      in memory of: <u>memory 505 Adv.</u>
<u>68 Adv.</u>
                                      in mid progress: <u>transference 270 Adv.</u>
mid course: <u>transference 270 Adv.</u>
                                                                                  progression 282 Adv.
                                         in mind-numbing detail: speciality 79 Adv.
military time: punctuality 132a Adv.
                                                                                           in motion: motion
            in mourning: blackness 431 Adv.
                                                    lamentation 839 Adj.
                                                                             in native buff: divestment 226
<u> 264 Adj.</u>
                                                    in no degree: neverness 107 Adv.
                                                                                            in no long time:
<u>Adj.</u>
        in nature's garb: <u>divestment 226 Adj.</u>
earliness 132 Adv.
                        in no measured terms: vigor 574 Adv.
                                                                       in no respect: <u>negation 536 Adv.</u>
                                                          in no time: instantaneity 113 Adv.
smallness 32 Adv.
                     in no sense: misnomer 565 Adv.
                                                                                                  in no wise:
                                                           in obedience to: obedience 743 Adv.
smallness 32 Adv.
                     in numbers: numeration 85 Adv.
cups: <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u>
                                in one's element: <u>facility 705 Adj.</u>
                                                                       <u>content 831 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            in one's employ:
                     in one's eye: visibility 446 Adj.
                                                         expectation 507 Adj.
                                                                                   in one's favor: good 618
servant 746 Adj.
Adv.
        in one's good books: friendship 888 Adj.
                                                    in one's good graces: <u>friendship 888 Adj.</u>
Adj.
       in one's grasp: possession 777 Adj.
                                              authority 737 Adj. in one's hands: possession 777 Adj.
                    in one's heart: affections 820 Adv.
business 625 Adj.
                                                          in one's interest: good 618 Adv. in one's pay:
                    in one's possession: possession 777 Adj.
servant 746 Adj.
                                                                 in one's power: <u>authority 737 Adj.</u>
one's prime: <u>adolescence 131 Adj.</u> in one's proper element: <u>agreement 23 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      in one's right mind:
                  intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj. in one's sleeve: concealment 528 Adv.
                                                                                              in one's sober
sanity 502 Adj.
                           in one's teens: youth 127 Adj.
                                                               infant 129 Adj.
                                                                                 in one's 'teens: five, &c 98
senses: sanity 502 Adj.
        in one's tracks: instantaneity 113 Adv.
                                                     in one's utmost need: adversity 735 Adj.
                                                                                                     in one's
Adj.
view: expectation 507 Adj.
                               in open arms: warfare 722 Adj.
                                                                     in open court: publication 531 Adv.
                                                                           in operation: agency 170 Adj.
                           in open daylight: manifestation 525 Adv.
manifestation 525 Adv.
action 680 Adj.
                   in orbit: <u>navigation 267 Adv.</u>
                                                    in order that: <u>intention 620 Adv.</u>
                                                                                          in order to avoid:
avoidance 623 Adj.
                       in order to: <u>intention 620 Adv.</u>
                                                            in order: <u>order 58 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         order 58 Adv.
orders: clergy 996 Adj.
                           in ordinary: store 636 Adj.
                                                         in other words: interpretation 522 Adv.
                        pain 828 Adj. in paradise: pleasure 827 Adj. in part: smallness 32 Adv.
physical pain 378 Adj.
51 Adv.
           in particular: <u>speciality 79 Adv.</u>
                                                 in partnership: <u>party 712 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      in pencil: painting 556
                                                                                     presence 186 Adv.
<u>Adv.</u>
        in perfect condition: perfection 650 Adj.
                                                       in person: <u>news 532 Adj.</u>
perspective: <u>length 200 Adv.</u>
                                  in petto: topic 454 Adj.
                                                               concealment 528 Adj.
                                                                                         intellect 450 Adv.
intention 620 Adj.
                      in pieces: pulverulence 330 Adj.
                                                            in place of: substitution 147 Adv.
situation 183 Adv.
                      in plain common parlance: plainness 576 Adv.
                                                                           in plain English: artlessness 703
<u>Adv.</u>
        intelligibility 518 Adv.
                                  plainness 576 Adv.
                                                         in plain terms: <u>intelligibility 518 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                     plainness
            in plain words: veracity 543 Adv.
                                                  plainness 576 Adv.
                                                                        <u>artlessness 703 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                 intelligibility
<u>576 Adv.</u>
                                                  in plainer English: interpretation 522 Adv.
            in plain: interpretation 522 Adv.
518 Adv.
                                                                                                   in plainer
terms: interpretation 522 Adv.
                                    in plainer words: interpretation 522 Adv.
                                                                                    in play: wit 842 Adv.
                                                        in point of: relation 9 Adv.
agency 170 Adj.
                   in point of fact: <u>existence 1 Adv.</u>
                                                                                         in point: agreement
          conformity 82 Adj.
                                in posse: possibility 470 Adj.
                                                                 in possession of: possession 777 Adj.
23 Adj.
                             preparation 673 Adj.
                                                       in preference: choice 609 Adv.
                                                                                             in preparation:
practice: skill 698 Adj.
                                                 in presence of: presence 186 Adv.
preparation 673 Adv.
                        preparation 673 Adj.
                                                                                         nearness 197 Adv.
                                                                        in process of time: posteriority 117
in prison: prisoner 754 Adj.
                                 in private: <u>concealment 528 Adv.</u>
        futurity 121 Adv.
                              in profusion: multitude 102 Adj.
                                                                     in progress: <u>incompleteness 53 Adj.</u>
progression 282 Adv.
                        news 532 Adj.
                                          noncompletion 730 Adj.
                                                                     in proper course: <u>occasion 134 Adv.</u>
in proper cue: skill 698 Adj.
                                   in proper season: occasion 134 Adv.
                                                                               in proper time: occasion 134
        in prose: prose 598 Adj.
                                     in prospect: <u>expectation 507 Adj.</u>
Adv.
                                                                            intention 620 Adj.
                                                                                                  destiny 152
                        in pudding time: punctuality 132a Adv. in pursuance of: intention 620 Adv.
       futurity 121 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                       pursuit 622 Adj.
pursuit 622 Adv.
                    in pursuit: <u>pursuit 622 Adj.</u> in quest of: <u>inquiry 461 Adj.</u>
                                                       inquiry 461 Adj.
                                                                                               eventuality 151
question: <u>danger 665 Adj.</u>
                               uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                            topic 454 Adv.
        in quick succession: frequency 136 Adv.
                                                          in rapid succession: frequency 136 Adv.
raptures: pleasure 827 Adj.
                                in re: <u>relation 9 Adv.</u>
                                                           in readiness: preparation 673 Adj.
                                                                                                   in reality:
                                                                          right 922 Adv.
                                                                                            in relation with:
                  existence 1 Adv.
                                     in reason: <u>moderation 174 Adv.</u>
relation 9 Adj.
                 in relief: <u>convexity 250 Adj.</u> <u>sculpture 557 Adj.</u>
                                                                      in request: <u>requirement 630 Adj.</u>
reserve: destiny 152 Adj.
                             store 636 Adj.
                                                preparation 673 Adj.
                                                                         in respect of: relation 9 Adv.
                                                                                                            in
                                    in return: compensation 30 Adv.
                                                                          in ridicule: ridicule 856 Adv.
retaliation: retaliation 718 Adv.
                                                                                                            in
                                              in round numbers: mean 29 Adv.
rotation: regularity of recurrence 138 Adv.
                                                                                      nearness 197 Adv.
round terms: phrase 566 Adv. in sackcloth and ashes: lamentation 839 Adj.
                                                                                      in sadness: affirmation
535 Adv.
           in safety: <u>safety 664 Adj.</u>
                                        in search of: <u>inquiry 461 Adj.</u>
                                                                          in secret: <u>concealment 528 Adv.</u>
                                                                          in set terms: phrase 566 Adv.
in security: safety 664 Adj.
                                  in set phrases: phrase 566 Adv.
                            in seven league boots: velocity 274 Adv.
                                                                            in short: shortness 201 Adv.
manifestation 525 Adv.
                                                      in sight of: vision 441 Adv.
                                                                                        visibility 446 Adv.
conciseness 572 Adv.
                          <u>compendium 596 Adv.</u>
nearness 197 Adv.
                     in sight: <u>visibility 446 Adj.</u>
                                                    in single file: <u>continuity 69 Adv.</u>
                                                                                        in situ: situation 183
         in slow time: slowness 275 Adv.
                                                in smooth water: facility 705 Adj.
                                                                                          in sober sadness:
Adv.
affirmation 535 Adv.
                        in some degree: <u>degree 26 Adv.</u>
                                                             in some measure: <u>degree 26 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                    <u>smallness</u>
                                                in some such way: attribution 155 Adv.
            in some place: place 182 Adv.
                                                                                               in some way:
                        in sooth: <u>veracity 543 Adv.</u>
attribution 155 Adv.
                                                       in spirits: <u>cheerfulness 836 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            in spite of one's
```

```
teeth: opposition 708 Adv.
                                unwillingness 603 Adv.
                                                             compulsion 744 Adv.
                                                                                       in spite of oneself:
<u>unwillingness 603 Adv.</u> in spite of: <u>counteraction 179 Adv.</u>
                                                                <u>disagreement 24 Adv.</u> in spite: <u>opposition</u>
            in sport: wit 842 Adv.
                                      amusement 840 Adv.
                                                               in still water: <u>concord 714 Adj.</u>
possession 777 Adj.
                       in store for: preparation 673 Adj.
                                                             in store: store 636 Adj.
                                                                                         destiny 152 Adj.
possession 777 Adj.
                       in strict confidence: concealment 528 Adv.
                                                                        in strict settlement: retention 781
                                                                in strong relief: visibility 446 Adj.
         in strictest confidence: concealment 528 Adv.
                                                                                                          in
Adj.
subjection to: subjection 749 Adj.
                                      in substance: <u>compendium 596 Adv.</u>
                                                                               in succession: continuity 69
       in such a case: circumstance 8 Adv.
                                                in such a contingency: circumstance 8 Adv.
                                                                                                 in such an
event: circumstance 8 Adv.
                                   in such and such environs: situation 183 Adv.
                                                                                             in such wise:
circumstance 8 Adv.
                       in Sunday best: ornament 847 Adj.
                                                             <u>ostentation 882 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      in suspense: physical
                                            in swaddling clothes: <u>restraint 751 Adj.</u>
inertness 172 Adv.
                     uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                                        <u>infant 129 Adj.</u>
tears: pain 828 Adj.
                        dejection 837 Adj.
                                             lamentation 839 Adj.
                                                                      in the abstract: <u>irrelation 10 Adv.</u>
                      unity 87 Adv.
                                     in the act: <u>action 680 Adv.</u>
                                                                     in the affirmative: assent 488 Adv.
disjunction 44 Adv.
                       in the aggregate: whole 50 Adv. in the agony of death: death 360 Adj.
affirmation 535 Adv.
air: eventuality 151 Adj.
                           in the arms of Morpheus: <u>inactivity 683 Adj.</u>
                                                                              in the ascendant: <u>repute 873</u>
         authority 737 Adj.
                                influence 175 Adj.
                                                        success 731 Adj.
                                                                              in the background: <u>latency</u>,
implication 526 Adj.
                       disrepute 874 Adj. latency, implication 526 Adv.
                                                                              <u>rear 235 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                <u>concealment</u>
                                                   in the beginning: <u>beginning 66 Adv.</u>
            in the ballpark: similarity 17 Adj.
                                                                                              in the black:
528 Adv.
wealth 803 Adj.
                   in the blink of an eye: instantaneity 113 Adv. in the bosom of: circumscription 229
       in the breast of: intention 620 Adj. in the bud: beginning 66 Adv. in the buff: divestment 226
<u>Adj.</u>
        in the cannon's mouth: warfare 722 Adv.
                                                        in the cards: possibility 470 Adj.
                                                                                               in the case:
                      in the circumstances: circumstance 8 Adv. in the clouds: inattention 458 Adj.
supposition 514 Adv.
                                           in the clutches of: <u>subjection 749 Adj.</u>
height 206 Adv.
                    imagination 515 Adj.
                                                                                           in the course of
business: business 625 Adv.
                              in the course of things: <u>eventuality 151 Adv.</u> in the course of: <u>time 106</u>
Adv.
        in the cradle: infant 129 Adj.
                                        in the crowd: mixture 41 Adv.
                                                                              in the dark: concealment 528
Adv.
       <u>concealment 528 Adj.</u>
                               <u>ignorance 491 Adj.</u>
                                                      <u>darkness 421 Adv.</u>
                                                                            in the doldrums: <u>dejection 837</u>
       in the dumps: discontent 832 Adj.
                                             dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                   in the environs: nearness 197 Adv.
Adj.
the event of: supposition 514 Adv.
                                                                  circumstance 8 Adv.
                                                                                           in the extreme:
                                        eventuality 151 Adv.
                      in the eye of the law: legality 963 Adv.
greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                    in the eyes of: appearance 448 Adv.
                   in the face of day: manifestation 525 Adv.
belief 484 Adv.
                                                                    in the face of: opposition 708 Adv.
                     in the family circle: <u>sociality 892 Adv.</u>
                                                               in the family way: <u>production 161 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                          in
presence 186 Adv.
the field: warfare 722 Adj.
                                                                    in the first place: beginning 66 Adv.
                              in the fire: <u>noncompletion 730 Adj.</u>
in the flesh: <u>life 359 Adj.</u>
                              identity 13 N.
                                               presence 186 Adv.
                                                                      in the foreground: <u>front 234 Adv.</u>
                    manifestation 525 Adj.
                                              in the fourth place: quadruplication 96 Adv.
                                                                                                in the front
visibility 446 Adj.
                         importance 642 Adj.
                                                 in the fullness of time: occasion 134 Adv.
rank: <u>repute 873 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                 futurity 121
Adv.
        course 109 Adv.
                             in the gazette: <u>nonpayment 808 Adj.</u>
                                                                       in the grain: <u>intrinsicality 5 Adj.</u>
                                                       in the habit of: <u>habit 613 Adj.</u>
affections 820 Adj.
                      in the gross: whole 50 Adv.
                                                                                           in the hands of:
authority 737 Adv.
                      subjection 749 Adj.
                                            in the heat of passion: <u>resentment 900 Adv.</u>
                                                                                              in the heat of
                                      in the height of passion: resentment 900 Adv.
the moment: <u>resentment 900 Adv.</u>
                                                                                            in the horizon:
expectation 507 Adj.
                        in the house of detention: accusation 938 Adj.
                                                                             in the humor: willingness 602
       in the interim: <u>time 106 Adv.</u> <u>synchronism 120 Adv.</u>
Adj.
                                                                  in the jaws of death: <u>death 360 Adj.</u>
the land of the living: life 359 Adi.
                                           in the lap of Morpheus: inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                                                                in the lead:
precession 280 Adv.
                       in the lee of: <u>front 234 Adv.</u>
                                                      in the lion's den: danger 665 Adj.
                                                                                             in the lockup:
accusation 938 Adj.
                      in the long run: mean 29 Adv.
                                                         whole 50 Adv.
                                                                          generality 78 Adv.
                                                                                               in the lump:
whole 50 Adv.
                 in the main: <u>intrinsicality 5 Adv.</u>
                                                      greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                            whole 50 Adv.
                                                                                             importance 642
                                                                                          in the matter of:
       in the market: barter 794 Adj.
                                          offer 763 Adj.
                                                           in the mass: whole 50 Adv.
Adv.
                  in the meantime: <u>time 106 Adv.</u>
                                                      in the melting mood: <u>lamentation 839 Adj.</u>
relation 9 Adv.
                                                                                                      in the
memory of man: the past 122 Adv.
                                      in the middle: middle 68 Adv.
                                                                         in the midst of: action 680 Adv.
                   in the mind: topic 454 Adv.
                                                  willingness 602 Adj.
                                                                          thought 451 Adj.
mixture 41 Adv.
                                                                                               in the mood:
                                             in the name of wonder: wonder 870 Adv.
sexuality 374a Adj.
                      willingness 602 Adj.
   authority 737 Adv.
                           <u>dueness 924 Adv.</u>
                                                  in the nick of time: punctuality 132a Phr.
             in the occupation of: <u>inhabitant 188 Adj.</u>
                                                              in the olden time: the past 122 Adv.
                               exteriority 220 Adv.
                                                      in the open streets: <u>manifestation 525 Adv.</u>
the open air: <u>air 338 Adv.</u>
the opinion of: belief 484 Adv.
                                    in the opposite scale: <u>compensation 30 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        in the order of the
day: conformity 82 Adj.
                             in the oven: <u>noncompletion 730 Adj.</u>
                                                                              in the plenitude of power:
strength 159 Adj.
                      in the power of: <u>subjection 749 Adj.</u> in the rear: <u>sequence 281 Adv.</u>
           in the right place: <u>expedience 646 Adv.</u> in the room of: <u>substitution 147 Adv.</u>
235 Adv.
                                                                                                      in the
rough: <u>nonpreparation 674 Adj.</u>
                                     in the saddle: <u>preparation 673 Adj.</u>
                                                                                  in the same boat: party
              in the same breath: <u>instantaneity 113 Adv.</u>
                                                                  synchronism 120 Adv.
                                                                                               in the same
category: <u>relation 9 Adj.</u> in the second place: <u>duplication 90 Adv.</u>
                                                                             in the secret: <u>knowledge 490</u>
         in the sequel: posteriority 117 Adv.
                                                      in the service of: aid 707 Adv.
                                                   disrepute 874 Adj.
                        concealment 528 Adj.
                                                                           in the singular number: unity
darkness 421 Adv.
           in the stead of: <u>substitution 147 Adv.</u>
                                                       in the straw: production 161 Adj.
87 Adv.
                                                                                                in the suds:
                                                                                   sullenness 901a Adj.
<u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
                       <u>difficulty 704 Adj.</u> in the sulks: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
discontent 832 Adj.
                         in the teeth of: difficulty 704 Adv.
                                                                    opposition 708 Adv.
                                                                                              defiance 715
        in the thick of the fray: warfare 722 Adv.
                                                        in the thick of: interposition 228 Adv.
Adv.
                                                                                                      <u>action</u>
            in the third place: <u>triplication 93 Adv.</u>
                                                        in the time of: <u>time 106 Adv.</u>
                                                                                            in the train of:
<u>680 Adv.</u>
servant 746 Adj.
                                           in the van: <u>precession 280 Adv.</u>
                     <u>sequence 281 Adv.</u>
                                                                                   front 234 Adv.
                                                                                                      in the
vein: willingness 602 Adj.
                               in the very act: guilt 947 Adv.
                                                                    in the wake of: <u>sequence 281 Adv.</u>
in the watch house: accusation 938 Adj.
                                                   in the way of: hindrance 706 Adj.
                                                                                                in the way:
opposition 708 Adv.
                          nearness 197 Adv.
                                                    in the wide world: <u>space 180 Adv.</u>
                                                                                               in the wind:
```

```
in the wind's eye: <u>direction 278 Adv.</u>
eventuality 151 Adj.
                                                                  in the wrong box: wrong 923 Adj.
                                         in the wrong place: <u>displacement 185 Adj.</u>
difficulty 704 Adj.
                      <u>error 495 Adj.</u>
            in the wrong: wrong 923 Adj.
                                             in the zenith: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                  repute 873 Adj.
                                                                                                      in
theory possible: possibility 470 Phr.
                                         in thing: <u>fashion 852 N.</u>
                                                                      in this way: method 627 N.
                                                                                                      in
time: punctuality 132a Adv.
                                 destiny 152 Adv.
                                                      punctuality 132a Adj.
                                                                                 course 109 Adv.
                                                                                                      in
token of: indication 550 Adv.
                                  in tomb: interment 363 V.
                                                                  in toto: completeness 52 Adv.
                                                                                                      in
touch with: relation 9 Adj.
                              in train: preparation 673 Adj.
                                                                in transit: transference 270 Adv.
                                                                                                      in
                                 in trim: order 58 Adj.
                                                           in triumph: success 731 Adv.
transitu: conversion 144 Adv.
                                                                                             in trouble:
                                                     certainty 474 Adv.
adversity 735 Adj.
                      in truth: <u>veracity 543 Adv.</u>
                                                                            affirmation 535 Adv.
tune: melody concord 413 Adj.
                                   in turn: <u>continuity 69 Adv.</u>
                                                                  regularity of recurrence 138 Adv.
                   in twain: disjunction 44 Adv.
                                                       in type: printing 591 Adj.
order 58 Adv.
                                                                                       in unison with:
                                             in vain: <u>failure 732 Adv.</u>
agreement 23 Adj.
                      in use: <u>use 677 Adj.</u>
                                                                           in various places: place 182
                                                           in view: intention 620 Adj.
        In vast cumbrous array: <u>arrangement 60 Phr.</u>
Adv.
                                                                                          visibility 446
        in violation of law: <u>illegality 964 Adv.</u>
                                                  in virtue of: <u>authority 737 Adv.</u>
Adj.
                                                                                        instrumentality
631 Adv.
                                                                                 in want: insufficiency
             in vogue: <u>habit 613 Adj.</u>
                                        in want of: <u>requirement 630 Adj.</u>
640 Adj.
            poverty 804 Adj.
                                 in war paint: <u>preparation 673 Adj.</u> in what manner: <u>method 627</u>
      in what way: method 627 N.
                                       in wide-eyed anticipation: expectation 507 Adj.
                                                                                            in working
                                 in working order: preparation 673 Adj.
gear: preparation 673 Adj.
                                                                               in writing: <u>writing 590</u>
                                                         habit 613 Adj.
       in years: <u>age 128 Adj.</u>
                                 in: <u>fashion 852 Adj.</u>
                                                                          pleasure 827 V.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                                               <u>newness</u>
123 Adj.
            insertion 300 V.
                                interiority 221 Adv.
                                                         inability: impotence 158 N.
                                                                                         <u>unskillfulness</u>
<u>699 N.</u>
          inabstinence: <u>intemperance 954 N.</u>
                                                  inabstinent: intemperance 954 Adj.
                                                                                          inaccessible:
                                                                                    inaction: physical
impossibility 471 Adj.
                           distance 196 Adj.
                                                  inaccurate: solecism 568 Adj.
inertness 172 N.
                       avoidance 623 N.
                                               inaction 681 N.
                                                                     inactivity 683 N.
                                                                                             inactivate:
unproductiveness 169 V.
                             inactivation: destruction 162 N.
                                                                   inactive: unskillfulness 699 Adj.
physical inertness 172 Adj.
                                  inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                           inactively: physical inertness 172 Adv.
inactivity 683 Adv.
                      inactivity: weakness 160 N.
                                                      physical inertness 172 N.
                                                                                     inaction 681 N.
inactivity 683 N.
                     inadequacy: insufficiency 640 N.
                                                           inutility 645 N.
                                                                               imperfection 651 N.
                                       inutility 645 Adj.
inadequate: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                             impotence 158 Adj.
                                                                                      imperfection 651
                                                  inadmissible: disagreement 24 Adj.
       inadequateness: insufficiency 640 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                                           exclusion 55
                                                                 inadvertence: inattention 458 N.
Adj.
        extraneousness 57 Adj.
                                     inexpedience 647 Adj.
inadvertency: inattention 458 N.
                                      inadvertent: <u>inattention 458 Adj.</u>
                                                                             inadvertently: <u>inattention</u>
             inadvisable: inexpedience 647 Adj.
                                                      inaffable: wonder 870 Adj.
458 Adv.
                                                                                       discourtesy 895
        inalienable: <u>dueness 924 Adj.</u>
                                            retention 781 Adj.
                                                                    inamorata: love 897 N.
Adj.
                                                                                                 inane:
unsubstantiality 4 Adj.
                              unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                            inutility 645 Adj.
                                                                                    inanimate matter:
inorganization 358 N.
                             inanimate: inorganization 358 Adj.
                                                                        death 360 Adj.
                                                                                              inanition:
                      insufficiency 640 N.
impotence 158 N.
                                               inanity: unmeaningness 517 N.
                                                                                     inutility 645 N.
unsubstantiality 4 N.
                         inappetency: insensibility 823 N.
                                                                indifference 866 N.
                                                                                        inapplicability:
                  <u>disagreement 24 N.</u>
                                           inapplicable: <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u>
<u>irrelation 10 N.</u>
                                                                               <u>disagreement 24 Adj.</u>
inapposite: disagreement 24 Adj.
                                         irrelation 10 Adj.
                                                                 inappreciable: smallness 32 Adj.
                                                       inapprehensible: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
littleness 193 Adj.
                         unimportance 643 Adj.
imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                            inappropriate time: untimeliness 135 N. inappropriate: disagreement
            inexpedience 647 Adj.
                                        inapt: unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                                             disagreement 24 Adj.
24 Adj.
                        imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                               inaptitude: inutility 645
impotence 158 Adj.
                                                    inexpedience 647 Adj.
      impotence 158 N.
<u>N.</u>
                            disagreement 24 N.
                                                    inarticulate: aphony 581 Adj.
                                                                                       stammering 583
         inarticulateness: stammering 583 N.
                                                      inartificial: artlessness 703 Adj.
                                                                                              inartistic:
Adj.
                                                            inasmuch: degree 26 Adv.
                      inasmuch as: reasoning 476 Adv.
                                                                                           inattention:
ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                                  inattentive: insensibility 823 Adj.
neglect 460 N.
                   indifference 866 N.
                                           inattention 458 N.
                                             inexpectation 508 Adj.
                                                                         inattentively: inattention 458
inattention 458 Adj.
                         neglect 460 Adj.
                                        inaudible: silence 403 Adj.
Adv.
        inaudibility: <u>deafness 419 N.</u>
                                                                        faintness 405 Adj.
            aphony 581 Adj.
                                 inaudibleness: <u>deafness 419 N.</u>
                                                                      inaugural: precursor 64 Adj.
                      inaugurate: <u>commission 755 V.</u>
                                                           celebration 883 V.
beginning 66 Adj.
                                                                                    beginning 66 V.
                                      commission 755 N.
inauguration: beginning 66 N.
                                                                celebration 883 N.
                                                                                          inauspicious:
<u>untimeliness 135 Adj.</u>
                        <u>hopelessness 859 Adj.</u>
                                                   <u>badness 649 Adj.</u>
                                                                         inbeing: <u>intrinsicality 5 N.</u>
inborn proclivity: necessity 601 N.
                                                                        affections 820 Adj.
                                       inborn: <u>intrinsicality 5 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                inbred:
                                                inca: <u>master 745 N.</u>
affections 820 Adj.
                       intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                                           incage: <u>restraint 751 V.</u>
incalculable: infinity 105 Adj.
                                incalculably: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                         incalescence: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
incalescent: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
                             incandescence: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                                                             incandescent lamp: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
incandescent: <u>luminary 423 Adj.</u>
                                   <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
                                                       incantation: <u>request 765 N.</u>
                                                                                       <u>spell 993 N.</u>
                 incantatory: sorcery 992 Adj.
                                                      incapability: impotence 158 N.
                                                                                             incapable:
                        incapacious: narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
impotence 158 Adj.
                                                                          incapacitate: impotence 158
                                        imbecility folly 499 N.
      incapacity: ignorance 491 N.
                                                                    impotence 158 N.
                                                                                           incarcerate:
restraint 751 V.
                    incarceration: <u>restraint 751 N.</u>
                                                        incarnadine.: redness 434 V.
                                                                                           incarnadine:
                                                         vice 945 Adj.
redness 434 Adj.
                     incarnate: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                                           incarnation: intrinsicality 5
N.
       incase: covering 223 V.
                                      circumscription 229 V.
                                                                    incautious: rashness 863 Adj.
incendiarism: destruction 162 N.
                                       calefaction 384 N.
                                                              incendiary: destruction 162 Adj.
                                                                                                    <u>bad</u>
                                                       calefaction 384 N.
man 949 N.
               evil 913 N.
                                                                             motive 615 N.
                             malevolence 907 Adj.
                                                                                               incense:
                                                       flattery 933 N.
fragrance 400 N.
                     worship 990 N.
                                        <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                                                                          <u>fuel 388 N.</u>
                                                                                         <u>hate 898 V.</u>
resentment 900 V.
                      incension: calefaction 384 N.
                                                        incentive: motive 615 N.
                                                                                     incept: beginning
         teaching 537 V.
                             inception: beginning 66 N.
                                                             inceptive: beginning 66 Adj.
                                                                                              inceptor:
                  incertitude: uncertainty 475 N.
                                                      incessant: repetition 104 Adj.
learner 541 N.
                                                                                        perpetuity 112
                              incessantly: <u>frequency 136 Adv.</u>
Adj.
       frequency 136 Adj.
                                                                 incest: <u>impurity 961 N.</u>
                                                                                               <u>sexuality</u>
```

```
incestuous: impurity 961 Adj.
                                           inch by inch: <u>degree 26 Adv.</u>
                                                                          part 51 Adv.
           inch: <u>smallness 32 N.</u>
                                                  inchoate: preparation 673 Adj.
275 Adv.
                                   <u>length 200 N.</u>
                                                                                     <u>beginning 66</u>
                           inchoation: beginning 66 N.
Adj.
       beginning 66 V.
                                                           inchoative: beginning 66 Adj.
                                                                                            incide:
                      incidence: direction 278 N.
                                                       incident to: liability 177 Adj.
                                                                                          incident:
disjunction 44 V.
                      incidental: extrinsicality 6 Adj.
                                                          liability 177 Adj.
                                                                               chance 156 Adi.
eventuality 151 N.
                                                                 incidentally: irrelation 10 Adv.
circumstance 8 Adj.
                                           eventuality 151 Adj.
                       irrelation 10 Adj.
occasion 134 Adv.
                     chance 621 Adv.
                                         incinerate: calefaction 384 V.
                                                                          incineration: calefaction
         incipience: beginning 66 N.
                                        incipient: beginning 66 Adj.
                                                                       incircumspect: neglect 460
384 N.
       incise: disjunction 44 V.
                                  furrow 259 V.
                                                   remedy 662 V.
                                                                     incision: disjunction 44 N.
furrow 259 N.
                incisive: physical energy 171 Adj.
                                                    vigor 574 Adj.
                                                                     feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                                        incitation:
                 incite: violence 173 V.
                                           motive 615 V.
                                                            incitement: motive 615 N.
                                                                                          incivility
motive 615 N.
displacency: <u>discourtesy 895 N.</u>
                                    incivism: misanthropy 911 N.
                                                                     inclasp: circumscription 229
      inclemency: pitilessness 914a N.
                                           violence 173 N.
                                                                cold 383 N.
                                                                                severity 739 N.
                                  severity 739 Adj.
inclement: pitilessness 914a Adj.
                                                        cold 383 Adj.
                                                                         inclination: tendency 176
      obliquity 217 N.
                         willingness 602 N.
                                                desire 865 N.
                                                                 love 897 N.
                                                                                 incline an ear to:
attention 457 V.
                 incline: <u>direction 278 V.</u>
                                              willingness 602 V.
                                                                    tendency 176 V.
                                                                                       motive 615
                                                                            affections 820 Adj.
     inclined plane: instrument 633 N.
                                           inclined: willingness 602 Adj.
desire 865 Adj.
                                                        restraint 751 V.
                   inclose: circumscription 229 V.
                                                                              inclosure 232 V.
                         inclusion 76 V.
                                           interiority 221 V.
                                                                  inclosed: interiority 221 Adj.
circumjacence 227 V.
inclosure: region 181 N.
                                                   circumscription 229 N.
                                                                              inclosure 232 N.
                            receptacle 191 N.
                 include: composition 54 V.
                                                                    included: inclusion 76 Adj.
prison 752 N.
                                                 inclusion 76 V.
including: <u>addition 37 Adv.</u>
                             inclusion 76 Adj.
                                                 inclusion: composition 54 N.
                                                                                inclusion 76 N.
inclusive: addition 37 Adv.
                             component 56 Adj.
                                                  inclusion 76 Adj. incogitable: incogitancy 452
       incogitancy: incogitancy 452 N. incognita: concealment 528 N.
                                                                           incognito: concealment
Adi.
528 Adv.
            incognizable: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                      incoherence: incoherence 47 N.
<u>503 N</u>.
         incoherent: incoherence 47 Adj.
                                            insanity 503 Adj.
                                                               incombustibility: refrigeration 385
                                           incombustible material: insulation, fire extinction 388a
<u>N.</u>
      insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
<u>N.</u>
     incombustible: insulation, fire extinction 388a incombustibleness:
                                                                           refrigeration 385 N.
                                      income: receiving 785 N.
insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                                   wealth 803 N.
                                                                                     property 780
      acquisition 775 N.
                           receipt 810 N.
                                             incoming: ingress 294 Adj.
                                                                           incomings: receipt 810
<u>N.</u>
       incommensurability: irrelation 10 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                  incomparability 464a N.
                                                                                incommensurable:
                                                           numeration 85 Adj.
difference 15 Adj.
                     irrelation 10 Adj.
                                         number 84 Adj.
                                                                                   incomparability
             disagreement 24 Adj.
                                     incommensurate: difference 15 Adj.
                                                                            numeration 85 Adj.
                             incommode: hindrance 706 V. painfulness 830 V.
incomparability 464a Adj.
                                                                                   incommodious:
                         incommunicable: unmeaningness 517 Adj.
inexpedience 647 Adj.
                                                                       unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                            incomparability: incomparability 464a
retention 781 Adj.
                      incommutable: stability 150 Adj.
     indiscrimination 465a N.
                                 incomparable: <u>superiority 33 Adj.</u>
                                                                     incomparability 464a Adj.
incompassionate: pitilessness 914a Adj.
                                                 incompassionateness: malevolence 907 N.
incompatible: disagreement 24 Adj.
                                      impossibility 471 Adj.
                                                               incompentency: unskillfulness 699
      incompetence: insufficiency 640 N.
                                              unskillfulness 699 N.
                                                                        imbecility folly 499 N.
                    incompetent: unskillfulness 699 Adj.
impotence 158 N.
                                                            fool 501 N.
                                                                           insufficiency 640 Adj.
inutility 645 Adj.
                     badness 649 Adj.
                                          impotence 158 Adj.
                                                                   incomplete: noncompletion 730
                                   incompleteness 53 Adj.
                                                              teaching 537 N.
                                                                                 imperfection 651
Adj.
       nonpreparation 674 Adj.
       incompletely: incompleteness 53 Adv.
                                                 incompleteness: incompleteness 53 N.
                                                                                           interval
Adj.
198 N.
           shortcoming 304 N.
                                    noncompletion 730 N.
                                                                incomplex: simpleness 42 Adj.
incompliance: refusal 764 N.
                                incomprehensibility: unintelligibility 519 N.
                                                                                incomprehensible:
                        unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                        incomprehension: ignorance 491 N.
infinity 105 Adj.
                                 incompressibility: density 321 N.
incompressed: rarity 322 Adj.
                                                                      incompressible: density 321
       inconcealable: manifestation 525 Adj.
                                                inconceivable: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
870 Adj.
            unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
                                     improbability 473 Adj.
                                                                 impossibility 471 Adj.
        inconceivableness: unintelligibility 519 N.
                                                       inconceptible: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
Adj.
inconcinnity: disagreement 24 N.
                                                              inconclusive: intuition 477 Adj.
                                       <u>ugliness 846 N.</u>
                                              incondite: vulgarity 851 Adj.
inconcoction: nonpreparation 674 N.
                                                                                    incongruence:
                                                           incongruous: disagreement 24 Adj.
                       incongruity: disagreement 24 N.
disagreement 24 N.
solecism 568 Adj.
                    inconnection: <u>irrelation 10 N.</u>
                                                   disjunction 44 N.
                                                                       inconsequence: irrelation
          inconsequent: intuition 477 Adj.
                                                 inconsequential: failure 732 Adj.
10 N.
                                                                                       absence of
                                              inconsiderable: smallness 32 Adj.
influence 175a Adj.
                        intuition 477 Adj.
                                                                                     fraction 100a
                               unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                           inconsiderate: incogitancy 452 Adj.
Adj.
        <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                         inattention 458 Adj.
                                                 neglect 460 Adj.
                                                                    inconsiderateness: inattention
             inconsideration: inattention 458 N.
                                                       inconsistency: imbecility folly 499 N.
458 N.
                                           absurdity 497 N.
                                                               inconsistent with: disagreement 24
disagreement 24 N.
                       intuition 477 N.
                                       imbecility folly 499 Adj.
Adj.
       inconsistent: caprice 608 Adj.
                                                                  absurdity 497 Adj.
                                                                                       contrariety
14 Adj.
            intuition 477 Adj.
                                   inconsolable: hopelessness 859 Adj.
                                                                            dejection 837 Adj.
inconsonant: changeableness 149 Adj.
                                          disagreement 24 Adj.
                                                                    inconspicuous: invisibility 447
          inconstancy: changeableness 149 N.
                                                       inconstant: changeableness 149 Adj.
incontestable: strength 159 Adj.
                                                              incontiguous: distance 196 Adj.
                                      certainty 474 Adj.
incontinence: impurity 961 N.
                                   incontinent: impurity 961 Adj.
                                                                      incontinently: earliness 132
        incontrollable: violence 173 Adj.
                                             incontrovertible: stability 150 Adj.
Adv.
                                                                                     certainty 474
Adj.
        inconvenient: <u>inexpedience 647 Adj.</u>
                                                  inconversable: seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                       inconvertible: continuance in action 143 Adj.
                                                                         inconvincible: incredulity
taciturnity 585 Adj.
            incorporal: immateriality 317 Adj.
                                                 incorporate: combination 48 V.
487 Adj.
                                                                                     immateriality
```

```
incorporation: combination 48 N.
                                                    incorporeal hereditaments: property 780 N.
incorporeal: immateriality 317 Adj.
                                      incorporeity: immateriality 317 N.
                                                                             incorrect assumptions:
misjudgment 481 N.
                        incorrect: error 495 Adj.
                                                     solecism 568 Adj.
                                                                           <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            intuition
                                                 impenitence 951 Adj.
            incorrigible: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                                          vice 945 Adj.
477 Adj.
                                                                                           obstinacy
                                                                  incorruptibility: health 654 N.
             disobedience 742 Adj.
606 Adi.
                                       hopelessness 859 Adj.
probity 939 N.
                  incorruptible: stability 150 Adj.
                                                      probity 939 Adj.
                                                                           incorruption: probity 939
<u>N.</u>
      innocence 946 N.
                            health 654 N.
                                              incrassate: density 321 V.
                                                                             semiliquidity 352 V.
                                                              increase of size: expansion 194 N.
expansion 194 V.
                      incrassation: semiliquidity 352 N.
increase of temperature: calefaction 384 N.
                                                 increase: increase 35 V.
                                                                             improvement 658 V.
improvement 658 N.
                        addition 37 N.
                                          increase 35 N.
                                                            expansion 194 V.
                                                                                 increased: increase
35 Adj.
           incredibility: improbability 473 N.
                                                  unbelief doubt 485 N.
                                                                            incredible: greatness 31
Adj.
        impossibility 471 Adj.
                                 improbability 473 Adj.
                                                            unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
                                                                                         wonder 870
         incredibleness: unbelief doubt 485 N.
                                                     incredibly: greatness 31 Adv.
Adj.
irreligion 989 N.
                    incredulity 487 N. unbelief doubt 485 N.
                                                                   incredulous as to: unbelief doubt
            incredulous: incredulity 487 Adj.
                                               <u>irreligion 989 Adj.</u>
485 Adj.
                                                                        incredulousness: incredulity
                                increment: increase 35 N.
                                                                addition 37 N.
487 N.
           irreligion 989 N.
                                                                                   adjunct 39 N.
expansion 194 N.
                       increpation: disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                 incriminate: accusation 938 V.
                                    in-crowd: party 712 N.
                                                              incrust: lining 224 V.
incrimination: accusation 938 N.
                                                                                       covering 223
      incrustation: covering 223 N.
                                        incubation: preparation 673 N.
                                                                            incubus: hindrance 706
<u>V.</u>
<u>N.</u>
      pain 828 N.
                                          inculcate: <u>teaching 537 V.</u>
                                                                        inculcated: extrinsicality 6
                       <u>demon 980 N.</u>
Adj.
       inculcation: teaching 537 N.
                                        inculpable: innocence 946 Adj.
                                                                          inculpate: accusation 938
<u>V.</u>
     inculpation: accusation 938 N.
                                         inculture: nonpreparation 674 N.
                                                                              incumbency: business
625 V.
           churchdom 995 N.
                                  business 625 N.
                                                       incumbent on: duty 926 Adj.
                                                                                         incumbent:
                                          gravity 319 Adj.
inhabitant 188 N.
                      height 206 Adj.
                                                               politics 737b N.
                                                                                    clergy 996 N.
incumber: hindrance 706 V.
                                 incumbered: debt 806 Adj.
                                                                 incumbrance: hindrance 706 N.
incunabula: youth 127 N.
                               incur a debt: debt 806 V.
                                                               incur a loss: loss 776 V.
                                                                                             incur a
responsibility: duty 926 V.
                              incur blame: disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                     incur danger: danger 665 V.
                                                                          incur the risk: chance 621
incur disgrace: disrepute 874 V.
                                    incur the chance: chance 621 V.
                              incurable: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
     incur: liability 177 V.
                                                               disease 655 Adj.
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                   hopelessness 859
       incuriosity: incuriosity 456 N.
                                        incurious: incuriosity 456 Adj.
                                                                           incuriousness: incuriosity
Adj.
          incursion: ingress 294 N.
456 N.
                                       attack 716 N.
                                                         incurvate: curvature 245 V.
                                                                                        incurvation:
curvature 245 N.
                     incurvature: curvature 245 N.
                                                         incurvity: curvature 245 N.
                                                                                         indagation:
                                                       duty 926 Adj.
                   indebted to: gratitude 916 Adj.
                                                                         indebted: debt 806 Adj.
inquiry 461 N.
indebtment: debt 806 N.
                                indecency: impurity 961 N.
                                                                   indecent: impurity 961 Adj.
indeciduous: stability 150 Adj.
                                  indecipherable: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                                              indecision: absence of
choice 609a N.
                   irresolution 605 N.
                                          indecisive: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                              indeclinable: stability
                                                                                     indecorum: vice
150 Adj.
            indecorous: impurity 961 Adj.
                                              vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                                   vice 945 Adj.
<u>945 N.</u>
          vulgarity 851 N.
                              indeed!: wonder 870 Int.
                                                           indeed: existence 1 Adv.
                                                                                        greatness 31
        assent 488 Adv.
                           truth 494 Adv.
                                              affirmation 535 Adv.
                                                                      indefatigability: perseverance
<u>Adv.</u>
              indefatigable: activity 682 Adj.
                                                    perseverance 604a Adj.
604a N.
                                                                                  indefatigableness:
                         indefatigation: activity 682 N.
perseverance 604a N.
                                                          indefeasible: stability 150 Adj.
                                                                                             dueness
             indefectibility: perfection 650 N.
                                                   indefectible: perfection 650 Adj.
                                                                                         indefective:
924 Adj.
                                                             submission 725 Adj.
perfection 650 Adj.
                       indefensible: impotence 158 Adj.
                                                                                     accusation 938
        vice 945 Adj.
                          indeficient: perfection 650 Adj.
                                                              indefinite: different time 119 Adj.
Adj.
                                              invisibility 447 Adj.
unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                            error 495 Adj.
                                                                     infinity 105 Adj.
                                                                                         <u>uncertainty</u>
                                                                                indelible: indication
                                              indeliberate: impulse 612 Adj.
475 Adj.
            indefinitely: greatness 31 Adv.
                               stability 150 Adj.
                                                    feeling 821 Adj.
550 Adj.
           memory 505 Adj.
                                                                       indelicacy: impurity 961 N.
                                indemnification: reward 973 N.
indelicate: impurity 961 Adj.
                                                                  compensation 30 N.
790 N.
          atonement 952 N.
                                indemnify: reward 973 V.
                                                             compensation 30 V.
                                                                                     restitution 790
<u>V.</u>
      indemnity: compensation 30 N.
                                         forgiveness 918 N.
                                                                reward 973 N.
                                                                                  indent: notch 257
N.
                     convolution 248 V.
                                           compact 769 V.
                                                              indentation: concavity 252 N.
     notch 257 V.
257 N.
                                                           Independence Day: amusement 840 N.
          indenture: compact 769 N.
                                        security 771 N.
                                    irrelation 10 N.
                                                                             independent of reason:
independence: freedom 748 N.
                                                         wealth 803 N.
intuition 477 Adj.
                      independent: irrelation 10 Adj.
                                                           freedom 748 Adj.
                                                                                 <u>freedom 748 N.</u>
heterodoxy 984 N.
                      indescribable: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                          wonder 870 Adj.
                                                                              indesinent: perpetuity
112 Adj.
            indestructible: stability 150 Adj.
                                               indeterminate: chance 156 Adj.
                                                                                     uncertainty 475
Adj.
        equivocalness 520 Adj.
                                    indetermination: uncertainty 475 N.
                                                                             irresolution 605 N.
                  indevotion: irreligion 989 N.
chance 156 N.
                                                   indevout: irreligion 989 Adj.
                                                                                    index: word 562
N.
      arrangement 60 V.
                             number 84 N.
                                               list 86 N.
                                                            measurement 466 N.
                                                                                      indication 550
<u>N.</u>
     indexterity: unskillfulness 699 N.
                                          India ink: blackness 431 N.
                                                                         India rubber: elasticity 325
<u>N.</u>
      indian head penny: money 800 N.
                                           Indian ink: blackness 431 N.
                                                                            Indian red: redness 434
<u>N.</u>
     Indian rubber: elasticity 325 N.
                                        Indian sage: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                        Indian summer: evening 126
                                                                        speciality 79 V.
<u>N.</u>
      Indian weed: pungency 392 N.
                                         indicate: indication 550 V.
                                                                                           attention
457 V.
          evidence 467 V.
                              meaning 516 V.
                                                  manifestation 525 V.
                                                                           indicated: indication 550
Adj.
       indicating: indication 550 Adj.
                                         indication: class 75 N.
                                                                   attention 457 N.
                                                                                       evidence 467
<u>N.</u>
      manifestation 525 N.
                               indication 550 N.
                                                     indicative: evidence 467 Adj.
                                                                                      indication 550
       indicator: indication 550 N.
                                      evidence 467 N.
                                                          indicatory: evidence 467 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                           indication
550 Adj.
             indice: indication 550 N.
                                           indicolite: blueness 438 N.
                                                                           indict: lawsuit 969 V.
                                                                                         lawsuit 969
accusation 938 V.
                     indiction: <u>publication 531 N.</u>
                                                      indictment: <u>accusation 938 N.</u>
       indifference: incuriosity 456 N.
                                           unwillingness 603 N.
                                                                      absence of choice 609a N.
<u>N.</u>
                       indifferent: incuriosity 456 Adj.
                                                          indifference 866 Adj.
indifference 866 N.
                                                                                   insensibility 823
```

```
imperfection 651 Adj.
                                  unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                              unwillingness 603 Adj.
choice 609a Adj.
                    indigence: poverty 804 N.
                                                  insufficiency 640 N.
                                                                           indigene: inhabitant 188
                                            inhabitant 188 Adj.
       indigenous: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                                      indigent: poverty 804 Adj.
                                       indigestible: insalubrity 657 Adj.
                                                                            indigestion: disease 655
indigested: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
     indigitate: attention 457 V.
                                   indign: improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                 indignant: resentment 900 Adj.
                                                                              indignity: resentment
indignation meeting: discontent 832 N.
                                          indignation: <u>resentment 900 N.</u>
                                                           indiligence: inactivity 683 N.
900 N.
          disrespect 929 N.
                               indigo: <u>blueness 438 N.</u>
                                                                                            indirect:
                                                                           indiscernible: invisibility
                      latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                                       circuit 629 Adj.
deviation 279 Adj.
            indiscerptibility: whole 50 N.
447 Adj.
                                              density 321 N.
                                                                 indiscerptible: density 321 Adj.
whole 50 Adj.
                   unity 87 Adj.
                                      indiscoverable: latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                                                                          indiscreet:
rashness 863 Adj.
                     indiscrete: vice 945 Adj.
                                                indiscretion: unskillfulness 699 N.
                                                                                       rashness 863
      guilt 947 N.
                       indiscriminate: <u>chance 621 Adj.</u>
                                                            disorder 59 Adj.
                                                                                 mixture 41 Adj.
multiformity 81 Adj.
                          indiscrimination 465a Adj.
                                                          indiscrimination: comparison 464 N.
indiscrimination 465a N.
                            indispensability: requirement 630 N. indispensable: requirement 630
                                         indisposed to believe: incredulity 487 Adj.
        indispose: dissuasion 616 V.
                                                                                         indisposed:
                                            indisposedness: unwillingness 603 N.
                          disease 655 Adj.
unwillingness 603 Adj.
                                                                                       indisposition:
unwillingness 603 N.
                        <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                          indisputable: <u>certainty 474 Adj.</u> indissoluble: <u>stability</u>
         density 321 Adj. whole 50 Adj. junction 43 Adj. indissolvable: stability 150 Adj.
150 Adj.
                                     indissolvableness: density 321 N.
                                                                          indistinct: invisibility 447
density 321 Adj.
                   whole 50 Adj.
          indistinction: indiscrimination 465a N.
                                                           indistinctness: invisibility 447 N.
indiscrimination 465a N.
                              indistinguishability: indiscrimination 465a N.
                                                                                  indistinguishable:
                                           invisibility 447 Adj.
identity 13 Adj.
                     equality 27 Adj.
                                                                     indiscrimination 465a Adj.
indistinguishablility: incomparability 464a N.
                                                 indisturbance: quiescence 265 N.
                                                                                       inexcitability
          indite: writing 590 V.
                                   individual: indication 550 Adj.
                                                                      whole 50 Adj.
                                                                                        speciality 79
                                                                              individuality: unity 87
Adj.
       unity 87 Adj.
                      <u>unity 87 N.</u>
                                     mankind 372 Adj.
                                                          mankind 372 N.
       speciality 79 N.
                            unconformity 83 N.
                                                     individualize: speciality 79 V.
                                                                                         individuity:
<u>N.</u>
                   indivisibility: density 321 N.
                                                                    indivisible: tenacity 327 Adj.
speciality 79 N.
                                                    whole 50 N.
density 321 Adj.
                                                      indocility: impotence 158 N.
                    unity 87 Adj.
                                    whole 50 Adj.
                                                                                      <u>unwillingness</u>
                                                                teaching 537 V.
                                                                                     indoctrination:
603 N.
                                 indoctrinate: belief 484 V.
           obstinacy 606 N.
teaching 537 N.
                    misteaching 538 N.
                                            indolence: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                             indolent: inactivity 683
Adj.
       indomitable: courage 861 Adj.
                                          strength 159 Adj.
                                                               resolution 604 Adj.
                                                                                       perseverance
            resistance 719 Adj.
                                   indoor: interiority 221 Adj.
                                                                  indorse: assent 488 V.
604a Adj.
                                                                                            compact
                            money 800 V.
                                             approbation 931 V.
769 V.
         security 771 V.
                                                                    evidence 467 V.
                                                                                       indorsement:
assent 488 N.
                 security 771 N.
                                    indication 550 N.
                                                         <u>record 551 N.</u>
                                                                           indraught: gulf, lake 343
<u>N.</u>
       <u>river 348 N.</u>
                        indubious: certainty 474 Adj.
                                                            indubitable: manifestation 525 Adj.
certainty 474 Adj.
                     indubitableness: certainty 474 N.
                                                          induce pain: painfulness 830 V.
                                                                                             induce:
cause 153 V.
                 production 161 V.
                                     <u>motive 615 V.</u>
                                                          induced: motive 615 Adj.
                                                                                        inducement:
motive 615 N.
                 induct: commission 755 V.
                                               churchdom 995 V.
                                                                     induction furnace: furnace 386
      induction: reasoning 476 N.
                                        <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                          experiment 463 N.
                                                                                  inguiry 461 N.
                      indue: power 157 V.
                                             indulge hope: hope 858 V.
churchdom 995 N.
                                                                           indulge in personalities:
disrespect 929 V.
                    indulge in reverie: inattention 458 V.
                                                            imagination 515 V.
                                                                                    incogitancy 452
     indulge in: <u>pleasure 827 V.</u> indulge one's fancy: <u>choice 609 V.</u>
                                                                        indulge oneself: selfishness
         indulge with: giving 784 V.
                                        indulge: intemperance 954 V.
943 V.
                                                                          pleasurableness 829 V.
                                                                          indulgence: intemperance
lenity 740 V.
                permission 760 V.
                                     indulged: intemperance 954 Adj.
954 N.
          lenity 740 N.
                          permission 760 N.
                                                 forgiveness 918 N.
                                                                        indulgency: lenity 740 N.
                            permission 760 Adj.
indulgent: lenity 740 Adj.
                                                    benevolence 906 Adj.
                                                                             indurate: hardness 323
<u>V.</u>
      hardness 323 Adj.
                             indurated: hardness 323 Adj.
                                                                induration: impenitence 951 N.
                                                                industrious: learning 539 Adj.
hardness 323 N.
                       industrial arts: business 625 N.
                          activity 682 Adj.
perseverance 604a Adj.
                                              industriousness: exertion 686 N.
                                                                                  industry: exertion
            activity 682 N.
                                 business 625 N.
                                                       indweller: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                                                           inebriate:
drunkenness 959 Adj.
                          drunkenness 959 V.
                                                  inebriated: drunkenness 959 Adj.
                                                                                         inebriation:
                          inebriety: drunkenness 959 N.
                                                               inebrious: drunkenness 959 Adj.
drunkenness 959 N.
                              ineffaceable: affections 820 Adj.
ineffable: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                  ineffective: impotence 158 Adj.
absence of influence 175a Adj.
                                      failure 732 Adj.
                                                            ineffectual attempt: failure 732 N.
ineffectual: impotence 158 Adj.
                                   failure 732 Adj.
                                                      inutility 645 Adj.
                                                                           inefficacious: impotence
            inutility 645 Adj.
                                  inefficaciousness: failure 732 N.
                                                                       inefficacy: failure 732 N.
158 Adj.
                                           inefficiency: impotence 158 N.
                       inutility 645 N.
                                                                                 inutility 645 N.
impotence 158 N.
                                                     <u>failure 732 Adj.</u>
                                                                         inelastic fluid: fluidity 333
inefficient: <u>impotence 158 Adj.</u>
                                  inutility 645 Adj.
                                         inelasticity 326 Adj.
       inelastic: softness 324 Adj.
                                                                   inelasticity: softness 324 N.
inelasticity 326 N.
                    inelegance: inelegance 579 N.
                                                     <u>ugliness 846 N.</u> inelegant: <u>inelegance 579</u>
       ugliness 846 Adj.
                             ineligible: inexpedience 647 Adj.
                                                                  ineluctable: certainty 474 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                              ineptitude: impotence
inept: inutility 645 Adj.
                           impotence 158 Adj.
                                                  imbecility folly 499 Adj.
158 N.
          imbecility folly 499 N.
                                    inutility 645 N.
                                                       inequality: inequality 28 N.
                                                                                      disagreement
24 N.
        inequation: inequality 28 N.
                                        inequitable: wrong 923 Adj.
                                                                       ineradicable: intrinsicality 5
Adj.
                            inerclude: hindrance 706 V.
                                                             inerrable: innocence 946 Adj.
       stability 150 Adj.
                               obstinacy 606 Adj.
physical inertness 172 Adj.
                                                     inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                                            insensibility 823 Adj.
inertia: physical inertness 172 N.
                                      insensibility 823 N.
                                                              inertion: physical inertness 172 N.
inertness: inactivity 683 N.
                                insensibility 823 N.
                                                         absence of influence 175a N.
inertness 172 N.
                   inestimable: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                      inevitable: <u>certainty 474 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       necessity 601
                                                               inexact: error 495 Adj.
       inevitableness: certainty 474 N.
                                           necessity 601 N.
                                                                                          feebleness
Adj.
575 Adj.
           neglect 460 Adj.
                                inexactness: error 495 N.
                                                              obscurity 571 N.
                                                                                  neglect 460 N.
```

```
inexcitability: physical inertness 172 N.
                                             inexcitability 826 N.
                                                                       inexcitable: inexcitability 826
       inexcusable: <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
                                      <u>accusation 938 Adj.</u>
                                                              inexecution: <u>noncompletion 730 N.</u>
                                                          inexistence: <u>inexistence 2 N.</u>
inexhaustible: infinity 105 Adj.
                                   sufficiency 639 Adj.
                               inexistent: <u>inexistence 2 Adj.</u>
            absence 187 N.
                                                                  inexorable necessity: necessity 601
187 Adj.
                                       revenge 919 Adj. pitilessness 914a Adj.
<u>N.</u>
     inexorable: necessity 601 Adj.
                                                                                      compulsion 744
                                                                         inexpectation: inexpectation
Adj.
       severity 739 Adj.
                           resolution 604 Adj.
                                                 obstinacy 606 Adj.
508 N.
          inexpedience: <u>inexpedience 647 N.</u>
                                                 untimeliness 135 N.
                                                                          inexpediency: inexpedience
          inexpedient: untimeliness 135 Adj.
                                                imbecility folly 499 Adj.
647 N.
                                                                             inexpedience 647 Adj.
inexpensive: cheapness 815 Adj.
                                     worthlessness 812b Adj.
                                                                  inexperience: ignorance 491 N.
unskillfulness 699 N.
                         inexperienced: greenness 435 Adj.
                                                                 unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                                                             inexpert:
unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                            inexpiable: vice 945 Adj.
                                                           inexplicable: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
inexpressible: <u>unintelligibility 519 Adj.</u>
                                          <u>unmeaningness 517 Adj.</u>
                                                                         greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                               wonder
              inexpressibles: clothing 225 N.
                                                     inexpression: <u>latency</u>, <u>implication 526 N</u>.
inexpressive: <u>unmeaningness 517 Adj.</u>
                                           inexpugnable: <u>safety 664 Adj.</u>
                                                                               inextension: littleness
         <u>immateriality 317 N.</u>
                                 inextension 180a N.
                                                           inextinguishable desire: <u>desire 865 N.</u>
                                                                                         stability 150
inextinguishable: strength 159 Adj.
                                        violence 173 Adj.
                                                                excitability 825 Adj.
                                                  impossibility 471 Adj.
         inextricable: complexity 59a Adj.
                                                                              coherence 46 Adj.
                                 infallible: certainty 474 Adj.
infallibility: certainty 474 N.
                                                                   infallibleness: certainty 474 N.
infamous: disrepute 874 Adj.
                                                                         infamy: disrepute 874 N.
                                 improbity 940 Adj.
                                                        <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
              infancy: youth 127 N.
                                         beginning 66 N.
                                                              infant school: school 542 N.
<u>vice 945 N.</u>
                weakness 160 N.
infant 129 N.
                                    <u>fool 501 N.</u> infanta: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                                             infanticide: killing 361
     idolatry 991 N.
                      infantile: <u>infant 129 Adj.</u>
                                                   imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                               infantine: <u>infant 129</u>
Adj.
       imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                   infantry: combatant 726 N.
                                                                   infantryman: combatant 726 N.
                               infarction: closure 261 N.
infarct: hindrance 706 N.
                                                              infare: sociality 892 N.
                                                                                            infatuate:
insanity 503 V.
                   infatuated: misjudgment 481 Adj.
                                                          credulity 486 Adj.
                                                                                  insanity 503 Adj.
obstinacy 606 Adj.
                      motive 615 Adj.
                                          infatuation: obstinacy 606 N.
                                                                           excitability 825 N.
                                                                                                  <u>love</u>
          insanity 503 N.
                              imbecility folly 499 N.
                                                         misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                                  credulity 486 N.
infeasible: impossibility 471 Adj.
                                     infect: mixture 41 V.
                                                                                        excitation 824
                                                             deterioration 659 Adj.
     infection: disease 655 N.
                                   excitation 824 N.
                                                        infectious: insalubrity 657 Adj.
                                                                                             infecund:
                                                                            infelicitous: untimeliness
                                infecundity: unproductiveness 169 N.
unproductiveness 169 Adj.
            unskillfulness 699 Adj.
135 Adj.
                                       pain 828 Adj.
                                                        infelicity: unskillfulness 699 N.
                                                                                             pain 828
       infer: reasoning 476 V.
                                    latency, implication 526 V.
                                                                     inference: reasoning 476 N.
N.
                       interpretation 522 N.
                                                  inferential: demonstration 478 Adj.
judgment 480 N.
                                                                                              latency,
implication 526 Adj.
                         inferior: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                            <u>inferiority 34 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   inferiority in size:
contraction 195 N.
                      inferiority: <u>inequality 28 N.</u> <u>inferiority 34 N.</u>
                                                                         infernal machine: arms 727
     infernal regions: <u>hell 982 N.</u> infernal: <u>hell 982 Adj.</u> <u>badness 649 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     satan 978 Adj.
malevolence 907 Adj.
                         <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
                                           inferno: <u>hell 982 N.</u>
                                                                     infertile: <u>unproductiveness 169</u>
Adj.
       infertility: unproductiveness 169 N.
                                                infest: painfulness 830 V.
                                                                             infestation: disease 655
                            infestivity: <u>dejection 837 N.</u> <u>dullness 843 N.</u>
                                                                                infibulation: junction
<u>N.</u>
     painfulness 830 N.
                                       infidelity: irreligion 989 N.
43 N.
         infidel: irreligion 989 N.
                                                                        improbity 940 N.
                                                                      ingress 294 V.
doubt 485 N.
                 infiltrate: mixture 41 V.
                                             interposition 228 V.
                                                                                         moisture 339
                          infiltration: mixture 41 N.
      teaching 537 V.
                                                          interposition 228 N.
                                                                                    ingress 294 N.
                                   infinite goodness: deity 976 N.
passage 302 N.
                  <u>water 337 N.</u>
                                                                      infinite justice: deity 976 N.
infinite mercy: deity 976 N.
                               infinite power: deity 976 N.
                                                                infinite truth: deity 976 N.
                                                                                               infinite
                                                          number 84 Adj.
wisdom: deity 976 N.
                         infinite: <u>numeration 85 Adj.</u>
                                                                              size 192 Adj.
                                                                                               infinity
                                               infinity 105 Adv.
             infinitely: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                      infiniteness: infinity 105 N.
infinitesimal calculus: <u>numeration 85 N.</u>
                                             infinitesimal: <u>smallness 32 Adj.</u>
                                                                                 fraction 100a Adj.
littleness 193 Adj.
                      infinitude: infinity 105 N.
                                                    infinity: deity 976 N.
                                                                             <u>space 180 N.</u>
                                                                                               infinity
         greatness 31 N.
                            infirm of purpose: <u>irresolution 605 Adj.</u>
                                                                       <u>cowardice 862 Adj.</u>
                                                                                               infirm:
weakness 160 Adj.
                      disease 655 Adj.
                                          <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
                                                           infirmary: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
purpose: irresolution 605 N.
                                infirmity: weakness 160 N.
                                                               disease 655 N. vice 945 N.
teaching 537 V.
                    inflame: <u>calefaction 384 V.</u>
                                                   excitation 824 V. violence 173 V.
                                                                                              physical
                                              inflammability: calefaction 384 N.
energy 171 V.
                    resentment 900 V.
                                                                                         inflammable:
calefaction 384 Adj.
                      <u>fuel 388 Adj.</u> <u>inflammation: calefaction 384 N.</u> <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                                                                               inflate:
expansion 194 V.
                                                                      diffuseness 573 V.
                    <u>vanity 880 V.</u>
                                     money 800 V.
                                                       <u>wind 349 V.</u>
                                                                                              inflated:
                      ridiculousness 853 Adj. vanity 880 Adj.
                                                                    inflation: rarity 322 N.
ornament 577 Adj.
           ornament 577 N.
                                 expansion 194 N.
                                                        wind 349 N.
                                                                         inflect: curvature 245 V.
inflection: curvature 245 N.
                                grammar 567 N.
                                                      inflexibility: hardness 323 N.
                                                                                        obstinacy 606
                             inflexible: hardness 323 Adj.
     straightness 246 N.
                                                              inelasticity 326 Adj.
                                                                                       resolution 604
       obstinacy 606 Adj.
                             severity 739 Adj. straightness 246 Adj.
                                                                         inflexion: change 140 N.
Adj.
                                                                                          painfulness
                     inflict evil: badness 649 V.
                                                    inflict pain: physical pain 378 V.
curvature 245 N.
                                                                                     action 680 V.
           inflict punishment: punishment 972 V.
                                                        inflict: severity 739 V.
infliction: adversity 735 N.
                               punishment 972 N.
                                                      pain 828 N.
                                                                     painfulness 830 N.
                                                                                             inflictive:
punishment 972 Adj.
                         inflorescence: production 161 N.
                                                                influence: cause 153 N.
                                                                                             authority
          motive 615 V.
                             motive 615 N.
                                               power 157 N.
                                                                 agency 170 N.
                                                                                     change 140 V.
                      influential: power 157 Adj.
                                                                               authority 737 Adj.
influence 175 N.
                                                       influence 175 Adj.
influenza: disease 655 N.
                             influx: ingress 294 N.
                                                        inform against: accusation 938 V.
           inform of: information 527 V.
                                                inform: information 527 V.
                                                                                  informal language:
neologism 563 N.
                       informal speech: <u>neologism 563 N.</u>
                                                                  informal: unconformity 83 Adj.
                     informality: unconformity 83 N. nonobservance 773 N. illegality 964 N.
illegality 964 Adj.
informant: information 527 N.
                                       information theory: information 527 N.
                                                                                         information:
```

```
<u>news 532 N.</u>
                                     knowledge 490 N.
                                                          lawsuit 969 N.
                                                                            informed of: knowledge
information 527 N.
           informed: information 527 Adj.
                                              informer: accusation 938 N.
490 Adj.
                                                                              information 527 N.
                       informity: amorphism 241 N.
messenger 534 N.
                                                         infraction of law: unconformity 83 N.
                                             infraction of usage: desuetude 614 N.
infraction of the law: illegality 964 N.
                                                                                          infraction:
                          nonobservance 773 N.
                                                       dereliction of duty 927 N.
disobedience 742 N.
                                                                                        infrangible:
                                            Infrared spectrometer: optical instruments 445 N.
coherence 46 Adj.
                       density 321 Adj.
infrared telescope: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                  infrequency: fewness 103 N.
                                                                                   infrequency 137
                                      infrequency 137 Adj.
                                                              infrequently: infrequency 137 Adv.
     infrequent: fewness 103 Adj.
infrigidation: refrigeration 385 N.
                                     infringe a custom: desuetude 614 V.
                                                                              unconformity 83 V.
                                                              infringe a law: unconformity 83 V.
infringe a habit: unconformity 83 V.
                                        desuetude 614 V.
infringe a usage: unconformity 83 V.
                                         desuetude 614 V.
                                                              infringe the law: illegality 964 N.
infringe: undueness 925 V.
                               <u>dereliction of duty 927 V.</u>
                                                            nonobservance 773 V.
                                                                                       <u>disobedience</u>
          transcursion 303 V.
                                  infringement of custom: unconformity 83 N.
                                                                                    infringement of
law: unconformity 83 N.
                                 infringement of usage: unconformity 83 N.
                                                                                      infringement:
                       nonobservance 773 N.
transcursion 303 N.
                                                 disobedience 742 N.
                                                                         infumate: preparation 673
      infundibul: concavity 252 Adj.
                                         infundibular: concavity 252 Adj.
                                                                               opening 260 Adj.
infundibuliform: concavity 252 Adj.
                                         infuriate: resentment 900 V.
                                                                           resentment 900 Adj.
                      violence 173 Adj.
                                                                   infuscate: blackness 431 V.
excitation 824 V.
                                              violence 173 V.
infuscation: blackness 431 N.
                                 infuse courage: courage 861 V.
                                                                    infuse life into: excitation 824
                                                     infuse: <u>teaching 537 V.</u>
     infuse new blood into: improvement 658 V.
                                                                              <u>insertion 300 V.</u>
                transference 270 V.
                                                                       infusible: density 321 Adj.
mixture 41 V.
                                       infused: extrinsicality 6 Adj.
infusion: mixture 41 N.
                           insertion 300 N.
                                                liquefaction 335 N.
                                                                       remedy 662 N.
                                                                                          infusoria:
littleness 193 N.
                      ingannation: deception 545 N.
                                                          ingate: conduit 350 N.
                                                                                       ingathering:
assemblage 72 N.
                        ingeminate: duplication 90 Adj.
                                                              ingemination: duplication 90 N.
ingenerate: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                     ingenious: skill 698 Adj.
                                                                   ingenite: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
ingenu: artlessness 703 Adj.
                                ingenuity: skill 698 N.
                                                          ingenuous: simplicity 849 Adj.
                                                                                            veracity
            artlessness 703 Adj.
                                    ingenuousness: veracity 543 N.
                                                                        ingest: reception 296 V.
<u>543 Adj.</u>
ingesta: food 298 N.
                        ingestion: reception 296 N.
                                                        ingle side: abode 189 N.
                                                                                     ingle: <u>fuel 388</u>
                                   abode 189 N.
     inglenook: furnace 386 N.
                                                    inglorious: disrepute 874 Adj.
N.
                                                                                      improbity 940
        ingloriousness: disrepute 874 N.
                                               ingot: money 800 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                         ingraft: addition 37 V.
teaching 537 V.
                   junction 43 V.
                                    insertion 300 V.
                                                        ingrafted: extrinsicality 6 Adj.
                                                                                          <u>habit 613</u>
       ingrain: interposition 228 V.
                                       color 428 V.
                                                       ingrained: combination 48 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                          <u>habit 613</u>
                                affections 820 Adj.
Adj.
        intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                        ingrate: ingratitude 917 Adj.
                                                                                          ingratiate
oneself: love 897 V.
                          ingratiating: courtesy 894 Adj.
                                                                ingratitude: ingratitude 917 N.
                                                                                 passage 302 N.
ingredient: component 56 N.
                                 ingress: ingress 294 N.
                                                              ingress 294 V.
                                                                  ingurgitate: reception 296 V.
ingression: ingress 294 N.
                                 ingulf: destruction 162 V.
ingurgitation: reception 296 N.
                                    ingustible: insipidity 391 Adj.
                                                                      inhabit: inhabitant 188 V.
presence 186 V.
                   location 184 V.
                                       abode 189 V.
                                                        inhabitant: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                                                          inhabited:
                     inhabiting: presence 186 Adj.
                                                       inhalation: reception 296 N.
                                                                                        inhale: odor
presence 186 Adj.
<u>398 V.</u>
          reception 296 V.
                              inharmonious: color 428 Adj.
                                                               discord 414 Adj.
                                                                                   disagreement 24
                                  inhere in: component 56 V.
        multiformity 81 Adj.
                                                                   inherence: intrinsicality 5 N.
Adj.
inherent: affections 820 Adj.
                                 intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                        inherit: property 780 V.
                                                                                     possession 777
                            inheritance: life 359 N.
                                                                               possession 777 N.
<u>V.</u>
     acquisition 775 V.
                                                        acquisition 775 N.
property 780 N.
                    inherited: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                        inheritor: possessor 779 N.
                                                                                        inheritress:
possessor 779 N.
                    inheritrix: possessor 779 N.
                                                   inhesion: intrinsicality 5 N.
                                                                                  inhibit: hindrance
                                                   inhibition: hindrance 706 N.
706 V.
          <u>restraint 751 V.</u>
                             prohibition 761 V.
                                                                                    prohibition 761
                                 inhospitable: seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                                                                  inhospitableness:
<u>N.</u>
       counteraction 179 N.
seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                               inhospitality: seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                                                                             inhuman: malevolence
907 Adj.
           inhumanity: malevolence 907 N.
                                               inhumation: <u>interment 363 N.</u>
                                                                                 inhume: interment
           inimaginable: wonder 870 Adj.
                                               impossibility 471 Adj.
                                                                         improbability 473 Adj.
inimical: opposition 708 Adj.
                               enmity 889 Adj.
                                                   inimitable: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                                  nonimitation 20
                            iniquitous: vice 945 Adj.
       perfection 650 Adj.
                                                        wrong 923 Adj.
                                                                          iniquity: wrong 923 N.
Adi.
                inirritability: inexcitability 826 N.
                                                        initial letter: engraving 558 N.
                                                                                             initial:
<u>vice 945 N.</u>
                                         initiate: beginning 66 V.
                     beginning 66 N.
                                                                       teaching 537 V.
                                                                                           initiated:
<u>beginning 66 Adj.</u>
                                                initiative: politics 737b N.
skill 698 Adj.
                 initiation: teaching 537 N.
                                                                               beginning 66 Adj.
                                                       inject: water 337 V.
beginning 66 N.
                     initiatory: beginning 66 Adj.
                                                                                insertion 300 V.
injection: insertion 300 N.
                                                                                        injudicious:
                                                     injudicial: illegality 964 Adj.
                                <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                         injunction: requirement 630 N.
imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                              prohibition 761 N.
                                                                                    advice 695 N.
command 741 N.
                     injure.: malevolence 907 V.
                                                      injure: badness 649 V.
                                                                                  deterioration 659
       injured: blemish 848 Adj.
                                    deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                              imperfection 651 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                       badness 649
                                     badness 649 Adj.
                                                           injury: evil 619 N.
       injurious: wrong 923 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                 badness 649 N.
                       blemish 848 N.
                                         injustice: wrong 923 N.
deterioration 659 N.
                                                                   ink bottle: writing 590 N.
horn: writing 590 N.
                       ink pot: writing 590 N.
                                                  ink slinger: book 593 N.
                                                                             ink stand: writing 590
<u>N.</u>
     ink well: writing 590 N.
                                 ink: blackness 431 N.
                                                          inkle: connection 45 N.
                                                                                     inkling: desire
865 N.
         information 527 N.
                                knowledge 490 N.
                                                     supposition 514 N.
                                                                           inky: blackness 431 V.
inland: interiority 221 Adj.
                             inlay: variegation 440 V.
                                                         inlet: beginning 66 N.
                                                                                  interval 198 N.
opening 260 N.
                    ingress 294 N.
                                        gulf, lake 343 N.
                                                              inly: interiority 221 Adv.
                                                                                            inmate:
inhabitant 188 N.
                    prisoner 754 N.
                                       bad man 949 N.
                                                          inmost heart: affections 820 N.
                                                                                             inmost
nature: existence 1 N.
                           inmost soul: affections 820 N.
                                                              inmost thoughts: thought 451 N.
inmost: interiority 221 Adj.
                               inn: abode 189 N.
                                                      innate proclivity: necessity 601 N.
                                                                                             innate:
                        innavigable: impossibility 471 Adj.
                                                                inner bar: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u>
intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                                                               inner
```

```
inner man: intellect 450 N.
                                                         affections 820 N.
                                                                              inner reality: existence
                                   innermost recesses: interiority 221 N.
1 N.
       inner: <u>interiority 221 Adj.</u>
                                                                               innermost: interiority
           innings: receipt 810 N.
                                      land 342 N. acquisition 775 N.
                                                                          innkeeper: <u>inhabitant 188</u>
                                                           innocence 946 N.
N.
      innocence: artlessness 703 N.
                                         virtue 944 N.
                                                                                 innocent as a lamb:
                                                          good man 948 N.
innocence 946 Adj.
                        innocent: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                                innocence 946 N.
                       virtue 944 Adj.
                                           probity 939 Adj.
                                                                salubrity 656 Adj.
innocence 946 Adj.
                                                                                       fool 501 N.
artlessness 703 Adj.
                       innocently: innocence 946 Adv.
                                                           innocuous: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                                             salubrity
                                    innominate: misnomer 565 Adj.
                                                                         innovate: change 140 V.
656 Adj.
            innocence 946 Adj.
                                               variation 20a N.
innovation: newness 123 N.
                               <u>change 140 N.</u>
                                                                    innoxious: innocence 946 Adj.
salubrity 656 Adj.
                     innuendo: <u>latency</u>, <u>implication 526 N</u>.
                                                              information 527 N.
                                                                                      disapprobation
           innumerable: infinity 105 Adj.
                                              <u>numeration 85 Adj.</u>
932 N.
                                                                        innutritious: insalubrity 657
Adj.
          inobjectionable: <u>imperfection 651 Adj.</u>
                                                          inobservance: <u>nonobservance 773 N.</u>
inoccupation: <u>inaction 681 N.</u>
                                inoculate: insertion 300 V.
                                                                 teaching 537 V.
                                                                                     motive 615 V.
inoculation: insertion 300 N.
                                teaching 537 N. remedy 662 N.
                                                                      inodorous: inodorousness 399
        inodorousness: inodorousness 399 N.
                                                  inoffensive: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                                      innocence 946
<u>Adj.</u>
       inofficious: malevolence 907 Adj. inoperative: inutility 645 Adj. unproductiveness 169
Adj.
       impotence 158 Adj. inopportune time: untimeliness 135 N. inopportune: inexpedience
Adj.
           <u>untimeliness 135 Adj.</u> inopportunely: <u>untimeliness 135 Adv.</u>
647 Adj.
                                                                               inordinate: greatness
                                          inordinately: greatness 31 Adv.
31 Adj.
              redundancy 641 Adj.
                                                                                   inorganic matter:
                           inorganic: inorganization 358 Adj.
                                                                    inorganized: inorganization 358
inorganization 358 N.
Adj.
       inornate: simplicity 849 Adj. inosculate: junction 43 V.
                                                                      crossing 219 V.
                                                                                          convolution
          inosculation: convolution 248 N.
                                               crossing 219 N.
                                                                    junction 43 N.
                                                                                       inpersuasible:
obstinacy 606 Adj.
                       inquest: inquiry 461 N.
                                                   inquietude: changeableness 149 N.
                                                                                            pain 828
       discontent 832 N.
                               fear 860 N.
                                                 inquinate: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                         inquination:
deterioration 659 N.
                       inquire about: inquiry 461 V.
                                                         inquire: inquiry 461 V.
                                                                                   inquirer: curiosity
455 N.
                              inquiring mind: curiosity 455 N.
                                                                     inquiring: curiosity 455 Adj.
           inquiry 461 N.
inquiry: <u>learning 539 N.</u>
                             reasoning 476 N.
                                                  inquiry 461 Adj.
                                                                                          inquisition:
                                                                       inquiry 461 N.
                  severity 739 N.
                                     tribunal 966 N.
                                                        inquisitive: curiosity 455 Adj.
inquiry 461 N.
                                                                                          inguiry 461
                                                                                  severity 739 N.
         inquisitiveness: curiosity 455 N.
                                                 inquisitor: inquiry 461 N.
Adj.
                                                        severity 739 Adj.
inquisitorial: <u>curiosity 455 Adj.</u>
                                    inquiry 461 Adj.
                                                                             jurisdiction 965 Adj.
inquisitory: <u>curiosity 455 Adj.</u>
                                  inroad: attack 716 N.
                                                           ingress 294 N.
                                                                              deterioration 659 N.
inrollment: record 551 N.
                               ins and outs: place 182 N.
                                                               insalubrious: insalubrity 657 Adj.
                                   insane: insanity 503 Adj.
insalubrity: insalubrity 657 N.
                                                                 insanity: insanity 503 N.
                                                                                              <u>disease</u>
655 N.
           <u>demon 980 N.</u>
                             insatiable: greed 817a Adj.
                                                              insatiate: greed 817a Adj.
                                                                                             inscribe:
writing 590 V.
                  repute 873 V.
                                    inscription: record 551 N.
                                                                   writing 590 N.
                                                                                      inscroll: record
<u>551 V.</u>
          inscrutable: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                     insculpture: sculpture 557 N.
                                                                                        insculptured:
engraving 558 Adj.
                      insecable: junction 43 Adj.
                                                      unity 87 Adj.
                                                                      insect cry: ululation 412 N.
                                             sibilation 409 N.
insect: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                           <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                                 insecure: transientness 111 Adj.
                   insecurity: danger 665 N.
                                                 insensate: insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                                  imbecility folly 499
danger 665 Adj.
                                                       insensibility: physical insensibility 376 N.
        insensibility to the past: oblivion 506 N.
                       insensible of benefits: ingratitude 917 Adj.
insensibility 823 N.
                                                                     insensible to the past: oblivion
506 Adj.
             insensible: slowness 275 Adj.
                                                physical insensibility 376 Adj.
                                                                                    insensibility 823
        insensibleness: insensibility 823 N.
                                                 insensibly: insensibility 823 Adv.
Adj.
                                                                                       inseparability:
                   inseparable: junction 43 Adj.
coherence 46 N.
                                                    coherence 46 Adj.
                                                                         inseparableness: coherence
46 N.
                                                                                          ingress 294
         insert itself: insertion 300 V.
                                           insert: insertion 300 V.
                                                                       addition 37 V.
<u>V.</u>
      record 551 V.
                        inserted: insertion 300 Adj.
                                                        insertion: reception 296 N.
                                                                                        insertion 300
<u>N.</u>
                                                                       addition 37 N.
      ingress 294 N.
                          interposition 228 N.
                                                   location 184 N.
                                                                                           inservient:
inutility 645 Adj.
                    insessorial: height 206 Adj.
                                                   inseverable: unity 87 Adj.
                                                                                 inside out: inversion
218 Adj.
             inside: contents 190 N.
                                           interiority 221 Adj.
                                                                    interiority 221 N.
                                                                                            insidious:
improbity 940 Adj.
                        cunning 702 Adj.
                                              deception 545 Adj.
                                                                      insight: knowledge 490 N.
insignia of authority: scepter 747 N.
                                       insignia: <u>appearance 448 N.</u>
                                                                         indication 550 N.
                                                                                               trophy
733 N.
          insignificance: <u>smallness 32 N.</u>
                                             unimportance 643 N.
                                                                       insignificant: <u>unmeaningness</u>
                                                                  insincere: affectation 855 Adj.
517 Adj.
             unimportance 643 Adj.
                                          <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
insincerity: <u>falsehood 544 N.</u>
                               insinuate itself: <u>ingress 294 V.</u>
                                                                    insinuate oneself: love 897 V.
insinuate: disapprobation 932 V.
                                       interposition 228 V.
                                                                information 527 V.
                                                                                         insinuation:
                           interposition 228 N.
                                                     ingress 294 N.
disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                        insertion 300 N.
                                                                                              latency,
                      information 527 N.
                                            insipid: <u>indifference 866 Adj.</u>
                                                                                insipidity 391 Adj.
implication 526 N.
                     insipidity: insipidity 391 N. insist on: command 741 V.
                                                                                   dueness 924 V.
<u>dullness 843 Adj.</u>
insist upon: contention 720 V.
                                    resolution 604 V.
                                                           dueness 924 V.
                                                                                conditions 770 V.
                        affirmation 535 V.
                                                compulsion 744 V.
                                                                         insist: reasoning 476 V.
diffuseness 573 V.
                                     insolation: heat 382 N.
                                                                                           insolence:
insobriety: drunkenness 959 N.
                                                                   calefaction 384 N.
insolence 885 N.
                       insolent: insolence 885 Adj.
                                                         insolubility: density 321 N.
                                                                                            insoluble:
unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                             density 321 Adj.
                                                 insolvable: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                                                          insolvency:
                          insufficiency 640 N.
                                                    poverty 804 N.
                                                                         debt 806 N.
                                                                                            insolvent:
nonpayment 808 N.
nonpayment 808 Adj.
                          nonpayment 808 N.
                                                   poverty 804 Adj.
                                                                                            insomnia:
                                                                         debt 806 Adj.
activity 682 N.
                  insomnium: <u>activity 682 N.</u>
                                                 insouciance: indifference 866 N.
                                                                                      incuriosity 456
                                                    insouciant: indifference 866 Adj.
                            insensibility 823 N.
<u>N.</u>
     inattention 458 N.
                                                                                          <u>neglect 460</u>
Adj.
       insensibility 823 Adj.
                                 inspan: <u>departure 293 V.</u>
                                                              inspect: vision 441 V.
                                                                                        attention 457
     inspecting officer: <u>judgment 480 N.</u>
                                            inspector: <u>director 694 N.</u>
                                                                         judgment 480 N.
                                                                                              inguiry
                                                                impulse 612 N.
          inspiration: deity 976 N.
                                        imagination 515 N.
                                                                                    motive 615 N.
461 N.
                 excitation 824 N.
                                      <u>Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.</u>
feeling 821 N.
                                                                           intelligence, wisdom 498
```

```
respect 928 V. inspire courage: courage 861 V.
                    inspire awe: <u>fear 860 V.</u>
                                         inspire fear: <u>fear 860 V.</u>
inspire despair: <u>hopelessness 859 V.</u>
                                                                       inspire hope: hope 858 V.
                                    inspire with vanity: vanity 880 V.
inspire respect: <u>respect 928 V.</u>
                                                                           inspire: cheerfulness 836
                                                 piety 987 V.
       motive 615 V.
                          excitation 824 V.
                                                                   inspired penmen: Iudeo-christian
V.
                      inspired writings: <u>Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.</u>
revelation 985 N.
                                                                                inspired: motive 615
                                                            inspiring fear: fear 860 Adj.
Adj.
       <u>Judeo-christian revelation 985 piety 987 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             inspirit:
cheerfulness 836 V.
                        courage 861 V.
                                            excitation 824 V.
                                                                  motive 615 V.
                                                                                     relief 834 V.
                                                      inspissate: density 321 V.
inspiriting: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                     hope 858 Adj.
                                                                                    semiliquidity 352
                                          semiliquidity 352 N.
       inspissation: density 321 N.
                                                                      instability: danger 665 N.
changeableness 149 N.
                            install: location 184 V.
                                                       commission 755 V.
                                                                               celebration 883 V.
installation: <u>commission 755 N.</u>
                                   celebration 883 N.
                                                          location 184 N.
                                                                              government 737a N.
installment: part 51 N.
                           payment 807 N.
                                               expenditure 809 N.
                                                                       instance: conformity 82 N.
                 reguest 765 N.
                                    expectance 871 N. instant photo: painting 556 N.
motive 615 N.
                       requirement 630 Adj. the present time 118 Adj.
importance 642 Adj.
                                                                            <u>instantaneity 113 N.</u>
instantaneity 113 Adj.
                           activity 682 Adj.
                                                destiny 152 Adj.
                                                                    instantaneity: instantaneity 113
        instantaneous: transientness 111 Adj.
                                                       instantaneity 113 Adj.
                                                                                     instantaneously:
                          <u>velocity 274 Adv.</u> instantaneousness: <u>instantaneity 113 N.</u>
instantaneity 113 Adv.
                                                                                            instanter:
                                                               instead: substitution 147 Adv.
instantaneity 113 Adv.
                            instauration: <u>restoration 660 N.</u>
instigate: motive 615 V.
                           instigation: <u>motive 615 N.</u>
                                                         instigator: motive 615 N.
                                                                                      instill: mixture
                                                  instinct with: motive 615 Adj.
         teaching 537 V.
                             insertion 300 V.
                                                                                      possession 777
Adj.
       instinct: <u>intellect 450 N.</u>
                                   absence of Intellect 450a N.
                                                                   intuition 477 N.
                                                                                        necessity 601
<u>N.</u>
     instinctive reaction: <u>absence of Intellect 450a N.</u>
                                                          instinctive: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                                                             impulse
612 Adj.
           intuition 477 Adj.
                               necessity 601 Adj.
                                                      instinctively: absence of Intellect 450a Adv.
institute a comparison: comparison 464 V.
                                             institute an inquiry: inquiry 461 V.
                                                                                      institute one's:
undertaking 676 V.
                       institute: production 161 V.
                                                        school 542 N.
                                                                           cause 153 V.
                                                                                            party 712
     institution: school 542 N.
                                  party 712 N.
                                                   legality 963 N.
                                                                     churchdom 995 N.
                                                                                           institutor:
<u>N.</u>
                  instruct: information 527 V.
                                                   teaching 537 V.
                                                                      advice 695 V.
                                                                                       command 741
teacher 540 N.
                                         instruction: information 527 N.
     instructed: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                                            precept 697 N.
                                                                                               <u>advice</u>
<u>V.</u>
          teaching 537 N.
                               instructional: <u>teaching 537 Adj.</u>
                                                                   instructions: command 741 N.
695 N.
instructive: teaching 537 Adj.
                                   instructor: <u>teacher 540 N.</u>
                                                                  instrument: instrument 633 N.
security 771 N.
                    instrumentality 631 N.
                                                instrumental music: <u>music 415 N.</u>
                                                                                        instrumental:
                               means 632 Adj.
instrumentality 631 Adj.
                                                      instrument 633 Adj.
                                                                                 music 415 Adj.
                                      instrumentality: agency 170 N.
instrumentalist: musician 416 N.
                                                                           instrumentality 631 N.
insuavity: discourtesy 895 N.
                                insubordinate: disobedience 742 Adj.
                                                                          insubordination: <u>laxity 738</u>
<u>N.</u>
      disobedience 742 N.
                              insubstantial pageant: ostentation 882 N.
                                                                             insubstantial: weakness
160 Adj.
           unsubstantiality 4 Adj.
                                      inexistence 2 Adj.
                                                            insubstantiality: <u>unsubstantiality 4 N.</u>
insufferable: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                        dislike 867 Adj.
                                                              insufficiency: nonpayment 808 N.
incompleteness 53 N.
                          shortcoming 304 N.
                                                  insufficiency 640 N.
                                                                           insufficient: insufficiency
              failure 732 Adj.
                                   insufficiently: smallness 32 Adv.
640 Adj.
                                                                           insufficiency 640 Adv.
insufflation: wind 349 N.
                              insular: unity 87 Adj.
                                                          island 346 Adj.
                                                                              disjunction 44 Adj.
irrelation 10 Adj.
                       insularity: disjunction 44 N.
                                                         insulate: disjunction 44 V.
                                                                                           insulation:
disjunction 44 N.
                       insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                                insulse: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                       insult: resentment 900 V.
                                                       disrespect 929 N.
dullness 843 Adj.
                                                                              discourtesy 895 V.
disrespect 929 V.
                    insulting: hate 898 Adj.
                                                disrespect 929 Adj.
                                                                       insuperable: impossibility 471
        hindrance 706 N.
                              insupportable: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                        insuppressible: violence 173
Adj.
                                         insure: security 771 V.
        insurance: promise 768 N.
                                                                     certainty 474 V.
Adj.
                                                                                           insurgent:
disobedience 742 Adj.
                            disobedience 742 N.
                                                        insurmountable: impossibility 471 Adj.
insurrection: disobedience 742 N.
                                       resistance 719 N.
                                                              insusceptible of change: stability 150
       insusceptible: <u>stability 150 Adj.</u>
                                           insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                     int he wind: destiny 152 Adj.
int he womb of time: <u>destiny 152 Adj.</u>
                                         intact: whole 50 Adj.
                                                                 permanence 141 Adj.
                                                                                           perfection
            preservation 670 Adj.
                                     intaglio: prototype 22 N.
                                                                 concavity 252 N.
650 Adj.
                                                                                       sculpture 557
     intangible: <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
                                      numbness 381 Adj. integer: whole 50 N.
                                                                                    number 84 N.
integral calculus: <u>numeration 85 N.</u>
                                        integral part: <u>component 56 N.</u>
                                                                           integral: whole 50 Adj.
                                      integrant part: component 56 N.
                                                                           integrate: whole 50 V.
number 84 Adj.
                   number 84 N.
integration: whole 50 N.
                             completeness 52 N.
                                                     numeration 85 N.
                                                                            integrity: whole 50 N.
                                       integument: <u>layer 204 N.</u>
                                                                      covering 223 N.
                    <u>virtue 944 N.</u>
                                                                                            intellect:
probity 939 N.
intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                              <u>intellect 450 N.</u> intellection: <u>thought 451 N.</u>
                                                                                 <u>intellect 450 N.</u>
intellectual faculties: intellect 450 N.
                                             intellectual powers: intellect 450 N.
                                                                                         intellectual:
                    curiosity 455 N.
                                        sage 500 N.
                                                        vigor 574 N.
                                                                         intellectuality: intellect 450
intellect 450 Adj.
      intelligence: skill 698 N.
                                  news 532 N.
                                                                      intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                  intellect 450 N.
                                       intelligent: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
intelligencer: information 527 N.
                                                                                        intelligibility:
intelligibility 518 N.
                       intelligible: manifestation 525 Adj.
                                                                                        meaning 516
                                                              intelligibility 518 Adj.
                                                                              redundancy 641 N.
         intemperance: intemperance 954 N.
                                                   drunkenness 959 N.
intemperate: intemperance 954 Adj.
                                          intempestivity: anachronism 115 N.
                                                                                    untimeliness 135
                                  intendant: director 694 N.
<u>N.</u>
      intend: intention 620 V.
                                                                 intended: intention 620 Adj.
                                                                                                  <u>will</u>
             predetermination 611 Adj.
                                             intending: intention 620 Adj.
                                                                                 intense application:
<u>600 Adj.</u>
                    intense attention: attention 457 N.
                                                           intense study: attention 457 N.
attention 457 N.
                                                                                              intense
thought: <u>attention 457 N.</u>
                             intense: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                              physical energy 171 Adj.
                                                                                            color 428
                                                                          physical energy 171 V.
         intensely: greatness 31 Adv.
                                           intensify: increase 35 V.
Adj.
                                                       greatness 31 N.
intensity: physical energy 171 N.
                                      degree 26 N.
                                                                            intent on: attention 457
                                                         resolution 604 Adj.
                                                                                intent: intention 620
Adj.
       desire 865 Adj. intent upon: desire 865 Adj.
```

```
intention: intention 620 N.
                                                                 motive 615 N.
       activity 682 Adj.
                                                                                     will 600 N.
                                                                 intentionality: intention 620 N.
predetermination 611 N.
                              intentional: intention 620 Adj.
intentionally: predetermination 611 Adv.
                                            intention 620 Adv.
                                                                   intentiveness: attention 457 N.
intentness: attention 457 N.
                                activity 682 N.
                                                   inter nos: concealment 528 Adv.
                                                                                        inter pocula:
                                                        interaction: agency 170 N.
drunkenness 959 Adj.
                           inter: interment 363 V.
                                                                                         intercalary:
                          intercalate: interposition 228 V.
                                                               intercalation: interposition 228 N.
interposition 228 Adj.
intercede for: deprecation 766 V.
                                     intercede: mediation 724 V.
                                                                      intercept: hindrance 706 V.
                  interception: hindrance 706 N.
                                                      intercession: deprecation 766 N.
taking 789 V.
                                                                                           deity 976
      mediation 724 N.
                            worship 990 N.
                                               intercessor: concord 714 N.
                                                                                mediation 724 N.
                                                                                  interchange visits:
intercessory: <u>deprecation 766 Adj.</u>
                                        interchange cards: sociality 892 V.
sociality 892 V.
                   interchange: correlation 12 N.
                                                      barter 794 N.
                                                                       barter 794 V.
                                                                                         interchange
148 V.
           interchange 148 N.
                                   correlation 12 V.
                                                         derangement 61 N.
                                                                                  interchangeability:
                       interchangeable: correlation 12 Adj.
                                                                 interchange 148 Adj.
interchange 148 N.
                                                                                          barter 794
         interchangeableness: interchange 148 N.
                                                           interchanged: interchange 148 Adj.
Adj.
                                    interclusion: hindrance 706 N.
intercipient: <u>hindrance 706 Adj.</u>
                                                                        intercom: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
intercommunication: information 527 N.
                                                intercommunity: sociality 892 N.
                                                                                        intercourse:
                                         intercurrence: interposition 228 N.
                                                                                  passage 302 N.
                      sociality 892 N.
friendship 888 N.
intercurrent: interposition 228 Adj. passage 302 Adj.
                                                          interchange 148 Adj.
                                                                                   interdependence:
                        interdependent: correlation 12 Adj.
                                                                  interdict: prohibition 761 N.
correlation 12 N.
                        interdiction: prohibition 761 N.
                                                              interdigitate: interposition 228 V.
prohibition 761 V.
                                                       interposition 228 N.
                                                                                interest rate: money
crossing 219 V.
                   interdigitation: crossing 219 N.
          interest: <u>importance 642 N.</u>
                                         amusement 840 V.
                                                                pleasurableness 829 V.
                                                                                           excitation
824 V.
         debt 806 N.
                         money 800 N.
                                          aid 707 N.
                                                        good 618 N.
                                                                        curiosity 455 N.
                                                                                            influence
175 N.
           relation 9 V.
                            relation 9 N.
                                             property 780 N.
                                                                 interested: selfishness 943 Adj.
interesting: love 897 Adj.
                             attention 457 Adj.
                                                   interfere with: counteraction 179 V.
                                                                                           interfere:
disagreement 24 V.
                       interposition 228 V.
                                               activity 682 V.
                                                                 hindrance 706 V.
                                                                                      mediation 724
                                       hindrance 706 N.
     interference: mediation 724 N.
                                                            activity 682 N.
                                                                              interposition 228 N.
disagreement 24 N.
                         counteraction 179 N.
                                                   interferometer: measurement 466 N.
                                                                                              <u>optical</u>
                        interim: interval 198 N.
                                                                    synchronism 120 N.
instruments 445 N.
                                                    <u>time 106 N.</u>
                                                                                             interior:
                       interiority 221 N.
                                            government 737a N.
                                                                     interiority: interiority 221 N.
interiority 221 Adj.
                                      interjacent: interposition 228 Adj.
interjacence: interposition 228 N.
                                                                              interject: interposition
           insertion 300 V.
                               interjection: interposition 228 N.
                                                                      reception 296 N.
                                                                                           interlace:
junction 43 V.
                 crossing 219 V.
                                    interlard: mixture 41 V.
                                                                interposition 228 V.
                                                                                        interlarding:
                                                      interline: interposition 228 V.
                  interleave: interposition 228 V.
mixture 41 N.
                                                                                         writing 590
                                                                                  junction 43 V.
<u>V.</u>
       interlineation: interposition 228 N.
                                                 interlink: crossing 219 V.
interlocation: interposition 228 N.
                                      interlocution: <u>conversation 588 N.</u>
                                                                          interlocutor: <u>speech 582</u>
     conversation 588 N.
                             interlocutory: conversation 588 Adj.
                                                                     interloper: hindrance 706 N.
extraneousness 57 N.
                           interposition 228 N.
                                                      interlude: drama 599 N.
                                                                                    time 106 N.
intermarriage: <u>marriage 903 N.</u>
                                   intermeddle: activity 682 V.
                                                                  hindrance 706 V.
                                                                                       intermeddler:
                  intermeddling: <u>mediation 724 N.</u>
activity 682 N.
                                                       activity 682 N.
                                                                         intermediary: interposition
                                   intermediate time: time 106 N.
228 Adj.
            interposition 228 N.
                                                                      intermediate: mean 29 Adj.
middle 68 Adj.
                 middle 68 N.
                                  interposition 228 Adj.
                                                           instrumentality 631 Adj.
                                                                                       intermedium:
                                            instrumentality 631 N.
                                                                      interment: insertion 300 N.
connection 45 N.
                    interposition 228 N.
interment 363 N.
                        intermigration: journey 266 N.
                                                             interminability: perpetuity 112 N.
interminable: perpetuity 112 Adj.
                                     length 200 Adj.
                                                         infinity 105 Adj.
                                                                             intermingle: mixture 41
     intermission: discontinuity 70 N.
                                                         cessation 142 N.
                                                                              intermit: discontinuity
<u>V.</u>
                                          <u>time 106 N.</u>
                                                                     intermittence: time 106 N.
          regularity of recurrence 138 V.
                                               cessation 142 V.
70 V.
regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                    intermittent: discontinuity 70 Adj.
                                                                            <u>regularity of recurrence</u>
138 Adj.
            intermitting: discontinuity 70 Adj.
                                                   intermix: mixture 41 V.
                                                                               intermixture: mixture
        intermutation: <u>interchange 148 N.</u>
                                             intern: <u>interiority 221 V.</u>
                                                                           learner 541 N.
                                                                                             internal
evidence: evidence 467 N.
                               internal: interiority 221 Adj.
                                                                  intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                                                          internally:
interiority 221 Adv.
                        international law: <u>legality 963 N.</u>
                                                               international: correlation 12 Adj.
sociality 892 Adj.
                    internecine war: <u>warfare 722 N.</u> internecine: <u>killing 361 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       warfare 722
       internist: remedy 662 N.
                                   internuncio: messenger 534 N.
                                                                       consignee 758 N.
                                                                                            interpel:
Adj.
<u>cessation 142 V.</u> interpellation: <u>allocution 586 N.</u> <u>command 741 N.</u>
                                                                          inquiry 461 N.
                                                                                             <u>request</u>
          interpenetrate: interposition 228 V.
                                                   ingress 294 V.
                                                                     interpenetration: interposition
765 N.
                             passage 302 N.
<u>228 N.</u>
           ingress 294 N.
                                                  interpolate: interposition 228 V.
                                                                                       interpolation:
interposition 228 N.
                         mixture 41 N.
                                            numeration 85 N.
                                                                   interpose: discontinuity 70 V.
interposition 228 V.
                        activity 682 V.
                                          hindrance 706 V.
                                                               mediation 724 V.
                                                                                     interposit: mart
                                           interposition 228 N.
799 N.
          interposition: addition 37 N.
                                                                   activity 682 N.
                                                                                      hindrance 706
                            interpret: interpretation 522 V.
                                                                                      interpretation:
      mediation 724 N.
                                                                discovery 480a V.
interpretation 522 N.
                         identification 465b N.
                                                  interpreter: oracle 513 N.
                                                                                interpreter 524 N.
                                 laxity 738 N.
interregnum: interval 198 N.
                                                  cessation 142 N.
                                                                       transientness 111 N.
                                                                                                time
106 N.
          interrelated: correlation 12 Adj.
                                              interrelation: correlation 12 N.
                                                                                 interrogate: inquiry
461 V.
          interrogation: inquiry 461 N.
                                            interrogative: inquiry 461 Adj.
                                                                              interrogatory: inquiry
461 N.
                                             cessation 142 V.
                                                                  hindrance 706 V.
           interrupt: discontinuity 70 V.
                                                                                         interrupted:
                         interruption: hindrance 706 N.
discontinuity 70 Adj.
                                                             derangement 61 N.
                                                                                    discontinuity 70
<u>N.</u>
      cessation 142 N.
                           interval 198 N.
                                               intersect at 90 degrees: perpendicularity 216a V.
intersect at right angles: perpendicularity 216a V.
                                                        intersect: obliquity 217 V.
                                                                                        crossing 219
                                                                   interiority 221 N.
     intersection: crossing 219 N.
                                     interspace: interval 198 N.
                                                                                         intersperse:
                                         interposition 228 V.
nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
                                                                     interspersion: <u>nonassemblage</u>,
```

```
interposition 228 N.
                                            interstice: <u>interval 198 N.</u>
dispersion 73 N.
                                                                           interstitial: interiority 221
        interposition 228 Adj.
                                   intertexture: <u>crossing 219 N.</u>
                                                                      texture 329 N.
                                                                                           intertwine:
                junction 43 V.
                                   crossing 219 V.
                                                      intertwist: junction 43 V.
                                                                                   crossing 219 V.
interval: interval 198 N.
                             melody concord 413 N.
                                                          incompleteness 53 N.
                                                                                      time 106 N.
intervene: discontinuity 70 V.
                                                  interposition 228 V.
                                  <u>time 106 V.</u>
                                                                           instrumentality 631 V.
                     intervenience: interposition 228 N.
                                                              intervenient: interposition 228 Adj.
mediation 724 V.
intervening: interposition 228 Adj.
                                         instrumentality 631 Adj.
                                                                       intervention: time 106 N.
                                                                          intervert: change 140 V.
interposition 228 N.
                        instrumentality 631 N.
                                                    mediation 724 N.
deviation 279 V.
                    interview: conversation 588 N.
                                                       sociality 892 N.
                                                                            interviewer: recorder 553
<u>N.</u>
      intervolved: junction 43 Adj.
                                       interweave: mixture 41 V.
                                                                     junction 43 V.
                                                                                        crossing 219
      interposition 228 V.
                               interworking: <u>agency 170 N.</u>
                                                                  intestate: obliteration 552 Adj.
                                        intestinal: interiority 221 Adj.
intestinal fortitude: <u>courage 861 N.</u>
                                                                            intestine: interiority 221
        intestines: interiority 221 N.
                                           inthral: restraint 751 V.
                                                                        inthrall: restraint 751 V.
                       intimacy: <u>friendship 888 N.</u>
                                                         intimate friendship: friendship 888 N.
subjection 749 V.
intimate: nearness 197 Adj.
                                 information 527 V.
                                                          friendship 888 Adj.
                                                                                    friend 890 N.
intimately related: consanguinity 11 Adj. intimately: junction 43 Adv. intimation: supposition
           information 527 N.
                                                                                    threat 909 V.
                                  intimidate: <u>fear 860 V.</u>
                                                              <u>insolence 885 V.</u>
                                                 into a ferment: resentment 900 V.
intimidation: <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                              <u>threat 909 N.</u>
                                                                                          into home:
physical energy 171 V. into the bargain: addition 37 Adv.
                                                              into the eternal secret: concealment
                                                                intolerable: painfulness 830 Adj.
          into the supreme mystery: <u>concealment 528 Adv.</u>
                                                               malevolence 907 N.
intolerance: obstinacy 606 N.
                                  <u>excitability 825 N.</u>
                                                                                           intolerant:
                        insolence 885 Adj. dissent 489 Adj.
misjudgment 481 Adj.
                                                                  excitability 825 Adj.
                                                                                          intonation:
sound 402 N.
                 melody concord 413 N.
                                            voice 580 N.
                                                           intone: worship 990 V.
                                                                                       musician 416
<u>V.</u>
      intort: convolution 248 V.
                                     intoxicate: excitation 824 V.
                                                                       intoxicated: drunkenness 959
Adj.
       intoxication: excitation 824 N.
                                          excitability 825 N.
                                                                 drunkenness 959 N.
                                                                                          intractable:
                      sullenness 901a Adj.
                                               obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                       intrados: interiority 221 N.
difficulty 704 Adj.
                                    intransient: diuturnity 110 Adj.
                                                                         intransitive: diuturnity 110
intramural: interiority 221 Adj.
        intransmutable: diuturnity 110 Adj.
                                                  stability 150 Adj.
                                                                         intrap: deception 545 V.
                                           intravenous infusion: remedy 662 N.
intraregarding: interiority 221 Adj.
                                                                                         intrench on:
                                                  defense 717 V.
transcursion 303 V.
                       intrench: safety 664 V.
                                                                    intrenchment: defense 717 N.
                                                             intricacy: complexity 59a N.
intrepid: courage 861 Adj.
                              intrepidity: <u>courage 861 N.</u>
533 N.
          difficulty 704 N.
                              intricate: complexity 59a Adj.
                                                               convolution 248 Adj.
                                                                                        difficulty 704
       intrication: complexity 59a N.
                                          intrigant: cunning 702 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                        activity 682 Adj.
                                                                                             <u>plan 626</u>
                                                                          cunning 702 V.
<u>N.</u>
     <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                         intrigue: <u>impurity 961 N.</u>
                                                      <u>impurity 961 V.</u>
                                                                                               <u>activity</u>
<u>682 V.</u>
         activity 682 N.
                            plan 626 V.
                                           plan 626 N.
                                                           intriguer: cunning 702 N.
                                                                                          activity 682
<u>N.</u>
      intriguing: cunning 702 Adj. intrinsic evidence: evidence 467 N.
                                                                                intrinsic habit: habit
613 N.
          intrinsic truth: <u>truth 494 N.</u> intrinsic value: <u>value 812a N.</u>
                                                                            intrinsic: intrinsicality 5
Adj.
         intrinsical: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                 intrinsicality: intrinsicality 5 N.
                                                                                         intrinsically:
                       introception: <u>reception 296 N.</u>
                                                         introduce new blood: excitation 824 V.
intrinsicality 5 Adv.
                      introduce new conditions: qualification 469 V.
change 140 V.
                                                                               introduce order into:
arrangement 60 V.
                      introduce to: <u>friendship 888 V.</u>
                                                          introduce: precession 280 V.
                                                                                            reception
                                     precedence 62 V.
                                                                                 insertion 300 V.
           interposition 228 V.
                                                             addition 37 V.
introduction: drama 599 N.
                               courtesy 894 N.
                                                  friendship 888 N.
                                                                       insertion 300 N.
                                                                                            reception
296 N.
          precursor 64 N.
                              beginning 66 N.
                                                   introductory: precedence 62 Adj.
                                                                                        precursor 64
                                                                                   introit: reception
                             priority 116 Adj.
                                                  introgression: <u>ingress 294 N.</u>
Adj.
       beginning 66 Adj.
296 N.
         <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                        intromission: reception 296 N.
                                                          intromit: <u>reception 296 V.</u>
                                                                                        insertion 300
                                                          attention 457 N.
                                                                               introspective: thought
     cessation 142 V.
                          introspection: vision 441 N.
            introversion: inversion 218 N.
                                                introvert: inversion 218 V.
                                                                               intrude: irrelation 10
                                                                         ingress 294 V.
     disagreement 24 V.
                            <u>untimeliness 135 V.</u>
                                                   interposition 228 V.
                                                                                             intruder:
extraneousness 57 N.
                         interposition 228 N.
                                                 intrusion: <u>untimeliness 135 N.</u>
                                                                                    interposition 228
     disagreement 24 N.
                             irrelation 10 N.
                                                ingress 294 N. intrusive: disagreement 24 Adj.
untimeliness 135 Adj.
                           interposition 228 Adj.
                                                       intrust: giving 784 V.
                                                                                   lending 787 V.
permission 760 V.
                    <u>commission 755 V.</u> <u>credit 805 V.</u>
                                                              intuition: <u>intellect 450 N.</u>
                                                                                            <u>intuition</u>
           knowledge 490 N.
                                  intuitive: intuition 477 Adj.
                                                                   intuitively: intuition 477 Adv.
intumescence: convexity 250 N.
                                    expansion 194 N.
                                                         intwine: convolution 248 V.
                                                                                        <u>junction 43</u>
                                    inundate: water 337 V.
                                                              <u>river 348 V.</u>
     inunction: covering 223 N.
                                                                               redundancy 641 V.
inundation: redundancy 641 N.
                                                          inunderstanding: incogitancy 452 N.
                                       <u>river 348 N.</u>
inurbanity: discourtesy 895 N.
                                   inure: teaching 537 V.
                                                              <u>habit 613 V.</u>
                                                                              preparation 673 V.
                        inured: insensibility 823 Adj.
insensibility 823 V.
                                                         inurement: preparation 673 N.
interment 363 V.
                    inusitation: desuetude 614 N. inutile: inutility 645 Adj.
                                                                                   inutility: inutility
         inexpedience 647 N.
                                 invade: <u>ingress 294 V.</u> <u>attack 716 V.</u>
                                                                            invader: attack 716 N.
                                      invalid: disease 655 N.
invagination: organization 357 N.
                                                                  illegality 964 Adj.
                                                                                        intuition 477
        invalidate: impotence 158 V.
                                          confutation 479 V.
                                                                  undueness 925 V.
                                                                                         invalidation:
disease 655 N.
                  confutation 479 N.
                                         weakness 160 N.
                                                            invalided: <u>disease 655 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            invalidity
of title: undueness 925 N.
                                invalidity: impotence 158 N.
                                                                   invaluable: goodness 648 Adj.
invariable: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                                            invariably: uniformity 16
                                  uniformity 16 Adj.
                                                        stability 150 Adj.
                                                        invasion: ingress 294 N.
        conformity 82 Adv.
                                frequency 136 Adv.
                                                                                     attack 716 N.
                                                     disapprobation 932 N.
invective: detraction 934 N.
                               accusation 938 N.
                                                                               malediction 908 N.
inveigh against: disapprobation 932 V.
                                            inveigle: <u>deception 545 V.</u>
                                                                           <u>motive 615 V.</u>
imagination 515 V.
                       falsehood 544 V.
                                            plan 626 V.
                                                            invented: untruth 546 Adj.
                                                                                            invention:
                plan 626 N.
                                 untruth 546 N.
<u>skill 698 N.</u>
                                                      falsehood 544 N.
                                                                             imagination 515 N.
```

```
thought 451 N.
supposition 514 N.
                       nonimitation 20 N.
                                                                   inventive: nonimitation 20 Adj.
                                              inventor: producer 164 N.
skill 698 Adj.
                  imagination 515 Adj.
                                                                              inventory: <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                  contraposition 237 Adj.
inverse: inversion 218 Adj.
                                                                contraposition 237 N.
                                                                                             inversely:
inversion 218 Adv.
                       inversion: ornament 577 N.
                                                        contraposition 237 N.
                                                                                   inversion 218 N.
reversion 145 N.
                     change 140 N.
                                        contrariety 14 N.
                                                              derangement 61 N.
                                                                                      invert: inversion
218 V.
          contrariety 14 V.
                                inverted file: <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                                            inverted: inversion 218 Adj.
                                                                                              invest in:
                                                                          invest with: attribution 155
purchase 795 V.
                    location 184 V.
                                       invest money: economy 817 V.
     invest: <u>lending 787 V.</u>
                              stock market 799a V.
<u>V.</u>
                                                         giving 784 V.
                                                                          commission 755 V.
                                                                                                 <u>attack</u>
                              power 157 V.
716 V.
          clothing 225 V.
                                                expenditure 809 V.
                                                                        invested: clothing 225 Adj.
investigate: judgment 480 V.
                                 inquiry 461 V.
                                                    investigation: dissertation 595 N.
                                                                                           inquiry 461
                                      investiture: commission 755 N.
                                                                         giving 784 N.
     investigator: inquiry 461 N.
                                                                                           investment:
clothing 225 N.
                    attack 716 N.
                                      giving 784 N.
                                                         lending 787 N.
                                                                             stock market 799a N.
expenditure 809 N.
                        investor: drama 599 N.
                                                    stock market 799a N.
                                                                               inveterate belief: belief
          inveterate habit: habit 613 N.
                                           inveterate opinion: belief 484 N.
                                                                                   inveterate: stability
150 Adj.
                                                                           invidious: envy 921 Adj.
            oldness 124 Adj.
                                <u>habit 613 Adj.</u>
                                                    affections 820 Adj.
painfulness 830 Adj. hate 898 Adj.
                                        <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u> invigorate: <u>relief 834 V.</u>
                                                                                              strength
<u>159 V.</u> <u>improvement 658 V.</u> invigorating: <u>salubrity 656 Adj.</u>
                                                                     invigoration: strength 159 N.
                                                                                         probity 939
invincible: strength 159 Adj.
                                 inviolable: concealment 528 Adj.
                                                                      <u>dueness 924 Adj.</u>
        inviolate: permanence 141 Adj.
                                              probity 939 Adj.
                                                                   concealment 528 Adj.
                                                                                               invious:
                    difficulty 704 Adj.
                                           invisibility: invisibility 447 N.
closure 261 Adj.
                                                                              latency, implication 526
                                           invisible: invisibility 447 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
      invisible helpers: <u>angel 977 N.</u>
                                                                              latency, implication 526
<u>Adj.</u>
       <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
                           <u>concealment 528 Adj.</u>
                                                      invisibleness: <u>invisibility 447 N.</u>
                                                                                            invitation:
offer 763 N.
               request 765 N.
                                  invite the attention: attention 457 V.
                                                                            invite the mind: attention
                                                                           request 765 V.
457 V.
         invite the thoughts: attention 457 V.
                                                  invite: motive 615 V.
                                                                                              offer 763
V.
      inviting: motive 615 Adj.
                                    pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                   invitingness: pleasurableness 829
<u>N.</u>
     invocation of saints: rite 998 N.
                                          invocation: request 765 N.
                                                                         allocution 586 N.
                                                                                               worship
                                  invoke: allocution 586 V.
990 N.
           invoice: <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                                                request 765 V.
                                                                                    worship 990 V.
                                     involuntary exile: punishment 972 N.
involuntariness: necessity 601 N.
                                                                                involuntary servitude:
                        involuntary: necessity 601 Adj.
subjection 749 N.
                                                              unwillingness 603 Adj.
                                                                                            involution:
                        numeration 85 N.
                                                convolution 248 N.
                                                                         obscurity 571 N.
complexity 59a N.
                                                                                               involve:
composition 54 V.
                      <u>derangement 61 V.</u>
                                             clothing 225 V.
                                                                evidence 467 V.
                                                                                    meaning 516 V.
                                involved in debt: debt 806 Adj.
latency, implication 526 V.
                                                                      involved: obscurity 571 Adj.
poverty 804 Adj.
                  secret 533 Adj. convolution 248 Adj.
                                                               complexity 59a Adj.
                                                                                       debt 806 Adj.
                                                                   invulnerability: safety 664 N.
                                          difficulty 704 N.
involvement: <u>derangement 61 N.</u>
invulnerable: <u>safety 664 Adj.</u>
                                 invulnerableness: <u>safety 664 N.</u>
                                                                      inward monitor: duty 926 N.
inward: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                 interiority 221 Adj.
                                                           inwards: interiority 221 Adv.
crossing 219 V.
                    inwrap: <u>clothing 225 V.</u>
                                                  inwrought: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                                                        interiority 221
       io paean: <u>celebration 883 Int.</u> io triumphe!: <u>celebration 883 Int.</u>
                                                                                  <u>rejoicing 838 Int.</u>
ion every one's mouth: repute 873 Adj.
                                           ion-exchange resin: <u>resin 356a N.</u>
                                                                                     Ionic: poetry 597
       iota: smallness 32 N.
                                ipecac: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                           ipecacuanha: remedy 662 N.
                                                                                             ipso facto:
                     irascibility: irascibility 901 N.
existence 1 Adv.
                                                        sullenness 901a N.
                                                                                resentment 900 N.
irascible: irascibility 901 Adj.
                                  irascibleness: irascibility 901 N.
                                                                        irate: resentment 900 Adj.
ire: resentment 900 N.
                              ireful: resentment 900 Adj.
                                                                 iridescence: variegation 440 N.
                                                                                      vision 441 N.
iridescent: variegation 440 Adj.
                                     Iris: traveler 268 N.
                                                              variegation 440 N.
                       irisated: variegation 440 Adj.
                                                         Irish jig: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                            Irish wake:
messenger 534 N.
                                                           Irishism: absurdity 497 N.
                          Irish: inhabitant 188 Adj.
                                                                                             Irishman:
amusement 840 N.
                                               painfulness 830 V.
<u>inhabitant 188 N.</u>
                       irk: <u>fatigue 688 V.</u>
                                                                         irksome: fatique 688 Adj.
                                                                    iron age: adversity 735 N.
weariness 841 Adj.
                      <u>difficulty 704 Adj.</u> <u>painfulness 830 Adj.</u>
          Iron Cross: <u>trophy 733 N.</u>
                                        iron grip: <u>strength 159 N.</u>
                                                                       retention 781 N.
                                                                                             iron hand:
severity 739 N.
                   iron heel: severity 739 N.
                                                 scourge 975 N.
                                                                     iron lung: <u>life 359 N.</u>
                                                                                                <u>airpipe</u>
          iron maiden: <u>scourge 975 N.</u>
                                          iron mold: redness 434 N.
                                                                         iron necessity: necessity 601
       iron rule: <u>severity 739 N.</u>
                                      iron sway: authority 737 N.
                                                                         severity 739 N.
                                                                                              iron will:
                                                                                             resolution
resolution 604 N.
                     iron: <u>hardness 323 N.</u>
                                                smoothness 255 V.
                                                                        strength 159 N.
                                           pitfall 667 N.
           ironbound coast: <u>land 342 N.</u>
                                                            ironclad: <u>defense 717 Adj.</u>
604 Adj.
                                                                                            combatant
726 N.
          covering 223 Adj.
                                iron-gray: gray 432 Adj.
                                                              iron-handed: severity 739 Adj.
                                                                                                  iron-
hearted: courage 861 Adj.
                             ironic: ridicule 856 Adj.
                                                         ironical: <u>ridicule 856 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        <u>ridiculousness</u>
            untruth 546 Adj.
                                                         iron-plated: defense 717 Adj.
                                                                                           irons in the
                                 <u>metaphor 521 Adj.</u>
fire: <u>business 625 N.</u>
                        irons: <u>prison 752 N.</u>
                                               irony: metaphor 521 N.
                                                                           <u>untruth 546 N.</u>
                                                                                               <u>ridicule</u>
856 N.
          disrespect 929 N.
                                Irota: tribunal 966 N.
                                                           irradiate: light 420 V.
                                                                                      irradiation: light
           irrational number: number 84 N.
                                                 irrational: intuition 477 Adj.
420 N.
                                                                                    number 84 Adj.
                                incogitancy 452 Adj.
                                                            irrationality: imbecility folly 499 N.
imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                           vice 945 Adj.
irreclaimable: hopelessness 859 Adj.
                                                             impenitence 951 Adj.
                                                                                        irreconcilable:
disagreement 24 Adj.
                         enmity 889 Adj.
                                             irreconcilableness: irrelation 10 N.
                                                                                     irrecoverable: the
past 122 Adj.
                   hopelessness 859 Adj.
                                               irredeemable: hopelessness 859 Adj.
                                                                                           irreducible:
                         complexity 59a Adj.
                                                 stability 150 Adj.
                                                                      irrefragable: demonstration 478
disagreement 24 Adj.
       irrefutable: demonstration 478 Adj.
                                                certainty 474 Adj.
                                                                      irregular: distortion 243 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
                      irregularity of recurrence 139 Adj.
                                                             unconformity 83 Adj.
combatant 726 N.
                                                                                       multiformity 81
                           nonuniformity 16a Adj.
                                                      irregularity: disorder 59 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
       disorder 59 Adj.
                                                                                      unconformity 83
      <u>irregularity of recurrence 139 N.</u>
                                            distortion 243 N.
                                                                 nonuniformity 16a N.
                                                                                           irregularly:
irregularity of recurrence 139 Adv.
                                        disorder 59 Adv.
                                                             irrelation: irrelation 10 N.
                                                                                             irrelative:
                                                       disagreement 24 N.
irrelation 10 Adj.
                      irrelevancy: <u>irrelation 10 N.</u>
                                                                                 absence of influence
```

irrelevant: intuition 477 Adj. irrelation 10 Adj. absence of influence 175a Adj. irreligion: <u>irreligion 989 N.</u> irreligious: irreligion 989 Adj. irreligiously: impiety 988 Adj. irremediable: badness 649 Adj. hopelessness 859 Adj. irreligion 989 Adv. irremissible: vice 945 Adj. irremovable: stability 150 Adj. irreparable: hopelessness 859 Adj. irreprehensible: innocence 946 Adj. irrepressible: violence 173 Adi. impenitence 951 N. irreproachable: innocence 946 Adj. irreprovable: freedom 748 Adj. excitability 825 Adj. innocence 946 Adj. irresilient: inelasticity 326 Adj. irresistible: compulsion 744 Adj. demonstration 478 Adj. irresoluble: stability 150 Adj. necessity 601 Adj. strength 159 Adj. irresolute: tergiversation 607 Adj. changeableness 149 Adj. irresolution 605 Adj. irresolutely: irresolution 605 Adv. irresolution: physical inertness 172 N. irresolution 605 N. irresolvable: unity 87 Adj. irresolved: irresolution 605 Adv. irresolvedly: irresolution 605 Adv. irrespective: irrelation 10 Adj. irrespectively: irrelation 10 Adv. irresponsibility: exemption 927a Adj. exemption 927a N. irresponsible: illegality 964 Adj. irretrievable: stability 150 Adj. loss 776 Adj. hopelessness 859 Adj. irrevealable: concealment 528 Adj. disrespect 929 N. irreverent: impiety 988 Adj. irreverence: impiety 988 N. disrespect 929 irreversible: stability 150 Adj. hopelessness 859 Adj. irrevocable: stability 150 Adj. hopelessness 859 Adj. *irrigate:* <u>river 348 V.</u> water 337 V. necessity 601 Adj. irrigation: water 337 N. irriguous: moisture 339 Adj. irrision: ridicule 856 N. <u>river 348 N.</u> <u>disrespect</u> irritability: irascibility 901 N. excitability 825 N. irritable: irascibility 901 N. irascibility 901 Adj. excitability 825 Adj. inexcitability 826 Adj. irritate: violence 173 V. painfulness 830 V. resentment 900 V. excitation 824 V. <u>hate 898 V.</u> irritating: painfulness hate 898 Adj. irritation: physical energy 171 Adj. excitation 824 N. pain 828 N. resentment 900 N. irruption: attack 716 N. ingress 294 N. Irvingite: heterodoxy 984 N. to be: destiny 152 Adj. ischiagra: physical pain 378 N. isinglass: semiliquidity 352 N. Isis: Jupiter 979 N. Islam: heterodoxy 984 N. Islamism: heterodoxy 984 N. island: disjunction 44 island 346 N. islander: island 346 N. inhabitant 188 N. isle: island 346 N. islet: isobath: equality 27 Adj. isobathic: equality 27 Adj. island 346 N. isobar: air 338 N. isocheimal: cold 383 Adj. isocheimenal: cold 383 Adj. isocheimic: cold 383 Adj. isochronal: equality 27 Adj. isochronous isoperimetric: equality 27 isochronism: synchronism 120 N. isogamy: similarity 17 N. isochronous: synchronism 120 Adj. organization 357 N. isolate: unity 87 V. disjunction 44 V. isolated: <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u> disjunction 44 Adj. <u>unity</u> seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj. isolation: prison 752 N. seclusion, exclusion 893 N. isomorphous: form 240 Adj. isomorphism: form 240 N. disjunction 44 N. unity 87 N. isotheral: heat 382 Adj. isothermal: heat 382 Adj. isoperimetrical: equality 27 Adj. isothermic: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u> isotonic: melody concord 413 Adj. issue a command: command 741 issue a decree: command 741 V. issue a requisition: command 741 V. issue an order: command 741 V. issue from: effect 154 V. issue: book 593 N. money 800 V. politics 737b completion 729 N. egress 295 N. disease 655 N. publication 531 V. inquiry 461 N. departure 293 V. effect 154 N. wind 349 V. egress 295 V. posterity 167 N. <u>eventuality</u> nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V. river 348 V. 151 V. focus 74 N. issueless: land 342 N. unproductiveness 169 Adj. isthmus: connection 45 N. narrowness, thinness 203 it cannot be helped: necessity 601 Phr. it beats the Dutch: inexpectation 508 Phr. it cannot be spared: requirement 630 Phr. insensibility 823 Phr. content 831 Int. helped: submission 725 Phr. it comes to this: conciseness 572 Adv. it does not follow: intuition 477 Adj. it does not hold water: confutation 479 Phr. it does not signify: unimportance 643 it follows that: effect 154 Adv. it is all one to: insensibility 823 Phr. Phr. it is all over: it is all the same to: insensibility 823 Phr. it is of no consequence: completion 729 Phr. unimportance 643 Phr. insensibility 823 Phr. it is of no importance: unimportance 643 Phr. it is said: news 532 Adv. it is too bad!: disapprobation 932 Int. it is written: necessity 601 Phr. it lies in a nutshell: <u>compendium 596 Phr.</u> it matters not: unimportance 643 Phr. it must be so: necessity 601 Phr. it must be: necessity 601 Phr. it must follow: demonstration it must go no further: concealment 528 Phr. it needs to be: necessity 601 Phr. 478 Phr. it it will do: content 831 Int. will be: necessity 601 Phr. it will go no further: concealment 528 it will have its way: necessity 601 Phr. it will never do!: disapprobation 932 Int. it will never do: discontent 832 Phr. inexpedience 647 Phr. it will not do: wrong 923 Phr. do: disapprobation 932 Int. italics: indication 550 N. printing 591 N. itch after: desire 865 itch: disease 655 N. sensations of touch 380 V. desire 865 N. itching palm: desire 865 itching: sensations of touch 380 Adj. excitability 825 N. <u>N.</u> sensations of touch 380 N. desire 865 N. item: substantiality 3 N. part 51 N. adjunct 39 N. addition 37 Adv. itemization: list 86 N. itemize: <u>list 86 V.</u> description 594 V. items: speciality 79 N. iterate: repetition 104 N. iteration: duplication 90 N. repetition 104 V. perseverance 604a N. itinerant: journey 266 Adj. iterative: repetition 104 Adj. traveler 268 N. itinerary: journey 266 N. information 527 N. its days are numbered: hopelessness 859 Phr. it's Greek to me: unintelligibility 519 Phr. itself: speciality 79 N. I've got it!: discovery 480a Int. ivory black: blackness 431 N. ivory: whiteness 430 N. Ixion: rotation 312 N.

```
impulse 276 V.
                             jab: <u>impulse 276 N.</u>
                                                                                 jabber: <u>unmeaningness 517 N.</u>
stammering 583 V. loquacity 584 N. loquacity 584 V. jacal: abode 189 N. jacent: horizontality 213
        jacinth: <u>jewelry 847a N.</u>
                                       jack a dandy: <u>humorist 844 N.</u> Jack at a pinch: <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u>
jack boot: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> Jack Cade: <u>disobedience 742 N.</u> Jack in office: <u>director 694 N.</u>
                                                                                                                jack in
                                Jack Ketch: <u>scourge 975 N.</u> Jack of all trades: <u>proficient 700 N.</u> jack
the green: <u>humorist 844 N.</u>
off: <u>sexuality 374a V.</u> Jack o'lantern: <u>luminary 423 N.</u> Jack Pudding: <u>drama 599 N.</u> Jack Sheppard:
thief 792 N. jack tar: mariner 269 N. jack: rotation 312 N. indication 550 N.
                                                                                                  amusement 840 N.
                              provision 637 N. jackanapes: <u>blusterer 887 N.</u> jackass: <u>carrier 271 N.</u>
jackal: <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u>
                                                                                jack-pudding: humorist 844 N.
jack-in-office: <u>blusterer 887 N.</u>
                                          jackpot: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
boasting 884 N. jacks: amusement 840 N. Jackson: money 800 N.
                                                                                   jackstones: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
Jacobin: <u>opponent 710 N.</u> Jacquerie: <u>resistance 719 N.</u>
                                                                                         jactancy: boasting 884 N.
                                                                     <u>attack 716 N.</u>
jactitation: <u>agitation 315 N.</u>
                                     boasting 884 N.
                                                         jaculate: propulsion 284 V.
                                                                                               jade: commonality 876
                            bad man 949 N.
                                                                     carrier 271 N. deterioration 659 N.
       libertine 962 N.
                                                  fatique 688 V.
                      notch 257 N.
                                         notch 257 V.
                                                            jagged: angularity 244 Adj.
contents 190 N.
                                                                                                jaguar: evil 913 N.
jahannan: <u>hell 982 N.</u> Jahweh: <u>deity 976 N.</u> jail bird: <u>prisoner 754 N.</u> <u>bad man 949 N.</u> jail: <u>prison 752 N.</u> jailer: <u>keeper 753 N.</u> <u>scourge 975 N.</u> jakes: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u> jaldi!:
                    jalopy: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> jalousie: <u>airpipe 351 N.</u> jam in: <u>interposition 228 V.</u>
activity 682 Int.
                    pulpiness 354 N. junction 43 V. sweetness 396 N. Jamaica pepper: condiment 393
clothing 225 N.
N. jamb: support 215 N. jamboree: amusement 840 N. jammed in: restraint 751 Adj. jammed: stability 150 Adj. jangle: stridor 410 V. discord 713 V. discord 713 N. janissary: combatant 726
<u>N.</u>
      janitor: stopper 263 N. Jansenism: heterodoxy 984 N. janty: fashion 852 Adj.
                                                                                                          insolence 885
Adj.
         rashness 863 Adj.
                               beauty 845 Adj. cheerfulness 836 Adj. ostentation 882 Adj.
                                                                                                               January:
                                           Janus faced: falsehood 544 Adj.
regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                                                                         Janus: deceiver 548 N.
tergiversation 607 N.
                          jao!: ejection 297 Int. japan: ornament 847 V.
                                                                                        covering 223 V.
                                                                                                              resin 356a
     japanning: ornament 847 N. jape: wit 842 N. wit 842 V. jar upon the ear: stridor 410 V.
                                                                                                                    jar
upon the feelings: painfulness 830 V.
                                             jar: agitation 315 N. discord 713 V. discord 713 N.
                                                                                                                  <u>stridor</u>
                                                                                    jardiniere: receptacle 191 N.
           receptacle 191 N. disagreement 24 V.
                                                              discord 414 V.
410 V.
                                    <u>unmeaningness 517 N.</u>
                                                                   absurdity 497 N. neologism 563 N.
jargon: unintelligibility 519 N.
                                                                                                                jarring:
                                               discord 713 N.
<u>disagreement 24 N.</u>
                         discord 414 Adj.
                                                                   jasper: jewelry 847a N. jaundice: yellowness
                                                        jaundiced: <u>yellowness 436 Adj.</u>
             jaundiced eye: <u>jealousy 920 N.</u>
                                                                                                 jealousy 920 Adj.
misjudgment 481 Adj.
                             dejection 837 Adj.
                                                      jaunt: journey 266 N.
                                                                                    jaunting car: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
jaunty: beauty 845 Adj.
                              ostentation 882 Adj.
                                                        insolence 885 Adj. cheerfulness 836 Adj. rashness 863
        fashion 852 Adj.
                                                       jaw fallen: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u> jaw: <u>loquacity 584 N.</u>
                            javelin: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
<u>Adj.</u>
                    <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> jaws of death: <u>death 360 N.</u> jaws: <u>edge 231 N.</u> <u>147 N.</u> <u>loquacity 584 N.</u> jealous of honor: <u>probity 939 Adj.</u> jealous: jealous
loguacity 584 V.
                                                                                                 jealous: jealousy 920
<u>N.</u>
       jay: <u>dupe 547 N.</u>
Adj.
       jealousness: jealousy 920 N. jealousy: jealousy 920 N. unbelief doubt 485 N.
                                                                                                        jeans: <u>clothing</u>
225 N.
           jeep: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> jeer: <u>disrespect 929 N.</u> <u>disrespect 929 V.</u> Jehovah: <u>deity 976 N.</u>
Jehu: <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
                             director 694 N.
                                                   jejune: insufficiency 640 Adj. feebleness 575 Adj.
                          jemidar: <u>master 745 N.</u> Jemmy Jessamy: <u>fop 854 N.</u> jemmy: <u>instrument 633</u>
semiliquidity 352 N.
      jennet: <u>carrier 271 N.</u> jenny: <u>instrument 633 N.</u>
                                                                    jeopard: <u>danger 665 V.</u> jeopardize: <u>danger</u>
665 V.
           jeopardy: danger 665 N. jerboa: leap 309 N.
                                                                    jereed: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                                                jeremiad: <u>lamentation</u>
                                          jeremiade: <u>lamentation 839 N.</u>
839 N.
            disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                                   disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                                                                 Ieremy
                        jerid: <u>arms 727 N.</u> jerk off: <u>sexuality 374a V.</u>
Diddler: thief 792 N.
                                                                                  jerk: <u>agitation 315 N.</u>
                                                                                                                <u>agitation</u>
315 V.
                                propulsion 284 V.
                                                        revolution 146 N. ignoramus 493 N.
           traction 285 V.
                                                                                                       jerkin: <u>clothing</u>
            jerry building: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                                                              knave 941 N.
                                                      Jerry Sneak: <u>cowardice 862 N.</u>
225 N.
clothing 225 N.
                     jest book: wit 842 N. jest: laughingstock 857 N.
                                                                                     <u>wit 842 V.</u>
                                                                                                     unimportance 643
                                                 jestingstock: <u>laughingstock 857 N.</u> Jesuit: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
      wit 842 N.
                     jester: <u>humorist 844 N.</u>
deceiver 548 N.
                      jesuitical: <u>falsehood 544 Adj.</u>
                                                           <u>intuition 477 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    jesuitism: <u>falsehood 544 N.</u>
jesuitry: <u>intuition 477 N.</u>
                                <u>falsehood 544 N.</u> Jesus: <u>deity 976 N.</u> jet engine: <u>propulsion 284 N.</u>
fuel: <u>oil 356 N.</u>
                      fuel 388 N.
                                      jet liner: <u>ship 273 N.</u> jet plane: <u>ship 273 N.</u>
                                                                                                jet stream: wind 349
                            river 348 V.
                                              <u>navigation 267 V.</u> <u>blackness 431 N.</u> jet-black: <u>blackness 431</u>
      jet: <u>river 348 N.</u>
                     <u>linquishment 782 N.</u> jettison: <u>relinquishment 782 V.</u> jetty: <u>convexity 250 N.</u> 
<u>refuge 666 N.</u> Jew: <u>parsimony 819 N.</u> <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> <u>cunning 702 N.</u> jewel:
       jetsam: <u>relinquishment 782 N.</u>
blackness 431 V.
                                          favorite 899 N. good man 948 N. goodness 648 N.
beauty 845 N.
                    <u>jewelry 847a N.</u>
                                                                                                             jeweler:
                     jewellery: <u>jewelry 847a N.</u> jewelry shop: <u>mart 799 N.</u>
                                                                                       jewelry: <u>ornament 847 N.</u>
<u>jewelry 847a N.</u>
jewelry 847a N.
                     Jewels five words long: goodness 648 Phr. Jewish calendar: chronometry 114 N.
Jew's harp: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u> Jezebel: <u>libertine 962 N.</u> <u>evil 913 N.</u> <u>bad man 949 N.</u>
                                                                                                                     jhil:
                                                jhuth: <u>untruth 546 N.</u> jib: <u>front 234 N.</u>
marsh 345 N. jhilmil: airpipe 351 N.
                                                                                                 <u>regression 283 V.</u>
                                                     jig: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                                   jigger: <u>support 215 N.</u>
                    jiffy: <u>instantaneity 113 N.</u>
jibe: <u>wit 842 N.</u>
        jilt: <u>disappointment 509 V.</u> <u>deception 545 V.</u> <u>deceiver 548 N.</u> <u>improbity 940 V.</u> jilted: <u>hate</u> <u>jimmy: instrument 633 N.</u> jimp: <u>beauty 845 Adj.</u> jingal: <u>arms 727 N.</u> jingle: <u>resonance</u>
272 N.
898 Adj.
           jingo: <u>blusterer 887 N.</u> jinn: <u>demon 980 N.</u> jinrikisha: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> jiujitsu: <u>contention</u>
408 V.
                                                                                            action 680 N.
720 N.
           jiva: power 157 N. job on: slowness 275 V. job: business 625 N.
                                                                                                               improbity
           jobation: disapprobation 932 N. jobber: deceiver 548 N. proficient 700 N.
940 N.
                                                                                                          merchant 797
      stock market 799a N.
                                 selfishness 943 N.
                                                          jobbernowl: <u>fool 501 N.</u> jobbery: <u>cunning 702 N.</u>
                                                       improbity 940 N. Job's comforter: dejection 837 N.
improbity 940 N.
                       jobbing: <u>barter 794 N.</u>
                                                     jockey shorts: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
hopelessness 859 N.
                          jock: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                                            jockey: <u>servant 746 N.</u>
deceiver 548 N.
                       traveler 268 N.
                                             <u>deception 545 V.</u>
                                                                    jockeyship: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
clothing 225 N.
                    jocose: <u>cheerfulness 836 Adj.</u>
                                                        wit 842 Adj. jocoseness: amusement 840 N.
                                            wit 842 N.
                                                                                                       wit 842 Adj.
       jocosity: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                               jocular: <u>cheerfulness 836 Adj.</u>
jocularity: wit 842 N. cheerfulness 836 N.
                                                        jocund: <u>amusement 840 Adj.</u> <u>cheerfulness 836 Adj.</u>
```

```
jocundity: cheerfulness 836 N. Joe Miller: wit 842 N. humorist 844 N. jog on: progression 282 V.
mediocrity 736 V. journey 266 V. continuance in action 143 V.
                                                                          jog the memory: <u>memory 505 V.</u>
jog trot: slowness 275 N. journey 266 N.
                                                jog: <u>agitation 315 V.</u>
                                                                          agitation 315 N.
                                                                                              impulse 276 N.
                 <u>habit 613 Adj.</u> joggle: <u>agitation 315 V.</u> John Bull: <u>inhabitant 188 N.</u>
                                                                                                 John Doe and
impulse 276 V.
Richard Roe: unsubstantiality 4 N.
                                          john: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
                                                                           receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                                   Iohnsonian:
                      join battle: <u>warfare 722 V.</u> join forces: <u>concurrence 178 V.</u>
ornament 577 Adj.
                                                                                          cooperation 709 V.
join hands with: cooperation 709 V. join in a conversation: conversation 588 V.
                                                                                           join in the chorus:
                 join in: participation 778 V. join issue upon: negation 536 V.
                                                                                       join issue: lawsuit 969
assent 488 V.
     contention 720 V. discord 713 V. reasoning 476 V. join partnership: cooperation 709 V.
the crowd: <u>assent 488 V.</u>
                             join the greater number: <u>death 360 V.</u> join the majority: <u>death 360 V.</u>
join with: <u>cooperation 709 V.</u>
                                  join: <u>arrival 292 V.</u>
                                                          junction 43 V.
                                                                            <u>assemblage 72 V.</u>
     sociality 892 V. contiguity 199 V. party 712 V.
                                                            mixture 41 V.
                                                                              joinder: junction 43 N.
together: party 712 Adj.
                           joined: <u>junction 43 Adj.</u> joining: <u>junction 43 N.</u>
                                                                                     joint concern: party 712
     joint stock: participation 778 N. cooperation 709 N. joint tenancy: participation 778 N.
                                                                                                           joint
tenant: participation 778 N.
                                                         party 712 Adj.
                                   joint: <u>vice 945 N.</u>
                                                                               <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                                                 fold 258 N.
                            part 51 N.
                                                                                   jointly: addition 37 Adv.
                                                                junction 43 N.
accompaniment 88 Adj.
                                           junction 43 Adj.
junction 43 Adv.
                  joint-stock company: party 712 N.
                                                               jointure: property 780 N. receipt 810 N.
                                                                joke: <u>wit 842 V.</u>
joist: <u>support 215 N.</u> joke at one's expense: <u>wit 842 V.</u>
                                                                                    wit 842 N. unimportance
          <u>ridicule 856 V.</u> joker: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                            <u>humorist 844 N.</u> joking apart: <u>affirmation 535</u>
                               joking: <u>wit 842 Adj.</u>
        resolution 604 Adv.
                                                          jokingly: <u>wit 842 Adv.</u> jole: <u>laterality 236 N.</u>
jollification: <u>intemperance 954 N.</u>
                                      <u>amusement 840 N.</u> jollity: <u>cheerfulness 836 N.</u>
                                                                                               <u>amusement 840</u>
                                             jolt: agitation 315 N. agitation 315 V. jolthead: fool 501
      sociality 892 N. jolly as a sandboy: cheerfulness 836 Adj. jolly as a thrush: cheerfulness 836
Adj.
        jolly boat: <u>ship 273 N.</u> jolly fellow: <u>sociality 892 N.</u>
                                                                                                amusement 840
Adj.
        size 192 Adj.
                        sociality 892 Adj.
                                                                                              impulse 276 N.
impulse 276 V.
                   jolterhead: fool 501 N.
                                                                          Jonah: badness 649 N.
                                                                                                      Jonathan
Wild: thief 792 N.
                       bad man 949 N. jonquil: remedy 662 N.
                                                                          jorum: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                                         Joseph
                                                                                                    joss house:
Surface: <u>deceiver 548 N.</u>
                               Joseph: purity 960 N.
                                                           Joseph's coat: <u>variegation 440 N.</u>
                    jostle: discord 713 V.
                                               counteraction 179 V.
                                                                        impulse 276 V.
temple 1000 N.
                                                                                             agitation 315 V.
jostling: discord 713 N. jot a note: memory 505 V. jot down: record 551 V. jot: unimportance 643
      <u>smallness 32 N.</u> jotting: <u>indication 550 N.</u> jottings: <u>record 551 N.</u>
                                                                                   jounce: agitation 315 V.
jour de ma vie: pleasure 827 Phr. journal: accounts 811 N. description 594 N.
                                                                                         book 593 N. record
          news 532 N.
                        <u>chronometry 114 N.</u> <u>publication 531 N.</u> journalism: <u>record 551 N.</u>
                                                                                                       book 593
                      journalist: <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                                   <u>recorder 553 N.</u>
                                                                                                   journey 266
<u>N.</u>
      news 532 N.
                                                                       journey: <u>motion 264 N.</u>
                        passage 302 N. journeyman: learner 541 N.
     journey 266 V.
                                                                                             servant 746 N.
                                                                             <u>agent 690 N.</u>
journey's end: arrival 292 N. joust: contention 720 N. Jove: Jupiter 979 N. jovial: cheerfulness 836
                                                                                             sociality 892 N.
        amusement 840 Adj.
                                 sociality 892 Adj.
                                                        joviality: <u>cheerfulness 836 N.</u>
amusement 840 N. jovialness: amusement 840 N. Jovinianist: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                                             jowl: laterality 236
     joy: <u>pleasure 827 N.</u> <u>pleasure 827 V.</u> joyful: <u>cheerfulness 836 Adj.</u> <u>pleasure 827 Adj.</u>
                         dejection 837 Adj.
                                                joyous: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                                                  jubbah: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
painfulness 830 Adj.
jube: temple 1000 N.
                            jubilant: <u>cheerfulness 836 Adj.</u>
                                                                  rejoicing 838 Adj.
                                                                                          boasting 884 Adj.
jubilation: <u>rejoicing 838 N.</u>
                                <u>celebration 883 N.</u> jubilee: <u>regularity of recurrence 138 N.</u>
                                                                                                  rejoicing 838
      amusement 840 N.
                           <u>celebration 883 N.</u> jucundity: <u>pleasurableness 829 N.</u> Judaical: <u>heterodoxy</u>
N.
                                            Judas kiss: <u>falsehood 544 N.</u>
984 Adj.
            Judaism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                               improbity 940 N.
                                                                                                  untruth 546
                                   <u>knave 941 N.</u>
       Judas: <u>deceiver 548 N.</u>
                                                      judge by intuition: intuition 477 V.
                                                                                                 judge hastily:
                        intuition 477 V.
                                           judge intuitively: <u>intuition 477 V.</u> judge of assize: <u>judge 967</u>
misjudgment 481 V.
                                                                                    jurisdiction 965 N.
     judge: judge 967 N.
                              taste 850 N.
                                             lawyer 968 N.
                                                              jurisdiction 965 V.
                                                                   <u>legality 963 N.</u> judged by comparison:
                           judgment 480 V.
                                               judgment 480 N.
         master 745 N.
comparison 464 Adj.
                          judging: judgment 480 Adj.
                                                             judgment seat: <u>tribunal 966 N.</u>
                                                                                                     judgment:
                          deity 976 N. discrimination 465 N.
condemnation 971 N.
                                                                   punishment 972 N.
                                                                                            <u>judgment 480 N.</u>
intellect 450 N.
                  intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                 <u>taste 850 N.</u> judication: <u>judgment 480 N.</u>
                                                                                                    judicatory:
jurisdiction 965 Adj.
                        tribunal 966 N. judicature: government 737a N. jurisdiction 965 N.
astrology: <u>prediction 511 N.</u>
                                 judicial murder: killing 361 N. judicial separation: divorce 905 N.
judicial: <u>tribunal 966 Adj.</u>
                               judge 967 Adj.
                                                   jurisdiction 965 Adj.
                                                                            judiciary: government 737a N.
jurisdiction 965 Adj. judicious: judgment 480 Adj.
                                                        <u>intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.</u> jug: <u>receptacle 191</u>
<u>N.</u> Juggernath: <u>killing 361 N.</u> <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u> <u>idolatry 991 N.</u> juggle: <u>deception 545 N.</u> <u>deception</u>
                                                                                              cunning 702 N.
         <u>cunning 702 N.</u> juggler: <u>deceiver 548 N.</u>
                                                            jugglery: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
juggling: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                jugulate: killing 361 V.
                                                             juice: fluidity 333 N. fuel 388 N.
                                                                                                      juiceless:
                   juicy: <u>fluidity 333 Adj.</u> <u>moisture 339 Adj.</u> jujube: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u>
dryness 340 Adj.
                                                                                                        jujutsu:
contention 720 N.
                     julep: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u>
                                               Julian calendar: <u>chronometry 114 N.</u> jumble: <u>mixture 41</u>
       disorder 59 N.
                          derangement 61 V.
                                                  jumbled: <u>multiformity 81 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      jumbo: <u>size 192 Adj.</u>
jument: carrier 271 N.
                           jump about: <u>leap 309 V.</u>
                                                         agitation 315 V. jump at: consent 762 V.
          desire 865 V.
                           haste 684 V. willingness 602 V. pursuit 622 V. jump for joy: rejoicing 838
    jump like a parched pea: <u>agitation 315 V.</u> jump over the moon: <u>leap 309 V.</u> jump over: <u>neglect</u>
460 V.
          jump to a conclusion: misjudgment 481 V.
                                                           <u>credulity 486 V.</u> jump to conclusions: <u>intuition</u>
477 V.
          misjudgment 481 V.
                                jump up: <u>leap 309 V.</u>
                                                            elevation 307 V.
                                                                                ascent 305 V. jump: neglect
460 V.
           navigation 267 V.
                                  revolution 146 N.
                                                        <u>leap 309 N.</u>
                                                                        jumper: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                                                      junction:
                   mixture 41 N.
                                                         connection 45 N.
                                                                               combination 48 N.
addition 37 N.
                                     junction 43 N.
                                                                                                      juncture:
                   eventuality 151 N.
                                         junction 43 N.
occasion 134 N.
                                                           <u>circumstance 8 N.</u>
                                                                                 June bug: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                               <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                                                   junior bar: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u>
jungle: <u>complexity 59a N.</u>
                                                                                    junior partner: friend 890
      junior soph: <u>learner 541 N.</u>
                                      junior: <u>youth 127 Adj.</u>
                                                                  <u>learner 541 N.</u>
                                                                                     juniority: <u>youth 127 N.</u>
junk food: <u>food 298 N.</u> junk jewelry: <u>deception 545 N.</u> <u>jewelry 847a N.</u> junk: <u>ship 273 N.</u>
                                                                                                        <u>inutility</u>
```

amusement 840 V. amusement 840 N. junket: <u>food 298 N.</u> Juno: <u>jealousy 920 N.</u> government 737a N. junto: party 712 N. jupe: clothing 225 N. Jupiter: Jupiter 979 council 696 N. Jurassic: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u> juramentado: impiety 988 N. juridical: jurisdiction 965 Adj. jurisdiction: authority 737 N. jurisdiction 965 N. jurisprudence: legality 963 N. jurist: lawyer 968 jury box: tribunal 966 N. jury list: <u>list 86 N.</u> jury mast: <u>substitution 147 N.</u> refuge 666 N. *N*. jury: <u>judge 967 N.</u> jury rig: <u>substitution 147 V.</u> jury rigging: <u>substitution 147 V.</u> juryman: *judge* **967** N. **jussive: grammar 567** N. <u>command 741 Adj.</u> just around the corner: <u>expectation 507 Adj.</u> just as: synchronism 120 Adv. similarity 17 Adv. just audible: <u>faintness 405 Adj.</u> just begun: just enough to swear by: <u>smallness 32 N.</u> beginning 66 Adj. just do: <u>sufficiency 639 V.</u> case: eventuality 151 Adv. just in time: <u>occasion 134 Adv.</u> just joking: <u>wit 842 Phr.</u> just kidding: just now: the present time 118 Adv. newness 123 Adv. just out: <u>newness 123 Adj.</u> just over the horizon: <u>expectation 507 Adj.</u> just possible: <u>possibility 470 Adj.</u> just the other way: contrariety 14 Adj. just the facts: <u>eventuality 151 N.</u> *Adj.* assent 488 Adv. just the thing: <u>truth 494 N.</u> <u>dueness 924 Adj.</u> <u>agreement 23 N.</u> just then: <u>instantaneity 113 Adv.</u> just under the wire: punctuality 132a Phr. just: right 922 Adj. probity 939 Adj. truth 494 Adj. justice of assize: <u>judge 967 N.</u> justice of the peace: <u>judge 967 N.</u> justice seat: <u>tribunal 966 N.</u> justice: government 737a N. judge 967 N. legality 963 N. right 922 N. probity 939 N. justiciar: judge 967 N. justiciary: judge 967 N. justifiable charge: vindication 937 N. justifiable: vindication <u>right 922 Adj.</u> **justification:** <u>printing 591 N.</u> <u>vindication 937 N.</u> <u>piety 987 N.</u> **justified:** *937 Adj.* justifier: <u>vindication 937 N.</u> justify: <u>vindication 937 N.</u> piety 987 Adj. <u>deity 976 V.</u> justle: contention 720 V. impulse 276 V. jut out: convexity 250 V. jute: filament 205 N. jutting over: pendency 214 Adj. jutty: <u>convexity 250 N.</u> juvenescence: <u>youth 127 N.</u> juvenile: <u>youth 127 Adj.</u> juvenility: youth 127 N. juxtapose: contiguity 199 V. comparison 464 V. juxtaposition: contiguity

## K

K.C.: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u> kaboom!: snap 406 Int. kachcha: nonpreparation 674 Adj. kadi: judge 967 kaffiyeh: clothing 225 N. kahin: <u>clergy 996 N.</u> kain: amusement 840 N. kaiser: master 745 kala jagah: abode 189 N. Kalashnikov: arms 727 N. kaleidoscope: <u>N.</u> kal: futurity 121 Adv. optical instruments 445 N. kaleidoscopic: <u>variegation 440 Adj.</u> Kali: Jupiter 979 N. kangaroo: <u>leap</u> kantikoy: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> karma: <u>right 922 N.</u> karo!: activity 682 Int. karvaster: organization 357 N. karyoplasmic: <u>organization 357 Adj.</u> kassis: <u>clergy 996 N.</u> Katerfelto: <u>sorcerer</u> 994 N. kavass: jurisdiction 965 N. kayak: *ship 273 N.* kaziaskier: <u>clergy 996 N.</u> keck: *ejection* keddah: closure 261 N. kedge: <u>navigation 267 V.</u> <u>ship 273 N.</u> <u>refuge 666 N.</u> upwards: inversion 218 Adj. keel: <u>base 211 N.</u> keelhaul: <u>punishment 972 V.</u> keen as a razor: sharpness 253 Adj. feeling 821 Adj. keen blast: wind 349 N. keen witted: intelligence, wisdom 498 cold 383 Adj. physical energy 171 Adj. intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj. keen: <u>desire 865 Adj.</u> Adj. physical sensibility 375 Adj. sharpness 253 Adj. keen-eved: vision 441 Adj. feeling 821 Adj. keep a course: direction 278 V. desire 865 N. **keenness:** *physical energy 171 N.* keep a good **lookout for:** <u>expectation 507 V.</u> keep a good lookout: <u>care 459 V.</u> keep a rod in pickle for: keep a secret: <u>concealment 528 V.</u> taciturnity 585 V. accusation 938 V. keep a sharp eye on: <u>care</u> keep a sharp lookout: foresight 510 V. 459 V. keep a sharp lookout for: expectation 507 V. **keep a shop:** <u>barter 794 V.</u> <u>business 625 V.</u> 459 V. keep a stiff upper lip: <u>cheerfulness 836 V.</u> keep a tight hand on: <u>restraint 751 V.</u> keep a tight hand: <u>severity 739 V.</u> keep accounts: <u>accounts</u> keep alive: continuance in action 143 V. preservation 670 V. life 359 V. keep aloof keep off: avoidance 623 V. keep aloof: seclusion, exclusion 893 V. distance 196 V. absence 187 V. an account with: <u>credit 805 V.</u> <u>barter 794 V.</u> keep an eye on: <u>care 459 V.</u> keep apart: disjunction keep arm's length: <u>defense 717 V.</u> keep at a distance: <u>discourtesy 895 V.</u> keep at arm's length: repulsion 289 V. seclusion, exclusion 893 V. discourtesy 895 V. enmity 889 V. keep at bay: <u>defense 717 V.</u> <u>resistance 719 V.</u> **keep away:** <u>absence 187 V.</u> <u>distance 196 V.</u> **keep back:** <u>latency.</u> implication 526 V. lateness 133 V. concealment 528 V. store 636 V. disuse 678 V. restraint 751 <u>V.</u> <u>retention 781 V.</u> <u>dissuasion 616 V.</u> **keep by one:** <u>provision 637 V.</u> keep clear of: <u>avoidance 623</u> <u>V.</u> distance 196 V. keep close: <u>retention 781 V.</u> <u>concealment 528 V.</u> keep company with: <u>sociality</u> friendship 888 V. keep company: accompaniment 88 V. keep dark: concealment 528 V. keep faith with: observance 772 V. probity 939 V. keep firm: stability 150 V. keep from out of sight: <u>concealment 528 V.</u> keep from out of view: <u>concealment 528 V.</u> keep from: <u>avoidance 623 V.</u> concealment 528 V. restraint 751 V. keep going: continuance in action 143 V. motion 264 V. hold: stability 150 V. keep holiday: amusement 840 V. keep holy: piety 987 V. keep house: I keep house: *location* keep in a middle course: mid-course 628 V. keep in check: restraint 751 V. **countenance:** <u>vindication 937 N.</u> <u>approbation 931 V.</u> <u>courage 861 V.</u> <u>aid 707 V.</u> motive 615 V. keep in good humor: concord 714 V. keep in ignorance: <u>ignorance 491 V.</u> keep in mind: memory 505 V. keep in one's pay: purchase 795 V. keep in order: direction 693 V. keep in sight: care 459 <u>V.</u> attention 457 V. keep in stock: <u>retention 781 V.</u> keep in suspense: <u>uncertainty 475 V.</u> keep in the background: <u>disrepute 874 V.</u> irresolution 605 V. seclusion, exclusion 893 V. *modesty* keep in the dark: <u>concealment 528 V.</u> keep in the ignorance: concealment 528 V. the memory: <u>memory 505 V.</u> keep in the mind: <u>memory 505 V.</u> keep in the right path: virtue 944 keep in the shade: <u>concealment 528 V.</u> keep in the thoughts: <u>memory 505 V.</u> keep in view:

```
memory 505 V.
                                                          attention 457 V. keep in: restraint 751 V.
                                  expectation 507 V.
                    keep it up!: continuance in action 143 Int.
prohibition 761 V.
                                                                 keep moving!: <u>activity 682 Int.</u>
moving: activity 682 V.
                          motion 264 V.
                                            keep mum: <u>taciturnity 585 V.</u> keep off and on: <u>irresolution</u>
         keep off!: resistance 719 Int.
                                          prohibition 761 Int. keep off: distance 196 V.
                                             keep on foot: continuance in action 143 V. preparation 673
Int.
      defense 717 V.
                        hindrance 706 V.
<u>V.</u>
     support 215 V.
                      provision 637 V.
                                          keep on hand: provision 637 V. keep on ice: preservation 670
<u>V.</u>
     keep on one's legs: <u>health 654 V.</u>
                                            keep on the safe side: caution 864 V.
                                                                                       keep on the shelf:
                keep on: frequency 136 V.
disuse 678 V.
                                              perseverance 604a V. continuance in action 143 V.
                                          keep one's bed: disease 655 V.
one in countenance: conformity 82 V.
                                                                             keep one's carriage: fashion
           keep one's counsel: <u>taciturnity 585 V.</u>
                                                       keep one's countenance: inexcitability 826 V.
                     keep one's course: progression 282 V.
                                                                  keep one's distance: respect 928 V.
                                     modesty 881 V. keep one's eyes open: care 459 V. keep one's
distance 196 V.
                  avoidance 623 V.
footing: permanence 141 V.
                               keep one's ground: permanence 141 V.
                                                                           keep one's hand in: <u>habit 613</u>
     keep one's own counsel: <u>concealment 528 V.</u> keep one's powder dry: <u>preparation 673 V.</u>
one's promise: <u>virtue 944 V.</u> <u>probity 939 V.</u> <u>observance 772 V.</u> keep one's spirits up: <u>hope 858 V.</u>
keep one's word: observance 772 V. keep oneself afloat: prosperity 734 V. keep oneself from
doing: <u>inaction 681 V.</u> keep open house: <u>sociality 892 V.</u> keep out of harm's way: <u>caution 864 V.</u>
keep out of sight: <u>neglect 460 V.</u> keep out of the way: <u>avoidance 623 V.</u> <u>absence 187 V.</u> keep pace
with: velocity 274 V. concurrence 178 V. synchronism 120 V. equality 27 V. keep private: modesty
          keep quiet: <u>inaction 681 V.</u> <u>quiescence 265 V.</u> keep secret: <u>concealment 528 V.</u> keep
                            aphony 581 V. keep snug: concealment 528 V. seclusion, exclusion 893
silence: <u>taciturnity 585 V.</u>
                                              keep the faith: stability 150 V.
     keep the eyes open: attention 457 V.
                                                                                  keep the field: warfare
722 V.
          keep the memory alive: memory 505 V. keep the peace: moderation 174 V.
                                                                                              concord 714
     peace 721 V. pacification 723 V. keep the pot boiling: continuance in action 143 V.
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                               activity 682
<u>V.</u>
      excitation 824 V.
                           keep the wound green: <u>memory 505 V.</u> <u>revenge 919 V.</u>
                                                                                            keep time to:
servility 886 V.
                  keep time: <u>earliness 132 V.</u> keep to one's course: <u>perseverance 604a V.</u>
                                                                                                   keep to
one's ground: perseverance 604a V. keep to oneself: concealment 528 V. keep together: cooperation
                                                                        authority 737 V.
            keep under: <u>restraint 751 V.</u>
                                                 subjection 749 V.
                                                                                                keep up a
correspondence: <u>correspondence 592 V.</u>
                                               keep up appearances: <u>fashion 852 V.</u>
                                                                                            keep up one's
                                keep up the ball: <u>amusement 840 V.</u>
spirits: <u>cheerfulness 836 V.</u>
                                                                          activity 682 V.
                                                                                             continuance in
                keep up the good work: continuance in action 143 V.
                                                                        keep up the memory of: <u>memory</u>
         keep up the memory: <u>record 551 V.</u>
                                                 keep up with: <u>velocity 274 V.</u>
                                                                                   keep up: excitation 824
     <u>continuance in action 143 V.</u> <u>perseverance 604a V.</u> <u>preservation 670 V.</u>
                                                                                    keep watch and ward:
                                 keep watch: <u>care 459 V.</u>
                                                              keep within bounds: moderation 174 V.
care 459 V.
               <u>warning 668 V.</u>
                     restraint 751 V.
prohibition 761 V.
                                        shortcoming 304 V.
                                                                keep within compass: economy 817 V.
moderation 174 V.
                     keep within doors: quiescence 265 V. keep within the compass: shortcoming 304
     keep within the mark: shortcoming 304 V. keep within: interiority 221 V. keep your mouth
shut!: taciturnity 585 Int.
                             keep: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                 retention 781 N.
                                                                       store 636 Adj.
                                                                                        restraint 751 N.
                               defense 717 N. permanence 141 V.
                                                                       provision 637 V.
continuance in action 143 V.
                                                                                           refuge 666 N.
preservation 670 V. retention 781 V. prison 752 N.
                                                         observance 772 V.
                                                                             frequency 136 V.
                                                                                                   keeper:
                                                          keeping: <u>agreement 23 N.</u>
keeper 753 N.
                   keeping room: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                           color 428 N.
keepsake: memory 505 N.
                              keg: receptacle 191 N.
                                                         kelpie: <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u>
                                                                                   kelvins: heat 382 N.
kempt: cleanness 652 Adj.
                              kennel: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                        furrow 259 N.
                                                                          conduit 350 N.
                                                                                              Kentish fire:
                      kepi: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                kerchief: clothing 225 N.
                                                                              kern: pulverulence 330 N.
amusement 840 N.
                                                                          importance 642 N.
commonality 876 N.
                        bad man 949 N.
                                            kernel: <u>centrality 222 N.</u>
                                                                                                 kerosene:
calefaction 384 N. fuel 388 N. oil 356 N. ketch: carrier 271 N. ship 273 N. kettle drum: musical
                      sociality 892 N.
instruments 417 N.
                                         kettle: <u>furnace 386 N.</u>
                                                                  <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                         sociality 892 N.
key note: melody concord 413 N.
                                     key: indication 550 N.
                                                                interpretation 522 N.
                                                                                         scepter 747 N.
                      <u>cause 153 N.</u>
instrument 633 N.
                                          <u>color 428 N.</u>
                                                           melody concord 413 N.
                                                                                        opening 260 N.
                          keyboard symbols: indication 550 N.
                                                                     keyhole: opening 260 N.
                                                                                                  keynote:
instrumentality 631 N.
                  <u>frequency 136 N.</u> <u>importance 642 N.</u>
                                                             keystone: support 215 N.
prototype 22 N.
                                                                                           motive 615 N.
                     completion 729 N.
importance 642 N.
                                           khaki: brown 433 Adj.
                                                                    khamsin: wind 349 N.
                                                                                              khan: <u>abode</u>
189 N.
         master 745 N.
                           khansamah: <u>servant 746 N.</u>
                                                           khansaman: <u>servant 746 N.</u>
                                                                                          khedive: <u>master</u>
745 N.
         khitmutgar: <u>servant 746 N.</u>
                                         khoja: <u>teacher 540 N.</u>
                                                                  khudd: obliquity 217 N. kiack: temple
1000 N.
           kibitka: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                     kibitz: judgment 480 V.
                                                                  kick against the pricks: resistance 719
     rashness 863 V. inutility 645 V. opposition 708 V. kick against: opposition 708 V.
                                                                                                <u>resistance</u>
719 V. kick down the ladder: resolution 604 V. kick one's heels: lateness 133 V.
                                                                                         <u>inaction 681 V.</u>
                                         kick over the traces: disobedience 742 V.
                                                                                          kick the beam:
kick out of school: <u>learning 539 V.</u>
superiority 33 V.
                   inequality 28 V.
                                      kick the bucket: <u>death 360 V.</u> kick up a dust: <u>discord 713 V.</u>
                   activity 682 V.
                                     kick up a row: violence 173 V.
insolence 885 V.
                                                                       discord 713 V.
                                                                                         kick: impulse 276
                     attack 716 N.
                                      punishment 972 N. contempt 930 V.
     recoil 277 N.
                                                                                resistance 719 V.
                            kicking: <u>resistance 719 N.</u> kickshaws: <u>food 298 N.</u>
716 V.
         impulse 276 N.
                                                                                    kid around: wit 842
    kid: infant 129 N. wit 842 V. kidding: wit 842 Adj. kidnap: deception 545 V.
                                                                                           taking 789 V.
stealing 791 V. kidnaper: thief 792 N. kidney stone: disease 655 N. kidney: class 75 N.
                                                                                                   kidnev-
shaped: curvature 245 Adj.
                                kila: <u>defense 717 N.</u> kilderkin: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                            Kilkenny cats:
<u>discord 713 N.</u> kill oneself: <u>killing 361 V.</u>
                                              kill the fatted calf: <u>celebration 883 V.</u>
                                                                                            kill the slain:
                      kill time: <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
                                                                        kill with kindness: endearment
redundancy 641 V.
                                                   amusement 840 V.
         kill: killing 361 V. killick: refuge 666 N. killing time: evening 126 N. killing: success 731
902 V.
     killing 361 N.
                      killing 361 Adj.
                                         pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                    killjoy: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
dryness 340 V.
                  kiln: <u>dryness 340 N.</u>
                                         furnace 386 N.
                                                            kilocalorie: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                                                                                        kilogram calorie:
<u>heat 382 N.</u>
               kilogram: gravity 319 N.
                                             kilometer: <u>length 200 N.</u>
                                                                          kilt: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
```

```
angularity 244 N.
                                            kimono: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                         kin: <u>class 75 N.</u>
angularity 244 Adj.
                   kind remembrances: <u>courtesy 894 N.</u> kind treatment: <u>benevolence 906 N.</u>
courtesy 894 N.
             benevolence 906 Adj. kindergarten: school 542 N. kinderspiel: unimportance 643 N.
kindgom of Micomicon: <u>imagination 515 N.</u>
                                               kind-hearted: benevolence 906 Adj.
                                                                                        kind-heartedness:
                       kindle the torch of war: warfare 722 V.
                                                                      kindle wrath: resentment 900 V.
benevolence 906 N.
                                                                                            physical energy
kindle: excitation 824 V.
                            production 161 V. resentment 900 V.
                                                                       calefaction 384 V.
          cause 153 V.
                           violence 173 V.
                                               light 420 V.
                                                               kindliness: benevolence 906 N.
                                                                                                    kindly:
171 V.
                       kindness: <u>benevolence 906 N.</u> kindred: <u>consanguinity 11 Adj.</u>
benevolence 906 Adj.
                                                                                          consanguinity 11
                                                             kinfolk: consanguinity 11 N.
      kine: animal 366 N.
                              kinematics: motion 264 N.
                                                                                              King Death:
                                                     King of terrors: <u>death 360 N.</u>
death 360 N.
                 king Mob: <u>commonality 876 N.</u>
                                                                                          king of the hill:
                  king post: <u>support 215 N.</u> king: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
success 731 N.
                                                                             <u>master 745 N.</u>
     kingcraft: direction 693 N. kingdom of God: heaven 981 N. kingdom of heaven: heaven 981
<u>N.</u>
     kingdom: government 737a N. class 75 N.
                                                    property 780 N. kinghood: government 737a N.
kingly: government 737a Adj. King's Bench: prison 752 N. King's English: language 560 N. king's
                        King's highway: <u>method 627 N.</u> King's message: <u>advice 695 N.</u>
evil: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                                                                                 King's or
Queen's counsel: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u>
                                  kingship: government 737a N. kink: caprice 608 N. complexity 59a
       curvature 245 N.
                                                  physical pain 378 N. kinky: curvature 245 Adj.
                            <u>convolution 248 N.</u>
                                                          kiosk: abode 189 N.
                        kinsman: consanguinity 11 N.
                                                                                                       kip:
convolution 248 Adj.
                                                                                   <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
                 kirk: <u>temple 1000 N.</u> kirtle: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> kismet: <u>necessity 601 N.</u> kiss hands:
support 215 N.
                 kiss in the ring: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> kiss one's ass: <u>servility 886 V.</u> kiss the ass of:
courtesy 894 V.
                kiss the book: affirmation 535 V. kiss the rod: submission 725 V. kiss: endearment
flattery 933 V.
        <u>endearment 902 N.</u>
                              <u>courtesy 894 V.</u> <u>courtesy 894 N.</u>
                                                                    kit: <u>class 75 N.</u> <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
musical instruments 417 N.
                               kitcat: painting 556 N.
                                                         kitchen garden: <u>agriculture 371 N.</u>
                                                                                                   kitchen
                          kitchen maid: servant 746 N.
Kaffir: <u>neologism 563 N.</u>
                                                              kitchen: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                             workshop 691
    kitchener: <u>furnace 386 N.</u> kite: <u>ship 273 N.</u> <u>money 800 N.</u>
                                                                     kith and kin: consanguinity 11 N.
kithless: <u>unity 87 Adj.</u>
                         seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                                          kitten: production 161 V.
                                                                                       roll 407 N.
             kittenish: infant 129 Adj.
                                               kittereen: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
129 N.
                                                                                  KKK: party 712 N.
kleptodipsomania: insanity 503 N.
                                       kleptomania: desire 865 N.
                                                                        stealing 791 N.
                                                                                            kleptomaniac:
                   km: <u>length 200 N.</u>
                                         knack: <u>habit 613 N.</u>
                                                                <u>skill 698 N.</u>
madman 504 N.
                                                                                knag: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                                                                         knarl: complexity
knaggy: sullenness 901a Adj.
                                knap: <u>height 206 N.</u>
                                                        knapsack: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
         knarled: complexity 59a Adj.
                                          knave: <u>deceiver 548 N.</u>
                                                                     amusement 840 N.
                                                                                           knave 941 N.
knavery: <u>improbity 940 N.</u> <u>cunning 702 N.</u>
                                                 deception 545 N.
                                                                     vice 945 N.
                                                                                    knavish: improbity 940
       knead: mixture 41 V.
                               <u>form 240 V.</u>
                                               softness 324 V.
                                                               knee deep: <u>depth 208 Adj.</u>
Adj.
                                                                                               shallowness
            knee: angularity 244 N.
209 Adj.
                                       kneel to: <u>submission 725 V.</u>
                                                                                         respect 928 V.
                                                                       request 765 V.
kneel: servility 886 V. courtesy 894 V. pity 914 V. worship 990 V.
                                                                            interment 363 N.
                                                                                                 <u>depression</u>
                                                                             kneeling: worship 990 N.
           submission 725 V.
                                  kneeling prostration: respect 928 N.
courtesy 894 N.
                 submission 725 N.
                                         knell: <u>lamentation 839 N.</u>
                                                                       knickerbockers: clothing 225 N.
knickers: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                               knickknack: <u>unimportance 643 N.</u>
                                                                       amusement 840 N.
                                                                                               knife edge:
sharpness 253 N.
                      knife edged: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                             knife: sharpness 253 N.
                                                                                            knight errant:
                      madman 504 N. knight errantry: philanthropy 910 N. knight marshal: master
philanthropy 910 N.
         knight of the road: petitioner 767 N. knight service: possession 777 N.
                                                                                         Knight Templar:
                                           knight-errant: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                                               rashness 863 N.
party 712 N.
                knight: nobility 875 N.
errantry: rashness 863 N.
                               knighthood: nobility 875 N.
                                                                                 knight's move at chess:
                                                                 <u>title 877 N.</u>
deviation 279 N.
                    knit one's brows: discontent 832 V.
                                                            knit the brow: resentment 900 V.
                                                                                                  knit the
brows: disapprobation 932 V.
                                 knit: junction 43 V.
                                                          <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                knob: pendency 214 N.
                                                        knobby: convexity 250 Adj.
rotundity 249 N.
                   convexity 250 N.
                                       height 206 N.
                                                                                       knock at the door:
                  knock down argument: confutation 479 N. knock down over: destruction 162 V.
reguest 765 V.
knock down: dejection 837 V.
                                 deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                        horizontality 213 V.
                                                                                depression 308 V.
kneed: <u>distortion 243 Adj.</u>
                             angularity 244 Adj.
                                                     knock off: completion 729 V.
                                                                                      knock on the head:
<u>killing 361 V.</u> knock one's head against: <u>impulse 276 V.</u> knock to atoms: <u>destruction 162 V.</u>
under: <u>submission 725 V.</u> <u>penitence 950 V.</u> knock up: <u>fatigue 688 V.</u> knock: <u>snap 406 V.</u>
                                                knock-down blow: destruction 162 N. knocked on the
                            rashness 863 V.
          impulse 276 N.
head: <u>failure 732 Adj.</u> knocked up: <u>fatigue 688 Adj.</u> knocker: <u>instrument 633 N.</u> <u>convexity 250 N.</u>
knock-out-blow: end 67 N.
                               knoll: <u>height 206 N.</u>
                                                      knot: <u>roughness 256 N.</u> <u>connection 45 N.</u>
         ornament 847 N.
                              hindrance 706 N. difficulty 704 N. density 321 N. rotundity 249 N.
                      crossing 219 V. crossing 219 N.
                                                              <u>complexity 59a N.</u>
convolution 248 N.
                                                                                      assemblage 72 N.
                                                   convolution 248 Adj.
knotted: <u>difficulty 704 Adj.</u>
                             <u>complexity 59a Adj.</u>
                                                                            <u>roughness 256 Adj.</u>
            knotty point: <u>difficulty 704 N.</u>
                                             inquiry 461 N. knotty: difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                                                density 321
321 Adj.
       knout: <u>scourge 975 N.</u> know by heart: <u>knowledge 490 V.</u>
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                     know by rote: knowledge 490 V.
                                 know full well: knowledge 490 V.
                                                                       know no bounds: redundancy 641
know for certain: <u>belief 484 V.</u>
     infinity 105 V. greatness 31 V. know no limits: infinity 105 V.
                                                                            know not what: ignorance 491
<u>V.</u>
<u>V.</u>
     know not: <u>ignorance 491 V.</u> know nothing of: <u>ignorance 491 V.</u>
                                                                          know one's lesson: <u>memory 505</u>
     know one's limit: temperance 953 V. know one's own mind: resolution 604 V.
                                                                                            know what is
what: <u>discrimination 465 V.</u> know what one is about: <u>skill 698 V.</u>
                                                                      know what's o'clock: skill 698 V.
                                                                       skill 698 V. know which is which:
know what's what: knowledge 490 V. intelligence, wisdom 498 V.
                        know: knowledge 490 V.
discrimination 465 V.
                                                   sociality 892 V.
                                                                       information 527 V.
                                                                                             friendship 888
                                        knowing: cunning 702 Adj.
     belief 484 V.
                      certainty 474 V.
                                                                        knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                                                                knowingly:
intention 620 Adv.
                     know-it-all: <u>sage 500 N.</u> knowledge is power: <u>knowledge 490 Phr.</u>
                                                                                                knowledge
of books: book 593 N.
                           knowledge of the world: skill 698 N.
                                                                      knowledge of: friendship 888 N.
                                   information 527 N.
                                                          known as: nomenclature 564 Adj.
knowledge: knowledge 490 N.
                                                                                                known by:
                     known: knowledge 490 Adj. knuckle down: submission 725 V. knuckle duster:
indication 550 Adj.
```

knuckle to: <u>submission 725 V.</u> knuckle under: <u>submission 725 V.</u> knuckle: <u>angularity</u> knurly: <u>roughness 256 Adj.</u> knurr and spell: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> kobold: <u>demon 980 N.</u> **Kodachrome:** *painting 556 N.* Koh-i-noor: perfection 650 N. koniology: pulverulence 330 N. kooshti: contention 720 N. kos: length 200 N. kosmos: world 318 N. kotow: courtesy 894 N. submission 725 N. submission 725 V. courtesy 894 N. sen: unconformity 83 N. kris: arms 727 N. Krishna kowtow: depression 308 N. respect 928 N. kraken: unconformity 83 N. kraal: <u>abode 189 N.</u> Krishna: Jupiter 979 N. kudos: approbation 931 N. Krupp gun: <u>arms 727 N.</u> Kuklux Klan: party 712 N. Kuklux: party 712 kutcherry: <u>treasury 802 N.</u> kyanize: <u>preservation 670 V.</u> kurbash: scourge 975 N. *lake 343 N.* 

L

laager: <u>defense 717 N.</u> lab: workshop 691 N. la grace: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> labarum: <u>indication</u> label: indication 550 N. indication 550 V. nomenclature 564 <u>550 N.</u> <u>V.</u> labent: <u>descent 306 Adj.</u> labial: <u>edge 231 Adj.</u> <u>letter 561 N.</u> labiated: <u>edge 231 Adj.</u> labitur labor day and night: <u>exertion 686 V.</u> et albetur: <u>continuance in action 143 Phr.</u> Labor Day: amusement 840 N. labor for: intention 620 V. labor in one's vocation: business 625 V. labor in vain: failure 732 V. shortcoming 304 N. inutility 645 N. failure 732 N. inutility 645 V. <u>waste 638</u> labor lost: <u>inutility 645 N.</u> labor of love: <u>disinterestedness 942 N.</u> amusement 840 N. willingness 602 N. cheapness 815 N. labor of Sisyphus: inutility 645 N. Labor Party: politics 737b labor under a state: <u>state 7 V.</u> labor under afflictions: <u>pain 828 V.</u> labor under an error: <u>error</u> labor under difficulties: difficulty 704 V. labor under: disease 655 V. feeling 821 V. action 680 V. exertion 686 N. exertion 686 V. labor: action 680 N. government 737a N. production 161 N. labored application: attention 457 N. laboratory: <u>workshop 691 N.</u> labored labored study: attention 457 N. labored thought: attention 457 N. attention: <u>attention 457 N.</u> laboring man: agent 690 labored: inelegance 579 Adj. laborer: <u>agent 690 N.</u> preparation 673 Adj. laboring oar: <u>agent 690 N.</u> laborious: <u>exertion 686 Adj.</u> laboring: <u>exertion 686 Adj.</u> 704 Adj. laboriously: <u>exertion 686 Adv.</u> laboriousness: <u>activity 682 N.</u> labyrinth: <u>complexity 59a</u> secret 533 N. convolution 248 N. labyrinthian: convolution 248 Adj. <u>N.</u> convolution 248 Adj. labyrinthic: convolution 248 Adj. labyrinthine: <u>difficulty 704 Adj.</u> secret 533 Adj. <u>convolution 248</u> secret 533 Adj. <u>Adj.</u> lac of rupees: <u>money 800 N.</u> lac: <u>five, &c 98 N.</u> <u>resin 356a N.</u> lace one's punishment 972 V. ornament 847 N. junction 43 jacket: punishment 972 V. lace: <u>crossing 219 N.</u> crossing 219 V. lacerable: brittleness 328 Adj. lacerate the heart: painfulness 830 V. lacerate: disjunction 44 V. physical pain 378 V. laceration: <u>disjunction 44 N.</u> laches: <u>neglect 460 N.</u> nonobservance 773 N. lachrymals: <u>dejection 837 N.</u> lachrymation: lamentation 839 N. lachrymatory: <u>lamentation 839 N.</u> lachrymose: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u> lamentation 839 Adj. laciniate: laciniform: roughness 256 Adj. roughness 256 Adj. laciniose: roughness 256 Adj. lack a day!: lamentation 839 Int. lack faith: <u>irreligion 989 V.</u> lack of complication: <u>facility 705 N.</u> contrition: <u>impenitence 951 N.</u> lack of interest: <u>incuriosity 456 N.</u> lack of value: <u>worthlessness 812b</u> lack parallelism: obliquity 217 V. lack preparation: nonpreparation 674 V. lack: insufficiency <u>N.</u> insufficiency 640 V. poverty 804 N. requirement 630 V. incompleteness 53 V. 640 N. poverty 804 lackadaisical: inactivity 683 Adj. indifference 866 Adj. <u>V.</u> dejection 837 Adj. lackadaisy!: lamentation 839 Int. wonder 870 Int. lackbrain: fool 501 N. lack-brained: imbecility folly 499 Adj. lacker: covering 223 V. lackey: <u>servant 746 N.</u> lacking faith: <u>irreligion 989 Adj.</u> lacking: lackwit: fool 501 N. incompleteness 53 Adj. lackluster: <u>dimness 422 Adj.</u> achromatism 429 Adj. laconic: conciseness 572 Adj. laconism: <u>conciseness 572 N.</u> lacquer: <u>resin 356a N.</u> ornament 847 <u>N.</u> ornament 847 V. covering 223 V. lacrimation: <u>lamentation 839 N.</u> lacrosse: amusement 840 *N*. lacrymose: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u> lacteal: <u>semiliquidity 352 Adj.</u> lactean: semiliquidity 352 Adj. lacteous: <u>semiliquidity 352 Adj.</u> lactescence: whiteness 430 N. lactescent: whiteness 430 Adj. semiliquidity 352 Adj. lactic acid: sourness 397 N. lactic fermentation: <u>sourness 397 N.</u> lacuna: concavity 252 N. interval 198 N. incompleteness 53 N. lactiferous: <u>semiliquidity 352 Adj.</u> lacuspile dwelling: <u>abode 189 N.</u> lacustrine dwelling: <u>abode 189</u> lacuslake dwelling: <u>abode 189 N.</u> lacustrine: gulf, lake 343 Adj. lad: infant 129 N. ladder rocket: ascent 305 N. ladder: method lade out: ejection 297 V. lade: location 184 V. displacement 185 V. laden with: possession laden: <u>completeness 52 Adj.</u> ladies' room: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> lading: <u>property 780 N.</u> location 184 N. contents 190 N. ladino: mixture 41 N. ladle: transference 270 V. <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> receptacle 191 N. Lady day: <u>regularity of recurrence 138 N.</u> lady help: <u>servant 746 N.</u> lady: ladylike: fashion 852 Adj. marriage 903 N. nobility 875 N. <u>woman 374 N.</u> woman 374 Adj. ladylove: love 897 N. lady's maid: servant 746 N. laetificant: pleasurableness 829 Adj. laetrile: laevo-: sinistrality 239 Adj. lag: inactivity 683 V. preservation 670 N. inactivity 683 N. slowness 275 V. lager beer: <u>food 298 N.</u> laggard: <u>unwillingness 603 Adj.</u> inactivity 683 Adj. lagging: laical: laity 997 Adj. laid by inactivity 683 Adj. lagoon: gulf, lake 343 N. lagune: gulf, lake 343 N. the heels: restraint 751 Adj. laid low: weakness 160 Adj. laid on one's back: impotence 158 Adj. laid on the shelf: impotence 158 Adj. laid up: disease 655 Adj. lain: artlessness 703 Adj. lair: <u>abode</u> <u>189 N.</u> laird: master 745 N. possessor 779 N. <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u> nobility 875 N. Lais: <u>libertine</u> 962 N. laity: laity 997 N. lake: gulf, lake 343 N. redness 434 N. lama: <u>master 745 N.</u> *clergy 996* lamb of God: <u>spell 993 N.</u> <u>N.</u> Lamarkism: <u>organization 357 N.</u> lamb: <u>infant 129 N.</u> animal 366 <u>N.</u> <u>innocence 946 N.</u> lamba chauki: <u>support 215 N.</u> lamba kursi: <u>support 215 N.</u> lambaste:

```
lambent flame: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                                                         light 420 N.
                                                                         lambent: touch 379 Adj.
       Lambeth: <u>temple 1000 N.</u> lambkin: <u>infant 129 N.</u> <u>animal 366 N.</u> lamblike: <u>inexcitability 826</u>
       lamb-like: <u>innocence 946 Adj.</u> lame apology: <u>Pretext 617 N.</u>
                                                                            lame duck: nonpayment 808 N.
Adj.
lame excuse: <u>Pretext 617 N.</u> lame: <u>disease 655 Adj.</u>
                                                            inutility 645 V.
                                                                               weakness 160 Adj.
                                                                                                      impotence
         incompleteness 53 Adj. deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                              imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                                                       lamella: laver 204 N.
                              lamellated: layer 204 Adj.
lamellar: <u>layer 204 Adj.</u>
                                                                lamelliform: <u>layer 204 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                  lament with:
condolence 915 V.
                         lament: discontent 832 V.
                                                             lamentation 839 N.
                                                                                        lamentation 839 V.
                         lamentable: regret 833 Adj.
disapprobation 932 V.
                                                          dejection 837 Adj. badness 649 Adj.
                                                                                                     painfulness
830 Adj.
              lamentably: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                    lamentation: <u>regret 833 N.</u>
                                                                                        lamentation 839 N.
condolence 915 N.
                     lamenting: <u>lamentation 839 Adj.</u>
                                                           lamia: sorcerer 994 N.
                                                                                      <u>demon 980 N.</u>
                                                                                                        lamina:
part 51 N.
             layer 204 N.
                            laminated: <u>layer 204 Adj.</u>
                                                            laminiferous: <u>layer 204 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             Lammas: rite 998
      lamp of Aladdin: <u>spell 993 N.</u> lamp oil: <u>fuel 388 N.</u>
                                                                       lamp: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                                                                                                    lampblack:
                                                                                         detraction 934 N.
                     lampoon: misrepresentation 555 N.
                                                              disapprobation 932 V.
blackness 431 N.
                     imitation 19 V. imitation 19 N.
detraction 934 V.
                                                           lampooner: <u>detractor 936 N.</u> lanai: <u>receptacle</u>
          lanate: <u>smoothness 255 Adj.</u> <u>roughness 256 Adj.</u>
                                                                   lanated: <u>roughness 256 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                     Lancaster
gun: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                     lance corporal: <u>master 745 N.</u> lance: <u>arms 727 N.</u> <u>propulsion 284 V.</u>
                                                                                                        <u>opening</u>
                                                                                lance-shaped: sharpness 253
           lanceolate: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                lancer: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
<u>260 V.</u>
                                        perforator 262 N.
        lancet: sharpness 253 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                lanciform: sharpness 253 Adj.
physical pain 378 V.
                       painfulness 830 V. land covered with water: gulf, lake 343 N.
possessor 779 N. land lady: possessor 779 N. land lubber: bungler 701 N. land of Prester John: imagination 515 N. land on one's feet: prosperity 734 V. safety 664 V. land owner: possessor 779
     land shark: <u>thief 792 N.</u> land surveying: <u>measurement 466 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                                                            land surveyor: <u>measurement 466</u>
N.
       land: arrival 292 V.
                                navigation 267 V.
                                                        land 342 N.
                                                                          land 342 V.
                                                                                            property 780 N.
landamman: master 745 N.
                                 landau: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                landed gentry: possessor 779 N.
                                                                                                         landed
property: property 780 N. landed: land 342 Adj. property 780 Adj. landing place: support 215 N.
arrival 292 N.
                landing ship: ship 273 N. landing stage: support 215 N. arrival 292 N.
                                                                                                        landing
                          landing: arrival 292 N.
                                                        landlocked: circumscription 229 Adj.
strip: arrival 292 N.
                                                                                                     landloper:
traveler 268 N.
                  landlord: possessor 779 N.
                                                landmark: indication 550 N. limit 233 N.
                                                                                                  measurement
          landreeve: <u>director 694 N.</u> lands: <u>property 780 N.</u>
466 N.
                                                                      landscape gardening: <u>beauty 845 N.</u>
                         landscape painter: <u>artist 559 N.</u>
agriculture 371 N.
                                                                   landscape painting: <u>painting 556 N.</u>
landscape: painting 556 N.
                              <u>appearance 448 N.</u>
                                                       landscaping: <u>beauty 845 N.</u> landslide: <u>descent 306</u>
       landslip: <u>descent 306 N.</u>
                                      landsman: <u>land 342 N.</u>
                                                                    lane: abode 189 N.
                                                                                             method 627 N.
langrage shot: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                   langrel shot: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                     language: <u>language 560 N.</u>
weakness 160 Adj. slowness 275 Adj. feebleness 575 Adj.
                                                                  inactivity 683 Adj. insensibility 823 Adj.
languish for: <u>desire 865 V.</u>
                                languish: nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                                                                            pain 828 V.
                                                                                            <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
weakness 160 V.
                    <u>disease 655 V.</u>
                                        languishing: <u>weakness 160 Adj.</u>
                                                                              languishment: <u>lamentation 839</u>
<u>N.</u>
      languor: <u>weakness 160 N.</u>
                                       physical inertness 172 N.
                                                                      slowness 275 N.
                                                                                            inactivity 683 N.
laniate: destruction 162 V. lank: narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
                                                                       lanky: narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
                 lantern jaws: <u>narrowness, thinness 203 N.</u>
height 206 Adj.
                                                                      lantern of Diogenes: inquiry 461 N.
lantern: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                             opening 260 N.
                                                lantern-jawed: <u>narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                      lanthorn:
                      lanuginose: roughness 256 Adj.
                                                            lanuginous: <u>roughness 256 Adj.</u>
luminary 423 N.
                                                                                                      Laocoon:
sculpture 557 N.
                    lap dog: animal 366 N.
                                                lap of luxury: <u>intemperance 954 N.</u>
                                                                                          physical pleasure 377
                                                                              lap: food 298 V.
N.
      lap of pleasure: intemperance 954 N.
                                                  lap up: <u>clothing 225 V.</u>
                                                                                                  clothing 225
V.
      interiority 221 N.
                                              abode 189 N.
                                                                circumjacence 227 V.
                                                                                          lapdog: servility 886
                           support 215 N.
                                              lapel pin: jewelry 847a N.
                                                                             lapel: <u>fold 258 N.</u>
N.
      lapel microphone: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                                                                                    lapidarian:
                     jewelry 847a N.
                                         smoothness 255 N. lapidary: smoothness 255 N.
                                                                                                 engraving 558
engraving 558 N.
                             jewelry 847a N.
                                                  lapidate: punishment 972 V.
                                                                                    killing 361 V.
<u>Adj.</u>
        engraving 558 N.
                                                                                                      attack 716
                                                                          lapidification: <u>hardness 323 N.</u>
<u>V.</u>
      lapidation: killing 361 N.
                                     lapidescence: <u>hardness 323 N.</u>
lapis lazuli: <u>blueness 438 N.</u> <u>jewelry 847a N.</u>
                                                     lappet: <u>adjunct 39 N.</u>
                                                                               lapse of memory: <u>oblivion 506</u>
      lapse of time: <u>course 109 N.</u>
                                         lapse: <u>vice 945 V.</u>
                                                                loss 776 V.
                                                                               <u>loss 776 N.</u>
                                                                                              relapse 661 V.
                                                                  course 109 V.
                          descent 306 N.
<u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                             conversion 144 V.
                                                                                     conversion 144 N.
                             relapse 661 N.
          the past 122 V.
                                                lapsed: the past 122 Adj.
                                                                               lapster: servant 746 N.
                                                                                                           lapt:
circumscription 229 Adj.
                             larboard: <u>sinistrality 239 N.</u> larceny: <u>stealing 791 N.</u>
                                                                                             lard: <u>oil 356 N.</u>
lardaceous: unctuousness 355 Adj.
                                        larder: <u>store 636 N.</u> large as life: <u>size 192 Adj.</u> large calorie:
               large hearted: <u>liberality 816 Adj.</u> large number: <u>multitude 102 N.</u> large: <u>greatness 31</u>
                        large-hearted: <u>disinterestedness 942 Adj.</u> <u>benevolence 906 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                   philanthropy
Adj.
        <u>size 192 Adj.</u>
910 Adj.
             largeness: <u>size 192 N.</u>
                                        larger: <u>expansion 194 Adj.</u> largess: <u>giving 784 N.</u>
                                                                                                        largest
                         larghetto: <u>music 415 Adv.</u> <u>slowness 275 Adv.</u>
                                                                               largiloquent: diffuseness 573
portion: size 192 N.
       loquacity 584 Adj. largo: slowness 275 Adv.
                                                          music 415 Adv. lariat: connection 45 N.
                                                                                                         larigo:
connection 45 N. lark: amusement 840 N. ascent 305 N. larrikin: evil 913 N.
                                                                                           <u>blusterer 887 N.</u>
larrup: punishment 972 V. larum: loudness 404 N.
                                                           <u>alarm 669 N.</u>
                                                                               larva: <u>infant 129 N.</u>
                                                                                                         larynx:
airpipe 351 N. lasciviency: impurity 961 N. lascivious: impurity 961 Adj. laser: luminary 423 N.
laser-straight: straightness 246 Adj. lash into fury: violence 173 V.
                                                                              resentment 900 V.
                                                                                                      excitation
<u>824 V.</u> lash into madness: <u>resentment 900 V.</u> lash the waves: <u>inutility 645 V.</u>
                                                                                       lash: motive 615 V.
                       disapprobation 932 V.
                                                 <u>violence 173 V.</u> <u>junction 43 V.</u>
                                                                                         punishment 972 N.
punishment 972 V.
                  lass: <u>infant 129 N.</u>
                                        lassie: infant 129 N. lassitude: fatigue 688 N. weariness 841
scourge 975 N.
                                 <u>connection 45 N.</u> lassoo: <u>circularity 247 N.</u> last agonies: <u>death 360</u>
N.
      lasso: circularity 247 N.
<u>N.</u>
      last breath: <u>death 360 N.</u>
                                     last but one: <u>end 67 Adj.</u>
                                                                    last but two: end 67 Adj.
                                                                                                    last finish:
completion 729 N.
                      last forever: perpetuity 112 V.
                                                          last gasp: <u>death 360 N.</u>
                                                                                        last resort: refuge 666
      necessity 601 N.
                          last shift: plan 626 N.
                                                    necessity 601 N.
                                                                          last stage: <u>end 67 N.</u>
                                                                                                    last touch:
completion 729 N. last will and testament: security 771 N. last word: fashion 852 N. last year: the
```

```
existence 1 V. permanence 141 V.
                                           prototype 22 N.
                last: the past 122 Adj.
                                           lasting friendship: friendship 888 N.
      diuturnity 110 V. end 67 Adj.
                                                                                      lasting: diuturnity 110
<u>N.</u>
Adj.
       lastingness: <u>diuturnity 110 N.</u>
                                          latch: junction 43 V. connection 45 N.
                                                                                       latchet: connection 45
      latchkey: instrumentality 631 N.
                                            late in the day: lateness 133 Adv.
                                                                                    late: the past 122 Adj.
                 newness 123 Adj.
                                                            lateness 133 Adv.
death 360 Adj.
                                       <u>lateness 133 Adj.</u>
                                                                                  lately: the past 122 Adv.
newness 123 Adv.
                     latency: <u>unintelligibility 519 N.</u>
                                                       <u>pitfall 667 N.</u>
                                                                        secret 533 N.
                                                                                          latency, implication
526 N.
           invisibility 447 N.
                                physical inertness 172 N.
                                                              concealment 528 N.
                                                                                      lateness: lateness 133
     latent: physical inertness 172 Adj. unintelligibility 519 Adj. latency, implication 526 Adj.
posteriority 117 Adj.
                       posteriority 117 Adv. lateral: laterality 236 Adj.
                                                                               laterality: laterality 236 N.
laterally: <u>laterality 236 Adv.</u>
                                   lateritious: <u>redness 434 Adj.</u>
                                                                       latest fashion: newness 123 N.
lateward: <u>lateness 133 Adv.</u>
                                latex: <u>elasticity 325 N.</u>
                                                            lath: filament 205 N.
                                                                                     lathe: government 737a
     instrument 633 N.
                           lather: <u>lubrication 332 N.</u>
                                                         lubrication 332 V.
                                                                               bubble; cloud 353 N.
                    latifoliate: breadth, thickness 202 Adj.
                                                                  latifolous: breadth, thickness 202 Adj.
latitancy: <u>concealment 528 N.</u>
                                latitat: <u>lawsuit 969 N.</u>
                                                           latitation: <u>concealment 528 N.</u> latitude and
                                                         latitude: breadth, thickness 202 N.
                                                                                                   region 181
longitude: <u>situation 183 N.</u>
                                <u>measurement 466 N.</u>
       space 180 N.
                         <u>freedom 748 N.</u> latitudinarian: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> <u>irreligion 989 N.</u>
latitudinarianism: heterodoxy 984 N. latrant: ululation 412 Adj. latration: ululation 412 N.
                 latrines: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u> latrocinium: <u>stealing 791 N.</u> latrociny: <u>stealing 791 N.</u>
worship 990 N.
      latter: <u>sequence 63 Adj.</u> <u>the past 122 Adj.</u>
                                                          Latter-day Saint: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                     lattice: crossing 219 N. opening 260 N. laud: approbation 931 N. approbation
newness 123 Adv.
       worship 990 V. congratulation 896 V. laudable: virtue 944 Adj. laudanum: moderation 174
                                          laudatory: approbation 931 Adj.
      laudation: approbation 931 N.
                                                                                laugh at: <u>ridicule 856 V.</u>
disrespect 929 V.
                     contempt 930 V.
                                          laugh in one's sleeve: <u>amusement 840 V.</u>
                                                                                         contempt 930 V.
ridicule 856 V.
                  latency, implication 526 V.
                                                 disrespect 929 V. laugh outright: amusement 840 V.
laugh to scorn: <u>defiance 715 V.</u> <u>disrespect 929 V.</u> <u>contempt 930 V.</u> laugh up one's sleeve: <u>contempt</u>
930 V.
         laugh: amusement 840 V. rejoicing 838 V. laughable: rejoicing 838 Adj. ridiculousness 853
                                laughing gas: physical insensibility 376 N.
                                                                                  laughing: amusement 840
        amusement 840 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
         laughingstock: <u>dupe 547 N.</u>
                                            ridiculousness 853 N.
                                                                        <u>laughingstock 857 N.</u>
Adj.
                       rejoicing 838 N.
                                           amusement 840 N.
                                                                 laughter-loving: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
cheerfulness 836 N.
launch forth: undertaking 676 V.
                                        launch into eternity: <u>killing 361 V.</u>
                                                                                   launch into orbit dash:
propulsion 284 V. launch into: undertaking 676 V. launch out against: attack 716 V.
diffuseness 573 V.
                      launch: propulsion 284 V.
                                                    ship 273 N.
                                                                    beginning 66 V. propulsion 284 N.
launched into eternity: <u>death 360 Adj.</u>
                                             launching pad: <u>departure 293 N.</u>
                                                                                   launder money: stealing
                                      stealing 791 V.
                                                           laundress: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
         launder: <u>cleanness 652 V.</u>
laundry: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                furnace 386 N.
                                                    <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
                                                                         laundryman: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
laureate: poetry 597 N. nobility 875 N. laurel: trophy 733 N. title 877 N. laurels: trophy 733 N.
repute 873 N.
                  lava: excretion 299 N. semiliquidity 352 N.
                                                                      lavage: <u>insertion 300 N.</u>
<u>cleanness 652 N.</u> lavatory: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> <u>cleanness 652 N.</u> lave: <u>water 337 V.</u> <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
     lavement: <u>insertion 300 N.</u>
                                   lavender: purple 437 Adj. lavish of praise: approbation 931 Adj.
                                                                            giving 784 V.
lavish: prodigality 818 Adj.
                               sufficiency 639 Adj. prodigality 818 V.
                                                                                             redundancy 641
        redundancy 641 V.
                               lavishment: <u>redundancy 641 N.</u>
                                                                     law of nations: legality 963 N.
student: <u>learner 541 N.</u> <u>lawyer 968 N.</u> law: <u>conformity 82 N.</u>
                                                                      precept 697 N.
                                                                                         permission 760 N.
               <u>legality 963 N.</u> lawful: <u>permission 760 Adj.</u> <u>legality 963 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                      <u>dueness</u>
right 922 N.
                                                                                   <u>right 922 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   disobedience 742 Adj.
             lawgiver: <u>director 694 N.</u>
                                              lawless: unconformity 83 Adj.
924 Adj.
                            vice 945 Adj.
                                              illegality 964 Adj.
                                                                     lawlessness: nonobservance 773 N.
nonobservance 773 Adj.
                     law-making: council 696 Adj.
                                                         lawn roller: smoothness 255 N.
illegality 964 N.
                                                                                               lawn sleeves:
                     lawn spray: <u>river 348 N.</u> lawn tennis: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                                       lawn: agriculture 371
canonicals 999 N.
      plain 344 N.
                       laws of motion: <u>motion 264 N.</u>
                                                            lawsuit: <u>accusation 938 N.</u>
                                                                                            lawsuit 969 N.
lawyer: <u>legality 963 N.</u>
                         lawyer 968 N. lax: incoherence 47 Adj. vice 945 Adj. feebleness 575 Adj.
laxity 738 Adj.
                 laxative: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
                                              <u>remedy 662 Adj.</u> laxity: <u>incoherence 47 N.</u> <u>improbity 940</u>
     <u>irreligion 989 N.</u> <u>vice 945 N.</u> <u>laxity 738 N.</u> <u>softness 324 N.</u> <u>error 495 N.</u> <u>nonobservance 773</u>
     laxness: <u>laxity 738 N.</u> lay a heavy hand on: <u>severity 739 V.</u> lay a snare for: <u>deception 545 V.</u>
lay a train: preparation 673 V. plan 626 V. lay a trap for: danger 665 V. lay a trap: deception 545
     lay a wager: chance 621 V. lay a wet blanket on: dullness 843 V. lay a wet blanket: hindrance
                                                                                      punishment 972 V.
           lay about one: <u>activity 682 V.</u> <u>exertion 686 V.</u> <u>attack 716 V.</u>
contention 720 V. lay an embargo on: quiescence 265 V. lay apart: exclusion 55 V.
                                                                                             <u>store 636 V.</u>
relinquishment 782 V.
                        lay aside: <u>relinquishment 782 V.</u> <u>neglect 460 V.</u> <u>exclusion 55 V.</u> <u>disuse 678</u>
                       lay at one's feet: offer 763 V. lay at: attribution 155 V. lay bare one's mind:
     rejection 610 V.
disclosure 529 V. lay bare: disclosure 529 V. lay before one: manifestation 525 V. lay before the
public: publication 531 V. lay before: information 527 V. lay blame upon: disapprobation 932 V. lay
brother: <u>clergy 996 N.</u> lay by the heels: <u>taking 789 V.</u> lay by: <u>store 636 V.</u>
                                                                                     disease 655 V. disuse
                                                                            command 741 V. lay down a
         lay charge: <u>accusation 938 V.</u> lay claim to: <u>dueness 924 V.</u>
plan: plan 626 V. lay down one's arms: pacification 723 V.
                                                                 submission 725 V.
                                                                                        lay down one's life:
death 360 V.
               lay down the law: <u>affirmation 535 V.</u> <u>certainty 474 V.</u> <u>command 741 V.</u>
                                                                                                insolence 885
      authority 737 V.
                          lay down: resignation 757 V.
                                                             relinquishment 782 V.
                                                                                        affirmation 535 V.
                                        payment 807 V.
horizontality 213 V.
                       location 184 V.
                                                            lay fast hold of: taking 789 V.
                                                                                               lay hands on:
rite 998 V.
              lay heads together: <u>advice 695 V.</u>
                                                     lay hold of: <u>taking 789 V.</u>
                                                                                   lay in a stock: provision
           lay in a store: provision 637 V.
                                                  lay in ashes: destruction 162 V.
637 V.
                                                                                          lay in provisions:
                       lay in ruins: destruction 162 V.
                                                             lay in store: store 636 V.
                                                                                             lay in the dust:
preparation 673 V.
                     lay in the grave: <u>interment 363 V.</u>
                                                            lay in the tomb: <u>interment 363 V.</u>
destruction 162 V.
                                                                                                  lay in: food
298 V. provision 637 V. store 636 Adj. lay it on thick: covering 223 V. flattery 933 V. lay on the
```

```
lay on thick: <u>redundancy 641 V.</u>
shelf: <u>disuse 678 V.</u>
                       <u>relinquishment 782 V.</u>
                                                                                       lay on: punishment 972
                                              lay one's finger: <u>discovery 480a V.</u>
      lay one's account for: belief 484 V.
                                                                                          lay one's hands on:
taking 789 V.
                  <u>use 677 V.</u>
                                  lay one's hands upon: <u>discovery 480a V.</u>
                                                                                   lay one's heads together:
cooperation 709 V.
                         lay oneself open to: <u>liability 177 V.</u>
                                                                     danger 665 V.
                                                                                          lay oneself out for:
preparation 673 V.
                     lay open: manifestation 525 V.
                                                         disclosure 529 V.
                                                                              divestment 226 V.
                                                                                                   opening 260
      lay out: interment 363 V.
                                     plan 626 V.
                                                     expenditure 809 V.
                                                                              horizontality 213 V.
                                                                                                      lav over:
                   lay siege to: attack 716 V.
                                                    lay stress on: reasoning 476 V.
                                                                                          affirmation 535 V.
lateness 133 V.
                      lay the ax to the root of: <u>destruction 162 V.</u>
importance 642 V.
                                                                          lay the basis: preparation 673 V.
                                             lay the finger on: attention 457 V.
lay the blame on: <u>accusation 938 V.</u>
                                                                                          lay the first stone:
preparation 673 V.
                        beginning 66 V.
                                             lay the foundation of: <u>cause 153 V.</u>
                                                                                         lay the foundations:
                  preparation 673 V. lay the groundwork: preparation 673 V.
                                                                                        lay to heart: <u>dejection</u>
beginning 66 V.
           lay to one's door: accusation 938 V. lay to: guiescence 265 V.
                                                                                      attribution 155 V.
together: junction 43 V.
                           lay under contribution: <u>taking 789 V.</u>
                                                                       dueness 924 V.
                                                                                           lay under hatches:
                   lay under restraint: <u>restraint 751 V.</u> lay up in a napkin: <u>disuse 678 V.</u>
                                                                                                     lay up in
ordinary: <u>disuse 678 V.</u>
                          lay up: <u>disuse 678 V.</u> <u>store 636 V.</u> <u>disease 655 V.</u>
                                                                                        lay violent hands on:
taking 789 V.
                lay waste: <u>destruction 162 V.</u> lay: <u>chance 621 V.</u>
                                                                         laity 997 Adj.
                                                                                          moderation 174 V.
poetry 597 N.
                 music 415 N.
                                 <u>plain 344 N.</u>
                                                  production 161 V.
                                                                        location 184 V.
                                                                                           hindrance 706 V.
                                                   layette: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> lay-figure: <u>representation 554</u>
layer: <u>layer 204 N.</u> layered: <u>layer 204 Adj.</u>
     prototype 22 N. laying on of hands: rite 998 N. layman: laity 997 N. laystall: uncleanness 653
     lazaretto: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> lazarhouse: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> Lazarillo de Tormes: <u>knave 941 N.</u> lazy
as Ludlam's dog: <u>inactivity 683 Adj.</u> lazy suzan: <u>rotation 312 N.</u> 319 N. le beau ideal: <u>beauty 845 N.</u> le pas: <u>precedence 62 N.</u>
                                                                         lazy: inactivity 683 Adj. lb: gravity
                                                                        precession 280 N.
                                                                                             le premier pas:
beginning 66 N. le style c'est de l'homme: style 569 Phr. lea: plain 344 N.
                                                                                        land 342 N.
                                                                                                         lead a
life: conduct 692 V. lead a pretty dance: circuit 629 V. difficulty 704 V. lead an easy life: inactivity
         lead astray: <u>error 495 V.</u> lead by the nose: <u>motive 615 V.</u>
                                                                            authority 737 V.
683 V.
                                                                                                  lead captive:
subjection 749 V.
                     restraint 751 V.
                                         lead into captivity: <u>restraint 751 V.</u>
                                                                                   lead into error: error 495
      lead off: beginning 66 V.
                                     lead on: <u>direction 693 V.</u>
                                                                    lead one a dance: disrespect 929 V.
avoidance 623 V.
                    lead one a pretty dance: <u>avoidance 623 V.</u>
                                                                    lead one to expect: expectation 507 V.
                                                        lead the dance: influence 175 V.
prediction 511 V.
                     lead the choir: worship 990 V.
                                                                                                precession 280
                                                                  precession 280 V.
                             lead the way: beginning 66 V.
      precedence 62 V.
                                                                                         importance 642 V.
                                                                                superiority 33 N.
direction 693 V.
                   repute 873 V.
                                    <u>precedence 62 V.</u>
                                                         lead: <u>depth 208 N.</u>
                                                                                                    gravity 319
<u>N.</u>
      direction 693 V.
                          tendency 176 V.
                                               precedence 62 V.
                                                                    government 737a N.
                                                                                              leaden: gray 432
                                                                               leader of fashion: fashion 852
Adj.
        inactivity 683 Adj.
                              achromatism 429 Adj.
                                                         dimness 422 Adj.
                                     director 694 N.
                                                                          lawyer 968 N.
      leader: dissertation 595 N.
                                                        master 745 N.
N.
                                                                                             precursor 64 N.
                                        leading note: melody concord 413 N.
                                                                                    leading question: inquiry
leading article: <u>dissertation 595 N.</u>
461 N.
         leading string: prison 752 N. leading strings: youth 127 N. leading to no end: inutility 645
Adj.
        leading to the altar: <u>marriage 903 N.</u>
                                                     leading: importance 642 Adj. precession 280 Adj.
beginning 66 Adj.
                     precession 280 N.
                                           leads: <u>covering 223 N.</u>
                                                                      leaf: <u>layer 204 N.</u> <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
              book 593 N.
                               leafless: <u>divestment 226 Adj.</u>
                                                                 leaflet: part 51 N.
                                                                                        book 593 N.
part 51 N.
                                                                                                          leafy:
roughness 256 Adj.
                        league together: cooperation 709 V.
                                                                    league: <u>length 200 N.</u>
                                                                                                <u>party 712 N.</u>
                   leak out: disclosure 529 V. leak: waste 638 V. egress 295 V.
concord 714 N.
                                                                                             interval 198 N.
                            egress 295 N.
leakage: waste 638 N.
                                              leaky: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                                                 lean as a rake: narrowness.
                     lean on a broken reed: danger 665 V.
                                                                   unskillfulness 699 V.
                                                                                            rashness 863 V.
thinness 203 Adj.
                                                                lean towards: wrong 923 V.
lean on: support 215 V.
                              lean to: willingness 602 V.
                                                                                                    lean upon:
                                    belief 484 V.
                                                   lean witted: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
subjection 749 V.
                     hope 858 V.
                                                                                             lean: <u>narrowness</u>,
                     leaned: knowledge 490 Adj.
thinness 203 Adj.
                                                   leaning to: <u>tendency 176 N.</u> leaning: <u>wrong 923 N.</u>
                 willingness 602 N.
                                         obliquity 217 N.
                                                             lean-to: receptacle 191 N.
desire 865 N.
                                                                                             leap in the dark:
                  rashness 863 N.
                                       danger 665 N.
                                                          experiment 463 N.
                                                                                                        leap of
chance 621 N.
                                                                                 uncertainty 475 N.
                           leap to a conclusion: misjudgment 481 V.
faith: <u>rashness 863 N.</u>
                                                                            leap with joy: <u>rejoicing 838 V.</u>
leap year: chronometry 114 N.
                                    regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                                                         leap: <u>leap 309 N.</u>
                                                                                               ascent 305 V.
revolution 146 N.
                    <u>leap 309 V.</u>
                                    leapfrog: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                      leaping: <u>leap 309 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                learn at one's
fingers': memory 505 V.
                             learn by experience: <u>penitence 950 V.</u>
                                                                           learn by heart: <u>learning 539 V.</u>
learn by rote: <u>learning 539 V.</u>
                                 learn one's trade: <u>learning 539 V.</u>
                                                                          learn: learner 541 V.
                                                                                                 learning 539
                                                                     learned in the law: lawyer 968 Adj.
      information 527 V.
                             <u>discovery 480a V.</u>
                                                    <u>habit 613 V.</u>
learned man: scholar 492 N.
                                  learned Theban: <u>scholar 492 N.</u>
                                                                        learned: scholar 492 Adj.
                                                                                                       learner:
<u>learner 541 N.</u> learning: <u>knowledge 490 N.</u>
                                                  <u>learning 539 N.</u>
                                                                        lease and release: transfer 783 N.
lease: lending 787 V.
                           property 780 N.
                                                 leash: junction 43 V.
                                                                             triality 92 N.
                                                                                                least common
denominator: mean 29 N.
                                                            leather or prunello: unimportance 643 N.
                                least: inferiority 34 Adj.
                           tenacity 327 N. punishment 972 V. leathery: tenacity 327 Adj.
leather: <u>covering 223 N.</u>
                                                                                                        leave a
card: sociality 892 V. leave a loophole: facility 705 V. leave a loose thread: neglect 460 V.
                                                                                                        leave a
place: <u>departure 293 V.</u>
                            leave 'ad referendum': <u>irresolution 605 V.</u>
                                                                              leave alone: <u>freedom 748 V.</u>
permission 760 V.
                    <u>inaction 681 V.</u> leave an aching void: <u>regret 833 V.</u> leave an inference: <u>latency</u>,
                      leave in the background: disrepute 874 V. leave in the dark: concealment 528
implication 526 V.
<u>V.</u>
     leave in the lurch: <u>transcursion 303 V.</u> <u>relinquishment 624 V.</u>
                                                                          leave in the rear: transcursion 303
V.
     leave it to one: permission 760 V.
                                             leave no stone unturned: <u>inquiry 461 V.</u>
                                                                                             exertion 686 V.
leave no trace: <u>disappearance 449 V.</u>
                                          obliteration 552 V.
                                                                leave not a rack behind: <u>inexistence 2 V.</u>
obliteration 552 V.
                       leave 'not a rack behind': disappearance 449 V.
                                                                               leave off a custom: <u>desuetude</u>
614 V.
         leave off a habit: <u>desuetude 614 V.</u>
                                                 leave off a usage: <u>desuetude 614 V.</u>
                                                                                          leave off!: <u>cessation</u>
                                                                    disuse 678 V.
                                                                                     leave one's mark: <u>repute</u>
142 Int.
           leave off: <u>cessation 142 V.</u>
                                          relinguishment 624 V.
                                                                            leave taking: departure 293 N.
          leave out: <u>exclusion 55 V.</u>
                                         leave school: <u>learning 539 V.</u>
leave the beaten path: <u>unconformity 83 V.</u>
                                                  leave the beaten track: <u>unconformity 83 V.</u>
```

```
door open: permission 760 V.
                                   leave the matter open: <u>facility 705 V.</u>
                                                                                 leave to chance: <u>chance 621</u>
      leave to oneself: <u>freedom 748 V.</u>
                                             leave undecided: absence of choice 609a V.
                                                                                                leave undone:
                           leave unfinished: noncompletion 730 V.
noncompletion 730 V.
                                                                           leave word: information 527 V.
                                                                     permission 760 N.
leave: disjunction 44 V.
                           giving 784 V. relinguishment 624 V.
                                                                                            remainder 40 V.
                                                                         deterioration 659 Adj.
leaven: qualification 469 V.
                                bane 663 N.
                                                 deterioration 659 N.
                                                                                                    <u>uncleanness</u>
653 N.
          levity 320 V.
                          levity 320 N.
                                           cause 153 N.
                                                           component 56 N.
                                                                                uncleanness 653 V.
                                                                                                        leaving
no trace: obliteration 552 Adj.
                                   leavings: <u>remainder 40 N.</u>
                                                                  inutility 645 N.
                                                                                     lecher: libertine 962 N.
                                  lechery: impurity 961 N.
                                                                 lectern: <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
lecherous: impurity 961 Adj.
                                                                                               school 542 N.
                                  speciality 79 N.
lection: interpretation 522 N.
                                                     lecture room: school 542 N.
                                                                                      lecture: dissertation 595
                    rite 998 N.
                                   disapprobation 932 N.
<u>N.</u>
      rite 998 V.
                                                              allocution 586 V. speech 582 V.
                                                                                                     speech 582
N.
                         teaching 537 N.
      teaching 537 V.
                                             disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                        lecturer: teacher 540 N.
                                     led by the nose: subjection 749 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
      lectureship: <u>school 542 N.</u>
                                                                               led captain: servility 886 N.
                                        ledge: convexity 250 N.
favorite 899 N.
                    servant 746 N.
                                                                     height 206 N.
                                                                                        horizontality 213 N.
support 215 N.
                   ledger: <u>accounts 811 N.</u>
                                                <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                                             record 551 N.
                                                                                lee shore: pitfall 667 N.
                                                                                                             lee
side: laterality 236 N.
                          lee wall: refuge 666 N.
                                                      lee way: compensation 30 V.
                                                                                        lee: laterality 236 N.
leech: remedy 662 N.
                           advice 695 N.
                                           leechcraft: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                              leeches: remedy 662 N.
                                                                                                           Lee-
Enfield rifle: arms 727 N.
                                leef: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                    Lee-Metford rifle: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                                                           leer:
                                   indication 550 N.
                                                        indication 550 V.
                                                                              leery: cunning 702 Adj.
                                                                                                           lees:
vision 441 N.
                 vision 441 V.
uncleanness 653 N. leeway: space 180 N.
                                              navigation 267 N.
                                                                      lateness 133 N.
                                                                                        shortcoming 304 N.
                                                                      left behind: remainder 40 Adj.
left alone: freedom 748 Adj.
                                   left arrow: indication 550 N.
                                                                                                            left
                               left curly brace: indication 550 N.
                                                                       left hand: sinistrality 239 N.
bower: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                                         left in
                                                                                                         left to
the lurch: failure 732 Adj.
                               left over: <u>remainder 40 Adj.</u> left parenthesis: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
oneself: freedom 748 Adi.
                               left to shift for oneself: <u>seclusion</u>, <u>exclusion</u> 893 Adj.
                                                                                            left: remainder 40
       sinistrality 239 N.
                             relinguishment 782 Adj. left-handed compliment: disapprobation 932 N.
left-handed marriage: <u>marriage 903 N.</u>
                                              left-handed: sinistrality 239 Adj.
                                                                                     unskillfulness 699 Adj.
leg: thief 792 N.
                    support 215 N.
                                        legacy: property 780 N.
                                                                    giving 784 N.
                                                                                      legadero: connection 45
      legal adviser: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u>
                                        legal assistant: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u> legal authority: <u>government 737a</u>
<u>N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
      legal beagle: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u>
                                         legal counsel: <u>legality 963 N.</u>
                                                                               lawyer 968 N.
                                                                                                  legal estate:
                    legal pledge: affirmation 535 N.
                                                         legal process: <u>legality 963 N.</u>
                                                                                             legal profession:
property 780 N.
lawyer 968 N.
                 legal research: evidence 467 N.
                                                      legal secretary: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u>
                                                                                          legal tender: money
          legal: <u>dueness 924 Adj.</u>
                                                               legality 963 Adj.
                                                                                    legality: <u>legality 963 N.</u>
800 N.
                                       permission 760 Adj.
                             legality 963 V.
                                                legalized: <u>dueness 924 Adj.</u>
                                                                                legality 963 Adj.
legalize: <u>dueness 924 V.</u>
                                         legatary: possessor 779 N.
760 Adj.
           legally: <u>legality 963 Adv.</u>
                                                                       <u>receiving 785 N.</u>
                                                                                             legate: <u>messenger</u>
534 N.
                                legatee: possessor 779 N.
                                                               <u>receiving 785 N.</u>
                                                                                     legation: commission 755
           consignee 758 N.
                                                                                   legendary: imagination 515
<u>N.</u>
                                 legend: <u>record 551 N.</u> <u>description 594 N.</u>
      legato: <u>music 415 Adv.</u>
                                                                    deception 545 N.
                               legerdemain: <u>revolution 146 N.</u>
<u>Adj.</u>
       description 594 Adj.
                                                                                         legging: clothing 225
<u>N.</u>
      legibility: intelligibility 518 N.
                                          legible hand: writing 590 N.
                                                                             legible: intelligibility 518 Adj.
legion: multitude 102 N.
                             combatant 726 N.
                                                    legionary: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                                                                       legionnaire: combatant
           legislate for: direction 693 V.
                                               legislate: <u>legality 963 V.</u>
                                                                              legislation: direction 693 N.
legality 963 N.
                  legislative assembly: <u>council 696 N.</u> legislative council: <u>council 696 N.</u>
                                                                                                    legislative:
council 696 Adj.
                     legality 963 Adj.
                                           legislator: <u>director 694 N.</u>
                                                                            legislatorial: <u>legality 963 Adj.</u>
                                                                legality 963 N.
legislature: <u>direction 693 N.</u>
                                    government 737a N.
                                                                                     legist: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u>
                                 legitimate: permission 760 Adj.
                                                                        legality 963 Adj.
legitimacy: legality 963 N.
                                                                                              truth 494 Adj.
dueness 924 Adj.
                     right 922 Adj.
                                        legitimateness: <u>legality 963 N.</u>
                                                                             legs: journey 266 N.
                                                                                                       legume:
                       legumin: density 321 N.
                                                       leguminous: vegetable 367 Adj.
vegetable 367 N.
                                                                                               leiodermatous:
smoothness 255 Adj.
                        leisure: <u>leisure 685 N.</u>
                                                                         leisure 685 Adj.
                                                                                            leisurely: <u>lateness</u>
                                                 <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
             slowness 275 Adj.
                                    slowness 275 Adv.
                                                           leisure 685 Adj.
                                                                               leman: love 897 N.
                                                                                                        lemma:
133 Adv.
                       lemon yellow: yellowness 436 Adj.
                                                                  lemon: vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                               lemon-colored:
reasoning 476 N.
                        lemonyellow: <u>yellowness 436 N.</u>
                                                               Lempriere: Jupiter 979 N.
vellowness 436 Adj.
                                                                                               lemures: <u>demon</u>
                                              lend a color: <u>vindication 937 N.</u>
          lend a color to: <u>Pretext 617 V.</u>
                                                                                    lend a hand: aid 707 V.
action 680 V.
                 lend a helping hand: <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                                       lend a willing ear: willingness 602 V.
                                                                                                   lend an ear
to: attention 457 V.
                       lend an ear: <u>hearing 418 V.</u>
                                                       lend color to: probability 472 V.
                                                                                            lend foundations:
                  lend on security: <u>security 771 V.</u>
                                                         lending 787 V.
                                                                           lend one's aid: aid 707 V.
                                       lend oneself to: assent 488 V.
                                                                                          cooperation 709 V.
one's countenance to: <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                                                           aid 707 V.
                                  lend wings to: <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                                                 lend: lending 787 V.
lend support: <u>support 215 V.</u>
                                                                                           lender: <u>lending 787</u>
                                                   lending 787 N.
      <u>credit 805 N.</u> lending: <u>lending 787 Adj.</u>
                                                                       length and breadth of: whole 50 N.
length: space 180 N.
                         distance 196 N. length 200 N. lengthen out: lateness 133 V. diuturnity 110
     lengthen: <u>length 200 V.</u> lengthened: <u>length 200 Adj.</u> lengthening: <u>length 200 N.</u>
                                                                                                 lengthwise:
                    lengthy: <u>length 200 Adj.</u>
                                                 diffuseness 573 Adj.
                                                                         lenience: <u>lenity 740 N.</u>
                                                                                                      leniency:
<u>length 200 Adv.</u>
                 pity 914 N.
                                 lenient: moderation 174 Adj.
lenity 740 N.
                                                                    lenity 740 Adj.
                                                                                        pity 914 Adj.
                                                                                                         lenify:
moderation 174 V.
                       lenitive: remedy 662 N.
                                                    relief 834 Adj.
                                                                       relief 834 N.
                                                                                        moderation 174 Adj.
moderation 174 N.
                        remedy 662 Adj.
                                              lenity: moderation 174 N.
                                                                               lenity 740 N.
                                                                                                  lens shaped:
curvature 245 Adj.
                        lens system: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                         lens: optical instruments 445 N.
lensman: artist 559 N.
                           Lent: <u>fasting 956 N.</u>
                                                    rite 998 N.
                                                                  lending 787 Adj.
                                                                                       lenten diet: fasting 956
<u>N.</u>
      lenten entertainment: <u>fasting 956 N.</u>
                                                    lenten: regularity of recurrence 138 Adj.
                                                                                                     fasting 956
       lenticular: convexity 250 Adj.
                                        curvature 245 Adj. lentiform: curvature 245 Adj.
                                                                                                  convexity 250
Adj.
         lentiginous: pulverulence 330 Adj.
                                                   uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                                                               lentor: semiliquidity 352 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
inactivity 683 N.
                     slowness 275 N.
                                          lentous: semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                                                                              leonine verse: poetry 597 N.
leopard: variegation 440 N.
                                                                           lepidote: pulverulence 330 Adj.
                                   leopard's spots: stability 150 N.
leprechaun: <u>demon 980 N.</u>
                                leprosy: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                                            leprous: <u>disease 655 Adj.</u>
                                                                                          lerret: ship 273 N.
                                                     lesbianism: <u>sexuality 374a N.</u>
lesbian: woman 374 N.
                             sexuality 374a Adj.
                                                                                          vice 945 N.
```

```
inferiority 34 Adj.
inferiority 34 Adv.
                      nonaddition, subtraction 38 Adv.
                                                                                  lessee: <u>receiving 785 N.</u>
                       lessen an evil: improvement 658 V.
possessor 779 N.
                                                                    lessen: nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
moderation 174 V.
                      contraction 195 V.
                                            lessening: nonincrease, decrease 36 N.
                                                                                         contraction 195 N.
lesser: inferiority 34 Adj.
                              lesson: teaching 537 N.
                                                            warning 668 N.
                                                                                lessor: credit 805 N.
                                                                                                          lest:
                                                          freedom 748 V.
avoidance 623 Adj.
                      let alone: unconformity 83 Adv.
                                                                             noncompletion 730 V.
                                                                                                       inaction
         disuse 678 V.
                          avoidance 623 V.
                                               permanence 141 V.
                                                                      addition 37 Adv.
                                                                                          quiescence 265 V.
                          <u>continuance in action 143 V.</u> <u>permanence 141 V.</u>
                                                                                  let blood: remedy 662 V.
let be: inaction 681 V.
                                                                                             let down a peg:
ejection 297 V.
                    let bygones be bygones: forgiveness 918 V.
                                                                         oblivion 506 V.
depression 308 V.
                       let down: depression 308 V.
                                                           humility 879 N.
                                                                                humility 879 V.
                                                                                                     let drop:
                      disclosure 529 V.
                                            let fall: descent 306 V.
                                                                        speech 582 V.
                                                                                          disclosure 529 V.
depression 308 V.
depression 308 V.
                      information 527 V.
                                            let fly at: attack 716 V.
                                                                         let fly: violence 173 V.
                                                                                                    propulsion
284 V.
          let go: <u>restitution 790 V.</u>
                                      relinquishment 782 V. liberation 750 V. neglect 460 V.
                                                                                                        let in:
                                                                 let into the secret: disclosure 529 V.
                    interposition 228 V.
                                           deception 545 V.
reception 296 V.
into: knowledge 490 Adj.
                              let it be: permanence 141 V.
                                                                let it have its way: <u>inaction 681 V.</u>
                                                                                                          let it
                          let loose: <u>liberation 750 V.</u>
                                                          let me go!: <u>liberation 750 Int.</u>
                                                                                             let me tell you:
pass: <u>neglect 460 Int.</u>
                        let off a gun at: attack 716 V.
                                                            let off one's chest: <u>information 527 V.</u>
affirmation 535 Adv.
scot-free: <u>acquittal 970 V.</u> let off: <u>permission 760 V.</u>
                                                           acquittal 970 V.
                                                                             <u>forgiveness 918 V.</u> <u>exemption</u>
           propulsion 284 V. let one down easily: forgiveness 918 V.
                                                                              let one know: information 527
927a V.
      let out at: attack 716 V.
                                     let out: <u>liberation 750 V.</u>
                                                                    <u>disclosure 529 V.</u>
                                                                                            ejection 297 V.
                                                                                      inaction 681 V.
nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
                                      <u>length 200 V.</u> let pass: <u>neglect 460 V.</u>
                                                                                                            let
                                    let slip the dogs of war: warfare 722 V. let slip: liberation 750 V.
sleeping dogs lie: caution 864 V.
             relinquishment 782 V. neglect 460 V. information 527 V. noncompletion 730 V.
disclosure 529 V.
                    let the decision stand: <u>inaction 681 Phr.</u>
                                                                   let the galled jade wince: boasting 884
       let the matter stand over: <u>lateness 133 V.</u> let the wound heal: <u>forgiveness 918 V.</u> let those
believe who may: unbelief doubt 485 Phr. let well alone: caution 864 V.
                                                                               content 831 V. inaction 681
     let well enough alone: <u>content 831 V.</u>
                                                  caution 864 V.
                                                                     inaction 681 V.
                                                                                        let: security 771 V.
                                             sale 796 V.
permission 760 V.
                      hindrance 706 V.
                                                              hindrance 706 N.
                                                                                     lending 787 V.
                                                                                                         lethal
injection: punishment 972 N. scourge 975 N.
                                                    lethal: killing 361 Adj.
                                                                              lethargic: <u>inactivity 683 Adj.</u>
lethargical: <u>inactivity 683 Adj.</u>
                                    lethargy: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                 insensibility 823 N.
                                                                                           lethe: oblivion 506
      Lethean: oblivion 506 Adj.
                                      lethiferous: killing 361 Adj.
                                                                       let's be red with mirth: sociality 892
       let's get going!: <u>beginning 66 Phr.</u>
                                                                                 letter card: correspondence
Phr.
                                               letter bag: <u>messenger 534 N.</u>
592 N.
          letter of credit: credit 805 N.
                                              money 800 N.
                                                                letter of the law: meaning 516 N.
                                                                                     lettered: knowledge 490
writing 590 N.
                  indication 550 N.
                                        letter 561 N.
                                                         correspondence 592 N.
       letterpress: printing 591 N.
                                       letters of marque: <u>stealing 791 N.</u> letters patent: <u>permission 760</u>
<u>Adj.</u>
<u>N.</u>
      letters: <u>knowledge 490 N.</u>
                                      language 560 N.
                                                           lettuce: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                                      leuco-: insensibility 823
       leukemia: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                     levant: <u>avoidance 623 V.</u>
                                                                  laterality 236 N.
                                                                                     levanter: wind 349 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
                         Levantine: <u>laterality 236 Adj.</u>
                                                            levee breakwater: hindrance 706 N.
nonpayment 808 N.
                                                                                                         levee:
                                    sociality 892 N.
assemblage 72 N. land 342 N.
                                                       level at: <u>intention 620 V.</u>
                                                                                   <u>direction 278 V.</u>
                                                                                                         <u>attack</u>
716 V.
          level crossing: <u>crossing 219 N.</u>
                                              level plane: <u>horizontality 213 N.</u>
                                                                                    level playing field: right
922 N.
          level with the dust: destruction 162 V.
                                                       level with the ground: destruction 162 V.
                                                                                                       lowness
207 Adj.
             level: <u>depression 308 V.</u>
                                          equality 27 Adj.
                                                                 horizontality 213 Adj.
                                                                                             equality 27 N.
                                                                      flatness 251 N.
                        smoothness 255 Adj.
                                                  flatness 251 V.
                                                                                          flatness 251 Adj.
smoothness 255 V.
horizontality 213 V.
                       horizontality 213 N.
                                              uniformity 16 V.
                                                                  lever: instrument 633 N.
                                                                                               cause 153 N.
elevation 307 N.
                    leverage: influence 175 N.
                                                    instrument 633 N.
                                                                          leviathan: size 192 N.
                                                                                                     levigate:
pulverulence 330 V.
                       levigation: pulverulence 330 N. levin bolt: arms 727 N.
                                                                                       levin brand: <u>arms 727</u>
      levin: light 420 N.
                             light 420 V.
                                             levirate: marriage 903 N.
                                                                            Levis: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                                        Levite:
                                                                   wit 842 N.
clergy 996 N.
                 levity: irresolution 605 N.
                                               rashness 863 N.
                                                                                  cheerfulness 836 N.
                                                                                                          levity
320 N.
          unimportance 643 N.
                                    levy blackmail: <u>stealing 791 V.</u>
                                                                        levy: assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                                    combatant
                                              lewd: impurity 961 Adj.
726 N.
                             price 812 N.
                                                                            lexicographer: scholar 492 N.
           taking 789 V.
lexicography: word 562 N.
                               lexicologist: <u>scholar 492 N.</u>
                                                               word 562 N.
                                                                               lexicology: language 560 N.
                                                                               liabilities: accounts 811 N.
lexicon: word 562 N.
                                        school 542 N.
                                                          ley: plain 344 N.
                          <u>list 86 N.</u>
liability: <u>tendency 176 N.</u>
                              liability 177 N.
                                                subjection 749 N.
                                                                                       <u>debt 806 N.</u>
                                                                     money 800 N.
                                                                                                      <u>duty 926</u>
<u>N.</u>
     liable: <u>tendency 176 Adj</u>.
                                  duty 926 Adj.
                                                    debt 806 Adj.
                                                                     liability 177 Adj.
                                                                                         subjection 749 Adj.
                               liaison: <u>impurity 961 N.</u>
                                                                                    Libadist: <u>heterodoxy 984</u>
liableness: <u>liability 177 N.</u>
                                                           liar: <u>deceiver 548 N.</u>
                                                libations: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u>
     libation: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                              worship 990 N.
                                                                                   libel: <u>detraction 934 N.</u>
detraction 934 V.
                   accusation 938 N.
                                          libeler: <u>detractor 936 N.</u>
                                                                     libelous: <u>detraction 934 Adj.</u>
education: teaching 537 N.
                                 knowledge 490 N.
                                                       Liberal Party: politics 737b N.
                                                                                           liberal: <u>sufficiency</u>
                                  disinterestedness 942 Adj.
639 Adj.
            liberality 816 Adj.
                                                                 liberalism: politics 737b N.
                                                                                                  freedom 748
     disinterestedness 942 N.
                                  liberality: giving 784 N.
                                                              <u>disinterestedness 942 N.</u>
                                                                                           liberality 816 N.
Liberals: party 712 N. liberate: liberation 750 V.
                                                        acquittal 970 V.
                                                                             liberated: liberation 750 Adj.
liberation: <u>liberation 750 N.</u>
                                                     <u>deliverance 672 N.</u>
                                  escape 671 N.
                                                                             libertinage: impurity 961 N.
                               sensualist 954a N.
libertine: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                                                      libertinish: <u>impurity 961 N.</u>
                                                                                        Liberty Hall: freedom
           liberty: <u>freedom 748 N.</u>
                                          permission 760 N.
                                                                  dueness 924 N.
                                                                                        exemption 927a N.
                                                       libido: sexuality 374a N. librarian: book 593 N.
libidinous: impurity 961 Adj. sexuality 374a Adj.
library research: experiment 463 N.
                                       library: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                       <u>book 593 N.</u>
                                                                                       librate: oscillation 314
     libration: oscillation 314 N.
                                    libratory: oscillation 314 Adj.
                                                                         libretto: book 593 N.
V.
                                                                                                    drama 599
                                                                            dueness 924 N.
N.
     license to plunder: stealing 791 N.
                                            license: <u>exemption 927a N.</u>
                                                                                              permission 760
                                                                   permission 760 V.
<u>N.</u>
      freedom 748 N.
                          laxity 738 N.
                                            exemption 927a V.
                                                                                          licensed: <u>laxity 738</u>
Adj.
       licentious: intemperance 954 Adj.
                                               impurity 961 Adj.
                                                                     licentiousness: intemperance 954 N.
                                                  lich gate: interment 363 N.
laxity 738 N.
                licentitate: scholar 492 N.
                                                                                   opening 260 N.
                                                                                                       lichen:
<u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                   licit: permission 760 Adj.
                                                  <u>dueness 924 Adj.</u>
                                                                       lick into shape: preparation 673 V.
```

```
lick the dust: failure 732 V.
                                                    flattery 933 V.
                                                                        submission 725 V.
                   lick: <u>food 298 V.</u> <u>success 731 V.</u>
servility 886 V.
                                                             punishment 972 V.
                                                                                     lickerish tooth: <u>desire 865</u>
                                            greed 817a Adj.
       lickerish: savoriness 394 Adj.
                                                                  desire 865 Adj.
                                                                                       fastidiousness 868 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
                     lickpenny: parsimony 819 N.
                                                        lickspittle: <u>servility 886 N.</u>
                                                                                         licorice: sweetness 396
impurity 961 Adj.
     lictor: jurisdiction 965 N. lid: covering 223 N. lie around: exteriority 220 V.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                               circumjacence 227
<u>V.</u>
                                       lie at the mercy of: <u>subjection 749 V.</u> lie at the root of: <u>cause 153</u>
     lie at one's door: <u>duty 926 V.</u>
                                                                                                lie down: repose
<u>V.</u>
      importance 642 V.
                             lie between: interposition 228 V.
                                                                    lie by: inaction 681 V.
                                  lie fallow: <u>repose 687 V.</u>
                                                                                    nonpreparation 674 V.
687 V.
          horizontality 213 V.
                                                                 inaction 681 V.
flat: lowness 207 V.
                        horizontality 213 V.
                                                 lie heavy on the mind: dejection 837 V.
                                                                                                lie heavy on the
spirits: <u>dejection 837 V.</u>
                            lie hid: <u>concealment 528 V.</u> <u>latency, implication 526 V.</u>
                                                                                            lie idle: <u>inaction 681</u>
     lie in a nutshell: <u>smallness 32 V.</u>
                                           <u>littleness 193 V.</u>
                                                                 lie in ambush: concealment 528 V.
                                                                                        lie in ordinary: inaction
530 V.
          lie in close: <u>concealment 528 V.</u>
                                                lie in one's power: <u>power 157 V.</u>
681 V.
          lie in wait for: ambush 530 V.
                                              expectation 507 V.
                                                                     preparation 673 V.
                                                                                             lie in wait: inaction
681 V.
           lie in: production 161 V. existence 1 V. lie like a conjuror: falsehood 544 V.
trooper: <u>falsehood 544 V.</u>
                               lie low: <u>lowness 207 V.</u>
                                                           lie on a level with: <u>equality 27 V.</u>
                                                                                                     lie on one's
head: <u>duty 926 V.</u> lie on the shelf: <u>inaction 681 V.</u> lie on the surface: <u>intelligibility 518 V.</u>
                                                                                                           lie on:
support 215 V. lie over: lateness 133 V. destiny 152 V.
                                                                 lie prostrate: horizontality 213 V.
                                                                                                          lie rest
upon one's oars: <u>inaction 681 V.</u> lie still: <u>quiescence 265 V.</u> lie to: <u>inaction 681 V.</u>
                                                                                                 quiescence 265
     lie under a disadvantage: <u>imperfection 651 V.</u> lie under a necessity: <u>necessity 601 V.</u>
                                                                                                        lie under
                               gratitude 916 V. lie under error: error 495 V.
an obligation: <u>duty 926 V.</u>
                                                                                          lie under: <u>liability 177</u>
<u>V.</u>
      lie unemployed: disuse 678 V.
                                           lie upon: <u>duty 926 V.</u>
                                                                      lie: deception 545 V.
                                                                                                 misteaching 538
<u>V.</u>
      deception 545 N.
                           <u>falsehood 544 V.</u>
                                                presence 186 V.
                                                                      situation 183 V.
                                                                                           horizontality 213 V.
              untruth 546 N. lief: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                     liege lord: master 745 N.
<u>error 495 V.</u>
                                                                                                   liege: <u>master</u>
          liegeman: servant 746 N.
                                          lien: <u>security 771 N.</u>
                                                                    credit 805 N.
                                                                                     lienteria: uncleanness 653
     lieutery: uncleanness 653 N. lieu: place 182 N. lieutenant colonel: master 745 N. lieutenant
                           lieutenant: <u>deputy 759 N.</u>
general: master 745 N.
                                                              master 745 N.
                                                                                 life beyond the grave: destiny
152 N.
          life boat: ship 273 N.
                                   life buoy: <u>refuge 666 N.</u>
                                                                   life ebbs: <u>death 360 Phr.</u>
                                                                                                  life fails: death
360 Phr.
            life guards: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> life hangs by a thread: <u>death 360 Phr.</u>
                                                                                               life of the party:
                     life or death struggle: contention 720 N.
                                                                      life preserver: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                                                         life size:
humorist 844 N.
size 192 N.
               life to come: <u>life 359 N.</u>
                                            life: eventuality 151 N.
                                                                         conduct 692 N.
                                                                                            activity 682 N.
                                                                                                         lifeboat:
          <u>description 594 N.</u> <u>cheerfulness 836 N.</u> lifeblood: <u>intrinsicality 5 N.</u>
359 N.
                                                                                          <u>life 359 N.</u>
                   life-giving: productiveness 168 Adj.
                                                              lifejacket: <u>refuge 666 N.</u>
                                                                                              lifeless: death 360
refuge 666 N.
        physical inertness 172 Adj.
                                        lifelike: <u>similarity 17 Adj.</u>
                                                                        copy 21 Adj.
                                                                                         lifelong: <u>diuturnity 110</u>
Adj.
                                                                        life-weary: weariness 841 Adj.
       life-size print: painting 556 N.
                                            lifetime: period 108 N.
Adj.
finger: action 680 V.
                         lift a hand against: <u>attack 716 V.</u> lift a siege: <u>pacification 723 V.</u>
                                                                                                      lift cattle:
stealing 791 V.
                    lift one's head: prosperity 734 V.
                                                              lift one's voice: <u>speech 582 V.</u>
                                                                                                      lift smoke:
<u>amusement 840 N.</u> lift the hand against: <u>resistance 719 V.</u>
                                                                     lift the mask: disclosure 529 V.
                                                                                                           lift the
veil: disclosure 529 V.
                           lift up one's head: pride 878 V.
                                                                  lift up the eyes: vision 441 V.
                                                                                                       lift up the
heart: worship 990 V.
                           lift up the veil: disclosure 529 V.
                                                                  lift up the voice: cry 411 V.
                                                                                                    lift: <u>elevation</u>
            elevation 307 V.
                                  aid 707 N.
                                                  ligament: <u>connection 45 N.</u>
                                                                                     ligation: junction 43 N.
ligature: <u>connection 45 N.</u>
                               light and shade: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                                  light as a feather: <u>levity 320 Adj.</u>
                           light as air: <u>levity 320 Adj.</u>
a thistle: <u>levity 320 Adj.</u>
                                                              light as day: <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                                                                               light as noonday:
                 light bulb: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                                                  light comedian: drama 599 N.
                                                                                       light comedy: drama 599
      light dragoon: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                              light footed: <u>velocity 274 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   light heart: cheerfulness 836
N.
                                                 light horse: combatant 726 N.
<u>N.</u>
      light hearted: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                                                      light infantry: combatant
          light meter: measurement 466 N.
                                                  light of day: <u>light 420 N.</u> light of heaven: <u>light 420 N.</u>
726 N.
light of heel: velocity 274 Adj. light of truth: veracity 543 N. light on one's feet: prosperity 734 V.
light on one's legs: prosperity 734 V.
                                            light pipe: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                                       light purse: poverty 804
<u>N.</u>
                                    light refreshment: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                          light source: optical instruments 445
     light red: <u>redness 434 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
     light the torch of war: warfare 722 V.
                                                 light up: <u>light 420 V.</u> <u>excitation 824 V.</u>
                                                                                                 cheerfulness 836
      light upon one's feet: <u>safety 664 V.</u>
                                                 light upon: acquisition 775 V.
                                                                                     discovery 480a V.
          light: opening 260 N. impurity 961 Adj.
                                                         smallness 32 Adj.
                                                                              velocity 274 N.
                                                                                                  arrival 292 V.
descent 306 V.
                   levity 320 Adj.
                                      rarity 322 Adj.
                                                          calefaction 384 V.
                                                                                wit 842 Adj.
                                                                                                 <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
<u>light 420 N.</u>
                light 420 V.
                               <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                                                     whiteness 430 Adj.
                                                                             appearance 448 N.
                                                                                                     state 7 N.
knowledge 490 N.
                       interpretation 522 N.
                                                 <u>irresolution 605 Adj.</u>
                                                                           <u>unimportance 643 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                       facility 705
        <u>cheerfulness 836 Adj.</u>
                                   fuel 388 N.
                                                   light-colored: <u>achromatism 429 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              lighten the labor:
                 lighten: <u>levity 320 V.</u>
                                           <u>light 420 V.</u>
                                                           <u>facility 705 V.</u>
                                                                             lighter than air: <u>levity 320 Adj.</u>
lighter: ship 273 N.
                          lighterman: mariner 269 N.
                                                             lighter-than-air balloon: <u>levity 320 N.</u>
fingered gentry: thief 792 N.
                                     light-fingered: stealing 791 Adj.
                                                                              light-footed: activity 682 Adj.
lightheaded: insanity 503 Adj.
                                     lighthouse: warning 668 N.
                                                                        luminary 423 N.
                                                                                             indication 550 N.
light-legged: velocity 274 Adj.
                                     lightless: darkness 421 Adj.
                                                                         light-minded: irresolution 605 Adj.
lightness: <u>levity 320 N.</u>
                              lightning bug: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                                                                       lightning conductor: refuge 666 N.
lightning express: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> lightning rod: <u>refuge 666 N.</u>
                                                                        lightning: <u>velocity 274 N.</u> <u>light 420</u>
      <u>luminary 423 N.</u> lightsome: cheerfulness 836 Adj. light 420 Adj. irresolution 605 Adj.
year: <u>length 200 N.</u>
                       light-years: <u>distance 196 N.</u>
                                                         lign-aloes: <u>fragrance 400 N.</u>
                                                                                            ligneous: vegetable
367 Adj.
             lignograph: engraving 558 N. lignography: engraving 558 N.
                                                                                         lignous: <u>vegetable 367</u>
        ligth detector: optical instruments 445 N. like a bee in a bottle: roll 407 Adj.
                                  like a duck ion thunder: wonder 870 Adj.
                                                                                      like a furnace: heat 382
pattens: cleanness 652 Adj.
       like a giant refreshed: strength 159 Adj. like a horse in a mill: rotation 312 Adv.
Adj.
                                                                                                     like a man:
                                                                  like a thief in the night: inexpectation 508
                        like a shot: instantaneity 113 Adv.
resolution 604 Adv.
Adv.
       concealment 528 Adv. improbity 940 Adv. like a thunderbolt: inexpectation 508 Adv. like an
```

```
like an oven: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
                                                              like apples and oranges: incomparability 464a
         like buckets in a well: oscillation 314 Adv.
                                                              like charges repel: repulsion 289 Phr.
                                like father, like son: posterity 167 Phr. like father: similarity 17 Phr.
enough: probability 472 Adv.
like ivory: whiteness 430 Adj.
                                     like master like man: imitation 19 Phr.
                                                                                      like master: similarity 17
       like Niobe all tears: <u>lamentation 839 Adj.</u>
                                                       like one possessed: insanity 503 Adv.
                                                                                                   like Pavlov's
                                          like poles repel: <u>repulsion 289 Phr.</u>
dog: absence of Intellect 450a Adv.
                                                                                     like servant: similarity 17
                                      like the last of pea time: age 128 Adj.
Phr.
       like son: <u>similarity 17 Phr.</u>
                                                                                     like tinder: <u>irascibility 901</u>
       like touchwood: <u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u> like: <u>desire 865 V.</u>
                                                                                              representation 554
Adj.
                                                                         pleasure 827 V.
        savoriness 394 V.
                               similarity 17 Adj.
                                                      love 897 V.
                                                                      approbation 931 V.
                                                                                               relation 9 Adj.
Adj.
likelihood: probability 472 N.
                                   likeliness: probability 472 N.
                                                                       likely: possibility 470 Adj.
                                                                                                       probability
                                          copy 21 N.
                                                         representation 554 N.
           likeness: similarity 17 N.
                                                                                   likewise: addition 37 Adv.
                                                 love 897 N.
likin: price 812 N.
                      liking: <u>desire 865 N.</u>
                                                                 lilac: purple 437 Adj.
                                                                                            Liliputian: <u>littleness</u>
            <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                               lilt: musician 416 V.
                                                         <u>cheerfulness 836 V.</u>
                                                                                  lily liver: cowardice 862 N.
lily of the valley: <u>beauty 845 N.</u>
                                     lily: whiteness 430 N.
                                                                 beauty 845 N.
                                                                                     lilyhearted: <u>cowardice 862</u>
       lily-livered: cowardice 862 Adj.
                                             limature: pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                                  friction 331 N.
                                                    <u>part 51 N.</u>
                       limb: <u>instrument 633 N.</u>
                                                                 <u>bad man 949 N.</u>
                                                                                       limber: vehicle 272 N.
law: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u>
softness 324 Adj. limbo: restraint 751 N. prison 752 N.
                                                                  <u>hell 982 N.</u>
                                                                                 lime light: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
lime: deception 545 V.
                           limekiln: <u>furnace 386 N.</u>
                                                         limit: prohibition 761 V.
                                                                                    <u>completeness 52 N.</u>
          circumscription 229 V.
                                      <u>limit 233 N.</u>
                                                        qualification 469 V.
                                                                                 chance 621 N.
                                                                                                      limitarian:
heterodoxy 984 N.
                      limitation: pulverulence 330 N.
                                                           qualification 469 N.
                                                                                    restraint 751 N.
                             <u>circumscription 229 N.</u> limitative: <u>circumstance 8 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           limited monarchy:
         <u>transfer 783 N.</u>
government 737a N. limited: smallness 32 Adj.
                                                       <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u> limitless: <u>infinity 105 Adj.</u>
draw: painting 556 V.
                          limner: artist 559 N.
                                                     limousine: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                                    limp: softness 324 Adj.
                                                                limpid: transparency 425 Adj.
                   slowness 275 V.
                                         weakness 160 V.
transparency 425 N.
                        limy: grav 432 Adj.
                                                lin: gulf, lake 343 N. river 348 N.
                                                                                           Lincoln cent: money
800 N.
          Lincoln: money 800 N.
                                     lincture: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> linctus: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                                               Lindley Murray:
                                      line engraving: <u>engraving 558 N.</u> line of action: <u>conduct 692 N.</u>
grammar 567 N.
                     school 542 N.
line of ancestors: <u>continuity 69 N.</u>
                                      line of battle ship: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> line of battle: <u>continuity 69</u>
      line of circumvallation: <u>limit 233 N.</u> line of collimation: <u>direction 278 N.</u>
                                                                                               line of conduct:
                    line of credit: <u>credit 805 N.</u>
                                                       line of demarcation: <u>limit 233 N.</u>
                                                                                                 line of march:
conduct 692 N.
                     line of proceeding: conduct 692 N.
                                                                line of road: method 627 N.
direction 278 N.
                                                                                                    line of way:
                    line: indication 550 N.
                                                 filament 205 N.
                                                                       business 625 N.
method 627 N.
                                                                                            connection 45 N.
continuity 69 N.
                    paternity 166 N.
                                                              poetry 597 N.
                                         posterity 167 N.
                                                                                 narrowness, thinness 203 N.
lining 224 V.
                direction 278 N.
                                    melody concord 413 N.
                                                               measurement 466 N.
                                                                                         writing 590 N.
                                                                                                           <u>length</u>
                                                                                     paternity 166 N.
          lineage: consanguinity 11 N.
                                            posterity 167 N.
                                                                 continuity 69 N.
                                                                                                           lineal:
200 N.
                   lineament: <u>form 240 N.</u>
length 200 Adj.
                                                indication 550 N.
                                                                     linear: continuity 69 Adj.
                                                                                                    paternity 166
                          lined: <u>lining 224 Adj.</u>
       length 200 Adj.
                                                    linen draper: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                                      linen: <u>crossing 219 N.</u>
Adj.
clothing 225 N.
                   lines: ship 273 N. lines tournure: outline 230 N. lines: prison 752 N.
                                                                                       lingering: diuturnity 110
<u>N.</u>
      linger: <u>slowness 275 V.</u> <u>lateness 133 V.</u>
                                                      lingerer: <u>slowness 275 N.</u>
        lingo: language 560 N.
                                     neologism 563 N.
                                                            lingua franca: <u>neologism 563 N.</u>
                                                                                                    linguacious:
Adj.
                      lingual: <u>speech 582 Adj.</u>
                                                     language 560 Adj.
                                                                             linguiform: curvature 245 Adj.
<u>loquacity 584 Adj.</u>
linguist: scholar 492 N.
                              linguistic: <u>language 560 Adj.</u>
                                                                   linguistics: <u>language 560 N.</u>
                                                                                                       lingulate:
                       liniment: oil 356 N.
                                                remedy 662 N.
                                                                   lining: lining 224 N.
curvature 245 Adj.
                                                                                             link: connection 45
                                                                                 part 51 N. junction 43 V.
                        crossing 219 V.
                                           length 200 N.
                                                             contiguity 199 V.
     luminary 423 N.
                correlation 12 N.
                                      relation 9 V.
                                                     relation 9 N.
                                                                     <u>term 71 N.</u>
junction 43 N.
                                                                                    linkboy: <u>director 694 N.</u>
linked: party 712 Adj.
                           linn: <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                                  linoleum: covering 223 N.
                                                                                   linotype: printing 591 N.
linseed oil: oil 356 N.
                          linsey-woolsey: mixture 41 Adj.
                                                              linstock: <u>fuel 388 N.</u>
                                                                                         lint: covering 223 N.
                           lion in the path: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                                                     lion: courage 861 N.
lintel: support 215 N.
                                                                                               prodigy 872 N.
repute 873 N.
                  lioness: woman 374 N.
                                               lion-hearted: <u>courage 861 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     lionize: curiosity 455 V.
                 lion's share: whole 50 N.
                                               redundancy 641 N.
                                                                       undueness 925 N.
repute 873 V.
                                                                                             superiority 33 N.
                                 lip homage: falsehood 544 N.
lip devotion: <u>impiety 988 N.</u>
                                                                      flattery 933 N.
                                                                                         lip reverence: <u>impietv</u>
                                                                   lip wisdom: imbecility folly 499 N.
988 N.
           lip service: <u>falsehood 544 N.</u>
                                               impiety 988 N.
                      edge 231 N.
                                       lipothymy: fatigue 688 N.
                                                                       lipotype: <u>absence 187 N.</u>
convexity 250 N.
                                                                                                       lippitude:
                                                       lipstick: ornament 847 N.
dimsightedness 443 N.
                            lips: <u>beginning 66 N.</u>
                                                                                       liquate: <u>liquefaction 335</u>
     liquation: <u>liquefaction 335 N.</u> liquefaction: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u>
                                                                             <u>liquefaction 335 N.</u>
                                                                                                     liquefiable:
<u>liquefaction 335 Adj.</u>
                         liquefied: <u>fluidity 333 Adj.</u>
                                                       <u>liquefaction 335 Adj.</u>
                                                                                  liquefy: <u>liquefaction 335 V.</u>
calefaction 384 V.
                       fluidity 333 V.
                                          liquescence: <u>liquefaction 335 N.</u>
                                                                                  liquescency: <u>liquefaction 335</u>
       liquescent: <u>liquefaction 335 Adj.</u>
                                               liqueur: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                          sweetness 396 N.
                                                                                                  liquid assets:
securities 799b N.
                      liquid helium: cold 383 N.
                                                       <u>refrigerator 387 N.</u> liquid hydrogen: <u>fuel 388 N.</u>
liquid nitrogen freezer: <u>refrigerator 387 N.</u> liquid nitrogen: <u>cold 383 N.</u>
                                                                                    <u>refrigerator 387 N.</u>
oxygen: <u>fuel 388 N.</u>
                         liquid: faintness 405 Adj.
                                                        fluidity 333 N.
                                                                            fluidity 333 Adj.
                                                                                                 letter 561 N.
liquidate: payment 807 V. price 812 V. liquidation: payment 807 N. liquidator: treasurer 801 N.
                    liquidity: fluidity 333 N.
                                                 liquidness: fluidity 333 N.
payment 807 N.
                                                                                liquor store: mart 799 N.
                                                              drunkenness 959 V.
liquor up: <u>drunkenness 959 V.</u> liquor: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                                         fluidity 333 N.
                                                                                                             lisp:
                       stammering 583 V. lissom: softness 324 Adj.
                                                                            list of agenda: plan 626 N.
                                                                                                              list:
stammering 583 N.
                                                       <u>will 600 V.</u>
desire 865 V.
                contention 720 N.
                                     <u>choice 609 V.</u>
                                                                     <u>hearing 418 V.</u> <u>edge 231 N.</u>
                                                                                                        <u>obliquity</u>
                                                       hearing 418 Int. listed: variegation 440 Adj.
                                        <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                                                                                           listel:
          filament 205 N.
                             <u>list 86 V.</u>
ornament 847 N.
                     listen here!: <u>hearing 418 Int.</u>
                                                       listen to reason: <u>intelligence</u>, <u>wisdom 498 V</u>.
                                                                                                           listen
                         listen up: <u>hearing 418 Int.</u>
                                                           listen with both ears: <u>hearing 418 V.</u>
                                                                                                          listen!:
to: attention 457 V.
                     listen: <u>hearing 418 V.</u>
                                                 listener: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                                                                listener-in: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
hearing 418 Int.
                     listless: indifference 866 Adj. inattention 458 Adj.
                                                                               inactivity 683 Adj.
listing: <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                                                                                    lists: arena
```

```
litany: worship 990 N. literal meaning: meaning 516 N. literal translation: interpretation
522 N.
                                                             meaning 516 Adj.
           literal: imitation 19 Adj.
                                          truth 494 Adj.
                                                                                    interpretation 522 Adj.
                                                               observance 772 Adj.
manifestation 525 Adj.
                           letter 561 Adj.
                                             word 562 Adj.
                                                                                        literally: <u>meaning 516</u>
      interpretation 522 Adv.
                                 truth 494 Adv.
                                                   imitation 19 Adv.
                                                                        literary hack: book 593 N.
N.
                       literary power: <u>style 569 N.</u>
                                                          literary: <u>language 560 Adj.</u>
man: scholar 492 N.
                                                                                          literati: scholar 492
      literature search: experiment 463 N. evidence 467 N. literature: knowledge 490 N.
N.
                                                                                                       language
          lithagogue: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                           lithe: softness 324 Adj.
                                                                       lithesome: softness 324 Adj.
                                                                                                         lithic:
560 N.
                    lithograph: <u>engraving 558 N.</u> <u>engraving 558 V.</u>
                                                                            lithographic printing: engraving
hardness 323 Adj.
                                               lithoidal: inorganization 358 Adj.
558 N.
          lithography: <u>engraving 558 N.</u>
                                                                                      lithology: inorganization
358 N.
          Lithomancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                               lithosphere: <u>region 181 N.</u>
                                                                                lithotint: engraving 558 N.
litigant: discord 713 Adj.
                              combatant 726 N.
                                                     accusation 938 N.
                                                                           judge 967 N.
                                                                                              lawsuit 969 N.
                            litigation: <u>discord 713 N.</u> <u>contention 720 N.</u>
litigate: <u>discord 713 V.</u>
                                                                                   lawsuit 969 N.
discord 713 Adj. lawsuit 969 Adj. litmus paper: experiment 463 N. litmus test: experiment 463 N.
litter: disorder 59 N.
                          <u>derangement 61 V.</u>
                                                 multitude 102 N. posterity 167 N.
                                                                                             support 215 N.
                <u>inutility 645 N.</u> little by little: <u>slowness 275 Adv.</u> <u>degree 26 Adv.</u>
vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                                 little chance:
                       little did one expect: inexpectation 508 Phr.
                                                                           little did one think: inexpectation
improbability 473 N.
                                                                         little: love 897 Adj.
                                                                                                 improbity 940
<u>508 Phr.</u> Little Dipper: <u>world 318 N.</u> little one: <u>infant 129 N.</u>
     <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u> <u>smallness 32 Adj.</u> <u>shortness 201 Adj.</u> littleness: <u>smallness 32 N.</u> <u>littleness</u>
<u>193 N.</u>
          shortness 201 N. littoral: land 342 Adj.
                                                         liturgy: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                                                                                 live again: <u>restoration 660</u>
     live alone: <u>celibacy 904 V.</u> live and let live: <u>inaction 681 V.</u> <u>freedom 748 V.</u>
                                                                                              inexcitability 826
      live at free quarters: sociality 892 V. live by one's wits: improbity 940 V.
                                                                                             stealing 791 V.
                 skill 698 V. deception 545 V. live circuit: power 157 N.
                                                                                    live coverage: <u>news 532</u>
     live from hand to mouth: <u>insufficiency 640 V.</u> <u>nonpreparation 674 V.</u> <u>poverty 804 V.</u> live hard:
<u>intemperance 954 V.</u> live high on the hog: <u>intemperance 954 V.</u> live high: <u>intemperance 954 V.</u>
                                                        <u>brittleness 328 V.</u> live in clover: <u>prosperity 734</u>
in a glass house: <u>danger 665 V.</u> <u>visibility 446 V.</u>
     live in comfort: physical pleasure 377 V. live in hope: hope 858 V.
                                                                                 live in one's mind: memory
          live in one's thoughts: memory 505 V.
                                                       live it up: intemperance 954 V.
                                                                                             live like cat and
                                                        live on: <u>food 298 V.</u>
                     live matter: <u>printing 591 N.</u>
                                                                                live rail: power 157 N.
dog: <u>discord 713 V.</u>
secluded: <u>seclusion</u>, <u>exclusion</u> 893 V. live separate: <u>divorce 905 V.</u>
                                                                            live single: <u>celibacy 904 V.</u>
stock: animal 366 N.
                         live to fight again: <u>diuturnity 110 V.</u>
                                                                     live upon nothing: parsimony 819 V.
live well: <u>intemperance 954 V.</u>
                                    live wire: power 157 N.
                                                                live: permanence 141 V.
                                                                                              existence 1 V.
                 repute 873 V.
news 532 Adj.
                                    life 359 V.
                                                  presence 186 V.
                                                                       heat 382 Adj.
                                                                                        livelihood: wealth 803
        liveliness: activity 682 N.
                                          cheerfulness 836 N.
                                                                     livelong: diuturnity 110 Adj.
                                                                        lively rate: velocity 274 N.
imagination: <u>imagination 515 N.</u>
                                       lively pace: <u>velocity 274 N.</u>
                                                                                                         lively:
                                                activity 682 Adj.
                               vigor 574 Adj.
                                                                      feeling 821 Adj. sensibility 822 Adj.
physical sensibility 375 Adj.
                          life 359 Adj.
cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                           instantaneity 113 Adj.
                                                                      liver-colored: <u>brown 433 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                          livery
                          livery servant: servant 746 N.
man: freedom 748 N.
                                                              livery: <u>color 428 N.</u>
                                                                                      indication 550 N.
                                                                                                            title
877 N. clothing 225 N.
                            livid: purple 437 Adj.
                                                    <u>gray 432 Adj.</u>
                                                                       lividity: purple 437 N.
                                                                                                 blackness 431
     lividness: purple 437 N.
                                  living beings: organization 357 N.
                                                                         living nature: organization 357 N.
living soul: mankind 372 N.
                                  living thing: animal 366 N.
                                                                   living: <u>churchdom 995 N.</u>
                                                                                                  business 625
      business 625 N.
                           life 359 Adj.
                                           livret: book 593 N.
                                                                    lixiviate: cleanness 652 V.
                                                                                                    lixiviation:
                      lixivium: liquefaction 335 N.
                                                      llama: carrier 271 N.
liquefaction 335 N.
                                                                                 llano: plain 344 N.
                                                                                                        Lloyd's
register: list 86 N.
                       lo and behold!: wonder 870 Int.
                                                             attention 457 Int.
                                                                                   lo!: attention 457 Int.
                                                  load the dice: deception 545 V.
                   load star: <u>direction 693 N.</u>
                                                                                      load the memory with:
wonder 870 Int.
                    load with reproaches: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u>
                                                                        load with: hindrance 706 V.
memory 505 V.
                                                                                                          load:
                    painfulness 830 N.
                                             contents 190 N.
                                                                  completeness 52 V.
                                                                                            greatness 31 N.
location 184 V.
completeness 52 N.
                                                            redundancy 641 V.
                                                                                  redundancy 641 N.
                       pain 828 N.
                                       hindrance 706 N.
                                                                                                           store
          gravity 319 V.
                             gravity 319 N.
                                               adversity 735 N.
                                                                    loaded dice: deception 545 N.
636 V.
with shame: disrepute 874 Adj.
                                   loadstar: attraction 288 N.
                                                                    indication 550 N. loadstone: motive 615
     attraction 288 N.
                        loaf: <u>size 192 N.</u> <u>inactivity 683 V.</u> loafer: <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
                                                                                            inactivity 683 N.
<u>N.</u>
bad man 949 N.
                    loam: <u>land 342 N.</u>
                                          loan shark: <u>lending 787 N.</u>
                                                                          loan: lending 787 V.
                                                                                                    lending 787
                                                                  loathe to: dislike 867 Adj.
                                                                                                 loathe: dislike
     loaner: <u>lending 787 N.</u>
                                loath: <u>unwillingness 603 Adj.</u>
            dislike 867 V.
                              hate 898 V.
                                              loathful: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                  dislike 867 Adj.
                                                                                                      loathing:
                                      loathsome: unsavoriness 395 Adj. painfulness 830 Adj.
weariness 841 N.
                    dislike 867 N.
       loaves and fishes: <u>wealth 803 N.</u>
                                            acquisition 775 N. prosperity 734 N.
                                                                                      lobby: <u>motive 615 V.</u>
                  receptacle 191 N.
                                        lobbyism: motive 615 N.
                                                                      lobbyist: motive 615 N.
     lobe: part 51 N.
                         lobiform: <u>curvature 245 Adj.</u>
                                                         lobule: part 51 N. local board: council 696 N.
local color: <u>color 428 N.</u>
                             local habitation: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                 local: situation 183 Adj.
                                                                                            region 181 Adj.
locale: <u>situation 183 N.</u>
                             localism: <u>neologism 563 N.</u>
                                                               locality: place 182 N.
                                                                                           situation 183 N.
localization: location 184 N.
                                   localize: <u>location 184 V.</u>
                                                                  locate oneself: location 184 V.
                 location: <u>circumstance 8 N.</u>
                                                 location 184 N.
                                                                     loch: gulf, lake 343 N. Lochaber ax:
location 184 V.
                                                    lock out: <u>resistance 719 N.</u>
arms 727 N.
                 lock hospital: remedy 662 N.
                                                                                    lock stock and barrel:
               lock the wheel: <u>hindrance 706 V.</u> lock up to: <u>repute 873 V.</u>
whole 50 N.
                                                                                    lock up: <u>concealment 528</u>
                                                   hindrance 706 V. prison 752 N.
      restraint 751 V.
                         lock: conduit 350 N.
                                                                                           roughness 256 N.
                    junction 43 V. quiescence 265 N. locker: receptacle 191 N.
connection 45 N.
                                                                                          locket: jewelry 847a
     lockjaw: <u>disease 655 N.</u> locksmith: <u>agent 690 N.</u> lockup: <u>prison 752 N.</u> lock-weir: <u>conduit 350</u>
N.
                                                                locomotive: journey 266 Adj.
                                                                                                   journey 266
      locofoco: <u>fuel 388 N.</u>
                                locomotion: motion 264 N.
N.
                       locular: <u>receptacle 191 Adj.</u> locum tenens: <u>substitution 147 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
      carrier 271 N.
                                                                                             <u>deputy 759 N.</u>
inhabitant 188 N.
                      locust: prodigality 818 N.
                                                      evil 913 N.
                                                                      locution: <u>speech 582 N.</u>
                                                                                                     lode star:
                                                                              indication 550 N.
direction 693 N.
                     lode: store 636 N.
                                            lodestar: <u>attraction 288 N.</u>
                                                                                                    lodestone:
attraction 288 N.
                      lodge a complaint: <u>accusation 938 V.</u>
                                                                    lodge itself: insertion 300 V.
                                                                                                         lodge:
```

```
<u>abode 189 N.</u>
                    presence 186 V.
                                                           lodger: <u>inhabitant 188 N.</u>
lodging: abode 189 N.
                            receptacle 191 N.
                                                   lodgment: <u>location 184 N.</u>
                                                                                     loft: receptacle 191 N.
summit 210 N.
                   loftiness of purpose: <u>disinterestedness 942 N.</u>
                                                                         loftiness: <u>vigor 574 N.</u>
                                                                                                     height 206
     loftv: vigor 574 Adj.
                              disinterestedness 942 Adi.
                                                            height 206 Adj.
                                                                              lofty-minded: pride 878 Adj.
log cabin: abode 189 N.
                            log canoe: <u>ship 273 N.</u> log house: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                                    log line: velocity 274 N.
log: <u>fuel 388 N.</u>
                    velocity 274 N.
                                        record 551 N.
                                                          logan: oscillation 314 N.
                                                                                        logarithm: number 84
<u>N.</u>
      logarithmic: number 84 Adj.
                                         loggan: oscillation 314 N.
                                                                         loggerhead: fool 501 N.
                                                                                                        logic of
                                                               logical consequence: <u>latency</u>, <u>implication 526</u>
facts: demonstration 478 N.
                                  logic: reasoning 476 N.
<u>N.</u>
      logical implication: <u>latency</u>, <u>implication 526 N</u>.
                                                             logical reasoning: <u>reasoning 476 N.</u>
                                                                                                         logical
sequence: <u>reasoning 476 N.</u>
                                   logical: reasoning 476 Adj.
                                                                    logician: <u>reasoning 476 N.</u>
                                                                                                      logistics:
                   logography: writing 590 N.
                                                     logogriph: <u>secret 533 N.</u>
                                                                                    logomachy: reasoning 476
warfare 722 N.
      conversation 588 N.
                              contention 720 N.
                                                    logometer: <u>numeration 85 N.</u>
                                                                                       logometric: <u>number 84</u>
       Logos: deity 976 N.
                               logotype: printing 591 N.
                                                             logrolling: <u>cooperation 709 N.</u>
Adj.
236 N.
          rear 235 N.
                          loiter: lateness 133 V.
                                                    slowness 275 V. inactivity 683 V.
                                                                                             loiterer: slowness
                                  loll in the lap of luxury: <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
275 N.
          Loki: <u>demon 980 N.</u>
                                                                                 loll on: support 215 V.
inactivity 683 V.
                    horizontality 213 V.
                                            lollipop: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u>
                                                                             lollop: inactivity 683 V.
                                                                                                          loma:
height 206 N.
                  London fog: <u>yellowness 436 N.</u>
                                                     lone: <u>unity 87 Adj.</u>
                                                                               loneliness: <u>seclusion</u>, <u>exclusion</u>
           lonely: unity 87 Adj. seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                                                       lonesome: <u>unity 87 Adj.</u>
893 N.
                                                                                                      seclusion,
                     long ago: <u>diuturnity 110 Adv.</u> <u>the past 122 Adv.</u>
                                                                             long arm of the law: jurisdiction
exclusion 893 Adj.
          long bit: money 800 N. long boat: ship 273 N. long chair: support 215 N. long dozen:
965 N.
                 long drawn out: <u>diffuseness 573 Adj.</u> long expected: <u>expectation 507 Adj.</u>
five, &c 98 N.
                                                                                                     long face:
dejection 837 N.
                    long head: <u>intelligence, wisdom 498 N.</u> long life to!: <u>repute 873 Int.</u>
                                                                                                    <u>approbation</u>
931 Int.
            long lost: loss 776 Adj.
                                         long odds: <u>chance 156 N.</u>
                                                                         improbability 473 N.
                                                                                                    long purse:
wealth 803 N.
                  long range: distance 196 N.
                                                   long sea: <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                                                                long shot: politics 737b N.
long sight: <u>dimsightedness 443 N.</u> long since: <u>the past 122 Adv.</u> long sleeve chair: <u>support 215 N.</u>
long ton: gravity 319 N.
                            long tongued: <u>loquacity 584 Adj.</u>
                                                                    long winded: loquacity 584 Adj.
                                                                                                          long:
length 200 Adj.
                                                             longanimity: inexcitability 826 N.
                   diuturnity 110 Adv.
                                           desire 865 V.
                                                                                                     forgiveness
918 N.
            longeval: diuturnity 110 Adj.
                                                longevity: <u>diuturnity 110 N.</u>
                                                                                   age 128 N.
                                                                                                    long-faced:
                                                                            long-headed: intelligence, wisdom
                     longhair: <u>sage 500 N.</u>
                                                longhead: <u>sage 500 N.</u>
<u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
             longing eye: <u>desire 865 N.</u>
                                                longing: desire 865 N.
                                                                             longinguity: <u>distance 196 N.</u>
longitude: <u>length 200 N.</u>
                             longitudinal: <u>length 200 Adj.</u>
                                                               longitudinally: <u>length 200 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                    long-lived:
                      long-pending: <u>diuturnity 110 Adj</u>.
diuturnity 110 Adj.
                                                              longshoreman: mariner 269 N.
                                                                                                   <u>commonality</u>
          long-sighted: <u>intelligence</u>, <u>wisdom 498 Adj</u>.
                                                            long-sightedness: foresight 510 N.
                                                                                                     longsome:
length 200 Adj.
                   <u>diffuseness 573 Adj.</u>
                                            longspun: <u>diffuseness 573 Adj.</u>
                                                                                long-standing: <u>diuturnity 110</u>
                                                                                lenity 740 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
       longsufferance: <u>inexcitability 826 N.</u>
                                                 long-suffering: pity 914 N.
                                                                                                   <u>inexcitability</u>
826 Adj.
            long-winded: diuturnity 110 Adj.
                                                  <u>diffuseness 573 Adj.</u>
                                                                          loo: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                                     <u>amusement</u>
840 N.
          looby: <u>fool 501 N.</u>
                                 bungler 701 N.
                                                     commonality 876 N.
                                                                             look about for: inquiry 461 V.
look about one: care 459 V.
                                 vision 441 V.
                                                  look after: care 459 V.
                                                                              attention 457 V.
                                                                                                   direction 693
      look aghast: wonder 870 V.
                                       disappointment 509 V. look ahead: foresight 510 V.
                                                                                                     look alive:
activity 682 Int.
                    look along: <u>length 200 V.</u>
                                                   look another way: blindness 442 V.
                                                                                              look askance at:
                                                                       disapprobation 932 V.
dislike 867 V.
                  look askance: dissent 489 V.
                                                     vision 441 V.
                           dissent 489 V.
                                             look at home: accusation 938 Int.
                                                                                     look at: inquiry 461 V.
dimsightedness 443 V.
                attention 457 V. look back upon: memory 505 V.
vision 441 V.
                                                                        look back: memory 505 V.
                                                                                                        the past
          look before one leaps: <u>caution 864 V.</u>
                                                     look beyond: <u>foresight 510 V.</u>
                                                                                         look big: defiance 715
                          pride 878 V.
                                          look black as thunder: discontent 832 V.
      insolence 885 V.
                                                                                          resentment 900 V.
                                            discourtesy 895 V. look black: discontent 832 V.
look black upon: disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                                                     feeling 821
                           look blank: disappointment 509 V.
     resentment 900 V.
                                                                   wonder 870 V.
                                                                                      discontent 832 V.
                                                                                                            look
blue: disrepute 874 V.
                          disappointment 509 V.
                                                     feeling 821 V. discontent 832 V.
                                                                                             dejection 837 V.
look boldly in the face: courage 861 V.
                                                look coldly upon: <u>discourtesy 895 V.</u>
                                                                                              look cool upon:
discourtesy 895 V.
                     seclusion, exclusion 893 V.
                                                   look daggers: <u>resentment 900 V.</u> <u>threat 909 V.</u>
danger in the face: courage 861 V.
                                       look down upon: <u>contempt 930 V.</u> look downcast: <u>dejection 837</u>
      look foolish: <u>humility 879 V.</u>
                                        disrepute 874 V.
                                                             look for: <u>expectation 507 V.</u>
                                                                                               inquiry 461 V.
                                          look forwards to: <u>foresight 510 V.</u>
look forward to: <u>expectation 507 V.</u>
                                                                                   look forwards: <u>futurity 121</u>
                                              courage 861 V.
     look full in the face: vision 441 V.
                                                                 look glum: discontent 832 V.
                                                                                                    look grave:
                    disapprobation 932 V.
dejection 837 V.
                                              look hard at: <u>vision 441 V.</u>
                                                                              look here: attention 457 Int.
                            look in the face: <u>courage 861 V.</u> look in: <u>sociality 892 V.</u>
look ill: ugliness 846 V.
                                                                                                 look intently:
               look into the future: <u>foresight 510 V.</u>
                                                             look into: attention 457 V.
vision 441 V.
                                                                                               inquiry 461 V.
look like a drowned man: <u>dejection 837 V.</u>
                                                 look like a fool: <u>disrepute 874 V.</u>
                                                                                         look like: <u>appearance</u>
         similarity 17 V.
                            look on: vision 441 V.
                                                      presence 186 V. spectator 444 V.
                                                                                               look one in the
                            pride 878 V. look one up: sociality 892 V. look out for: inquiry 461 V.
face: artlessness 703 V.
                      look out!: warning 668 Int. look out: care 459 N.
expectation 507 V.
                                                                                 intention 620 N.
                                                                                                     look over:
                                                                                          vision 441 V.
inquiry 461 V.
                   attention 457 V.
                                       vision 441 V.
                                                         look round: inquiry 461 V.
                                                                                                           look
                                                            care 459 V.
sharp!: activity 682 Int.
                            look sharp: activity 682 V.
                                                                            look sweet upon: desire 865 V.
                                                                      look to it!: attention 457 Int.
endearment 902 V.
                      <u>love 897 V.</u> look through: <u>inquiry 461 V.</u>
the main chance: caution 864 V.
                                       look to: <u>duty 926 V.</u>
                                                                attention 457 V.
                                                                                    care 459 V.
                                                                                                    look up to:
                                                                        dearness 814 V.
                      respect 928 V.
                                         look up: prosperity 734 V.
                                                                                            hope 858 V.
                                                                                                           look
approbation 931 V.
upon as: belief 484 V.
                              look upon: vision 441 V.
                                                               judgment 480 V.
                                                                                       look with an evil eye:
                          look with one's own eyes: care 459 V.
disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                        look you: attention 457 Int.
                                                                                                          look!:
                   look: attention 457 Int.
                                                 attention 457 V.
                                                                      appearance 448 V.
vision 441 Int.
                                                                                               vision 441 N.
                                        smallness 32 N.
                                                            looker-on: <u>spectator 444 N.</u>
                                                                                             looking back: the
appearance 448 N.
                       vision 441 V.
past 122 Adj.
                 the past 122 N.
                                      looking before and after: vision 441 Phr. preparation 673 Phr.
```

```
looking forward to: <u>expectation 507 Adj.</u>
                                                    looking up: <u>hope 858 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            looking-glass: optical
instruments 445 N. lookout: appearance 448 N.
                                                          <u>expectation 507 N.</u> <u>business 625 N.</u>
      loom of the land: <u>land 342 N.</u> loom: <u>dimsightedness 443 V.</u>
                                                                             visibility 446 V.
                                                                                                  destiny 152 V.
dimness 422 V.
                    workshop 691 N.
                                         looming in the distance: <u>destiny 152 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            looming: dimness 422
                                     loon: commonality 876 N.
         dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                                      bad man 949 N.
                                                                                             fool 501 N.
Adj.
                     loop hole: <u>Pretext 617 N.</u> loop: <u>curvature 245 N.</u>
                                                                                                         circuit 629
insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                                  circularity 247 N.
       loophole: escape 671 N.
                                                                                                    plan 626 N.
                                       defense 717 N.
                                                           <u>vision 441 N.</u>
                                                                               opening 260 N.
                                   loose fish: bad man 949 N.
                                                                     libertine 962 N.
loopholed: <u>defense 717 Adj.</u>
                                                                                          loose memory: oblivion
            loose suggestion: <u>supposition 514 N.</u> loose supposition: <u>supposition 514 N.</u>
                                                                                                          loose the
purse strings: expenditure 809 V. loose thread: error 495 N. loose: pendency 214 Adj.
                                                                                                           <u>deviation</u>
279 Adj.
            incoherence 47 Adj. disjunction 44 Adj. disjunction 44 V. freedom 748 Adj.
                                                                                                      impurity 961
Adj.
        laxity 738 Adj.
                            feebleness 575 Adj.
                                                    diffuseness 573 Adj.
                                                                            unintelligibility 519 Adj.
            liberation 750 V.
477 Adj.
                                  loosen: <u>incoherence 47 V.</u>
                                                                  liberation 750 V.
                                                                                        looseness of morals: vice
945 N.
           looseness: <u>diffuseness 573 N.</u> <u>laxity 738 N.</u>
                                                                incoherence 47 N.
                                                                                        loosening: <u>incoherence 47</u>
                          loot: <u>stealing 791 V.</u>
                                                     booty 793 N.
                                                                        lop and top: <u>agriculture 371 V.</u>
                      lopped: incompleteness 53 Adj.
shortness 201 V.
                                                             lopper: <u>density 321 V.</u>
                                                                                           lopsided: <u>inequality 28</u>
       loquacious: <u>loquacity 584 Adj.</u> loquaciousness: <u>loquacity 584 N.</u> loquacity: <u>loquacity 584 N.</u>
lorcha: ship 273 N. Lord Chancellor: judge 967 N. Lord Chief Justice: judge 967 N. lord it over:
insolence 885 V. authority 737 V. Lord Justice: judge 967 N. lord lieutenant: jurisdiction 965 N.
lord mayor: <u>master 745 N.</u> Lord Mayor's show: <u>celebration 883 N.</u> lord of misrule: <u>bungler 701 N.</u>
lord of the ascendant: <u>master 745 N.</u> lord of the manor: <u>possessor 779 N.</u>
                                                                                          lord paramount: master
745 N. possessor 779 N. lord: master 745 N. possessor 779 N. deity 976 N. nobility 8 lordling: nobility 875 N. lordly: repute 873 Adj. pride 878 Adj. Lord's day: repose 687 N.
                                                                                                nobility 875 N.
Justices' court: <u>tribunal 966 N.</u> lords of the creation: <u>mankind 372 N.</u> Lord's prayer: <u>worship 990 N.</u> Lord's supper: <u>rite 998 N.</u> Lord's table: <u>temple 1000 N.</u> lords: <u>nobility 875 N.</u> lordship:
government 737a N. property 780 N. title 877 N. lore: knowledge 490 N. learning lorette: libertine 962 N. Lorettine: clergy 996 N. lorgnette: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                                                learning 539 N.
<u>covering 223 Adj.</u> lorication: <u>defense 717 N.</u> lorn: <u>seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                 lorry: <u>vehicle 272</u>
      lose all hope: <u>hopelessness 859 V.</u> lose an opportunity: <u>lateness 133 V.</u>
                                                                                            untimeliness 135 V.
lose breath: <u>fatigue 688 V.</u> lose caste: <u>disrepute 874 V.</u>
                                                                   improbity 940 V. lose color: achromatism
          lose control of oneself: <u>unskillfulness 699 V.</u> lose control: <u>unskillfulness 699 V.</u>
                                                                                                         lose flesh:
                      lose ground: slowness 275 V. shortcoming 304 V. regression 283 V.
contraction 195 V.
                                                                                                         failure 732
                                       lose interest: <u>money 800 V.</u>
                                                                           lose no time: <u>haste 684 V.</u>
      lose heart: <u>dejection 837 V.</u>
           lose not a moment: <u>haste 684 V.</u>
                                                    lose not an instant: <u>haste 684 V.</u>
<u>682 V.</u>
                                                                                               lose one's balance:
                   lose one's cool: excitability 825 V.
                                                             lose one's cunning: <u>unskillfulness 699 V.</u>
                                                                                   uncertainty 475 V.
one's faculties: insanity 503 V. lose one's head: unskillfulness 699 V.
                                                                                                             insanity
                                                                                   lose one's life: death 360 V.
          lose one's heart: <u>love 897 V.</u> lose one's labor: <u>failure 732 V.</u>
lose one's marbles: <u>insanity 503 V.</u> lose one's reason: <u>insanity 503 V.</u>
                                                                                      lose one's senses: <u>insanity</u>
           lose one's temper: excitability 825 V.
                                                        discourtesy 895 V.
                                                                                 resentment 900 V.
way: deviation 279 V.
                          unskillfulness 699 V. difficulty 704 V. lose one's wits: insanity 503 V.
oneself: error 495 V.
                           uncertainty 475 V.
                                                   lose sight of: noncompletion 730 V. invisibility 447 V.
                        <u>neglect 460 V.</u> <u>blindness 442 V.</u> <u>oblivion 506 V.</u>
disappearance 449 V.
                                                                                        lose the clew: uncertainty
          lose the clue: uncertainty 475 V. unintelligibility 519 V. lose the day: failure 732 V.
                                        lose time: inactivity 683 V.
the hope of: <u>hopelessness 859 V.</u>
                                                                         lose track of time: anachronism 115
     lose wind: <u>fatigue 688 V.</u> lose: <u>failure 732 V.</u> <u>loss 776 V.</u>
                                                                           unintelligibility 519 V.
V.
                                  prodigality 818 Adj.
      losel: prodigality 818 N.
                                                             loser: politics 737b N. losing game: failure 732
                           losing: <u>loss 776 Adj.</u> loss of fortune: <u>poverty 804 N.</u> loss of health: <u>disease</u>
<u>N.</u>
      adversity 735 N.
655 N.
                                          loss of right: <u>undueness 925 N.</u>
           loss of life: <u>death 360 N.</u>
                                                                                  loss of strength: weakness 160
      loss: <u>waste 638 N.</u>
                              <u>deterioration 659 N.</u>
                                                      <u>evil 619 N.</u> <u>death 360 N.</u>
                                                                                          decrement 40a N.
            lost in admiration: approbation 931 Adj.
                                                              lost in amazement: wonder 870 Adj.
                                                                                                             lost in
                                     lost in iniquity: vice 945 Adj. lost in thought: inattention 458 Adj.
astonishment: <u>wonder 870 Adj.</u>
                     lost in wonder: wonder 870 Adj. lost labor: inutility 645 N. lost sheep: bad man
          lost to shame: improbity 940 Adj. insolence 885 Adj. lost to sight: disappearance 449 Adj.
lost to view: <u>disappearance 449 Adj.</u> lost to virtue: <u>vice 945 Adj.</u> lost trouble: <u>inutility 645 N.</u>
failure 732 Adj.
                     inexistence 2 Adj.
                                          <u>disappearance 449 Adj.</u> <u>inattention 458 Adj.</u>
        <u>loss 776 Adj.</u>
                        <u>excitation 824 Adj.</u>
                                                pain 828 Adj. dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                                           <u>impenitence 951 Adj.</u>
absence 187 Adj.
                     lot fortune: <u>necessity 601 N.</u> lot: <u>state 7 N.</u>
                                                                            apportionment 786 N.
      quantity 25 N.
                        assemblage 72 N. lota: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                           loth: <u>unwillingness 603 Adj.</u>
          Lothario: <u>love 897 N.</u> <u>libertine 962 N.</u> lotion: <u>water 337 N.</u> <u>fragrance 400 N.</u> <u>cleanness</u>
          <u>remedy 662 N.</u> loto: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> lots: <u>sufficiency 639 N.</u> <u>multitude 102 N.</u> lottery:
chance 156 N.
                   amusement 840 N. lotto: amusement 840 N. lotus eater: inactivity 683 N.
noise: loudness 404 N. loud: loudness 404 Adj. loudly: loudness 404 Adv.
                                                                                         loudness: loudness 404
                                   lounge: receptacle 191 N. inactivity 683 V.
      lough: gulf, lake 343 N.
                                                                                          lounger: <u>inactivity 683</u>
                                                                                      loutish: commonality 876
      louse: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u> lout: <u>fool 501 N.</u> <u>commonality 876 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
        louvre: <u>airpipe 351 N.</u> lovable: <u>love 897 Adj.</u> love affair: <u>love 897 N.</u> love all, trust a few:
<u>Adj.</u>
caution 864 Phr. love conquers all: love 897 Phr. success 731 Phr.
                                                                                  love knot: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
love letter: <u>endearment 902 N.</u> love of country: <u>philanthropy 910 N.</u>
                                                                                 love of truth: <u>veracity 543 N.</u>
love pot: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u> love song: <u>poetry 597 N.</u> love story: <u>love 897 N.</u> <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                    love tale: <u>endearment 902 N.</u>
                                                        <u>love 897 N.</u> love to distraction: <u>love 897 V.</u>
suit: <u>love 897 N.</u>
                             love 897 N. endearment 902 N.
                                                                     love: <u>courtesy 894 N.</u> <u>benevolence 906</u>
token: <u>courtesy 894 N.</u>
                                              love 897 N. love 897 V. friendship 888 V.
   favorite 899 N. pleasure 827 V.
                                                                                                   desire 865 N.
```

```
loved: <u>love 897 Adj.</u> loveliness: <u>pleasurableness 829 N.</u>
approbation 931 N.
                                                                                     lovelock: <u>roughness 256</u>
                                                                                pleasurableness 829 Adj.
      lovelorn: <u>hate 898 Adj.</u> lovely: <u>beauty 845 Adj.</u> <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
lovemaking: endearment 902 N. sexuality 374a N.
                                                           love-making: junction 43 N.
                                                                                             lover: <u>desire 865</u>
                       love-sick: <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
      love 897 N.
                                                   endearment 902 Adj.
                                                                             loving cup: sociality 892 N.
N.
                      loving: love 897 Adj.
courtesy 894 N.
                                                  loving-kindness: benevolence 906 N.
                                                                                                Low Church:
                        low comedian: drama 599 N.
heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                            low comedy: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                               low company:
commonality 876 N.
                        low condition: commonality 876 N.
                                                                  low fellow: commonality 876 N.
                                                                                                        low in
                           low life: <u>commonality 876 N.</u>
                                                           vulgarity 851 N. low mass: rite 998 N.
tone: blackness 431 V.
                                                                                                           low
                                 resonance 408 N.
                                                                                    low price: cheapness 815
note: melody concord 413 N.
                                                      low pH: sourness 397 N.
<u>N.</u>
      low priced: <u>cheapness 815 Adj.</u>
                                           low quality: worthlessness 812b N.
                                                                                    low relief: convexity 250
     sculpture 557 N.
                         low society: <u>commonality 876 N.</u> low spirited: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                  low spirits:
dejection 837 N. low tide: lowness 207 N. low water: poverty 804 N. insufficiency 640 N.
                                                                                                      lowness
                                                         faintness 405 Adj.
207 N.
                             low: cheapness 815 Adj.
                                                                               vulgarity 851 Adj.
          dryness 340 N.
                                                                                                     <u>smallness</u>
                                                                                                     lowborn:
32 Adj.
           disrepute 874 Adj.
                                                            lowness 207 Adj.
                                                                                 ululation 412 V.
                                 commonality 876 Adj.
commonality 876 Adj.
                           lowboy: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                            lower case: <u>printing 591 N.</u> lower classes:
commonality 876 N. lower colors: submission 725 V.
                                                           lower one's note: <u>humility 879 V.</u>
                                                                                                  lower one's
                                                                  lower worth: inferiority 34 N.
tone: <u>humility 879 V.</u>
                          lower quality: <u>inferiority 34 N.</u>
                                                                                                        lower:
                                                                                                 dimness 422
nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                                sullenness 901a V.
                                                       dejection 837 V.
                                                                            prediction 511 V.
     darkness 421 V. lowness 207 V.
                                            <u>resentment 900 V.</u> <u>inferiority 34 Adj.</u> <u>depression 308 V.</u>
lowering: <u>depression 308 N.</u>
                                <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
                                                     lowest dregs of vice: <u>vice 945 N.</u> lowest: <u>inferiority</u>
          lowlands: <u>lowness 207 N.</u> lowlihood: <u>humility 879 N.</u> lowliness: <u>humility 879 N.</u>
                                                                                                        lowly:
<u>humility 879 Adj.</u> low-minded: <u>commonality 876 Adj.</u> <u>improbity 940 Adj.</u> lown: <u>fool 501 N.</u>
                                                                                                      bad man
          lowness of spirits: <u>dejection 837 N.</u> lowness: <u>lowness 207 N.</u>
<u>949 N.</u>
                                                                                  vulgarity 851 N.
                                                                                                      <u>humility</u>
                                                 low-toned: blackness 431 V.
           low-thoughted: improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                                      lox: fuel 388 N.
879 N.
                                                                                                           loy:
vehicle 272 N.
                  loyal: probity 939 Adi. observance 772 Adi. obedience 743 Adi.
                                                                                           loyalty: obedience
743 N.
          probity 939 N. lozenge: angularity 244 N. Ls.d.: money 800 N.
                                                                                      LSD: intemperance 954
N.
     LST: ship 273 N. lubbard: inactivity 683 N. lubber: ignoramus 493 N.
                                                                                       fool 501 N.
                                                                                                     inactivity
683 N.
          bungler 701 N.
                             lubberly: size 192 Adj.
                                                        unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                                                   lubricate: <u>lubrication 332</u>
<u>V.</u>
     facility 705 V.
                       smoothness 255 V. lubricated: <u>lubrication 332 Adj.</u>
                                                                                  lubricating oil: <u>lubrication</u>
           lubrication: smoothness 255 N.
                                                 <u>lubrication 332 N.</u>
                                                                                                  lubricitate:
332 N.
                                                                        unctuousness 355 N.
                   lubricity: <u>smoothness 255 N.</u>
lubrication 332 V.
                                                       unctuousness 355 N.
                                                                               impurity 961 N.
                                                                                                   lubricous:
smoothness 255 Adj.
                        lubrication 332 Adj.
                                                lubrification: <u>lubrication 332 N.</u>
                                                                                     lucent: light 420 Adj.
lucid interval: sanity 502 N.
                                                              transparency 425 Adj.
                                    lucid: <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           sanity 502 Adj.
                         perspicuity 570 Adj.
                                                 lucidity: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                                           transparency 425 N.
intelligibility 518 Adj.
                                                                                                    sanity 502
     intelligibility 518 N. lucidness: perspicuity 570 N. lucifer: fuel 388 N. satan 978 N.
                                                                                                      <u>luminary</u>
           luciferous: <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                        lucific: <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                                                    lucimeter: optical instruments 445 N.
423 N.
                                                                                                   lucky dog:
luck: prosperity 734 N.
                            chance 156 N.
                                               chance 621 N.
                                                                  luckless: adversity 735 Adj.
                       lucky hit: <u>success 731 N.</u>
                                                                                        occasion 134 Adj.
prosperity 734 N.
                                                        lucky: prosperity 734 Adj.
lucrative: acquisition 775 Adj.
                                   lucre: wealth 803 N.
                                                            acquisition 775 N.
                                                                                   Lucretia: purity 960 N.
luctation: <u>contention 720 N.</u>
                                lucubration: thought 451 N.
                                                                                              Luddites: party
                                                                  luculent: <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
<u>712 N.</u>
           ludibrious: amusement 840 Adj.
                                                ludicrous: <u>ridiculousness 853 Adj.</u>
                                                                                          luetic: <u>disease 655</u>
Adj.
        luff: <u>navigation 267 V.</u>
                                   lug in head and shoulders: <u>irrelation 10 V.</u>
                                                                                      lug: hearing 418 N.
traction 285 V.
                  luggage train: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> luggage van: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                                       luggage: property 780
                             luggy: moisture 339 Adj.
                                                          lugubrious: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
     lugger: ship 273 N.
                                                                                             lukewarm: <u>heat</u>
382 Adj.
             cold 383 Adj.
                                feebleness 575 Adj.
                                                          insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                                     indifference 866 Adj.
lukewarmness: insensibility 823 N.
                                        lull to sleep: quiescence 265 V.
                                                                              lull: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                                                        <u>silence</u>
403 N.
          quiescence 265 N. cessation 142 N.
                                                    moderation 174 V.
                                                                           lullaby: poetry 597 N.
                                                                                                     inactivity
                                 music 415 N.
                                                   <u>relief 834 N.</u>
                                                                    lull'd by soft zephyrs: wind 349 Phr.
          moderation 174 N.
                                                                    lumbar: rear 235 Adj.
lumbago: physical pain 378 N.
                                   lumbar region: <u>rear 235 N.</u>
                                                                                               lumber room:
receptacle 191 N.
                     lumber store: mart 799 N.
                                                     lumber yard: mart 799 N.
                                                                                    lumber: disorder 59 N.
                     hindrance 706 N.
                                          inutility 645 N.
                                                             slowness 275 V.
                                                                                  store 636 N.
                                                                                                  lumbering:
hindrance 706 V.
                                               lumbriciform: rotundity 249 Adj.
                                                                                      luminary: luminary 423
                          ugliness 846 Adj.
inexpedience 647 Adj.
                      luminescent: <u>luminary 423 Adj.</u>
                                                           luminiferous: <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
      sage 500 N.
                                                                                             luminosity: light
          luminous: light 420 Adj.
420 N.
                                       intelligibility 518 Adj.
                                                               luminousness: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                                                                lummox: <u>fool</u>
          lump of affectation: <u>affectation 855 N.</u> lump of: <u>gravity 319 N.</u>
                                                                                lump sum: money 800 N.
lump together: <u>combination 48 V.</u> <u>junction 43 V.</u>
                                                        <u>assemblage 72 V.</u>
                                                                             lump: <u>assemblage 72 N.</u> <u>part</u>
                         density 321 N.
                                             size 192 N.
                                                            lumper: <u>agent 690 N.</u>
                                                                                       lumping: ugliness 846
51 N.
         <u>whole 50 N.</u>
Adj.
        lumpish: <u>size 192 Adj.</u>
                                 gravity 319 Adj.
                                                     density 321 Adj. inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                                                               ugliness 846
        lumpy: gravity 319 Adj.
                                    lunacy: <u>insanity 503 N.</u>
                                                                 lunar caustic: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u>
                                                                                                      lunar:
Adj.
                  lunate: curvature 245 Adj. lunatic: insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                               <u>madman 504 N.</u>
                                                                                                    lunation:
world 318 Adj.
                  lunch: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                         food 298 V.
period 108 N.
                                                         luncheon: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                                     lunge: attack 716 N.
                  impulse 276 V. lungi: clothing 225 N. lungs: voice 580 N.
impulse 276 N.
                                                                                      wind 349 N.
        cry 411 N. luniform: curvature 245 Adj. lunular: curvature 245 Adj.
404 N.
                                                                                       lunule: curvature 245
      lupanar: impurity 961 N. lupine: taking 789 Adj. lurch: obliquity 217 N.
                                                                                         <u>descent 306 N.</u>
                  oscillation 314 N. failure 732 N. lure: deception 545 V. motive 615 N.
     lurid: dimness 422 Adi. redness 434 Adi. darkness 421 Adi. lurk: latency, implication 526 V.
concealment 528 V.
                      ambush 530 V.
                                       invisibility 447 V.
                                                             lurking hole: ambush 530 N.
                                                                                             lurking place:
ambush 530 N.
                  lurking: <u>latency</u>, <u>implication 526 Adj</u>.
                                                            luscious: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                                                    savoriness
           sweetness 396 Adj.
                                  lush: vegetability 365 Adj.
                                                                 sweetness 396 Adj.
                                                                                        drunkenness 959 N.
drunkenness 959 V.
                        lushy: <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u>
                                                        lusk: inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                                                      lusory: amusement 840
       lust after: desire 865 V.
                                     lust: <u>sexuality 374a N.</u>
                                                                <u>desire 865 N.</u>
                                                                                   impurity 961 N.
                                                                                                       luster:
```

<u>light 420 N.</u> repute 873 N. lustful: impurity 961 Adj. lustihood: strength 159 lustily: loudness 404 Adv. exertion 686 Adv. lustless: impotence 158 Adj. <u>size 192 N.</u> lustration: <u>atonement 952 N.</u> <u>cleanness 652 N.</u> quencher: <u>indifference 866 N.</u> lustrous: <u>light 420</u> lustv: size 192 Adj. sexuality 374a Adj. lute: musical instruments 417 N. connection 45 N. luteous: yellowness 436 Adj. Lutheran: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> lutose: <u>uncleanness 653</u> coherence 46 V. luxation: disjunction 44 N. Adj. Luvs: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> luxuriance: productiveness 168 N. sufficiency 639 N. luxuriant: productiveness 168 Adj. sufficiency 639 Adj. luxuriate in: physical pleasure 827 V. luxurious: physical pleasure 377 Adj. pleasure 377 V. pleasurableness 829 Adj. <u>intemperance 954 Adj.</u> **luxuriousness:** <u>intemperance 954 N.</u> <u>physical pleasure 377 N.</u> <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> <u>luxury:</u> <u>intemperance 954 N.</u> <u>pleasure 827 N.</u> <u>physical pleasure 377</u> luxury sedan: physical pleasure 377 N. <u>redundancy</u> lycanthropy: <u>insanity 503 N.</u> Lyceum: <u>school 542 N.</u> lyddite: <u>arms 727 N.</u> Lydford law: Lydian measures: <u>music 415 N.</u> illegality 964 N. lying down: <u>horizontality 213 N.</u> lying low: lowness 207 Adj. lying: <u>horizontality 213 Adj.</u> <u>falsehood 544 N.</u> <u>improbity 940 N.</u> Lyking: pseudorevelation 986 N. lymph: <u>transparency 425 N.</u> fluidity 333 N. water 337 N. lymphatic: water 337 lynch law: <u>illegality 964 N.</u> <u>laxity 738 N.</u> <u>compulsion 744 N.</u> lynch: punishment 972 V. lyncher: <u>scourge 975 N.</u> lynx: <u>vision 441 N.</u> lynx-eyed: <u>vision 441 Adj.</u> lyophilize: preservation 670 lyophilizer: <u>dryness 340 N.</u> lyre: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u> lyric poetry: <u>poetry 597 N.</u> lyric: poetry 597 Adj. music 415 Adj. poetry 597 N. lyrical: poetry 597 Adj. lyrist: poetry 597 N.

## $\mathbf{M}$

**M2:** <u>money 800 N.</u> **M80:** <u>snap 406 N.</u> M.P.: <u>council 696 N.</u> **M1:** *money 800 N.* Mab: Jupiter 979 mabap: paternity 166 N. macadamize: smoothness 255 V. macaronic macaroni: <u>fop 854 N.</u> verse: poetry 597 N. macaronic: absurdity 497 Adj. absurdity 497 N. macaronics: <u>neologism 563</u> poetry 597 N. mace bearer: jurisdiction 965 N. mace: arms 727 N. scepter 747 N. <u>rite 998 N.</u> *393 N.* macerate: <u>water 337 V.</u> maceration: <u>asceticism 955 N.</u> <u>water 337 N.</u> atonement 952 N. Macheath: <u>thief 792 N.</u> Machiavel: <u>cunning 702 N.</u> Machiavelian: <u>falsehood 544</u> cunning 702 Adj. improbity 940 Adj. Machiavelism: falsehood 544 N. cunning 702 N. machicolated: <u>defense 717 Adj.</u> machicolation: <u>notch 257 N.</u> <u>defense 717 N.</u> machinal: <u>instrument</u> cunning 702 N. machinations of the devil: evil 619 N. machination: plan 626 N. machine gun: <u>arms 727 N.</u> machine: <u>instrument 633 N.</u> machinator: plan 626 N. party 712 N. machinery: <u>instrument 633 N.</u> machinist: <u>drama 599 N.</u> <u>agent 690 N.</u> macilency: <u>narrowness</u>, thinness 203 N. macilent: narrowness, thinness 203 Adj. mackerel sky: <u>bubble</u>; <u>cloud 353 N.</u> variegation 440 N. mackerel: <u>variegation 440 N.</u> <u>libertine 962 N.</u> animal 366 N. mackintosh: clothing 225 N. macrobiotic: diuturnity 110 Adj. macrocolous: length 200 Adj. macrocosm: world macrogamete: organization 357 N. macrology: <u>ornament 577 N.</u> mactation: idolatry 991 318 N. macula: <u>blemish 848 N.</u> maculate: <u>variegation 440 V.</u> uncleanness 653 V. maculation: variegation 440 N. mad with rage: resentment 900 Adj. mad as a March hare: insanity 503 Adj. mad: excitation 824 insanity 503 Adj. excitability 825 Adj. madam: woman 374 N. madame: woman 374 N. mad-brained: insanity 503 Adj. madcap: excitability 825 Adj. <u>rashness 863 N.</u> rashness 863 Adj. wit 842 Adj. <u>madman 504 N.</u> <u>violence 173 N.</u> <u>humorist 844 N.</u> **madden:** <u>violence 173 V.</u> *insanity* excitation 824 V. resentment 900 V. maddened: <u>insanity 503 Adj.</u> madder: redness 434 made acquainted with: knowledge 490 Adj. made man: prosperity 734 N. made of iron: strength 159 Adj. made of money: <u>wealth 803 Adj.</u> madefaction: <u>moisture 339 N.</u> <u>339 Adj.</u> madman: <u>fool 501 N.</u> <u>madman 504 N.</u> madness: <u>insanity 503 N.</u> <u>excitability 825 N.</u> Madonna: good man 948 N. angel 977 N. piety 987 N. madrigal: poetry 597 N. music 415 N. madstone: spell 993 N. Maelstrom: river 348 N. pitfall 667 N. rotation 312 N. maestoso: music mafia: <u>thief 792 N.</u> magazine rifle: <u>arms 727 N.</u> magazine: <u>record 551 N.</u> 415 Adv. <u>book 593</u> store 636 N. Magdalen: penitence 950 N. mage: sorcerer 994 N. news 532 N. magenta: redness 434 N. maggot: caprice 608 N. desire 865 N. littleness 193 N. imagination 515 N. maggoty headed: imbecility folly 499 Adj. maggoty: <u>caprice 608 Adj.</u> uncleanness 653 Adj. maggoty-headed: excitability 825 Adj. Magi: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> <u>sage 500 N.</u> magic lantern: amusement 840 N. appearance 448 N. <u>dimsightedness 443 N.</u> <u>optical instruments 445 N.</u> mirror: dimsightedness 443 N. magic: sorcery 992 N. deception 545 N. sorcery 992 Adj. magical: magician: sorcerer 994 N. magilp: <u>resin 356a N.</u> magisterial: <u>pride 878 Adj.</u> sorcery 992 Adj. insolence 885 Adj. magistery: <u>pulverulence 330 N.</u> magistracy: government 737a N. jurisdiction 965 magistrate: master 745 N. judge 967 N. magistrature: government 737a N. magma: mixture magnanimity: disinterestedness 942 N. magnanimous: disinterestedness 942 Adj. magnate: 41 N. nobility 875 N. magnet: <u>desire 865 N.</u> attraction 288 N. motive 615 N. magnetic attraction: magnetic coil: attraction 288 N. magnetic dipole: attraction 288 N. attraction 288 N. magnetic levitation: <u>repulsion 289 N.</u> magnetic media: <u>information 527 N.</u> force: motive 615 N. magnetic monopole: attraction 288 N. magnetic pole: <u>attraction 288 N.</u> magnetic repulsion: magnetism: power 157 N. attraction 288 N. motive 615 N. repulsion 289 N. magnetite: <u>attraction</u> 288 N. magnetize: <u>motive 615 V.</u> <u>sorcery 992 V.</u> <u>influence 175 V.</u> magnificence: ostentation 882 magnificent: <u>size 192 Adj.</u> beauty 845 Adj. beauty 845 N. ostentation 882 Adj. magnify: increase 35 V. expansion 194 V. overestimation 482 V. optical instruments 445 N. approbation 931 V. worship 990 V. magnifying glass: optical instruments 445 exaggeration 549 V.

```
magnifying mirror: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                   magniloquence: boasting 884 N.
magniloquent: <u>boasting 884 Adj.</u> <u>ornament 577 Adj.</u> magnitude: <u>quantity 25 N.</u> <u>greatness 31 N.</u>
                magpie: loquacity 584 N.
                                               magsman: <u>thief 792 N.</u>
                                                                             maharaja: nobility 875 N.
                            maharani: <u>master 745 N.</u> <u>nobility 875 N.</u>
maid of all work: <u>servant 746 N.</u> maid
maharajah: master 745 N.
                                                                            mahatma: proficient 700 N.
                                                                   maid of honor: friend 890 N.
mahlstick: support 215 N.
                                                                             maiden speech: beginning 66
infant 129 N.
                servant 746 N.
                                  celibacy 904 N.
                                                    maidan: plain 344 N.
      maiden: beginning 66 Adj.
                                     infant 129 N.
                                                      celibacy 904 N.
                                                                          maidenhead: celibacy 904 N.
maidenhood: celibacy 904 N.
                                                                maidservant: servant 746 N.
                                 maidenly: woman 374 Adj.
vehicle 272 N.
                 mail coach: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> mail phaeton: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> mail van: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                  <u>defense 717 N.</u> mailstate: <u>vehicle 272</u>
mail: <u>messenger 534 N.</u> <u>transference 270 V.</u>
                                                 vehicle 272 N.
     maim: impotence 158 V.
                                 <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                                          main chance: <u>importance 642 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
     good 618 N. main course: food 298 N. main force: strength 159 N.
                                                                               compulsion 744 N.
                                                                    <u>ocean 341 N.</u>
                          whole 50 N.
                                           main: conduit 350 N.
part: greatness 31 N.
                                                                                        opening 260 N.
importance 642 Adj.
                       mainland: <u>land 342 N.</u>
                                                  mainly: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                               mainpernor: security 771
     mainspring: <u>cause 153 N.</u>
                                  motive 615 N.
                                                 <u>instrument 633 N.</u> mainstay: <u>support 215 N.</u> <u>refuge</u>
          hope 858 N.
                          maintain its course: continuance in action 143 V.
                                                                                 maintain one's course:
<u>666 N.</u>
                         maintain one's ground: perseverance 604a V.
                                                                             defense 717 V.
perseverance 604a V.
support 215 V.
                 agency 170 V.
                                  <u>continuance in action 143 V.</u> <u>permanence 141 V.</u>
                                                                                          preservation 670
       affirmation 535 V.
                              maintaining power: agency 170 N.
                                                                         maintenance: agency 170 N.
                                                wealth 803 N. maintien: conduct 692 N.
preservation 670 N.
                        permanence 141 N.
                                                                                                 majestic:
                     repute 873 Adj.
                                        ostentation 882 Adj. majesty: repute 873 N.
greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                            <u>deity 976 N.</u>
                  major coin: <u>money 800 N.</u> major denomination: <u>money 800 N.</u>
master 745 N.
                                                                                           major general:
master 745 N.
                 major key: melody concord 413 N. major mode: melody concord 413 N. major part:
greatness 31 N.
                  whole 50 N. major Prophets: <u>Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.</u> major scale: <u>melody</u>
                  major suit: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> major: <u>master 745 N.</u>
concord 413 N.
                                                                             superiority 33 Adj.
domo: director 694 N.
                       <u>servant 746 N.</u> majority: <u>multitude 102 N.</u> <u>plurality 100 N.</u>
                                                                                             superiority 33
      adolescence 131 N.
                             majuscular: <u>letter 561 Adj.</u>
                                                            majuscule: <u>letter 561 N.</u>
                                                                                         make a bargain:
                                    make a beginning: <u>beginning 66 V.</u>
                                                                            make a bet: chance 621 V.
barter 794 V.
                 compact 769 V.
make a boast of: boasting 884 V.
                                   make a bold push: <u>essay 675 V.</u> make a bonfire of: <u>calefaction 384</u>
     make a botch of: failure 732 V.
                                         make a cat's-paw of: <u>use 677 V.</u>
                                                                              make a circle: circuition 311
                                                disclosure 529 V. make a clean sweep of: ejection 297
<u>V.</u>
     make a clean breast: veracity 543 V.
                         make a complete circle: circuition 311 V.
V.
     cleanness 652 V.
                                                                        make a compromise: <u>irresolution</u>
605 V.
           mid-course 628 V.
                                  make a dash at: <u>resolution 604 V.</u>
                                                                           make a dash: haste 684 V.
                                    repute 873 V. make a dead set against: opposition 708 V.
ostentation 882 V.
                    attack 716 V.
a dead set at: attack 716 V. make a decree: command 741 V. make a deduction: judgment 480 V.
make a detour: circuition 311 V. circuit 629 V. make a display: ostentation 882 V.
                                                                                            make a figure:
importance 642 V.
                    make a fool of oneself: <u>unskillfulness 699 V.</u> <u>ridicule 856 V.</u>
                                                                                       <u>ridiculousness 853</u>
     make a fool of: ridicule 856 V. deception 545 V. disrespect 929 V. make a fortune: wealth 803
     make a fresh start: beginning 66 V. make a fuss about: importance 642 V. lamentation 839 V.
disapprobation 932 V. make a fuss over: importance 642 V. make a fuss: activity 682 V. make a go
of it: <u>success 731 V.</u> make a grab at: <u>taking 789 V.</u> make a grimace: <u>dislike 867 V.</u> make a handle
                                  make a hit: skill 698 V. success 731 V. make a joke: wit 842 V.
of: <u>use 677 V.</u>
                 Pretext 617 V.
                                 make a leg: <u>courtesy 894 V.</u> make a long arm: <u>length 200 V.</u> <u>taking</u>
make a leap at: pursuit 622 V.
          make a long face: <u>dejection 837 V.</u> make a man of.: <u>courage 861 V.</u>
789 V.
                                                                                          make a man of:
                 make a merit of: <u>boasting 884 V.</u> make a mess of: <u>unskillfulness 699 V.</u>
goodness 648 V.
                                                                                                failure 732
                                            offer 763 V. make a mouth: dislike 867 V.
     make a motion: <u>supposition 514 V.</u>
                                                                                             make a noise
in the world: <u>repute 873 V.</u> make a noise: <u>sound 402 V.</u>
                                                                             make a note of: memory 505
                                                             <u>repute 873 V.</u>
     make a note: record 551 V. make a pass at: attack 716 V. make a petition: request 765 V.
make a place for: <u>location 184 V.</u>
                                     make a plunge: <u>plunge 310 V.</u>
                                                                         make a point of: <u>contention 720</u>
     compulsion 744 V.
                         conditions 770 V.
                                            probity 939 V. dueness 924 V.
                                                                                resolution 604 V.
a prayer: <u>request 765 V.</u>
                           make a present: giving 784 V. make a pretext of: Pretext 617 V.
                                                                                                   make a
puppet of: <u>authority 737 V.</u>
                              make a purchase: purchase 795 V. make a push: activity 682 V.
a report: <u>description 594 V.</u>
                               make a request: <u>request 765 V.</u>
                                                                   make a requisition: <u>request 765 V.</u>
command 741 V. requirement 630 V. make a return: record 551 V.
                                                                          make a riot: <u>resistance 719 V.</u>
violence 173 V.
                   make a row: <u>violence 173 V.</u> make a rush at: <u>attack 716 V.</u>
                                                                                        make a sacrifice:
disinterestedness 942 V.
                           make a set at: <u>attack 716 V.</u> make a shift with: <u>use 677 V.</u>
       make a show of: <u>falsehood 544 V.</u> make a show: <u>ostentation 882 V.</u> make a sign: <u>indication</u>
         make a slip: failure 732 V. make a sorry face: disrepute 874 V. make a speech: speech 582
     make a splash: repute 873 V. ostentation 882 V. make a splurge: ostentation 882 V. make a
stand: <u>resistance 719 V.</u>
                           opposition 708 V. make a start: beginning 66 V. make a stir about:
importance 642 V. make a stir: activity 682 V. make a thrust at: attack 716 V.
                                                                                         make a toil of a
pleasure: activity 682 V.
                          make a trial of: experiment 463 V. make a wry face: lamentation 839 V.
                       physical pain 378 V.
disapprobation 932 V.
                                               discontent 832 V.
                                                                   <u>dislike 867 V.</u> make a wry mouth at:
disapprobation 932 V.
                        make absolute: evidence 467 V.
                                                              judgment 480 V.
                                                                                  make accounts square:
                   make acquaintance with: friendship 888 V.
accounts 811 V.
                                                                   sociality 892 V.
                                                                                      information 527 V.
make advances: offer 763 V. progression 282 V. sociality 892 V. make after: pursuit 622 V.
                                                                                                     make
alike: similarity 17 V.
                        make all snug: <u>preparation 673 V.</u>
                                                              make all square: restoration 660 V.
                                                                                                     make
allowance for: qualification 469 V.
                                     <u>vindication 937 N.</u>
                                                              make allowance: <u>discount 813 V.</u>
                                                                                                     make
                                      make allusion to: information 527 V.
allowances for: <u>forgiveness 918 V.</u>
                                                                                make amends: atonement
952 V.
          reward 973 V.
                           make an abstract: <u>compendium 596 V.</u>
                                                                       make an affidavit: affirmation 535
     make an April fool of: <u>deception 545 V.</u> <u>disrespect 929 V.</u>
                                                                       <u>ridicule 856 V.</u>
```

```
make an assertion: <u>affirmation 535 V.</u>
                                                            make an attempt: essay 675 V.
end of: end 67 V. make an engagement: promise 768 V. make an entry of: record 551 V.
                                                                                               make an
                                   make an experiment: <u>experiment 463 V.</u>
example of: punishment 972 V.
                                                                                 make an impression:
physical energy 171 V.
                        thought 451 V. make an offer: endearment 902 V. make an order: command
          make application: request 765 V.
                                                make away from: avoidance 623 V.
                                                                                       make away with
                           make away with: killing 361 V.
oneself: <u>killing 361 V.</u>
                                                                destruction 162 V.
                                                                                       disuse 678 V.
relinquishment 782 V. make believe: falsehood 544 V. make bold to ask: request 765 V.
                                                                                             make bold
with: <u>discourtesy 895 V.</u> make bold: <u>insolence 885 V.</u>
                                                        courage 861 V. make both ends meet: wealth
                                                                                  make capital out of:
803 V.
          economy 817 V.
                             make bricks without straw: impossibility 471 V.
Pretext 617 V.
                  acquisition 775 V.
                                       improvement 658 V.
                                                              make captive: <u>restraint 751 V.</u>
                               make choice of: <u>choice 609 V.</u>
                                                                  make clean sweep of: destruction 162
certain of: <u>discovery 480a V.</u>
    make common cause with: <u>cooperation 709 V.</u> make common cause: <u>concurrence 178 V.</u>
compensation: payment 807 V. compensation 30 V.
                                                        make corrections: <u>improvement 658 V.</u>
due provision for: provision 637 V. make faces: disrespect 929 V. dislike 867 V. ugliness 846 V.
                                                 make for: <u>direction 278 V.</u>
distortion 243 V.
                    make fast: junction 43 V.
                                                                               make forced marches:
<u>velocity 274 V.</u> make free of: <u>freedom 748 V.</u>
                                                make free with: <u>freedom 748 V.</u> <u>discourtesy 895 V.</u>
               sociality 892 V.
                                make free: <u>insolence 885 V.</u> make friends with: <u>friendship 888 V.</u>
taking 789 V.
make fun of: ridicule 856 V. wit 842 V. make game of: ridicule 856 V. disrespect 929 V. make
                           make good one's escape: <u>escape 671 V.</u> make good one's promise:
game: <u>deception 545 V.</u>
                   make good one's word: <u>observance 772 V.</u>
                                                                   make good use of: improvement 658
observance 772 V.
     make good: observance 772 V.
                                        atonement 952 V.
                                                            vindication 937 N.
                                                                                  completeness 52 V.
                                             provision 637 V.
completion 729 V.
                      restoration 660 V.
                                                                  dueness 924 V.
                                                                                      stability 150 V.
                      evidence 467 V.
compensation 30 V.
                                         demonstration 478 V.
                                                                  make hash of: unskillfulness 699 V.
                             activity 682 V.
make haste: haste 684 V.
                                              velocity 274 V.
                                                                earliness 132 V.
                                                                                   make head against:
                                        opposition 708 V.
success 731 V.
                  resistance 719 V.
                                                             make head: progression 282 V.
headway: progression 282 V.
                             make holiday: <u>amusement 840 V.</u> make hot: <u>calefaction 384 V.</u>
                                                                                                  make
improvements: <u>improvement 658 V.</u>
                                       make inquiry: inquiry 461 V.
                                                                       make interest for: aid 707 V.
make interest: request 765 V.
                                    make investments: preparation 673 V.
                                                                                 make it a condition:
                   make it look easy: facility 705 V. make it one's business: business 625 V.
                                                                                                 make
conditions 770 V.
                         make its appearance: visibility 446 V.
                                                                   make known: information 527 V.
it: pacification 723 V.
                      make light of: facility 705 V.
                                                        unimportance 643 V.
publication 531 V.
                                                                                 inexcitability 826 V.
                                               make little of: underestimation 483 V.
contempt 930 V.
                    underestimation 483 V.
                                                                          make manifest: manifestation
incoherence 47 V.
                    make love: endearment 902 V.
                                                      sexuality 374a V.
                                                   atonement 952 V.
         make matters up: pacification 723 V.
                                                                       make merry with: wit 842 V.
ridicule 856 V.
                 make merry: <u>rejoicing 838 V.</u>
                                                 amusement 840 V.
                                                                       make mincemeat of: destruction
162 V.
         make mischief: <u>badness 649 V.</u> make money by: <u>acquisition 775 V.</u>
                                                                                   make money: wealth
803 V.
         acquisition 775 V. make mouths: disrespect 929 V. make much ado about: importance 642
     make much ado of: importance 642 V.
                                                make much of: overestimation 482 V.
                  <u>approbation 931 V.</u> <u>endearment 902 V.</u> <u>importance 642 V.</u>
friendship 888 V.
                                                                                 make no account of:
                        make no bones of: willingness 602 V. facility 705 V.
underestimation 483 V.
                                                                                 make no doubt: belief
484 V.
         make no mystery: manifestation 525 V. make no scruple of: willingness 602 V.
                                                                                               make no
secret of: manifestation 525 V.
                                  make no sign: <u>taciturnity 585 V.</u>
                                                                        concealment 528 V.
                                                                                                 latency,
implication 526 V.
                      make note of: <u>attention 457 V.</u>
                                                          make nothing of: underestimation 483 V.
                      facility 705 V.
expectance 871 V.
                                         failure 732 V.
                                                           make oath: affirmation 535 V.
                                                                                               make of:
                      make off with: stealing 791 V.
endearment 902 V.
                                                        make off: <u>escape 671 V.</u>
                                                                                     avoidance 623 V.
make one at: presence 186 V.
                               make one drunk: <u>drunkenness 959 V.</u>
                                                                        make one laugh: ridiculousness
          make one of: <u>presence 186 V.</u> make one shudder: <u>painfulness 830 V.</u>
                                                                                        make one sick:
853 V.
painfulness 830 V.
                     make one sing small: <u>humility 879 V.</u>
                                                              make one stare: wonder 870 V.
one tremble: fear 860 V.
                            make one's appearance: <u>arrival 292 V.</u>
                                                                      make one's blood boil: excitation
         resentment 900 V.
                               make one's blood run cold: dislike 867 V.
                                                                              <u>fear 860 V.</u>
bow: courtesy 894 V.
                       make one's choice: <u>choice 609 V.</u> make one's debut: <u>beginning 66 V.</u>
one's escape: <u>escape 671 V.</u>
                               make one's exit: <u>departure 293 V.</u>
                                                                      make one's flesh creep: <u>fear 860</u>
     make one's fortune: success 731 V. prosperity 734 V. make one's mind easy: inexcitability 826
     make one's mouth water: <u>desire 865 V.</u> make one's peace with: <u>content 831 V.</u>
                                                                                            make one's
pile: prosperity 734 V.
                         make one's teeth chatter: <u>fear 860 V.</u>
                                                                     refrigeration 385 V.
                                                                                            make one's
                                                                   journey 266 V. prosperity 734 V.
voice heard: <u>influence 175 V.</u>
                               make one's way: <u>success 731 V.</u>
passage 302 V.
                progression 282 V. make one's will: <u>death 360 V.</u> make one's windows shake:
                  make oneself at home with: sociality 892 V. make oneself easy about: belief 484
<u>V.</u> make oneself easy: <u>inexcitability 826 V.</u> make oneself master of: <u>learning 539 V.</u> make oneself
scarce: <u>absence 187 V.</u>
                        avoidance 623 V. make out a case: evidence 467 V.
                                                                                demonstration 478 V.
dueness 924 V.
                 make out: knowledge 490 V. interpretation 522 V. discovery 480a V.
                                                                                            intelligibility
518 V.
         vision 441 V.
                         demonstration 478 V.
                                                 make over much: exaggeration 549 V.
transfer 783 V.
                   giving 784 V.
                                    make payment: payment 807 V.
                                                                         make peace: peace 721 V.
pacification 723 V.
                     make preparations: <u>preparation 673 V.</u>
                                                               make prisoner: <u>restraint 751 V.</u>
                                                                                                  make
productive: productiveness 168 V. production 161 V.
                                                         make profit: acquisition 775 V.
                                                                                            success 731
      make progress: <u>success 731 V.</u>
                                         activity 682 V.
                                                            progression 282 V.
                                                                                  make provision for:
<u>V.</u>
preparation 673 V. make provision: provision 637 V.
                                                      make public: <u>disclosure 529 V.</u>
                                                                                        publication 531
     make rapid strides: progression 282 V.
                                             <u>velocity 274 V.</u> make ready: <u>preparation 673 V.</u>
                                                                                                  make
                               make room for: opening 260 V.
repayment: payment 807 V.
                                                                   make room: <u>respect 928 V.</u>
                                                                                                  make
                             make sad work of: unskillfulness 699 V.
round: circularity 247 V.
                                                                           make safe: safety 664 V.
preservation 670 V.
                        make sail: <u>navigation 267 V.</u>
                                                          make short work of: <u>destruction 162 V.</u>
```

```
punishment 972 V.
                      success 731 V. completion 729 V.
                                                              haste 684 V. activity 682 V. resolution 604
<u>V.</u> make sick: <u>dislike 867 V.</u> make some noise: <u>repute 873 V.</u> make soundings: <u>depth 208 V.</u> make strides: <u>progression 282 V.</u> make sure against: <u>preparation 673 V.</u> make sure of: <u>inquiry 461</u>
                                    make sure: preparation 673 V. stability 150 V.
     taking 789 V.
                    belief 484 V.
                                                                                          certainty 474 V.
                                          make terms: compact 769 V.
make suspicion: unbelief doubt 485 V.
                                                                              conditions 770 V.
amiable: <u>courtesy 894 V.</u> make the best of it: <u>hope 858 V.</u> make the best of: <u>overestimation 482 V.</u>
                        compromise 774 V.
inexcitability 826 V.
                                               submission 725 V. use 677 V.
                                                                                    make the blood curdle:
                      make the blood run cold: painfulness 830 V.
                                                                          make the ears tingle: resentment
painfulness 830 V.
         make the flesh creep: painfulness 830 V.
                                                        make the heart bleed: painfulness 830 V.
the land: approach 286 V. arrival 292 V. make the most of: skill 698 V.
                                                                                overestimation 482 V.
                                  make the pot boil: <u>acquisition 775 V.</u>
                                                                              make the round of: circuition
<u>677 V.</u>
          improvement 658 V.
          make the skin crawl: <u>cold 383 V.</u> make the worst of: <u>overestimation 482 V.</u>
311 V.
pleasant: <u>flattery 933 V.</u> <u>pleasurableness 829 V.</u>
                                                      cunning 702 V. motive 615 V. deception 545 V.
make time: diuturnity 110 V. make too much of: overestimation 482 V. make towards: direction 278
     make unhappy: painfulness 830 V. make up a quarrel: pacification 723 V. forgiveness 918 V.
make up a sum: expenditure 809 V. make up accounts: accounts 811 V. make up for: compensation
        make up leeway: progression 282 V. make up one's mind: choice 609 V. resolution 604 V.
belief 484 V. judgment 480 V. make up to: allocution 586 V. approach 286 V.
                                                                                                   make up:
composition 54 V.
                     <u>completeness 52 V.</u> make use of: <u>borrowing 788 V.</u> <u>use 677 V.</u>
                                                                                                   make vain
efforts: <u>failure 732 V.</u> make verses: <u>poetry 597 V.</u> make way for: <u>facility 705 V.</u>
                                                                                          opening 260 V.
avoidance 623 V. deviation 279 V. substitution 147 V. courtesy 894 V. make way: progression 282
     passage 302 V. make whole: restoration 660 V. make: composition 54 V. completion 729 V.
arrival 292 V. form 240 N. production 161 V. conversion 144 V. component 56 V. compulsion 744
     make-believe: deception 545 Adj. deception 545 N. untruth 546 N. makepeace: mediation 724
      maker: producer 164 N.
                                    agent 690 N. makeshift: substitution 147 N.
                                                                                          Pretext 617 N.
makeup: printing 591 V. ornament 847 N. make-up: printing 591 N. make-weight: inequality 28
N.
     compensation 30 N.
                             <u>completeness 52 N.</u> making verses: <u>poetry 597 N.</u> mal du pays: <u>regret</u>
833 N.
             dejection 837 N.
                                     malachite: greenness 435 N. malacology: zoology 368 N.
maladministration: unskillfulness 699 N. maladroit: unskillfulness 699 Adj. malady: disease 655 N.
malaise: physical pain 378 N.
                                    pain 828 N.
                                                     malapert: <u>blusterer 887 N.</u>
                                                                                       insolence 885 Adj.
                                malapropism: <u>neologism 563 N.</u>
Malaprop: <u>misnomer 565 N.</u>
                                                                    malaria: <u>insalubrity 657 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
     malarial fever: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                       malconformation: <u>distortion 243 N.</u> malcontent: <u>discontent 832</u>
<u>N.</u>
     opponent 710 N.
                         <u>discontent 832 Adj.</u> malcontented: <u>discontent 832 Adj.</u> male: <u>man 373 Adj.</u>
                                    strength 159 Adj.
man 373 N.
                                                          malediction: <u>malediction 908 N.</u>
               sexuality 374a N.
                malefactor: <u>bad man 949 N.</u> malefic: <u>badness 649 Adj.</u>
quilt 947 N.
                                                                                maleficent: <u>malevolence 907</u>
       maleness: sexuality 374a N. malevolence: badness 649 N. enmity 889 N.
Adj.
                                                                                             malevolence 907
       pitilessness 914a N. revenge 919 N.
                                                     malevolent: <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                             vice 945 Adj.
malevolently: <u>malevolence 907 Adv.</u> malfeasance: <u>guilt 947 N.</u> malformation: <u>distortion 243 N.</u>
malice prepense: <u>malevolence 907 N.</u> malice: <u>hate 898 N.</u> <u>malevolence 907 N.</u> malicious: <u>hate 898</u>
        <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u> maliciousness: <u>malevolence 907 N.</u> malign: <u>detraction 934 V.</u>
                      badness 649 Adj.
                                         attack 716 V. malevolence 907 Adj. malignancy: disease 655
<u>malevolence 907 V.</u>
                                      malevolence 907 Adj. malignity: violence 173 N.
<u>N.</u>
      malignant: <u>badness 649 Adj.</u>
<u>N.</u>
     painfulness 830 N. malevolence 907 N. malinger: falsehood 544 V. malingering: falsehood 544
                   <u>lediction 908 N.</u> malkin: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u> <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u> mall: <u>impulse 276</u>

<u>abode 189 N.</u> malleability: <u>softness 324 N.</u> malleable: <u>softness 324 Adj.</u> mallet:
<u>N.</u>
     malison: malediction 908 N.
                                                                                           mall: <u>impulse 276</u>
N.
     mart 799 N.
impulse 276 N.
                    malodor: <u>fetor 401 N.</u>
                                                malpractice: guilt 947 N.
                                                                                malt liquor: food 298 N.
maltreat: <u>badness 649 V.</u>
                             <u>painfulness 830 V.</u>
                                                      malevolence 907 V.
                                                                               malversation: guilt 947 N.
prodigality 818 N.
                     Mama: combatant 726 N. mamelon: convexity 250 N. Mameluke: combatant 726
      mamma: paternity 166 N.
                                    mammal: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                                 mammalogy: <u>zoology 368 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
representation 554 N.
                          mammiliform: <u>convexity 250 Adj.</u>
                                                                 mammilla: convexity 250 N.
                 wealth 803 N. mammoth: size 192 N. size 192 Adj. man about town: fop 854 N.
money 800 N.
man after one's own heart: <u>favorite 899 N.</u> man and wife: <u>marriage 903 N.</u> man at arms: <u>combatant</u>
          man Friday: auxiliary 711 N. man hater: misanthropy 911 N. man in office: master 745
      <u>director 694 N.</u> man in possession: possessor 779 N. man in the moon: <u>imagination 515 N.</u>
man in the street: <u>commonality 876 N.</u> man millinery: <u>ostentation 882 N.</u> <u>affectation 855 N.</u> man
of business: proficient 700 N. man of color: <u>blackness 431 N.</u> man of distinction: <u>nobility 875 N.</u>
man of education: <u>scholar 492 N.</u> man of fashion: <u>fashion 852 N.</u> man of few words: <u>taciturnity 585</u>
     man of genius: scholar 492 N. man of his word: probity 939 N. man of honor: probity 939 N.
man of learning: <u>sage 500 N.</u> <u>scholar 492 N.</u> man of letters: <u>scholar 492 N.</u> man of mark: <u>repute</u>
                            man of mettle: <u>courage 861 N.</u> man of pleasure: <u>sensualist 954a N.</u>
         nobility 875 N.
                            <u>repute 873 N.</u> man of straw: <u>unsubstantiality 4 N.</u> <u>commonality 876 N.</u>
of rank: <u>nobility 875 N.</u>
                      deception 545 N. deceiver 548 N. man of substance: wealth 803 N.
nonpayment 808 N.
taste: <u>taste 850 N.</u>
                     man of the turf: <u>chance 621 N.</u> man of the world: <u>proficient 700 N.</u>
                                                                                                 fashion 852
                                                         preparation 673 V. man 373 N.
      man of war: <u>ship 273 N.</u> man: <u>agent 690 N.</u>
                                                                                                 mankind 372
N.
N.
                                            <u>marriage 903 N.</u> <u>adolescence 131 N.</u> manacle: <u>prison 752</u>
      courage 861 N.
                         servant 746 N.
N.
      restraint 751 V.
                           manage to: <u>success 731 V.</u>
                                                         manage: <u>direction 693 V.</u>
                                                                                            conduct 692 V.
                                                                        direction 693 N.
manageable: <u>facility 705 Adj.</u>
                                   management: <u>conduct 692 N.</u>
                                                                                               skill 698 N.
manager: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                           <u>director 694 N.</u> managery: <u>direction 693 N.</u>
                                                                                man-bird: mariner 269 N.
mancipation: <u>restraint 751 N.</u>
                                      manciple: provision 637 N.
                                                                          mandamus: <u>command 741 N.</u>
mandarin: master 745 N. mandate: requirement 630 N. command 741 N. mandible: food 298 N.
mandola: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u>
                                           mandolin: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u>
                                                                                         mandoline: <u>musical</u>
```

```
mandrel: <u>rotation 312 N.</u>
                                                manducation: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                              mane: roughness 256 N.
man-eater: killing 361 N. manes: corpse 362 N. maneuver: cunning 702 N. cunning 702 V. action
                                           manful: strength 159 Adj.
          maneuvering: <u>cunning 702 N.</u>
                                                                        <u>courage 861 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              manfully:
resolution 604 Adv.
                      mange: <u>disease 655 N.</u> manger: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                mangle: smoothness 255
                               disjunction 44 V.
                                                   mango: <u>food 298 N.</u>
      deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                            mangosteen: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                            manhood: adolescence 131 N.
                                                              man 373 N.
mangy: disease 655 Adj.
                                                                              courage 861 N.
                                                                                                 mania:
insanity 503 N.
                 desire 865 N.
                                 maniac: <u>madman 504 N.</u>
                                                            maniacal: insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                                           manicheism:
               manichord: musical instruments 417 N. manicure: remedy 662 V.
satan 978 N.
                                                                                     manie: <u>desire 865</u>
                                      manifest oneself: manifestation 525 V.
      maniere: affectation 855 Adj.
                                                                                 manifest: manifestation
           demonstration 478 V.
                                 manifestation: <u>visibility 446 N.</u>
                                                                    manifestation 525 N.
                                                                                            manifested:
                        manifestly: <u>manifestation 525 Adv.</u> manifesto: <u>publication 531 N.</u>
                                                                                              manifold:
<u>manifestation 525 Adj.</u>
multiformity 81 Adj. multitude 102 Adj. writing 590 V.
                                                             manikin: <u>littleness 193 N.</u> <u>representation</u>
         maniple: <u>fewness 103 N.</u> manipulate: <u>touch 379 V.</u>
                                                                  <u>use 677 V.</u> manipulation: <u>touch 379</u>
      conduct 692 N. manito: demon 980 N. manitou: demon 980 N. manitu: demon 980 N.
                             man-like: strength 159 Adj.
mankind: mankind 372 N.
                                                            manliness: <u>courage 861 N.</u>
                                                                                          resolution 604
     manly: <u>courage 861 Adj.</u> <u>man 373 Adj.</u> <u>adolescence 131 Adj.</u>
                                                                     strength 159 Adj.
                                                                                          manna in the
wilderness: <u>aid 707 N.</u> <u>pleasurableness 829 N.</u> manna: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u> manner: <u>class 75 N.</u>
                method 627 N.
                                  <u>style 569 N.</u>
                                                   mannered: <u>inelegance 579 Adj.</u> mannerism: <u>vanity</u>
conduct 692 N.
          speciality 79 N.
                                                   inelegance 579 N.
                            unconformity 83 N.
                                                                        affectation 855 N.
                                                                                             mannerist:
affectation 855 N.
                      mannerly: <u>courtesy 894 Adj.</u>
                                                       manners: <u>fashion 852 N.</u>
                                                                                    courtesy 894 N.
mannikin: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                             man-of-war: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> man-of-war's man: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
mariner 269 N. manortor: vehicle 272 N. manor: property 780 N. manor-house: abode 189 N.
manorial: property 780 Adj. mansard roof: angularity 244 N. manse: temple 1000 N. mansion:
abode 189 N. manslaughter: killing 361 N. mansuetude: courtesy 894 N.
                                                                                   mantel: <u>support 215</u>
   mantilla: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> mantle: <u>redness 434 V.</u> <u>resentment 900 V.</u>
                                                                             excitation 824 V.
         shade 424 N.
                         bubble; cloud 353 V. clothing 225 V. clothing 225 N.
                                                                                     expansion 194 V.
                                               mantlet mantua: clothing 225 N.
<u>scepter 747 N.</u> mantleshelf: <u>support 215 N.</u>
                                                                                   mantlet: defense 717
     manual labor: <u>exertion 686 N.</u> manual: <u>school 542 N.</u>
                                                                                              <u>book 593</u>
<u>N.</u>
     advice 695 N.
                     information 527 N. manubial: booty 793 Adj. manufactory: workshop 691 N.
manufacture: production 161 N. action 680 N.
                                                    production 161 V.
                                                                         manufacturer: agent 690 N.
                                            manumission: <u>liberation 750 N.</u>
manufacturer's coupon: discount 813 N.
                                                                                manumit: liberation 750
     manure: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u> <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                                <u>agriculture 371 V.</u>
                                                                    manuscript: writing 590 N.
a time and oft: <u>frequency 136 Adv.</u> many a time: <u>repetition 104 Adv.</u>
                                                                         many irons in the fire: <u>activity</u>
          many men many minds: dissent 489 Phr.
                                                       many more: multitude 102 Adj.
                   many thanks!: gratitude 916 Int.
                                                         many times over: <u>repetition 104 Adv.</u>
<u>laterality 236 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                   many
times: repetition 104 Adv. frequency 136 Adj. many: greatness 31 Adj. multitude 102 Adj.
                                                                                                  many-
colored: <u>variegation 440 Adj.</u>
                               many-headed multitude: <u>multitude 102 Phr.</u> many-hued: <u>variegation</u>
           many-sided: <u>multiformity 81 Adj.</u> many-tongued: <u>news 532 Adj.</u>
                                                                                map out: plan 626 V.
map: situation 183 N. journey 266 N. information 527 N.
                                                               <u>representation 554 N.</u>
                                                                                           maple sirup:
sweetness 396 N.
                   maple sugar: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u> maple syrup: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u> mar: <u>amorphism</u>
         deterioration 659 Adj. hindrance 706 V. marabou: mixture 41 N. marabout: temple 1000
241 V.
                                  maranatha: malediction 908 N. marasmus: deterioration 659 N.
     marah: unsavoriness 395 N.
                      disease 655 N.
contraction 195 N.
                                        maraud: <u>stealing 791 V.</u> marauder: <u>thief 792 N.</u>
sculpture 557 N. rotundity 249 N. insensibility 823 N. writing 590 N.
                                                                           sculpture 557 Adj.
                                                                                                <u>hardness</u>
323 N.
          <u>variegation 440 N.</u> marble-constant: <u>probity 939 Adj.</u>
                                                                       marbled: variegation 440 Adj.
marble-hearted: malevolence 907 Adj.
                                         marbles: amusement 840 N.
                                                                       march against: attack 716 V.
march in double time: velocity 274 V.
                                         march in procession: journey 266 V.
                                                                                  march in quick time:
                                                              march of intellect: knowledge 490 N.
velocity 274 V.
                   march in slow time: slowness 275 V.
                       march of things: eventuality 151 N.
                                                              march of time: <u>time 106 N.</u>
improvement 658 N.
                                                                                              course 109
                                                      march on a point: direction 278 V.
      march off: departure 293 V.
                                     escape 671 V.
                 march out: <u>departure 293 V.</u>
                                                 march past: ostentation 882 V.
direction 278 V.
                                                                                    ostentation 882 N.
                            march with: contiguity 199 V.
march upon: <u>attack 716 V.</u>
                                                              march: journey 266 N.
journey 266 V. progression 282 N. region 181 N. marches: limit 233 N.
                                                                             marchioness: nobility 875
     marcid: <u>narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.</u> marconigram: <u>news 532 N.</u> marcor: <u>narrowness, thinness</u>
         mare: <u>carrier 271 N.</u>
                               woman 374 N. marechal: master 745 N. mare's nest: absurdity 497
203 N.
                         mare's tail: wind 349 N.
                                                      mare's tale: <u>bubble</u>; <u>cloud 353 N.</u>
      untruth 546 N.
deterioration 659 Adj.
                        margin: space 180 N. edge 231 N. redundancy 641 N. freedom 748 N.
marginal: edge 231 Adj.
                            marginally possible: possibility 470 Adj. marginated: edge 231 Adj.
                            nobility 875 N. margravine: master 745 N. marigold: beauty 845 N.
margrave: master 745 N.
marigraph: measurement 466 N. marijuana: intemperance 954 N. marine painter: artist 559 N.
                                  marine: ocean 341 Adj. ship 273 N. mariner 269 N.
marine painting: painting 556 N.
          mariner: <u>navigation 267 N.</u> <u>mariner 269 N.</u>
                                                         marinism: <u>inelegance 579 N.</u>
idolatry 991 N. marionette: representation 554 N. marionettes: drama 599 N. marish: marsh 345
      marital relations: sexuality 374a N.
                                           marital: marriage 903 Adj. maritime: ocean 341 Adj.
                     marjoram: condiment 393 N. mark down take off: discount 813 V.
navigation 267 Adj.
                            mark of recognition: <u>courtesy 894 N.</u> mark off: <u>record 551 V.</u>
evidence: <u>evidence 467 V.</u>
                                                                                               mark out
a course: plan 626 V.
                         mark out for: <u>choice 609 V.</u> mark out: <u>command 741 V.</u>
                                                                                        mark the time:
                                                                               mark twain: <u>depth 208</u>
chronometry 114 V.
                       mark time: quiescence 265 V.
                                                         <u>chronometry 114 V.</u>
       mark twine: depth 208 Adv.
                                      mark with a red letter: celebration 883 V.
                                                                                    mark with a stone:
                        mark with a white mark: approbation 931 V.
                                                                             mark with a white stone:
approbation 931 V.
importance 642 V.
                     mark!: attention 457 Int. mark: record 551 V. importance 642 V.
                                                                                              importance
```

```
642 N.
          choice 609 V.
                          indication 550 V.
                                              indication 550 N. attention 457 V. intellect 450 V.
         degree 26 N.
                         <u>repute 873 N.</u> <u>intention 620 N.</u> marked: <u>greatness 31 Adj.</u>
71 N.
                                                                                              importance 642
                              affirmation 535 Adj. market garden: agriculture 371 N.
       indication 550 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                                             market index:
stock market 799a N. market place: abode 189 N. market price: value 812a N. market: purchase
                         marketable: <u>barter 794 Adj.</u>
                                                            sale 796 Adj.
          mart 799 N.
                                                                              market-overt: mart 799 N.
marketplace: mart 799 N.
                               marks: <u>teaching 537 N.</u> marksman: <u>propulsion 284 N.</u>
                                                                                                proficient 700
       marksmanship: skill 698 N.
                                          marl: <u>land 342 N.</u>
                                                                  marland: master 745 N.
N.
                                                                                                 marmalade:
                    marmot: <u>inactivity 683 N.</u> maroon: <u>brown 433 Adj.</u>
                                                                               redness 434 N.
sweetness 396 N.
                                                                                                    avoidance
          <u>relinquishment 782 V.</u> <u>seclusion, exclusion 893 V.</u> marplot: <u>bungler 701 N.</u>
623 N.
                                                                                                evil 913 N.
                    marquee: <u>covering 223 N.</u> marquetry-: <u>variegation 440 N.</u> marquis: <u>nobility 875</u>
hindrance 706 N.
     marquisate: nobility 875 N. marriage bell: cheerfulness 836 N. marriage broker: marriage 903
<u>N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
     marriage: junction 43 N. marriage 903 N. marriageable: adolescence 131 Adj.
       married couple: marriage 903 N. married man: marriage 903 N. married state: marriage 903
Adj.
      married woman: marriage 903 N. married: marriage 903 Adj. marrow: interiority 221 N.
                    meaning 516 N. intrinsicality 5 N. marrowbones and cleavers: discord 414 N.
centrality 222 N.
marrowless: impotence 158 Adj. marrubium: fragrance 400 N. marry come up!: disapprobation 932
      resentment 900 Int. defiance 715 Int. marry: junction 43 V. marriage 903 V. combination 48
Int.
     affirmation 535 Adv. Mars: warfare 722 N. marsh gas: bane 663 N. marsh: semiliquidity 352
<u>V.</u>
<u>N.</u>
     marsh 345 N. moisture 339 N. marsh 345 Adj. marshal: arrangement 60 V. messenger 534
<u>N.</u>
       <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u> <u>master 745 N.</u> Marshalsea: <u>prison 752 N.</u> marshy: <u>marsh 345 Adj.</u>
Mars'orange: <u>orange 439 N.</u> marsupial: <u>receptacle 191 Adj.</u> mart: <u>mart 799 N.</u> martello tower:
<u>defense 717 N.</u> martial law: <u>compulsion 744 N.</u> <u>illegality 964 N.</u> <u>severity 739 N.</u>
                                                                                             martial music:
                 martial: warfare 722 Adi. martinet: severity 739 N. martingale: prison 752 N.
Martini-Henry rifle: <u>arms 727 N.</u> Martinmas: <u>rite 998 N.</u> martyr to disease: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
martyr: pain 828 N. asceticism 955 N. martyrdom: punishment 972 N. killing 361 N. physical pain
          <u>disinterestedness 942 N.</u> <u>asceticism 955 N.</u> marvel if: <u>supposition 514 V.</u> marvel: <u>prodigy</u>
                                wonder 870 V.
872 N.
            wonder 870 N.
                                                    marvelous: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                         wonder 870 Adj.
marvelously: greatness 31 Adv. Masaniello: disobedience 742 N. mascot: chance 621 N.
                                                                                                     spell 993
     mascotte: <u>spell 993 N.</u> masculine: <u>strength 159 Adj.</u> <u>man 373 Adj.</u> masculinity: <u>sexuality 374a</u>
      masculinize: <u>man 373 V.</u> maser: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                                                                 mash: <u>mixture 41 N.</u>
                                                                                          <u>disorder 59 N.</u>
softness 324 V.
                   semiliquidity 352 V. masher: fop 854 N.
                                                                masjid: <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
                                                                                              mask: covering
          clothing 225 N.
                             shade 424 N.
                                              concealment 528 V.
                                                                      ambush 530 N.
223 N.
                                                                                          deception 545 N.
defense 717 N.
                  masked battery: <u>concealment 528 N.</u>
                                                              <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                                                   masker: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                  Masorah: <u>Judeo-christian</u>
masochism: <u>sexuality 374a N.</u>
                                 <u>deterioration 659 N.</u> mason: <u>agent 690 N.</u>
revelation 985 N. masque: drama 599 N. masquerade dress: ambush 530 N. masquerade: clothing
          amusement 840 N.
                               <u>concealment 528 N.</u>
                                                        <u>deception 545 N.</u> mass of society: <u>commonality</u>
              mass of the people: <u>commonality 876 N.</u> mass of: <u>gravity 319 N.</u>
876 N.
                                                                    density 321 N. worship 990 N.
spectrophotometer: <u>measurement 466 N.</u> mass: <u>size 192 N.</u>
                                                 greatness 31 N.
                                                                     quantity 25 N.
                                                                                         assemblage 72 V.
          <u>assemblage 72 N.</u>
                               <u>whole 50 N.</u>
massacre: <u>killing 361 V.</u> <u>killing 361 N.</u> massage: <u>friction 331 N.</u> <u>touch 379 N.</u> massive: <u>size 192</u>
                          density 321 Adj. massy: size 192 Adj. mastaba: interment 363 N.
       gravity 319 Adj.
hand: proficient 700 N. master head: proficient 700 N. master key: opening 260 N. instrumentality
           master mind: <u>sage 500 N.</u> master of arts: <u>scholar 492 N.</u> master of ceremonies:
<u>amusement 840 N.</u> master of math: <u>scholar 492 N.</u> master of revels: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> master of
the position: <u>success 731 N.</u> Master of the Rolls: <u>judge 967 N.</u> <u>recorder 553 N.</u> master of the
situation: success 731 N. master of: possession 777 Adj. skill 698 Adj.
                                                                                     master one's feelings:
                         master one's passions: virtue 944 V.
inexcitability 826 V.
                                                                   master passion: affections 820 N.
master spirit of the age: <u>sage 500 N.</u> master spirit: <u>proficient 700 N.</u> master stroke: <u>plan 626 N.</u>
success 731 N. master: teacher 540 N. learning 539 V. intelligibility 518 V. title 877 N. man 373
                     director 694 N. proficient 700 N.
                                                             success 731 V. government 737a N.
     infant 129 N.
                                                                                                       master
         subjection 749 V. possessor 779 N. artist 559 N. masterdom: authority 737 N. masterdia. mastermind: proficient 700 N. masterpiece: goodness 648 N. perfection 650 N.
745 N.
                                                                masterdom: <u>authority 737 N.</u> masterly:
skill 698 Adj.
                                                                                                          skill
          mastership: authority 737 N. skill 698 N. mastery over self: resolution 604 N.
                                                                                                     mastery:
authority 737 N.
                    <u>skill 698 N.</u>
                                   <u>success 731 N.</u> masthead: <u>punishment 972 V.</u> mastic: <u>semiliquidity</u>
352 Adj. resin 356a N. masticate: food 298 V. mastication: food 298 N. mastiff: animal 366 N.
mastology: zoology 368 N. masturbate: sexuality 374a V. masturbation: unproductiveness 169 N.
sexuality 374a N. mat: crossing 219 V. crossing 219 N. support 215 N. matador: killing 361 N.
match up: <u>identification 465b V.</u>
                                       match: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u>
                                                                      fuel 388 N.
                                                                                         marriage 903 N.
<u>contention 720 N.</u> <u>identification 465b V.</u>
                                              <u>identification 465b N.</u>
                                                                        <u>similarity 17 N.</u>
                                                                                             equality 27 V.
equality 27 N. agreement 23 V. imitation 19 V. similarity 17 V.
                                                                         <u>discrimination 465 V.</u> matching:
                                                            <u>virtue 944 Adj.</u>
<u>comparison 464 N.</u> matchless: <u>superiority 33 Adj.</u>
                                                                               matchlock: arms 727 N.
matchmaker: <u>marriage 903 N.</u> mate: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                            friend 890 N. sexuality 374a V. auxiliary 711
    duality 89 V. accompaniment 88 N. equality 27 N.
                                                                similarity 17 N. marriage 903 N. food
<u>298 N.</u> material evidence: <u>evidence 467 N.</u> material for thought: <u>topic 454 N.</u>
                                                                                             material point:
<u>smallness 32 N.</u> material witness: <u>evidence 467 N.</u> material: <u>materials 635 N.</u> <u>materiality 316 N.</u>
                       <u>importance 642 Adj.</u> materialism: <u>materiality 316 N.</u>
materiality 316 Adj.
                                                                                        heterodoxy 984 N.
                       materialist: <u>irreligion 989 N.</u>
irreligion 989 N.
                                                             materiality 316 N.
                                                                                      heterodoxy 984 N.
materialistic: <u>materiality 316 Adj.</u> materiality: <u>substantiality 3 N.</u> <u>materiality 316 N.</u> materializ 
<u>beginning 66 V.</u> <u>visibility 446 V.</u> materially: <u>importance 642 Adv.</u> materialness: <u>materiality 316 N.</u>
                                                                                                materialize:
importance 642 N. materials: materials 635 N. materiality 316 N. materiel: instrument 633 N.
maternal love: <u>love 897 N.</u> maternal: <u>benevolence 906 Adj.</u> <u>paternity 166 Adj.</u> maternity: <u>paternity</u>
```

```
mathematical point: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                                                            mathematical precision: <u>truth 494 N.</u>
                                 mathematician: <u>numeration 85 N.</u>
                                                                        mathematics: quantity 25 N.
mathematical: <u>truth 494 Adj.</u>
                           matin_ee: sociality 892 N.
mathesis: quantity 25 N.
                                                           matin: morning 125 Adj.
                                                                                        mating: <u>sexuality</u>
             matins: worship 990 N.
                                           matrass: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                            matricide: killing 361 N.
374a N.
matriculate: <u>learning 539 V.</u> matriculated student: <u>learner 541 N.</u> matriculation: <u>learning 539 N.</u>
matrimonial agency: <u>marriage 903 N.</u> matrimonial agent: <u>marriage 903 N.</u>
                                                                                    matrimonial bureau:
marriage 903 N.
                    matrimonial: marriage 903 Adj.
                                                         matrimony: rite 998 N.
                                                                                      marriage 903 N.
                matrix: printing 591 N. workshop 691 N.
                                                              prototype 22 N.
                                                                               matron of honor: friend
mixture 41 N.
                                                        matronage: woman 374 N.
890 N.
          matron: woman 374 N. marriage 903 N.
                                                                                       marriage 903 N.
matronhood: <u>marriage 903 N.</u> <u>woman 374 N.</u>
                                                 matronize: <u>care 459 V.</u> <u>direction 693 V.</u>
                                                                                                matronly:
                adolescence 131 Adj.
                                         woman 374 Adj.
                                                             matross: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                   matted: crossing 219 Adj.
                                                 matter in dispute: inquiry 461 N.
painting 556 N.
                                                                                        matter in hand:
undertaking 676 N.
                      business 625 N. topic 454 N.
                                                        matter little or nothing: unimportance 643 V.
matter little: <u>unimportance 643 V.</u> matter nothing: <u>unimportance 643 V.</u> matter of course: <u>habit 613</u>
      matter of fact man: artlessness 703 N.
                                                 matter of fact: eventuality 151 N.
                                                                                       dullness 843 N.
                   <u>certainty 474 N.</u> <u>existence 1 N.</u> <u>artlessness 703 Adj.</u> matter of indifference:
<u>dullness 843 Adj.</u>
unimportance 643 N. matter of life and death: importance 642 N. matter of necessity: requirement
630 N. matter of no consequence: unsubstantiality 4 N. matter of no importance: unsubstantiality 4
     matter: <u>business 625 N.</u> <u>eventuality 151 N.</u> <u>printing 591 N.</u> <u>meaning 516 N.</u>
                                                                                          topic 454 N.
importance 642 V.
                      materiality 316 N. substantiality 3 N. uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                                          matter-of-fact:
                    matting: crossing 219 N. mattock: sharpness 253 N. mattress: support 215 N.
plainness 576 Adj.
maturate: perfection 650 V. preparation 673 V. maturation: preparation 673 N. mature thought:
thought 451 N. mature: perfection 650 V. preparation 673 V.
                                                                     improvement 658 V.
                                                                                            plan 626 V.
conversion 144 V.
                         adolescence 131 Adj.
                                                      preparation 673 Adj.
                                                                                  maturely considered:
predetermination 611 Adj.
                               Maturine: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                             maturity full age: adolescence 131 N.
maturity: preparation 673 N.
                                oldness 124 N.
                                                  matutinal: morning 125 Adj. maud: stammering 583
     mauder: stammering 583 V.
                                   maudlin: <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u>
                                                                     imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                                 <u>inactivity</u>
                                                                      maukin: cleanness 652 N.
           insensibility 823 Adj.
                                   mauger: <u>compensation 30 Adv.</u>
683 Adj.
                                                                                                    maul:
                    badness 649 V.
                                        maund: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                        maunder: diffuseness 573 V.
impulse 276 N.
                       maundering: <u>diffuseness 573 Adj.</u>
                                                             Mauser rifle: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                                             mausoleum:
<u>lamentation 839 V.</u>
                    mauvais honte: <u>affectation 855 N.</u> mauve: <u>purple 437 Adj.</u>
interment 363 N.
                                                                                     mavis: musician 416
                                mawkish: insipidity 391 Adj.
     maw: receptacle 191 N.
                                                               Mawworm: <u>impiety 988 N.</u>
N.
                                                                                             deceiver 548
<u>N.</u>
     Max Sycophant: <u>servility 886 N.</u>
                                       Maxim gun: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                     maxim: precept 697 N.
                                                                                               maxim 496
                                      summit 210 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                           Maxwell's demon: <u>demon 980 N.</u>
      maximum: superiority 33 N.
                                                                                                 may be:
possibility 470 Adv.
                      May day: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> maybe: <u>possibility 470 Adv.</u> Mayfly: <u>transientness</u>
111 N. mayhap: possibility 470 Adv. mayor: director 694 N. master 745 N. mayoralty: master 745
      maypole: <u>height 206 N.</u> mazard: <u>food 298 N.</u> maze: <u>difficulty 704 N.</u>
                                                                                    convolution 248 N.
secret 533 N.
                mazed: insanity 503 Adj.
                                            mazurka: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                           mazy: convolution 248 Adj.
secret 533 Adj.
                 me: immateriality 317 N.
                                             mea culpa: penitence 950 Adv. mead: sweetness 396 N.
               meade: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u>
plain 344 N.
                                            meadow: plain 344 N.
                                                                      agriculture 371 N.
                                                                                            meager diet:
                 meager: smallness 32 Adj.
fasting 956 N.
                                               incompleteness 53 Adj.
                                                                          narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
                      insufficiency 640 Adj. unimportance 643 Adj.
feebleness 575 Adj.
                                                                        meal: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                                             pulverulence
         mealy: pulverulence 330 Adj. mealy-mouthed: falsehood 544 Adj. servility 886 Adj.
330 N.
                                                                                                   flatterv
933 Adj.
            mealy-mouthedness: <u>falsehood 544 N.</u> mean mother: <u>bad man 949 N.</u>
                                                                                          mean nothing:
unmeaningness 517 V.
                          mean wretch: <u>bad man 949 N.</u>
                                                             mean: parsimony 819 Adj.
                                                                                            improbity 940
       servility 886 Adj.
                          commonality 876 Adj.
                                                   disrepute 874 Adj.
                                                                        mean 29 Adj.
                                                                                        unimportance 643
Adj.
                                                                   selfishness 943 Adj.
Adj.
       mid-course 628 N.
                             intention 620 V.
                                                meaning 516 V.
                                                                                          middle 68 N.
middle 68 Adj.
                 mean 29 N.
                                badness 649 Adj.
                                                     meander: circuit 629 V.
                                                                                secret 533 N.
                                                                                                 river 348
<u>V.</u>
                        convolution 248 V.
                                              <u>deviation 279 V.</u> meandering: <u>convolution 248 N.</u>
                                                                                                     <u>rive</u>r
     circuition 311 V.
                                        meandry: <u>river 348 Adj.</u> meanest capacity: <u>imbecility folly 499</u>
           meandrous: <u>river 348 Adj.</u>
348 Adj.
     meanie: <u>bad man 949 N.</u> meaning: <u>meaning 516 Adj.</u> <u>meaning 516 N.</u> <u>interpretation 522 N.</u>
meaningless: <u>unmeaningness 517 Adj.</u>
                                             meaninglessness: <u>unmeaningness 517 N.</u>
<u>smallness 32 N.</u> <u>selfishness 943 N.</u> means and appliances: <u>means 632 N.</u> means of access: <u>method</u>
         means of escape: <u>refuge 666 N.</u>
                                             safety 664 N.
                                                             means: <u>instrumentality 631 N.</u>
                        aid 707 N. means 632 N. materials 635 N. mean-spirited: misjudgment 481
<u>N.</u>
     property 780 N.
      meantime: time 106 Adv. meanwhile: time 106 Adv. synchronism 120 Adv.
Adj.
                                                                                         measles: disease
655 N.
           measurability: <u>measurement 466 N.</u> measurable: <u>measurement 466 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             measurably:
                      measure for measure: <u>compensation 30 N.</u> <u>right 922 N.</u> <u>retaliation 718 N.</u>
numeration 85 Adv.
measure swords with: warfare 722 V.
                                             measure swords: contention 720 V.
                                                                                          measure time:
chronometry 114 V.
                     measure: action 680 N.
                                                  plan 626 N. quantity 25 N. measurement 466 V.
measurement 466 N.
                       melody concord 413 N.
                                                  moderation 174 N.
                                                                        degree 26 N.
                                                                                         quantity 25 V.
                                            measured: temperance 953 Adj.
poetry 597 N. apportionment 786 N.
                                                                                   sufficiency 639 Adj.
                       melody concord 413 Adj.
                                                      measureless: <u>infinity 105 Adj.</u>
moderation 174 Adj.
                                                                                          measurement:
numeration 85 N.
                    experiment 463 N. measurement 466 N.
                                                                   measuring: <u>measurement 466 Adj.</u>
meat packing plant: killing 361 N. meat: food 298 N. Mecaenas: scholar 492 N. friend 890 N.
mecate: <u>scourge 975 N.</u> mechanic: <u>agent 690 N.</u>
                                                       mechanical advantage: instrument 633 N.
mechanical powers: <u>instrument 633 N.</u> mechanical: <u>means 632 Adj.</u>
                                                                         necessity 601 Adj.
                                                                                               instrument
                                           mechanism: instrument 633 N.
633 Adj.
            mechanician: agent 690 N.
                                                                                medal: <u>record 551 N.</u>
sculpture 557 N.
                   trophy 733 N.
                                   <u>title 877 N.</u>
                                                medallion: <u>sculpture 557 N.</u>
                                                                                medallist: proficient 700
      meddle: activity 682 V. meddler: activity 682 N. meddlesome: activity 682 Adj.
                                                                                               meddling:
                                                             medial: <u>middle 68 Adj.</u>
activity 682 Adj.
                   activity 682 N.
                                     media: <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                                                                        median: mean 29
```

```
mediant: melody concord 413 N.
                                                             mediate: <u>deity 976 V.</u>
                        mediation 724 V. mediation: deity 976 N. deprecation 766 N. mediation 724
instrumentality 631 V.
                                  mediatization: mediation 724 N.
       instrumentality 631 N.
                                                                        mediatize: mediation 724 V.
mediator: auxiliary 711 N.
                            concord 714 N.
                                             mediation 724 N. mediatorial: instrumentality 631 Adj.
                        mediatorship: <u>mediation 724 N.</u>
                                                             mediatory: mediation 724 Adj.
deprecation 766 Adj.
                                                                                                medical
attendant: remedy 662 N.
                              medical devices: life 359 N.
                                                               medical examination: remedy 662 N.
                                                                            medical treatment: remedy
medical practitioner: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                        medical student: <u>learner 541 N.</u>
                                                                         medicaster: deceiver 548 N.
          medical: <u>remedy 662 Adj.</u>
                                        medicament: remedy 662 N.
                                                                                medicine man: sorcerer
medicate: mixture 41 V.
                           restoration 660 V.
                                                 medicinal: remedy 662 Adj.
994 N.
            medicine: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                            mediety: middle 68 N.
                                                                         medieval: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
medievalism: <u>the past 122 N.</u>
                                  medievalist: <u>the past 122 N.</u>
                                                                   mediocre: unimportance 643 Adj.
                                        mediocrity: <u>smallness 32 N.</u> <u>sufficiency 639 N.</u>
imperfection 651 Adj.
                        mean 29 Adj.
                                                                                             imperfection
          mediocrity 736 N. mean 29 N.
                                             meditate: thought 451 V.
                                                                          intention 620 V.
                   meditative: thought 451 Adj.
                                                    mediterranean: middle 68 Adj.
thought 451 N.
                                                                                       interposition 228
Adj.
      medium: mean 29 N. middle 68 N. circumjacence 227 N.
                                                                     <u>color 428 N.</u>
                                                                                      instrumentality 631
<u>N.</u>
     means 632 N. sorcerer 994 N. medley: mixture 41 N. disorder 59 N. medullary: softness 324
       meed of praise: approbation 931 N.
                                             meed: apportionment 786 N.
                                                                                reward 973 N. meek:
Adj.
                      humility 879 Adj.
                                          meekness: <u>humility 879 N.</u> meet halfway: <u>willingness 602</u>
inexcitability 826 Adj.
                          friendship 888 V. mediation 724 V. pacification 723 V. concord 714 V.
     benevolence 906 V.
meet hand to hand: <u>contention 720 V.</u> meet in front: <u>courage 861 V.</u> meet one at every turn:
presence 186 V. redundancy 641 V. meet one halfway: compromise 774 V. meet one's death: death
         meet one's end: <u>death 360 V.</u> meet one's expenses: <u>economy 817 V.</u> meet one's wishes:
consent 762 V.
                  pleasurableness 829 V.
                                          meet the ear: <u>hearing 418 V.</u> meet the eye: <u>visibility 446</u>
     meet up with: <u>discovery 480a V.</u> meet with a loss: <u>loss 776 V.</u> meet with attention: <u>attention</u>
         meet with difficulties: <u>difficulty 704 V.</u>
                                                  meet with: discovery 480a V. eventuality 151 V.
meet: observance 772 V.
                            agreement 23 Adj.
                                                 courage 861 V.
                                                                   dueness 924 Adj.
                                                                                        council 696 V.
expedience 646 Adj.
                       arrival 292 V.
                                         convergence 290 V.
                                                               contiguity 199 V.
                                                                                    assemblage 72 V.
agreement 23 V.
                    duty 926 Adj.
                                     meeting: assemblage 72 N.
                                                                     council 696 N.
                                                                                        arrival 292 N.
contiguity 199 N.
                   junction 43 N.
                                     convergence 290 N. meetinghouse: abode 189 N.
                                                                                             temple 1000
                                Megaera: <u>violence 173 N.</u>
                                                             megaphone: hearing 418 N.
                                                                                            megascope:
     megacosm: <u>world 318 N.</u>
                              megatherium: oldness 124 N.
                                                                 MEGO: weariness 841 V.
optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                                               megrims:
                   dejection 837 N.
                                      melancholia: insanity 503 N.
                                                                        dejection 837 N.
                                                                                           melancholic:
agitation 315 N.
dejection 837 Adj.
                      dullness 843 Adj.
                                           melancholy as a gib cat: dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                                            melancholy:
                      dejection 837 Adj.
                                                              melange: <u>mixture 41 N.</u>
painfulness 830 Adj.
                                           <u>dejection 837 N.</u>
                                                                                         melee: <u>disorder</u>
59 N.
         contention 720 N.
                              Melibean: poetry 597 Adj.
                                                            melic: melody concord 413 Adj.
                                                                                               melinite:
                                                                                            melliferous:
                 meliorate: improvement 658 V.
                                                     melioration: improvement 658 N.
<u>arms 727 N.</u>
                    mellifluous: melody concord 413 Adj.
                                                             <u>elegance 578 Adj.</u> mellow: <u>moderation 174</u>
sweetness 396 Adj.
                               preparation 673 V.
                                                    preparation 673 Adj.
       drunkenness 959 Adi.
                                                                           improvement 658 V.
Adi.
                                                                     age 128 Adj.
428 Adj.
           softness 324 Adj.
                               softness 324 V.
                                                conversion 144 V.
                                                                                     melody concord 413
Adj.
       mellowness: preparation 673 N.
                                          melodious: melody concord 413 Adj.
                                                                                melodist: musician 416
                                                                          melodrame: drama 599 N.
<u>N.</u>
      melodrama: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                     melodramatic: <u>drama 599 Adj.</u>
melody: melody concord 413 N. music 415 N.
                                                   Melpomene and Thalia: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                             melt away:
<u>inexistence 2 V.</u> <u>unsubstantiality 4 V.</u>
                                         nonincrease, decrease 36 V. disappearance 449 V.
<u>V.</u>
     melt down: <u>cessation 142 V.</u> melt in the air: <u>faintness 405 V.</u>
                                                                          melt into one: combination 48
<u>V.</u>
     melt into tears: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u>
                                           melt the heart: pity 914 V.
                                                                          melt: fluidity 333 V.
                                                                                                 pity 914
<u>V.</u>
                                              calefaction 384 V. meltdown: cessation 142 N.
     liquefaction 335 V. conversion 144 V.
                                                                                                 melting
mood: lamentation 839 N.
                           pity 914 N.
                                          melting: pity 914 Adj.
                                                                    liquefaction 335 N.
                                                                                          calefaction 384
     member of parliament: <u>council 696 N.</u> member: <u>part 51 N.</u>
                                                                     component 56 N. council 696 N.
                                          membrane: <u>layer 204 N.</u>
                                                                        membranous: layer 204 Adj.
members of Christ: orthodoxy 983a N.
memento: memory 505 N.
                              record 551 N. memo book: record 551 N.
                                                                               memo: memory 505 N.
memoir: dissertation 595 N.
                              <u>description 594 N.</u> memorabilia: <u>importance 642 N.</u>
                                                                                       memory 505 N.
memorable: eventuality 151 Adj.
                                   memory 505 Adj.
                                                      importance 642 Adj.
                                                                            memorandum book: record
                                memorandum: record 551 N.
551 N.
          compendium 596 N.
                                                                  memory 505 N.
                                                                                     conditions 770 N.
Memorial Day: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                     memorial: memory 505 N.
                                                                  record 551 N.
                                                                                  memorialist: recorder
           memorialize: memory 505 V.
                                            memorials: <u>description 594 N.</u>
553 N.
                                                                               memoriter: <u>memory 505</u>
       memorize: memory 505 V. memory: the past 122 N. identification 465b N.
                                                                                        memory 505 N.
                memsahib: nobility 875 N. men in buckram: exaggeration 549 N.
repute 873 N.
                                                                                        men of Boeotia:
                                                           threat 909 N.
              menace: <u>threat 909 V.</u>
                                        warning 668 V.
                                                                           menacing: threat 909 Adj.
menage: <u>conduct 692 N.</u>
                              menagerie: store 636 N.
                                                            assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                   husbandry 370 N.
menagery: <u>store 636 N.</u>
                          mend one's manners: <u>courtesy 894 V.</u>
                                                                    mend one's pace: velocity 274 V.
mend: improvement 658 N.
                                improvement 658 V. mendacious: falsehood 544 Adj.
                                                                                             mendacity:
<u>falsehood 544 N.</u> mendicancy: <u>request 765 N.</u> <u>poverty 804 N.</u> mendicant: <u>poverty 804 N.</u>
                                                                                                   clerav
996 N.
          petitioner 767 N.
                               mendicate: <u>request 765 V.</u> mendicity: <u>poverty 804 N.</u>
                        mene mene tekel upharsin: warning 668 N.
                                                                          mene mene tekel upharson:
improvement 658 N.
hopelessness 859 Phr.
                        menial: commonality 876 Adj. servant 746 N.
                                                                         meniscus: optical instruments
          men's room: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> menses: <u>regularity of recurrence 138 N.</u> menstrual flux:
regularity of recurrence 138 N. menstrual: regularity of recurrence 138 Adj. menstruum: liquefaction
          mensuration: <u>measurement 466 N.</u> mental alienation: <u>insanity 503 N.</u> mental calmness:
335 N.
                     inexcitability 826 N. mental excitement: excitation 824 N.
                                                                                      mental inertness:
moderation 174 N.
physical inertness 172 N.
                             mental pabulum: <u>topic 454 N.</u> mental philosophy: <u>intellect 450 N.</u>
mental reservation: <u>equivocalness 520 N.</u> <u>untruth 546 N.</u>
                                                                mental reserve: concealment 528 N.
```

```
mental suffering: physical pain 378 N.
                                                             pain 828 N.
                                             evil 619 N.
                                                                             mental: intellect 450 Adj.
menticulture: <u>knowledge 490 N.</u> <u>improvement 658 N.</u>
                                                           mention: information 527 V.
                                                                                            information 527
      mentor: <u>teacher 540 N.</u> <u>advice 695 N.</u>
                                                  menu: <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                                                       food 298 N.
                                                                                      meow: <u>ululation 412</u>
     Mephistopheles: satan 978 N.
V.
                                       demon 980 N.
                                                        Mephistophelian: vice 945 Adj.
                                                                                            mephitic: fetor
                                  mephitis: bane 663 N.
401 Adj.
           insalubrity 657 Adj.
                                                            meracious: pungency 392 Adj.
                                                                                               mercantile:
                                               mercenary: selfishness 943 Adj.
                                                                                    parsimony 819 Adj.
barter 794 Adj.
                   mercature: <u>barter 794 N.</u>
                                          servant 746 N.
                                                             mercer: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
price 812 Adj.
                   combatant 726 N.
                                                                                            merchandise:
                       merchant marine: combatant 726 N.
                                                                merchant ship: ship 273 N.
merchandise 798 N.
                                                                                                merchant:
sale 796 N.
              merchant 797 N. merchantman: ship 273 N.
                                                                merciful: benevolence 906 Adj.
                                                                                                   pity 914
      merciless: pitilessness 914a Adj.
                                         mercurial: <u>motion 264 Adj.</u>
                                                                         velocity 274 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                            excitability 825
       mercurous chloride: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                               mercury dime: money 800 N.
                                                                                mercury fulminate: arms
Adj.
727 N.
                           mercury thermometer: <u>thermometer 389 N.</u>
                                                                              Mercury: <u>velocity 274 N.</u>
                  messenger 534 N.
                                      Mercury's rod: <u>scepter 747 N.</u>
                                                                        Mercury's staff: <u>scepter 747 N.</u>
Mercury's wand: scepter 747 N.
                                      mercy on us!: wonder 870 Int.
                                                                           mercy seat: tribunal 966 N.
mercy!: pity 914 Int.
                        mercy: <u>benevolence 906 N.</u>
                                                       <u>lenity 740 N.</u>
                                                                         pity 914 N.
                                                                                       mere child's play:
facility 705 N.
               mere farce: <u>inutility 645 N.</u> <u>unimportance 643 N.</u>
                                                                        mere joke: unimportance 643 N.
mere mixture: <u>disorder 59 N.</u> mere nothing: <u>smallness 32 N.</u> <u>unimportance 643 N.</u> mere outside:
                    mere pretext: <u>Pretext 617 N.</u> mere scratch: <u>shallowness 209 N.</u>
falsehood 544 N.
                                                                                               mere shot:
                  mere show: falsehood 544 N.
                                                   mere skin and bone: narrowness, thinness 203 N.
chance 621 N.
mere tool: <u>agent 690 N.</u>
                              mere words: <u>intuition 477 N.</u>
                                                                unmeaningness 517 N.
                                                                                             mere wreck:
                                                                            gulf, lake 343 N.
deterioration 659 N.
                       mere: unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                        smallness 32 Adj.
amusement 840 N.
                     merely: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u>
                                                   merestead: <u>property 780 N.</u> meretricious: <u>impurity</u>
961 Adj.
            vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                 deception 545 Adj.
                                                        merfolk: unconformity 83 N.
                                                                                          demon 980 N.
merge in: <u>component 56 V.</u>
                              inclusion 76 V.
                                               merge into: <u>conversion 144 V.</u> merge: <u>identity 13 V.</u>
combination 48 V.
                    insertion 300 V.
                                       water 337 V.
                                                       merged: interposition 228 Adj.
                                                                                         meridian of life:
adolescence 131 N.
                       meridian: summit 210 N.
                                                     light 420 Adj.
                                                                      region 181 N.
                                                                                        morning 125 N.
                 meridional: summit 210 Adj.
                                                   merit notice: importance 642 V.
summit 210 Adj.
                                                                                      merit: goodness 648
      dueness 924 V.
                          virtue 944 N.
                                            merited: dueness 924 Adj.
                                                                           meriting: dueness 924 Adj.
meritorious: approbation 931 Adj.
                                      virtue 944 Adj.
                                                        mermaid: unconformity 83 N.
                                                                                          Jupiter 979 N.
                                                    demon 980 N.
demon 980 N.
                  merman: unconformity 83 N.
                                                                      merogenesis: production 161 N.
merriment: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                   <u>cheerfulness 836 N.</u>
                                                            merry and wise: wit 842 Adj.
cricket: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                  merry as a grig: <u>cheerfulness 836 Adj.</u>
                                                                               merry as a marriage bell:
<u>cheerfulness 836 Adj.</u> merry thought: <u>wit 842 N.</u> merry widow: <u>divorce 905 N.</u> merry: <u>drunkenness</u>
           merry-andrew: <u>humorist 844 N.</u> merry-go-round: <u>rotation 312 N.</u>
                                                                                     amusement 840 N.
merrymaking: sociality 892 N.
                                    <u>cheerfulness 836 N.</u>
                                                              rejoicing 838 N.
                                                                                    amusement 840 N.
merrythought: spell 993 N.
                             mesa: plain 344 N. horizontality 213 N. mesalliance: disagreement 24
     marriage 903 N. meseems: belief 484 Adv. mesh: crossing 219 N. interval 198 N.
                                                                                                meshes of
sophistry: intuition 477 N.
                              meshes: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                             difficulty 704 N.
                                                                                 mesial: middle 68 Adj.
Mesmer: sorcerer 994 N.
                             mesmerism: sorcery 992 N.
                                                              mesmerist: sorcerer 994 N.
                                                                                               mesmerize:
sorcery 992 V.
                   mesmerized: attention 457 Adj.
                                                       mesmerizing: attention 457 Adj.
                                                                                              mesne lord:
                    Mesozoic: oldness 124 Adj.
possessor 779 N.
                                                 mess: mixture 41 N.
                                                                           disorder 59 N.
                                                                                             food 298 N.
difficulty 704 N.
                    failure 732 N.
                                      apportionment 786 N.
                                                               message: <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                                                                          advice 695 N.
                    Messalina: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                                                   messenger balloon: experiment 463 N.
command 741 N.
                                                                                               messenger:
                  consignee 758 N.
                                       information 527 N.
                                                             bubble; cloud 353 N.
servant 746 N.
                                                                                      messenger 534 N.
                                                        property 780 N.
messmate: friend 890 N.
                            messuage: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                            messy: uncleanness 653 Adj.
derangement 61 Adj.
                       mestee: mixture 41 N.
                                                  mestizo: mixture 41 N.
                                                                             metabolism: organization 357
      metacenter: centrality 222 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                       metachronism: anachronism 115 N.
                                                                                metage: measurement 466
                                                                         metalepsis: metaphor 521 N.
<u>N.</u>
      metagrammatism: <u>letter 561 N.</u>
                                            metal: materials 635 N.
                                         metallurgy: <u>inorganization 358 N.</u> metamorphose: <u>change 140</u>
metallography: <u>inorganization 358 N.</u>
<u>V.</u>
     metamorphosis: <u>change 140 N.</u>
                                       metaphor: <u>substitution 147 N.</u> <u>analogy 514a N.</u>
                                                                                             metaphor 521
N.
      metaphorical: <u>metaphor 521 Adj.</u>
                                            comparison 464 Adj.
                                                                    metaphrase: interpretation 522 N.
metaphrast: <u>interpreter 524 N.</u>
                                    metaphrastic: <u>interpretation 522 Adj.</u>
                                                                               metaphysical: intellect 450
       metaphysician: intellect 450 N.
                                         metaphysics: <u>intellect 450 N.</u>
                                                                             metaplasm: organization 357
Adj.
<u>N.</u>
      metastasis: <u>inversion 218 N.</u> <u>transference 270 N.</u> <u>change 140 N.</u>
                                                                                metathesis: inversion 218
<u>N.</u>
      <u>transference 270 N.</u> mete out: <u>giving 784 V.</u> mete: <u>measurement 466 V.</u>
                                                                                        apportionment 786
<u>V.</u>
     metempirical: <u>unintelligibility 519 Adj.</u> metempsychosis: <u>change 140 N.</u> meteor: <u>world 318 N.</u>
                      meteoric: violence 173 Adj.
                                                     <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                                                            meteorite: world 318 N.
meteorological: <u>air 338 Adj.</u> meteorology: <u>air 338 N.</u> Meteoromancy: <u>prediction 511 Phr.</u>
poetry 597 N. measurement 466 N. length 200 N. methanogen: life 359 N.
                                                                                       methanol: <u>fuel 388</u>
     metheglin: sweetness 396 N. methinks: belief 484 Adv. method actor: drama 599 N. method
of operating: <u>conduct 692 N.</u>
                                 method: method 627 N.
                                                            order 58 N.
                                                                           conduct 692 N.
                                                                                              methodical:
                                        methodically: order 58 Adv.
                                                                        methodism: heterodoxy 984 N.
order 58 Adj.
                arrangement 60 Adj.
                                                       methodize: order 58 V.
Methodist: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                    impiety 988 N.
                                                                                    arrangement 60 V.
Methuselah: veteran 130 N.
                                meticulous: fastidiousness 868 Adj. metogenesis: production 161 N.
metonym: supposition 514 N.
                                                                  supposition 514 N.
                                metonymy: substitution 147 N.
                                                                                        metaphor 521 N.
metoposcopy: front 234 N.
                               appearance 448 N.
                                                     interpretation 522 N.
                                                                             metric ton: gravity 319 N.
                                    metrical: poetry 597 Adj.
                                                                                                metrology:
metric: measurement 466 Adj.
                                                                   measurement 466 Adj.
                         metropolis: abode 189 N.
measurement 466 N.
                                                       metropolitan: <u>abode 189 Adj.</u>
                                                                                          clergy 996 N.
                                                 mettlesome: excitability 825 Adj.
mettle: affections 820 N.
                             courage 861 N.
                                                                                       courage 861 Adj.
sensibility 822 Adj. mew up: restraint 751 V.
                                                 mew: <u>ululation 412 V.</u>
                                                                          lamentation 839 V.
                                                                                                <u>divestment</u>
           mewed up: circumscription 229 Adj.
                                                      mewl: <u>ululation 412 V.</u>
                                                                                  mews: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
```

```
mezzanine floor: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                      receptacle 191 N.
                                                             Mezzofanti: scholar 492 N.
                       mezzorilievo: sculpture 557 N.
convexity 250 N.
                                                             mezzotint engraving: engraving 558 N.
                                miasm: <u>bane 663 N.</u>
mezzotint: engraving 558 N.
                                                         miasma: <u>bane 663 N.</u>
                                                                                   mica: <u>semitransparency</u>
          micaceous: layer 204 Adj.
                                         Micawber: neglect 460 N.
                                                                        Michaelmas: rite 998 N.
                                                                                                      mick:
                       microaerophile: <u>life 359 N.</u>
                                                        microbe: animal 366 N.
                                                                                    littleness 193 N.
extraneousness 57 N.
                                                                                                         life
                                               microbus: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
         microbiology: <u>organization 357 N.</u>
                                                                           microcosm: littleness 193 N.
microfuge: rotation 312 N.
                                 microgamete: organization 357 N.
                                                                           microgram: gravity 319 N.
micrography: littleness 193 N.
                                   micrometer: <u>length 200 N.</u>
                                                                   littleness 193 N.
                                                                                        micron: length 200
                                      microphotograph: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                                                                              microphotography: littleness
     microphone: hearing 418 N.
193 N.
          microscope: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                                           optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                       microscopic: <u>smallness 32 Adj.</u>
                     microscopically: <u>littleness 193 Adv.</u> microscopist: <u>optical instruments 445 N.</u>
littleness 193 Adj.
                                                                    microtiter tray: receptacle 191 N.
microscopy: optical instruments 445 N.
                                             <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
microtome: sharpness 253 N.
                                   microzoa: littleness 193 N.
                                                                    microzoal: littleness 193 Adj.
                interposition 228 Adv.
                                           midcourse: <u>mid-course 628 N.</u>
                                                                              mid-course: middle 68 N.
middle 68 Adj.
midday: morning 125 N. midden: uncleanness 653 N. middle class school: school 542 N. middle
classes: <u>mediocrity 736 N.</u>
                               middle constriction: <u>narrowness</u>, <u>thinness 203 N</u>. middle course: <u>mid-</u>
<u>course 628 N.</u> <u>mean 29 N.</u>
                               middle state: <u>mean 29 N.</u> middle term: <u>compromise 774 N.</u>
     middle: mean 29 N. centrality 222 N. centrality 222 Adv. centrality 222 Adj. middle 68 Adj.
                               <u>mid-course 628 N.</u> middle-aged: <u>adolescence 131 Adj.</u> middle-class:
                mean 29 Adj.
middle 68 N.
                 middleman: <u>director 694 N.</u> <u>consignee 758 N.</u> middlemost: <u>centrality 222 Adj.</u> 
middling: <u>smallness 32 Adj.</u> <u>imperfection 651 Adj.</u> middy: <u>mariner 269 N.</u>
mean 29 Adj.
middle 68 Adj.
Midgard: world 318 N. midge: littleness 193 N.
                                                      midland: land 342 Adj.
                                                                                midmost: middle 68 Adj.
midnight: evening 126 N.
                                darkness 421 N.
                                                       midriff: middle 68 N.
                                                                                   interposition 228 N.
midshipman: mariner 269 N.
                                 midships: middle 68 Adv.
                                                                midst: interposition 228 Adv.
                                                                                                  middle 68
                           Midsummer day: <u>regularity of recurrence 138 N.</u>
N.
     centrality 222 Adv.
                                                                                midsummer: morning 125
<u>N.</u>
      mid-term exam grade: teaching 537 N.
                                                  midway: midwle 68 Adv. midwife: auxiliary 711 N.
                                              midwifery: production 161 N.
instrumentality 631 N.
                           remedy 662 N.
                                                                                  remedy 662 N.
                                                                                                      mien:
                      miff: resentment 900 N.
                                                   might as well: assent 488 Adv.
                                                                                       might: greatness 31
appearance 448 N.
      power 157 N.
                                                                      size 192 Adj.
                       <u>violence 173 N.</u>
                                           mighty: pride 878 Adj.
                                                                                        strength 159 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
                       greatness 31 Adv.
                                              migrate: journey 266 V.
                                                                            migration: journey 266 N.
greatness 31 Adj.
migratory: journey 266 Adj.
                                   mikado: master 745 N.
                                                                  mike: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                                                                                milch cow:
productiveness 168 N.
                         animal 366 N.
                                          store 636 N. mild as milk: lenity 740 Adj. mild as mothers
milk: inexcitability 826 Adj.
                               mild as mother's milk: moderation 174 Adj.
                                                                                mild: insipidity 391 Adj.
heat 382 Adj. moderation 174 Adj. courtesy 894 Adj. lenity 740 Adj. mildew: uncleanness 653 N.
<u>bane 663 N.</u>
              mildewed: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> <u>uncleanness 653 Adj.</u> mildness: <u>lenity 740 N.</u>
                                                                                                    mile:
               mileage ticket: <u>indication 550 N.</u> mileage: <u>length 200 N.</u>
length 200 N.
                                                                                reward 973 N.
                                                                                                  milepost:
indication 550 N.
                      miles apart: <u>discrimination 465 Phr.</u> milestone: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                                                                  militant:
warfare 722 Adj. military education: teaching 537 N. military evolutions: warfare 722 N.
                                                                                                   military
forces: combatant 726 N. military government: government 737a N. military man: combatant 726
     military power: government 737a N. military school: school 542 N.
                                                                                military train: <u>combatant</u>
                                         militate against: counteraction 179 V.
           military: warfare 722 Adj.
                                                                                       opposition 708 V.
militia: combatant 726 N.
                               milk and honey: prosperity 734 N.
                                                                        milk and water: imperfection 651
       unimportance 643 Adj.
                                  insipidity 391 Adj.
                                                                                milk of human kindness:
Adj.
                                                        moderation 174 Adj.
benevolence 906 N.
                       milk sickness: disease 655 N.
                                                         milk the ram: <u>inutility 645 V.</u>
                                                                                           milk: whiteness
430 N.
          semiliquidity 352 N. moderation 174 N. milkiness: semitransparency 427 N.
                                                                                              milk-livered:
                       milksop: fool 501 N.
                                                 cowardice 862 Adj.
cowardice 862 Adj.
                                                                         cowardice 862 N.
                                                                                                milk-white:
                       milky way: world 318 N.
                                                    milky: semiliquidity 352 Adj.
whiteness 430 Adj.
                                                                                     semitransparency 427
       mill pond: store 636 N.
                                    gulf, lake 343 N.
                                                         mill: contention 720 N.
                                                                                    pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                 millennium: five, &c 98 N.
workshop 691 N. instrument 633 N.
                                         unimportance 643 N.
      futurity 121 N.
                         imagination 515 N.
                                                <u>hope 858 N.</u>
                                                                 millesimal: quinquesection, &c 99 Adj.
millet seed: <u>littleness 193 N.</u> milliard: <u>five, &c 98 N.</u> milliary: <u>indication 550 N.</u> milligram: <u>gravity</u>
          millimeter: <u>length 200 N.</u>
                                        millimicron: <u>length 200 N.</u> milliner: <u>fop 854 N.</u>
319 N.
                                                                                               clothing 225
                                   ornament 847 N. ostentation 882 N.
                                                                                million: five, &c 98 N.
      millinery: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
mankind 372 N.
                    millionaire: <u>wealth 803 N.</u>
                                                  millstone: gravity 319 N.
                                                                                   mime: drama 599 N.
humorist 844 N.
                    imitation 19 N. mimeograph: imitation 19 N. mimer: drama 599 N.
                                                                                                    mimic:
absence of Intellect 450a V. representation 554 V. imitation 19 Adj. drama 599 V. mimicking: imitation 19 Adj. mimicry: imitation 19 N. absence of Intellect 450a N.
                                                                         <u>drama 599 V.</u>
                                                                                          imitation 19 V.
                                                                                           ambush 530 N.
                                 mimographer: <u>drama 599 N.</u> minacious: <u>threat 909 Adj.</u> minacity:
mimmation: <u>language 560 N.</u>
threat 909 N. minaret: height 206 N. minatory: threat 909 Adj. minauderie: affectation 855 N.
mince pie: food 298 N. mince the matter: fastidiousness 868 V. mince the truth: falsehood 544 V.
                                                stammering 583 V.
mince: vindication 937 N.
                             disjunction 44 V.
                                                                         slowness 275 V.
                                                                                             food 298 N.
affectation 855 V.
                     mincing steps: slowness 275 N.
                                                           mincing: affectation 855 Adj.
                                                                                             mind at ease:
pleasure 827 N. mind one's book: learning 539 V.
                                                         mind one's business: attention 457 V.
                                                                                                   care 459
     mind one's own business: incuriosity 456 V.
                                                      mind one's P's and Q's: duty 926 V.
                                                                                             courtesy 894
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                attention 457 Int.
<u>V.</u>
     mind what you are about!: warning 668 Int.
                                                      mind!: warning 668 Int.
                                                                                                     mind:
                intention 620 N. willingness 602 V.
desire 865 N.
                                                        will 600 N.
                                                                      memory 505 V.
                                                                                        belief 484 N.
                                                                                                        care
                                                 dislike 867 V.
459 V.
          attention 457 V.
                              intellect 450 N.
                                                                  minded: will 600 Adj.
                                                                                            willingness 602
                                                                               mindfulness: attention 457
Adj.
       intention 620 Adj.
                            mindful: memory 505 Adj.
                                                           attention 457 Adj.
N.
     mindless: incogitancy 452 Adj.
                                       inattention 458 Adj.
                                                              imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                        oblivion 506 Adj.
insensibility 823 Adj.
                       mind's eye: imagination 515 N.
                                                            mine of wealth: wealth 803 N.
                                                                                               mine: attack
716 V. deterioration 659 Adj. sufficiency 639 N.
                                                       store 636 N.
                                                                       opening 260 V. opening 260 N.
```

```
<u>destruction 162 V.</u> <u>deception 545 N.</u> miner: <u>concavity 252 N.</u>
                                                                                                               mineral crystal: oil
           mineral kingdom: <u>inorganization 358 N.</u> mineral oil: <u>oil 356 N.</u> mineral rock: <u>oil 356 N.</u>
mineral world: <u>inorganization 358 N.</u>
                                                      mineral: <u>inorganization 358 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                      oil 356 N.
inorganization 358 V.
                                   mineralogy: inorganization 358 N.
                                                                                          minerologist: jewelry 847a N.
                                         Minerva press: ornament 577 N.
minerology: jewelry 847a N.
                                                                                         description 594 N.
                                                                                                                     minesweeper:
combatant 726 N.
                           mingle: <u>mixture 41 V.</u>
                                                            mingled yarn: <u>mixture 41 N.</u>
                                                                                                       mingled: multiformity 81
Adj.
         miniature painter: <u>artist 559 N.</u> miniature painting: <u>painting 556 N.</u>
                                                                                                              miniature: littleness
193 Adj.
                                                                                                                 minikin: littleness
                                       miniaturist: artist 559 N. minibus: vehicle 272 N.
               painting 556 N.
193 Adj.
                                                    melody concord 413 N.
                minim: smallness 32 N.
                                                                                        minimize: underestimation 483 V.
minimum: <u>smallness 32 N.</u> <u>inferiority 34 N.</u> minion: <u>favorite 899 N.</u>
                                                                                                    Minis rifle: arms 727 N.
minister of finance: treasurer 801 N. minister to: aid 707 V. remedy 662 V.
                                                                                                              minister: clergy 996
      rite 998 V.
                       <u>deputy 759 N.</u> <u>government 737a N.</u> <u>director 694 N.</u>
                                                                                                <u>agent 690 N.</u>
                                                                                                                     <u>instrumentality</u>
                                                  ministerial: instrumentality 631 Adj.
                                                                                                          churchdom 995 Adj.
               instrumentality 631 V.
ministering spirit: angel 977 N.
                                                    ministrant: aid 707 Adj.
                                                                                            ministrate: <u>direction 693 V.</u>
ministration: <u>direction 693 N.</u>
                                          rite 998 N.
                                                               aid 707 N. ministry: direction 693 N.
churchdom 995 N. clergy 996 N.
                                                 minium: <u>redness 434 N.</u>
                                                                                      minivan: journey 266 N.
                                                                                                                         vehicle 272
                                                                                        minor coin: money 800 N.
                                                 minnow: littleness 193 N.
        minnesinger: poetry 597 N.
denomination: <u>money 800 N.</u> minor details: <u>unimportance 643 N.</u>
                                                                                              minor key: melody concord 413
       minor mode: melody concord 413 N.
                                                           minor Prophets: <u>Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.</u>
scale: melody concord 413 N. minor suit: amusement 840 N. minor: inferiority 34 Adj. infant 129
                                         minority: youth 127 N. inferiority 34 N. fewness 103 N.
       Minorites: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                        minotaur: <u>unconformity 83 N.</u> minster: <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
                                                                                                          minstrel: musician 416
director 694 N.
       poetry 597 N.
                             minstrelsy: <u>music 415 N.</u>
                                                                  mint of money: wealth 803 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                                              mint: <u>fragrance 400</u>
                                                      prototype 22 N.
N.
        money 800 V.
                               money 800 N.
                                                                               workshop 691 N. minuend: nonaddition,
subtraction 38 N.
                            minuet: music 415 N.
                                                               amusement 840 N.
                                                                                             minus: shortcoming 304 Adj.
nonpayment 808 Adj.
                              loss 776 Adj. absence 187 Adv.
                                                                          nonaddition, subtraction 38 Adv.
                                                                                                                        inferiority 34
Adj.
          debt 806 Adj.
                                 minuscular: <u>letter 561 Adj.</u>
                                                                           minuscule: letter 561 N.
                                                                                                                 minute account:
                                                                                    minute attention: attention 457 N.
description 594 N.
                             minute application: attention 457 N.
minute study: attention 457 N.
                                            minute thought: attention 457 N.
                                                                                                  minute: smallness 32 Adj.
                             record 551 V. record 551 N. littleness 193 Adj.
compendium 596 N.
                                                                                                   period 108 N.
                                                                                                                        instantaneity
113 N.
              minutely: <u>littleness 193 Adv.</u>
                                                         minuteness: attention 457 N.
                                                                                                      care 459 N.
                                                                                                                           minutiae:
littleness 193 N.
                        unimportance 643 N.
                                                        smallness 32 N.
                                                                                speciality 79 N.
                                                                                                        minx: blusterer 887 N.
libertine 962 N.
                        Miocene: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                               mir: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                                                                miracle play: drama 599 N.
miracle: prodigy 872 N. unconformity 83 N.
                                                               miraculous: wonder 870 Adj.
                                                                                                         mirage: <u>dimsightedness</u>
<u>443 N.</u>
            deception 545 N.
                                      <u>hope 858 N.</u> mire: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
                                                                                              mirror lens: dimsightedness 443
                                                            perfection 650 N. mirth loving: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
       mirror: <u>repute 873 N.</u>
                                      <u>imitation 19 V.</u>
                                        mirthful: cheerfulness 836 Adj. misacceptation: misinterpretation 523
mirth: cheerfulness 836 N.
       misadventure: <u>adversity 735 N.</u>
                                                    misadvised: <u>unskillfulness 699 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                     misanthrope: misanthropy
911 N.
            misanthropic: misanthropy 911 Adj. misanthropist: misanthropy 911 N. misanthropy: hate
898 N.
            <u>misanthropy 911 N.</u> misapplication: <u>misinterpretation 523 N.</u> <u>misuse 679 N.</u>
                                                                                                                       <u>unskillfulness</u>
699 N.
             misapply: misuse 679 V.
                                               <u>unskillfulness 699 V.</u> <u>misinterpretation 523 V.</u>
                                                                                                                   misapprehend:
                    misinterpretation 523 V.
                                                      misapprehension: <u>error 495 N.</u> <u>misinterpretation 523 N.</u>
misappropriate: misuse 679 V. misappropriation: misuse 679 N. misarrange: derangement 61 V.
misbecome: <u>undueness 925 V.</u>
                                          misbecoming: <u>undueness 925 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         misbegotten: <u>distortion 243 Adj.</u>
vice 945 Adj.
                    misbehave: vulgarity 851 V. undueness 925 V.
                                                                                      <u>vice 945 V.</u> misbehavior: <u>vulgarity</u>
                                                            misbelief: unbelief doubt 485 N.
851 N.
             discourtesy 895 N.
                                          guilt 947 N.
                                                                                                              misbelieve: unbelief
doubt 485 V. misbeliever.1: incredulity 487 N. miscalculate: inexpectation 508 V.
                                                                                                                   misjudgment 481
                                                                                                                  inexpectation 508
<u>V.</u>
       error 495 V.
                           miscalculation: <u>disappointment 509 N.</u>
                                                                                   misjudgment 481 N.
                                          miscarriage: failure 732 N.
                                                                                 miscarry: <u>failure 732 V.</u>
N.
       miscall: misnomer 565 V.
                                                                                                                      miscegenate:
                     miscegenation: marriage 903 N.
                                                                                            miscellaneous: mixture 41 Adj.
mixture 41 V.
                                                                    mixture 41 N.
miscellaneousness: generality 78 N.
                                                    miscellany: mixture 41 N.
                                                                                            assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                                                       generality 78
       mischance: <u>adversity 735 N.</u> mischief: <u>evil 619 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                 mischief-maker: knave 941 N.
N.
       mischief-making: <u>badness 649 Adj.</u>
                                                        mischievous: <u>badness 649 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                   miscible: mixture 41 Adj.
                                      misclassified: disagreement 24 Adj.
miscite: <u>falsehood 544 V.</u>
                                                                                          miscomputation: misjudgment 481
       error 495 N.
                           miscompute: misjudgment 481 V.
                                                                           misconceive: <u>misinterpretation 523 V.</u>
              misjudgment 481 V.
                                             misconception: misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                                                  error 495 N.
                                                                                                                        misconduct
                                misconduct: <u>unskillfulness 699 N.</u>
                                                                                  unskillfulness 699 V.
oneself: <u>vice 945 V.</u>
                                                                                                                    guilt 947 N.
misconducted: unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                      misconjecture: misjudgment 481 V.
                                                                                                        misconstruction: <u>error</u>
           misconstrue: miscorrect: misco
        miscount: error 495 V.
                                            miscreance: <u>unbelief doubt 485 N.</u>
                                                                                             miscreant: bad man 949 N.
                                          misdate: anachronism 115 N.
                                                                                      anachronism 115 V.
miscreated: vice 945 Adj.
                                                                                                                           misdated:
anachronism 115 Adj. misdeed: guilt 947 N. misdemean oneself: yice 945 V. misdemeanant: bad
                     misdemeanor: <u>disorder 59 N.</u>
                                                                  guilt 947 N.
                                                                                        misdescribe: misteaching 538 V.
misdevotion: <u>impiety 988 N.</u>
                                          misdirect: misteaching 538 V.
                                                                                      unskillfulness 699 V.
                                                                                                                      misdirection:
                                                                                     misdoing: guilt 947 N.
                          unskillfulness 699 N. misdo: vice 945 V.
misteaching 538 N.
unbelief doubt 485 N.
                            misemploy: misuse 679 V. misemployment: misuse 679 N. miser: parsimony
             miserable: unimportance 643 Adj. pain 828 Adj. miserably: greatness 31 Adv.
819 N.
                                                                                                                            <u>smallness</u>
                                                   miseries of human life: pain 828 N. miserly: parsimony 819
32 Adv.
              misere: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
Adj.
         misery: pain 828 N.
                                       misestimate: <u>misjudgment 481 V.</u> misfeasance: <u>unskillfulness 699 N.</u>
guilt 947 N.
                   misfortune: <u>adversity 735 N.</u>
                                                             painfulness 830 N.
                                                                                          misgiving: unbelief doubt 485 N.
fear 860 N.
                   misgovernment: <u>unskillfulness 699 N.</u>
                                                                         misguidance: misteaching 538 N.
                                                                                                                           misquide:
```

```
misteaching 538 V.
                                      misguided: <u>ignorance 491 Adj.</u>
                                                                         unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                                                                   mishap:
                                                              evil 619 N.
                                      painfulness 830 N.
failure 732 N.
                  adversity 735 N.
                                                                            mishmash: <u>disorder 59 N.</u>
Mishna: Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.
                                              misinform: misteaching 538 V.
                                                                                  deception 545 V.
                                                                                                      <u>error</u>
            misinformaton: misteaching 538 N.
                                                      misinformed: ignorance 491 Adj.
                                                                                              misinstruct:
                       misinstruction: misteaching 538 N.
                                                                  misintelligence: misteaching 538 N.
misteaching 538 V.
misinterpret: <u>misinterpretation 523 V.</u>
                                          misinterpretation: <u>misinterpretation 523 N.</u>
                                                                                          misinterpreted:
misinterpretation 523 Adj.
                               misjoinder: disagreement 24 N.
                                                                      misjoined: disagreement 24 Adj.
                                      misjudge: intuition 477 V.
misjoining: disagreement 24 N.
                                                                      misjudgment 481 V.
                                                                                               misjudged:
misjudgment 481 Adj.
                            misjudging: misjudgment 481 Adj.
                                                                      misjudgment: credulity 486 N.
misjudgment 481 N.
                       intuition 477 N.
                                         mislay: <u>derangement 61 V.</u>
                                                                       loss 776 V. mislead: intuition 477
                                          <u>deception 545 V.</u> misleading: <u>error 495 N.</u>
     error 495 V. misteaching 538 V.
                                                                                           misteaching 538
       mislike misrelish: dislike 867 V.
<u>N.</u>
                                                mismanage: <u>unskillfulness 699 V.</u>
                                                                                         mismanagement:
                                                          disagreement 24 N.
unskillfulness 699 N.
                         mismatch: <u>difference 15 V.</u>
                                                                                    disagreement 24 V.
mismatched: <u>disagreement 24 Adj.</u>
                                        misname: misnomer 565 V.
                                                                        misnamed: misnomer 565 Adj.
misnomer: misnomer 565 N. misogamist: celibacy 904 N. misogamy: celibacy 904 N. misogynist:
celibacy 904 N.
                   misanthropy 911 N.
                                          misogyny: <u>celibacy 904 N.</u>
                                                                         mispersuasion: misteaching 538
                                                                     misplaced: disagreement 24 Adj.
       misplace: <u>derangement 61 V.</u>
                                           <u>displacement 185 V.</u>
                     <u>displacement 185 Adj.</u> <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u>
                                                                    misplacement: displacement 185 N.
unconformity 83 Adj.
                           misprision of treason: <u>disobedience 742 N.</u>
misprint: <u>error 495 N.</u>
                                                                             misprision: guilt 947 N.
                                                                            mispronounce: stammering
concealment 528 N. misprize: disrespect 929 V. underestimation 483 V.
         misproportion: <u>distortion 243 N.</u> misproportioned: <u>distortion 243 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       ugliness 846 Adj.
misquote: <u>falsehood 544 V.</u> misreckon: <u>error 495 V.</u> <u>misjudgment 481 V.</u> misrelation: <u>irrelation 10</u>
     misreport: falsehood 544 V. mis-report: error 495 N. misrepresent: misrepresentation 555 V.
intuition 477 V.
                 misinterpretation 523 V.
                                             misteaching 538 V. falsehood 544 V.
                                                                                      misrepresentation:
misrepresentation 555 N.
                           untruth 546 N.
                                              misinterpretation 523 N.
                                                                         deception 545 N.
                                                                                              falsehood 544
     misrepresented: misrepresentation 555 Adj. misrule: unskillfulness 699 N. laxity 738 N.
         miss fire: <u>failure 732 V.</u> miss one's aim: <u>failure 732 V.</u>
                                                                      miss one's footing: <u>failure 732 V.</u>
miss one's way: <u>unskillfulness 699 V.</u> <u>uncertainty 475 V.</u>
                                                             miss stays: failure 732 V.
                                                                                           shortcoming 304
     miss the mark: failure 732 V.
                                       shortcoming 304 V.
                                                              miss: <u>error 495 N.</u>
                                                                                     infant 129 N.
                                                                                                      <u>desire</u>
                                        unintelligibility 519 V.
                                                                 failure 732 N.
                                                                                neglect 460 V.
865 V.
         <u>loss 776 V.</u>
                       failure 732 V.
                                                                                                   libertine
                                        missaying: <u>neologism 563 N.</u>
962 N.
          missay: stammering 583 V.
                                                                          missend: unskillfulness 699 V.
misshape: <u>distortion 243 V.</u>
                                 misshapen: <u>distortion 243 Adj.</u>
                                                                       ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                                                             missile boat:
combatant 726 N.
                    missile platform: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                                              missile: propulsion 284 N.
                                                                                            <u>arms 727 N.</u>
missing link: <u>incompleteness 53 N.</u>
                                      <u>completion 729 N.</u>
                                                            missing part: <u>incompleteness 53 N.</u>
piece: <u>incompleteness 53 N.</u>
                               missing: <u>inexistence 2 Adj.</u>
                                                              absence 187 Adj.
                                                                                <u>disappearance 449 Adj.</u>
mission: business 625 N.
                            commission 755 N. missionary school: school 542 N. missionary: teacher
         clergy 996 N.
                          Mississippian: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
540 N.
                                                             missive: <u>correspondence 592 N.</u>
                                                                                                  misspell:
                                                                 misstanding: error 495 N.
misinterpretation 523 V.
                             misspend: prodigality 818 V.
                                                                                                  misstate:
falsehood 544 V.
                    error 495 V.
                                                               misstatement: misrepresentation 555 N.
                                   misinterpretation 523 V.
falsehood 544 N.
                    untruth 546 N.
                                       mis-statement: error 495 N.
                                                                        mist: semitransparency 427 N.
bubble; cloud 353 N.
                                            mistake: unskillfulness 699 V.
                         shade 424 N.
                                                                               misinterpretation 523 V.
                                           error 495 V.
misinterpretation 523 N.
                            error 495 N.
                                                          mistaken assumptions: misjudgment 481 N.
                               dupe 547 Adj.
                                                   misteach: intuition 477 V.
mistaken: error 495 Adj.
                                                                                    misteaching 538 V.
misteaching: misteaching 538 Adj.
                                       misteaching 538 N.
                                                             mister: vaporization 336 N.
                                                                                             man 373 N.
misterm: misnomer 565 V.
                             misthink: misjudgment 481 V.
                                                                mistime: untimeliness 135 V.
                                                                                                 mistimed:
untimeliness 135 Adj.
                          mistral: wind 349 N.
                                                     mistranslate: misinterpretation 523 V.
                                                                                                  mistress:
possessor 779 N.
                    libertine 962 N.
                                      master 745 N.
                                                       woman 374 N.
                                                                         mistrust: unbelief doubt 485 V.
incredulity 487 N.
                                   unbelief doubt 485 N.
                                                            mists of error: error 495 N.
                                                                                            misty: <u>turbidity</u>
                     fear 860 N.
426a Adj.
              invisibility 447 Adj.
                                     opacity 426 Adj.
                                                          dimness 422 Adj.
                                                                                unintelligibility 519 Adj.
misunderstand one another: <u>discord 713 V.</u>
                                                misunderstand: error 495 V.
                                                                                misinterpretation 523 V.
misunderstanding: misinterpretation 523 N.
                                                                                     disagreement 24 N.
                                                 discord 713 N.
                                                                   error 495 N.
                                               misuse: waste 638 N.
misusage: misuse 679 N.
                             badness 649 N.
                                                                         misuse 679 N.
                                                                                           misuse 679 V.
misused: misuse 679 Adj.
                                                      money 800 N.
                             mite: smallness 32 N.
                                                                       insufficiency 640 N.
                                                                                              littleness 193
      miter mortise: junction 43 N.
                                        miter: junction 43 V.
                                                                 angularity 244 N. canonicals 999 N.
mithai: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u>
                             Mithridate: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                             mitigate against: counter evidence 468 V.
mitigate: relief 834 V.
                            <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
                                                 improvement 658 V.
                                                                           nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
<u>moderation 174 V.</u> mitigation: <u>moderation 174 N.</u>
                                                      <u>vindication 937 N.</u>
                                                                             nonincrease, decrease 36 N.
<u>relief 834 N.</u> <u>qualification 469 N.</u> mitten: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> mittimus: <u>command 741 N.</u> mix oneself
up with: action 680 V.
                        <u>cooperation 709 V.</u> <u>activity 682 V.</u> mix up with: <u>mixture 41 V.</u>
                                                                                              mix: disorder
                         derangement 61 V.
                                             mixed number: <u>number 84 N.</u> mixed up: <u>multiformity 81</u>
<u>59 N.</u>
        mixture 41 V.
      mixed: mixture 41 Adj. multiformity 81 Adj. mixen: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                                     mixture: combination
Adj.
         mixture 41 N.
                          mizzen: <u>rear 235 Adj.</u> mizzle: <u>river 348 N.</u> <u>river 348 V.</u>
48 N.
                                                                                           mm: <u>length 200</u>
     mnemonics: <u>memory 505 N.</u> Mnemosyne: <u>memory 505 N.</u>
                                                                     mnemotechnics: memory 505 N.
                       method 627 N.
MO: <u>conduct 692 N.</u>
                                          moan: <u>cry 411 V.</u>
                                                               lamentation 839 N.
                                                                                      lamentation 839 V.
moat: conduit 350 N.
                         furrow 259 N.
                                           inclosure 232 N.
                                                               defense 717 N.
                                                                                mob law: compulsion 744
                            government 737a N.
                                                     mob: disapprobation 932 V.
N.
       illegality 964 N.
                                                                                      disrespect 929 V.
                        assemblage 72 N.
                                             mobcap: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> mobile telephone: <u>hearing 418</u>
commonality 876 N.
N.
     mobile: changeableness 149 Adj.
                                        motion 264 Adj.
                                                             sensibility 822 Adj.
                                                                                  mobility: sensibility 822
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                                  mobilize
     changeableness 149 N.
                              motion 264 N.
                                                mobilization: <u>warfare 722 N.</u> <u>motion 264 N.</u>
                            mobilize: motion 264 V.
troops: warfare 722 V.
                                                          mobocracy: government 737a N.
                                                                                                moccasin:
clothing 225 N.
                    mock danger: courage 861 V.
                                                         mock heroic: ridiculousness 853 Adj.
                                                                                                      mock
```

```
modesty: affectation 855 N.
                               mock sun: luminary 423 N.
                                                             mock: <u>deception 545 Adj.</u>
                                                            imitation 19 V. imitation 19 Adj.
    ridicule 856 Adj. ridicule 856 V.
                                       <u>disrespect 929 V.</u>
            error 495 Adj.
                                                              disrespect 929 N.
                               mockery: imitation 19 N.
                                                                                    deception 545 N.
unsubstantiality 4 N.
                                       mocking bird: <u>imitation 19 N.</u>
                       ridicule 856 N.
                                                                        mocking: <u>repetition 104 Adj.</u>
ridicule 856 Adj.
                   modal: extrinsicality 6 Adj.
                                                  state 7 Adj.
                                                                 circumstance 8 Adj.
                                                                                        modality: state 7
     mode of expression: style 569 N. mode of speech: style 569 N.
                                                                           mode: method 627 N.
N.
29 N.
                      fashion 852 N.
                                        <u>habit 613 N.</u>
                                                     model after: imitation 19 V.
                                                                                       model condition:
         state 7 N.
                     model state: conformity 82 N.
                                                       model: frequency 136 N.
conformity 82 N.
                                                                                     good man 948 N.
                   perfection 650 Adj. sculpture 557 V.
                                                           form 240 V. conformity 82 N.
                                                                                             prototype 22
perfection 650 N.
                   representation 554 N. modeler: artist 559 N.
                                                                     modelled after: imitation 19 Adj.
     copy 21 N.
N.
moderate circumstances: <u>mediocrity 736 N.</u>
                                                 moderate: cheapness 815 Adj.
                                                                                   sufficiency 639 Adj.
qualification 469 V.
                      slowness 275 V.
                                      <u>moderation 174 V.</u> <u>moderation 174 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      smallness 32 Adj.
temperance 953 Adj.
                        moderately good: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                                    moderately: moderation 174 Adv.
                         moderating: moderation 174 N.
                                                           moderation: <u>smallness 32 N.</u>
imperfection 651 Adv.
                                                                                              temperance
           inexcitability 826 N.
                                   moderation 174 N.
                                                          lenity 740 N.
                                                                           moderato: music 415 Adv.
                                                                                        modern times:
moderator: moderation 174 N.
                                 luminary 423 N. director 694 N.
                                                                    <u>mediation 724 N.</u>
                                                            modernism: newness 123 N.
                                                                                             modernize:
the present time 118 N.
                            modern: <u>newness 123 Adj.</u>
                 modest: smallness 32 Adj. humility 879 Adj.
                                                                  modesty 881 Adj. purity 960 Adj.
modesty: underestimation 483 N.
                                     purity 960 N.
                                                       humility 879 N.
                                                                          modesty 881 N.
                                                                                               modicum:
smallness 32 N.
                                            modifiable: change 140 Adj.
                   apportionment 786 N.
                                                                            modification: difference 15
                                                                                 modified: difference 15
<u>N.</u>
      variation 20a N.
                         <u>copy 21 N.</u> <u>change 140 N.</u>
                                                          qualification 469 N.
                          modify: qualification 469 V.
                                                          difference 15 V. change 140 V.
Adj.
       variation 20a Adj.
support 215 N.
                   modish: <u>fashion 852 Adj.</u>
                                                 modulate: <u>change 140 V.</u> <u>qualification 469 V.</u>
                             melody concord 413 N. module: prototype 22 N. modulo: number 84
modulation: <u>change 140 N.</u>
                                modus operandi: <u>method 627 N.</u> <u>conduct 692 N.</u>
       modulus: number 84 N.
mofussil: government 737a N.
                                   mogul: master 745 N.
                                                               Mohammed: pseudo-revelation 986 N.
Mohammedan: <u>heterodoxy 984 Adj.</u>
                                        <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                               Mohammedanism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                        Mo-hawk: evil 913 N.
Mohawk: blusterer 887 N. evil 913 N.
                                                                 Mohock: blusterer 887 N.
                                           moiety: bisection 91 N. moil: exertion 686 V.
evil 913 N.
             moider: inattention 458 V.
                                                                                              activity 682
    moist: moisture 339 Adj.
                               moisten: water 337 V. moisture 339 V. moistness: moisture 339 N.
moisture: <u>semiliquidity 352 N.</u>
                                moisture 339 N. mokes: crossing 219 N.
                                                                              molar: convexity 250 N.
molasses: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u> mold: <u>form 240 V.</u>
                                                    <u>use 677 V.</u>
                                                                  uncleanness 653 V.
                                                                                         uncleanness 653
      sculpture 557 V.
                          representation 554 V.
                                                   vegetable 367 N.
                                                                        texture 329 N.
                                                                                          form 240 N.
conversion 144 V. prototype 22 N.
                                                  <u>land 342 N.</u> molded on: <u>imitation 19 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                 molded:
                                      state 7 N.
affections 820 Adj.
                       molder: uncertainty 475 V.
                                                       uncleanness 653 V.
                                                                                deterioration 659 Adj.
                                      moldiness: <u>deterioration 659 N.</u>
moldering: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                                                         molding: <u>ornament 847 N.</u>
moldy: uncleanness 653 Adj.
                             <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                                     mole: <u>convexity 250 N.</u>
                                                                                refuge 666 N.
         defense 717 N. blemish 848 N.
                                           height 206 N.
                                                           molecular: <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
Adj.
       molecule: <u>smallness 32 N.</u>
                                   mole-eyed: <u>dimsightedness 443 Adj.</u> molehill: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
lowness 207 N.
                 unimportance 643 N.
                                         molest: <u>malevolence 907 V.</u>
                                                                      <u>badness 649 V.</u> <u>painfulness 830</u>
<u>V.</u> molestation: <u>badness 649 N.</u> <u>painfulness 830 N.</u> mollah: <u>judge 967 N.</u> mollification: <u>softness</u>
         mollify: moderation 174 V. softness 324 V. molluscous: animal 366 Adj.
324 N.
                                                                                         mollusk: animal
366 N.
          mollycoddle: woman 374 N.
                                        impotence 158 N.
                                                              Moloch: <u>killing 361 N.</u>
                                                                                         demon 980 N.
pseudo-revelation 986 N. molt: divestment 226 V. molten: calefaction 384 Adj. molting: divestment
         mom and pop store: <u>mart 799 N.</u> moment: <u>instantaneity 113 N.</u> <u>importance 642 N.</u>
226 N.
106 N.
          momentaneous: <u>transientness 111 Adj.</u>
                                                     momentary: <u>transientness 111 Adj.</u>
            momentous: eventuality 151 Adj.
                                                 importance 642 Adj.
                                                                         momentum: impulse 276 N.
113 Adj.
                               monachal: churchdom 995 Adj.
                                                                    monachism: <u>churchdom 995 N.</u>
Momus: <u>rejoicing 838 N.</u>
monachy: churchdom 995 N.
                              monad: <u>littleness 193 N.</u> monadic: <u>journey 266 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        monarch: master
          monarchical: government 737a Adj.
                                                monarchy: government 737a N.
745 N.
                                                                                     monasterial: temple
              monastery: <u>temple 1000 N</u>.
                                               monastic: churchdom 995 Adj.
1000 Adj.
                                                                                     temple 1000 Adj.
monasticism: <u>churchdom 995 N.</u>
                                    Monday: <u>regularity of recurrence 138 N.</u>
                                                                                 monetarist: money 800
     monetary arithmetic: <u>accounts 811 N.</u> monetary theory: <u>money 800 N.</u>
                                                                                   monetary: money 800
<u>N.</u>
                         monetize: <u>money 800 V.</u> money bag: <u>treasury 802 N.</u>
                                                                                     money box: treasury
Adj.
       accounts 811 Adj.
802 N.
          money broker: <u>merchant 797 N.</u> money changer: <u>merchant 797 N.</u>
                                                                                      treasurer 801 N.
money coming in: <u>receipt 810 N.</u> money down: <u>payment 807 Adv.</u> money going out: <u>expenditure 809</u>
     money grubbing: <u>acquisition 775 N.</u> money in hand: <u>money 800 N.</u>
                                                                                money isn't everything:
money 800 Phr.
                   money lender: <u>lending 787 N.</u>
                                                   <u>merchant 797 N.</u> money market account: <u>money</u>
800 N.
          money market: <u>money 800 N.</u> money matters: <u>money 800 N.</u>
                                                                              accounts 811 N.
order: <u>money 800 N.</u> money paid: <u>payment 807 N.</u> money rules the world: <u>money 800 Phr.</u>
property 780 N. money 800 N. wealth 803 N. moneyed man: wealth 803 N. moneyed: wealth 803 N.
        moneyer: merchant 797 N.
                                        money 800 N.
                                                           moneyless: poverty 804 Adj.
                                                                                             money-like
instruments: money 800 N. money-making: acquisition 775 N. money's worth: utility 644 N.
           monger: <u>merchant 797 N.</u> mongrel: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
812a N.
                                                                    improbity 940 Adj. unconformity 83
                            <u>mixture 41 N.</u>
                                             mixture 41 Adj. bad man 949 N.
                                                                                   monied: wealth 803
     unconformity 83 Adj.
                                          monition: information 527 N.
       moniliform: rotundity 249 Adj.
                                                                            warning 668 N.
                                                                                               monitive:
Adj.
                      monitor: director 694 N.
                                                  advice 695 N. combatant 726 N.
                                                                                         oracle 513 N.
dissuasion 616 Adj.
                  warning 668 N.
                                    monitory: prediction 511 Adj.
                                                                    <u>dissuasion 616 Adj.</u>
teacher 540 N.
                                                                                             warning 668
        monk: clergy 996 N.
                               <u>celibacy 904 N.</u> monkery: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                       monkey around:
imbecility folly 499 V. monkey trick: amusement 840 N.
                                                            absurdity 497 N. monkey: support 215 N.
impulse 276 N. ugliness 846 N. imitation 19 N. monkhood: churchdom 995 N.
                                                                                         monkish Latin:
```

```
neologism 563 N.
                       monkish: churchdom 995 Adj.
                                                             monochord: musical instruments 417 N.
monochrome: <u>achromatism 429 N.</u>
                                       painting 556 N.
                                                           monochrometer: optical instruments 445 N.
monocle: optical instruments 445 N.
                                         monoclinous: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                                  monocracy: government
           monoculous: dimsightedness 443 Adj.
                                                     monodrame monologue: drama 599 N.
737a N.
                                                                          monogamy: marriage 903 N.
poetry 597 N.
                                        monogamist: celibacy 904 N.
                 <u>lamentation 839 N.</u>
                                    monogram: secret 533 N.
                                                                  representation 554 N.
monogenesis: production 161 N.
                                                                                            letter 561 N.
monograph: writing 590 N.
                              <u>description 594 N.</u> <u>dissertation 595 N.</u>
                                                                          monolayer: narrowness, thinness
                         monolith: record 551 N.
                                                      monologue: <u>soliloquy 589 N.</u> monology: <u>soliloquy</u>
203 N.
          layer 204 N.
            monomachy: contention 720 N.
                                                  monomania: insanity 503 N.
                                                                                      obstinacy 606 N.
monomaniac: madman 504 N.
                                  monomolecular: narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
                                                                                     monoplane: ship 273
      monopod: support 215 N.
                                     monopolist: selfishness 943 N.
                                                                        monopolize: possession 777 V.
monopoly: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> <u>restraint 751 N.</u>
                                                   possession 777 N.
                                                                          monospermous: unity 87 Adj.
monostich: conciseness 572 N.
                                     monosyllable: <u>letter 561 N.</u>
                                                                        monotheism: theology 983 N.
monotheistic: orthodoxy 983a Adj.
                                      monotonous: permanence 141 Adj.
                                                                             dullness 843 Adj.
                                                                                                 weariness
                               feebleness 575 Adj.
           plainness 576 Adj.
                                                     repetition 104 Adj.
                                                                           equality 27 Adj.
                                                                                            <u>uniformity 16</u>
       <u>roll 407 Adj.</u> monotony: <u>identity 13 N.</u> <u>uniformity 16 N.</u>
                                                                      equality 27 N. repetition 104 N.
weariness 841 N. monotype: printing 591 N. monsoon: wind 349 N. monster: prodigy 872 N. evil
                              size 192 Adj.
                                               unconformity 83 N.
                                                                       size 192 N.
                                                                                        bad man 949 N.
           <u>ugliness 846 N.</u>
monstrosity: unconformity 83 N.
                                  size 192 N. distortion 243 N.
                                                                      <u>ridiculousness 853 N.</u>
                                                                                               monstrous:
greatness 31 Adj. wonder 870 Adj. ridiculousness 853 Adj. vulgarity 851 Adj. ugliness 846 Adj.
distortion 243 Adj.
                      unconformity 83 Adj.
                                              size 192 Adj.
                                                             monstrously: greatness 31 Adv.
amusement 840 N.
                     Montessori method: teaching 537 N.
                                                               Montgolfier: <u>ship 273 N.</u> month: <u>period</u>
        monthly nurse: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> monthly: <u>regularity of recurrence 138 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            months of the
year: regularity of recurrence 138 N. monticle: height 206 N. monument: height 206 N.
                                                                                                  <u>interment</u>
                          monumental: <u>size 192 Adj.</u>
        <u>record 551 N.</u>
                                                        monumentum aere perennius: trophy 733 N.
moo: <u>ululation 412 V.</u>
                          moocher: petitioner 767 N.
                                                          mood: <u>tendency 176 N.</u> <u>willingness 602 N.</u>
                 state 7 N.
                              affections 820 N. moodiness: sullenness 901a N.
                                                                                      moodish: irascibility
change 140 N.
           moodishness: discourtesy 895 N. moods and tenses: variation 20a N.
                                                                                         difference 15 N.
moods: <u>intrinsicality 5 N.</u> moody: <u>sullenness 901a Adj.</u>
                                                            excitability 825 Adj.
                                                                                      dejection 837 Adj.
moon shaped: curvature 245 Adj.
                                      moon: period 108 N.
                                                                changeableness 149 N.
                                                                                           world 318 N.
moonbeam: dimness 422 N.
                               <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                mooncalf: fool 501 N.
                                                                          moon-eved: dimsightedness 443
      moonglade: dimness 422 N.
                                      moonlight: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                                  dimness 422 N.
                                                                                     moonshine: absurdity
497 N.
         Pretext 617 N.
                           unmeaningness 517 N.
                                                     dimness 422 N.
                                                                        unsubstantiality 4 N.
                                                                                                untruth 546
<u>N.</u>
                                      moonstruck: insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                         wonder 870 Adj.
     moonstone: jewelry 847a N.
                                                                                            moor: <u>location</u>
          height 206 N.
                           junction 43 V.
                                             space 180 N.
                                                              plain 344 N.
                                                                              moored: stability 150 Adj.
<u>184 V.</u>
                                                                           moorings: connection 45 N.
location 184 Adj.
                     presence 186 Adj.
                                            mooring: <u>location 184 N.</u>
                            moorland: plain 344 N.
                                                                         space 180 N.
moorish: marsh 345 Adj.
                                                        height 206 N.
                                                                                         height 206 Adj.
                                                   moot point: topic 454 N.
moory: marsh 345 Adj.
                         moose: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                                                <u>inquiry 461 N.</u>
                                                                                                 moot the
question: <u>inquiry 461 V.</u>
                            moot: <u>inquiry 461 Adj.</u>
                                                     <u>reasoning 476 V.</u>
                                                                           mooted: supposition 514 Adj.
mop: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
                         <u>cleanness 652 V.</u> mopboard: <u>base 211 N.</u> mope: <u>dejection 837 V.</u>
                                                                                                  dejection
                                                                                    mopish: dejection 837
837 N.
           mope-eyed: <u>dimsightedness 443 Adj.</u>
                                                   moping: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
                                  mopsey: <u>favorite 899 N.</u>
                                                             mopsy: <u>libertine 962 N.</u> mopus: <u>money 800</u>
Adj.
      moppet: <u>favorite 899 N.</u>
                          imagination 515 N.
<u>N.</u>
      dejection 837 N.
                                                 inactivity 683 N.
                                                                     moral certainty: certainty 474 N.
moral courage: <u>resolution 604 N.</u>
                                          moral education: <u>teaching 537 N.</u>
                                                                                      moral insensibility:
insensibility 823 N. moral obligation: <u>duty 926 N.</u> moral philosophy: <u>intellect 450 N.</u>
                                                                                                   duty 926
     moral rectitude: <u>virtue 944 N.</u> moral sensibility: <u>physical sensibility 375 N.</u>
                                                                                       sensibility 822 N.
moral strength: <u>resolution 604 N.</u>
                                      moral tuition: <u>teaching 537 N.</u> moral turpitude: <u>improbity 940</u>
     moral: <u>duty 926 Adj.</u> <u>judgment 480 N.</u>
                                               maxim 496 N. virtue 944 Adj.
                                                                                  morality: <u>duty 926 N.</u>
                moralize upon: <u>reasoning 476 V.</u>
                                                     moralize: teaching 537 V.
virtue 944 N.
                                                                                   morals: right 922 N.
duty 926 N.
               virtue 944 N.
                               morass: marsh 345 N.
                                                         moratorium: <u>lateness 133 N.</u>
                                                                                           morbid: disease
655 Adj.
            morbidity: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                          death 360 N.
                                                           morbiferous: insalubrity 657 Adj.
                                                                                                 morbific:
disease 655 Adj.
                     insalubrity 657 Adj.
                                             morbose: <u>disease 655 Adj.</u>
                                                                            morbosity: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
morceau: music 415 N.
                          smallness 32 N.
                                             mordacious: <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u> mordacity: <u>malevolence</u>
         mordant: physical energy 171 Adj.
                                               pungency 392 Adj.
                                                                    <u>color 428 N.</u>
                                                                                     more bark than bite:
<u>907 N.</u>
                       more dead than alive: fatigue 688 Adj.
                                                                    more frightened than hurt: fear 860
malediction 908 N.
                                         more or less: quantity 25 Adj.
                                                                           error 495 Adv.
       more last words: <u>sequel 65 N.</u>
                                                                                             more simply:
interpretation 522 Adv.
                            more suo: <u>habit 613 Adv.</u> more than a match for: <u>strength 159 Adj.</u>
superiority 33 Adj.
                     more than doubtful: <u>improbability 473 Adj.</u>
                                                                     more than enough: <u>redundancy 641</u>
     more than it's woth: <u>dearness 814 Adj.</u> more than meets the ear: <u>latency, implication 526 N.</u>
more than meets the eye: <u>latency, implication 526 N.</u>
                                                           more than one can tell: multitude 102 Adj.
more than one: plurality 100 Adj. more: superiority 33 Adv.
                                                                      addition 37 Adv.
                                                                                          more-majorum:
                    moreover: <u>addition 37 Adv.</u> morganatic marriage: <u>marriage 903 N.</u>
                                                                                                  morgue:
conformity 82 Adv.
interment 363 N.
                    moribund: death 360 Adj.
                                                                                                   morion:
                                                <u>disease 655 Adj.</u>
                                                                      morient: death 360 Adj.
defense 717 N.
                   morisco: amusement 840 N.
                                                    ornament 847 N.
                                                                         mormo: <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                                                                                                 Mormon:
                      mormonism: marriage 903 N.
heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                         heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                                morn: morning 125 N.
morning call: sociality 892 N. morning dress: clothing 225 N. morning noon and night: frequency
            diuturnity 110 Adv.
                                  morning party: <u>sociality 892 N.</u>
                                                                      morning prayer: worship 990 N.
morning star: angel 977 N.
                               <u>luminary 423 N.</u> morning: <u>earliness 132 N.</u> <u>morning 125 N.</u>
                                ignoramus 493 N.
absence of Intellect 450a N.
                                                      moronic: absence of Intellect 450a Adj.
sullenness 901a Adj.
                       misanthropy 911 Adj.
                                                moroseness: <u>discourtesy 895 N.</u>
                                                                                    misanthropy 911 N.
morosity: <u>sullenness 901a N.</u>
                                    morphea: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
                                                                         Morpheus: inactivity 683 N.
```

```
morphine: intemperance 954 N.
                                    morphism: <u>form 240 N.</u> morphology: <u>organization 357 N.</u>
          morra: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                         morris chair: <u>support 215 N.</u>
                                                                           morris dance: <u>amusement 840</u>
     morrow: <u>futurity 121 N.</u> morsel: <u>part 51 N.</u> <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                      <u>smallness 32 N.</u> mortal antipathy:
                 mortal blow: <u>evil 619 N.</u> mortal funk: <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                                                                           mortal horror: dislike 867 N.
                                    mortal sin: guilt 947 N.
                                                                  mortal: mankind 372 N.
mortal remains: <u>corpse 362 N.</u>
                                                                                                mankind 372
Adj.
      killing 361 Adj.
                       <u>transientness 111 Adj.</u> <u>weariness 841 Adj.</u>
                                                                       mortality: death 360 N.
                                                                                                    mankind
                                    mortar and pestle: pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                                   mortar: arms 727 N.
372 N.
           transientness 111 N.
                    mortgage: <u>credit 805 N.</u>
                                               security 771 N. security 771 V.
connection 45 N.
                                                                                      lending 787 N.
                                                                                                         <u>sale</u>
                                       possessor 779 N. mortgagor: possessor 779 N.
         mortgagee: <u>credit 805 N.</u>
                                                                                              debt 806 N.
mortiferous: killing 361 Adj.
                                 mortification: painfulness 830 N.
                                                                       asceticism 955 N.
                                                                                              discontent 832
     pain 828 N.
                    disease 655 N.
                                      <u>humility 879 N.</u> mortify: <u>painfulness 830 V.</u>
                                                                                        discontent 832 V.
humility 879 V.
                  mortifying: painfulness 830 Adi. mortise: printing 591 V. junction 43 V.
219 N.
           interposition 228 V.
                                  mortuary: <u>death 360 Adj.</u>
                                                                interment 363 Adj.
                                                                                        interment 363 N.
mosaic: variegation 440 Adj.
                                <u>variegation 440 N.</u> <u>multiformity 81 Adj.</u> <u>mixture 41 N.</u>
N.
     Moslem: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> mosque: <u>temple 1000 N.</u> mosquito: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                                                               sibilation 409
<u>N.</u>
     <u>evil 913 N.</u> moss: <u>roughness 256 N.</u> <u>money 800 N.</u>
                                                                 marsh 345 N. vegetable 367 N.
grown: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> mosstrooper: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> <u>thief 792 N.</u>
                                                                                      mossy: <u>vegetable 367</u>
        most admired disorder: <u>disorder 59 N.</u> most frequently: <u>habit 613 Adv.</u>
                                                                                               most likely:
probability 472 Adv. most often: frequency 136 Adv. habit 613 Adv. most unfortunately: regret 833
        most: greatness 31 Adv.
                                    Motazilite: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> mote in the eye: <u>misjudgment 481</u>
                             levity 320 N. motet: worship 990 N. moth and rust: deterioration 659
     mote: <u>smallness 32 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                     moth: <u>bane 663 N.</u> moth-eaten: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> <u>uncleanness 653 Adj.</u>
kens: <u>warning 668 N.</u> mother may I: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> mother of pearl: <u>jewe</u>
<u>N.</u>
      bane 663 N.
Mother Cary's chickens: warning 668 N.
                                                                                  mother of pearl: jewelry
           mother tongue: <u>language 560 N.</u> mother wit: <u>skill 698 N.</u> <u>intelligence, wisdom 498 N.</u>
                           <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u> motherhood: <u>paternity 166 N.</u>
mother: paternity 166 N.
                                                                                     motherly: benevolence
           love 897 Adj.
                            mother-of-pearl: <u>semitransparency 427 N.</u> <u>variegation 440 N.</u>
906 Adj.
                               motion of a pendulum: <u>oscillation 314 N.</u>
                                                                              motion pictures: drama 599
reverse: regression 283 N.
                                                                            request 765 N.
     motion: offer 763 N.
                              plan 626 N. topic 454 N. motion 264 N.
                                                                                                motionless:
                                              motive power: <u>motion 264 N.</u>
                                                                                motive: motion 264 Adj.
guiescence 265 Adj.
                        inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                        motley fool: <u>humorist 844 N.</u>
                                                                                        motley: mixture 41
                  <u>motive 615 N.</u>
intention 620 N.
                                   <u>motive 615 Adj.</u>
Adj.
       multiformity 81 Adj.
                              variegation 440 Adj.
                                                      motor bike: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> motor car: <u>vehicle 272</u>
      motor coil: <u>attraction 288 N.</u>
                                       motor paralysis: physical insensibility 376 N.
                  motor: <u>carrier 271 N.</u>
                                             motorbike: journey 266 N.
                                                                            motorcycle: vehicle 272 N.
journey 266 N.
                            mottled: <u>variegation 440 Adj.</u>
motory: motion 264 Adj.
                                                              motto: <u>maxim 496 N.</u>
                                                                                        indication 550 N.
phrase 566 N.
                 mouchard: information 527 N. mould: state 7 N. mound: height 206 N.
717 N.
          size 192 N. mount guard: safety 664 V. care 459 V. mount on one's high horse: pride
         mount the gallows: punishment 972 V. mount the high horse: insolence 885 V. mount the
                                                                  price 812 V.
throne: government 737a V.
                                mount up to: money 800 V.
                                                                                   mount: ascent 305 V.
height 206 V.
                 height 206 N.
                                   greatness 31 V.
                                                      ostentation 882 V.
                                                                             mountain in labor: waste 638
                                   height 206 N.
                                                                         mountaineer: traveler 268 N.
       mountain: <u>size 192 N.</u>
                                                      gravity 319 N.
mountain-flax: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                        refrigeration 385 N.
                                                                                  mountainous: height 206
      mountebank: <u>deceiver 548 N.</u>
                                        <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                         humorist 844 N.
                                                                            mounted rifles: combatant 726
Adj.
                                      pain 828 V.
N.
      mourn: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u>
                                                      dejection 837 V.
                                                                           mourner: lamentation 839 N.
mourner's bench: temple 1000 N.
                                     mourner's seat: <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
                                                                          mournful: painfulness 830 Adj.
                     lamentation 839 Adj.
                                              mourning: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                              lamentation 839 N.
<u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                     mouse
trap: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                           mouse: inquiry 461 V.
                                                      <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                                                                          mouse-colored: gray 432 Adj.
mousehole: opening 260 N. moustache: roughness 256 N.
                                                                 mouth honor: improbity 940 N.
                                                                                                     flattery
933 N.
          ostentation 882 N.
                                <u>falsehood 544 N.</u> mouth: <u>gulf, lake 343 N.</u>
                                                                                 food 298 N.
                                                                                                <u>stammering</u>
                                             ingress 294 N. opening 260 N.
<u>583 V.</u>
          beginning 66 N.
                            egress 295 N.
                                                                                  <u>edge 231 N.</u>
                                                                                                  <u>receptacle</u>
           voice 580 V.
                           mouthful: smallness 32 N.
                                                           food 298 N.
                                                                            quantity 25 N.
                                                                                               mouthpiece:
                                       interpreter 524 N.
information 527 N. speech 582 N.
                                                               mouthwatering: <u>desire 865 N.</u>
                                                                                                   mouthy:
ornament 577 Adj.
                    moutonne: convexity 250 Adj. movable: motion 264 Adj. transference 270 Adj.
movableness: motion 264 N.
                                 movables: property 780 N. move ahead: progression 282 V.
away: recession 287 V. move back: recession 287 V. move forward: progression 282 V.
forwards: progression 282 V. move from: recession 287 V. move heaven and earth: exertion 686
     move in a groove: <u>conformity 82 V.</u> move in a rut: <u>habit 613 V.</u> move off: <u>recession 287 V.</u>
departure 293 V. move on: progression 282 V. activity 682 Int. move out of: egress 295 V. move
                         move slowly: <u>slowness 275 V.</u> <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
quickly: velocity 274 V.
                                                                                 leisure 685 V.
                                                                                                move to:
                  move towards: approach 286 V. move up and down: oscillation 314 V. move: offer
courtesy 894 V.
                           undertaking 676 N. motive 615 V. supposition 514 V.
763 V.
          action 680 N.
                                     deity 976 V. excitation 824 V.
                                                                         moved with: feeling 821 Adj.
                  beginning 66 N.
                                movement: action 680 N. activity 682 N. music 415 N.
moveless: quiescence 265 Adj.
                                                                                                motion 264
     mover: producer 164 N.
                                 movie film: representation 554 N. movie star: drama 599 N.
studio: <u>drama 599 N.</u> movie: <u>representation 554 N.</u> movies: <u>drama 599 N.</u> moving pictures:
                    moving: <u>motion 264 Adj.</u>
                                                   mow down: <u>destruction 162 V.</u>
appearance 448 N.
                                                                                        mow: shortness 201
      smoothness 255 V.
                             agriculture 371 V.
                                                    store 636 N.
                                                                    moxa: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u>
                                                                                                  mozetta:
canonicals 999 N.
                   Mr.: man 373 N. <u>title 877 N.</u>
                                                       Mr: <u>neologism 563 N.</u> <u>commonality 876 N.</u>
                                                                                                      <u>judge</u>
                                                                                                  much ado
967 N.
          Mrs: <u>woman 374 N.</u>
                                <u>misnomer 565 N.</u>
                                                       fashion 852 N.
                                                                         MS.: <u>writing 590 N.</u>
about nothing: exaggeration 549 N.
                                       unimportance 643 N.
                                                                 overestimation 482 N.
                                                                                          <u>unskillfulness 699</u>
                                       much cry and little wool: overestimation 482 N.
     much at one: <u>equality 27 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             <u>disappointment</u>
         boasting 884 N. much good may it do!: benevolence 906 Int. much obliged!: gratitude 916
509 N.
```

```
much speaking: <u>loquacity 584 N.</u> much the same as: <u>equality 27 Adj.</u> much the same: <u>identity</u>
         similarity 17 Adj. much to be regretted: regret 833 Adj. much: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                     mucilage: semiliquidity 352 N.
semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                           uncleanness 653 Adj.
semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                        muck: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                     muckle: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                   muckrake: detraction
                                         muckworm: parsimony 819 N.
         muckraker: <u>detractor 936 N.</u>
                                                                           commonality 876 N.
                                                                                                  mucor:
                       mucosity: <u>semiliquidity 352 N.</u>
uncleanness 653 N.
                                                          mucous: semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                                                                                             mucronate:
sharpness 253 Adj.
                       mucronated: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                            muculent: semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                                                                                                  mucus:
semiliquidity 352 N.
                       mud: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                    semiliquidity 352 N.
                                                                            marsh 345 N.
                                                                                             muddiness:
turbidity 426a N.
                     muddle away one's money: prodigality 818 V.
                                                                         muddle away: waste 638 V.
muddle headed: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                muddle one's brains: uncertainty 475 V.
                                                                                                 muddle:
                    absurdity 497 N.
                                      <u>derangement 61 V.</u>
                                                             <u>disorder 59 N.</u>
                                                                              muddled: drunkenness 959
inattention 458 V.
       muddy headed: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                  muddy: dimness 422 Adj.
                                                                               unintelligibility 519 Adj.
achromatism 429 Adj.
                        opacity 426 Adj. semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                                                                   marsh 345 Adj.
                                                                                      moisture 339 Adj.
                      mudlark: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
                                                       commonality 876 N.
                                                                               muezzin: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
turbidity 426a Adj.
                           woman 374 N.
                                          bungler 701 N.
muff: impotence 158 N.
                                                               muffle furnace: furnace 386 N.
                                                                    aphony 581 V.
up: <u>clothing 225 V.</u> muffle: <u>silence 403 V.</u>
                                            <u>concealment 528 V.</u>
                                                                                  stammering 583 V.
muffled drum: <u>interment 363 N.</u> muffled drums: <u>nonresonance 408a N.</u> muffled: <u>latency, implication</u>
           <u>faintness 405 Adj.</u> <u>nonresonance 408a Adj.</u> muffler: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                                      mufti: clothing 225
526 Adj.
     judge 967 N.
                     <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                      mug house: abode 189 N.
                                                                  mug: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                               calefaction
384 N.
         stealing 791 V. mugger: evil 913 N. mugging: stealing 791 N. muggy: opacity 426 Adj.
                  mugient: ululation 412 Adj.
dimness 422 Adj.
                                                  Muharram: <u>regularity of recurrence 138 N.</u>
                                                                                                mulatto:
                                      mulct: stealing 791 V.
                                                                penalty 974 N. penalty 974 V.
mixture 41 N.
               unconformity 83 N.
                                                                                                   mule:
unconformity 83 N.
                     carrier 271 N.
                                      obstinacy 606 N. muleteer: director 694 N.
                                                                                      muliebrity: woman
                                        mull: convexity 250 N.
374 N.
          mulish: obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                 sweetness 396 V.
                                                                                      mullah: clergy 996
                                                                                            multifarious:
      scholar 492 N.
                         mullion: <u>support 215 N.</u>
                                                     multangular: angularity 244 Adj.
irrelation 10 Adj.
                  <u>difference 15 Adj.</u>
                                       nonuniformity 16a Adj.
                                                                multiformity 81 Adj.
                                                                                      multifariousness:
multiformity 81 N.
                       irrelation 10 N.
                                           multifid: part 51 Adj.
                                                                      multifold: multiformity 81 Adj.
multiform: nonuniformity 16a Adj.
                                                                 multiformity: nonuniformity 16a N.
                                        multiformity 81 Adj.
multiformity 81 N.
                      multigenerous: multiformity 81 Adj.
                                                              multihued: color 428 Adj.
                                                                                             multilateral
symmetry: symmetry 242 N.
                                multilateral: <u>laterality 236 Adj.</u>
                                                                     angularity 244 Adj.
                                                                                            multilocular:
                      multiloquence: speech 582 N.
                                                                            multiloquous: loquacity 584
                                                         loquacity 584 N.
receptacle 191 Adj.
        multinominal: multitude 102 Adj.
                                                multiparous: productiveness 168 Adj.
                                                                                            multipartite:
                     multiple lens: optical instruments 445 N.
disjunction 44 Adj.
                                                                  multiple offender: <u>bad man 949 N.</u>
                                               multitude 102 Adj.
multiple: multitude 102 N.
                               number 84 N.
                                                                       multiplex: multiformity 81 Adj.
multiplicand: number 84 N.
                               multiplication: productiveness 168 N.
                                                                       reproduction 163 N.
                                                                                            numeration
                                                            multiplicity: multitude 102 N.
        multitude 102 N.
                           multiplicator: <u>number 84 N.</u>
                                                                                              multiplied:
multitude 102 Adj.
                     multiplier effect: money 800 N.
                                                          multiplier: <u>number 84 N.</u>
                                                                                       multiply by four:
                                                                                 reproduction 163 V.
quadruplication 96 V.
                          multiply: numeration 85 V.
                                                            multitude 102 V.
                                                          multisonous: <u>loudness 404 Adj.</u>
productiveness 168 V.
                         multipotent: power 157 Adj.
                                                                                              multitude:
multitude 102 N.
                    plurality 100 N.
                                       greatness 31 N.
                                                          multitudinous: multitude 102 Adj.
                                                                                                multure:
                        mum!: taciturnity 585 Int.
                                                                                  taciturnity 585 Adj.
pulverulence 330 N.
                                                       mum: aphony 581 Adj.
mumble: food 298 V.
                         stammering 583 V.
                                                mumble-the-peg: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                         mumblety-peg:
amusement 840 N.
                       Mumbo Jumbo: Jupiter 979 N.
                                                            spell 993 N.
                                                                             mummer: drama 599 N.
                                                                           absurdity 497 N.
mummery: ostentation 882 N.
                                amusement 840 N.
                                                       deception 545 N.
                   dryness 340 V.
                                     mummy: corpse 362 N.
interment 363 V.
                                                               mump: stammering 583 V.
                                                                                              request 765
<u>V.</u>
     mumper: poverty 804 N.
                               petitioner 767 N. mumpish: dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                                   mumps: dejection 837
                         disease 655 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                           mumpsimus: <u>error 495 N.</u>
                                                                        mum's the word: taciturnity 585
     sullenness 901a N.
       munch: food 298 V.
                              munchil: vehicle 272 N.
                                                          mundane: irreligion 989 Adj.
Int.
                                                                                           selfishness 943
                         mundation: cleanness 652 N.
Adj.
       world 318 Adj.
                                                           mundify: <u>cleanness 652 V.</u>
                                                                                          mundivagrant:
                                                                              municipal: jurisdiction 965
journey 266 Adj.
                   munerary: <u>reward 973 Adj.</u>
                                                 munerate: <u>reward 973 V.</u>
Adj.
       municipality: jurisdiction 965 N.
                                            munificence: liberality 816 N.
                                                                               munificent: liberality 816
       muniment: <u>record 551 N.</u>
                                      defense 717 N.
                                                         security 771 N.
                                                                            munition: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
Adj.
materials 635 N.
                   munshi: <u>teacher 540 N.</u>
                                               scholar 492 N.
                                                                 mural: defense 717 Adj.
King's English: solecism 568 V. stammering 583 V. murder the language: stammering 583 V.
                       <u>killing 361 V.</u> murderer: <u>killing 361 N.</u> <u>bad man 949 N.</u> murderous: <u>killing</u>
murder: <u>killing 361 N.</u>
           muricated: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                              murk: darkness 421 N.
                                                                        murksome: darkness 421 Adj.
361 Adj.
                                                                       blackness 431 V.
murky: opacity 426 Adj.
                           dejection 837 Adj.
                                                 darkness 421 Adj.
                                                                                            turbidity 426a
      murmerer: discontent 832 N. murmur: lamentation 839 N.
                                                                       lamentation 839 V.
                                                                                            faintness 405
Adj.
     faintness 405 N.
                         river 348 V.
                                        murrain: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                                                     Murray: journey 266 N.
                                                                                                 murrey:
                    murrion: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                muscadine: <u>fragrance 400 Adj.</u>
redness 434 Adj.
                                                                                    muscle: strength 159
     muscular: strength 159 Adj.
                                    Muse: poetry 597 N. thought 451 V.
                                                                             museful: thought 451 Adj.
museology: assemblage 72 N.
                                   muses: <u>language 560 N.</u>
                                                                musette: musical instruments 417 N.
                         assemblage 72 N.
                                              mush: pulpiness 354 N.
                                                                         mushroom: vegetable 367 N.
museum: store 636 N.
                                                                                       music hall: drama
                                             commonality 876 N.
prosperity 734 N.
                    commonality 876 Adj.
                                                                    newness 123 N.
599 N.
          amusement 840 N.
                                music of the spheres: world 318 N.
                                                                        order 58 N.
                                                                                       music store: mart
799 N.
          music: music 415 N.
                                   poetry 597 N. musical box: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                                                 musical
comedy: drama 599 N.
                          musical ear: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                                          musical glasses: musical instruments 417 N.
musical instruments: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u>
                                                      musical note: <u>melody concord 413 N.</u>
                                                                                                 musical
                                      musical voice: voice 580 N.
stones: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u>
                                                                     musical: musician 416 Adj.
415 Adj.
           melody concord 413 Adj.
                                      <u>drama 599 N.</u> musician: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                                       musician 416 N.
<u>music 415 N.</u> music's golden tongue: <u>music 415 Phr.</u>
                                                         musing on other things: <u>inattention 458 Adj.</u>
```

musing: <u>thought 451 N.</u> musk ox: <u>animal 366 N.</u> musk: <u>fragrance 400 N.</u> muskelunge: <u>animal 366</u> musket: <u>arms 727 N.</u> musketeer: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> musketoon: <u>arms 727 N.</u> musketry: <u>arms</u> muskrat: <u>fragrance 400 N.</u> muslin: <u>crossing 219 N.</u> <u>texture 329 N.</u> semitransparency 427 **musnud:** support 215 N. scepter 747 N. council 696 N. mussuk: receptacle 191 N. N. mussy: derangement 61 Adj. Mussulman: heterodoxy 984 N. must: uncleanness 653 N. *N*. impurity 961 Adj. mustang: carrier 271 N. mustard seed: littleness 193 N. mustard: pungency 392 <u>N.</u> condiment 393 N. muster book: <u>list 86 N.</u> muster courage: courage 861 V. muster roll: <u>list</u> 86 N. assemblage 72 V. assemblage 72 N. muster: <u>numeration 85 V.</u> numeration 85 N. mustiness: fetor 401 N. musty: fetor 401 Adi. uncleanness 653 Adi. impurity 961 Adj. 234 N. mutability: changeableness 149 N. mutable: changeableness 149 Adj. mutagenesis: change mutant: unconformity 83 N. mutation: change 140 N. mute as a fish: aphony 581 Adj. mute as a mackerel: aphony 581 Adj. mute as a stockfish: aphony 581 Adj. mute: letter 561 N. <u>taciturnity 585 Adj.</u> <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u> <u>silence 403 Adj.</u> <u>drama 599 N.</u> <u>interment 363 N.</u> aphony 581 Adj. muteness: <u>silence 403 N.</u> <u>taciturnity 585 N.</u> mutilate: nonaddition, subtraction 38 <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> mutilated: incompleteness 53 Adj. amorphism 241 V. nonaddition, subtraction 38 N. amorphism 241 N. evil 619 N. mutineer: disobedience 742 N. mutineering: <u>disobedience 742 N.</u> mutinous: <u>disobedience 742 Adj.</u> mutinousness: <u>disobedience 742 Adj.</u> mutiny: disobedience 742 N. <u>disobedience 742 V.</u> **mutter:** <u>lamentation 839 V.</u> <u>threat 909 V.</u> faintness 405 V. mutton headed: imbecility folly 499 Adj. <u>lamentation 839 N.</u> <u>stammering 583 V.</u> mutton: <u>food 298 N.</u> muttonhead: <u>fool 501 N.</u> mutual concession: <u>compromise 774 N.</u> mutual mutual: correlation 12 Adj. understanding: <u>agreement 23 N.</u> interchange 148 Adj. mutuality: <u>correlation 12 N.</u> mutually: <u>correlation 12 Adv.</u> muzzle: <u>restraint 751 V.</u> <u>prison 752 N.</u> aphony 581 opening 260 N. edge 231 N. impotence 158 V. muzzled: aphony 581 Adj. muzzle-loader: arms 727 N. muzzy: inattention 458 Adj. drunkenness 959 Adj. my eyes glaze over: weariness 841 V. my goodness!: wonder 870 Int. my mind is my kingdom: intellect 450 Phr. service to you: <u>humility 879 Phr.</u> my stars: <u>wonder 870 Int.</u> my uncle's: <u>lending 787 N.</u> my voice is still for war: <u>warfare 722 Phr.</u> My word!: <u>wonder 870 Int.</u> myatism: language 560 N. mycology: organization 357 N. mynheer: <u>title 877 N.</u> myology: <u>texture 329 N.</u> **Myomancy:** botany 369 N. myopia: <u>dimsightedness 443 N.</u> myopic: dimsightedness 443 Adj. myriad: five, prediction 511 Phr. myrrh: <u>fragrance 400 N.</u> myrmidon: combatant 726 N. myrtle: love &c 98 N. condiment 393 N. myself: speciality 79 N. mysterious: invisibility 447 Adj. 897 N. immateriality 317 N. unintelligibility 519 Adj. concealment 528 Adj. mystery: invisibility 447 N. wonder 870 Adj. <u>drama 599 N.</u> business 625 N. secret 533 N. latency, implication 526 N. concealment 528 N. uncertainty 475 Adj. unintelligibility 519 Adj. mystic: sorcery 992 Adj. concealment 528 Adj. mystical: <u>unintelligibility 519 Adj.</u> mysticism: sorcery 992 N. mystification: <u>intuition 477 N.</u> mystify: concealment 528 V. unintelligibility 519 N. <u>concealment 528 N.</u> falsehood 544 N. <u>misteaching 538 V.</u> <u>intuition 477 V.</u> <u>deception 545 V.</u> myth: <u>imagination 515 N.</u> <u>untruth 546 N.</u> mythical: <u>imagination 515 Adj.</u> mythic: imagination 515 Adj. mythogenesis: <u>imagination 515 N.</u> mythological: <u>imagination 515 Adj.</u> mythology: <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u> heterodoxy 984 N.

## N

N by E: direction 278 N. N or M: generality 78 N. N.B.: attention 457 Int. nab: deception 545 V. taking 789 V. nabob: <u>master 745 N.</u> <u>wealth 803 N.</u> nacre: <u>semitransparency 427 N.</u> <u>variegation</u> nacreous: variegation 440 Adj. semitransparency 427 Adj. nadir: base 211 N. 440 N. naevose: discord 713 V. variegation 440 Adj. nag: carrier 271 N. Nagari: <u>writing 590 N.</u> Naiad: ocean 341 naik: <u>master 745 N.</u> nail clipper: <u>sharpness 253 N.</u> <u>N.</u> Jupiter 979 N. nail: instrument 633 N. sharpness 253 N. pendency 214 N. length 200 N. connection 45 N. junction 43 hardness 323 N. <u>V.</u> retention 781 N. nailery: workshop 691 N. naive: artlessness 703 Adj. naivete: artlessness 703 naked eye: vision 441 N. naked fact: eventuality 151 N. naked sword: arms 727 N. truth: <u>truth 494 N.</u> naked: <u>manifestation 525 Adj.</u> <u>divestment 226 Adj.</u> namby-pamby: <u>unimportance</u> affectation 855 Adj. name to conjure with: repute 873 N. name: indication 550 N. word commission 755 V. nomenclature 564 N. <u>nomenclature 564 V.</u> <u>repute 873 N.</u> named: <u>nomenclature 564 Adj.</u> nameless: <u>misnomer 565 Adj.</u> <u>disrepute 874 Adj.</u> namely: <u>speciality 79 Adv.</u> interpretation 522 Adv. namesake: <u>nomenclature 564 N.</u> naming: <u>nomenclature 564 N.</u> Nanny goat: woman 374 N. nanny: keeper 753 N. nanogram: gravity 319 Sahib: bad man 949 N. nanometer: <u>length 200 N.</u> nap: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> <u>inactivity 683 V.</u> <u>inactivity 683 N.</u> nape: <u>rear 235 N.</u> napha water: <u>fragrance 400 N.</u> texture 329 N. naphtha: oil roughness 256 N. fuel 388 N. Napier's bones: <u>numeration 85 N.</u> napkin: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u> 356 N. napless: inactivity 683 divestment 226 Adj. Napoleon: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> napping: <u>inattention 458 Adj.</u> naptha: calefaction 384 N. nappy: bubble; cloud 353 Adj. drunkenness 959 Adj. Narcissus: remedy 662 Adj. narcotic: insalubrity 657 Adj. Narraganset: carrier 271 N. beauty 845 N. narrate: <u>description 594 V.</u> narration: <u>description 594 N.</u> narrative: <u>description 594 N.</u> description narrow end of the narrator: <u>news 532 N.</u> narrow conceptions: misjudgment 481 N. wedge: <u>beginning 66 N.</u> narrow escape: <u>escape 671 N.</u> narrow house: <u>interment 363 N.</u> narrow means: poverty 804 N. narrow mind: misjudgment 481 N. ideas: <u>misjudgment 481 N.</u> narrow notions: misjudgment 481 N. narrow search: inquiry 461 N. narrow views: misjudgment 481 qualification 469 V. narrow: <u>narrowness, thinness 203 V.</u> narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.

```
narrowing: <u>narrowness, thinness 203 N.</u> narrow-minded: <u>incogitancy 452 Adj.</u>
misjudgment 481 Adj. imbecility folly 499 Adj. selfishness 943 Adj. narrowness: narrowness, thinness
           narrows: gulf, lake 343 N. narrow-souled: misjudgment 481 Adj.
                                                                                       nary a one: zero 101
       nasal accent: stammering 583 N.
                                          nasal tone: stammering 583 N. nasal: stammering 583 Adj.
Adj.
nascent: beginning 66 Adj.
                                                         NASDAQ index: stock market 799a N.
                                 newness 123 Adj.
                                                unsavoriness 395 Adj. natal day: regularity of recurrence
uncleanness 653 Adj.
                       painfulness 830 Adj.
138 N.
          natal: beginning 66 Adj.
                                      <u>inhabitant 188 Adj.</u>
                                                            natation: <u>navigation 267 N.</u>
                                                                                           natch bone: rear
235 N.
                                assent 488 Adv. nathless: compensation 30 Adv. nation: mankind 372
          natch: <u>rear 235 N.</u>
                                                          national forest: amusement 840 N.
N.
       government 737a N.
                                consanguinity 11 N.
                                      national guard: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> national park: <u>amusement 840</u>
government: government 737a N.
     National school: school 542 N.
                                        national: <u>mankind 372 Adj.</u> <u>government 737a Adj.</u> nationality:
                   philanthropy 910 N.
                                            nation-state: government 737a N. native accent: voice 580
     native land: <u>abode 189 N.</u> native soil: <u>abode 189 N.</u> native tendency: <u>necessity 601 N.</u> native
tongue: <u>language 560 N.</u> native: <u>artlessness 703 Adj.</u>
                                                               <u>inhabitant 188 N.</u>
                                                                                      inhabitant 188 Adj.
nativity: beginning 66 N. prediction 511 N. natty: beauty 845 Adj. natural beauty: beauty 845 N.
                                                                           natural decay: death 360 N.
natural condition: <u>conformity 82 N.</u> natural death: <u>death 360 N.</u>
natural frequency: <u>resonance 408 N.</u>
                                        natural gas: <u>fuel 388 N.</u> natural harbor: <u>gulf, lake 343 N.</u>
natural history: <u>organization 357 N.</u> natural impulse: <u>necessity 601 N.</u> natural meaning: <u>meaning</u>
<u>516 N.</u> natural philosophy: <u>materiality 316 N.</u> natural rubber: <u>elasticity 325 N.</u> natural selection:
                natural state of things: <u>habit 613 N.</u> natural state: <u>conformity 82 N.</u>
life 359 N.
                                natural turn of mind: <u>affections 820 N.</u>
tendency: <u>necessity 601 N.</u>
                                                                               natural: normality 80 Adj.
                       melody concord 413 N.
                                                                    <u>fool 501 N.</u>
intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                   <u>truth 494 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      artlessness 703 Adj.
                             plainness 576 Adj.
nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                     impulse 612 Adj.
                                                                          <u>elegance 578 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                  naturalist:
organization 357 N.
                        naturalization: conversion 144 N.
                                                                  location 184 N.
                                                                                        conformity 82 N.
                            location 184 V. naturalized: conformity 82 Adj.
naturalize: habit 613 V.
                                                                                       conversion 144 Adj.
inhabitant 188 Adj.
                       <u>habit 613 Adj.</u>
                                         naturally: <u>effect 154 Adv.</u>
                                                                         assent 488 Adv.
                                                                                              expectance 871
          naturalness: normality 80 N.
                                               nature film: drama 599 N.
                                                                                   nature: truth 494 N.
Adv.
nonpreparation 674 N.
                          artlessness 703 N.
                                                intrinsicality 5 N. tendency 176 N.
                                                                                         affections 820 N.
conformity 82 N.
                  world 318 N. naught: unsubstantiality 4 N.
                                                                     zero 101 N.
                                                                                   naughty: vice 945 Adj.
naumachia: contention 720 N.
                                nausea: <u>dislike 867 N.</u>
                                                           weariness 841 N.
                                                                                 nauseate: unsavoriness 395
                                                    dislike 867 V.
      painfulness 830 V.
                              weariness 841 V.
                                                                       nauseating: painfulness 830 Adj.
                              painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                    unsavoriness 395 Adj.
                                                                               nautch: amusement 840 N.
nauseous: dislike 867 Adj.
nautch-girl: amusement 840 N.
                                    nautical almanac: <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                                                      nautical: <u>navigation 267 Adj.</u>
                                                                         naval forces: combatant 726 N.
academy: <u>school 542 N.</u>
                             naval engagement: <u>contention 720 N.</u>
naval school: <u>school 542 N.</u>
                              naval: <u>navigation 267 Adj.</u> navarch: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                                                          nave: <u>temple 1000</u>
                      centrality 222 N.
                                           <u>circularity 247 N.</u>
                                                                navel: <u>centrality 222 N.</u>
      middle 68 N.
                                                                                             middle 68 N.
navicular: curvature 245 Adj.
                                                                            navigate: navigation 267 V.
                                     navigable: <u>navigation 267 Adj.</u>
navigation: <u>navigation 267 N.</u> navigator: <u>mariner 269 N.</u> navvy: <u>preparation 673 N.</u> <u>agent 690 N.</u>
                     navy: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> <u>ship 273 N.</u> nawab: <u>master 745 N.</u> <u>nobility 875 N.</u>
navy list: <u>list 86 N.</u>
nay rather: contrariety 14 Adv. nay: negation 536 Adv. Nazarene: irreligion 989 N. naze: convexity
          Nazi Party: politics 737b N. NE by N: direction 278 N. ne plus utra: summit 210 N.
<u>250 N.</u>
direction 278 N.
                    neaf: <u>retention 781 N.</u>
                                               neap tide: <u>lowness 207 N.</u>
                                                                               neap: contraction 195 Adj.
lowness 207 Adj.
                    near at hand: <u>earliness 132 Adj.</u> <u>nearness 197 Adj.</u>
                                                                             near beer: <u>food 298 N.</u>
one's end: <u>death 360 Adj.</u> near relation: <u>consanguinity 11 N.</u> near run: <u>smallness 32 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                    <u>nearness</u>
197 Adj. near sight: dimsightedness 443 N. near the mark: smallness 32 Adv.
                                                                                        nearness 197 Adj.
near the wind: <u>direction 278 Adv.</u>
                                      near upon: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u>
                                                                         near: parsimony 819 Adj.
           earliness 132 Adj.
                                <u>destiny 152 Adj.</u>
                                                    nearness 197 Adj.
                                                                          nearness 197 Adv.
121 Adj.
                                                                                                approach 286
                          nearest to one's heart: <u>love 897 Adj.</u> nearly related: <u>consanguinity 11 Adj.</u>
     similarity 17 Adj.
                                             nearness: <u>nearness 197 N.</u> nearside: <u>sinistrality 239 N.</u>
nearly: smallness 32 Adv.
                              <u>whole 50 N.</u>
neat: beauty 845 Adj.
                                               order 58 Adj.
                         simpleness 42 Adj.
                                                               conciseness 572 Adj.
                                                                                         plainness 576 Adj.
                      cleanness 652 Adj.
                                            neat-handed: skill 698 Adj. neatherd: husbandry 370 N.
elegance 578 Adj.
neatly expressed: <u>elegance 578 Adj.</u>
                                          neatly put: <u>elegance 578 Adj.</u>
                                                                             neatly: <u>cleanness 652 Adv.</u>
                              neb: <u>convexity 250 N.</u> nebula: <u>bubble; cloud 353 N.</u>
neat's foot oil: oil 356 N.
                                                                                          nebulae: world 318
     nebular: <u>dimness 422 Adj.</u>
                                   world 318 Adj. nebulosity: bubble; cloud 353 N.
                                                                                           dimness 422 N.
nebulous: bubble; cloud 353 Adj.
                                     <u>dimness 422 Adj.</u>
                                                          unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                                                    necessarian: necessity
         necessaries of life: requirement 630 N. necessaries: necessity 601 N. requirement 630 N.
                               <u>demonstration 478 Adv.</u>
                                                            <u>necessity 601 Adv.</u> <u>necessary: necessity 601</u>
necessarily: <u>effect 154 Adv.</u>
       requirement 630 Adj.
                                <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> <u>demonstration 478 Adj.</u> necessitarian: <u>necessity 601</u>
Adi.
<u>N.</u>
     necessitate: <u>necessity 601 V.</u> <u>requirement 630 V.</u> <u>compulsion 744 V.</u> <u>necessitation: <u>necessity</u></u>
          necessities: <u>requirement 630 N.</u> necessitous: <u>poverty 804 Adj.</u>
                                                                                 necessity for: requirement
601 N.
630 V.
          necessity: poverty 804 N. compulsion 744 N. requirement 630 N.
                                                                                        predetermination 611
     absence of choice 609a N. certainty 474 N. necessity 601 N. neck and crop: completeness 52
       neck and heel: <u>completeness 52 Adv.</u> neck and neck race: <u>equality 27 N.</u> neck of land: <u>land</u>
Adv.
         neck or nothing: <u>resolution 604 Adv.</u>
                                                  rashness 863 Phr. neck: narrowness, thinness 203 N.
contraction 195 N.
                      neckcloth: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                     neckerchief: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> necking: <u>endearment</u>
         necklace: jewelry 847a N. circularity 247 N. necrology: death 360 N.
                                                                                        description 594 N.
necromancer: sorcerer 994 N.
                                                                            sorcery 992 N.
                                    necromancy: <u>prediction 511 N.</u>
                                                                                                  necropolis:
interment 363 N.
                     necropsy: <u>interment 363 N.</u> necroscopic: <u>interment 363 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            necrosis: disease
655 N.
           nectar: savoriness 394 N.
                                           sweetness 396 N.
                                                                 nectarious: sweetness 396 Adj.
                                                                                                        need
circumstances: poverty 804 N.
                                     need: insufficiency 640 N.
                                                                        desire 865 V.
                                                                                            desire 865 N.
insufficiency 640 V. requirement 630 V. requirement 630 N. poverty 804 N. needful: necessity 601
```

```
money 800 N. needfulness: requirement 630 N.
      requirement 630 Adj.
                                                                                     neediness: poverty 804
     needle gun: <u>arms 727 N.</u> needle in a bottle of hay: <u>uncertainty 475 N.</u>
                                                                                    needle in a haystack:
                                                               needle: sharpness 253 N.
uncertainty 475 N.
                       needle shaped: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                                                              perforator 262
                         needless: redundancy 641 Adj.
      direction 693 N.
                                                          needle-witted: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
N.
needlewoman: agent 690 N.
                                needs must: necessity 601 Adv.
                                                                    needy: poverty 804 Adj.
                                                                                                ne'er a one:
                                                     ne'er-do-well: <u>bad man 949 N.</u>
unsubstantiality 4 N.
                       ne'er: <u>neverness 107 Adv.</u>
                                                                                         nefarious: vice 945
       negation: <u>counter evidence 468 N.</u>
                                             negation 536 N.
                                                               negative campaigning: politics 737b N.
negative charge: attraction 288 N.
                                      negative: <u>negation 536 Adv.</u>
                                                                       refusal 764 V.
                                                                                         engraving 558 N.
                    negation 536 V.
                                       negation 536 Adj.
                                                            dissent 489 Adj.
                                                                                confutation 479 V.
inexistence 2 Adj.
                                                                                                     <u>number</u>
                                                      painting 556 N.
                                                                           negatively: inexistence 2 Adv.
84 Adj.
           prototype 22 N.
                               contrariety 14 Adj.
negation 536 Adv. negativeness: inexistence 2 N.
                                                       negatory: <u>negation 536 Adv.</u>
                                                                                         negation 536 Adj.
neglect an opportunity: <u>untimeliness 135 V.</u>
                                                      neglect of time: anachronism 115 N.
                                                                                                    neglect:
incompleteness 53 V.
                         neglect 460 V.
                                           underestimation 483 V.
                                                                       nonpreparation 674 N.
                                                                                                  disuse 678
<u>V.</u>
       inaction 681 N.
                           noncompletion 730 N.
                                                       noncompletion 730 V.
                                                                                   nonobservance 773 N.
                          dereliction of duty 927 N.
nonobservance 773 V.
                                                         dereliction of duty 927 V.
                                                                                        disrespect 929 N.
                                       neglected: <u>neglect 460 Adj.</u>
                                                                        neglectful: insensibility 823 Adj.
exclusion 55 V.
                    neglect 460 N.
neglect 460 Adj.
                    neglecting: <u>neglect 460 Adj.</u>
                                                    negligee: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                                    negligence: <u>neglect 460</u>
<u>N.</u>
      negligent: <u>neglect 460 Adj.</u>
                                       negligently: <u>neglect 460 Adv.</u>
                                                                           negligible: fraction 100a Adj.
negotiable: <u>transfer 783 Adj.</u>
                                 negotiate: <u>barter 794 V.</u> <u>mediation 724 V.</u>
                                                                                  compact 769 V.
          negotiation: <u>barter 794 N.</u>
                                         compact 769 N.
                                                            mediation 724 N.
                                                                                  negotiator: mediation 724
      consignee 758 N.
                           compact 769 N.
                                              negro head: pungency 392 N.
                                                                                 negro: blackness 431 N.
servant 746 N.
                   negrophobia: <u>hate 898 N.</u>
                                                  negus: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                           neif: retention 781 N.
ululation 412 V.
                    boasting 884 V.
                                         neighbor: <u>nearness 197 N.</u>
                                                                          friend 890 N.
                                                                                             neighborhood:
nearness 197 N.
                   <u>circumjacence 227 N.</u>
                                            neighboring: <u>nearness 197 Adj.</u>
                                                                                 neighborly: aid 707 Adj.
friendship 888 Adj. sociality 892 Adj. courtesy 894 Adj. neither fish nor fowl: unconformity 83 N.
neither here nor there: irrelation 10 Adj. absence 187 Adv. neither hide nor hair of: zero 101 Adj.
neither more nor less.: equality 27 Adj. neither more nor less: truth 494 Adv.
                                                                                      neither: rejection 610
                                Nemesis: punishment 972 N. revenge 919 N.
        nem: assent 488 Adv.
                                                                                      <u>right 922 N.</u>
                       Neocene: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
lamentation 839 N.
                                                      neo-Darwinism: <u>organization 357 N.</u>
marriage 903 N.
                    neoLamarkism: organization 357 N.
                                                              neologic: neologism 563 Adj.
                                                                                                 neological:
neologism 563 Adj.
                      neologism: neologism 563 N.
                                                         neologist: <u>neologism 563 N.</u>
                                                                                          neology: irreligion
989 N.
           neologism 563 N.
                                neon bulb: luminary 423 N.
                                                                  neon sign: luminary 423 N.
                                                                                                   neonatal:
                     neophyte: <u>learner 541 N.</u> neoplastic disease: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
newness 123 Adj.
                                                                                             Neoplatonism:
heterodoxy 984 N.
                      neoprene: elasticity 325 N.
                                                    neoteric: <u>newness 123 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     Nepenthe: <u>remedy 662</u>
                              nephalism: <u>asceticism 955 N.</u>
                                                                   nephelognosy: <u>bubble; cloud 353 N.</u>
       cheerfulness 836 N.
                                     nephew: consanguinity 11 N.
nephelometer: <u>turbidity 426a N.</u>
                                                                      nephograph: bubble; cloud 353 N.
                                                                       wrong 923 N.
nephology: <u>bubble</u>; <u>cloud 353 N.</u>
                                     nepotism: consanguinity 11 N.
                                                                                         improbity 940 N.
                      nepotist: selfishness 943 N.
                                                       Neptune: ocean 341 N.
                                                                                    Nereid: ocean 341 N.
selfishness 943 N.
Jupiter 979 N.
                 nerve oneself: <u>courage 861 V.</u> nerve: <u>strength 159 N.</u>
                                                                             strength 159 V.
                                                                                                courage 861
     courage 861 V.
                       nerveless: <u>impotence 158 Adj.</u>
                                                         nervous: <u>weakness 160 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         modesty 881 Adj.
                                   nervousness: fear 860 N.
vigor 574 Adj.
                  fear 860 Adj.
                                                                 nescience: <u>ignorance 491 N.</u>
ignorance 491 Adj.
                      ness: convexity 250 N.
                                                 nest egg: store 636 N.
                                                                             nest of boxes: <u>layer 204 N.</u>
nest: multitude 102 N.
                            cause 153 N.
                                             <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                               nestle: presence 186 V.
                                                                                             safety 664 V.
endearment 902 V.
                     nestling: <u>infant 129 N.</u>
                                                 Nestor: <u>veteran 130 N.</u>
                                                                             sage 500 N.
                                                                                             advice 695 N.
net profit: acquisition 775 N.
                                 receipt 810 N.
                                                  net: sponge 252a N. acquisition 775 V.
                                                                                                difficulty 704
      deception 545 N.
                           crossing 219 V.
                                              crossing 219 N.
                                                                  receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                        <u>remainder 40 Adj.</u>
                    inclosure 232 N.
                                         nether most: <u>lowness 207 Adj.</u>
cunning 702 N.
                                                                               nether: lowness 207 Adj.
nethermost: <u>base 211 Adj.</u>
                                netting: <u>crossing 219 N.</u>
                                                              nettle: bane 663 N.
                                                                                       painfulness 830 V.
                       network: sponge 252a N.
                                                      complexity 59a N.
                                                                             crossing 219 N.
resentment 900 V.
                                                                                                  neuralgia:
                                                        neurosis: <u>insanity 503 N.</u>
physical pain 378 N.
                        neurology: <u>texture 329 N.</u>
                                                                                      neurotic: <u>remedy 662</u>
       neuter: impotence 158 V.
                                    materiality 316 Adj.
                                                           absence of choice 609a Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                          neutral tint: gray
432 N.
          achromatism 429 N.
                                  neutral: mean 29 Adj.
                                                                              absence of choice 609a Adj.
                                                            peace 721 Adj.
                     neutrality: <u>peace 721 N.</u>
avoidance 623 Adj.
                                                 mid-course 628 N.
                                                                       <u>indifference 866 N.</u>
                                                                                               avoidance 623
                                                           mean 29 N.
<u>N.</u>
      insensibility 823 N.
                             absence of choice 609a N.
                                                                           neutralization: compensation 30
                                                                      compensation 30 V.
<u>N.</u>
      counteraction 179 N.
                                neutralize: counteraction 179 V.
                                                                                              neutron star:
                                           never a one: unsubstantiality 4 N.
                                                                                   never a: zero 101 Adj.
                  nev_ee: <u>cold 383 N.</u>
density 321 N.
                                  never forget: gratitude 916 V.
                                                                     never hear the last of: weariness 841
never fading: <u>repute 873 Adj.</u>
<u>V.</u>
      repetition 104 V.
                           never in a million years: <u>negation 536 Adv.</u>
                                                                              never indebted: payment 807
<u>Adj.</u>
        never mind!: contempt 930 Int.
                                               unimportance 643 Int.
                                                                           never mind: <u>neglect 460 Int.</u>
insensibility 823 Phr.
                         indifference 866 Int.
                                                  never otherwise: uniformity 16 Adv.
cheerfulness 836 Int.
                        never say die: <u>hope 858 Phr.</u>
                                                        perseverance 604a Phr.
                                                                                     never so: greatness 31
Adv.
        never tell me: <u>dissent 489 Int.</u> never thought of: <u>chance 621 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    never tired: activity 682
       never tiring: perseverance 604a Adj.
                                                  never to be forgotten: importance 642 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
return: the past 122 Adj. never was heard the like: unconformity 83 Phr. never was known the like:
                        never was seen the like: unconformity 83 Phr. never: neverness 107 Adv.
unconformity 83 Phr.
<u>negation 536 Adv.</u> never-dying: <u>perpetuity 112 Adj.</u> neverending: <u>perpetuity 112 Adj.</u> never-fading:
                       nevermore: <u>neverness 107 Adv.</u>
                                                           neverness: <u>neverness 107 N.</u>
perpetuity 112 Adj.
                                                                                              nevertheless:
compensation 30 Adv.
                          new birth: <u>restoration 660 N.</u>
                                                            new brooms: <u>desuetude 614 N.</u>
                                                                                                 activity 682
       new departure: <u>beginning 66 N.</u>
                                              new edition: improvement 658 N.
                                                                                       repetition 104 N.
reproduction 163 N.
                       new gilt: <u>ornament 847 Adj.</u> new model: <u>conversion 144 V.</u>
                                                                                         revolution 146 V.
                       new printing: <u>copy 21 N.</u> new spangled: <u>ornament 847 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           New Testament:
improvement 658 V.
```

```
<u>Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.</u>
                                    new woman: woman 374 N.
                                                                      New Year: rite 998 N.
                                                                                                  New Year's
day: regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                          New Year's Eve party: <u>sociality 892 N.</u>
                                                                                        new: <u>dissimilarity 18</u>
       newness 123 Adj.
                            desuetude 614 Adj.
                                                    greenness 435 Adj.
                                                                           newborn: infant 129 Adj.
born: newness 123 Adj.
                               newcomer: extraneousness 57 N.
                                                                         inhabitant 188 N.
                                                                                                 newfangled
expression: neologism 563 N.
                                   newfangled: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                            change 140 Adj.
                                                                                                 vulgarity 851
                                                                 new-fashioned: <u>newness 123 Adj.</u>
Adj.
        fashion 852 Adj.
                            new-fangled: <u>newness 123 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                         new-
fledged: newness 123 Adj.
                              infant 129 Adj.
                                                Newfoundland: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                                                  Newgate: prison 752 N.
                                                                       newness: newness 123 N.
                                newness to: desuetude 614 N.
newly: newness 123 Adv.
                                                                                                         news
department: news 532 N.
                               news just in: <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                                              news media: news 532 N.
                                                                                              news stirring:
               news team: news 532 N.
                                           news: information 527 N.
                                                                        <u>news 532 N.</u> newsboy: <u>messenger</u>
            newscaster: news 532 N.
                                            newsman: <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                                                          newsmonger: <u>curiosity 455 N.</u>
information 527 N.
                        news 532 N.
                                           newspaper correspondent: <u>consignee 758 N.</u>
publication 531 N.
                      <u>news 532 N.</u> <u>record 551 N.</u> newsstand: <u>mart 799 N.</u>
                                                                                     newswoman: <u>news 532</u>
     Newtonian telescope: optical instruments 445 N. next door to: nearness 197 Adv.
                  next of kin: <u>consanguinity 11 N.</u> next to nothing: <u>smallness 32 N.</u>
deputy 759 N.
                                                                                                 next world:
destiny 152 N.
                 next: <u>sequence 63 Adj.</u> <u>posteriority 117 Adv.</u>
                                                                     futurity 121 Adj. sequence 281 Adj.
next-day delivery: <u>messenger 534 N.</u> next-door neighbor: <u>friend 890 N.</u> Niagara: <u>river 348 N.</u>
niais: <u>fool 501 N.</u> niaiserie: <u>unmeaningness 517 N.</u> nib: <u>disjunction 44 V.</u>
                                                                                    <u>end 67 N.</u>
                                                                                                  <u>summit 210</u>
                        nibble at the bait: <u>dupe 547 V.</u> <u>willingness 602 V.</u>
                                                                                  nibble at: disapprobation
     sharpness 253 N.
         nibble: <u>food 298 V.</u> nice distinction: <u>difference 15 N.</u> nice ear: <u>hearing 418 N.</u> nice hand:
932 V.
                      nice perception: discrimination 465 N.
proficient 700 N.
                                                                     nice point: difficulty 704 N.
                                                       probity 939 Adj.
pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                            <u>fastidiousness 868 Adj.</u>
                                                                             truth 494 Adj.
                                                                                                goodness 648
        discrimination 465 Adj.
                                                           nicely: <u>completeness 52 Adv.</u>
                                   savoriness 394 Adj.
                                                                                              Nicene Creed:
                                                 fastidiousness 868 N.
orthodoxy 983a N.
                      nicety: probity 939 N.
                                                                         taste 850 N.
                                                                                           discrimination 465
N.
      truth 494 N.
                      niche: place 182 N.
                                            receptacle 191 N.
                                                                    angularity 244 N.
                                                                                         nick it: success 731
<u>V.</u>
     nick of time: occasion 134 N.
                                        nick: <u>notch 257 N.</u>
                                                             <u>notch 257 V.</u>
                                                                               deception 545 V.
                                                                                                    indication
<u>550 N.</u>
          nickel: money 800 N.
                                   nickname: misnomer 565 N.
                                                                     misnomer 565 V.
                                                                                          nicotine: pungency
392 N.
          bane 663 N.
                         nictate: <u>dimsightedness 443 V.</u> nictitate: <u>dimsightedness 443 V.</u>
                                                                                                 nictitation:
                          nidget: cowardice 862 N.
                                                       nidification: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                                        nidor: odor 398 N.
dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                                    cause 153 N.
nidorous: odor 398 Adj.
                          fetor 401 Adj.
                                           nidus: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                                     niece: consanguinity 11
                                      niggardly: unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                              parsimony 819 Adj.
      niggard: parsimony 819 N.
                                                                                                      nigger:
blackness 431 N.
                     niggle: disrespect 929 V.
                                                    niggling: unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                                          nigh: nearness 197
                              night and day: <u>frequency 136 Adv.</u> night gown: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
       nearness 197 Adv.
Adi.
shirt: clothing 225 N.
                          night student: <u>learner 541 N.</u> night walker: <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
                                                                                                 night wear:
                    night: darkness 421 N.
                                                nightcap: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                                nightfall: evening 126 N.
clothing 225 N.
                                  nightmare: physical pain 378 N. imagination 515 N. hindrance 706
nightingale: <u>musician 416 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
       pain 828 N.
                         fear 860 N.
                                          nightshade: <u>bane 663 N.</u>
                                                                          nigrescent: <u>blackness 431 V.</u>
nigrification: <u>blackness 431 N.</u>
                                   NIH: government 737a N. nihilism: inexistence 2 N.
                                                                                             laxity 738 N.
                      nihilist: <u>destroyer 165 N.</u>
                                                        irreligion 989 N.
                                                                               nihility: inexistence 2 N.
<u>irreligion 989 N.</u>
                      nil: <u>inexistence 2 N.</u>
unsubstantiality 4 N.
                                               <u>unsubstantiality 4 N.</u> nill: <u>unwillingness 603 V.</u>
                                   nimble as a squirrel: activity 682 Adj.
          nim: stealing 791 V.
                                                                                nimble footed: velocity 274
764 V.
       nimble: velocity 274 Adj.
                                                         nimble-fingered: skill 698 Adj.
Adj.
                                     activity 682 Adj.
activity 682 Adj.
                    nimbleness: activity 682 N.
                                                    nimble-witted: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                                                      wit 842
        nimbus: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                 repute 873 N.
                                                    bubble; cloud 353 N.
                                                                             nimiety: redundancy 641 N.
Adj.
                           pursuit 622 N.
                                              nincompoop: ignoramus 493 N.
                                                                                   fool 501 N.
Nimrod: killing 361 N.
                                                                                                   nine days'
wonder: transientness 111 N.
                                    expectance 871 N.
                                                             unimportance 643 N.
                                                                                        nine men's morris:
                                                                                              amusement 840
amusement 840 N.
                      nine points of the law: possession 777 N.
                                                                      nine: five, &c 98 N.
                                                                    ninety: five, &c 98 N.
<u>N.</u>
     ninefold: five, &c 98 Adj.
                                   ninepins: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                                              ninny: <u>fool 501</u>
<u>N.</u>
     ninnyhammer: fool 501 N.
                                    ninth: <u>five, &c 98 Adj.</u> nip in the bud: <u>killing 361 V.</u>
                                                                                               <u>hindrance 706</u>
<u>V.</u>
     nip up: <u>taking 789 V.</u>
                              nip: shortness 201 V.
                                                       food 298 N.
                                                                      <u>refrigeration 385 V.</u>
                                                                                              destruction 162
     disjunction 44 V.
                         pungency 392 N.
                                              nipperkin: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                 nippers: <u>retention 781 N.</u>
nipping: cold 383 Adj.
                           nipple: <u>convexity 250 N.</u>
                                                        Nirvana: <u>inexistence 2 N.</u>
                                                                                       heaven 981 N.
                  nitency: <u>light 420 N.</u> niter: <u>pungency 392 N.</u> <u>saltiness 392a N.</u>
                                                                                              nitid: light 420
        nitpick: <u>discrimination 465 V.</u> nitric acid: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u> nitrocellulose: <u>snap 406 N.</u>
nitrochloro-hydric acid: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u>
                                                  nitroglycerine: snap 406 N.
                                                                                     nitromethane: <u>fuel 388</u>
      nitromuriatic acid: calefaction 384 N.
                                                  nitrous oxide: physical insensibility 376 N.
                                                                                                     niveous:
                                                                                                  Jupiter 979
whiteness 430 Adj.
                    <u>cold 383 Adj.</u> nix: <u>demon 980 N.</u> <u>zero 101 N.</u> nixie: <u>zero 101 N.</u>
                       nizy: fool 501 N. nm: length 200 N. no basis for comparison: incomparability
     demon 980 N.
               no big rush: <u>leisure 685 N.</u>
                                                   no cause for action: <u>acquittal 970 N.</u>
                                                                                                 no chance:
improbability 473 N. no chicken: age 128 Adi. adolescence 131 N.
                                                                               no choice: <u>absence of choice</u>
        no conjurer: bungler 701 N. no conjuror: fool 501 N. no damages: acquittal 970 N.
deadline: leisure 685 N. no degree: unsubstantiality 4 N.
                                                                 no doubt: certainty 474 Adv.
                                                                                                   assent 488
        no end of: greatness 31 Adv.
                                         multitude 102 Adj.
                                                                                   no end to: multitude 102
                                                                length 200 Adj.
                                  shortcoming 304 N.
                                                        no great catch: <u>imperfection 651 N.</u>
Adj.
        no go: failure 732 N.
                                                                                                     no great
matter: unimportance 643 N.
                                 no great shakes: <u>imperfection 651 N.</u>
                                                                           unimportance 643 N.
                                                                                                    <u>smallness</u>
32 Adj.
          commonality 876 Adj.
                                   no hurry: <u>leisure 685 N.</u>
                                                                no imitation: nonimitation 20 N.
                                                                                                     no joke:
existence 1 N.
                   importance 642 N.
                                          dullness 843 V.
                                                             No kidding: wonder 870 Int.
                                                                                                 no laughing
                               no less: <u>sufficiency 639 N.</u> no longer: <u>the past 122 Adv.</u>
matter: importance 642 N.
                                                                                                 no love lost
                                                                             no matter!: unimportance 643
between them: <u>discord 713 Phr.</u>
                                     no love lost between: <u>hate 898 Phr.</u>
                                        no more than: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u>
       no matter: <u>neglect 460 Int.</u>
                                                                              no more: <u>the past 122 Adj.</u>
                  no object: unimportance 643 N. no one knows who: <u>commonality 876 N.</u>
```

```
unsubstantiality 4 N.
                                      no other: <u>unity 87 N.</u>
                                                               identity 13 N.
zero 101 N.
                                                                                no part: unsubstantiality 4
      no problem: consent 762 Adv.
                                         no quantity: <u>unsubstantiality 4 N.</u>
                                                                                no question: certainty 474
Phr.
       no scholar: <u>ignoramus 493 N.</u>
                                        no secret: <u>manifestation 525 Adj.</u> no sinecure: <u>activity 682 N.</u>
no song no supper: price 812 Phr.
                                      no sooner said than done: instantaneity 113 Adv.
                                                                                             obedience 743
                            haste 684 Phr.
Phr.
       earliness 132 Phr.
                                              activity 682 Phr.
                                                                  instantaneity 113 Phr.
                                                                                           no stranger to:
knowledge 490 Adj.
                        no such thing: <u>inexistence 2 N.</u>
                                                             negation 536 Adv.
                                                                                    dissimilarity 18 Adj.
                                                                                  no surrender: obstinacy
unsubstantiality 4 N.
                        contrariety 14 Adj.
                                              no surrender!: <u>defense 717 Int.</u>
           no thank you: refusal 764 Adv.
606 Phr.
                                              no thing: <u>unsubstantiality 4 N.</u>
                                                                                 no time to be lost: haste
684 Phr.
            no time: <u>neverness 107 N.</u>
                                           no way: smallness 32 Adv.
                                                                          negation 536 Adv.
                                                                                                refusal 764
                                                                                               no wonder:
Phr.
        dissent 489 Phr.
                             no ways: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u>
                                                              no wise: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u>
expectance 871 Int.
                      No. 2 oil: <u>oil 356 N.</u>
                                             no: <u>refusal 764 Adv.</u>
                                                                    <u>unwillingness 603 Adv.</u>
                                                                                              negation 536
        dissent 489 Adv.
                            rejection 610 Adv.
                                                  Noah's ark: mixture 41 N.
                                                                                 assemblage 72 N.
summit 210 N.
                 nobility: <u>superiority 33 N.</u> <u>repute 873 N.</u> <u>nobility 875 N.</u>
                                                                                 noble liver: good man 948
      noble metal: physical inertness 172 N.
                                                   noble: disinterestedness 942 Adj.
N.
                                                                                         virtue 944 Adj.
nobility 875 Adj.
                     repute 873 Adj.
                                         greatness 31 Adj.
                                                              importance 642 Adj.
                                                                                         nobility 875 N.
nobleman: nobility 875 N.
                               noble-minded: <u>disinterestedness 942 Adj.</u>
                                                                              nobleness: virtue 944 N.
                              nobody knows where: distance 196 Adv.
noblesse: nobility 875 N.
                                                                            nobody knows: ignorance 491
       nobody on earth: <u>absence 187 N.</u>
                                            nobody one knows: <u>commonality 876 N.</u>
                                                                                          nobody present:
                   nobody the wiser: <u>concealment 528 Phr.</u>
                                                                nobody would ever expect: inexpectation
                                                                              nobody would ever think:
               nobody would ever suppose: inexpectation 508 Phr.
508 Phr.
                       nobody: <u>absence 187 N.</u>
                                                   zero 101 N. unsubstantiality 4 N.
inexpectation 508 Phr.
                                                                                          commonality 876
      no-brain: incogitancy 452 Adj.
                                       no-cause: acquittal 970 V.
                                                                       noctambulation: journey 266 N.
noctambulism: journey 266 N.
                                    noctambulist: <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
                                                                       noctivagant: <u>darkness 421 Adj.</u>
noctivagation: darkness 421 N.
                                    noctivagous: darkness 421 Adj.
                                                                        noctivagrant: journey 266 Adj.
noctograph: <u>blindness 442 N.</u>
                                 nocturnal: <u>evening 126 Adj.</u>
                                                                  blackness 431 V.
                                                                                      darkness 421 Adj.
nocuous: badness 649 Adj.
                            nod assent: <u>assent 488 V.</u>
                                                           nod of approbation: approbation 931 N.
to: courtesy 894 V.
                      nod: inactivity 683 V.
                                               command 741 N.
                                                                   indication 550 V.
                                                                                       indication 550 N.
assent 488 N.
                 oscillation 314 V.
                                     courtesy 894 N.
                                                        nodding acquaintance: friend 890 N.
                                                                                                  noddina
to its fall: <u>destruction 162 Adj.</u>
                                  danger 665 Adj.
                                                     deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                             descent 306 Adj.
                                                                                                  nodding:
                                              intellect 450 N.
inactivity 683 N.
                   noddle: summit 210 N.
                                                                 noddy: fool 501 N.
                                                                                       node: convexity 250
                                    roughness 256 N.
      nodosity: convexity 250 N.
                                                          nodular: convexity 250 Adj.
                                                                                         nodule: convexity
<u>N.</u>
                                          intellect 450 N.
                                                                                            noise abroad:
250 N.
           noggin: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                             nohow: <u>negation 536 Adv.</u>
publication 531 V.
                      noise: sound 402 N.
                                               loudness 404 N.
                                                                   noiseless foot of time: <u>time 106 N.</u>
noiseless: silence 403 Adj.
                              noisome: fetor 401 Adj.
                                                          badness 649 Adj.
                                                                              insalubrity 657 Adj.
                     nolens volens: <u>unwillingness 603 Adv.</u>
                                                                nolition: unwillingness 603 N.
loudness 404 Adj.
                                                                                                  nolleity:
                       nom de course: misnomer 565 N.
unwillingness 603 N.
                                                             nom de plume: misnomer 565 N.
                                                                                                   nom de
                                                                                       nomadism: journey
theatre: misnomer 565 N.
                              nomad: traveler 268 N.
                                                         nomadic: motion 264 Adj.
266 N.
         nomadize: journey 266 V.
                                       Nomancy: prediction 511 Phr. nomenclature: nomenclature 564
     nominal price: <u>cheapness 815 N.</u> nominal: <u>unsubstantiality 4 Adj.</u>
                                                                             conformity 82 Adj.
                                                                                                  word 562
<u>N.</u>
        nomenclature 564 Adj.
                                  nominate: <u>commission 755 V.</u>
                                                                     nomination: nomenclature 564 N.
Adj.
commission 755 N.
                      nominee: consignee 758 N.
                                                      nomology: <u>legality 963 N.</u>
                                                                                     non compos mentis:
                                                      non sequitur: intuition 477 N.
insanity 503 Adj.
                     non ego: extrinsicality 6 N.
                                                                                           error 495 N.
nonadhesion: incoherence 47 N.
                                   nonadhesive: <u>incoherence 47 Adj.</u> nonadmission: <u>exclusion 55 N.</u>
nonage: youth 127 N.
                         nonagenarian: <u>veteran 130 N.</u>
                                                            non-alcoholic beverage: food 298 N.
                                 nonappearance: <u>invisibility 447 N.</u> nonattendance: <u>absence 187 N.</u>
apparent: invisibility 447 Adj.
nonbeing: inexistence 2 N.
                              non-bonded resonance: <u>resonance 408 N.</u>
                                                                             nonce expression: neologism
           nonce: the present time 118 N.
                                                 nonchalance: neglect 460 N.
563 N.
                                                                                    insensibility 823 N.
                         nonchalant: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                  non-classical: unconformity 83 Adj.
indifference 866 N.
                                        noncombustible material: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
noncohesive: incoherence 47 Adj.
                                         noncommissioned officer: master 745 N.
noncomformity: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                          noncompletion:
neglect 460 N.
                 noncompletion 730 N.
                                          shortcoming 304 N.
                                                                  incompleteness 53 N.
                                                                                          noncompliance:
disobedience 742 N.
                      <u>refusal 764 N.</u>
                                       <u>dissent 489 N.</u> nonconformist: <u>unconformity 83 N.</u>
      heterodoxy 984 N.
                           nonconformity: dissent 489 N.
                                                               unconformity 83 N.
                                                                                     non-content: dissent
                           nondescript: unconformity 83 Adj. unconformity 83 N.
489 N.
         dissent 489 Adj.
                                                                                        none else: unity 87
     none in the world: <u>unsubstantiality 4 N.</u> none such: <u>superiority 33 Adj.</u> <u>unconformity 83 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           none to spare:
none the less: compensation 30 Adv.
                                             none the worse: <u>restoration 660 Adj.</u>
insufficiency 640 N.
                     none: zero 101 N.
                                            nonendurance: excitability 825 N. nonentity: unimportance
                            <u>unsubstantiality 4 N.</u> nonessential: <u>unimportance 643 Adj.</u>
643 N.
         inexistence 2 N.
                                                                                           <u>extrinsicality 6</u>
      nonesuch: unconformity 83 N.
                                       goodness 648 N. nonexistence: inexistence 2 N.
                                                                                              nonexistent:
                     nonexpectant: <u>inexpectation 508 Adj.</u> non-expectation: <u>inexpectation 508 N.</u>
inexistence 2 Adj.
nonextension: inextension 180a N.
                                      nonflammable: insulation, fire extinction 388a nonfulfillment:
noncompletion 730 N.
                         failure 732 N.
                                          noninclusion: exclusion 55 N. noninterference: inaction 681
                         nonintervention: inaction 681 N.
                                                             nonius: measurement 466 N.
      freedom 748 N.
dissent 489 Adj.
                   nonjuror: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                    non-juror: dissent 489 N.
                                                                                  nonnaturals: insalubrity
657 N.
          nonny: fool 501 N.
                                nonobjective: immateriality 317 Adj.
                                                                        nonobservance: disobedience 742
<u>N.</u>
     nonobservance 773 N.
                              inattention 458 N.
                                                   improbity 940 N.
                                                                       non-observance: dereliction of duty
<u>927 N.</u>
          nonobservant: desuetude 614 Adj.
                                                 nonpareil: goodness 648 N.
                                                                                 non-paying: nonpayment
              nonpayment: nonpayment 808 N.
808 Adj.
                                                       nonperformance: noncompletion 730 N.
performance: dereliction of duty 927 N.
                                              non-performing: nonpayment 808 Adj.
                                                                                          non-pertinence:
<u>irrelation 10 N.</u>
                   nonplus: difficulty 704 N.
                                                difficulty 704 V.
                                                                    success 731 V.
                                                                                      nonplused: difficulty
704 Adj.
              nonplussed: difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                     nonporous: density 321 Adj.
                                                                                         non-preparation:
```

```
nonpreparation 674 N.
                            nonprevalence: desuetude 614 N.
                                                                     nonresidence: absence 187 N.
nonresident: absence 187 Adj.
                                nonresistance: submission 725 N.
                                                                      obedience 743 N.
                                                                                          nonresisting:
submission 725 Adj.
                      nonresonance: nonresonance 408a N.
                                                               nonresonant: nonresonance 408a Adj.
nonsense!: unimportance 643 Int.
                                    nonsense: intuition 477 N.
                                                                  absurdity 497 N.
                                                                                     unmeaningness 517
     nonsensical: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                       absurdity 497 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
                                            unmeaningness 517 Adj.
                                                                                            intuition 477
Adj.
      nonsubjective: materiality 316 Adj.
                                            nonsubsistence: <u>inexistence 2 N.</u>
                                                                                nonsuccess: failure 732
<u>N.</u>
     nonsuch: unconformity 83 N.
                                     nonsuit: condemnation 971 V.
                                                                      success 731 V.
                                                                                        failure 732 N.
                                      failure 732 Adj.
nonsuited: condemnation 971 Adj.
                                                          nonuniform: multiformity 81 Adj.
                                                                                                 Noobe:
lamentation 839 N.
                       noodle: fool 501 N.
                                               noodlehead: fool 501 N.
                                                                             nook: receptacle 191 N.
angularity 244 N.
                     place 182 N.
                                     noon: morning 125 N.
                                                                noonday sun: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                                                               noonday:
                                                                               noontide light: light 420
morning 125 N.
                  light 420 Adj.
                                   <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                  nooning: morning 125 N.
<u>N.</u>
     noontide: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                              morning 125 N.
                                                  noontime: morning 125 N.
                                                                                nooscopic: intellect 450
      noose: connection 45 N. circularity 247 N.
                                                     <u>deception 545 N.</u> <u>scourge 975 N.</u>
Adj.
                                                                                          norm: precept
697 N.
          normal condition: conformity 82 N. normal state: conformity 82 N.
                                                                                     normal: expectance
                                                   conformity 82 Adj.
871 Adj.
           verticality 212 N. verticality 212 Adj.
                                                                        <u>intrinsicality 5 Adj.</u>
                                                                                               normality
          normalcy: normality 80 N. normality: normality 80 N. frequency 136 N.
80 Adj.
                                                                                         expectance 871
     normalize: normality 80 V. normalness: normality 80 N. North and South: contraposition 237
<u>N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
      North East: direction 278 N.
                                       north pole: attraction 288 N.
                                                                           North: direction 278 Adj.
northeaster: <u>river 348 N.</u>
                           norther: wind 349 N.
                                                      Northerly: direction 278 Adj.
                                                                                       northern lights:
luminary 423 N.
                 Northern: contraposition 237 Adj.
                                                      direction 278 Adj. northwest passage: circuition
                                                curiosity 455 V.
311 N.
         nose: convexity 250 N.
                                   <u>odor 398 V.</u>
                                                                    inquiry 461 V. nosegay: fragrance
<u>400 N.</u>
          ornament 847 N. noseprint: indication 550 N. no-show job: inaction 681 N.
                                                                                              nosology:
                 nostalgia: regret 833 N. nostology: age 128 N. nostril: airpipe 351 N.
disease 655 N.
plan 626 N.
              remedy 662 N. nosy: curiosity 455 Adj. not a bad idea: intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
not a bit of it: smallness 32 Adv.
                                  not a bit: smallness 32 Adv.
                                                                   negation 536 Adv.
                                                                                        not a breath of
air: heat 382 Phr.
                  quiescence 265 N. not a dream: existence 1 N. not a drop of: zero 101 Adj.
                                                                                                     not
a few: multitude 102 Adj.
                           not a hint of: zero 101 Adj.
                                                          not a jot: smallness 32 Adv.
                                                                                         zero 101 Adj.
                    not a little: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                    not a minute too soon: punctuality 132a Phr.
                                                                                                     not
negation 536 Adv.
                                                                  not a particle: unsubstantiality 4 N.
a mouse stirring: quiescence 265 N.
                                     not a one: zero 101 Adj.
                                     absence of choice 609a N.
                                                                  not a shadow of doubt: certainty 474
not a pin to choose: equality 27 N.
       not a shadow of: zero 101 Adj.
                                         not a shadow: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u>
                                                                           not a smidgen of: zero 101
Phr.
Adj.
       not a soul: zero 101 N.
                                 absence 187 N.
                                                    not a speck of: zero 101 Adj.
                                                                                     not a suspicion of:
zero 101 Adj.
                not a trace of: zero 101 Adj.
                                               not a whit of: zero 101 Adj.
                                                                              not a whit: <u>negation 536</u>
                            not a: zero 101 Adj.
       smallness 32 Adv.
                                                   not act: inaction 681 V.
Adv.
                                                                              not allowed: illegality 964
       not alone: plurality 100 Adj.
                                        not amiss: imperfection 651 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                              beauty 845 Adj.
                                                                                                 not an
                      not an iota of: zero 101 Adj.
illusion: <u>truth 494 N.</u>
                                                       not answerable: <u>exemption 927a Adj.</u>
                                                                                                not any:
                                                negation 536 Adv.
zero 101 Adj.
                not at all: smallness 32 Adv.
                                                                      not attempt: avoidance 623 V.
                  not attend to: neglect 460 V.
inaction 681 V.
                                                                                       not bargain for:
                                                    not bad: imperfection 651 Adj.
inexpectation 508 V.
                       not be able to abide: dislike 867 V. not be able to bear: excitability 825 V.
dislike 867 V. not be able to do without: requirement 630 V. not be able to endure: dislike 867 V.
not be able to recall: oblivion 506 V. not be affected by: insensibility 823 V. not be at home to:
               not be due: undueness 925 V. not be surprised: expectance 871 V.
upon: forgiveness 918 V. not believe one's ears: wonder 870 V. not believe one's eyes: wonder 870
     not believe one's senses: wonder 870 V. not believe: unbelief doubt 485 V.
                                                                                     not bend to either
                           not breathe a word: concealment 528 V.
side: straightness 246 V.
                                                                         not bright: imbecility folly 499
      not care a fig for: indifference 866 V. not care a straw about: indifference 866 V.
straw for: insensibility 823 V.
                               not care a straw: contempt 930 V.
                                                                    not care a whit about: indifference
                                           dislike 867 V.
866 V.
         not care for: indifference 866 V.
                                                           not care: insensibility 823 V.
                                                                                           not charged:
cheapness 815 Adj.
                     not chosen: rejection 610 Adj.
                                                     not come up to: inequality 28 V.
                                                                                            inferiority 34
     contraction 195 V.
                        not comparable: <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u> not complete: <u>noncompletion 730 V.</u>
completed: noncompletion 730 Adj.
                                    not concern: <u>irrelation 10 V.</u>
                                                                     <u>disagreement 24 V.</u>
                                                                                           not content:
unwillingness 603 Adj.
                         not counting: <u>nonaddition</u>, <u>subtraction</u> 38 Adv.
                                                                             not dangerous: safety 664
       not deceive: veracity 543 V.
                                      not discriminate: indiscrimination 465a V.
Adj.
                                                                                      not do by halves:
completion 729 V.
                    not do justice to: underestimation 483 V. not do: inaction 681 V.
                                                                                          avoidance 623
     not doing: inaction 681 Adj.
                                   not done: <u>inaction 681 Adj.</u>
                                                                     not easy: difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                                                     not
enough: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                not exist: inexistence 2 V. not expect: inexpectation 508 V.
                                                                                                     not.
expressed: unmeaningness 517 Adj.
                                     <u>latency, implication 526 Adj.</u> not fail: <u>probity 939 V.</u>
                                                                                                not far
from: nearness 197 Adv. not feasible: difficulty 704 Adj. not fit to be seen: ugliness 846 Adj.
following: intuition 477 Adj. not for attribution: concealment 528 Phr. not for the world: dissent 489
                               refusal 764 Adv. not given: receiving 785 Adi. not grant: refusal 764
      unwillingness 603 Adv.
    not quilty: innocence 946 Adi. acquittal 970 Adi. not hardened: penitence 950 Adi. not have a
dry thread: moisture 339 V. not have a penny: poverty 804 V. not have a wink of sleep: excitability
         not have a word to say: taciturnity 585 V. not have the stomach to: unwillingness 603 V.
not have: exemption 777a V. not having: loss 776 Adj.
                                                         <u>exemption 777a Adj.</u> not hear of: <u>refusal 764</u>
                                                                                       not in the least:
     not in one's right mind: insanity 503 Adj.
                                                   not in sight: invisibility 447 Adj.
                  negation 536 Adv. not in the vein: unwillingness 603 Adj. not in verse: prose 598
smallness 32 Adv.
       not included in: exclusion 55 Adj.
                                            not know one's own mind: irresolution 605 V.
                                                                                              not know
                                      ignorance 491 V.
what to make of: uncertainty 475 V.
                                                           unintelligibility 519 V.
                                                                                    not know: ignorance
        not let a word escape one: taciturnity 585 V.
                                                         not let it go further: concealment 528 V.
                                                                                         not lift a foot:
liable: acquittal 970 Adj.
                           not lie: <u>veracity 543 V.</u>
                                                     not lift a finger: inaction 681 V.
inaction 681 V. not lift a peg: inaction 681 V. not long ago: newness 123 Adv.
                                                                                     not look: blindness
```

```
not lose a moment: activity 682 V.
                                                 not made with rose water: difficulty 704 Adj.
matter a straw: unimportance 643 V.
                                     not matter: unimportance 643 V.
                                                                          not meant: chance 621 Adj.
not mind: indifference 866 V.
                                 contempt 930 V.
                                                     insensibility 823 V.
                                                                           neglect 460 V.
                                                                                             not move:
                  not much to boast of: imperfection 651 N.
                                                                not much: infrequency 137 Adv.
inaction 681 V.
                                                                                                    not
natural: affectation 855 Adj.
                              not now: different time 119 Adv.
                                                                  not observe: inattention 458 V.
                                                                                                    not
of the earth: piety 987 Adj.
                               not often: infrequency 137 Adv.
                                                                   not on speaking terms: enmity 889
                      not one: zero 101 Adj.
                                               not one's strong point: imbecility folly 499 N.
       hate 898 Adj.
                                                   not particular: content 831 Adj.
of the wood: danger 665 Adj.
                               difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                                      not pass muster:
imperfection 651 V.
                     not pass: inferiority 34 V.
                                                 not pay: nonpayment 808 V.
                                                                              not paying: nonpayment
            not perceived: ignorance 491 Adj.
                                                 not perfect: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                                                        not permitted:
808 Adj.
                                                            not possible: impossibility 471 Adj.
prohibition 761 Adj.
                       not pertinent: <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u>
potential: existence 1 Adj.
                            not present: <u>absence 187 Adj.</u>
                                                              not pretend to take upon: <u>ignorance 491</u>
     not prosper: <u>adversity 735 V.</u>
                                    not proven: acquittal 970 Adj. not quite: smallness 32 Adv.
rare: frequency 136 Adj. not reach: shortcoming 304 V. not realize one's hope: disappointment 509
     not refuse: consent 762 V.
                                  not required: disuse 678 Adj.
                                                                 not right in one's head: insanity 503
<u>V.</u>
       not right in one's wits: insanity 503 Adj. not right: insanity 503 Adj. not see beyond one's
Adj.
                                                                blindness 442 V.
nose: misjudgment 481 V.
                                not see: invisibility 447 V.
                                                                                       not significant:
<u>unmeaningness 517 Adj.</u>
                        not since Adam: infrequency 137 Adj.
                                                                  not smell: <u>inodorousness 399 V.</u>
                                                                                                    not
                        not sorry: pleasure 827 Adj. not speak well of: disapprobation 932 V.
so: negation 536 Adv.
                                                                                                    not
speak: taciturnity 585 V. not stick at trifles: resolution 604 V. not stir a peg: quiescence 265 V.
                                   not stir: inaction 681 V. not straight: distortion 243 Adj.
not stir a step: quiescence 265 V.
submit: resistance 719 V. not succeed: failure 732 V. not suffice: insufficiency 640 V. not that one
knows: ignorance 491 Adv.
                             not the right occasion: untimeliness 135 N. not the same: difference 15
      not the thing: undueness 925 Adj. not think of: incogitancy 452 V.
                                                                             not think: incogitancy 452
      not to be believed: unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
                                                    not to be borne: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                              not to be
changed: stability 150 Adj.
                             not to be despised: importance 642 Adj.
                                                                        not to be endured: painfulness
           not to be had: impossibility 471 Adj.
                                                insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                                         dearness 814 Adj.
                                                                                              not to be
830 Adj.
                                                                                not to be overlooked:
mistaken: manifestation 525 Adj.
                                      not to be moved: obstinacy 606 Adj.
importance 642 Adj.
                     not to be put down: resolution 604 Adj. not to be shaken: resolution 604 Adj.
not to be sneezed at: importance 642 Adj.
                                              not to be spoken of: concealment 528 Adj.
                              disapprobation 932 Adj.
thought of: refusal 764 Adj.
                                                         hopelessness 859 Adj.
                                                                                 prohibition 761 Adj.
                        incogitancy 452 Adj.
                                              <u>undueness 925 Adj.</u>
                                                                     not to be trifled with: compulsion
impossibility 471 Adj.
744 Adj.
             not to mention: addition 37 Adv.
                                                    not to mince the matter: affirmation 535 Adv.
artlessness 703 Adv.
                        not to the point: disagreement 24 Adj.
                                                                  not to the: <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u>
touch: disuse 678 V.
                        not trouble oneself about: neglect 460 V.
                                                                     not trouble oneself with: neglect
                                                                                      not understand:
460 V.
         not true: distortion 243 Adj.
                                      not turn to either side: <u>straightness 246 V.</u>
unintelligibility 519 V.
                         not unfrequently: frequency 136 Adv.
                                                                  not use: disuse 678 V.
                                                                                             not used:
disuse 678 Adj.
                  not vote: absence of choice 609a V. not willing to hear of: refusal 764 Adj.
willingly let die: preservation 670 V. not wonder at: expectation 507 V. not wonder if: expectation
        not wonder: expectance 871 V.
                                          not worth a curse: unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                                      not worth a rap:
                    not worth a sou: worthlessness 812b Phr.
                                                                 not worth a straw: unimportance 643
poverty 804 Adj.
       inutility 645 Adj.
                         not worth a thought: unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                        not worth having: inutility 645
Adj.
Adj.
       not worth it: dearness 814 Phr.
                                           not worth mentioning: unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                                             not worth
powder and shot: inutility 645 Adj.
                                      not worth speaking of: unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                                         not worth the
pains: unimportance 643 Adj. not worth while: unimportance 643 Adj. not written: speech 582 Adj.
                                                                              notabilia: importance 642
not yield an inch: obstinacy 606 V.
                                     refusal 764 V. not: negation 536 Adv.
                                                                   repute 873 N.
                                                                                    notable: repute 873
     notabilities: nobility 875 N.
                                   notability: <u>importance 642 N.</u>
       manifestation 525 Adj.
                                 importance 642 Adj.
                                                        activity 682 Adj.
                                                                            notables: nobility 875 N.
notably: greatness 31 Adv.
                             notary public: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u>
                                                             notary: recorder 553 N.
                                                                                       lawyer 968 N.
notch: angularity 244 N.
                          <u>notch 257 N.</u> <u>notch 257 V.</u>
                                                         <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                                            record 551 N.
                  note book: compendium 596 N.
                                                     note down: record 551 V.
notch 257 Adj.
                                                                                   note of admiration:
wonder 870 N.
                  note of alarm: alarm 669 N. note of hand: money 800 N.
                                                                                  note of preparation:
preparation 673 N.
                    note well: attention 457 Int. note: repute 873 N. indication 550 V. memory 505
     attention 457 V.
                                                                     intellect 450 V.
                        interpretation 522 N.
                                               <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                                                       money 800 N.
                <u>compendium 596 N.</u> <u>correspondence 592 N.</u> <u>printing 591 N.</u>
lending 787 N.
                                                                               <u>record 551 V.</u>
                                                                                         knowledge 490
551 N.
          melody concord 413 N. notebook: record 551 N.
                                                               noted: repute 873 Adj.
     notes of a scale: melody concord 413 N. noteworthy: greatness 31 Adj. unconformity 83 Adj.
nothing at all: <u>unsubstantiality 4 N.</u> nothing comes amiss: <u>content 831 Phr.</u> nothing coming amiss:
insensibility 823 Phr. nothing if not critical: judgment 480 Phr. nothing like leather: misjudgment
           nothing loth: willingness 602 Adj. willingness 602 Adv. nothing of the kind: negation 536
481 Phr.
       dissimilarity 18 Adj. nothing of the sort: negation 536 Adv. nothing on earth: unsubstantiality
Adv.
       nothing particular: unimportance 643 N. nothing to boast of: unimportance 643 N.
<u>4 N.</u>
                                                                                              nothing
to signify: unimportance 643 N.
                                   nothing to speak of: unimportance 643 N.
                                                                                    nothing whatever:
                        nothing worth speaking of: unimportance 643 N.
unsubstantiality 4 N.
                                                                               nothing: zero 101 N.
                                              nothingness: inexistence 2 N.
unsubstantiality 4 N.
                       unimportance 643 N.
                                                                                unsubstantiality 4 N.
unimportance 643 N.
                         notice is hereby given: publication 531 Phr.
                                                                          notice!: attention 457 Int.
publication 531 Int.
                     notice: judgment 480 N.
                                                information 527 N.
                                                                      publication 531 N.
                                                                                           warning 668
                           intellect 450 V.
                                              attention 457 V.
                                                                  noticeable: measurement 466 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
      attention 457 N.
notification: information 527 N.
                                  indication 550 N.
                                                      notify: information 527 V.
                                                                                 notion: <u>idea 453 N.</u>
supposition 514 N.
                     notional: imagination 515 Adj.
                                                       notoriety: publication 531 N.
                                                                                       <u>repute 873 N.</u>
notorious: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                  manifestation 525 Adj.
                                                             publication 531 Adj.
                                                                                     repute 873 Adj.
```

notwithstanding: compensation 30 Adv. nought: zero 101 N. *intrinsicality 5 N.* noun: nomenclature 564 N. nourish hope: hope 858 V. nourish: aid 707 V. aid 707 N. nousel: deception 545 V. nourishment: food 298 N. *life 359 N.* nousle: deception 545 nouveau: newness 123 Adj. Nova Zembla: cold 383 N. novaculite: sharpness 253 N. novel: dissimilarity 18 Adj. novation: choice 609 N. unconformity 83 Adj. newness 123 Adj. description 594 N. novelist: description 594 N. ignorance 491 Adj. novelty: newness 123 N. dissimilarity 18 N. novice: greenness 435 Adj. <u>ignoramus 493 N.</u> learner 541 N. bungler 701 N. NOW account: money 800 N. novitiate: learning 539 N. preparation 673 N. clergy 996 N. and then: frequency 136 Adv. now or never: occasion 134 Adv. now that you mention it: occasion NOW: money 800 N. the present time 118 Adv. nowadays: the present time 118 Adv. nowhere to be found: absence 187 Adj. nowhere: absence 187 Adv. present time 118 N. noxious: badness 649 Adj. insalubrity 657 Adj. negation 536 Adv. noyade: punishment 972 N. killing 361 N. nozzle: airpipe 351 N. convexity 250 N. opening 260 N. nuance: difference 15 N. nuances: discrimination 465 N. nubiferous: opacity 426 Adj. turbidity 426a Adj. nubile: adolescence marriage 903 Adj. nuclear power: power 157 N. nuclear explosion: snap 406 N. nucleolus: middle 68 N. centrality 222 N. nucleus: cause nuclear powered carrier: ship 273 N. centrality 222 N. middle 68 N. importance 642 N. nudation: divestment 226 N. nude: nudge: indication 550 N. indication 550 V. nudity: divestment 226 N. <u>divestment 226 Adj.</u> nugacity: imbecility folly 499 N. inutility 645 N. absurdity 497 N. nugatory: absence of influence failure 732 Adj. impotence 158 Adj. nuggah: ship 273 N. nugget: <u>size 192 N.</u> null and void: impotence 158 800 N. nuisance: evil 619 N. painfulness 830 N. nul: zero 101 N. Adj. unproductiveness 169 Adj. illegality 964 Adj. null: unsubstantiality 4 Adj. nullification: nonobservance 773 N. abrogation 756 N. compensation 30 N. nullify: compensation destruction 162 V. abrogation 756 V. nonobservance 773 V. nonpayment 808 V. inexistence nullity: inexistence 2 N. unsubstantiality 4 N. numb: numbness 381 Adj. cold 383 Adj. insensibility 823 V. physical insensibility 376 Adj. numbed: insensibility 823 Adj. number 2 oil: fuel 388 N. number 4 oil: fuel 388 N. number among: inclusion 76 V. number: number 84 N. music 415 N. numeration 85 V. numbered with the dead: death 360 Adj. numbering: numeration 85 N. numberless: infinity 105 Adj. numbers: poetry 597 N. multitude 102 N. numbness: insensibility 823 numbskull: fool 501 N. numbness 381 N. cold 383 N. numdah: covering 223 N. numerable: numeral: number 84 N. numeration 85 Adj. <u>numeration 85 Adj.</u> <u>number 84 Adj.</u> numerality: multitude 102 N. numeration: <u>numeration 85 N.</u> numerator: <u>number 84 N.</u> numerical: numeration numerically: <u>number 84 Adv.</u> numerose: <u>elegance 578 Adj.</u> multitude 102 Adj. elegance 578 N. numerosity: multitude 102 N. numerous: multitude 102 Adj. multitude 102 N. numismatical: money 800 Adj. numismatics: money 800 N. numismatic: money 800 Adj. numismatist: money 800 N. nummary: money 800 Adj. *numps:* <u>fool 501 N.</u> numskull: ignoramus consignee 758 N. nun: <u>celibacy 904 N.</u> <u>clergy 996 N.</u> nuncio: messenger 534 N. information 527 Adj. nuncupation: nomenclature 564 N. nuncupative: speech 582 Adj. nomenclature 564 Adj. nuncupatory: information 527 Adj. nomenclature 564 Adj. nundinate: <u>barter</u> nunnation: language 560 N. nundination: barter 794 N. nunnery: temple 1000 N. nuptial benediction: marriage 903 N. nuptial tie: marriage 903 N. nuptial: marriage 903 Adj. nurse: aid 707 V. servant 746 N. nuptials: marriage 903 N. preservation 670 V. remedy 662 V. remedy 662 N. keeper 753 N. nurseling: infant 129 N. nursemaid: servant 746 N. nursery maid: nursery rhymes: poetry 597 N. nursery tale: description 594 N. untruth 546 N. servant 746 N. school 542 N. nursery: receptacle 191 N. agriculture 371 N. cause 153 N. youth 127 N. nurture a belief: belief 484 V. workshop 691 N. nurse's aide: remedy 662 N. nurture an idea: nurture: food 298 N. thought 451 V. nurture an opinion: belief 484 V. teaching 537 V. nut oil: oil 356 N. nut to crack: secret 533 N. preparation 673 V. *aid 707 V.* difficulty 704 N. nut-brown: brown 433 Adj. nutmeg grater: pulverulence 330 N. nutation: oscillation 314 N. nutmeg: condiment 393 N. nutriment: food 298 N. nutrition: aid 707 N. nutritious: food 298 salubrity 656 Adj. remedy 662 Adj. nutritive: food 298 Adj. remedy 662 Adj. nuts: good 618 pleasurableness 829 N. nutshell: smallness 32 N. nuzzle: endearment 902 V. nyctalopia: dimsightedness 443 N. nymph: infant 129 N. <u>woman 374 N.</u> Jupiter 979 N. nympha: infant 129 nystagmus: dimsightedness 443 N. NYT: news 532 N.

0

O for a muse of fire!: poetry 597 Phr. O dear!: lamentation 839 Int. O for!: desire 865 Int. O Lord!: worship 990 Int. O lud lud!: lamentation 839 Int. gemini!: wonder 870 Int. improbity 940 Int. <u>vice 945 Int.</u> disapprobation 932 Int. disrepute 874 Int. O Salutaris: worship 990 N. O tempora O mores!: <u>lamentation 839 Int.</u> O tempora!: vice 945 Int. disrepute 874 Int. disapprobation 932 Int. improbity 940 Int. O yes!: publication 531 Int. hearing 418 Int. <u>attention</u> oaf: <u>fool 501 N.</u> oak: strength 159 N. oakum: filament 205 N. **O!:** <u>wonder 870 Int.</u> 457 Int. oar oar: mariner 269 N. shaped: curvature 245 Adj. navigation 267 N. instrument 633 N. oarsman: mariner 269 N. oasis: <u>disjunction 44 N.</u> unconformity 83 N. land 342 N. oath: promise 768 N. malediction 908 N. affirmation 535 N. oatmeal: pulpiness 354 N. food 298 N. obbligato: accompaniment 88 Adj. music 415 Adv. obduction: covering 223 N. obduracy: malevolence 907 impenitence 951 N. obdurate: obstinacy 606 Adj. severity 739 Adj. vice 945 obstinacy 606 N.

```
obduration: <u>obstinacy 606 N.</u>
                                                                 obedience: obedience 743 N.
       impenitence 951 Adj.
          submission 725 N.
                               <u>observance 772 N.</u> obedient: <u>obedience 743 Adj.</u> obediently: <u>obedience</u>
749 N.
743 Adv.
             obeisance: <u>depression 308 N.</u>
                                                submission 725 N.
                                                                       courtesy 894 N.
                                                                                           respect 928 N.
obelisk: height 206 N.
                          record 551 N. interment 363 N.
                                                                  Oberon: Jupiter 979 N.
                                                                                             obese: size 192
       expansion 194 Adj.
                             redundancy 641 Adj.
                                                     obesity: size 192 N.
                                                                                                 obev a call:
                                                                            expansion 194 N.
                  obey the helm: facility 705 V.
                                                      obey the precedents: conformity 82 V.
motive 615 V.
                                                                                                    obev the
rules: conformity 82 V.
                           obey: submission 725 V.
                                                        obedience 743 V.
                                                                             subjection 749 V.
                                                                                                  obfuscate:
                   opacity 426 V.
                                     obfuscated: opacity 426 Adj.
                                                                      turbidity 426a Adj.
darkness 421 V.
                                                                                            drunkenness 959
       obi: sorcery 992 N.
Adj.
                               obiism: sorcery 992 N.
                                                           obit: death 360 N.
                                                                                  obiter dicta: irrelation 10
Adj.
       occasion 134 Adj.
                            obiter dictum: interposition 228 Adv.
                                                                     obituary: <u>death 360 N.</u>
                                                                                                  <u>description</u>
594 N.
          object lesson: conformity 82 N.
                                             object of compassion: pain 828 N.
                                                                                       object of execration:
               object of hatred: <u>hate 898 N.</u> object to: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u>
                                                                                     dislike 867 V.
                   materiality 316 N.
                                        substantiality 3 N.
                                                             intention 620 N.
                                                                                 objection: <u>hindrance 706</u>
       disapprobation 932 N.
                                  objectionable: <u>inexpedience 647 Adj.</u>
                                                                              wrong 923 Adj.
                                                                                                   objective
evidence: <u>evidence 467 N.</u> objective lens: <u>optical instruments 445 N.</u>
                                                                            objective: extrinsicality 6 Adj.
materiality 316 Adj.
                           objectiveness: extrinsicality 6 N. objurgate: disapprobation 932 V.
objurgation: disapprobation 932 N.
                                       objurgatory: disapprobation 932 Adj.
                                                                                 oblate spheroid: <u>rotundity</u>
                                                                                       oblectation: pleasure
          oblate: shortness 201 Adj.
                                       oblation: giving 784 N. worship 990 N.
                                           obligate anaerobe: <u>life 359 N.</u> obligation: <u>promise 768 N.</u>
          obligate aerobe: <u>life 359 N.</u>
conditions 770 N. debt 806 N. necessity 601 N. obligatory: compulsion 744 Adj.
oblige: compulsion 744 V. duty 926 V. aid 707 V.
                                                        obliged by: <u>duty 926 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      obliged: gratitude 916
       obligee: money 800 N. obliging: aid 707 Adj.
                                                              courtesy 894 Adj.
                                                                                    benevolence 906 Adj.
obligor: money 800 N.
                           obliquation: deviation 279 N.
                                                              oblique: angularity 244 Adj.
                                                                                               curvature 245
                                                                                         obliquity of vision:
       obliquely: <u>deviation 279 Adv.</u>
                                        obliquity of judgment: <u>misjudgment 481 N.</u>
dimsightedness 443 N.
                           obliquity: vice 945 N.
                                                     angularity 244 N.
                                                                           obliquity 217 N.
                                                                                               curvature 245
     obliterate: obliteration 552 V.
                                       inexistence 2 V.
                                                           obliterated: obliteration 552 Adj.
                                                                                                obliteration
                         obliteration: inexistence 2 N.
                                                                                       oblivion of benefits:
of: oblivion 506 N.
                                                             obliteration 552 N.
                     oblivion of time: anachronism 115 N.
ingratitude 917 N.
                                                                oblivion: forgiveness 918 N.
                                                                                                inexistence 2
                                                        obliviousness: oblivion 506 N.
     oblivion 506 N.
                        oblivious: oblivion 506 Adj.
                                                                                           oblong spheroid:
rotundity 249 N.
                     oblong: <u>length 200 Adj.</u>
                                                 obloquy: <u>detraction 934 N.</u>
                                                                                   disapprobation 932 N.
disrepute 874 N.
                   obmutescence: <u>aphony 581 N.</u> <u>taciturnity 585 N.</u>
                                                                           obnoxious to: <u>liability 177 Adj.</u>
obnoxious: badness 649 Adj.
                                 painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                         hate 898 Adj.
                                                                          obnubilated: dimness 422 Adj.
oboe: musical instruments 417 N.
                                     obreption: <u>concealment 528 N.</u>
                                                                         acquisition 775 N.
                                                                                               obreptitious:
                         obscene language: <u>neologism 563 N.</u>
concealment 528 Adj.
                                                                 obscene: <u>impurity 961 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                  obscenity:
                    impurity 961 N. obscuration: darkness 421 N.
neologism 563 N.
                                                                         obscure: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
commonality 876 Adj.
                       <u>disrepute 874 V.</u>
                                             obscurity 571 Adj.
                                                                 <u>invisibility 447 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         blackness 431 V.
dimness 422 V.
                  <u>darkness 421 V.</u>
                                      <u>darkness 421 Adj.</u> <u>disrepute 874 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   obscured: invisibility 447
       obscurity: uncertainty 475 N.
                                         commonality 876 N. unintelligibility 519 N.
                                                                                          darkness 421 N.
                    turbidity 426a N.
                                          obsecration: <u>request 765 N.</u>
obscurity 571 N.
                                                                           obsecratory: request 765 Adj.
                                 obsequious: respect 928 Adj.
obsequies: <u>interment 363 N.</u>
                                                                    servility 886 Adj.
                                                                                         courtesy 894 Adj.
obsequiousness: <u>flattery 933 N.</u> <u>respect 928 N.</u>
                                                       courtesy 894 N.
                                                                           obedience 743 N.
                                                                                                 servility 886
     observance: observance 772 N.
                                         attention 457 N. rite 998 N.
                                                                          <u>duty 926 N.</u>
                                                                                         obedience 743 N.
                                  conduct 692 N. observant: attention 457 Adj.
habit 613 N.
               conformity 82 N.
                                                                                     observance 772 Adj.
clergy 996 N.
                 observation: intellect 450 N.
                                                 <u>idea 453 N.</u>
                                                                   attention 457 N.
                                                                                        affirmation 535 N.
                                observe a duty: duty 926 V.
                                                                   observe an obligation: <u>duty 926 V.</u>
observatory: world 318 N.
observe due decorum: <u>respect 928 V.</u> observe!: <u>attention 457 Int.</u>
                                                                          observe: vision 441 V.
                                                                                                     attention
          observance 772 V.
                                observer: <u>spectator 444 N.</u>
                                                               observing: attention 457 Adj.
                                                                                                  obsession:
457 V.
                 obsidional: attack 716 Adj.
                                                 obsolescence: desuetude 614 N.
attack 716 N.
                                                                                       obsolete: <u>oldness 124</u>
        neologism 563 Adj.
                                inutility 645 Adj.
                                                      vulgarity 851 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                             the past 122 Adj.
                                                                                                    obstacle:
hindrance 706 N.
                     obstetrician: instrumentality 631 N.
                                                               obstetrics: production 161 N.
      obstinacy: <u>stability 150 N.</u>
                                    physical inertness 172 N.
                                                                   resolution 604 N.
                                                                                         obstinacy 606 N.
                   sullenness 901a N.
                                         permanence 141 N.
                                                                 obstinate as a mule: obstinacy 606 Adj.
obstinate: stability 150 Adj.
                                resolution 604 Adj.
                                                        obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                                 obstinately: obstinacy 606
Adv.
        obstinateness: obstinacy 606 N.
                                               obstipation: <u>closure 261 N.</u>
                                                                                obstreperous: violence 173
Adj.
        <u>loudness 404 Adj.</u>
                             obstruct: <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
                                                           closure 261 V.
                                                                                river 348 V.
                                                                                                obstruction:
<u>closure 261 N.</u> <u>hindrance 706 N.</u> obstructionist: <u>opponent 710 N.</u> obstructive: <u>hindrance 706 Adj.</u>
opponent 710 N.
                     obstruent: <u>hindrance 706 Adj.</u>
                                                         obstupefaction: insensibility 823 N.
                                                                                                    obtain a
                               obtain a victory: <u>success 731 V.</u>
                                                                     obtain knowledge: learning 539 V.
return: acquisition 775 V.
obtain one's liberty: <u>liberation 750 V.</u> obtain: <u>acquisition 775 V.</u>
                                                                             existence 1 V.
                                                                                                 obtainable:
                    obtainment: <u>acquisition 775 N.</u> obtenebration: <u>darkness 421 N.</u>
possibility 470 Adj.
                                                                                              obtest: <u>request</u>
                                         request 765 N.
          obtestation: <u>advice 695 N.</u>
                                                              obtrectation: detraction 934 N.
                                                                                                    obtrude:
                                                               obtruncate: shortness 201 V.
                    activity 682 V.
                                      interposition 228 V.
                                                                                                  obtrusion:
insertion 300 V.
interposition 228 N.
                       <u>hindrance 706 N.</u> obtrusive: <u>hindrance 706 Adj.</u>
                                                                             vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                                                                  discourtesv
           obtund: physical insensibility 376 V.
895 Adj.
                                                  <u>bluntness 254 V.</u> <u>moderation 174 V.</u>
                                                                                             insensibility 823
      obtuse angle: <u>angularity 244 N.</u>
                                            obtuse: <u>bluntness 254 Adj.</u>
                                                                            physical insensibility 376 Adj.
imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                          insensibility 823 Adj. obtuseness: physical insensibility 376 N.
                                                                                                 obumbrate:
darkness 421 V.
                   obumbration: <u>darkness 421 N.</u>
                                                      obverse: front 234 N.
                                                                                obviate: hindrance 706 V.
obvious: visibility 446 Adj.
                                 intelligibility 518 Adj.
                                                                                            ocarina: musical
                                                             manifestation 525 Adj.
                        occasion laughter: amusement 840 V.
                                                                      occasion pain: painfulness 830 V.
instruments 417 N.
occasion: cause 153 V.
                           cause 153 N.
                                           <u>circumstance 8 N.</u> <u>occasion 134 N.</u>
                                                                                    occasional: <u>discontinuity</u>
                                      occasionally: <u>frequency 136 Adv.</u>
            uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                              occasioner: <u>cause 153 N.</u>
```

```
occiput: <u>rear 235 N.</u>
occidental: <u>laterality 236 Adj.</u>
                                                          occlude: closure 261 V.
                                                                                      occlusion: closure 261
     occult art: sorcery 992 N.
                                                                                    occult sciences: sorcery
                                 occult meaning: <u>latency, implication 526 N.</u>
992 N.
           occult: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                 latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                                                                    concealment 528 Adj.
                                                               concealment 528 N.
occultation: darkness 421 N.
                                   disappearance 449 N.
                                                                                        occultness: latency,
                       occupancy in common: participation 778 N.
                                                                            occupancy: presence 186 N.
implication 526 N.
                                                                   occupant: inhabitant 188 N.
                     occupant of a position: politics 737b N.
possession 777 N.
                                                                                                    possessor
779 N.
          occupation road: <u>method 627 N.</u>
                                             occupation: <u>business 625 N.</u>
                                                                                presence 186 N.
                                                                                                    occupied
                                                                   occupied: activity 682 Adj.
                           occupied with: <u>attention 457 Adj.</u>
by: inhabitant 188 Adj.
                                                                                                   occupier:
                     possessor 779 N. occupy a place: term 71 V.
inhabitant 188 N.
                                                                         occupy master: authority 737 V.
occupy oneself with: attention 457 V.
                                            business 625 V.
                                                                 occupy the attention: attention 457 V.
occupy the chair: <u>direction 693 V.</u> occupy the mind: <u>attention 457 V.</u>
                                                                               thought 451 V.
                                                                                                  occupy the
thoughts: <u>attention 457 V.</u>
                                occupy the throne: government 737a N.
                                                                               occupy time: <u>time 106 V.</u>
occupy: possession 777 V.
                                presence 186 V.
                                                      occupying: presence 186 Adj.
                                                                                          occur in a place:
                    occur: thought 451 V.
                                              eventuality 151 V. posteriority 117 V.
presence 186 V.
                                                                                            existence 1 V.
occurrence: <u>eventuality 151 N.</u> <u>circumstance 8 N.</u>
                                                          occursion: <u>impulse 276 N.</u>
                                                                                          ocean greyhound:
                ocean liner: <u>ship 273 N.</u> ocean: <u>ocean 341 N.</u>
                                                                        oceanic: <u>ocean 341 Adj.</u>
ship 273 N.
                                                                                                      ocelot:
                                                  orange 439 N.
                                                                       ochlocracy: government 737a N.
                        ocher: <u>brown 433 N.</u>
variegation 440 N.
ochreous: <u>orange 439 Adj.</u>
                             o'clock: <u>chronometry 114 Adv.</u>
                                                                 octagon: <u>angularity 244 N.</u> octahedron:
                                                           Octateuch: Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.
angularity 244 N. octal number: number 84 N.
octave: melody concord 413 N.
                                   octavo: <u>book 593 N.</u>
                                                                    octifid: quinquesection, &c 99 Adj.
                              octogenarian: veteran 130 N.
octodecimo: book 593 N.
                                                                 octopus: evil 913 N.
                                                                                          ugliness 846 N.
octoroon: mixture 41 N.
                             octroi: price 812 N.
                                                     octuple: <u>five, &c 98 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    ocular demonstration:
vision 441 N. visibility 446 N.
                                   ocular evidence: <u>visibility 446 N.</u> ocular inspection: <u>vision 441 N.</u>
ocular proof: <u>visibility 446 N.</u>
                                 ocular: <u>vision 441 Adj.</u>
                                                            oculist: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> od force: <u>sorcery 992</u>
     OD: master 745 N.
                         odalisque: <u>servant 746 N.</u>
                                                        odd fish: <u>laughingstock 857 N.</u>
                                                                                           odd: multiformity
Ν.
81 Adj.
           ridiculousness 853 Adj.
                                      vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                               insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                                    unconformity 83 Adj.
remainder 40 Adj.
                     unity 87 Adj.
                                      oddity: <u>intrinsicality 5 N.</u>
                                                                    unconformity 83 N.
                                                                                           insanity 503 N.
ridiculousness 853 N.
                        <u>laughingstock 857 N.</u> odd-lot dealer: <u>stock market 799a N.</u>
                                                                                          oddments: part 51
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                              odds in favor:
      odds and ends: <u>remainder 40 N.</u>
                                           inutility 645 N.
                                                              mixture 41 N.
                                                                                part 51 N.
                       odds on: chance 156 N.
                                                                           odds: chance 156 N.
probability 472 Adv.
                                                   probability 472 Adv.
                                                                                                   inequality
                          ode: poetry 597 N.
                                                Odin: Jupiter 979 N.
28 N.
        discord 713 N.
                                                                        odious: <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                     <u>hate 898</u>
      painfulness 830 Adj.
                              odium: <u>disrepute 874 N.</u> <u>hate 898 N.</u>
                                                                         disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                                                  odometer:
Adj.
                                             odontalgia: physical pain 378 N.
velocity 274 N.
                   measurement 466 N.
                                                                                    odontoid: convexity 250
       sharpness 253 Adj.
                              odor of sanctity: piety 987 N. odor: odor 398 N.
                                                                                       odorament: odor 398
Adj.
     odorant: odor 398 N.
                              odoriferous: <u>odor 398 Adj.</u> odorous: <u>odor 398 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        odylic force: sorcery
N.
           odylic: sorcery 992 Adj.
992 N.
                                        odzookens!: <u>wonder 870 Int.</u>
                                                                           oecology: <u>organization 357 N.</u>
oecumenical: generality 78 Adj.
                                      oedematous: expansion 194 Adj.
                                                                             softness 324 Adj.
                                                                                                    Oedipus:
answer 462 N.
                  Oenomancy: <u>prediction 511 Phr.</u>
                                                       o'ertop: <u>superiority 33 V.</u>
                                                                                     oestrogen: woman 374
     oestrus: <u>sexuality 374a N.</u> oeuvre: <u>production 161 N.</u> of a certain age: <u>age 128 Adj.</u>
                      of a different kind: dissimilarity 18 Adj.
dye: <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
                                                                  of a muchness: <u>identity 13 Adj.</u>
                           affirmation 535 Adv.
                                                   of age: <u>adolescence 131 Adj.</u>
truth: <u>veracity 543 Adv.</u>
                                                                                   of all manner of colors:
variegation 440 Adj.
                       of all sorts and kinds: multiformity 81 Adi. of all things: superiority 33 Adv. of
                                                              of bad faith: improbity 940 Adj.
all work: utility 644 Adj.
                            of articulation: <u>voice 580 N.</u>
                                                                                                   of clouds:
shade 424 N.
                  of compassion: pity 914 N.
                                                     of cosmic proportions: size 192 Adj.
                                                                                                  of course:
expectance 871 Int.
                       demonstration 478 Adv.
                                                  conformity 82 Adv.
                                                                        consent 762 Adv.
                                                                                             habit 613 Adj.
                   necessity 601 Adv.
                                         certainty 474 Adv.
                                                              effect 154 Adv.
                                                                                  of daily occurrence: habit
assent 488 Adv.
          conformity 82 Adj. of easy virtue: impurity 961 Adj.
613 Adi.
                                                                     of epic proportions: <u>size 192 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                           of
estimation: approbation 931 Adj.
                                                                                  of everyday occurrence:
                                     of every description: <u>multiformity 81 Adj.</u>
                                                                      of full age: adolescence 131 Adj.
                                       of feeling: <u>feeling 821 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                           of
conformity 82 Adj.
                      habit 613 Adj.
gentle blood: nobility 875 Adj.
                                  of gold: importance 642 V.
                                                                of good cheer: <u>cheerfulness 836 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                           of
                                                                       of great price: goodness 648 Adj.
good comfort: content 831 Adj.
                                    of good omen: <u>hope 858 Adj.</u>
                        of importance: importance 642 Adj.
dearness 814 Adj.
                                                                    of late: newness 123 Adv.
unconformity 83 N.
                       of little account: <u>unimportance 643 Adj.</u>
                                                                    of little importance: <u>unimportance 643</u>
       of long duration: <u>diuturnity 110 Adj.</u>
                                                of long standing: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
                                                                                          of long-standing:
                      of loose character: <u>impurity 961 Adj.</u>
                                                                of low extraction: commonality 876 Adj.
diuturnity 110 Adj.
                                       of low parentage: <u>commonality 876 Adj.</u> of mark: <u>greatness 31</u>
of low origin: <u>commonality 876 Adj.</u>
       of mean extraction: <u>commonality 876 Adj.</u> of mean origin: <u>commonality 876 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                    of mean
                                       of necessity: <u>necessity 601 Adv.</u>
parentage: commonality 876 Adj.
                                                                                  requirement 630 Adv.
<u>demonstration 478 Adv.</u> of no account: <u>unimportance 643 Adj.</u> of no avail: <u>inutility 645 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                        of no
earthly use: <u>inutility 645 Adj.</u> of no effect: <u>unproductiveness 169 Adj.</u>
                                                                                 failure 732 Adj.
                                                                                                        of no
                                        of note: <u>importance 642 Adj.</u>
                                                                        repute 873 Adj.
importance: <u>unimportance 643 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             of old: the past
             of one accord: assent 488 Adj.
                                                                                       agreement 23 Adj.
122 Adv.
                                                  of one mind: <u>concord 714 Adj.</u>
                        assent 488 Adj.
                                          of one's own accord: <u>willingness 602 Adv.</u> of one's own free
concurrence 178 Adj.
will: will 600 Adv. of one's won accord: will 600 Adv. of other times: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                                               of priceless
                            of promise: <u>hope 858 Adj.</u>
                                                               of rank: nobility 875 Adj.
value: <u>dearness 814 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                of ripe age:
                        of small account: <u>unimportance 643 Adj.</u> of sound mind: <u>sanity 502 Adj.</u>
adolescence 131 Adj.
                                                                                                           of
the blood: consanguinity 11 Adj.
                                   of the deepest dye: <u>blackness 431 V.</u> of the first water.: <u>repute 873</u>
       of the first water: goodness 648 Adj.
                                               of the old school: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         of the same class:
Adj.
                                                              of the true faith: orthodoxy 983a Phr.
                     of the same mind: assent 488 Adj.
inclusion 76 Adj.
unsound mind: insanity 503 Adj.
                                      of use: utility 644 Adj.
                                                                  of value: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                                                   of various
kinds: <u>nonuniformity 16a Adj.</u> of vital importance: <u>importance 642 Adj.</u>
                                                                                 of yesterday: <u>newness 123</u>
```

```
indication 550 V. dueness 924 V.
       of yore: <u>the past 122 Adv.</u>
                                     of: <u>relation 9 Adv.</u>
Adj.
                                                                                                 evidence 467
                            <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                           off and on: <u>irresolution 605 Adv.</u>
Adv.
        contents 190 N.
                                                                                  regularity of recurrence 138
        changeableness 149 Adv.
Adv.
                                     off one's balance: <u>irresolution 605 Adj.</u>
                                                                                  off one's guard: <u>inattention</u>
458 Adj.
            neglect 460 Adi.
                                inexpectation 508 Adj. danger 665 Adj.
                                                                               rashness 863 Adi.
                                                                                                      off one's
                         off one's head: insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                 off one's mind: incogitancy 452 Adj.
hands: <u>loss 776 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                            off
                             off the beaten track: <u>unconformity 83 Adj.</u>
scum: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                                unconformity 83 N.
                                                                                                        off the
                                                                      off with you!: ejection 297 Int.
reel: loquacity 584 Adv.
                             off the track: <u>uncertainty 475 Adj.</u>
                      offal: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
                                                    offend against the law: illegality 964 N.
distance 196 Adv.
                                                                                                    offend the
ear: stridor 410 V.
                      offend: painfulness 830 V.
                                                   resentment 900 V. vice 945 V.
                                                                                        offended: resentment
                                                                          offense: guilt 947 N.
900 Adj.
           offender: <u>bad man 949 N.</u> offending Adam: <u>vice 945 N.</u>
                                                                                                     attack 716
      resentment 900 N.
                              offensive to ears polite: inelegance 579 Adj.
                                                                                  offensive: unsavoriness 395
       fetor 401 Adj.
                        uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                                <u>attack 716 Adj.</u>
                                                                   painfulness 830 Adj. dislike 867 Adj.
Adj.
                 offer for sale: <u>offer 763 V.</u>
                                                <u>sale 796 V.</u> offer oneself: <u>offer 763 V.</u>
                                                                                               offer petitions:
hate 898 Adj.
worship 990 V.
                  offer pleasure: pleasurableness 829 V. offer sacrifice: worship 990 V.
                                                                                                 offer thanks:
                    offer the alternative: <u>choice 609 V.</u>
                                                             offer up prayers: <u>request 765 V.</u>
                                                                                                   worship 990
                                                                               giving 784 V.
      offer vows: worship 990 V.
                                      offer: offer 763 N.
                                                              offer 763 V.
                                                                                                 sale 796 V.
offered: offer 763 Adj. offer 763 Adj. offer 763 N.
                                                                        giving 784 N.
                                                                                         offers one's choice:
                                                                              offhand: inattention 458 Adj.
                offertory: worship 990 N. rite 998 N. giving 784 N.
choice 609 V.
<u>neglect 460 Adj.</u> <u>impulse 612 Adv.</u> <u>earliness 132 Adv.</u>
                                                            office bearer: <u>director 694 N.</u> office holder:
                   office of the president: government 737a N. office: business 625 V.
politics 737b N.
                                                                                                  worship 990
                        business 625 N. receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                    <u>mart 799 N.</u>
     workshop 691 N.
                                                                 <u>agency 170 N.</u>
                                                                                                    officer of
the court: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u> officer of the day: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                                    officer: director 694 N. combatant 726
   jurisdiction 965 N. master 745 N. offices: receptacle 191 N. office-seeker: politics 737b N.
                             servant 746 N. master 745 N.
official: business 625 Adj.
                                                                  politics 737b N.
                                                                                       director 694 N.
                                                                                                          truth
              certainty 474 Adj.
                                     government 737a Adj.
494 Adj.
                                                                  officialism: severity 739 N.
                                                                                                     officiate:
instrumentality 631 V.
                          <u>rite 998 V.</u>
                                        conduct 692 V.
                                                              business 625 V.
                                                                                   action 680 V.
                                                                                                     officious:
activity 682 Adj.
                    officiousness: <u>activity 682 N.</u>
                                                        offing: distance 196 N.
                                                                                     ocean 341 N.
                                                                                                       offload:
ejection 297 V. offprint: imitation 19 N. off-road vehicle: journey 266 N.
                                                                                    offscourings: inutility 645
      uncleanness 653 N.
                              offset: compensation 30 N.
                                                                                   off-set: posterity 167 N.
                                                               printing 591 V.
<u>N.</u>
offshoot: effect 154 N.
                         part 51 N. adjunct 39 N.
                                                         off-shoot: posterity 167 N.
                                                                                        offside: dextrality 238
     offspring: <u>effect 154 N.</u>
                                                                                 offuscate: darkness 421 V.
                                posterity 167 N.
                                                   offstage: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                often enough: frequency 136
                 offuscation: <u>darkness 421 N.</u>
                                                    oft: <u>frequency 136 Adv.</u>
opacity 426 V.
                                       frequency 136 Adv.
Adv.
        often: <u>repetition 104 Adv.</u>
                                                                oftenness: <u>frequency 136 N.</u>
                                                                                                   oftentimes:
frequency 136 Adv.
                       oftness: <u>frequency 136 N.</u>
                                                       ofttimes: <u>frequency 136 Adv.</u>
                                                                                          Ogham: writing 590
                                            discourtesy 895 V.
                                                                  endearment 902 V.
      ogle: <u>vision 441 V.</u>
                            desire 865 V.
                                                                                          ogre: fear 860 N.
                                                                                           oil burner: <u>furnace</u>
evil 913 N.
                                ogress: <u>demon 980 N.</u> Oh!: <u>disapprobation 932 Int.</u>
              <u>demon 980 N.</u>
386 N.
          oil color: painting 556 N.
                                       oil paint: <u>color 428 N.</u> <u>painting 556 N.</u>
                                                                                       oil painting: <u>painting</u>
556 N.
          oil rig: <u>rotation 312 N.</u>
                                    oil: <u>unctuousness 355 V.</u>
                                                                   <u>oil 356 N.</u>
                                                                                fuel 388 N.
                                                                                                lubrication 332
     <u>lubrication 332 N.</u> <u>remedy 662 N.</u> <u>painting 556 Adj.</u>
                                                                  luminary 423 N.
                                                                                        oiling: <u>lubrication 332</u>
<u>N.</u>
      oils: painting 556 N.
                               oilskins: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> oily: <u>moderation 174 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           flattery 933 Adj.
courtesy 894 Adj. servility 886 Adj. smoothness 255 Adj.
                                                                      unctuousness 355 Adj.
                                                                                                   oinomania:
                      ointment: <u>covering 223 N.</u> <u>unctuousness 355 N.</u>
drunkenness 959 N.
                                                                                oil 356 N.
                                                                                              remedy 662 N.
OK: assent 488 Adv.
                       consent 762 Adv. content 831 Adj. old Adam: vice 945 N.
                                                                                              old age: <u>age 128</u>
      old as Adam: oldness 124 Adj.
                                        old as history: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u> old as Methuselah: <u>oldness 124</u>
<u>N.</u>
                           old as the hills: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
                                                                      old bachelor: celibacy 904 N.
Adj.
         age 128 Adj.
                                                                                                            old
campaigner: proficient 700 N.
                                    old clothes: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                        old crony: friend 890 N.
                                                                                                      old file:
proficient 700 N.
                     old fogey: <u>fool 501 N.</u> <u>laughingstock 857 N.</u>
                                                                           old hand: proficient 700 N.
                                                                                                            old
                   old lady: marriage 903 N.
joke: <u>wit 842 N.</u>
                                                old maid: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                                   celibacy 904 N.
                                                                                                      old man
of the sea: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                old man: <u>veteran 130 N.</u> <u>marriage 903 N.</u>
                                                                                  old master: artist 559 N.
old monkey: <u>laughingstock 857 N.</u>
                                        Old Moore: oracle 513 N.
                                                                        old news: news 532 N.
                                                                                                      old Parr:
                  Old Sarum: <u>seclusion</u>, <u>exclusion</u> 893 N. old school: <u>obstinacy</u> 606 N.
                                                                                              <u>habit 613 N.</u>
old soldier: pungency 392 N. proficient 700 N. old son: unimportance 643 N.
                                                                                          old song: <u>repetition</u>
          old stager: proficient 700 N. veteran 130 N. old story: love 897 N.
                                                                                          repetition 104 N.
                  Old Testament: <u>Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.</u>
                                                                           old times: the past 122 N.
<u>news 532 N.</u>
                       marriage 903 N. woman 374 N. impotence 158 N.
                                                                                                            <u>age</u>
woman: <u>fool 501 N.</u>
                                                                                   old: oldness 124 Adj.
<u>128 Adj.</u>
           Oldbuck: the past 122 N. older: age 128 Adj. old-fashioned: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                                                       old-hat:
                       oldness: <u>oldness 124 N.</u> <u>age 128 N.</u> old-womanish: <u>imbecility folly 499 Adj.</u>
frequency 136 Adj.
old-world: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u> oleagine: <u>oil 356 N.</u> oleaginous: <u>unctuousness 355 Adj.</u> olfaction: <u>odor</u>
          olfactories: <u>odor 398 N.</u> olfactory: <u>odor 398 Adj.</u> olibanum: <u>fragrance 400 N.</u>
                                                                                                     olid: <u>fetor</u>
                                        oligarch: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                                     oligarchic: government 737a Adj.
401 Adj.
            olidous: <u>fetor 401 Adj.</u>
                                  Oligocene: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                olive branch:
oligarchy: government 737a N.
                                                                        olio: mixture 41 N.
                                        olive green: greenness 435 Adj.
                       infant 129 N.
pacification 723 N.
                                                                                olive oil: oil 356 N.
                                                                                                         olive:
                       olive-branch: posterity 167 N. olla-podrida: mixture 41 N.
                                                                                             Olympus: heaven
greenness 435 Adj.
          Om: <u>spell 993 N.</u> omber: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> ombrometer: <u>measurement 466 N.</u>
<u>981 N.</u>
                                                                                                       omega:
end 67 N.
             omelet: <u>food 298 N.</u> omen: <u>precursor 64 N.</u> <u>prediction 511 N.</u>
                                                                                    <u>omen 512 N.</u>
                                                                                                     <u>indication</u>
         ominate: prediction 511 V. ominous: threat 909 Adj. danger 665 Adj. prediction 511 Adj.
omission: exclusion 55 N.
                               neglect 460 N.
                                                  failure 732 N.
                                                                    nonobservance 773 N.
                                                                                                guilt 947 N.
incompleteness 53 N.
                           omit: exclusion 55 V.
                                                     neglect 460 V.
                                                                          nonobservance 773 V.
                                                                                                      omitted:
                     absence 187 Adj.
                                        omniation: <u>prediction 511 N.</u> omnibus: <u>journey 266 N.</u>
inexistence 2 Adj.
          omnifarious: <u>multiformity 81 Adj.</u> omnific: <u>productiveness 168 Adj.</u> omniform: <u>multiformity</u>
272 N.
81 Adj.
             omniformity: <u>multiformity 81 N.</u>
                                                      omnigenous: <u>multiformity 81 Adj.</u>
```

```
deity 976 N.
prediction 511 N.
                       omnipotence: power 157 N.
                                                                             omnipotent: power 157 Adj.
omnipresence: <u>presence 186 N.</u>
                                       <u>deity 976 N.</u>
                                                         omnipresent: presence 186 Adj.
                                                                                                omniscience:
knowledge 490 N.
                       deity 976 N.
                                        omniscient: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                                               deity 976 Adj.
                                                                                                  omnivorous
intellect: curiosity 455 N.
                                 omnivorous: greed 817a Adj.
                                                                      gluttony 957 Adj.
                                                                                             food 298 Adj.
                              omophagous: <u>food 298 Adj.</u> omphalos: <u>middle 68 N.</u>
omophagic: food 298 Adj.
                                                                                           on a bed of roses:
physical pleasure 377 Adv.
                              on a false scent: <u>error 495 Adj.</u> on a footing with: <u>equality 27 Adj.</u>
large scale: greatness 31 Adv.
                                   on a lee shore: <u>danger 665 Adj.</u>
                                                                      on a level with: equality 27 Adj.
a par with: equality 27 Adj.
                               on a razor's edge: <u>excitation 824 Adj.</u>
                                                                          on a rock: stability 150 Adj.
                                                                                                          on a
sandy basis: <u>danger 665 Adj.</u>
                                  on a small scale: smallness 32 Adv.
                                                                            littleness 193 Adv.
                                                                                                   on account
of: attribution 155 Adv.
                             intention 620 Adv.
                                                    aid 707 Adv.
                                                                      on account: credit 805 Adv.
                                                                                                        on all
                                     on all fours: humility 879 Adv.
accounts: <u>completeness 52 Adv.</u>
                                                                         horizontality 213 Adv.
                                                                                                    identity 13
        agreement 23 Adj.
                              on all hands: assent 488 Adv. on all sides: circumjacence 227 Adv.
                                                                                on approval: experiment 463
amicable terms: friendship 888 Adj.
                                           on an average: mean 29 Adv.
                                                                   on behalf of: aid 707 Adv.
        on bad terms: <u>discord 713 Adj.</u>
Adv.
                                              enmity 889 Adj.
                                                                          ship 273 Adv.
advice: improvement 658 Adv.
                                     on board: presence 186 Adv.
                                                                                             on compulsion:
compulsion 744 Adv. on condition: conditions 770 Adv. on consideration: improvement 658 Adv.
on cordial terms: <u>friendship 888 Adj.</u> on course: <u>transference 270 Adv.</u> on credit: <u>credit 805 Adv.</u>
on duty: <u>action 680 Adj.</u> <u>activity 682 Adj.</u> on eagle's wing: <u>velocity 274 Adv.</u> on easy terms: <u>facility</u>
                                           on every side: <u>circumjacence 227 Adv.</u>
            on end: <u>verticality 212 Adv.</u>
                                                                                          on familiar terms:
                      on film: <u>drama 599 Adv.</u> on fire: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
<u>friendship 888 Adj.</u>
                                                                             on foot: <u>existence 1 Adj.</u>
                                                         journey 266 Adv.
<u>106 Adj.</u>
           <u>eventuality 151 Adj.</u>
                                   <u>agency 170 Adj.</u>
                                                                              topic 454 Adv.
                                                                                                  business 625
       preparation 673 Adj. activity 682 Adj.
                                                 on friction wheels: <u>facility 705 Adj.</u> on friendly terms:
friendship 888 Adj.
                     on good footing: <u>friendship 888 Adj.</u> on good terms: <u>friendship 888 Adj.</u>
hand: <u>business 625 Adj.</u> <u>possession 777 Adj.</u> on her beam ends: <u>laterality 236 Adv.</u> on high: <u>height</u>
206 Adv.
           on hire: offer 763 Adj. on horseback: journey 266 Adv. on intimate terms: friendship 888
Adj.
        on its beam ends: horizontality 213 Adv. on its last legs: weakness 160 Adj.
                                                                                                 adversity 735
Adj.
       on land: <u>land 342 Adv.</u> on leave: <u>permission 760 Adv.</u>
                                                                   on loan: <u>lending 787 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                  on location:
drama 599 N.
                 on no account: prohibition 761 Adv.
                                                                                refusal 764 Adv.
                                                                                                     <u>smallness</u>
                                                          negation 536 Adv.
                                                    on one side: laterality 236 Adv.
           on no occasion: <u>neverness 107 Adv.</u>
32 Adv.
                                                                                         distortion 243 Adj.
on one's back: horizontality 213 Adv.
                                            on one's beam ends: <u>impotence 158 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            on one's bended
                              on one's bended knees: <u>request 765 Adj.</u>
                                                                             on one's death bed: <u>death 360</u>
knee: <u>submission 725 Adj.</u>
        on one's dignity: pride 878 Adj.
                                                                                    on one's good behavior:
                                              on one's feet: <u>humility 879 Adv.</u>
courtesy 894 Adj.
                      on one's guard: <u>caution 864 Adj.</u>
                                                            care 459 Adj.
                                                                               warning 668 Adj.
                                                             sale 796 Adj.
                                 noncompletion 730 Adj.
                                                                                on one's head: inversion 218
hands: <u>redundancy 641 Adj.</u>
       on one's high horses: pride 878 Adj. on one's high ropes: excitation 824 Adj.
<u>resentment 900 Adj.</u>
                         on one's hind legs: <u>elevation 307 Adv.</u>
                                                                       on one's knees: <u>request 765 Adj.</u>
respect 928 Adj.
                   on one's last legs: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> <u>fatigue 688 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      on one's legs: <u>elevation</u>
             health 654 Adj.
                                 activity 682 Adj.
                                                     on one's marrowbones: <u>request 765 Adj.</u>
mettle: resolution 604 Adv.
                                on one's side: concord 714 Adv. on one's tight ropes: pride 878 Adj.
on one's trial: <u>experiment 463 Adv.</u>
                                          on one's way: progression 282 Adv.
                                                                                     on parole: <u>restraint 751</u>
                            on point: agreement 23 Adj.
                                                             on principle: <u>motive 615 Adv.</u>
       prisoner 754 Adj.
                                                                                                on probation:
experiment 463 Adv. on purpose: intention 620 Adv. on reconsideration: improvement 658 Adv.
                             on sea: ocean 341 Adv.
                                                       on second thoughts: improvement 658 Adv.
record: record 551 Adv.
                                                                                                            on
                                                                         on ship board: ship 273 Adv.
                               on Shanks's mare: journey 266 Adv.
security: <u>lending 787 Adv.</u>
shore: land 342 Adv.
                       on slippery ground: <u>danger 665 Adj.</u>
                                                                 on speaking terms: <u>friendship 888 Adj.</u>
                                height 206 Adv.
                                                    elevation 307 Adv.
                                                                           exaggeration 549 Adj.
                                                                                                     pride 878
on stilts: boasting 884 Adj.
        on sure ground: safety 664 Adj.
                                               on tenterhooks: expectation 507 Adj.
                                                                                            on that account:
Adj.
                       on that occasion: <u>different time 119 Adv.</u>
                                                                       on that score: belief 484 V.
attribution 155 Adv.
                                                                                                        on the
                                             preparation 673 Adj.
alert: activity 682 Adj.
                           care 459 Adj.
                                                                       on the anvil: preparation 673 Adj.
noncompletion 730 Adj.
                           undertaking 676 Adj.
                                                   intention 620 Adj.
                                                                        <u>business 625 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             on the ball: <u>skill</u>
            on the boards: <u>drama 599 Adv.</u>
                                                 on the brink of: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u>
                                                                                          futurity 121 Adv.
nearness 197 Adv.
                      on the cards: <u>destiny 152 Adj.</u>
                                                        <u>liability 177 Adj.</u>
                                                                             on the carpet: <u>topic 454 Adv.</u>
                 on the confines of: <u>nearness 197 Adv.</u>
                                                             on the contrary: counter evidence 468 Adv.
plan 626 Adj.
                      on the decline: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> on the defense: <u>defense 717 Adv.</u>
<u>contrariety 14 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                        on the
defensive: <u>defense 717 Adv.</u>
                               on the dice: possibility 470 Adj. on the docket: topic 454 Adv.
                                                                                                        on the
edge of a volcano: <u>danger 665 Adj.</u> on the eve of: <u>transientness 111 Adv.</u> <u>priority 116 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                       futurity
121 Adv. on the face of it: appearance 448 Adv. on the face of the earth: space 180 Adv.
                                                                                                        on the
face of the globe: world 318 Adv.
                                        on the face of: <u>manifestation 525 Adv.</u> on the first summons:
                       on the floor: plan 626 Adj. on the fret: <u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            on the high road
command 741 Adv.
                                      <u>direction 278 Adv.</u> on the high road: <u>progression 282 Adv.</u>
to: <u>method 627 N.</u>
                      <u>hope 858 Adj.</u>
the hip: subjection 749 Adj. on the horizon: expectation 507 Adj. on the increase: increase 35 Adj.
on the instant: <u>earliness 132 Adv.</u> on the lookout for: <u>inquiry 461 Adj.</u> on the lookout: <u>care 459</u>
      on the loose: <u>impurity 961 Adj.</u> on the march: <u>motion 264 Adv.</u> on the market: <u>sale 796 Adj.</u>
on the moment: <u>instantaneity 113 Adv.</u>
                                            on the move: motion 264 Adv.
                                                                                departure 293 Adv.
                                                                                                        on the
                                                         on the offensive: attack 716 Adv.
nail: the present time 118 Adv.
                                    payment 807 Adv.
                                                                                                   on the one
hand: equivocalness 520 Phr.
                                 on the other hand: <u>contrariety 14 Adv.</u> <u>equivocalness 520 Phr.</u>
                                on the part of: aid 707 Adv.
                                                                 relation 9 Adv.
other: <u>compensation 30 Adv.</u>
                                                                                   on the pave: <u>impurity 961</u>
       on the point of: <u>transientness 111 Adv.</u>
                                                   futurity 121 Adv.
                                                                       on the present occasion: <u>the present</u>
Adj.
                                                on the rebound: recoil 277 Adv.
                 on the rack: pain 828 Adj.
                                                                                     on the recoil: <u>recoil 277</u>
                                                 on the road to ruin: adversity 735 Adj.
        on the right scent: <u>answer 462 Adv.</u>
                                                                                              on the road to:
progression 282 Adv. on the road: transference 270 Adv. direction 278 Adv. progression 282 Adv.
```

```
approach 286 Adv.
                       traveler 268 Phr.
                                            on the rocks: <u>danger 665 Adj.</u>
                                                                                on the safe side: <u>safety 664</u>
       on the scent: <u>answer 462 Adv.</u>
                                            pursuit 622 Adj.
                                                                 on the score of: <u>relation 9 Adv.</u>
shoulders of: <u>instrumentality 631 Adv.</u>
                                           elevation 307 Adv.
                                                                 height 206 Adv.
                                                                                    on the sick list: disease
           on the skirts of: nearness 197 Adv.
                                                    on the sly: concealment 528 Adv.
                                                                                         cunning 702 Adv.
                                                          earliness 132 Adv.
on the spot: occasion 134 Adv.
                                    presence 186 Adv.
                                                                                 the present time 118 Adv.
                           news 532 Adj.
instantaneity 113 Adv.
                                              on the spur of the moment: instantaneity 113 Adv.
                                                                                                           the
present time 118 Adv.
                          earliness 132 Adv.
                                                 occasion 134 Adv.
                                                                        impulse 612 Adv.
                                                                                              on the square:
                    on the stage: drama 599 Adv.
                                                                                  on the stocks: preparation
probity 939 Adv.
                                                       manifestation 525 Adv.
           on the streets: <u>impurity 961 Adj.</u>
                                                on the stretch: <u>exertion 686 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     on the supposition of:
qualification 469 Adv.
                         on the supposition: <u>supposition 514 Adv.</u>
                                                                       on the table: preparation 673 Adj.
on the tapis: <u>eventuality 151 Adj.</u>
                                     <u>topic 454 Adv.</u>
                                                       <u>intention 620 Adj.</u>
                                                                              plan 626 Adj.
                                                                                                on the town:
impurity 961 Adj.
                      on the tramp: <u>motion 264 Adv.</u>
                                                            on the verge of: <u>nearness 197 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                       on the
wagon: temperance 953 Adj.
                                  on the wane: nonincrease, decrease 36 Adi.
                                                                                    deterioration 659 Adj.
                     on the warpath: <u>warfare 722 V.</u> on the watch for: <u>care 459 Adj.</u>
adversity 735 Adj.
                                                                                               on the watch:
                     expectation 507 Adj. expectation 507 Adv. on the water wagon: temperance 953
attention 457 Adj.
                                               <u>transference 270 Adv.</u>
        on the way: progression 282 Adv.
                                                                           on the whole: whole 50 Adv.
                                              on the wing: <u>departure 293 Adv.</u>
reasoning 476 Adv.
                       <u>judgment 480 Adv.</u>
                                                                                    transference 270 Adv.
motion 264 Adv. navigation 267 Adv. on the wrong scent: error 495 Adj.
                                                                                  on this side of the grave:
<u>life 359 Adj.</u> on time: <u>punctuality 132a Adv.</u> on tiptoe: <u>height 206 Adv.</u>
                                                                                   expectation 507 Adj.
                                                                                                           on
top: <u>success 731 Adj.</u> on trial: <u>experiment 463 Adv.</u> <u>essay 675 Adv.</u>
                                                                           on velvet: <u>facility 705 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              on watch: care
view: appearance 448 Adj.
                              on visiting terms: <u>friendship 888 Adj.</u> <u>sociality 892 Adj.</u>
459 Adj.
             on which occasion: <u>different time 119 Adv.</u>
                                                               on: <u>duty 926 V.</u>
                                                                                    progression 282 Adv.
onanism: sexuality 374a N.
                                once and for all: choice 609 Adv.
                                                                        once for all: resolution 604 Adv.
infrequency 137 Adv.
                          end 67 Adv.
                                          once in a blue moon: unconformity 83 Adv.
                                                                                             infrequency 137
         once in a million years: unconformity 83 Adv.
                                                                 infrequency 137 Adv.
                                                                                             once in a way:
Adv.
                          once more: duplication 90 Adv.
                                                                repetition 104 Adv.
infrequency 137 Adv.
                                                                                         once upon a time:
                           time 106 Adv.
                                            the past 122 Adv.
                                                                 once: time 106 Adv.
                                                                                         the past 122 Adv.
<u>different time 119 Adv.</u>
                                                        Ondine: Jupiter 979 N.
infrequency 137 Adv.
                         oncologist: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                                    one and a half: <u>unity 87</u>
       one and all: assent 488 Adv.
                                                              whole 50 N.
                                                                              one and only: identity 13 N.
                                        generality 78 Adv.
                                                         one another: <u>correlation 12 Adv.</u>
one and the same: <u>identity 13 N.</u>
                                     <u>identity 13 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              one at a time:
speciality 79 Adv.
                     unity 87 Adv.
                                      one bone and one flesh: <u>marriage 903 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        one by one: <u>unity 87</u>
                              speciality 79 Adv.
                                                    one cheer more: approbation 931 Int.
Adv.
        disjunction 44 Adv.
                                                                                               one day: <u>time</u>
                                                                                 different time 119 Adv.
            one fine day: <u>time 106 Adv.</u>
                                             one fine morning: <u>time 106 Adv.</u>
106 Adv.
one hundred thousand: <u>five</u>, &c 98 N.
                                            one in a million: <u>unconformity 83 N.</u> <u>infrequency 137 Adj.</u>
good man 948 N.
                       one in a thousand: goodness 648 N.
                                                                    unconformity 83 N.
                                                                                              one in a way:
unconformity 83 N.
                      one in ten thousand: good man 948 N.
                                                                  one may have it for: <u>price 812 Phr.</u>
might hear a pin drop: <u>silence 403 Phr.</u> one of the people: <u>commonality 876 N.</u> one of these days:
different time 119 Adv.
                            futurity 121 Adv.
                                                  one one's last legs: <u>death 360 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             one one's legs:
verticality 212 Adv.
                      one or two: plurality 100 N.
                                                      one step at a time: <u>slowness 275 Adv.</u> one way or
another: <u>method 627 N.</u>
                            one: whole 50 Adj.
                                                  unity 87 Adj.
                                                                   identity 13 Adj.
                                                                                      <u>unity 87 N.</u>
                                                                                                     <u>mankind</u>
          marriage 903 Adj.
                               one-dollar bill: money 800 N.
                                                                  one-eved: dimsightedness 443 Adj.
372 N.
                                                                                                         one-
                                                                                     oneirology acception:
horse shav: imperfection 651 N.
                                           oneirocritic: <u>interpreter 524 N.</u>
interpretation 522 N.
                         Oneiromancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                                 oneness: unity 87 N.
                                                                                           one-night stand:
sexuality 374a N.
                     one-of-a-kind: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                              one-pan balance: gravity 319 N.
                                                                                                    onerous:
                      painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                  badness 649 Adj.
hindrance 706 Adj.
                                            <u>difficulty 704 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       one's back being up:
                       one's bead against a wall: rashness 863 V.
                                                                        one's blind side: credulity 486 N.
resentment 900 Phr.
                                                   resentment 900 Phr.
                                                                               one's countenance falling:
one's blood being up: <u>courage 861 Phr.</u>
disappointment 509 Phr.
                            one's courage oozing out: cowardice 862 Phr.
                                                                                 one's course runs smooth:
prosperity 734 Phr.
                       one's days are numbered: <u>necessity 601 Phr.</u> <u>death 360 Phr.</u>
                                                                                            transientness 111
       one's doom is sealed: <u>death 360 Phr.</u>
                                                  one's ear: <u>disrepute 874 V.</u>
                                                                                  one's eyes being opened:
                       one's eyes: manifestation 525 V.
                                                          one's fate is sealed: <u>necessity 601 Phr.</u>
knowledge 490 Phr.
                          one's head about: activity 682 V.
                                                                 one's heart bleeding for: pity 914 Phr.
fill: sufficiency 639 V.
one's heart bleeding: pain 828 Phr.
                                          one's heart failing one: <u>fear 860 Phr.</u>
                                                                                       one's hour is come:
                  occasion 134 Phr.
                                        one's man of business: <u>consignee 758 N.</u>
                                                                                        one's monkey being
up: resentment 900 Phr. one's old way: habit 613 N. one's option: choice 609 V.
                                                                                             one's own flesh
and blood: <u>consanguinity 11 N.</u> one's own: <u>possession 777 Adj.</u> <u>property 780 Adj.</u>
                                                                                          one's race is run:
                   one's second self: <u>similarity 17 N.</u> one's ship coming in: <u>wealth 803 Phr.</u>
<u>death 360 Phr.</u>
weak side: imbecility folly 499 N.
                                      oneself: <u>identity 13 N.</u> one-sided conceptions: <u>misjudgment 481</u>
     one-sided ideas: misjudgment 481 N.
                                              one-sided notions: misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                                            one-sided views:
                      one-sided: wrong 923 Adj. misjudgment 481 Adj.
misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                                  improbity 940 Adj.
                                      one-way mirror: optical instruments 445 N.
track mind: misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                                       ongoing: progression
282 N.
          noncompletion 730 Adj.
                                     onion: <u>condiment 393 N.</u>
                                                                  onlooker: <u>spectator 444 N.</u>
                                                                                                 only better
than nothing: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                        only just: smallness 32 Adv.
                                                                        only think!: wonder 870 Int.
yesterday: newness 123 Adv.
                                 only: imperfection 651 Adv.
                                                                  simpleness 42 Adv.
                                                                                         smallness 32 Adv.
                 onodorate: inodorousness 399 Adj.
                                                                                             onomatopoeia:
unity 87 Adv.
                                                         Onomancy: <u>prediction 511 Phr.</u>
                                                                    beginning 66 N.
                 <u>nomenclature 564 N.</u>
                                           onset: attack 716 N.
                                                                                       onslaught: <u>attack 716</u>
<u>language 560 N.</u>
      on-the-spot coverage: <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                              ontogeny: <u>organization 357 N.</u>
                                                                                  ontology: <u>existence 1 N.</u>
onus: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                           <u>duty 926 N.</u>
                                           onward: progression 282 Adv.
                                                                              Onychomancy: prediction 511
       onyx: jewelry 847a N.
                                oogamy: <u>dissimilarity 18 N.</u> <u>organization 357 N.</u>
                                                                                       oogenesis: <u>production</u>
Phr.
161 N.
          oogenetic: production 161 Adj.
                                              ooze out: disclosure 529 V.
                                                                              ooze: egress 295 V.
                                                                                                      ejection
         river 348 V. semiliquidity 352 N.
297 V.
                                               oozing: <u>egress 295 N.</u> opacity: <u>opacity 426 N.</u>
                                                                                                    opacous:
```

```
opal: <u>semitransparency 427 N.</u>
                                                       variegation 440 N.
opacity 426 Adj.
                                                                               jewelry 847a N.
                                                                                                   opalesce:
                             opalescence: <u>semitransparency 427 N.</u>
semitransparency 427 V.
                                                                          opalescent: <u>semitransparency 427</u>
       variegation 440 Adj.
                              opaline: <u>variegation 440 Adj.</u>
                                                              <u>semitransparency 427 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             opaque: opacity
<u>Adj.</u>
            unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                       opaqueness: opacity 426 N.
                                                                       ope: opening 260 V.
                                                                                                open a case:
426 Adj.
                    open a discussion: <u>reasoning 476 V.</u> open a door to: <u>liability 177 V.</u>
reasoning 476 V.
                                                                                                open air: air
                                                   open and aboveboard: probity 939 Adj.
338 N.
          open an account with: <u>barter 794 V.</u>
                                                                                                open as dav:
artlessness 703 Adj.
                        manifestation 525 Adj.
                                                  open country: plain 344 N.
                                                                                   open enemy: enemy 891
                                                        open handed: liberality 816 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
      open fire: attack 716 V.
                                    beginning 66 V.
                                                                                              open hearted:
                                                                                        open line of credit:
veracity 543 Adj.
                    liberality 816 Adj.
                                         open into: <u>conversion 144 V.</u> <u>river 348 V.</u>
credit 805 N.
                 open one's eye: vision 441 V.
                                                    open one's eyes to: information 527 V.
                                                                                                  open one's
                                            open one's lips: <u>speech 582 V.</u>
eves: wonder 870 V.
                       <u>correction 527a V.</u>
                                                                               open one's mind: <u>disclosure</u>
529 V.
          open one's mouth: <u>speech 582 V.</u>
                                                 wonder 870 V.
                                                                   open one's purse strings: <u>liberality 816</u>
      open question: <u>inquiry 461 N.</u>
                                          uncertainty 475 N.
                                                                   open rupture: discord 713 N.
                            open sesame: <u>instrumentality 631 N.</u>
                                                                         spell 993 N.
sesame!: opening 260 Int.
                                                                                         indication 550 N.
open sore: painfulness 830 N. open space: space 180 N. open the ball: beginning 66 V. precedence
         open the door to: <u>beginning 66 V.</u> <u>permission 760 V.</u>
                                                                      facility 705 V.
                                                                                       preparation 673 V.
                <u>reception 296 V.</u> open the eyes of: <u>disclosure 529 V.</u>
                                                                             information 527 V.
eyes to: <u>discovery 480a V.</u> open the eyes: <u>teaching 537 V.</u> open the flood gates: <u>permission 760 V.</u>
                                         open the lips: <u>disclosure 529 V.</u> open the lock: <u>discovery 480a</u>
open the floodgates: <u>ejection 297 V.</u>
      open the path: <u>facility 705 V.</u>
                                         open the purse strings: <u>expenditure 809 V.</u>
                                                                                             open the road:
facility 705 V.
                 open the sluices: <u>ejection 297 V.</u>
                                                       open the trenches: attack 716 V.
                                                                                              open the way:
facility 705 V.
                  open to discussion: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                 open to doubt: unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
open to suspicion: unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
                                                open to the view: visibility 446 V.
                                                                                        open to: facility 705
       liability 177 Adj.
                           danger 665 Adj.
                                               open up: <u>disclosure 529 V.</u>
                                                                              beginning 66 V.
                                                                                                  open war:
                                                                publication 531 Adj.
warfare 722 N.
                  open: disclosure 529 V.
                                             beginning 66 V.
                                                                                        disclosure 529 Adj.
manifestation 525 Adj.
                          artlessness 703 Adj.
                                                  opening 260 V.
                                                                    opening 260 Adj.
                                                                                         expansion 194 V.
veracity 543 Adj.
                     opener: opening 260 N.
                                                 instrumentality 631 N.
                                                                           open-eyed: attention 457 Adj.
                         open-hearted: artlessness 703 Adj.
                                                                 probity 939 Adj.
                                                                                      open-hearth furnace:
expectation 507 Adj.
furnace 386 N.
                  opening bracket: indication 550 N.
                                                           opening: reasoning 476 N.
                                                                                           passage 302 N.
                                                           <u>space 180 N.</u>
opening 260 N.
                   opening 260 Adj.
                                        interval 198 N.
                                                                            occasion 134 N.
                                                                                                beginning 66
                                                                             open-mouthed: cry 411 Adj.
      openly: manifestation 525 Adv.
                                         openmouthed: greed 817a Adj.
expectation 507 Adj.
                        loquacity 584 Adj.
                                              wonder 870 Adj.
                                                                  openness: manifestation 525 N.
                                                                                                       opera
glass: optical instruments 445 N.
                                      opera hat: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                     opera house: drama 599 N.
                                                                                                       opera:
                                                 operate upon: motive 615 V.
music 415 N.
                <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                poetry 597 N.
                                                                                   operate: <u>remedy 662 V.</u>
agency 170 V.
                 production 161 V.
                                      cause 153 V.
                                                      action 680 V.
                                                                      operatic: music 415 Adj.
                                                                                                  <u>drama 599</u>
        operation: agency 170 N.
                                       remedy 662 N.
                                                                             operations: warfare 722 N.
                                                           action 680 N.
                                agent 690 N.
operative: <u>agency 170 Adj.</u>
                                                 operator: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                               agent 690 N.
                                                                                                stock market
            operculated: <u>closure 261 Adj.</u>
                                                operculum: covering 223 N.
                                                                                  operetta: music 415 N.
                                                                                     operosity: exertion 686
operose: difficulty 704 Adj.
                             exertion 686 Adj.
                                                   operoseness: exertion 686 N.
     ophicleide: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                 ophiology: zoology 368 N.
                                                                                Ophiomancy: <u>prediction 511</u>
       ophite: variegation 440 N.
<u>Phr.</u>
                                     ophthalmia: <u>dimsightedness 443 N.</u>
                                                                              ophthalmic: vision 441 Adj.
ophthalmologist: remedy 662 N.
                                       opiate: moderation 174 N.
                                                                        opinative: misjudgment 481 Adj.
                                opine: belief 484 V.
opinator: obstinacy 606 N.
                                                          opini=atre: misjudgment 481 Adj.
                                                                                                  opiniative:
                                                                 opiniator: obstinacy 606 N.
misjudgment 481 Adj.
                          opiniativeness: obstinacy 606 N.
                                                                                                   opiniatry:
obstinacy 606 N.
                    opinion poll: politics 737b N.
                                                     choice 609 N.
                                                                      experiment 463 N.
                                                                                            opinion: politics
            judgment 480 N.
                                belief 484 N.
                                                  opinionate: misjudgment 481 Adj.
737b N.
                                                                                         obstinacy 606 V.
opinionated: misjudgment 481 Adj.
                                         opinionatist: obstinacy 606 N.
                                                                             opinionative: misjudgment 481
       opinioned: misjudgment 481 Adj.
                                            opinionist: certainty 474 N.
                                                                             obstinacy 606 N.
Adj.
                                                                                                opitulation:
                                         opium eater: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                            opium: physical insensibility 376
aid 707 N.
             opium den: <u>vice 945 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                          intemperance 954 N.
                                                   oppidan: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                                                  oppilation: <u>hindrance 706</u>
     moderation 174 N.
<u>N.</u>
     opponent: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                   opponent 710 N.
                                                        <u>enemy 891 N.</u>
                                                                          opportune: expedience 646 Adj.
occasion 134 Adj.
                     opportunely: occasion 134 Adv.
                                                         opportuneness: <u>occasion 134 N.</u>
                                                                                               opportunism:
expedience 646 N.
                      opportunity: <u>occasion 134 N.</u>
                                                         eventuality 151 N.
                                                                                oppose: contrariety 14 V.
counteraction 179 V.
                       <u>counter evidence 468 V.</u> <u>unwillingness 603 V.</u>
                                                                         <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
                                                                                               opposition 708
     resistance 719 V.
                         contention 720 V.
                                             <u>detraction 934 V.</u>
                                                                  opposed: <u>contrariety 14 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                   opposition
708 Adj.
           opposing evidence: <u>counter evidence 468 N.</u>
                                                             opposing: opposition 708 Adj.
                                                                                             <u>contrariety 14</u>
        opposite charges attract: <u>repulsion 289 Phr.</u>
                                                             opposite poles attract: repulsion 289 Phr.
opposite poles: <u>contraposition 237 N.</u>
                                          opposite side: contraposition 237 N.
                                                                                    opposite: contraposition
237 Adj.
          inversion 218 Adj. contrariety 14 Adj.
                                                     contraposition 237 N.
                                                                               oppositeness: contrariety 14
     opposites: <u>counteraction 179 N.</u> opposition: <u>resistance 719 N.</u> <u>opponent 710 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                              contention 720
N.
      <u>contraposition 237 N.</u> <u>counteraction 179 N.</u>
                                                         opposition 708 N.
                                                                                oppositionist: opponent 710
      oppress: malevolence 907 V. badness 649 V.
                                                                               oppressed with melancholy:
                                                           severity 739 V.
                       oppression on the spirits: <u>dejection 837 N.</u>
                                                                            oppression: severity 739 N.
dejection 837 Adj.
subjection 749 N.
                     badness 649 N.
                                         oppressive: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                               heat 382 Adj.
                                                                                                 badness 649
       severity 739 Adj.
                           oppressor: evil 913 N.
                                                     severity 739 N.
                                                                         opprobrious: disrepute 874 Adj.
opprobrium: disrepute 874 N.
                                     oppugn: opposition 708 V.
                                                                        oppugnancy: opposition 708 N.
                   oppugnation: <u>resistance 719 N.</u>
                                                                              opsimathy: teaching 537 N.
resistance 719 N.
                                                         opposition 708 N.
                           optative: desire 865 Adj.
opt for: choice 609 V.
                                                           optic: vision 441 Adj.
                                                                                      optical bench: optical
instruments 445 N.
                      optical instruments: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                             optical media: information 527
       optical: <u>vision 441 Adj.</u>
                                   optics: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                             vision 441 N.
                                                                               optimacy: nobility 875 N.
optimates: nobility 875 N.
                                 optime!: approbation 931 Int.
                                                                      optimism: overestimation 482 N.
```

```
hope 858 N.
                                                     optimist: <u>flatterer 935 N.</u>
                                                                                            <u>hope 858 N.</u>
cheerfulness 836 N.
securities 799b N. option: possession 777 N. will 600 N. choice 609 N.
                                                                                                        optional: will 600 Adj.
                       optionally: <u>choice 609 Adv.</u>
                                                                 options: <u>securities 799b N.</u> optometrist: <u>remedy 662</u>
choice 609 Adj.
       opulence: wealth 803 N. opulent: wealth 803 Adj. opus: production 161 N.
                                                                                                                      music 415 N.
                                 or at the option of: choice 609 Adv. or: yellowness 436 N.
opuscule: book 593 N.
                                                                                                                     orange 439 N.
                                  oracle 513 N.
                                                        <u>sage 500 N.</u>
                                                                            prediction 511 N.
oracle: <u>answer 462 N.</u>
                                                                                                         oracular: uncertainty 475
          intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                     prediction 511 Adj.
                                                                                     oral communication: speech 582 N.
<u>conversation 588 N.</u> oral evidence: <u>evidence 467 N.</u>
                                                                          oral: <u>speech 582 Adj.</u> <u>voice 580 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                                                  orally:
                                                                 orange 439 N.
                                                                                          orange-colored: orange 439 Adj.
speech 582 Adv.
                           orange: <u>orange 439 Adj.</u>
orangery: <u>agriculture 371 N.</u> oration: <u>speech 582 N.</u> orator: <u>speech 582 N.</u> oratorical: <u>speech 582 N.</u>
         oratorio: music 415 N.
                                         oratory: <u>speech 582 N.</u> <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
                                                                                                       oratress: speech 582 N.
oratrix: <u>speech 582 N.</u> orb of day: <u>world 318 N.</u> <u>luminary 423 N.</u> orb of night: <u>world 318 N.</u>
                                                                    circularity 247 N. orbicular: circularity 247 Adj.
business 625 N. luminary 423 N. region 181 N.
orbit: <u>height 206 V.</u> <u>circularity 247 N.</u> <u>navigation 267 V.</u> <u>world 318 N.</u> <u>interment 363 N.</u> <u>method</u>
            orbital mechanics: <u>navigation 267 N.</u> orbiting: <u>navigation 267 N.</u> orbs: <u>vision 441 N.</u>
                      orchard: agriculture 371 N. orchestra: music 415 N. musical instruments 417 N.
demon 980 N.
                         orchestral waits: <u>musician 416 N.</u>
                                                                              orchestrina: musical instruments 417 N.
orchiotomy: impotence 158 N. orchotomy: impotence 158 N. ordain: dueness 924 V. churchdom
                                 <u>commission 755 V.</u> <u>command 741 V.</u>
            legality 963 V.
                                                                                         <u>deity 976 V.</u> ordained: <u>dueness 924</u>
         clergy 996 Adj.
                                 ordeal of battle: warfare 722 N. ordeal: experiment 463 N. pain 828 N.
                    order of succession: <u>sequence 63 N.</u> order of the day: <u>eventuality 151 N.</u> <u>command</u>
            plan 626 N. habit 613 N. order of things: conformity 82 N.
                                                                                                       order: command 741 V.
money 800 N.
                    repute 873 N. nobility 875 N. title 877 N. precept 697 N.
                                                                                                                 direction 693 V.
                           legality 963 N. rite 998 N. ordinary conditions are followed by the first ordinary conditions are followed by the 
requirement 630 N.
                                                                                                  orderless: disorder 59 Adj.
orderly: servant 746 N.
command 741 N.
                                                                       ordinary condition: conformity 82 N.
                                                                                                                              ordinary
course of things: <u>habit 613 N.</u> ordinary run of things: <u>habit 613 N.</u> ordinary state of things: <u>habit</u>
              ordinary state: conformity 82 N.
                                                                ordinary: simplicity 849 Adj.
                                                                                                            expectance 871 Adj.
                           imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                            unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                                               habit 613 Adj.
                                                                                                                       food 298 N.
ugliness 846 Adj.
                            frequency 136 Adj.
                                                          ordinate and abscissa: measurement 466 N.
                                                                                                                           ordination:
conformity 82 Adj.
                                                        churchdom 995 N. rite 998 N.
command 741 N.
                           commission 755 N.
                                                                                                        ordnance: arms 727 N.
                                            Ordovician: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                                         ordure: uncleanness 653 N.
ordonnance: <u>legality 963 N.</u>
                         oread: <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u> oregano: <u>condiment 393 N.</u> organ of thought: <u>intellect 450</u>
materials 635 N.
       organ of vision: vision 441 N. organ: musical instruments 417 N. voice 580 N. instrument 633
       organic chemistry: organization 357 N. organic remains: organization 357 N.
                                                                                                                     corpse 362 N.
organic: <u>texture 329 Adj.</u> <u>state 7 Adj.</u> <u>organization 357 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     organism: <u>texture 329 N.</u> <u>organization</u>
            <u>arrangement 60 N.</u>
                                          organist: <u>musician 416 N.</u> organization: <u>production 161 N.</u>
                                                                                                                              plan 626
                                                                                                organize: arrangement 60 V.
        texture 329 N.
                                <u>arrangement 60 N.</u>
                                                               organization 357 N.
continuity 69 V.
                          production 161 V.
                                                      <u>plan 626 V.</u>
                                                                           organized crime: thief 792 N.
hypocrisy: <u>falsehood 544 N.</u>
                                         organized nature: <u>organization 357 N.</u> organized world: <u>organization</u>
            organized: <u>organization 357 Adj.</u> organizing conception: <u>idea 453 N.</u>
                                                                                                                     organography:
                         orgasm: violence 173 N.
texture 329 N.
                                                               <u>sexuality 374a N.</u>
                                                                                             orgasmatic: violence 173 Adj.
orgasmic: violence 173 Adj.
                                           orgastic: violence 173 Adj.
                                                                                      orgies: intemperance 954 N.
                                                                                                                                   oriel:
receptacle 191 N.
                         angularity 244 N.
                                                     opening 260 N. orient: <u>laterality 236 Adj.</u> <u>laterality 236 N.</u>
light 420 Adj.
                       oriental topaz: jewelry 847a N. oriental: jewelry 847a N. laterality 236 Adj.
orientate: <u>laterality 236 V.</u> orientation: <u>laterality 236 N.</u> orifice: <u>beginning 66 N.</u> opening 260 N.
                                                                                   Origenism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
oriflamb: indication 550 N.
                                       oriflamme: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                                                                                                 origin:
cause 153 N.
                    beginning 66 N.
                                            original idea: <u>supposition 514 N.</u>
                                                                                           original: <u>cause 153 Adj.</u> <u>prototype</u>
                                          will 600 Adj.
                                                                                                                          speciality 79
<u>22 N.</u>
           laughingstock 857 N.
                                                             <u>imagination 515 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            dissimilarity 18 Adj.
         unconformity 83 N.
                                       nonimitation 20 Adj.
                                                                      unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                                                       originality: dissimilarity 18
Adj.
<u>N.</u>
      nonimitation 20 N. unconformity 83 N. imagination 515 N. will 600 N. originate from: effect
154 V.
              originate in: <u>effect 154 V.</u>
                                                       originate: will 600 V.
                                                                                          beginning 66 V.
                                                                                                                     cause 153 V.
                            origination: <u>cause 153 N.</u> originator: <u>producer 164 N.</u> Orion's belt: <u>world 318</u>
imagination 515 V.
<u>N.</u>
        orismological: <u>nomenclature 564 Adj.</u>
                                                            orismology: <u>nomenclature 564 N.</u>
                                                                                                               orison: <u>request 765</u>
                              ormolu: <u>covering 223 N.</u> <u>deception 545 N.</u> <u>ornament 847 N.</u>
N.
       worship 990 N.
                                                                                                                     Ormuzd: Jupiter
979 N.
            ornament: ornament 847 N. ornament 847 V. repute 873 N. ornament 577 N.
             ornament 577 V. ornamental art: painting 556 N. ornament 847 N. ornamental garden:
agriculture 371 N.
                           ornamental: <u>beauty 845 Adj.</u> <u>ornament 847 Adj.</u> ornamentation: <u>ornament 847</u>
       ornamented: <u>ornament 847 Adj.</u> ornate: <u>ornament 577 Adj.</u> <u>ornament 847 Adj.</u>
ornament 847 N. ornature: ornament 847 N. Orniscopy: prediction 511 Phr. ornithology: zoology
             Ornithomancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                                ornithotomy: <u>zoology 368 N.</u> orotund: <u>ornament 577</u>
         orotundity: <u>ornament 577 N.</u> orphan: <u>infant 129 N.</u> Orpheus: <u>musician 416 N.</u>
yellowness 436 N. orrery: world 318 N. orthodox dissenter: heterodoxy 984 N. orthodox: truth 494
          conformity 82 Adj. orthodoxy 983a Adj. orthodoxy: truth 494 N.
                                                                                                            <u>orthodoxy 983a N.</u>
orthoepy: <u>voice 580 N.</u> orthogonal: <u>verticality 212 Adj.</u>
                                                                              perpendicularity 216a Adj.
                                                                                                                       orthogonality:
perpendicularity 216a N.
                                     orthograph: <u>letter 561 N.</u>
                                                                                  orthology: <u>truth 494 N.</u>
                                                                                                                          orthometry:
                             poetry 597 N.
                                                      orthopedics: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                                                   orthopedy: remedy 662 N.
measurement 466 N.
orthopraxy: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> orts: <u>inutility 645 N.</u> <u>remainder 40 N.</u> oryctography: <u>inorganization 358</u>
       oryctology: zoology 368 N.
                                             inorganization 358 N.
                                                                                oscillate between: changeableness 149 V.
                                                                            oscillating: oscillation 314 Adj.
oscillate: changeableness 149 V.
                                                oscillation 314 V.
                                                                                                                           oscillation:
regularity of recurrence 138 N. oscillation 314 N. oscillatory: oscillation 314 Adj. oscillatory: oscillatory
```

```
inactivity 683 N.
                                oscitant: opening 260 Adj.
                                                                oscitation: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                                                  osculate:
contiguity 199 V. osculation: contiguity 199 N. endearment 902 N. osculatory: contiguity 199 Adj.
Osiris: <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u>
                           Osmanli: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                            Ossa on Pelion: gravity 319 N.
hardness 323 Adi.
                     ossific: hardness 323 Adj.
                                                    ossification: hardness 323 N.
                                                                                       ossify: hardness 323
     ossuary: interment 363 N.
                                    ostensible ground: Pretext 617 N.
                                                                           ostensible motive: Pretext 617
                                              ostensible: <u>appearance 448 Adj.</u>
N.
      ostensible reason: <u>Pretext 617 N.</u>
                                                                                    probability 472 Adj.
manifestation 525 Adj.
                           ostensibly: appearance 448 Adv.
                                                                  Pretext 617 Adj.
                                                                                        Pretext 617 Adv.
                              ostentation 882 N.
                                                    ostentatious: <u>vanity 880 Adj.</u>
ostentation: vanity 880 N.
                                                                                     ostentation 882 Adj.
                              osteopath: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
osteology: <u>texture 329 N.</u>
                                                             osteopathist: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                                               osteopathy:
remedy 662 N. ostiary: opening 260 N. stopper 263 N.
                                                              gulf, lake 343 N.
                                                                                 ostium: opening 260 N.
ostler: servant 746 N.
                        ostracism: <u>seclusion, exclusion 893 N.</u>
                                                                   disapprobation 932 N. punishment 972
      ostracize: <u>seclusion, exclusion 893 V.</u> <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u>
                                                                            punishment 972 V.
                                                                                                    ostrich:
                 otalgia: physical pain 378 N.
                                                other side of the coin: <u>counter evidence 468 N.</u>
side of the shield: <u>counter evidence 468 N.</u> <u>rear 235 N.</u> other time: <u>different time 119 N.</u>
                                                                                                     other:
                    otherwise: <u>dissimilarity 18 Adv.</u> other-worldly: <u>probity 939 Adj.</u>
<u>difference 15 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           otiose: <u>inactivity</u>
683 Adj.
             otiosity: <u>inactivity 683 N.</u>
                                            otologist: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                                                              otology: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
otorhinolaryngologist: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                            otorhinolaryngology: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                                                                       ottar: <u>fragrance 400</u>
      otter hound: <u>animal 366 N.</u> otto: <u>fragrance 400 N.</u> ottoman: <u>support 215 N.</u>
                                                                                                 oubliette:
                 prison 752 N. ough!: disrepute 874 Int. ounce: gravity 319 N. ouphe: demon 980
ambush 530 N.
     Our Lady: piety 987 N. our times: the present time 118 N. our withers are unwrung: strength
           ourselves: mankind 372 N. oust: ejection 297 V. abrogation 756 V. taking 789 V.
                                                                                                        out
and out: completeness 52 Adv. out at elbows: poverty 804 Adj. disrepute 874 Adj.
                                                                                            divestment 226
Adj.
       out at heels: poverty 804 Adj.
                                        out bid: <u>barter 794 V.</u> out face: <u>insolence 885 V.</u>
                                                                                                out goings:
expenditure 809 N.
                     out Herod: violence 173 V. out in front: precession 280 Adv.
                                                                                               out in one's
reckoning: error 495 Adj.
                              out lay: expenditure 809 N.
                                                              out maneuver: deception 545 V.
                                                                                                   out of a
situation: displacement 185 Adj.
                                       out of action: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   out of all proportion:
                     out of breath: fatigue 688 Adj.
                                                        out of cash: poverty 804 Adj.
greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                         out of character:
                         out of commission: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                          out of conceit with: dislike 867
disagreement 24 Adj.
       out of countenance: <u>disrepute 874 Adj.</u>
                                                   humility 879 Adj.
                                                                       modesty 881 Adj.
                                                                                            out of danger:
                  out of date: anachronism 115 Adj.
                                                        oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                            untimeliness 135 Adj.
                                                                                                     out of
                        payment 807 Adj. out of depth: shortcoming 304 Adj.
debt: wealth 803 Adj.
                                                                                   out of doors: <u>exteriority</u>
            out of earshot inaudibly: <u>faintness 405 Adv.</u>
                                                               out of employ: inaction 681 Adj.
                            disrepute 874 Adj. out of favor: dislike 867 Adj.
fashion: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
                                                                                 <u>disrepute 874 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                        out
of focus: invisibility 447 Adj. out of gear: nonpreparation 674 Adj. impotence 158 Adj.
                                                                                                 disorder 59
                                            earliness 132 Adv. out of harm's way: safety 664 Adj.
Adj.
       out of hand: <u>completion 729 Adv.</u>
of harness: <u>freedom 748 Adj.</u> <u>liberation 750 Adj.</u> out of health: <u>disease 655 Adj.</u> out of hearing:
distance 196 Adv. deafness 419 Adj. out of heart: dejection 837 Adj. out of humor: pain 828 Adj.
                    dejection 837 Adj.
discontent 832 Adj.
                                           <u>sullenness 901a Adj.</u>
                                                                    out of it: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                  out of its
element: <u>disagreement 24 Adj.</u> <u>displacement 185 Adj.</u> out of joint: <u>disagreement 24 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                <u>disorder 59</u>
                     impotence 158 Adj. out of keeping: unconformity 83 Adj.
       evil 619 Adj.
                                                                                    disagreement 24 Adj.
out of luck: adversity 735 Adj.
                                  out of measure: redundancy 641 Adv.
                                                                             out of mere caprice: absence
                     out of mind: oblivion 506 Adj. memory 505 Phr. distance 196 Phr.
of motive 615a Adv.
                                                                                                neglect 460
       out of money: poverty 804 Adj.
                                         out of one's depth: <u>depth 208 Adv.</u>
                                                                                 difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                                                      out of
                                           out of one's mind: insanity 503 Adj.
one's element: <u>unconformity 83 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      out of one's power:
impossibility 471 Adj.
                         out of one's reckoning: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                           inexpectation 508 Adj.
                                                                                                      <u>failure</u>
           <u>disappointment 509 Adj.</u> out of one's senses: <u>insanity 503 Adj.</u>
                                                                                out of one's skull: insanity
732 Adj.
503 Adj.
           out of one's teens: adolescence 131 Adi. out of one's wits: excitation 824 Adi.
                                                                                                insanity 503
                                                 out of order: imperfection 651 Adj.
       out of one's won head: will 600 Adv.
                                                                                         disorder 59 Adj.
nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                           unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                  out of place: <u>disorder 59 Adj.</u> <u>unconformity 83 Adj.</u>
displacement 185 Adj. inexpedience 647 Adj. disagreement 24 Adj. out of pocket: poverty 804 Adj.
debt 806 Adj. loss 776 Adj.
                                 out of practice: unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                                              out of print: obliteration 552
        out of proportion: disagreement 24 Adj.
                                                      out of reach: distance 196 Adv.
Adj.
                                                                                           impossibility 471
Adj.
        out of repair: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                                    out of repute: disrepute 874 Adj.
                                                                                            out of season:
                        untimeliness 135 Adj.
                                                 out of shape: <u>distortion 243 Adj.</u> out of sight: <u>neglect</u>
disagreement 24 Adj.
           improbability 473 Adj. invisibility 447 Adj.
                                                           distance 196 Phr. memory 505 Phr.
sorts: dejection 837 Adj.
                            sullenness 901a Adj. disease 655 Adj. disorder 59 Adj.
                                                                                             out of spirits:
<u>dejection 837 Adj.</u> out of temper: <u>discontent 832 Adj.</u> <u>sullenness 901a Adj.</u> out of the beaten track:
                           out of the common run: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                                     out of the common:
unconformity 83 Adj.
unconformity 83 Adj.
                       out of the meshes: safety 664 Adj. out of the ordinary: unconformity 83 Adj.
out of the pale of: unconformity 83 Adj. out of the question: undueness 925 Adj.
                                                                                           hopelessness 859
                         refusal 764 Adj.
                                                                impossibility 471 Adj.
                                                                                         out of the sphere
      dissent 489 Adj.
                                            rejection 610 Adj.
of: distance 196 Adv.
                        out of the way: irrelation 10 Adj.
                                                              seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                                                                              ridiculousness
853 Adj.
           distance 196 Adv.
                                unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                        distance 196 Adj.
                                                                              out of the woods: safety 664
                                                                           out of tune: discord 414 Adj.
Adj.
       out of the world: seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                                          death 360 Adj.
disagreement 24 Adj.
                        unconformity 83 Adj. imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                                        discord 713 Adj.
                                                                                          <u>deterioration 659</u>
Adj.
       out of work: <u>inaction 681 Adj.</u>
                                         out of: motive 615 Adv.
                                                                     insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                                                               out on you!:
                           out through: <u>egress 295 V.</u>
                                                            out upon!: malediction 908 Int.
                                                                                                 out upon:
disapprobation 932 Int.
                            out weigh: influence 175 V.
                                                              out wit: deception 545 V.
disapprobation 932 Int.
                                                                                              out with it!:
disclosure 529 Int.
                      obliteration 552 Int.
                                             out with!: malediction 908 Int.
                                                                                out: exteriority 220 Adv.
bisection 91 V.
                   error 495 Adj.
                                      outbalance: <u>compensation 30 V.</u>
                                                                           superiority 33 V.
                                                                                                  outbrave:
                                                       outbreak: <u>attack 716 N.</u>
insolence 885 V.
                     outbrazen: <u>insolence 885 V.</u>
                                                                                     excitability 825 N.
```

```
beginning 66 N.
disobedience 742 N.
                        egress 295 N.
                                                             violence 173 N.
                                                                                 discord 713 N.
                                                                                                    outburst:
violence 173 N. egress 295 N. excitability 825 N.
                                                       outcast of society: <u>commonality 876 N.</u>
                                                                                                     outcast:
                       bad man 949 N.
unconformity 83 N.
                                            seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                                                               seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
outcome: egress 295 N.
                             acquisition 775 N.
                                                   outcry: <u>cry 411 N.</u>
                                                                         disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                                                      sale 796
      lamentation 839 N.
                            outdo: superiority 33 V.
                                                       transcursion 303 V.
                                                                                activity 682 V.
                                                                                                  success 731
     outdoor: exteriority 220 Adi. outer bar: lawyer 968 N. outer most: exteriority 220 Adi.
V.
                  preparation 673 N.
                                        outflank: <u>laterality 236 V.</u>
                                                                       success 731 V.
clothing 225 N.
                                                                                         outgate: egress 295
                                                                     outgoing: egress 295 Adj.
      outgeneral: <u>success 731 V.</u>
                                      outgo: transcursion 303 V.
                                                                                                    outarow:
expansion 194 V.
                    outgrowth: <u>sequel 65 N.</u>
                                                  effect 154 N.
                                                                  out-Herod Herod: exaggeration 549 V.
                                   outhouse: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                                    outjump:
out-Herod: superiority 33 V.
                                                                      outing: journey 266 N.
transcursion 303 V.
                         repute 873 V.
                                             outlandish: ridiculousness 853 Adj.
                                                                                        irrelation 10 Adj.
                                               outlast: <u>diuturnity 110 V.</u>
unconformity 83 Adj.
                         vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                                              outlaw: unconformity 83 N.
prohibition 761 V. seclusion, exclusion 893 V.
                                                   bad man 949 N. illegality 964 N.
                                                                                          outlawry: illegality
          outleap: <u>transcursion 303 V.</u> outlet: <u>opening 260 N.</u> <u>egress 295 N.</u>
                                                                                      outline: plan 626 N.
            outline 230 N.
                               appearance 448 N.
                                                     <u>representation 554 N.</u> <u>painting 556 N.</u>
compendium 596 N.
                         beginning 66 N.
                                             outlive: <u>diuturnity 110 V.</u> <u>permanence 141 V.</u>
                                                                                                     outlook:
                         insolence 885 V.
                                                 outlying: exteriority 220 Adj.
appearance 448 N.
                                                                                      remainder 40 Adj.
outmaneuver: <u>success 731 V.</u> outmarch: <u>velocity 274 V.</u> outnumber: <u>multitude 102 V.</u>
                                                                                                     outpost:
<u>distance 196 N.</u> <u>circumjacence 227 N.</u> <u>front 234 N.</u>
                                                           outpour: <u>egress 295 N.</u> outpouring: <u>egress</u>
         sufficiency 639 N. excretion 299 N. information 527 N. output: egress 295 N.
                                                                                                   <u>acquisition</u>
           outrage: <u>badness 649 V.</u>
                                       <u>disrespect 929 V.</u> <u>disrespect 929 N.</u>
                                                                                      malevolence 907 V.
                       deterioration 659 N. badness 649 N.
                                                                                                     guilt 947
<u>malevolence 907 N.</u>
                                                                  evil 619 N.
                                                                               violence 173 N.
                             outrageous: disrepute 874 Adj.
                                                                   violence 173 Adj.
      resentment 900 N.
                                                                                        greatness 31 Adj.
outrank: superiority 33 V.
                              outre: ridiculousness 853 Adj.
                                                                  outreach: deception 545 V.
                                                                                                  outreckon:
overestimation 482 V.
                          outride: <u>transcursion 303 V.</u> outrider: <u>precursor 64 N.</u> outrigger: <u>support</u>
215 N.
          ship 273 N.
                          outright: completeness 52 Adv.
                                                              outrival: superiority 33 V. transcursion 303
                                                              prodigality 818 V.
V.
     repute 873 V. outrun the constable: debt 806 V.
                                                                                    outrun: transcursion 303
<u>V.</u>
      outscourings: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
                                              outset: <u>beginning 66 N.</u>
                                                                           <u>departure 293 N.</u>
                                                                                                    outshine:
superiority 33 V.
                     repute 873 V.
                                         disrepute 874 V.
                                                               outside car: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                                                 outside the
ballpark: error 495 Adj.
                             outside: exteriority 220 Adj.
                                                                exteriority 220 N.
                                                                                       appearance 448 N.
                                  outskirt: distance 196 N.
                                                                outskirts: circumjacence 227 N.
outsider: extraneousness 57 N.
                                                                                                     outspan:
arrival 292 V.
                 outspeak: speech 582 V.
                                              outspoken: veracity 543 Adj.
                                                                               speech 582 Adj.
                                                                                                   <u>artlessness</u>
              outspread: breadth, thickness 202 Adj.
                                                              outstanding accounts: <u>accounts 811 N.</u>
703 Adj.
                                     exteriority 220 Adj.
                                                             debt 806 Adj.
outstanding: <u>remainder 40 Adj.</u>
                                                                               outstare: insolence 885 V.
outstep: <u>transcursion 303 V.</u> outstretched: <u>length 200 Adj.</u>
                                                                  breadth, thickness 202 Adj.
wind: velocity 274 V. outstrip: precession 280 V. velocity 274 V. superiority 33 V. transcursion 303
                                                                        outvie: contention 720 V.
     outtalk: <u>loquacity 584 V.</u> outtasight: <u>improbability 473 Adj.</u>
V.
                                                                                                       repute
                                                                             outward: extrinsicality 6 Adj.
         outvote: <u>success 731 V.</u> outward bound: <u>departure 293 Adj.</u>
873 V.
exteriority 220 Adj.
                      outwards: exteriority 220 Adv. outweigh: superiority 33 V. outwit: success 731
     outwork: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                 oval: circularity 247 N. circularity 247 Adj. ovary: organization 357
     ovate: circularity 247 Adj.
                                 ovation: <u>celebration 883 N.</u> oven dry: <u>dryness 340 V.</u> oven: <u>furnace</u>
<u>N.</u>
          over again: <u>repetition 104 Adv.</u>
                                             <u>duplication 90 Adv.</u>
                                                                   over against: contraposition 237 Adv.
over and above: remainder 40 Adj.
                                       superiority 33 Adv. redundancy 641 Adj.
                                                                                          addition 37 Adv.
                         over and over again: <u>repetition 104 Adv.</u>
redundancy 641 Adv.
                                                                       over and over: <u>repetition 104 Adv.</u>
over confident: <u>credulity 486 Adj.</u> over hanging: <u>destiny 152 Adj.</u>
                                                                          over head and ears: completeness
           feeling 821 Adv.
                              redundancy 641 Adv. depth 208 Adv.
                                                                          height 206 Adv.
52 Adv.
                                                                                              over night: the
                 over one's head in debt: <u>debt 806 Adj.</u> over sea on one's travels: <u>extraneousness 57</u>
past 122 Adj.
       over set: inversion 218 V.
                                     over spread: <u>presence 186 V.</u> over the border: <u>distance 196 Adv.</u>
Adv.
over the left: deception 545 Adv.
                                     over the mark: <u>superiority 33 Adv.</u> over the most of: <u>exaggeration</u>
                                                    over trustful: credulity 486 Adj.
                                                                                         over turn: inversion
549 V.
          over the way: contraposition 237 Adv.
          over weigh: influence 175 V.
                                           over: <u>redundancy 641 Adv.</u> <u>remainder 40 Adj.</u>
218 V.
                                                                                                end 67 Adj.
                                         height 206 Adv. exteriority 220 Adv.
                    the past 122 Adv.
the past 122 Adj.
                                                                                   contraposition 237 Adv.
                       overabound: redundancy 641 V.
superiority 33 Adv.
                                                             overact: activity 682 V.
                                                                                         affectation 855 V.
overacted: affectation 855 Adj.
                                    overalls: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                   overanxiety: <u>desire 865 N.</u>
                                                                                                    overarch:
                                                                                 overbalance: compensation
covering 223 V.
                   overawe: <u>authority 737 V.</u>
                                                <u>fear 860 V.</u> <u>respect 928 V.</u>
           superiority 33 V.
                                   overbalanced: <u>inequality 28 Adj.</u>
                                                                            over-bear: <u>influence 175 V.</u>
overbearance: insolence 885 N.
                                      overbearing: insolence 885 Adj.
                                                                             overborne: failure 732 Adj.
                                                                                 fatigue 688 V.
subjection 749 Adj.
                       overburden: <u>redundancy 641 V.</u> <u>badness 649 V.</u>
                                                                                                    overcast:
<u>darkness 421 V.</u> <u>darkness 421 Adj.</u> <u>bubble; cloud 353 Adj.</u> <u>dimness 422 Adj.</u> overcautious: <u>caution</u>
864 Adj. overcharge: dearness 814 V. exaggeration 549 V. ornament 577 V.
                                                                                       <u>redundancy 641 V.</u>
                      overcharged: <u>redundancy 641 Adj.</u> overcoat: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> overcome a difficulty: <u>success 731 V.</u> overcome: <u>motive 615 V.</u>
                                                                                                   overcolor:
dearness 814 N.
exaggeration 549 V.
                                                                                                  success 731
     dejection 837 Adj. disrepute 874 Adj. drunkenness 959 Adj. overconfidence: rashness 863 N.
                                                                             overcritical: <u>fastidiousness</u> 868
over-credulous: <u>credulity 486 Adi.</u>
       overcurious: curiosity 455 Adj. overdate: anachronism 115 V.
                                                                              overdistension: expansion 194
     overdo: <u>activity 682 V.</u> <u>affectation 855 V.</u> <u>redundancy 641 V.</u> overdone: <u>affectation 855 Adj.</u>
                                redundancy 641 V. overdraw: exaggeration 549 V.
overdose: <u>redundancy 641 N.</u>
                                                                                            misrepresentation
        prodigality 818 V. overdrawn account: nonpayment 808 N.
                                                                           overdue: anachronism 115 Adj.
overeager: greed 817a Adj.
                                overeat oneself: gluttony 957 N.
                                                                       overestimate: misjudgment 481 V.
overestimation 482 V. exaggeration 549 V.
                                                <u>flattery 933 V.</u> overestimated: <u>overestimation 482 Adj.</u>
overestimation: <u>misjudgment 481 N.</u> <u>overestimation 482 N.</u>
                                                                       aggravation 835 N.
                                                                                               overfatiqued:
```

overfed: gluttony 957 Adj. overfeed: <u>redundancy 641 V.</u> fatique 688 Adj. overflow with gratitude: overflow: redundancy 641 N. river 348 V. river 348 N. gratitude 916 V. redundancy 641 V. overgo: <u>transcursion 303 V.</u> overflowing: <u>redundancy 641 Adj.</u> overgorge: gluttony 957 N. gluttony 957 Adj. overgorged: satiety 869 Adj. overgrown: greatness 31 Adj. size 192 Adj. overgrowth: expansion 194 N. overhang: height 206 V. expansion 194 Adj. overhanging: *height* 206 Adj. pendency 214 Adj. overhasty: <u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u> overhaul: inquiry 461 V. disapprobation 932 V. numeration 85 V. attention 457 V. overhead: height 206 Adv. information 527 V. overjoyed: pleasure 827 Adj. overjump: <u>transcursion 303 V.</u> hearing 418 V. overlaid: covering 223 Adj. overlap: <u>clothing 225 V.</u> transcursion 303 V. overlay with ornament: ornament 577 V. overlay: <u>covering 223 V.</u> <u>exaggeration 549 V.</u> redundancy 641 V. overleap: <u>transcursion 303 V.</u> overliberal: prodigality 818 Adj. overlie: covering covering 223 N. 223 V. overload: redundancy 641 V. hindrance 706 V. overlook a distinction: indiscrimination 465a overlook: inattention 458 V. neglect 460 V. direction 693 V. forgiveness 918 V. disrespect 929 V. overlooker: <u>director 694 N.</u> overlying: <u>height 206 Adj.</u> overmaster: success 731 V. strength 159 V. **overmatch:** <u>inequality 28 V.</u> <u>superiority 33 V.</u> success 731 V. overmeasure: <u>redundancy 641 N.</u> **overmodest:** <u>modesty 881 Adj.</u> **overmuch:** <u>redundancy 641 Adv.</u> redundancy 641 overnight mail: <u>messenger 534 N.</u> overofficious: <u>activity 682 Adj.</u> overornamented: <u>vulgarity</u> overpass: <u>transcursion 303 V.</u> superiority 33 V. 851 Adj. overpaid: <u>liberality 816 Adj.</u> overpersuade: motive 615 V. overplus: <u>redundancy 641 N.</u> remainder 40 N. overpoise: overpower: <u>success 731 V.</u> overpowering: strength 159 counteraction 179 V. excitation 824 V. excitation 824 Adj. overpraise: flattery 933 V. overestimation 482 V. exaggeration 549 V. overpriced: <u>dearness 814 Adj.</u> overprize: overestimation 482 V. overrate: overestimation 482 V. deception 545 V. overreach: <u>cunning 702 V.</u> <u>success 731 V.</u> transcursion 303 V. overestimation 482 V. overrefined: intuition 477 Adj. overrefinement: intuition 477 N. religious: asceticism 955 Adj. override: <u>authority 737 V.</u> abrogation 756 V. success 731 V. hindrance 706 V. transcursion 303 V. superiority 33 V. severity 739 V. over-ride: influence 175 overrule: authority 737 V. overrighteous: impiety 988 Adj. abrogation 756 V. overruling: printing 591 V. government 737a Adj. overrun: expansion 194 V. importance 642 Adj. <u>redundancy</u> deterioration 659 Adj. presence 186 V. overscrupulous: probity 939 Adj. 641 V. overseer: <u>director</u> oversensitive: overestimation 482 Adj. 694 N. sensibility 822 Adj. overset: <u>depression 308 V.</u> <u>depression 308 N.</u> **overshadow:** <u>darkness 421 V.</u> <u>repute 873 V.</u> disrepute 874 V. overshoot the mark: <u>exaggeration 549 V.</u> unskillfulness 699 V. <u>redundancy 641 V.</u> transcursion 303 error 495 N. activity 682 V. oversight: <u>inattention 458 N.</u> neglect 460 N. direction 693 N. failure 732 N. overskip: <u>transcursion 303 V.</u> oversleep: <u>inactivity 683 V.</u> overspent: <u>fatigue 688</u> overspread: <u>nonassemblage</u>, <u>dispersion 73 V</u>. <u>covering 223 V.</u> **overstate:** <u>exaggeration 549 V.</u> overstep: <u>transcursion 303 V.</u> overstock: <u>redundancy 641 V.</u> overstrain: overestimation 482 V. overt act: action 680 N. fatique 688 V. oversupply: <u>redundancy 641 N.</u> **overt:** <u>manifestation 525</u> <u>Adj.</u> overtake: <u>arrival 292 V.</u> overtaken: <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u> overtask: misuse 679 V. fatigue 688 V. 688 V. overtax: misuse 679 V. over-the-counter market: stock market 799a N. destruction 162 N. overthrow: <u>failure 732 N.</u> destruction 162 V. <u>depression 308 N.</u> depression 308 confutation 479 V. success 731 V. **overthwart:** opposition 708 Adv. opposition 708 V. V. overtired: fatique 688 Adj. overtone: resonance 408 N. overtop: <u>height 206 V.</u> summit 210 V. request 765 N. **over-top:** *superiority 33 V.* overture: <u>music 415 N.</u> offer 763 N. precursor 64 N. overturn: <u>destruction 162 V.</u> inversion 218 N. depression 308 N. depression 308 V. overvalue: insolence 885 Adj. overweening: <u>redundancy 641 Adj.</u> overestimation 482 V. vanity 880 Adj. overweigh: <u>superiority 33 V.</u> rashness 863 Adj. pride 878 Adj. overestimation 482 V. overwhelm: redundancy 641 V. excitation 824 V. overwhelmed: subjection 749 Adj. destruction 162 V. *732 Adj.* overwhelming: strength 159 Adj. excitation 824 Adj. wonder 870 Adj. overwise: <u>vanity</u> overwork: squander: misuse 679 V. 880 Adj. overwork: <u>fatigue 688 V.</u> overwrought: exaggeration 549 Adj. excitation 824 Adj. affectation 855 Adj. overzealous: excitability 825 Adj. rotundity 249 Adj. ovoid: rotundity 249 Adj. ovule: <u>circularity 247 N.</u> ovum: organization 357 N. owe a grudge: <u>hate 898 V.</u> owe to it oneself: <u>duty 926 V.</u> owe: <u>debt 806 V.</u> owing nothing: **owing to:** <u>effect 154 Adj.</u> <u>attribution 155 Adj.</u> <u>attribution 155 Adv.</u> payment 807 Adj. owl: <u>fool 501 N.</u> owl's light: <u>dimness 422 N.</u> own correspondent: <u>consignee 758 N.</u> messenger 534 N. own oneself in the wrong: penitence 950 V. own up to: disclosure 529 V. property 780 V. possession 777 V. assent 488 V. disclosure 529 V. owner: possessor 779 N. ownership: possession 777 N. property 780 N. ox: <u>animal 366 N.</u> <u>man 373 N.</u> Oxford School: oxgoad: arms 727 N. oxidation: <u>organization 357 N.</u> <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> improvement 658 N. deterioration 659 N. oxreim: connection 45 N. oxygen: <u>life 359 N.</u> oxygon: angularity 244 N. oxygonal: angularity 244 Adj. oxymoron: unintelligibility 519 N. Oyez!: publication 531 Int. hearing 418 Int. oyster: food 298 N.

```
pacified: pacification 723 Adj.
                                                           pacify: moderation 174 V.
pacification 723 N.
pack horse: <u>carrier 271 N.</u>
                                  pack of nonsense: <u>unimportance 643 N.</u> pack off: <u>ejection 297 V.</u>
                     pack saddle: support 215 N.
                                                       pack up: circumscription 229 V.
departure 293 V.
                                                                                              pack: location 184
     hindrance 706 N.
                         contraction 195 V. assemblage 72 V. assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                           arrangement 60 V.
preparation 673 V.
                        package: location 184 N.
                                                         assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                packer: preparation 673 N.
packet: assemblage 72 N.
                                                packing: location 184 N.
                                ship 273 N.
                                                                               packthread: filament 205 N.
                           paction: compact 769 N.
                                                                                 expansion 194 V.
pact: compact 769 N.
                                                         pad: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                                                       lining 224
                                                                                              paddle one's own
<u>V.</u>
      carrier 271 N.
                         padding: stopper 263 N.
                                                        softness 324 N.
                                                                            <u>lining 224 N.</u>
                          freedom 748 V. paddle: navigation 267 N.
                                                                            navigation 267 V.
canoe: conduct 692 V.
                                                                                                  instrument 633
                         paddock: inclosure 232 N.
                                                         paddy: pulverulence 330 N. padishah: master 745
<u>N.</u>
     journey 266 V.
                                       prison 752 N.
      padlock: <u>connection 45 N.</u>
                                                         padre: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                                                    padrone: master 745 N.
paean: approbation 931 N.
                              worship 990 N.
                                                  <u>celebration 883 N.</u> <u>rejoicing 838 N.</u>
                                                                                             gratitude 916 N.
pagan: <u>heterodoxy 984 Adj.</u>
                                <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                       paganism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                           page: <u>book 593 N.</u>
                                       numeration 85 V. pageant: ostentation 882 N.
                   printing 591 N.
servant 746 N.
                                                                                                 appearance 448
      pageantry: appearance 448 N.
                                            ostentation 882 N.
                                                                    pagination: <u>numeration 85 N.</u>
                     pagri: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                  pah: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                                              paid: payment 807 Adj.
                                                                                                            pail:
                                                     paillasse: support 215 N.
receptacle 191 N.
                      paillard: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                                                                                    pain: painfulness 830 V.
                                                                               physical pain 378 N.
                 <u>pain 828 N.</u> <u>badness 649 V.</u>
                                                       physical pain 378 V.
penalty 974 N.
                                                                                                        pained:
<u>pain 828 Adj.</u>
                physical pain 378 Adj. painful: physical pain 378 Adj.
                                                                              painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                                      painfully:
greatness 31 Adv.
                    painfulness 830 Adv. painfulness: painfulness 830 N. bane 663 N.
                                                                                                   <u>badness 649</u>
                      painim: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> pain-killer: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
      evil 619 N.
                                                                                        painless: pleasure 827
       pains and penalties: penalty 974 N.
Adj.
                                                 pains: <u>exertion 686 N.</u>
                                                                              painstaking: activity 682 Adj.
                <u>exertion 686 Adj.</u> paint in its true colors: <u>veracity 543 V.</u> paint in oils: <u>painting 556</u>
activity 682 N.
     paint the town red: <u>amusement 840 V.</u> paint: <u>color 428 V.</u> <u>deception 545 N.</u> <u>representation 554</u>
                       painting 556 V. ornament 847 V.
<u>V.</u>
     painting 556 N.
                                                               <u>covering 223 V.</u> <u>covering 223 N.</u>
                                                                                                       <u>color 428</u>
N.
      painted sepulcher: <u>deception 545 N.</u> painted: <u>painting 556 Adj.</u>
                                                                                  painter: connection 45 N.
artist 559 N.
                  painting: painting 556 N.
                                                  representation 554 N.
                                                                              pair oar: ship 273 N.
                                                                                                          pair of
                                                                             pair: similarity 17 N.
turtledoves: <u>love 897 N.</u>
                             pair off: mean 29 V.
                                                     marriage 903 V.
                                                                                                       duality 89
      duality 89 V.
                        amusement 840 N.
                                                 pairs: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                                Paixhan gun: arms 727 N.
pajamas: clothing 225 N.
                              paktong: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                             pal: <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u>
                                                                                        friend 890 N.
<u>abode 189 N.</u> Paladin: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                              combatant 726 N.
                                                                     palaestra: school 542 N.
                                                                                                   palaetiology:
                   palaetiology1: attribution 155 N.
                                                                                        palankeen: vehicle 272
the past 122 N.
                                                         palang: <u>support 215 N.</u>
      palanquin: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> palatable: <u>taste 390 Adj.</u>
                                                                    savoriness 394 Adj.
                                                                                            pleasurableness 829
<u>N.</u>
                                 palatial: ostentation 882 Adj.
                                                                                       Palatine court: tribunal
<u>Adj.</u>
       palate: <u>taste 390 N.</u>
                                                                    abode 189 Adj.
<u>966 N.</u>
           palatine: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                        palaver: <u>council 696 N.</u>
                                                                      conversation 588 V.
                                                                                               conversation 588
                           speech 582 N.
                                               unmeaningness 517 N.
                                                                           pale as a corpse: achromatism 429
<u>N.</u>
      loguacity 584 V.
                                                                   pale as a witch: achromatism 429 Adj.
       pale as a ghost: <u>fear 860 Adj.</u> <u>achromatism 429 Adj.</u>
Adj.
pale as ashes: fear 860 Adj. achromatism 429 Adj. pale as death: fear 860 Adj. achromatism 429
       pale its ineffectual fire: <u>dimness 422 V.</u> pale of the church: <u>churchdom 995 N.</u>
Adj.
                                                                                                  pale: <u>limit 233</u>
<u>N.</u>
      achromatism 429 V.
                              achromatism 429 Adj. dimness 422 Adj.
                                                                               dimness 422 V.
                                                                                                   inclosure 232
<u>N.</u>
                         fear 860 Adj.
                                           palefaced: achromatism 429 Adj.
                                                                                  paleness: dimness 422 N.
      region 181 N.
achromatism 429 N.
                               paleo-: the past 122 Adv.
                                                                     paleoanthropic: oldness 124 Adj.
paleoanthropological: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u> paleobotany: <u>the past 122 N.</u> Paleocene: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
paleoclimatoogy: the past 122 N.
                                        paleocrystic: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
                                                                             paleoecology: <u>the past 122 N.</u>
                                   paleogeography: the past 122 N.
Paleogene: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
                                                                             paleography: the past 122 N.
interpretation 522 N.
                          language 560 N.
                                               paleolithic: <u>oldness 124 Adi</u>.
                                                                                  paleology: the past 122 N.
                      word 562 N.
                                        paleolontological: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                                    paleontologic: oldness 124
language 560 N.
        paleontology: the past 122 N.
Adj.
                                            zoology 368 N.
                                                                paleozoic: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                  paleozoolical:
oldness 124 Adj.
                     paleozoology: <u>the past 122 N.</u>
                                                           palestra: <u>arena 728 N.</u>
                                                                                         palestric: <u>exertion 686</u>
                                                                         paletot: clothing 225 N.
         contention 720 Adj.
                                 palestrical: <u>contention 720 Adj.</u>
Adj.
                                                                                                         palette:
                   palfrey: <u>carrier 271 N.</u> palimony: <u>receipt 810 N.</u>
                                                                             palimpsest: <u>substitution 147 N.</u>
painting 556 N.
                                                         paling: prison 752 N.
palindrome: <u>neologism 563 N.</u>
                                    inversion 218 N.
                                                                                    inclosure 232 N.
                                                                                                          <u>defense</u>
             palingenesis: <u>reproduction 163 N.</u>
                                                         restoration 660 N.
                                                                                  palinode: poetry 597 N.
tergiversation 607 N.
                          palinody: <u>tergiversation 607 N.</u>
                                                                palisade: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                                                                prison 752 N.
palki: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                          pall: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                   <u>canonicals 999 N.</u>
                                                                          satiety 869 V.
                                                                                            weariness 841 V.
<u>dislike 867 V.</u> <u>unsavoriness 395 V.</u> <u>interment 363 N.</u>
                                                               physical insensibility 376 V.
                                                                                               scepter 747 N.
palladium: <u>safety 664 N.</u>
                               pallet: <u>support 215 N.</u>
                                                           carrier 271 N.
                                                                               painting 556 N.
                                                                                                     palliament:
clothing 225 N.
                   palliate: <u>improvement 658 V.</u>
                                                      <u>remedy 662 V.</u>
                                                                          relief 834 V.
                                                                                           vindication 937 N.
                           <u>vindication 937 N.</u> palliative: <u>remedy 662 Adj.</u> <u>remedy 662 N.</u> <u>relief 834</u> 
<u>moderation 174 N.</u> pallid: <u>achromatism 429 Adj.</u> pallidity: <u>achromatism</u>
palliation: <u>relief 834 N.</u>
       vindication 937 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
         pallidness: <u>achromatism 429 N.</u> pallium: <u>canonicals 999 N.</u> pall-mall: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
pallone: amusement 840 N. pallor: achromatism 429 N. palm off on: deception 545 V.
                   palm upon: <u>deception 545 V.</u> palm: <u>title 877 N.</u> <u>length 200 N.</u>
deception 545 V.
                                                                                              trophy 733 N.
                    palmated: notch 257 Adj. palmer: traveler 268 N. clergy 996 N.
stealing 791 V.
                                                                                                      palmiped:
                   Palmistry: <u>prediction 511 Phr.</u> palmy days: <u>prosperity 734 N.</u>
crossing 219 Adj.
                                                                                              pleasure 827 N.
palmy: pleasurableness 829 Adj. cheerfulness 836 Adj. prosperity 734 Adj.
                                                                                         palpability: <u>touch 379</u>
      palpable obscure: <u>darkness 421 N.</u>
                                               palpable: <u>materiality 316 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     manifestation 525 Adj.
                     touch 379 Adj. palpation: touch 379 N. palpitate: agitation 315 V.
visibility 446 Adj.
                                                                                                      feeling 821
                                  agitation 315 N.
                                                                           palpus: touch 379 N.
                                                                                                      palsgrave:
      palpitation: <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                                                        feeling 821 N.
nobility 875 N.
                    palsied: impotence 158 Adj.
                                                       weakness 160 Adj.
                                                                               physical insensibility 376 Adj.
disease 655 Adj.
                    palsy: insensibility 823 N. disease 655 N. physical insensibility 376 N.
                                                                                                      impotence
```

```
palter: falsehood 544 V.
            palsy-stricken: <u>insensibility 823 Adj.</u>
                                                                                          irresolution 605 V.
                           paltering: <u>equivocalness 520 N.</u>
                                                                 paltriness: <u>unimportance 643 N.</u>
nonobservance 773 V.
                                             unimportance 643 Adj.
improbity 940 Adj.
                       smallness 32 Adj.
                                                                          paludal: <u>marsh 345 Adj.</u>
                 pamper: intemperance 954 V.
plain 344 N.
                                                     gluttony 957 N.
                                                                          pampered: intemperance 954 Adj.
                      pamphlet: book 593 N.
                                                    pamphleteer: dissertation 595 N.
gluttony 957 Adj.
                                                                                            pan: receptacle 191
                      nedy 662 N. panache: <u>roughness 256 N.</u>
pancake: <u>food 298 N.</u> panchement: <u>ende</u>s
                                                                          ornament 847 N.
N.
       panacea: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                                                 Pan-American:
generality 78 Adj.
                                               panchement: <u>endearment 902 N.</u>
                                                                                        manifestation 525 N.
pandar to: <u>flattery 933 V.</u>
                                pandar: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                                                               Pandean pipes: musical instruments 417 N.
pandect: <u>legality 963 N.</u>
                             <u>compendium 596 N.</u>
                                                      dissertation 595 N. knowledge 490 N.
                                                                                                      pandemic:
disease 655 N.
                   Pandemonium: hell 982 N. pander to: flattery 933 V. instrumentality 631 V.
          pander: <u>libertine 962 N.</u> pandiculation: <u>inactivity 683 N.</u> expansion 194 N.
                                     Pandoz: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> paned: <u>variegation 440 Adj.</u>
     Pandora's box: <u>evil 619 N.</u>
                           panegyrical: <u>approbation 931 Adj.</u>
                                                                       panegyrize: overestimation 482 V.
                                                                panel: <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                                                                       interposition 228 N.
approbation 931 V.
                         panel house: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                       paneling: <u>ornament 847 N.</u> pang: <u>physical pain 378 N.</u>
accusation 938 N.
                                                                                          pain 828 N.
Germanic: generality 78 Adj.
                                  Pangloss: <u>scholar 492 N.</u> pangs of conscience: <u>penitence 950 N.</u>
panhandler: petitioner 767 N.
                                 <u>commonality 876 N.</u> panharmonic: <u>generality 78 Adj.</u> Pan-Hellenic:
                   pani: <u>water 337 N.</u> panic: <u>fear 860 N.</u> panic-stricken: <u>fear 860 Adj.</u> panic pannel: <u>support 215 N.</u> pannier: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> panoplied: <u>safety 664 Adj.</u>
generality 78 Adj.
clothing 225 N.
                     panoply: <u>defense 717 N.</u> <u>arms 727 N.</u> panopticon: <u>prison 752 N.</u>
defense 717 Adj.
                       painting 556 N.
                                          panoramic: <u>visibility 446 Adj.</u>
                                                                             pansophy: <u>knowledge 490 N.</u>
appearance 448 N.
pant for: <u>desire 865 V.</u>
                           pant: <u>heat 382 V.</u> <u>fatigue 688 V.</u> <u>feeling 821 V.</u>
                                                                                     pantaloon: <u>humorist 844</u>
      drama 599 N.
                       <u>veteran 130 N.</u> pantaloons: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> pantheist: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
pantheistic: <u>heterodoxy 984 Adj.</u> pantheon: <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u>
                                                                    <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
                                                                                        panther: <u>courage 861</u>
      panties: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                  pantile: <u>conduit 350 N.</u>
                                                                covering 223 N.
                                                                                     panting: feeling 821 N.
pantisocracy: government 737a N.
                                      nobility 875 N.
                                                           pantologist: proficient 700 N.
                                                                                               scholar 492 N.
pantology: knowledge 490 N.
                                    pantometer: <u>measurement 466 N.</u> pantomime: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                    <u>drama 599 N.</u> pantomimic: <u>indication 550 Adj.</u>
                                                                              pantomimist: <u>laughingstock 857</u>
language 560 N.
                        pantophagous: food 298 Adj.
                                                          pantophagy: gluttony 957 N. pantry: receptacle
      <u>drama 599 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
          pants suit: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                           pants: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                      panurgy: <u>skill 698 N.</u>
191 N.
                                                                                                  pap: pulpiness
                             papa: paternity 166 N. clergy 996 N. papacy: heterodoxy 984 N. papal:
         convexity 250 N.
                                                                                              paper medium:
churchdom 995 Adi.
                        paper credit: <u>credit 805 N.</u>
                                                          paper cutter: <u>sharpness 253 N.</u>
                       paper money: money 800 N.
                                                          paper pellet: <u>unimportance 643 N.</u>
<u>information 527 N.</u>
                                                                                                    paper tiger:
<u>impotence 158 N.</u> paper war: <u>contention 720 N.</u> <u>reasoning 476 N.</u> paper: <u>book 593 N.</u>
                                                                                                     writing 590
<u>N.</u>
      whiteness 430 N.
                          covering 223 V. security 771 N. paper-thin: narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
Paphian: <u>intemperance 954 Adj.</u>
                                           impurity 961 Adj.
                                                                       papier-mache: sculpture 557 N.
papilionaceous: symmetry 242 Adj.
                                            papilla: <u>convexity 250 N.</u>
                                                                              papillose: convexity 250 Adj.
papillote: <u>roughness 256 N.</u>
                                   papilose: <u>convexity 250 Adj.</u>
                                                                      papism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                       papistry: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> papoose: <u>infant 129 N.</u>
heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                                     pappiloma: convexity 250
     pappose: roughness 256 Adj. pappous: roughness 256 Adj. paprika: condiment 393 N.
                   papule: <u>convexity 250 N.</u> papulous: <u>convexity 250 Adj.</u> papyrus: <u>writing 590 N.</u>
convexity 250 N.
par excellence: importance 642 Adv.
                                           superiority 33 Adv.
                                                                  par value: value 812a N.
                                                                                                 par: equality 27
N.
      parable: <u>teaching 537 N.</u> <u>description 594 N.</u>
                                                            metaphor 521 N.
                                                                                parabola: <u>curvature 245 N.</u>
parabolic: curvature 245 Adj.
                                   metaphor 521 Adj.
                                                            paraboloid: curvature 245 Adj.
                                                                                                   paracentesis:
                    parachronism: anachronism 115 N.
                                                               parachute: navigation 267 V.
ejection 297 N.
                                                                                                   ship 273 N.
                                                     Paraclete: <u>deity 976 N.</u>
                  parachutist: mariner 269 N.
                                                                                  paracme: <u>sequence 63 N.</u>
<u>refuge 666 N.</u>
                                               ostentation 882 V. paradigm: prototype 22 N.
                         ostentation 882 N.
parade: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
pleasure 827 N.
                     heaven 981 N.
                                        paradisiacal: <u>heaven 981 Adj.</u>
                                                                           paradox: <u>unintelligibility 519 N.</u>
secret 533 N.
                 <u>difficulty 704 N.</u>
                                      <u>absurdity 497 N.</u> paradoxical: <u>uncertainty 475 Adj.</u>
           paraesthesia: physical insensibility 376 N. paraffin oil: fuel 388 N. paraffin wax: fuel 388
     paraffin: oil 356 N. physical inertness 172 N. calefaction 384 N. paragon: perfection 650 N.
                  good man 948 N.
                                      paragram: equivocalness 520 N.
                                                                             neologism 563 N.
repute 873 N.
                                  information 527 N. phrase 566 N.
                                                                               paraleipsis: neglect 460 N.
part 51 N.
                book 593 N.
                               paralipsis: <u>neglect 460 N.</u> parallax: <u>distance 196 N.</u> parallel: <u>similarity</u>
paralepsis: <u>neglect 460 N.</u>
                                symmetry 242 Adj. parallelism 216 Adj.
                                                                                similarity 17 V. similarity 17
17 N.
         comparison 464 V.
       imitation 19 V. parallelism: symmetry 242 N. similarity 17 N.
                                                                                 agreement 23 N.
Adj.
216 N.
          parallelogram: <u>angularity 244 N.</u> parallelopiped: <u>angularity 244 N.</u> paralogism: <u>intuition</u>
           paralogize: <u>intuition 477 V.</u> paralogy: <u>intuition 477 N.</u> paralysis: <u>insensibility 823 N.</u>

150 N. physical insensibility 376 N. disease 655 N.

naralytic: disease 655 Adi.
                       physical insensibility 376 N.
                                                          disease 655 N.
                                                                               paralytic: <u>disease 655 Adj.</u>
impotence 158 N.
impotence 158 Adj.
                        physical insensibility 376 Adj.
                                                         paralyze: <u>impotence 158 V.</u> <u>physical insensibility</u>
          insensibility 823 V. paralyzed: impotence 158 Adj. paramount estate: property 780 N.
paramount: authority 737 Adj.
                                    superiority 33 Adj. importance 642 Adj.
                                                                                      paramour: love 897 N.
                                                                         parapet: defense 717 N.
                              paranomasia: <u>neologism 563 N.</u>
paranoia: insanity 503 N.
indication 550 N.
                     paraphernalia: <u>instrument 633 N.</u>
                                                             property 780 N. paraphrase: copy 21 N.
interpretation 522 N. phrase 566 N. imitation 19 N.
                                                              paraphrast: <u>interpreter 524 N.</u>
                                                                                                  paraphrastic:
interpretation 522 Adj.
                           imitation 19 Adj.
                                                 parasite: <u>flatterer 935 N.</u>
                                                                                 servant 746 N.
                                                                                                     servility 886
<u>N.</u>
      parasitic: taking 789 Adj.
                                    parasitical: subjection 749 Adj.
                                                                          servility 886 Adj.
                                                                                              parasol: covering
          shade 424 N. paratrooper: mariner 269 N.
                                                              parboil: <u>calefaction 384 V.</u>
223 N.
                                                                                             noncompletion 730
      parboiled: noncompletion 730 Adj.
                                               parbuckle: <u>instrument 633 N.</u>
                                                                                    Parcae: necessity 601 N.
parcel out: <u>arrangement 60 V.</u> <u>apportionment 786 V.</u>
                                                             parcel: <u>region 181 N.</u>
                                                                                       part 51 N.
         parcels: property 780 N. parch: dryness 340 V.
                                                                 <u>heat 382 V.</u> <u>calefaction 384 V.</u>
```

```
parchment: writing 590 N.
with thirst: <u>desire 865 Adj.</u>
                                                             security 771 N. parcity: parsimony 819 N.
pardon me: dissent 489 Int.
                                                                 forgiveness 918 V.
                                 pardon: <u>forgiveness 918 N.</u>
                                                                                         acquittal 970 N.
acquittal 970 V.
                   pardonable: <u>vindication 937 Adj.</u>
                                                        pare down: shortness 201 V.
                                                                                          pare: <u>nonaddition</u>,
subtraction 38 V.
                   contraction 195 V.
                                         layer 204 V.
                                                         divestment 226 V. paregoric: remedy 662 Adj.
                                                   parent: paternity 166 N. parentage: consanguinity
parenchyma: materiality 316 N.
                                   texture 329 N.
                              parental love: <u>love 897 N.</u>
         paternity 166 N.
                                                             parental: <u>paternity 166 Adj.</u> parentheses:
11 N.
indication 550 N.
                    parenthesis: <u>interval 198 N.</u>
                                                   inversion 218 N. interposition 228 N.
                                                                                                <u>discontinuity</u>
                                                                    parenthetically: <u>irrelation 10 Adv.</u>
70 N.
         parenthetical: <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u>
                                             interposition 228 Adj.
occasion 134 Adv.
                     interposition 228 Adv.
                                                parget: covering 223 V.
                                                                            pargeting: ornament 847 N.
parhelion: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                                 Pariah: commonality 876 N.
                                                                   seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                                                                                                     parian:
                                                  paring knife: <u>sharpness 253 N.</u> paring: <u>smallness 32</u>
<u>sculpture 557 Adj.</u> parietal: <u>laterality 236 Adj.</u>
     parish: <u>abode 189 N.</u> <u>government 737a N.</u>
                                                      parishioner: <u>laity 997 N.</u> paritor: <u>jurisdiction 965</u>
     parity: similarity 17 N.
                              equality 27 N. park paling: inclosure 232 N. park: vegetable 367 N.
amusement 840 N. agriculture 371 N. plain 344 N. abode 189 N. arms 727 N. parlance: speech
         parley: conversation 588 N. conversation 588 V. mediation 724 N. parliament: council 696
     government 737a N. parliamentary funds: <u>treasury 802 N.</u> parliamentary securities: <u>treasury</u>
<u>802 N.</u> parliamentary stocks: <u>treasury 802 N.</u> parliamentary train: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> parliamentary:
council 696 Adj. parlor car: vehicle 272 N. parlor maid: servant 746 N. parlor: receptacle 191 N.
                           Parnassus: poetry 597 N. parochial: region 181 Adj. parody: imitation 19
parlous: <u>danger 665 Adj.</u>
                       <u>ridicule 856 N.</u>
                                         <u>misrepresentation 555 V.</u> <u>misrepresentation 555 N.</u>
<u>V.</u>
     ridicule 856 V.
                                                       excitability 825 N. parquet drove
                       misinterpretation 523 N. parole: speech 582 N. promise 768 N.
<u>N.</u>
     imitation 19 N.
                                      paronomasia: <u>ornament 577 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
       Parolles: <u>blusterer 887 N.</u>
paroxysm: resentment 900 N.
                                    violence 173 N.
parquetry: variegation 440 N.
                                  parricide: killing 361 N. parrot: imitation 19 N.
                                                                                        loquacity 584 N.
                             parry: confutation 479 V.
                                                            avoidance 623 V.
                                                                                 defense 717 V.
Parrott gun: arms 727 N.
                grammar 567 V. parsec: length 200 N.
inquiry 461 V.
                                                              Parsee: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                             parsimonious:
economy 817 Adj.
                     parsimony 819 Adj.
                                           parsimoniousness: parsimony 819 N.
                                                                                     parsimony: <u>economy</u>
817 N.
          parsimony 819 N.
                               parsley: <u>condiment 393 N.</u> parson: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                                                         parsonage: <u>temple</u>
                                                part by part: <u>part 51 Adv.</u>
                                                                              part company with: discord
1000 N.
           part and parcel: <u>component 56 N.</u>
                                                               part of speech: word 562 N.
         part company: avoidance 623 V.
                                            disjunction 44 V.
713 V.
                                                                      part: <u>duty 926 N.</u>
                                                     giving 784 V.
                part with: <u>relinquishment 782 V.</u>
                                                                                            <u>drama 599 N.</u>
music 415 N.
                                                              fraction 100a N.
                                                                                               part 51 N.
book 593 N.
               melody concord 413 N.
                                        <u>divergence 291 V.</u>
                                                                                  <u>part 51 V.</u>
                                                                                partake of the sacrament:
disjunction 44 V.
                    business 625 N.
                                       partake of communion: <u>rite 998 V.</u>
              partake: participation 778 V.
rite 998 V.
                                                partaking: participation 778 Adj.
                                                                                      parterre: <u>horizontality</u>
213 N.
         <u>agriculture 371 N.</u> parthenogenesis: <u>production 161 N.</u>
                                                                       Parthis mendacior: <u>falsehood 544</u>
                                                      partial eclipse: <u>dimness 422 N.</u>
        partial conceptions: <u>misjudgment 481 N.</u>
Adj.
                                                                                              partial ideas:
                      partial notions: <u>misjudgment 481 N.</u>
                                                                partial shadow: <u>dimness 422 N.</u>
misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                                                     partial:
to: <u>desire 865 Adj.</u>
                       partial vacuum: gaseity 334 N. partial views: misjudgment 481 N.
wrong 923 Adj. misjudgment 481 Adj.
                                         speciality 79 Adj.
                                                              inequality 28 Adj. part 51 Adj.
                                                                                                  partiality:
                   superiority 33 N.
                                       misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                desire 865 N.
                                                                                wrong 923 N.
inequality 28 N.
                                                                                                   partially:
smallness 32 Adv.
                       part 51 Adv.
                                        partibility: <u>disjunction 44 N.</u>
                                                                           partible: disjunction 44 Adj.
participate in: action 680 V. participate: conduct 692 V. cooperation 709 V.
                                                                                      participation 778 V.
participation: participation 778 N.
                                         cooperation 709 N.
                                                                   participative: cooperation 709 Adj.
participator in: <u>agent 690 N.</u>
                                 participator: participation 778 N.
                                                                        particle: <u>smallness 32 N.</u>
                                                                                                     part 51
                                                                             particular: care 459 Adj.
        pulverulence 330 N.
                                  particular estate: property 780 N.
N.
fastidiousness 868 Adj. vulgarity 851 Adj. eventuality 151 N. speciality 79 Adj.
                                                                                        part 51 N.
                                                                               particularization: <u>class 75</u>
608 Adj.
                           particularity: <u>speciality 79 N.</u> <u>attention 457 N.</u>
           truth 494 Adj.
     particularize: <u>speciality 79 V.</u>
                                      <u>description 594 V.</u> particularly: <u>superiority 33 Adv.</u>
N.
Adv.
        greatness 31 Adv.
                            particulars: <u>speciality 79 N.</u>
                                                              <u>description 594 N.</u>
                                                                                     parting: disjunction 44
                                                                                      arms 727 N.
     partisan: auxiliary 711 N. pity 914 N. friend 890 N.
                                                                 combatant 726 N.
                                                                                                      politics
            partisanship: misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                                             wrong 923 N.
                                                  cooperation 709 N.
737b Adj.
                                                                        politics 737b N.
partition: part 51 V.
                        interposition 228 N.
                                                apportionment 786 N.
                                                                          apportionment 786 V.
                                                                                                     partlet:
                 partly: part 51 Adv. partner: marriage 903 N. friend 890 N.
animal 366 N.
                                                                                     participation 778 N.
accompaniment 88 N.
                         <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u> partnership: <u>accompaniment 88 N.</u>
                                                                                     <u>concurrence 178 N.</u>
                 participation 778 N.
                                          parts of speech: grammar 567 N.
                                                                                parts: <u>intellect 450 N.</u>
intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                   <u>skill 698 N.</u>
                                                     part-time student: <u>learner 541 N.</u>
                           production 161 Adj.
                                                   parturition: production 161 N.
productiveness 168 Adj.
                                                                                       parturiunt montes:
failure 732 Phr.
                 party crasher: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u> party hack: <u>politics 737b N.</u>
                                                                                        party line: politics
           party pooper: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u> party spirit: <u>party 712 N.</u> <u>misjudgment 481 N.</u>
737b N.
          cooperation 709 N.
                                 party to a suit: <u>lawsuit 969 N.</u>
                                                                     party to: agent 690 N.
                                                                                                 party wall:
                                                politics 737b N.
                                                                     sociality 892 N.
interposition 228 N.
                        party: party 712 N.
                                                                                         mankind 372 N.
assemblage 72 N.
                       speciality 79 Adj.
                                            amusement 840 N.
                                                                    party-colored: variegation 440 Adj.
                              prosperity 734 N.
parvenu: newness 123 N.
                                                    vulgarity 851 N.
                                                                         commonality 876 N.
                                                                                                 parvitude:
                                              pas by: <u>neglect 460 V.</u>
<u>littleness 193 N.</u> parvity: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                                                                         pas: <u>repute 873 N.</u>
                                                                                               term 71 N.
                                                              pasha: <u>master 745 N.</u>
paschal: regularity of recurrence 138 Adj.
                                              rite 998 Adj.
                                                                                          nobility 875 N.
pashalic: government 737a N. pasigraphie: language 560 N. pasigraphy: writing 590 N.
                                                                                                   language
560 N. pasquinade: detraction 934 N. pass a law: legality 963 V. pass ahead: progression 282 V.
pass an examination: goodness 648 V.
                                           pass an opinion: judgment 480 V.
                                                                                pass and repass: passage
          oscillation 314 V.
                               pass away like a cloud: <u>transientness 111 V.</u>
                                                                                  pass away like a dream:
transientness 111 V.
                      pass away like a shadow: <u>transientness 111 V.</u>
                                                                            pass away time: time 106 V.
pass away: <u>inexistence 2 V.</u>
                                <u>end 67 V.</u>
                                              <u>transientness 111 V.</u>
                                                                        the past 122 V.
                                                                                            death 360 V.
```

```
pass book: <u>accounts 811 N.</u> pass by: <u>contempt 930 V.</u> <u>disrespect 929 course 109 V.</u> <u>the past 122 V.</u> pass censure on: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u>
cessation 142 V.
inattention 458 V.
comprehension: <u>unintelligibility 519 V.</u> pass credit: <u>promise 768 V.</u> pass current: <u>fashion 852 V.</u> publication 531 V. <u>belief 484 V.</u> pass forward: <u>progression 282 V.</u> pass from mouth to mouth: <u>publication 531 V.</u> pass in one's checks: <u>death 360 V.</u> pass in
review: <u>inquiry 461 V.</u> pass in the mind: <u>topic 454 V.</u>
                                                                  thought 451 V.
                                                                                      pass into one's hand:
                     pass into: <u>conversion 144 V.</u> pass judgment: <u>judgment 480 V.</u>
receiving 785 V.
                                                                                                pass muster:
                    sufficiency 639 V. goodness 648 V. approbation 931 V. pass off for: falsehood 544
conformity 82 V.
                                      eventuality 151 V.
       pass off: the past 122 V.
                                                               pass on: progression 282 V.
examination: <u>repute 873 V.</u> pass one's honor: <u>promise 768 V.</u> pass one's lips: <u>speech 582 V.</u>
one's time in: <u>business 625 V.</u> pass one's word: <u>promise 768 V.</u> pass out of sight: <u>disappearance 449</u>
      pass out of: egress 295 V. pass over to: cooperation 709 V. pass over: passage 302 V.
                                       forgiveness 918 V. exemption 927a V.
                    neglect 460 V.
                                                                                       giving 784 V.
exclusion 55 V.
sentence on: <u>condemnation 971 V.</u> pass sentence: <u>judgment 480 V.</u> pass the bottle: <u>drunkenness 959</u>
      pass the eyes over: attention 457 V.
                                               pass the fingers over: <u>touch 379 V.</u>
                                                                                          pass the Rubicon:
                <u>beginning 66 V.</u> pass the time: <u>existence 1 V.</u> <u>inaction 681 V.</u>
                                                                                          pass through 180
degrees: circuition 311 V. pass through 360 degrees: circuition 311 V. pass through one's hands:
<u>business 625 V.</u> pass through the press: <u>printing 591 V.</u> pass through: <u>eventuality 151 V.</u>
<u>302 V.</u> pass time: <u>time 106 V.</u> pass to: <u>change 140 V.</u> pass troth: <u>promise 768 V.</u> p
                                                                                                  pass under
                             judgment 480 V. pass under the name of: nomenclature 564 V.
review: attention 457 V.
                 giving 784 V. cheapness 815 N. interval 198 N.
                                                                          narrowness, thinness 203 N.
              indication 550 N.
                                    motion 264 V. passage 302 V.
past 122 V.
                                                                       transcursion 303 V.
                                                                                              <u>eventuality 151</u>
      teaching 537 N. eventuality 151 N. method 627 N.
                                                                     difficulty 704 N. superiority 33 V.
disappearance 449 V. permission 760 N. refusal 764 V. transfer 783 V. state 7 N. circumstance 8
      attack 716 N.
                        passable: <u>unimportance 643 Adj.</u>
                                                               imperfection 651 Adj. beauty 845 Adj.
passably: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u>
                                passado: <u>attack 716 N.</u> passage of arms: <u>contention 720 N.</u>
                                                                                                     passage:
                                        <u>book 593 N.</u>
<u>transference 270 N.</u> <u>action 680 N.</u>
                                                       melody concord 413 N. passage 302 N.
         receptacle 191 N. abode 189 N.
                                                  eventuality 151 N. conversion 144 N. part 51 N.
method 627 N. navigation 267 N. passageway: opening 260 N.
                                                                         passe: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
        deterioration 659 Adj. passed away: the past 122 Adj.
                                                                         passenger train: vehicle 272 N.
passenger: <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
                                 passe-partout: opening 260 N.
                                                                       <u>instrumentality 631 N.</u> passer by:
                   passim: situation 183 Adv. place 182 Adv.
spectator 444 N.
                                                                       nonassemblage, dispersion 73 passing
        interment 363 N.
                               passing strange: wonder 870 Adj.
                                                                        passing word: information 527 N.
passing: transientness 111 Adj.
                                   passage 302 Adj. imperfection 651 Adv. greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                                     Passion
                                                                                         desire 865 N.
week: rite 998 N.
                    passion: affections 820 N. resentment 900 N.
                                                                           love 897 N.
                                                                                                           pain
                                                                            excitation 824 N.
           excitability 825 N.
                                   feeling 821 N.
                                                      violence 173 N.
                                                                                                  passionate:
excitability 825 Adj.
                         love 897 Adj.
                                           sexuality 374a Adj.
                                                                   irascibility 901 Adj.
                                                                                           feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                                   passive: physical inertness
passionless: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                        passion-queller: indifference 866 N.
            inaction 681 Adj.
                                 <u>obedience 743 Adj.</u> passiveness: <u>obedience 743 N.</u> <u>inexcitability 826</u>
172 Adj.
                        passivity: physical inertness 172 N. passkey: indication 550 N.
     inaction 681 N.
                                                                                               <u>instrumentality</u>
631 N.
           Passover: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                                    pass-parole: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                                       passport: instrumentality 631 N.
                   permission 760 N. password: answer 462 N.
                                                                        warfare 722 N.
command 741 N.
                                                                                            opening 260 N.
instrumentality 631 N.
                          indication 550 N.
                                              past bearing: <u>painfulness 830 Adj.</u> past comprehension:
unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                             past cure: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                    <u>hopelessness 859 Adj.</u>
certainty 474 Adj. past due: anachronism 115 Adj. debt 806 Adj. past hope: hopelessness 859 Adj.
                                                                                 past one's prime: age 128
past master: proficient 700 N.
                                    past mending: hopelessness 859 Adj.
         past performances: discrimination 465 N. past praying for: vice 945 Adj.
                                                                                                 past recall:
<u>hopelessness 859 Adj.</u> past recollection: <u>oblivion 506 Adj.</u> past time: <u>the past 122 N.</u>
                                                                                                 past work:
                  deterioration 659 Adj. past: the past 122 Adj. paste: connection 45 N. coherence
inutility 645 Adj.
      deception 545 N. ornament 847 N. pastel: color 428 Adj. painting 556 N. Pasteur pipette:
                    pasteurize: preservation 670 V. pasticcio: copy 21 N. mixture 41 N.
receptacle 191 N.
fragrance 400 N.
                   pastille: <u>fragrance 400 N.</u> pastime: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> pastor: <u>teacher 540 N.</u>
               pastoral staff: canonicals 999 N. pastoral: churchdom 995 Adj.
<u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                                                             poetry 597 N.
                                        rite 998 N.
                                                         pastorale: music 415 N. pastry: food 298 N.
husbandry 370 Adj.
                        music 415 N.
                     pasturage: food 298 N.
                                                 plain 344 N.
                                                                                      pasture: food 298 N.
sweetness 396 N.
                                                                 <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                    pasty: food 298 N. pat on the back: approbation 931 V. courage 861 V.
vegetable 367 N.
615 V.
          relief 834 V.
                         pat on the cheek: endearment 902 V. pat on the head: endearment 902 V.
pat on the shoulder: motive 615 V.
                                           pat: impulse 276 N.
                                                                     <u>endearment 902 V.</u>
                                                                                               ship 273 N.
                     impulse 276 V.
                                           Patagonian: height 206 Adj.
                                                                             patch up: restoration 660 V.
agreement 23 Adj.
                       patch: smallness 32 N.
                                                 <u>region 181 N.</u> <u>blemish 848 N.</u> patchwork: <u>mixture 41</u>
compromise 774 V.
      discontinuity 70 N.
                            <u>variegation 440 N.</u>
                                                  pate: <u>summit 210 N.</u>
                                                                            <u>intellect 450 N.</u>
                    patella: receptacle 191 N.
                                                    patent: opening 260 Adj.
                                                                                   manifestation 525 Adj.
permission 760 Adj.
                        permission 760 N. property 780 N. patera: receptacle 191 N. rite 998 N.
paterfamilias: paternity 166 N. paternal domicile: abode 189 N. paternal estate: property 780 N.
paternal: paternity 166 Adj. benevolence 906 Adj. paternity: woman 374 N. paternity 166 N. path: method 627 N. escape 671 N. passage 302 N. egress 295 N. ingress 294 N. direction 2
                                                                                                 direction 278
                         conduct 692 N. pathetic: painfulness 830 Adj. pathless: space 180 Adj.
      opening 260 N.
closure 261 Adj. difficulty 704 Adj. pathognomonic: indication 550 Adj. pathology: disease 655 N.
pathos: feeling 821 N. pathoscopic: affections 820 Adj. pathway: method 627 N. patience of Job:
                         patience on a monument: inexcitability 826 N. patience!: inexcitability 826
inexcitability 826 N.
       patience: perseverance 604a N. inexcitability 826 N. amusement 840 N.
                                                                                              patient as Job:
```

```
patient: disease 655 N.
inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                  inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                                           patio: receptacle 191 N.
patois: neologism 563 N.
                           patriarch: veteran 130 N.
                                                        <u>clergy 996 N.</u> patriarchal: <u>age 128 Adj.</u>
paternity 166 Adj.
                    <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
                                        patriarchs: paternity 166 N. patrician: nobility 875 Adj.
nobility 875 N. patrimony: property 780 N. patriot: philanthropy 910 N. patriotic: philanthropy 910
       patriotism: philanthropy 910 N. patrol torpedo boat: combatant 726 N.
                                                                                 patrol: warning 668
                      safety 664 V. patrolman: safety 664 N.
     journey 266 V.
                                                                                 patron saint: angel
<u>N.</u>
                                                                warning 668 N.
977 N.
         patron: friend 890 N.
                              <u>auxiliary 711 N. pity 914 N. purchase 795 N. patronage: influence</u>
                       authority 737 N.
                                          patronize: aid 707 V.
                                                                   patronizing: disrespect 929 Adj.
175 N.
          aid 707 N.
                                                              patter: impulse 276 V.
patronymic: nomenclature 564 N.
                                    patten: clothing 225 N.
loquacity 584 V. ship 273 N. patterer: speech 582 N. pattern: perfection 650 N. normality 80 N.
                 ornament 847 N. conformity 82 N. prototype 22 N. indication 550 N.
good man 948 N.
matching: comparison 464 N. patulous: expansion 194 Adj. pauciloquy: taciturnity 585 N.
smallness 32 N. fewness 103 N. insufficiency 640 N. Paul Jones: thief 792 N. Paul Pry: curiosity
          <u>conversation 588 N.</u> paunch: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> pauper: <u>petitioner 767 N.</u>
     pauperism: poverty 804 N.
                                                             pause: repose 687 V. discontinuity 70
                                  pauperize: poverty 804 V.
     <u>lateness 133 N.</u> <u>cessation 142 N.</u> <u>cessation 142 V.</u>
                                                            quiescence 265 N. quiescence 265 V.
                      irresolution 605 V.
unbelief doubt 485 V.
                                          <u>inaction 681 V.</u>
                                                            repose 687 N. pave the way: facility 705
    pave: covering 223 V. pavement: base 211 N. covering 223 N. method 627 N.
                                                                                            pavilion:
abode 189 N. paving: base 211 N. pavior: preparation 673 N. Pavlovian response: absence of
Intellect 450a N. pavonine: variegation 440 Adj. paw: touch 379 N. touch 379 V. retention 781
     pawky: cunning 702 Adj. pawl: connection 45 N. pawn shop: mart 799 N. pawn: security 771
     lending 787 V. security 771 N. pawnbroker: lending 787 N. pawnshop: lending 787 N. pay a
tribute: approbation 931 V. pay a visit: courtesy 894 V. sociality 892 V. pay as you go: economy 817
     pay at sight: payment 807 V. pay attention to: care 459 V. attention 457 V. pay attention:
                              pay attentions to: courtesy 894 V.
                                                                    pay back: retaliation 718 V. pay
hearing 418 V.
               respect 928 V.
by credit card: payment 807 V.
                               pay cash: payment 807 N. pay costs: payment 807 V. pay court to:
flattery 933 V.
                 servility 886 V.
                                 pay heed to: attention 457 V. pay homage to: respect 928 V.
                    pay homage: worship 990 V.
                                                   pay honor to: repute 873 V.
                                                                                    pay in advance:
submission 725 V.
                 expenditure 809 N.
                                    pay in full: payment 807 V. pay in kind: payment 807 V.
payment 807 V.
in one's own coin: retaliation 718 V.
                                     pay in the same coin: retaliation 718 V. pay interest: money
800 V. pay no attention to: inattention 458 V. pay no regard to: neglect 460 V. pay off old scores:
retaliation 718 V.
                                                pay old debts: payment 807 V.
                    pay off: retaliation 718 V.
                                                                                    pay on the nail:
payment 807 V. pay one's addresses to: endearment 902 V. pay one's attentions to: endearment 902
    pay one's court to: endearment 902 V. love 897 V. pay one's dues: dueness 924 V. pay one's
footing: reward 973 V.
                          <u>payment 807 V.</u>
                                             pay one's respects: courtesy 894 V.
                                                                                    pay one's shot:
payment 807 V. pay one's way: economy 817 V.
                                                                        payment 807 V.
                                                    <u>expenditure 809 V.</u>
punishment 972 V. pay ready money: payment 807 V. pay regard to: repute 873 V. pay respect:
respect 928 V.
               pay sauce for all: payment 807 V. pay the debt to nature: death 360 V.
ferryman's fee: warfare 722 V. pay the forfeit: atonement 952 V. pay the penalty: atonement 952
     pay the piper: payment 807 V. aid 707 V. pay through the nose: dearness 814 V. prodigality
818 V.
        pay too much: dearness 814 V. pay top dollar: dearness 814 V. pay tribute to: respect 928
    pay under protest: nonpayment 808 V. pay up: payment 807 V. pay: retaliation 718 V.
                                                                                             payment
807 N.
                          giving 784 V. payment 807 V. punishment 972 V. expenditure 809 V.
         covering 223 V.
receipt 810 V. reward 973 N.
                                acquisition 775 V. expenditure 809 N.
                                                                        purchase 795 V.
                                                                                            payback:
retaliation 718 N.
                   paydown: payment 807 V. payer: payment 807 N. paying guest: inhabitant 188
     paying: acquisition 775 Adj. payment 807 Adj. paymaster: treasurer 801 N.
                                                                                    payment: reward
                          expenditure 809 N. Payne's gray: gray 432 N. paynim: heterodoxy 984

P-coat: clothing 225 N. PCP: intemperance 954 N. pea green: greenness
973 N.
         payment 807 N.
      heterodoxy 984 N.
            pea: rotundity 249 N.
                                    peace of mind: content 831 N.
                                                                        inexcitability 826 N.
435 Adj.
offering: pacification 723 N. atonement 952 N. mediation 724 N. giving 784 N. peace pipe: peace
                                                                 concord 714 N.
         peace treaty: peace 721 N. peace: peace 721 N.
                                                                                    silence 403 N.
quiescence 265 N.
                    friendship 888 N.
                                        peaceable: peace 721 Adj.
                                                                    moderation 174 Adj.
                                                                                           peaceful:
inexcitability 826 Adj.
                       moderation 174 Adj. peace 721 Adj. peacemaker: concord 714 N.
          peach: disclosure 529 V. peach-colored: redness 434 Adj. peacock: beauty 845 N.
                    peak of achievement: <u>summit 210 N.</u> peak of performance: <u>summit 210 N.</u>
variegation 440 N.
                       disease 655 V.
                         isease 655 V. <u>summit 210 N.</u> peaked: sharpness 253 Adj. peaks a
peaks and valleys: summit 210 N. peal of applause: approbation 931 N.
                                                                                          peaks and
peak: height 206 N.
troughs: summit 210 N.
peal of bells: roll 407 N.
                           peal of laughter: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> peal of thunder: <u>prodigy 872 N.</u>
                       <u>loudness 404 N.</u> <u>roll 407 V.</u> pear shape: <u>rotundity 249 N.</u> pear shaped:
peal: loudness 404 V.
                     curvature 245 Adj.
rotundity 249 Adj.
                                           pearl white: whiteness 430 N. pearl: repute 873 N.
goodness 648 N. jewelry 847a N. pearliness: semitransparency 427 N. pearly: semitransparency 427
       color 428 Adj.
                                                                variegation 440 Adj.
                         whiteness 430 Adj.
                                             <u>grav 432 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        pear-shaped:
Adj.
circularity 247 Adj.
                     peasant: commonality 876 N.
                                                     peat: fuel 388 N. pebble: littleness 193 N.
                                                                          peccadillo: guilt 947 N.
                   peccability: vice 945 N.
                                            peccable: guilt 947 Adj.
hardness 323 N.
                                                 peccant humor: uncleanness 653 N.
peccancy: badness 649 N.
                           imperfection 651 N.
                                                                                          disease 655
      peccant: badness 649 Adj.
                                 <u>imperfection 651 Adj.</u>
                                                         <u>uncleanness 653 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   disease 655 Adj.
                                                                                   peck of troubles:
peccary: fetor 401 N. peccavi: penitence 950 Phr.
                                                    peck at: disapprobation 932 V.
pain 828 N.
             difficulty 704 N. adversity 735 N. peck: food 298 V.
                                                                     multitude 102 N.
                                                                                        greatness 31
     peckish: desire 865 Adj.
                              Pecksniff: deceiver 548 N. pectinated: sharpness 253 Adj.
stealing 791 V. peculation: stealing 791 N. peculator: thief 792 N. peculiar: unconformity 83 Adj.
speciality 79 Adj. peculiarities: intrinsicality 5 N. peculiarity: speciality 79 N. unconformity 83 N.
```

```
teacher 540 N. affectation 855 N.
                               superiority 33 Adv.
peculiarly: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                 pecunious: wealth 803
       pedagogue: scholar 492 N.
                                                                            pedal: instrument 633 N.
                                                                       pedantic: affectation 855 Adj.
                              scholar 492 N.
pedant: affectation 855 N.
                                                 ignoramus 493 N.
                                         pedantry: misjudgment 481 N.
ignorance 491 Adi.
                    ornament 577 Adj.
                                                                          ignorance 491 N.
                                                                                              affectation
                                                                            peddling: unimportance 643
                                    peddler's French: neologism 563 N.
         peddle: inactivity 683 V.
855 N.
       parsimony 819 Adj.
                            pederasty: <u>sexuality 374a N.</u>
                                                           pederero: <u>arms 727 N.</u> pedestal: <u>support</u>
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                         dullness 843 Adj.
                                                                                             pediatrics:
215 N.
         pedestrian mall: <u>mart 799 N.</u> pedestrian: <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
                  pedicel: pendency 214 N.
                                                                                              pedigree:
remedy 662 N.
                                               pedicle: support 215 N.
                                                                          pendency 214 N.
continuity 69 N.
                  attribution 155 N.
                                     paternity 166 N.
                                                          pediment: summit 210 N.
                                                                                       support 215 N.
pedlar: merchant 797 N.
                          pedometer: <u>velocity 274 N.</u>
                                                          length 200 N.
                                                                         peduncle: pendency 214 N.
pedunculate: pendency 214 Adj.
                                    peel off: disjunction 44 V.
                                                                  peel: <u>layer 204 N.</u>
                                                                                         <u>layer 204 V.</u>
covering 223 N. divestment 226 V.
                                      peeler: <u>safety 664 N.</u> peelhouse: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                                                           peep behind
                            peep of day: morning 125 N.
the curtain: inquiry 461 N.
                                                             peep out: visibility 446 V.
                                                                                          disclosure 529
     peep show: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> peep: <u>vision 441 N.</u>
                                                            ululation 412 V. vision 441 V.
                                                                                              peephole:
                  peep-show: appearance 448 N. peer into the future: foresight 510 V.
opening 260 N.
                                                                                              peer out:
                  peer pressure: assent 488 N. peer: vision 441 V.
                                                                       inquiry 461 V.
                                                                                       equality 27 N.
visibility 446 V.
                  peerage: nobility 875 N. peering: curiosity 455 Adj.
nobility 875 N.
                                                                           peerless: repute 873 Adj.
                 peevish: discourtesy 895 Adj. sullenness 901a Adj. irascibility 901 Adj.
virtue 944 Adj.
                                                                                              peg away:
                                          peg to hang on: Pretext 617 N.
activity 682 V.
                 peg on: journey 266 V.
                                                                               peg: convexity 250 N.
                                            support 215 N.
instrument 633 N.
                    <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u>
                                                              <u>term 71 N.</u>
                                                                             Pegasus: carrier 271 N.
pegology: river 348 N.
                        Pegomancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                           pegs: journey 266 N.
                                                                                   pelagian: <u>ocean 341</u>
                                                            pelf: acquisition 775 N.
      pelagic: ocean 341 Adj. pelerine: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                      property 780 N.
wealth 803 N.
              pelican: provision 637 N. pelisse: clothing 225 N. pellet: rotundity 249 N.
                                                                                               pellicle:
                covering 223 N.
                                                                                               pellucid:
layer 204 N.
                                 pellicular: <u>layer 204 Adj.</u>
                                                                pellmell: disorder 59 Adv.
transparency 425 Adj.
                        pellucidity: <u>transparency 425 N.</u>
                                                           pelote: rotundity 249 N.
                                                                                       pelt: impulse 276
     punishment 972 V.
                          impulse 276 V.
                                           clothing 225 N.
                                                             covering 223 N. attack 716 V.
                                                                                                ship 273
     peltate: <u>curvature 245 Adj.</u>
                                  peltry: <u>covering 223 N.</u>
                                                            pen a memorandum: memory 505 V.
and ink: writing 590 N.
                          pen fold: inclosure 232 N.
                                                      pen in hand: writing 590 Adv.
                                                                                         pen of a ready
writer: style 569 N.
                      pen: writing 590 N.
                                           prison 752 N.
                                                            <u>restraint 751 V.</u>
                                                                              writing 590 V.
                                                                                               inclosure
232 N.
                         book 593 N.
         abode 189 N.
                                        penal colony: prison 752 N.
                                                                      penal servitude: punishment 972
     penal settlement: prison 752 N.
                                        penal: punishment 972 Adj.
                                                                       penalty: condemnation 971 N.
punishment 972 N.
                                                                      rite 998 N.
                     penalty 974 N. penance: atonement 952 N.
                                                                                    asceticism 955 N.
penitence 950 N.
                    penalty 974 N.
                                      pen-and-ink: painting 556 N.
                                                                        penchant: willingness 602 N.
                                                  pencil: painting 556 V.
desire 865 N.
               pencil drawing: painting 556 N.
                                                                             assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                                writing
                        painting 556 Adj.
                                                             pendant: similarity 17 N.
                                           painting 556 N.
         <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                                                         <u>indication 550</u>
                                                   pendency 214 N.
      jewelry 847a N.
                         pendency: <u>time 106 N.</u>
                                                                        pendent: pendency 214 Adj.
pending: time 106 Adv.
                           pendragon: <u>master 745 N.</u> pendulate: <u>irresolution 605 V.</u>
                                                                                           pendulous:
pendency 214 Adj.
                   oscillation 314 Adj.
                                         pendulum clock: chronometry 114 N. pendulum: pendency
                                   penetrability: softness 324 N.
           chronometry 114 N.
                                                                      penetrable: softness 324 Adj.
                                                penetrate the soul: excitation 824 V.
penetrate into the mind: thought 451 V.
                                                                                             penetrate:
intelligence, wisdom 498 V.
                            passage 302 V.
                                                ingress 294 V.
                                                                  excitation 824 V.
                                                                                      penetrated with:
                 affections 820 Adj.
                                                         penetrating eye: vision 441 N.
belief 484 Adj.
                                       feeling 821 Adj.
                       penetrating sight: vision 441 N.
                                                           penetrating: feeling 821 Adj.
glance: vision 441 N.
                                                                                            intelligence,
                                                  ingress 294 N.
                                                                    passage 302 N.
                   penetration: opening 260 N.
wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                                      discrimination 465
N.
     <u>intelligence, wisdom 498 N.</u>
                                   peninsula: <u>land 342 N.</u>
                                                              penitence: regret 833 N.
                                                                                           penitence 950
<u>N.</u>
     penitent: penitence 950 Adj.
                                    penitence 950 N.
                                                        penitential: penitence 950 Adj.
                                                                                           penitentiary:
               penitence 950 Adj.
                                                     penknife: sharpness 253 N.
prison 752 N.
                                     clergy 996 N.
                                                                                  penman: writing 590
     penmanship: <u>writing 590 N.</u> pennant: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                                penniless: poverty 804 Adj.
                    Pennsylvanian: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                        penny a liner: book 593 N.
indication 550 N.
                                                                                       penny dreadful:
                    penny trumpet: stridor 410 N.
                                                       penny wise: parsimony 819 Adj.
                                                                                          penny: money
            penny-a-liner: messenger 534 N.
                                                   pennya-lining: diffuseness 573 N.
                                                                                            penny-ante:
amusement 840 N.
                       penny's worth: <u>value 812a N.</u>
                                                           pennyweight: gravity 319 N.
                                                                                              penology:
                                                    pension: receipt 810 N. pensionary: servant 746
punishment 972 N.
                      pensile: pendency 214 Adj.
      receiving 785 N.
                                                       receiving 785 N. pensive: dejection 837 Adj.
                         pensioner: <u>servant 746 N.</u>
thought 451 Adj.
                   penstock: <u>conduit 350 N.</u> pent up in one's memory: <u>memory 505 Adj.</u>
                   pentagon: angularity 244 N. pentahedron: angularity 244 N. pentameter: poetry
restraint 751 Adj.
          Pentateuch: <u>Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.</u>
                                                            pentavalent: quinquesection, &c 99 Adj.
                          Penthesilean: courage 861 Adj.
                                                              penthouse: receptacle 191 N.
Pentecost: rite 998 N.
                                                                                                pentile:
                                             penumbra: darkness 421 N. penurious: parsimony 819
covering 223 N.
                  penultimate: end 67 Adj.
       penury: poverty 804 N.
                                 peon: combatant 726 N.
                                                             people: <u>multitude 102 V.</u>
                                                                                          laity 997 N.
Adj.
                                                           peopled: multitude 102 Adj.
mankind 372 N.
                   presence 186 V.
                                      inhabitant 188 N.
                                                                                           presence 186
                                     pepper and salt: variegation 440 Adj.
        pepastic: remedy 662 N.
                                                                               gray 432 N.
                                                                                                pepper:
                     condiment 393 N.
                                                               peppercorn rent: cheapness 815 N.
pungency 392 V.
                                            attack 716 V.
                                                          peppery: irascibility 901 Adj.
peppercorn: condiment 393 N.
                                  unimportance 643 N.
                                                                                          pungency 392
      peptic: remedy 662 Adj.
                                per contra: contrariety 14 Adv.
                                                                 counter evidence 468 Adv.
                                                                                              opposition
           per se: unity 87 Adv.
                                   per: instrumentality 631 Adv.
                                                                   peradventure: possibility 470 Adv.
708 Adv.
                                                                   perambulation: journey 266 N.
peragrate: journey 266 V.
                                perambulate: journey 266 V.
                                vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                   perceive: knowledge
perambulator: <u>length 200 N.</u>
                                                 perceivable: visibility 446 Adj.
                                                        percent sign: indication 550 N.
          physical sensibility 375 V.
                                       vision 441 V.
discount 813 N.
                   number 84 N.
                                    perceptibility: visibility 446 N.
                                                                      perceptible: visibility 446 Adj.
                         perception of difference: discrimination 465 N.
measurement 466 Adj.
                                                                          perception: <u>knowledge 490</u>
```

```
perceptive: physical sensibility 375 Adj.
                                                               perceptivity: physical sensibility 375 N.
perch up: elevation 307 V. perch: support 215 N. height 206 V. abode 189 N.
                                                                                      presence 186 V.
location 184 V.
                   perchance: possibility 470 Adv.
                                                      chance 156 Adv.
                                                                           perching: height 206 Adj.
percipience: <u>intellect 450 N.</u> percolate: <u>egress 295 V.</u> <u>rive</u> percursory: <u>inattention 458 Adj.</u> percussion: <u>impulse 276 N.</u>
                                                                           percolation: egress 295 N.
                                                            river 348 V.
                                                                  perdition: destruction 162 N.
                        perdy: affirmation 535 Adv.
                                                        peregrination: journey 266 N.
                                                                                           peregrinator:
732 N.
          loss 776 N.
traveler 268 N.
                   peremptory refusal: refusal 764 N.
                                                          peremptory: <u>duty 926 Adj.</u>
                                                                                          compulsion 744
       severity 739 Adj.
Adj.
                          government 737a Adj.
                                                  affirmation 535 Adj.
                                                                        resolution 604 Adj.
                                                                                              perennial:
continuity 69 Adj.
                  <u>vegetable 367 N.</u> <u>diuturnity 110 Adj.</u>
                                                           stability 150 Adj.
                                                                              perennity: perpetuity 112
<u>N.</u>
      pererration: journey 266 N.
                                      perfect cure: remedy 662 N.
                                                                       perfect health: health 654 N.
                                  perfect memory: memory 505 N.
                                                                           perfect: perfection 650 V.
perfect lady: good man 948 N.
perfection 650 Adj.
                      <u>completeness 52 Adj.</u>
                                                greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                      completion 729 V.
                                                                                             perfection:
                       completeness 52 N.
                                                goodness 648 N.
                                                                      perfectly: perfection 650 Adv.
perfection 650 N.
perfectness: perfection 650 N.
                                                                                        perfidiousness:
                                perfidious: <u>falsehood 544 Adj.</u>
                                                                   improbity 940 Adj.
improbity 940 N. perfidy: falsehood 544 N. improbity 940 N.
                                                                    perflate: wind 349 V.
                                                                                             perflation:
wind 349 N. perforate: opening 260 V. opening 260 Adj. perforated: opening 260
       perforation: opening 260 N. perforator: perforator 262 N. perforce: compulsion 744 Adv.
unwillingness 603 Adv. necessity 601 Adv. perform a circuit: circuit 629 V. perform a duty: duty
        perform a function: utility 644 V.
                                              perform a funeral: <u>interment 363 V.</u> perform a part in:
action 680 V. perform a part: drama 599 V. perform an obligation: duty 926 V. observance 772
    perform one's duty: virtue 944 V. perform service: rite 998 V. perform the duties of: business
625 V. perform the functions of: business 625 V. perform the office of: business 625 V. perform:
                    action 680 V. drama 599 V.
completion 729 V.
                                                     <u>musician 416 V.</u> <u>music 415 V.</u>
                                                                                        <u>agency 170 V.</u>
production 161 V.
                    observance 772 V.
                                       performable: possibility 470 Adj. performance of duty: virtue
944 N.
           performance: production 161 N.
                                                 musician 416 N.
                                                                     drama 599 N.
                                                                                        action 680 N.
                                                                          performer: musician 416 N.
completion 729 N.
                     observance 772 N.
                                           duty 926 N.
                                                          effect 154 N.
affectation 855 N.
                      agent 690 N.
                                       drama 599 N.
                                                          perfumatory: fragrance 400 Adj.
                                                                                               perfume:
fragrance 400 N.
                                        perfumed: fragrance 400 Adj.
                                                                        perfumer: fragrance 400 N.
                    fragrance 400 V.
perfumes of Arabia: fragrance 400 N.
                                          perfunctory: incompleteness 53 Adj.
                                                                                 shortcoming 304 Adj.
                   insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                                          supposition 514 Adv.
                                           perhaps: possibility 470 Adv.
neglect 460 Adj.
                                                                                                    Peri:
beauty 845 N.
                                  periapt: spell 993 N.
                                                                                           pericranium:
                                                           pericarp: receptacle 191 N.
                 Jupiter 979 N.
                   periculous: danger 665 Adj. peridot: jewelry 847a N.
intellect 450 N.
                                                                               perihelion: <u>nearness 197</u>
     peril: danger 665 N.
                           perilepsis: <u>reasoning 476 N.</u> perilous: <u>danger 665 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         fear 860 Adj.
                            period: regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                                                       indication 550 N.
perimeter: outline 230 N.
                                                                                            cessation 142
                    term 71 N.
                                   end 67 N.
                                               <u>interval 198 N.</u>
     time 106 N.
                                                                period 108 N.
                                                                                  periodic: regularity of
                                                     regularity of recurrence 138 Adj.
recurrence 138 Adj.
                        periodical: book 593 N.
                                                                                            periodically:
                                                                                   repetition 104 N.
regularity of recurrence 138 Adv.
                                    periodicity: regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                traveler 268 N. periphery: outline 230 N. periphrase: phrase 566
peripatetic: journey 266 Adj.
                              periphrasis: diffuseness 573 N.
                                                                  periphrastic: diffuseness 573 Adj.
       <u>diffuseness 573 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
periplus: navigation 267 N.
                               periscope: vision 441 N.
                                                          periscopic lens: optical instruments 445 N.
                                periscopism: visibility 446 N. perish with cold: cold 383 V. perish
periscopic: visibility 446 Adj.
with hunger: fasting 956 V. perish: death 360 V.
                                                     destruction 162 V. inexistence 2 V.
                                                                                            <u>deterioration</u>
          perishable: <u>transientness 111 Adj.</u> perished: <u>inexistence 2 Adj.</u>
                                                                              perishing: destruction 162
                                          peristaltic: convolution 248 Adj.
                                                                              peristyle: abode 189 N.
       perissology: diffuseness 573 N.
Adj.
periwig: clothing 225 N. perjure oneself: falsehood 544 V. perjured: improbity 940 Adj.
                            cheerfulness 836 V. perk: clothing 225 V.
                                                                                               perjurer:
                                                                                  perk up: elevation 307
deceiver 548 N.
                   perjury: falsehood 544 N.
                                                                            perked stuck-up: pride 878
<u>V.</u>
      refreshment 689 V.
                                          permanence: stability 150 N.
        perlustration: vision 441 N.
                                                                            physical inertness 172 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
                         perpetuity 112 N.
                                                                     permanence 141 N.
perseverance 604a N.
                                               diuturnity 110 N.
                                                                                             permanent
magnet: attraction 288 N.
                             permanent: <u>habit 613 Adj.</u>
                                                            stability 150 Adj.
                                                                                 permanence 141 Adj.
<u>diuturnity 110 Adj.</u> <u>time 106 Adj.</u> permanently: <u>diuturnity 110 Adv.</u>
                                                                        permeable: opening 260 Adj.
permeate: presence 186 V. interposition 228 V.
                                                     passage 302 V.
                                                                        permeation: presence 186 N.
                       passage 302 N.
                                            Permian: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                           permilage: number 84 N.
interposition 228 N.
permissible: permission 760 Adj.
                                   permission: <u>facility 705 N.</u> <u>authority 737 N.</u>
                                                                                    permission 760 N.
                                                                                    permission 760 V.
permissive: permission 760 Adj.
                                     permit: facility 705 V. consent 762 N.
commission 755 N. assent 488 V.
                                      permission 760 N. permitted: permission 760 Adj. permitting:
permission 760 Adj.
                     permutation: change 140 N. interchange 148 N. difference 15 N.
                                                                                              number 84
       permute: interchange 148 V.
                                      pernicious: <u>badness 649 Adj.</u>
                                                                           pernicity: velocity 274 N.
                                                                             <u>end 67 N.</u>
perorate: <u>diffuseness 573 V.</u>
                             peroration: <u>speech 582 N.</u>
                                                            <u>sequel 65 N.</u>
                                                                                         perp: <u>bad man</u>
          perpend: thought 451 V. perpendicular: verticality 212 Adj.
                                                                            perpendicularity 216a Adj.
perpendicularity: verticality 212 N.
                                         perpendicularity 216a N.
                                                                       perpension: attention 457 N.
                                                                          perpetrate: action 680 V.
perpetrate a joke: wit 842 V.
                                     perpetrate a pun: wit 842 V.
                               perpetrator: agent 690 N.
                                                                                      bad man 949 N.
perpetration: action 680 N.
                                                               accusation 938 N.
                                                                                       perpetual curate:
perpetual calendar: chronometry 114 N.
                                            perpetual candidate: politics 737b N.
<u>clergy 996 N.</u>
               perpetual: perpetuity 112 Adj.
                                                  diuturnity 110 Adj.
                                                                        infinity 105 Adj.
                                                                                           frequency 136
       perpetually: perpetuity 112 Adv.
                                          frequency 136 Adv.
                                                                perpetuate: stability 150 V.
Adj.
                                                                                               perpetuity
                                       perpetuation: continuance in action 143 N.
<u>112 V.</u>
         continuance in action 143 V.
                                                                                     perpetuity 112 N.
                             diuturnity 110 N.
                                                  perpetuity 112 N.
                                                                       perplex: unintelligibility 519 V.
perpetuity: infinity 105 N.
                                         inattention 458 V.
                                                              derangement 61 V.
difficulty 704 V.
                   uncertainty 475 V.
                                                                                    painfulness 830 V.
perplexed: complexity 59a Adj.
                                                         unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                                                    perplexing: difficulty
                                 convolution 248 Adj.
                                 perplexity: difficulty 704 N. unintelligibility 519 N.
         <u>uncertainty 475 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        <u>uncertainty 475</u>
```

```
perquisite: reward 973 N. perquisition: inquiry 461 N.
     complexity 59a N.
                                                                                   perron: method 627
     perscrutation: inquiry 461 N. persecute: painfulness 830 V. malevolence 907 V. badness 649
       persecution: malevolence 907 N.
<u>V.</u>
                                             badness 649 N.
                                                                 perseverance: resolution 604 N.
                                                                  persevere: perseverance 604a V.
perseverance 604a N.
                          obstinacy 606 N.
                                               activity 682 N.
                                                                        persiflage: ridicule 856 N.
persevering: perseverance 604a Adi.
                                         Persides: support 215 N.
                               persist: resolution 604 V.
                                                            activity 682 V.
persifleur: humorist 844 N.
                                                                               perseverance 604a V.
                               permanence 141 V.
                                                                                          persistence:
continuance in action 143 V.
                                                      time 106 V.
                                                                      obstinacy 606 V.
perseverance 604a N.
                          diuturnity 110 N.
                                               permanence 141 N.
                                                                       continuance in action 143 N.
persistent: perseverance 604a Adj.
                                    permanence 141 Adj. diuturnity 110 Adj.
                                                                               persisting: permanence
                                    person in authority: director 694 N.
          perseverance 604a Adj.
                                                                            master 745 N.
                                                                                             person in
                              person: substantiality 3 N. mankind 372 N.
possession: possessor 779 N.
                                                                               persona grata: favorite
                                                          personage of distinction: nobility 875 N.
899 N.
          <u>friend 890 N.</u>
                          personable: beauty 845 Adj.
personage of mark: nobility 875 N.
                                       personage of rank: nobility 875 N.
                                                                              personage: mankind 372
                                            personal estate: property 780 N.
      personal effects: property 780 N.
                                                                                  personal narrative:
<u>description 594 N.</u> personal property: <u>property 780 N.</u> personal security: <u>security 771 N.</u>
superiority: superiority 33 N. personal: mankind 372 Adj. immateriality 317 Adj.
                                                                                        substantiality 3
       speciality 79 Adj. personality: speciality 79 N. immateriality 317 N.
                                                                                <u>discourtesy 895 N.</u>
disapprobation 932 N.
                      <u>detraction 934 N.</u> personalty: <u>property 780 N.</u> personate: <u>drama 599 V.</u>
                                                                             representation 554 N.
representation 554 V.
                         imitation 19 V.
                                            personation: imitation 19 N.
personification: metaphor 521 N. representation 554 N. personify: representation 554 V. metaphor
                                           agent 690 N.
                                                            persons: mankind 372 N.
                                                                                         perspective:
          personnel: component 56 N.
appearance 448 N.
                    expectation 507 N.
                                            painting 556 N.
                                                               perspicacious: intelligence, wisdom 498
Adj.
       perspicacity: vision 441 N. intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                                  perspicacy: intelligence, wisdom 498
                                                                perspicuous: intelligibility 518 Adj.
      perspicuity: intelligibility 518 N.
                                           perspicuity 570 N.
perspicuousness: perspicuity 570 N.
                                         perspiration: excretion 299 N.
                                                                           egress 295 N.
                                                                                             perspire:
                                                                                         persuadable:
moisture 339 V.
                    egress 295 V.
                                      ejection 297 V.
                                                        perstringe: attention 457 V.
                                                                            persuade: motive 615 V.
willingness 602 Adj.
                      motive 615 Adj.
                                         persuade oneself: belief 484 V.
demonstration 478 V.
                       belief 484 V.
                                      persuasibility: willingness 602 N.
                                                                          motive 615 N.
                                                                                          persuasible:
                     persuasibleness: willingness 602 N.
                                                                            persuasion: belief 484 N.
willingness 602 Adj.
                                                          motive 615 N.
                                    persuasive argument: reasoning 476 N.
                                                                                persuasive reasoning:
teaching 537 N.
                   motive 615 N.
                      persuasive: demonstration 478 Adj.
reasoning 476 N.
                                                              <u>belief 484 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   motive 615 Adj.
                                  persuasory reasoning: reasoning 476 N.
persuasiveness: motive 615 N.
                                                                               persuasory: motive 615
      pert: vanity 880 Adj.
                             insolence 885 Adj.
                                                 discourtesy 895 Adj. pertain to: possession 777 V.
                   power 157 V.
                                     inclusion 76 V.
                                                        relation 9 V.
                                                                        <u>duty 926 V.</u>
property 780 V.
                                                                                         pertinacious:
                       pertinaciousness: perseverance 604a N. pertinacity: perseverance 604a N.
perseverance 604a Adj.
pertinacy: perseverance 604a N.
                                    pertinence: agreement 23 N.
                                                                     pertinencey: agreement 23 N.
pertinent: agreement 23 Adj. pertinently: agreement 23 Adv. relation 9 Adv. pertingent: contiguity
           perturb: derangement 61 V.
                                         excitation 824 V. perturbation: agitation 315 N.
                                         physical energy 171 N.
<u>N.</u>
     excitability 825 N.
                        feeling 821 N.
                                                                   derangement 61 N.
                                                                                        excitation 824
      pertusion: opening 260 N.
                                    pertussis: disease 655 N.
                                                                  peruke: clothing 225 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                              perusal:
                                               Peruvian bark: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> pervade the soul:
<u>learning 539 N.</u>
                   peruse: <u>learning 539 V.</u>
                                              influence 175 V. pervading spirit: affections 820 N.
excitation 824 V.
                   pervade: presence 186 V.
pervading: feeling 821 Adj. pervasion: presence 186 N.
                                                            perverse: obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                    discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                            perversion of truth: falsehood 544 N.
              difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                        intuition 477 N.
perversion: deterioration 659 N.
                                    sexuality 374a N.
                                                                           misinterpretation 523 N.
                                          impiety 988 N.
                                                                              perversity: obstinacy 606
misteaching 538 N.
                     falsehood 544 N.
                                                           untruth 546 N.
                            sullenness 901a N.
                                                  pervert: intuition 477 V.
      discourtesy 895 N.
N.
                                                                               deterioration 659 Adj.
tergiversation 607 N.
                     falsehood 544 V.
                                         misinterpretation 523 V.
                                                                   conversion 144 N.
                                                                                       misteaching 538
                                                                                         pervicacious:
      perverted: error 495 Adj.
                                   impiety 988 Adj.
                                                      pervestigation: inquiry 461 N.
obstinacy 606 Adj.
                    pervicacity: obstinacy 606 N.
                                                    pervicacy: obstinacy 606 N.
                                                                                  pervigilium: activity
682 N.
            pervious: opening 260 Adj.
                                            pessimism: dejection 837 N.
                                                                               hopelessness 859 N.
                        overestimation 482 N. pessimist: underestimation 483 N.
underestimation 483 N.
                                                                                    <u>dejection 837 N.</u>
                                          overestimation 482 N.
hopelessness 859 N.
                       cowardice 862 N.
                                                                    Pessomancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                             pester: painfulness 830 V.
pest: animal 366 N.
                       painfulness 830 N.
                                              <u>bane 663 N.</u>
                                                                                            pestering:
painfulness 830 Adj.
                       pesthouse: remedy 662 N.
                                                      pestiferous: insalubrity 657 Adj.
disease 655 N.
                <u>badness 649 N.</u>
                                   pestilent: insalubrity 657 Adj.
                                                                    pestilential: insalubrity 657 Adj.
pet: flattery 933 V. love 897 Adj.
                                   <u>love 897 V. favorite 899 N.</u>
                                                                   resentment 900 N. endearment 902
     petard: arms 727 N.
                             Peter pence: giving 784 N. petiole: vegetable 367 N.
                                                                                         petit maitre:
affectation 855 N. petite dame: libertine 962 N. petition: worship 990 N. request 765 N. request
           petitioner: petitioner 767 N.
                                           PETN: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                     Petri dish: receptacle 191 N.
petrifaction: hardness 323 N.
                              petrification: density 321 N.
                                                              petrify: excitation 824 V.
                  hardness 323 V.
                                      density 321 V. refrigeration 385 V. petrol: fuel 388 N.
wonder 870 V.
                      fuel 388 N.
                                      petronel: arms 727 N. petticoat government: government 737a
petroleum: oil 356 N.
     unskillfulness 699 N.
                           petticoat: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                       woman 374 N. pettifogger: lawyer 968 N.
pettifogging: discord 713 Adi.
                               improbity 940 Adj. intuition 477 Adj.
                                                                        petting: endearment 902 N.
pettish: irascibility 901 Adj.
                               petty cash: money 800 N.
                                                              petty cashbook: record 551 N.
                                                                                                 petty
                          petty sessions: tribunal 966 N.
                                                           petty treason: disobedience 742 N.
larceny: <u>stealing 791 N.</u>
                                                                                                 petty:
                        <u>smallness 32 Adj.</u> <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u> petulance: <u>insolence 885 N.</u>
unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                                             irascibility
                                                                                     temple 1000 N.
901 N.
         petulant: vigor 574 Adj.
                                     <u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u>
                                                           pew: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                              phalanx:
pewter: mixture 41 N.
                         phaeton: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                    phalansterianism: philanthropy 910 N.
combatant 726 N. party 712 N. phantasm: dimsightedness 443 N. appearance 448 N.
                                                                                           imagination
```

```
phantasma: dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                phantasmagoria: appearance 448 N.
453 N.
                              phantom: dimsightedness 443 N.
          imagination 515 N.
                                                                  appearance 448 N.
                                                                                        imagination 515
     unsubstantiality 4 N. pharisaical: falsehood 544 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
                                                            impiety 988 Adj.
                                                                              pharisaism: impiety 988
     falsehood 544 N.
                        Pharisee: impiety 988 N.
                                                   deceiver 548 N.
                                                                     pharmaceutical: remedy 662 N.
                                                                        pharmacist: remedy 662 N.
                                    pharmaceutist: remedy 662 N.
pharmaceutics: remedy 662 N.
pharmacology: remedy 662 N.
                                   pharmacon: remedy 662 N.
                                                                   pharmacopoeia: remedy 662 N.
                                                                   pharos: indication 550 N.
pharmacopolist: remedy 662 N.
                                    pharmacy: remedy 662 N.
                                                                                                 phase
change: revolution 146 N.
                            phase: circumstance 8 N.
                                                        conversion 144 N.
                                                                             form 240 N.
                                                                                            appearance
448 N.
           phase-contrast microscope: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                       phased-array telescope: optical
instruments 445 N.
                      phasis: appearance 448 N.
                                                    phasma: dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                                                        phencyclidine:
                       phenix: perfection 650 N.
                                                    restoration 660 N.
intemperance 954 N.
                                                                          phenomenon: extrinsicality 6
     prodigy 872 N.
                      eventuality 151 N. appearance 448 N. phial: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                         Phidias: artist
           philander: endearment 902 V.
                                              philanthropic: philanthropy 910 Adj.
                                                                                       philanthropist:
                                           philanthropy: benevolence 906 N.
                                                                               philanthropy 910 N.
                       good man 948 N.
philanthropy 910 N.
                          philippic: disapprobation 932 N. Philister: ignorance 491 N.
philibeg: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                                            Philistine:
ignorance 491 N.
                                                                                           philologist:
                   <u>commonality 876 N.</u> <u>ignorance 491 Adj.</u>
                                                              philologer: scholar 492 N.
                                                                        philomel: musician 416 N.
scholar 492 N.
                                                  grammar 567 N.
                   philology: language 560 N.
philosopher: <u>scholar 492 N.</u> philosopher's stone: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                      perfection 650 N.
                                                                                          philosophic:
inexcitability 826 Adj. philosophical: thought 451 Adj. philosophy of the Academy: thought 451 N.
philosophy of the Garden: thought 451 N. philosophy of the lyceum: thought 451 N. philosophy of
                             philosophy of the Porch: thought 451 N.
the mind: intellect 450 N.
                                                                         philosophy: inexcitability 826
      knowledge 490 N.
                            philter: spell 993 N.
                                                    phiz.: appearance 448 N.
                                                                                  phiz: front 234 N.
                                                 phlegm: insensibility 823 N.
phlebotomy: ejection 297 N.
                               remedy 662 N.
                                                                                 semiliquidity 352 N.
phlegmatic: indifference 866 Adj.
                                  insensibility 823 Adj. phlogiston: heat 382 N.
                                                                                    pho!: absurdity 497
      Phoebus: world 318 N.
                                luminary 423 N.
                                                  Phoenix: reproduction 163 N.
                                                                                  unconformity 83 N.
                        phonetic spelling: <u>letter 561 N.</u> phonetic: <u>voice 580 Adj.</u>
phone: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                                                                     speech 582 Adj.
                                              phonetism: sound 402 N.
                                                                           phonic: hearing 418 Adj.
sound 402 Adj.
                  phonetics: sound 402 N.
                                                                    phonocamptic: sound 402 Adj.
                   phonics: teaching 537 N.
sound 402 Adj.
                                                  sound 402 N.
                                       phonograph: hearing 418 N.
                                                                       phonography: writing 590 N.
phonograph needle: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                                            voice 580 N.
                                                                            phonorganon: hearing 418
sound 402 N.
                <u>letter 561 N.</u>
                                phonology: sound 402 N.
      phony reason: Pretext 617 N.
                                        phony: substitution 147 Adj.
                                                                        untruth 546 Adj.
                                                                                            phosphor:
                                                   luminary 423 N.
                                                                      phosphorescent: light 420 Adj.
                  phosphorescence: <u>light 420 N.</u>
luminary 423 N.
                    phosphoric: luminary 423 Adj.
                                                    phosphorus: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
<u>luminary 423 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    photo offset: <u>copy</u>
                                                                                     photocell: optical
        photo safari: artist 559 Phr.
21 N.
                                       photo: representation 554 N.
                                                                      <u>copy 21 N.</u>
instruments 445 N.
                    photodiode array: optical instruments 445 N. photodiode: optical instruments 445
     photogenic: <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                 photograph: painting 556 N.
                                                                similarity 17 N.
                                                                                   representation 554
     representation 554 V.
                             photographer: artist 559 N.
                                                             photographic memory: memory 505 N.
photography: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                             representation 554 N.
                                                      painting 556 N.
                                                                          photogravure: engraving 558
     photolithograph: engraving 558 N.
                                           photolithography: engraving 558 N.
                                                                                   photology: <u>light 420</u>
                                                                        photometry: light 420 N.
        photometer: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                        optical instruments 445 N.
                                       photomicrography: littleness 193 N.
photomicrograph: littleness 193 N.
                                                                               photomultiplier: optical
                      photosphere: world 318 N.
                                                    phrase: melody concord 413 N.
                                                                                       phrase 566 V.
instruments 445 N.
phrase 566 N.
                                                     phrasemonger: ornament 577 N.
                 metaphor 521 N.
                                     word 562 N.
                                                                                          phraseology:
                  phrase 566 N.
                                  style 569 N. phrenitis: insanity 503 N. phrenoia: writing 590 N.
language 560 N.
phrenology: intellect 450 N.
                               phrenotypics: memory 505 N.
                                                                phrensy: insanity 503 N.
                                                                                            imagination
         excitability 825 N. phrenzied: insanity 503 Adj.
                                                            Phryne: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                                                                                      phthisic: disease
<u>515 N.</u>
           phthisis: disease 655 N.
                                       phthisozoics: killing 361 N.
                                                                      husbandry 370 N.
655 Adj.
                                                                                          phylacteric:
maxim 496 Adj.
                                                                 spell 993 N.
                  sorcery 992 Adj.
                                    phylactery: maxim 496 N.
                                                                               phylogeny: organization
                                                                        physical condition: materiality
357 N.
         physic: remedy 662 N.
                                   restoration 660 V.
                                                       <u>remedy 662 V.</u>
          physical drill: teaching 537 N.
                                             physical education: teaching 537 N.
                                                                                      physical energy:
                        physical force: strength 159 N.
                                                           compulsion 744 N. physical insensibility:
physical energy 171 N.
physical insensibility 376 N.
                            physical pain: physical pain 378 N. physical pleasure: physical pleasure
           physical science: materiality 316 N. physical sensibility: sensibility 822 N.
                                                                                               physical
                                                                                            physician:
                   physical suffering: physical pain 378 N. physical: materiality 316 Adj.
sensibility 375 N.
remedy 662 N.
               advice 695 N. physicism: materiality 316 N.
                                                               physicist: materiality 316 N.
                                                                                               physics:
                                                             interpretation 522 N.
materiality 316 N.
                      physiognomy: appearance 448 N.
                                                                                       front 234 N.
                                                                                             physique:
physiological botany: botany 369 N.
                                         physiology: organization 357 N.
                                                                             life 359 N.
strength 159 N.
                   animality 364 N.
                                        phytivorous: food 298 Adj.
                                                                       phytography: botany 369 N.
phytology: botany 369 N.
                            phytophagous: food 298 Adj.
                                                             phytotomy: botany 369 N.
                                                                                          phytozoaria:
                                                                                       pi: printing 591
                   pi ce justificative: evidence 467 N.
littleness 193 N.
                                                         pi clouds: resonance 408 N.
     pianino: musical instruments 417 N.
                                           pianissimo: faintness 405 Adv.
                                                                           pianist: musician 416 N.
                            musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                                moderation 174 Adv.
piano: faintness 405 Adv.
                                                           slowness 275 Adv.
pianoforte: musical instruments 417 N.
                                        piazza: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                    pibroch: music 415
      warfare 722 N.
                        pica boldface: printing 591 N.
                                                          picacho: height 206 N.
                                                                                    picaroon: thief 792
<u>N.</u>
                                                                             pick a hole in one's coat:
N.
     picayune: <u>unimportance 643 N.</u> piccolo: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u>
disapprobation 932 V.
                                          pick a hole: disapprobation 932 V.
                       detraction 934 V.
                                                                                pick a quarrel: discord
                                                      pick and choose: choice 609 V.
         pick acquaintance with: friendship 888 V.
                                                                                        pick apart an
                                pick holes: disapprobation 932 V. pick one's way: essay 675 V.
argument: correction 527a V.
journey 266 V.
               choice 609 V.
                                pick out an error: <u>correction 527a V.</u>
                                                                      pick out the fallacy: correction
                                                        pick purse: thief 792 N.
                                                                                    pick the brains of:
          pick out: extraction 301 V.
                                        choice 609 V.
              pick to pieces: disapprobation 932 V.
                                                       disjunction 44 V. destruction 162 V.
inquiry 461 V.
                                                                                               pick up
```

```
knowledge: <u>learning 539 V.</u> pick up: <u>improvement 658 V.</u>
                                                               discovery 480a V.
                                                                                    choice 609 V.
sharpness 253 N. cleanness 652 V. goodness 648 N.
                                                          food 298 V. acquisition 775 V. choice 609
      pickaninny: <u>infant 129 N.</u> pickax: <u>sharpness 253 N.</u> picked man: <u>proficient 700 N.</u>
                      pickeer: contention 720 V.
                                                        stealing 791 V. pickeerer: thief 792 N.
goodness 648 Adj.
pickelhaube: defense 717 N. picket fence: prison 752 N. punishment 972 N. restraint 751 V. warning 668 N. picket: combatant 726 N. prison 752 N. circumscription 229 V. location 184 V.
                 punishment 972 V.
                                                             picketing: punishment 972 N.
junction 43 V.
                                         defense 717 N.
                                                                                                 pickings:
                     booty 793 N. pickle: pungency 392 V. difficulty 704 N. condiment 393 N.
                                                                     servility 886 N. pick-meup: remedy
acquisition 775 N.
water 337 V.
               <u>state 7 N.</u> <u>preservation 670 V.</u> pickle-herring: <u>humorist 844 N.</u>
          pickpocket: thief 792 N. pickthank: activity 682 N.
662 N.
vehicle 272 N. pickup: hearing 418 N. acquisition 775 V. pick-up: vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                         picnic: food 298
      amusement 840 N. participation 778 N. picogram: gravity 319 N. picornavirus: disease 655
<u>N.</u>
      picquet: amusement 840 N.
                                   picrates: snap 406 N. arms 727 N. picric acid: snap 406 N.
pictorial: painting 556 Adj.
                              beauty 845 Adj. picture gallery: painting 556 N.
                                                                                      picture post card:
correspondence 592 N.
                          picture: appearance 448 N.
                                                          <u>imagination 515 V.</u> <u>representation 554 N.</u>
painting 556 N. description 594 V. copy 21 N. picture-oneself: imagination 515 V.
beauty 845 Adj. painting 556 Adj. piddle: inactivity 683 V. piddling: unimportance 643 Adj.
English: neologism 563 N. pidgin: neologism 563 N. pie: food 298 N. sweetness 396 N.
          piebald: variegation 440 Adj. piece of music: melody concord 413 N. piecemeal: part 51
Adv. pied: variegation 440 Adj. pie-in-the-sky: imagination 515 N. pier: refuge 666 N. pierce the
                     <u>loudness 404 V.</u> pierce the heart: <u>painfulness 830 V.</u> pierce: <u>painfulness 830 </u>
ears: stridor 410 V.
                       deterioration 659 Adj. badness 649 V. refrigeration 385 V. physical pain 378
     opening 260 V.
      excitation 824 V. piercer: perforator 262 N. piercing eye: vision 441 N.
                                                                                         piercing glance:
vision 441 N. piercing pain: physical pain 378 N. piercing sight: vision 441 N. piercing Adj. feeling 821 Adj. intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj. loudness 404 Adj. opening 260 N.
                                                                                        piercing: cold 383
                                                                                               stridor 410
       pier-glass: optical instruments 445 N. Pierian spring: poetry 597 N. Pierides: musician 416
     poetry 597 N. pietism: impiety 988 N.
                                                pietist: piety 987 N. impiety 988 N. pietistic: piety
         pietistical: impiety 988 Adj. piety: piety 987 N. piezoelectric balance: gravity 319 N.
987 Adj.
pig gin: receptacle 191 N. pig headed: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                      pig in a poke: <u>chance 621 N.</u>
uncertainty 475 N. pig together: assemblage 72 V. pig: animal 366 N.
                                                                             ugliness 846 N.
                                                                                               <u>sensualist</u>
954a N. pigeon English: neologism 563 N. pigeon: dupe 547 N. stealing 791 V. pigeon-hearted: cowardice 862 Adj. pigeonhole: place 182 N. neglect 460 V. receptacle 191 N. opening 260 N.
pigeonholes: record 551 N.
                                piggish: intemperance 954 Adj.
                                                                      pig-headed: obstinacy 606 Adj.
pigment: color 428 N.
                        pigmy: <u>littleness 193 N.</u> <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u> pignoration: <u>security 771 N.</u>
pig-sticking: killing 361 N. pigsty: uncleanness 653 N. pigtail: pendency 214 N.
                                                                                             pigwidgeon:
                                                         height 206 N.
<u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                   <u>demon 980 N.</u> pike: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                           <u>sharpness 253 N.</u>
                                                                                                pikeman:
                                                                            convexity 250 N.
                    pikestaff: height 206 N. pilaster: support 215 N.
combatant 726 N.
         pile driver: vehicle 272 N. pile on the agony: fear 860 V. pile up: exaggeration 549 V.
redundancy 641 V. pile: roughness 256 N.
                                               production 161 N. assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                           assemblage 72
     money 800 N.
                     pile-driving engine: <u>impulse 276 N.</u> pileous: <u>roughness 256 Adj.</u>
655 N. pilfer: stealing 791 V. pilferer: thief 792 N. pilgarlic: seclusion, exclusion 893 N. pilgrim:
                                  pilgrimage: journey 266 N.
clergy 996 N.
                traveler 268 N.
                                                                  undertaking 676 N. pili: filament 205
       roughness 256 N. pill: rotundity 249 N. remedy 662 N.
                                                                          weariness 841 N.
                                                                                                 pillage:
deterioration 659 Adj. stealing 791 N. stealing 791 V. pillager: thief 792 N. pillar of society: good
man 948 N. pillar of the church: repute 873 N. pillar of the community: repute 873 N. good man
          pillar of the state: repute 873 N. pillar: writing 590 N. support 215 N.
                                                                                          height 206 N.
<u>stability 150 N.</u> <u>record 551 N.</u> pillarist: <u>clergy 996 N.</u> pillars of Hercules: <u>limit 233 N.</u> <u>indication</u> <u>550 N.</u> pillion: <u>support 215 N.</u> pillory: <u>scourge 975 N.</u> pillow: <u>physical pleasure 377 N.</u> <u>support</u>
          quiescence 265 N. softness 324 N.
215 N.
                                                 pillowcase: covering 223 N. pillowslip: covering 223
     pilose: roughness 256 Adj. pilosity: roughness 256 N. pilot balloon: ship 273 N.
                                                                                               experiment
                                   pilot bread: food 298 N. pilot engine: experiment 463 N.
463 N.
          pilot boat: ship 273 N.
jacket: clothing 225 N. pilot: direction 693 V. information 527 N.
                                                                           mariner 269 N.
                                                                                              director 694
      pilotage: direction 693 N.
                                   pilous: roughness 256 Adj.
                                                                    Pilsener beer: food 298 N.
                                                                             pimple: convexity 250 N.
                  pimento: condiment 393 N. pimp: libertine 962 N.
<u>filament 205 N.</u>
<u>disease 655 N.</u> <u>blemish 848 N.</u> pin down: <u>restraint 751 V.</u> <u>compulsion 744 V.</u> pin grass: <u>vegetable</u>
367 N. pin money: money 800 N. pin one's faith upon: hope 858 V. belief 484 V. pin one's hope
upon: hope 858 V. pin oneself upon: servant 746 V. servility 886 V. pin: junction 43 V.
        <u>jewelry 847a N.</u>
                            sharpness 253 N. unimportance 643 N. rotation 312 N. connection 45
   pinacotheca: painting 556 N. pinafore: clothing 225 N. pince-nez: optical instruments 445 N.
pincers: retention 781 N. pinch fist: parsimony 819 N. pinch of snuff: unimportance 643 N.
penny: parsimony 819 N.
                           pinch: parsimony 819 V.
                                                           physical pain 378 V. painfulness 830 V.
circumstance 8 N. refrigeration 385 V. requirement 630 N. contraction 195 V. difficulty 704 N.
pinchbeck: deception 545 Adj. ornament 847 N. pinched with hunger: desire 865 Adj.
poverty 804 Adj. difficulty 704 Adj. pinching: cold 383 Adj. Pindaric: poetry 597 Adj.
                   pine for: desire 865 V. pine: disease 655 V. pain 828 V. dejection 837 V.
dejection 837 V.
pineapple: food 298 N. pinene: fragrance 400 N. pinery: agriculture 371 N. pinetum: agriculture
371 N. ping: snap 406 V. pingpong: amusement 840 N. pinguid: unctuousness 355 Adj.
                                                                                                pinhole:
                  pinion: navigation 267 N. prison 752 N.
                                                                  instrument 633 N.
opening 260 N.
                                                                                         junction 43 V.
restraint 751 V.
                    pink of courtesy: courtesy 894 N. pink of fashion: fashion 852 N.
perfection: perfection 650 N. pink of politeness: courtesy 894 N. pink of: beauty 845 N.
abrogation 756 N. pink: perfection 650 N. redness 434 N. opening 260 V. repute 873 N.
```

```
pinnace: ship 273 N.
                                                                      pinnacle: summit 210 N.
          pinky ring: jewelry 847a N.
needles: numbness 381 N. pins: journey 266 N. pin-up: sexuality 374a N. pinwheel: rotation 312 N. pioneer: preparation 673 N. teacher 540 N. precursor 64 N. front 234 N. pious fraud:
                                     pious: piety 987 Adj.
                                                              pip: ship 273 N.
                                                                                   pipe clay: habit 613 N.
untruth 546 N.
                  impietv 988 N.
                                     pipe of peace: peace 721 N. pipe one's eye: lamentation 839 V.
pipe dream: imagination 515 N.
                                      opening 260 N. airpipe 351 N. stridor 410 V. lamentation 839
pipe: <u>conduit 350 N.</u> <u>cry 411 V.</u>
                                                         musician 416 V.
      method 627 N.
                         musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                              ululation 412 V.
severity 739 N. piped: opening 260 Adj. pipeline: conduit 350 N. piper: musician 416 N.
                                                                                                     pipette:
                                                                                               piping times:
receptacle 191 N.
                     piping hot: heat 382 Adj. piping time of peace: peace 721 N.
prosperity 734 N.
                    pipkin: receptacle 191 N.
                                                   piquance: pungency 392 N. vigor 574 N.
          piquancy: pungency 392 N. vigor 574 N.
                                                           excitation 824 N. piquant: vigor 574 Adj.
feeling 821 Adj.
                 pungency 392 Adj. excitation 824 Adj. pique oneself: vanity 880 V. pride 878 V.
pique: excitation 824 V.
                          painfulness 830 V. hate 898 N. resentment 900 N. resentment 900 V.
piqueerer: thief 792 N.
                           piquet: defense 717 N. combatant 726 N. piracy: nonobservance 773 N.
                  pirate: thief 792 N. imitation 19 N. nonobservance 773 V. stealing 791 V.
stealing 791 N.
                                                                                           rotation 312 N.
piratical: stealing 791 Adj. pirogue: ship 273 N. pirouette: inversion 218 N.
rotation 312 V. pis aller: necessity 601 N. piscatorial: killing 361 Adj. animal 366 Adj. piscatory:
<u>killing 361 Adj.</u> <u>animal 366 Adj.</u> pisciculture: <u>husbandry 370 N.</u> piscina: <u>conduit 350 N.</u> <u>temple</u> <u>1000 N.</u> pish!: <u>absurdity 497 Int.</u> <u>unimportance 643 Int.</u> <u>excitability 825 Int.</u> <u>irascibility 901 Int.</u>
pistareen: unimportance 643 N. piste: record 551 N. pistol shot: nearness 197 N. Pistol: blusterer
         <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                         piston: stopper 263 N. pit against one another: comparison 464 V.
                               discord 713 V. pit of Acheron: hell 982 N. pit: opening 260 N.
against: opposition 708 V.
concavity 252 N. depth 208 N.
                                    drama 599 N. interment 363 N. pitapat: roll 407 N. pitch and
toss: chance 621 N. pitch aside: relinquishment 782 V.
                                                              pitch away: relinquishment 782 V.
black: darkness 421 Adj.
                            pitch dark: <u>darkness 421 Adj.</u>
                                                                pitch into: punishment 972 V.
                                                                                                   attack 716
       contention 720 V.
                              pitch one's tent: location 184 V.
                                                                      <u>arrival 292 V.</u>
                                                                                          pitch overboard:
relinquishment 782 V.
                          pitch to the dogs: relinquishment 782 V.
                                                                          pitch upon: acquisition 775 V.
                                                            pitch: summit 210 N. depression 308 V.
                  discovery 480a V.
                                         arrival 292 V.
choice 609 V.
                    location 184 V.
                                        descent 306 V.
                                                          degree 26 N.
propulsion 284 V.
                                                                          <u>term 71 N.</u>
                                                                                        melody concord 413
                                            height 206 N.
                                                              pitched battle: contention 720 N.
      resin 356a N.
                       oscillation 314 V.
receptacle 191 N.
                     pitchfork: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                 propulsion 284 V. pitch-pipe: musical instruments 417
      pitchy: resin 356a Adj. darkness 421 Adj.
                                                       <u>blackness 431 V.</u> piteous: painfulness 830 Adj.
piteously: greatness 31 Adv. pitfall: deception 545 N. pitfall 667 N.
                                                                            ambush 530 N. pith: strength
                                                                             pithiness: strength 159 N.
           interiority 221 N.
                                centrality 222 N.
                                                      intrinsicality 5 N.
pithless: impotence 158 Adj. pithy: conciseness 572 Adj. vigor 574 Adj. meaning 516 Adj. pitiable:
<u>badness 649 Adj.</u> <u>painfulness 830 Adj.</u> <u>contempt 930 Adj.</u> pitiful: <u>contempt 930 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              <u>unimportance</u>
643 Adj. badness 649 Adj.
                                 <u>disrepute 874 Adj.</u>
                                                        <u>pity 914 Adj.</u>
                                                                         pitiless: pitilessness 914a Adj.
revenge 919 Adj. pitilessness: pitilessness 914a N. pittance: insufficiency 640 N. apportionment 786
     receipt 810 N. pitted: blemish 848 Adj. pituite: semiliquidity 352 N. pituitous: semiliquidity
                                             pitying: pity 914 Adj. pivot point: rotation 312 N. pivot: pix: receptacle 191 N. experiment
           pity: pity 914 V. pity 914 N.
352 Adj.
                 cause 153 N.
                                  support 215 N. rotation 312 N.
junction 43 N.
         pixy: Jupiter 979 N. demon 980 N. pizzicato: music 415 Adv. placability: forgiveness 918
       placable: forgiveness 918 Adj. placard: publication 531 N.
eness 918 V. pacification 723 V. place after: sequence 63 V.
                                                                            publication 531 V.
                                                                            place before one: manifestation
forgiveness 918 V. pacification 723 V.
         place before: precedence 62 V.
place in danger: danger 665 V.
place in jeopardy: danger 665 V.
525 V.
         place in danger: danger 665 V.
<u>767 N.</u>
763 V.
        place in order: identification 465b V. arrangement 60 V. place in: belief 484 V. place into
evidence: evidence 467 V. place itself: order 58 V. place of amusement: amusement 840 N.
                               place of business: workshop 691 N. place of departure: departure 293
of assignation: focus 74 N.
     place of embarkation: <u>departure 293 N.</u> place of meeting: <u>focus 74 N.</u> place of resort: <u>focus</u>
          place of torment: <u>hell 982 N.</u> place of worship: <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
                                                                                      place on a pedestal:
elevation 307 V.
                    place on record: record 551 V. place out to interest: lending 787 V.
outside: exteriority 220 V.
                            place outwardly: exteriority 220 V. place over: commission 755 V.
reliance on: belief 484 V. place side by side: comparison 464 V. nearness 197 V. place to good account: improvement 658 V. place to one's account: credit 805 V. place to one's credit: credit 805
     place under the ban: prohibition 761 V. place under: inclusion 76 V. place with: inclusion 76
     place within: interiority 221 V. place: arrangement 60 V. circumstance 8 N.
                                                                                             repute 873 N.
                            place 182 N. situation 183 N. location 184 V. abode 189 N.
order 58 N.
               <u>term 71 N.</u>
                                                                                                     <u>business</u>
          business 625 V.
                              placebo: <u>flattery 933 N.</u> <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                              placed: location 184 Adj.
placeman: consignee 758 N.
                               placenta: sequence 63 N. placid: inexcitability 826 Adj.
                      placit: command 741 N. placket: opening 260 N. plafond: covering 223 N.
inexcitability 826 N.
plagiarism: imitation 19 N. copy 21 N. borrowing 788 N. stealing 791 N. plagiarist: imitation 19
     thief 792 N. plagiarize: stealing 791 V. plagiary: stealing 791 N. plague spot: insalubrity 657
     badness 649 N. plague: painfulness 830 V. painfulness 830 N. disease 655 N.
                                                                                                pain 828 N.
                                   plaguy: difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                painfulness 830 Adj.
plaguing: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                          plaid: clothing 225
      variegation 440 N.
                             <u>variegation 440 Adj.</u> plaidoyer: <u>reasoning 476 N.</u> plain as a pike staff:
manifestation 525 Adj. plain dealing: veracity 543 N.
                                                           plain English: <u>plainness 576 N.</u> plain fact:
<u>truth 494 N.</u> plain interpretation: <u>interpretation 522 N.</u>
                                                              plain matter of fact: <u>truth 494 N.</u> plain
                                                               plain sailing: <u>facility 705 N.</u> plain sense:
meaning: meaning 516 N. plain question: inquiry 461 N.
intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                plain song: worship 990 N.
                                                                   plain speaking: perspicuity 570 N.
<u>artlessness 703 N.</u> <u>manifestation 525 N.</u>
                                             intelligibility 518 N.
                                                                    plain spoken: information 527 Adj.
```

```
plain truth: truth 494 N.
                                                           plain: horizontality 213 N.
plain terms: plainness 576 N.
                                                                                        intelligibility 518
                                                     plainness 576 Adj. ugliness 846 Adj.
       manifestation 525 Adj.
                                simplicity 849 Adj.
     visibility 446 Adj. plainclothesman: warning 668 N. plainness: simplicity 849 N.
                                                                                            manifestation
         plainness 576 N. plain-spoken: manifestation 525 Adj.
                                                                    artlessness 703 Adj.
                                                                                          plaint: cry 411
     lamentation 839 N.
                          plaintful: lamentation 839 Adj.
                                                            plaintiff: dueness 924 N.
                                                                                        lawsuit 969 N.
                                                        plaintiveness: lamentation 839 N.
                     plaintive: <u>lamentation 839 Adj.</u>
accusation 938 N.
                                                                                              plaisance:
abode 189 N.
               amusement 840 N.
                                    plait: fold 258 V.
                                                       crossing 219 N.
                                                                         crossing 219 V.
                                                                                            fold 258 N.
                                                                                   arrangement 60 N.
plan: plan 626 V.
                     plan 626 N.
                                    representation 554 N.
                                                             information 527 N.
                  journey 266 N.
conduct 692 N.
                                      plane: smoothness 255 Adj.
                                                                      ascent 305 V.
                                                                                       journey 266 N.
smoothness 255 V.
                     flatness 251 N.
                                       flatness 251 Adj.
                                                          horizontality 213 Adj.
                                                                                   horizontality 213 N.
planet: world 318 N.
                                           planetarium: world 318 N.
                        necessity 601 N.
                                                                         planetary ring: world 318 N.
                           planets: necessity 601 N. planet-struck: adversity 735 Adj.
planetoid: world 318 N.
                                                                                             <u>wonder 870</u>
      plank: refuge 666 N.
                            <u>allocution 586 N.</u> <u>layer 204 N.</u> <u>method 627 N.</u>
                                                                                 plan 626 N.
                                                                                                planned:
              planning: <u>plan 626 Adj.</u>
                                          plant a battery: attack 716 V. plant louse: deterioration 659
plan 626 Adj.
     plant oneself: <u>location 184 V.</u>
                                      plant: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                                                                 property 780 N.
                                                                                     workshop 691 N.
                      agriculture 371 V.
                                             insertion 300 V.
                                                                 location 184 V.
instrument 633 N.
                                                                                     <u>deception 545 N.</u>
plantation: <u>location 184 N.</u>
                               property 780 N.
                                                    agriculture 371 N.
                                                                           planter: inhabitant 188 N.
possessor 779 N. planting: insertion 300 N.
                                                plash: resonance 408 V.
                                                                            gulf, lake 343 N.
                                                                                                <u>river 348</u>
                                                                             plasma: jewelry 847a N.
      river 348 V.
                      plashy: marsh 345 Adj.
                                                 plasm: prototype 22 N.
                           plasmature: form 240 N. plasmic: form 240 Adj.
plasmation: form 240 N.
                                                                                 plaster up: <u>restoration</u>
                                   remedy 662 V.
660 V.
         plaster: remedy 662 N.
                                                     connection 45 N.
                                                                        covering 223 N.
                                                                                            covering 223
     plastic explosive: snap 406 N. arms 727 N.
                                                     plastic: changeableness 149 Adj.
                                                                                         form 240 Adj.
                     elasticity 325 N.
                                          plasticity: softness 324 N.
                                                                          plasticize': softness 324 V.
softness 324 Adj.
plastique: arms 727 N.
                            snap 406 N.
                                            plat: crossing 219 V.
                                                                                       plate engraving:
                                                                      plain 344 N.
                                                     engraving 558 N. plate: food 298 N.
                    plate printing: printing 591 N.
engraving 558 N.
                                                                                                layer 204
                      flatness 251 N. covering 223 N. layer 204 N.
     engraving 558 N.
                                                                          receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                                 covering
                                        plain 344 N. plated: covering 223 Adj.
        plateau: horizontality 213 N.
                                                                                  <u>deception 545 Adj.</u>
                           platform orator: speech 582 N. platform: plan 626 N.
platelayer: agent 690 N.
                                                                                        horizontality 213
                                        school 542 N.
     politics 737b N.
                         <u>arena 728 N.</u>
                                                         support 215 N.
                                                                           optical instruments 445 N.
<u>allocution 586 N.</u>
                    plating: covering 223 N.
                                                ornament 847 N.
                                                                    platitude: unmeaningness 517 N.
                   Platonic bodies: angularity 244 N.
dullness 843 N.
                                                         Platonic: thought 451 Adj.
                                                                                        inexcitability 826
       purity 960 Adj.
                                                     platoon fire: attack 716 N.
                                                                                     platoon: combatant
Adj.
                        Platonism: thought 451 N.
726 N.
          platter: <u>layer 204 N.</u>
                                  flatness 251 N.
                                                     receptacle 191 N.
                                                                          plaudit: approbation 931 N.
plausibility: probability 472 N.
                                   plausible: probability 472 Adj.
                                                                     intuition 477 Adj.
                                                                                           falsehood 544
                              flattery 933 Adj.
                                                 vindication 937 Adj.
                                                                        play a deep game: cunning 702
Adj.
       approbation 931 Adj.
     play a desperate game: rashness 863 V.
                                                 play a double game: falsehood 544 V.
                                                                                           play a game:
                                     conduct 692 V.
                amusement 840 V.
                                                      play a leading part in: influence 175 V.
pursuit 622 V.
                                                                                                  play a
leading part: influence 175 V. play a part in: action 680 V. play a part: drama 599 V.
                                                                                           falsehood 544
     influence 175 V. play a practical joke: disrespect 929 V. play a second: musician 416 V.
a trick upon one: deception 545 V.
                                      play a trick: disappointment 509 V.
                                                                             play at bopeep: vision 441
                                play at chuck farthing: chance 621 V.
       concealment 528 V.
                                                                               play at cross purposes:
unskillfulness 699 V.
                      <u>error 495 V.</u>
                                      misinterpretation 523 V.
                                                                 opposition 708 V.
                                                                                      unintelligibility 519
     play at cross-purposes: disorder 59 V.
                                              play at hide and seek: avoidance 623 V.
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                           deception 545
                           play day: amusement 840 N.
                                                           play false: falsehood 544 V.
<u>V.</u>
     concealment 528 V.
                                                                                           improbity 940
     play fantastic tricks: <u>caprice 608 V.</u> play fast and loose: <u>falsehood 544 V.</u>
                                                                                       caprice 608 V.
irresolution 605 V.
                    intuition 477 V. tergiversation 607 V. play first fiddle: superiority 33 V.
873 V. authority 737 V. importance 642 V. play for: chance 621 V. play gooseberry: care 459 V.
                                              play havoc with: deterioration 659 Adj.
play havoc among: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                           play into the
hands of: cooperation 709 V. play of colors: variegation 440 N. play of light: light 420 N.
                                                                                                  play of
words: wit 842 N.
                     play off: use 677 V. deception 545 V.
                                                               play on the feelings: excitation 824 V.
play on words: equivocalness 520 N.
                                       play one false: <u>deception 545 V.</u>
                                                                           disappointment 509 V.
                                  skill 698 V.
                                                 play one's cards well: skill 698 V.
one's best card: exertion 686 V.
                                                                                       play one's cards:
                   play one's paint: conduct 692 V.
                                                        play one's part: business 625 V.
conduct 692 V.
                                                                                               play out:
                     play possum: falsehood 544 V.
                                                        play pranks: amusement 840 V.
                                                                 play Puck:

play sad havoc with:

disrepute 874 V. subjection 746
                                                                                              play Puck:
completion 729 V.
unskillfulness 699 V.
                           play sad havoc among: deterioration 659 Adj.
deterioration 659 Adj.
                         play second fiddle: inferiority 34 V.
                                                                      play the deuce with: deterioration
                    play the deuce among: deterioration 659 Adj.
obedience 743 V.
           play the deuce: excitability 825 V. play the devil with: malevolence 907 V.
659 Adj.
                                                                                          play the field:
<u>sexuality 374a V.</u>
                     play the fool: ridiculousness 853 V.
                                                              <u>amusement 840 V.</u>
                                                                                     absurdity 497 V.
imbecility folly 499 V.
                        unskillfulness 699 V.
                                               <u>ridicule 856 V.</u>
                                                                play the game of: cooperation 709 V.
                                                                                      play the mischief
play the hypocrite: falsehood 544 V.
                                         play the market: stock market 799a V.
among: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                  play the mischief with: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                      play the monkey:
imbecility folly 499 V.
                        play the very devil among: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> play the very devil with:
deterioration 659 Adj.
                          play tricks upon: ridicule 856 V.
                                                                  play tricks with: cunning 702 V.
unskillfulness 699 V. play tricks: amusement 840 V. play truant: avoidance 623 V. absence 187 V.
play upon words: wit 842 N.
                                neologism 563 N. misinterpretation 523 V. play upon: ridicule 856
     deception 545 V.
                       play with edge tools: <u>rashness 863 V.</u> play with fire: <u>rashness 863 V.</u>
with oneself: sexuality 374a V. play with: neglect 460 V. play writer: drama 599 N.
                                                                                        play: oscillation
                          musician 416 V. representation 554 V. drama 599 N.
                                                                                    <u>drama 599 V.</u>
314 V.
         freedom 748 N.
677 V.
         amusement 840 N.
                              action 680 V.
                                                            <u>influence 175 N.</u>
                                              <u>space 180 N.</u>
                                                                                <u>agency 170 N.</u>
170 V.
                              land 342 N.
                                             Playboy: sexuality 374a N. played out: fatigue 688 Adj.
         playa: plain 344 N.
```

```
player: musician 416 N.
                  end 67 Adj.
                                                          <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                           playfellow: friend 890 N.
playful as a kitten: amusement 840 Adj. cheerfulness 836 Adj. playful imagination: imagination 515
     playful: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                    <u>amusement 840 Adj.</u> <u>wit 842 Adj.</u> playground: <u>arena 728 N.</u>
                                               playing: musician 416 Adj.
amusement 840 N.
                    playhouse: drama 599 N.
                                                                             playmate: friend 890 N.
playsome: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                  plaything: unimportance 643 N.
                                                                                           playwright:
                                                                     amusement 840 N.
                            plaza: abode 189 N.
                                                                                     acquittal 970 V.
book 593 N.
              <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                    plea bargain: acquittal 970 N.
                                                                                         plead guilty:
plea: counter evidence 468 N.
                                Pretext 617 N.
                                                  vindication 937 N.
                                                                       lawsuit 969 N.
                 plead ignorance: vindication 937 N.
                                                        plead one's cause: vindication 937 N.
penitence 950 V.
vindication 937 N.
                   evidence 467 V. Pretext 617 V.
                                                      lawyer 968 V. request 765 V. pleader: lawyer
          pleasant surprise: inexpectation 508 N.
968 N.
                                                     pleasant: wit 842 Adj.
                                                                                amusement 840 Adj.
pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                            pleasantness: pleasurableness 829 N.
                             physical pleasure 377 Adj.
pleasantry: amusement 840 N.
                                 wit 842 N. please do: consent 762 Adv.
                                                                             please don't: deprecation
                                              please: request 765 Adv.
                                                                             pleasurableness 829 V.
           please oneself: selfishness 943 V.
                    pleased as Punch: pleasure 827 Adj. pleased: pleasure 827 Adj.
amusement 840 V.
                                                                                         <u>rejoicing 838</u>
                                     pleasure 827 Adj. pleasurableness 829 Adj.
       pleasing: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                                     <u>cheerfulness 836</u>
Adj.
                        pleasurable: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
       desire 865 Adj.
                                                               pleasurableness: pleasurableness 829
Adj.
                                                                                    pleasure ground:
                        pleasure giving: good 618 N. pleasurableness 829 N.
      beauty 845 N.
                                    pleasure: pleasure 827 N. amusement 840 N.
<u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                    <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                                     intemperance 954
                  physical pleasure 377 N. willingness 602 N.
                                                                pleasure-giving: pleasurableness 829
     will 600 N.
                      N. pleated: fold 258 Adj. plebeian: commonality 876 N. vulgarity 851 Adj.
plebiscite: judgment 480 N. politics 737b N. command 741 N. legality 9
      pleat: fold 258 N.
Adj.
commonality 876 Adj.
                                                                                          legality 963
     pledge credit: promise 768 V. pledge one's honor: promise 768 V. pledge one's word: promise
         pledge oneself: promise 768 V.
                                           pledge troth: promise 768 V.
                                                                            pledge: courtesy 894 N.
celebration 883 V.
                    promise 768 N.
                                    security 771 N.
                                                       courtesy 894 V.
                                                                          pledged: promise 768 Adj.
pledget: stopper 263 N.
                         remedy 662 N. pledging: borrowing 788 N.
                                                                         Pleiades: assemblage 72 N.
                Pleistocene: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                 plenary: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                               completeness 52 Adj.
world 318 N.
                                plenipotentiary: deputy 759 N.
plenipotent: power 157 Adj.
                                                                      consignee 758 N.
                                                                                            plenitude:
                                                          plentiful: sufficiency 639 Adj.
sufficiency 639 N.
                      plenteous: sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                                                                             plenty as
                                                             plenty to do: activity 682 N.
                                                                                               plenty:
blackberries: multitude 102 Adj.
                                     sufficiency 639 Adj.
                       sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                               plenum: substantiality 3 N.
sufficiency 639 N.
                                                                                materiality 316 N.
pleomorphic: form 240 Adj.
                             pleonasm: redundancy 641 N. repetition 104 N.
                                                                                  diffuseness 573 N.
                                                                                 plethora: redundancy
pleonastic: diffuseness 573 Adj. repetition 104 Adj. plerophory: belief 484 N.
          plethoric: redundancy 641 Adj.
                                          plexus: crossing 219 N. pliability: willingness 602 N.
641 N.
                                                                           pliancy: softness 324 N.
                 pliable: softness 324 Adj.
                                            pliableness: softness 324 N.
softness 324 N.
                    facility 705 N. pliant: facility 705 Adj.
                                                             servility 886 Adj.
irresolution 605 N.
                                                                                submission 725 Adj.
softness 324 Adj.
                  irresolution 605 Adj.
                                        obedience 743 Adj.
                                                              plicate: fold 258 V. plication: fold 258
     plicature: fold 258 N. pliers: retention 781 N.
                                                       <u>extraction 301 N.</u> plight credit: <u>promise 768</u>
     plight faith: promise 768 V. plight one's faith: endearment 902 V. plight one's honor: promise
768 V.
          plight one's troth: endearment 902 V. plight one's word: promise 768 V.
                                                                         plighted love: love 897 N.
promise 768 V.
                 plight: state 7 N. promise 768 N.
                                                      security 771 N.
endearment 902 N.
                      Plimsoll line: measurement 466 N.
                                                             plinth: base 211 N.
                                                                                    support 215 N.
Pliocene: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u> plod: <u>journey 266 V.</u> <u>slowness 275 V.</u>
                                                                   perseverance 604a V.
                                                                                           activity 682
     plodding: activity 682 Adj. dullness 843 Adj.
                                                    perseverance 604a N.
                                                                             perseverance 604a Adj.
                                                               plan 626 N.
plot: cunning 702 N.
                       plain 344 N.
                                      representation 554 N.
                                                                             plan 626 V.
                                                                                            region 181
      plough: agriculture 371 V.
                                    ploughed: failure 732 Adj.
                                                                   plover: animal 366 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                              plow in:
                                                        plow the deep: navigation 267 V.
interposition 228 V.
                      plow one's way: journey 266 V.
                             plow the main: navigation 267 V. plow the ocean: navigation 267 V.
ground: preparation 673 V.
plow the waves: navigation 267 V.
                                    plow: agriculture 371 V.
                                                               furrow 259 V.
                                                                                plowboy: commonality
         plowed: failure 732 Adj.
                                     plowing: preparation 673 N.
                                                                     plowman: commonality 876 N.
plowshare: sharpness 253 N.
                                pluck a crow with: disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                                 pluck by the beard:
disrespect 929 V. pluck out: extraction 301 V. pluck up by the roots: extraction 301 V.
courage: courage 861 V. pluck up heart of grace: courage 861 V. pluck: taking 789 V. stealing 791
                    perseverance 604a N. resolution 604 N. deception 545 V. rejection 610 V.
     courage 861 N.
plucked: failure 732 Adj.
                         plucky: <u>courage 861 Adj.</u> plug: <u>stopper 263 N.</u>
                                                                            impulse 276 N.
        deterioration 659 N. closure 261 V. plum: five, &c 98 N. sweetness 396 N.
                                                                                           money 800
     plumage: roughness 256 N. plumb line: verticality 212 N. plumb: measurement 466 V.
208 V.
       verticality 212 Adj. closure 261 V. plum-colored: purple 437 Adj. plume oneself: pride 878
      plume: roughness 256 N.
                                  ornament 847 N.
                                                       plumigerous: roughness 256 Adj.
                                                                                            plummet:
                                                   verticality 212 N.
descent 306 V.
                                   depth 208 N.
                                                                      plumose: roughness 256 Adj.
                 descent 306 N.
plumosity: roughness 256 N. plump as a dumpling: size 192 Adj.
                                                                      plump as a partridge: <u>size 192</u>
                                      plump upon: <u>arrival 292 V.</u>
       plump down: descent 306 V.
                                                                     plump: inexpectation 508 Adv.
                      size 192 Adj.
                                       plunge 310 V. plumper: expansion 194 N.
instantaneity 113 Adv.
                                                                                     politics 737b N.
plumpness: size 192 N.
                         plumule: posterity 167 N. plunder: stealing 791 N. stealing 791 V.
                                                                                                 booty
         plunge headlong: haste 684 V. plunge in medias res: resolution 604 V.
793 N.
                                                                                    plainness 576 V.
                                                                                               plunge
insertion 300 V. plunge in: stock market 799a V. plunge into difficulties: difficulty 704 V.
                                           plunge into sorrow: painfulness 830 V.
into dissipation: intemperance 954 V.
                                                                                         plunge into:
undertaking 676 V.
                    plunge: descent 306 N.
                                             <u>water 337 V.</u>
                                                             plunge 310 V.
                                                                             descent 306 V.
                                                                                              insertion
        insertion 300 N.
                                         revolution 146 N.
                                                                             haste 684 V.
300 V.
                          <u>depth 208 V.</u>
                                                             plunge 310 N.
                                                                                           plunged in
                    plunged in grief: pain 828 Adj. plural: plurality 100 Adj.
debt: debt 806 Adj.
                                                                                plurality: plurality 100
     plus sign: indication 550 N. plus: addition 37 Adv. plush: roughness 256 N.
                                                                                       Pluto: hell 982
      Plutocracy: wealth 803 N. plutonic: heat 382 Adj.
                                                             plutonium: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u>
```

```
pluvial: river 348 Adj.
                                            pluviometer: measurement 466 N.
                                                                                  ply a trade: barter 794
     ply one's task: action 680 V.
                                      business 625 V.
                                                         ply one's trade: business 625 V.
                                                                                              ply the oar:
exertion 686 V.
                  navigation 267 V.
                                      ply: <u>fold 258 N.</u>
                                                         <u>use 677 V.</u>
                                                                      exertion 686 V.
                                                                                         request 765 V.
pneumatics: gaseity 334 N.
                                air 338 N.
                                               pneumatograph: measurement 466 N.
                                                                                          pneumatology:
                                                              pneumatoscopic: immateriality 317 Adj.
intellect 450 N.
                   pneumatometer: measurement 466 N.
pneumatostatics: gaseity 334 N. pneumometer: measurement 466 N. pneumonia: disease 655 N.
pneumonic plague: disease 655 N.
                                       pneumonic: disease 655 Adj. poach: illegality 964 N.
                                                                                                   <u>stealing</u>
         poacher: thief 792 N. poaching: illegality 964 N.
                                                               poachy: marsh 345 Adj.
791 V.
                                                                                          pock: convexity
           pocket handkerchief: clothing 225 N.
                                                       pocket money: money 800 N.
250 N.
                                                                                           pocket pistol:
receptacle 191 N.
                      pocket the affront: forgiveness 918 V.
                                                                    submission 725 V.
                                                                                           pocket watch:
                       pocket: taking 789 V.
chronometry 114 N.
                                                 <u>money 800 N.</u>
                                                                   treasury 802 N.
                                                                                       receiving 785 V.
<u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
                    receptacle 191 N. location 184 V.
                                                           inexcitability 826 V. pocketbook: record 551
     pococurante: insensibility 823 Adj. indifference 866 Adj. pod: covering 223 N.
                                                                                            receptacle 191
                                                                               podesta: judge 967 N.
      podagra: physical pain 378 N. podagric: physical pain 378 Adj.
podiatrist: remedy 662 N. poem: poetry 597 N. poesy: poetry 597 N.
                                                                                poet laureate: poetry 597
     poet: book 593 N. poetry 597 N. poetaster: poetry 597 N. affectation 855 N. poetic: vig
Adj. poetry 597 Adj. poetical: poetry 597 Adj. poetics: poetry 597 N. poetize: poetry 597 V.
                                                                                             poetic: vigor
poetry: poetry 597 N. poignancy haut-gout: pungency 392 N. poignancy: physical energy 171 N.
                                      feeling 821 Adj.
                                                          point a moral: teaching 537 V.
poignant: physical energy 171 Adj.
                                                                                                 point an
antithesis: <u>elegance 578 V.</u>
                                point at: disrespect 929 V. direction 278 V.
                                                                                      attention 457 V.
                                                                  point blank refusal: refusal 764 N.
                     disapprobation 932 V. intention 620 V.
discourtesy 895 V.
point blank: direction 278 Adv. point champain: disrepute 874 N. point de reunion: focus 74 N.
                                   point of a pin: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                                                                        point of attack: attack 716 N.
point in dispute: inquiry 461 N.
                                                                                  point of embarkation:
point of convergence: focus 74 N. point of departure: departure 293 N.
departure 293 N.
                  point of etiquette: <u>fashion 852 N.</u> point of honor: <u>probity 939 N.</u>
                                                                                           point of land:
convexity 250 N.
                  point of the compass: <u>direction 278 N.</u> point of view: <u>idea 453 N.</u>
                                                                                           vision 441 N.
appearance 448 N.
                     point out a fallacy: correction 527a V.
                                                                point out an error: correction 527a V.
point out the reason: attribution 155 V. point out: attention 457 V. information 527 V.
                                                                                              speciality 79
                                             point the finger of scorn: contempt 930 V.
     point the finger at: attention 457 V.
                                                                                              point to be
solved: inquiry 461 N.
                      point to: attribution 155 V.
                                                                                          probability 472
                                                     <u>direction 278 V.</u> <u>attention 457 V.</u>
     prediction 511 V.
                        meaning 516 V. point towards: direction 278 V. point: circumstance 8 N.
                                                              physical energy 171 N.
littleness 193 N.
                   <u>degree 26 N.</u>
                                   <u>end 67 N.</u>
                                               <u>term 71 N.</u>
                                                                                        smallness 32 N.
place 182 N.
               probity 939 N.
                                sharpness 253 N.
                                                   <u>sharpness 253 V.</u>
                                                                        topic 454 N.
                                                                                       <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                    success 731 N.
                                                       wit 842 N.
<u>vigor 574 N.</u>
                intention 620 N.
                                                                     inextension 180a N.
                                                                                             point-blank:
                    pointed: indication 550 Adj.
plainness 576 Adv.
                                                  conciseness 572 Adj.
                                                                          vigor 574 Adj.
                                                                                           affirmation 535
       sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                   pointedly: intention 620 Adv.
                              greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                     greatness 31 Adv.
                                            pointing towards: direction 278 Adj.
pointer: animal 366 N.
                         indication 550 N.
                                                                                     pointless: <u>imbecility</u>
                                    points of the compass: <u>laterality 236 N.</u> poise: <u>equality 27 N.</u>
folly 499 Adj.
                <u>dullness 843 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   poisoned: disease 655
equality 27 V.
                 gravity 319 V.
                                  poison: bane 663 N.
                                                         <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
       poisoning: deterioration 659 N.
                                         poisonous: badness 649 Adj. insalubrity 657 Adj.
Adj.
       poke at: ship 273 N. impulse 276 V. attack 716 V. poke fun at: ridicule 856 V. poke one's
<u>Adj.</u>
nose in: activity 682 V. poke out: convexity 250 V. poke the fire: calefaction 384 V.
                                                                                         poke: inactivity
                            poker: furnace 386 N.
                                                       amusement 840 N. poker-dice: chance 621 N.
<u>683 V. receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                    polak: extraneousness 57 N.
polacca: ship 273 N.
                          polacre: ship 273 N.
                                                                                      polar coordinates:
                        polar lights: luminary 423 N.
                                                                                      polariscope: optical
                                                          polar: summit 210 Adj.
measurement 466 N.
instruments 445 N. polarity: duality 89 N. counteraction 179 N.
                                                                       contraposition 237 N.
                                                                                                polarizer:
                                                                  Polaroid: painting 556 N.
                             Polaroid photo: painting 556 N.
optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                                                pole axis:
centrality 222 N.
                  pole star: direction 693 N. pole: summit 210 N.
                                                                         length 200 N.
                                                                                          height 206 N.
                  pole-ax: arms 727 N. polecat: fetor 401 N. polemic: discord 713 Adj.
rotation 312 N.
                                                                                                <u>combatant</u>
726 N.
                                          polemics: contention 720 N. reasoning 476 N.
         polemical: reasoning 476 Adj.
                                                                                               discord 713
     polemoscope: optical instruments 445 N. poles apart: difference 15 Adj. polestar: indication 550
<u>N.</u>
                                      police constable: jurisdiction 965 N. police court: tribunal 966
      police band: hearing 418 N.
N.
     police force: jurisdiction 965 N.
                                        police lock: <u>prison 752 N.</u> police magistrate: <u>judge 967 N.</u>
police radio: <u>hearing 418 N.</u> police sergeant: <u>jurisdiction 965 N.</u>
                                                                         police whistle: alarm 669 N.
police: jurisdiction 965 N. policeman: jurisdiction 965 N. safety 664 N.
                                                                                   policy: plan 626 N.
conduct 692 N. polio: disease 655 N. Polish bank: amusement 840 N.
                                                                               polish off: completion 729
    polish: ornament 847 V. improvement 658 V. courtesy 894 V. courtesy 894 N.
                                                                                          <u>taste 850 N.</u>
ornament 847 N. beauty 845 N.
                                  friction 331 V. smoothness 255 V.
                                                                        smoothness 255 N.
                                                                                              beauty 845
<u>V. polished: smoothness 255 Adj. elegance 578 Adj. fashion 852 Adj. courtesy 89 polisson: bad man 949 N. polite literature: language 560 N. polite society: fashion 852 N.</u>
                                                                                   courtesy 894 Adj.
                  fashion 852 Adj. cunning 702 Adj. politeness: courtesy 894 N. politic: courtesy
courtesy 894 Adj.
           caution 864 Adj. cunning 702 Adj. intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj. political animal: politics
894 Adj.
            political contribution: politics 737b N. political dictator: director 694 N.
district: politics 737b N. political economy: conduct 692 N. political education: politics 737b N.
political election: choice 609 N.
                                  political science: politics 737b N.
                                                                          political worker: politics 737b
                                    politician: proficient 700 N.
                                                                   politics 737b N.
                                                                                        director 694 N.
      political: politics 737b Adj.
                           government 737a N. government 737a V. politics 737b N.
politics: cunning 702 N.
                                                                                          polity: conduct
                                                     poll tax: price 812 N.
692 N.
          duty 926 N.
                         polka: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                 poll: numeration 85 N.
numeration 85 V.
                    experiment 463 N.
                                          loquacity 584 N.
                                                              choice 609 V.
                                                                               politics 737b N.
shortness 201 V.
                   littleness 193 Adj.
                                        pollute: uncleanness 653 V. deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                                pollution:
vice 945 N.
               <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                 <u>deterioration 659 N.</u> <u>disrepute 874 N.</u>
                                                                              polo: amusement 840 N.
```

```
poltroonery: cowardice 862 N.
                                                                    polyandrism: marriage 903 N.
poltroon: cowardice 862 N.
                                           polychromatic: color 428 Adj.
polychord: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                              variegation 440 Adj.
polychrome: variegation 440 N. painting 556 N. polygamy: marriage 903 N.
                                                                               polygastric: receptacle
           polyglot: difference 15 Adj.
                                        interpretation 522 Adj.
                                                                  interpretation 522 N.
191 Adj.
                                                                                         language 560
                                                     polygonal numbers: number 84 N.
       polygon: abode 189 N.
                                 angularity 244 N.
                                                                                            polvaonal:
Adj.
angularity 244 Adj.
                     Polygraphy: writing 590 N.
                                                   Polylogy: diffuseness 573 N.
                                                                                   polymer: resin 356a
     polymorphism: organization 357 N.
                                            polymorphous: multiformity 81 Adj.
                                                                                   polyphonism: voice
<u>N.</u>
                                                                   polyscope: optical instruments 445
          polyphonist: voice 580 N.
                                      polypus: convexity 250 N.
580 N.
                                                                     polytheist: heterodoxy 984 N.
      polysyllable: letter 561 N.
                                   polytheism: heterodoxy 984 N.
polytheistic: heterodoxy 984 Adj.
                                    polyurethane cooler: refrigerator 387 N.
                                                                                 pommel: support 215
                       pomp: ostentation 882 N.
                                                  pompom girl: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                       pompom: arms
     rotundity 249 N.
                            pomposity: ostentation 882 N. pompous: ostentation 882 Adj.
         ornament 847 N.
           poncho: clothing 225 N.
                                   pond: gulf, lake 343 N. store 636 N.
                                                                             ponder: thought 451 V.
                                                                             ponderation: gravity 319
ponderable: materiality 316 Adj.
                                 gravity 319 Adj. measurement 466 Adj.
                                                       ponderous: gravity 319 Adj.
                         pondering: thought 451 N.
<u>N.</u>
      judgment 480 N.
                                                                                        inelegance 579
                                                                                            pontifical:
Adj.
        pondorosity: gravity 319 N. poniard: arms 727 N. pontiff: clergy 996 N.
churchdom 995 Adj. pontificals: canonicals 999 N. pontificate: churchdom 995 N. pontoon: vehicle
                                              pony tail: pendency 214 N. pony: carrier 271 N.
                           method 627 N.
           ship 273 N.
interpretation 522 N.
                          poodle: animal 366 N.
                                                       pooh: unimportance 643 Int.
                                                                                          pooh-pooh!:
                        pooh-pooh: contempt 930 V.
                                                       pool: cooperation 709 V.
unimportance 643 Int.
                                                                                  acquisition 775 N.
gulf, lake 343 N.
                amusement 840 N. poonghie: clergy 996 N. poop: rear 235 N. poor as a church
                          poor as a Job: poverty 804 Adj.
mouse: poverty 804 Adj.
                                                              poor as a rat: poverty 804 Adj.
                             poor circumstances: poverty 804 N.
chance: improbability 473 N.
                                                                    poor compliment: disapprobation
                                                                  poor hand: bungler 701 N.
                                                                                                  poor
          poor dear!: pity 914 Int.
                                    poor fellow!: pity 914 Int.
                                                                                           poor man's
head: imbecility folly 499 N. poor in spirit: modesty 881 Adj. poor man: poverty 804 N.
Einstein: <u>sage 500 N.</u>
                        poor memory: oblivion 506 N.
                                                          poor quality: worthlessness 812b N.
                                                                                                  poor
                      poor thing!: pity 914 Int.
                                                 poor timing: untimeliness 135 N.
                                                                                     poor: poverty 804
shot: bungler 701 N.
                               adversity 735 Adj.
                                                   weakness 160 Adj.
                                                                         intuition 477 Adj.
Adj.
       unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                                             feebleness
575 Adj.
                                   pain 828 Adj.
                                                   poorhouse: abode 189 N.
                                                                                poorly off: poverty 804
           insufficiency 640 Adj.
       poorly: disease 655 Adj.
                                 poorness: insufficiency 640 N.
                                                                  poor-spirited: cowardice 862 Adj.
Adj.
                       pop in: ingress 294 V. insertion 300 V.
pop at: attack 716 V.
                                                                  pop into: ingress 294 V.
               pop one's balloon: dissuasion 616 V.
                                                       pop open: opening 260 V.
                                                                                    pop the question:
                                 endearment 902 V.
inquiry 461 V.
                request 765 V.
                                                       pop up: beginning 66 V.
                                                                                   eventuality 151 V.
                                             arrival 292 V.
ascent 305 V.
               pop upon: discovery 480a V.
                                                              pop: inexpectation 508 V.
                                                                                          inexpectation
                          Pope Joan: amusement 840 N.
                                                             Pope: clergy 996 N.
508 Adv.
            snap 406 V.
                                                                                    certainty 474 N.
                                                            popgun: snap 406 N.
                               popery: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
popedom: churchdom 995 N.
                                                                                     unimportance 643
     Popish: churchdom 995 Adj.
                                   poppy or mandragora: moderation 174 N.
                                                                                poppy: moderation 174
                                                                                   popular: repute 873
<u>N.</u>
     poppycock: absurdity 497 N.
                                    popular belief: belief 484 N. assent 488 N.
                                               popularity poll: politics 737b N.
Adj.
       love 897 Adj.
                       approbation 931 Adj.
                                                                                  popularity: love 897
<u>N.</u>
     repute 873 N.
                      approbation 931 N.
                                            popularize: intelligibility 518 V.
                                                                                interpretation 522 V.
               pleasurableness 829 V. popularized: intelligibility 518 Adj. population: inhabitant 188
facility 705 V.
                                                           presence 186 Adj.
      mankind 372 N.
                          populous: multitude 102 Adj.
                                                                                 assemblage 72 Adj.
                                 porcelain: sculpture 557 N.
                                                                 calefaction 384 N.
populousness: assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                      porch: edge 231
                                                             porcupine: sharpness 253 N.
     opening 260 N.
                       beginning 66 N.
                                         receptacle 191 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                             irascibility
901 N.
         pore over: vision 441 V.
                                    attention 457 V.
                                                      <u>learning 539 V.</u> pore: <u>opening 260 N.</u>
                                                                                                egress
                                                                           pork: food 298 N.
295 N.
          conduit 350 N.
                            porism: inquiry 461 N.
                                                       judgment 480 N.
                                                 pornographic film: drama 599 N.
                     porno: sexuality 374a N.
                                                                                        pornographic:
sexuality 374a N.
                   pornography: sexuality 374a N. porosity: opening 260 N.
impurity 961 Adj.
                                                                                 porous: concavity 252
       sponge 252a Adj.
                           opening 260 Adj.
                                                                              porpoise: size 192 N.
                                               porousness: opening 260 N.
porridge: food 298 N.
                           porringer: receptacle 191 N.
                                                             port admiral: master 745 N.
                                port wine: drunkenness 959 N.
embarkation: departure 293 N.
                                                                 port: appearance 448 N.
                                                                                            refuge 666
      transference 270 V.
                             motion 264 N.
                                               sinistrality 239 N.
                                                                     abode 189 N.
                                                                                      arrival 292 N.
portable: <u>transference 270 Adj.</u>
                                 levity 320 Adj.
                                                   <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
                                                                       portage: transference 270 N.
portal: beginning 66 N.
                         <u>edge 231 N.</u>
                                        opening 260 N. portative: littleness 193 Adj.
                                                                                          <u>transference</u>
           portcullis: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                       hindrance 706 N.
                                                           portend: prediction 511 V.
                                                                                        portent: omen
          prodigy 872 N. portentous: prediction 511 Adj. fear 860 Adj.
                                                                             porter: stopper 263 N.
               porterage: <u>transference 270 N.</u> porterhouse steak: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                                    port-fire: fuel 388
carrier 271 N.
     portfolio: receptacle 191 N.
                                    record 551 N.
                                                                     store 636 N.
                                                     book 593 N.
                                                                                    direction 693 N.
                                             portico: receptacle 191 N.
                 porthole: opening 260 N.
                                                                          beginning 66 N.
scepter 747 N.
                                                                                             portiere:
                 portion out: apportionment 786 V. portion: part 51 N.
                                                                              apportionment 786 N.
                       portmanteau word: conciseness 572 N.
portly: size 192 Adj.
                                                                  portmanteau: receptacle 191 N.
portrait painter: artist 559 N.
                                portrait painting: painting 556 N.
                                                                     portrait: representation 554 N.
                                   portraiture: representation 554 N.
                   copy 21 N.
                                                                          painting 556 N.
                                                                                              portray:
painting 556 N.
representation 554 V.
                       description 594 V.
                                          portreeve: master 745 N.
                                                                         jurisdiction 965 N.
                                                                                              posada:
                pose as: representation 554 V. pose: difficulty 704 V.
abode 189 N.
                                                                         uncertainty 475 V.
                                                                                              form 240
                                                                    poser: difficulty 704 N.
                                                                                              posited:
     situation 183 N.
                       affectation 855 V. Poseidon: ocean 341 N.
location 184 Adj.
                   position in society: repute 873 N.
                                                       position: supposition 514 N.
                                                                                       repute 873 N.
affirmation 535 N.
                     <u>term 71 N.</u>
                                   circumstance 8 N.
                                                        politics 737b N.
                                                                           situation 183 N.
                                                                                              positive
                                                                                              positive:
charge: attraction 288 N.
                            positive color: color 428 N.
                                                            positive fact: certainty 474 N.
                     painting 556 N.
                                       affirmation 535 Adj.
                                                              intelligibility 518 Adj.
obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                                      misjudgment 481
      <u>certainty 474 Adj.</u>
                          existence 1 Adj.
                                             number 84 Adj.
                                                               severity 739 Adj.
                                                                                  conformity 82 Adj.
```

```
positiveness: existence 1 N.
                     belief 484 Adj.
greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                         positivism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                       irreligion 989 N.
                    positivist: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
<u>irreligion 989 N.</u>
                                                                             posnet: receptacle 191 N.
posology: remedy 662 N. posse: assemblage 72 N.
                                                        <u>party 712 N.</u>
                                                                        possess a belief: belief 484 V.
                            possess affections: affections 820 V. possess an opinion: belief 484 V.
possess a state: state 7 V.
possess as joint tenants: participation 778 V. possess authority: government 737a V.
                                                                                                possess in
common: participation 778 V.
                                  possess means: means 632 V.
                                                                     possess oneself of: taking 789 V.
possess some knowledge of: knowledge 490 V. possess the soul: excitation 824 V.
                                                                                               possess the
throne: government 737a N. possess: belief 484 V.
                                                         knowledge 490 V.
                                                                             property 780 V.
                                                                                                 possession
        possessed by a demon: demon 980 Adj. possessed by a devil: demon 980 Adj.
of: possession 777 Adj.
                         possessed with a devil: insanity 503 Adj. possessed: possession 777 Adj.
                                          possessing: possession 777 Adj.
                                                                                 possession in common:
                      <u>demon 980 Adj.</u>
                       possession: possession 777 N. property 780 N.
participation 778 N.
                                                                              <u>demon 980 N.</u>
possessor 779 N. possibility: liability 177 N. possibility 470 N. property 780 N.
                                                                                          <u>chance 156 N.</u>
possible but improbably: possibility 470 Adj. possible: chance 156 Adj. liability 177 Adj.
            chance 621 Adj. possibly: possibility 470 Adv. post card: correspondence 592 N. post
chaise: vehicle 272 N. post existence: destiny 152 N. post haste: rashness 863 Adv.
                                                                                                 post hole
                         post horse: carrier 271 N. post obit: interment 363 Adv. death 360 Adv.
digger: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
Post Office order: money 800 N. post office: messenger 534 N. government 737a N. post script:
memory 505 N. post up afficher: publication 531 V. post up: record 551 V. post: disrepute 874 V. messenger 534 N. connection 45 N. situation 183 N. location 184 V. support 215 N. transference
          punishment 972 V. publication 531 V. indication 550 N. record 551 V.
                                                                                          <u>correspondence</u>
592 N.
         business 625 N. business 625 V. accounts 811 V. velocity 274 V. postal currency: money postal money order: money 800 N. postal scale: gravity 319 N. Postal Service: government
<u>800 N.</u>
           postboy: traveler 268 N. postdate: anachronism 115 V. postdiluvial: posteriority 117
737a N.
       postdiluvian: posteriority 117 Adj. post-doc: learner 541 N. post-doctoral student: learner
<u>Adj.</u>
          poster: publication 531 N.
541 N.
                                         posterior: rear 235 Adj. sequence 63 Adj. posteriority 117
Adj.
        posteriority: <u>sequence 63 N.</u>
                                         posteriority 117 N.
                                                                rear 235 N.
                                                                                posteriors: rear 235 N.
posterity: posterity 167 N. postern: opening 260 N.
                                                          rear 235 Adj.
                                                                            beginning 66 N. posthaste:
velocity 274 Adv.
                    <u>haste 684 Adv.</u> posthorn: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u>
                                                                               posthumous fame: repute
          posthumous: posteriority 117 Adj. lateness 133 Adj.
                                                                    postilion: <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
873 N.
                                                                                                 <u>director</u>
                                                    lateness 133 Adj.
694 N.
          postliminious: posteriority 117 Adj.
                                                                        postmeridian: evening 126 N.
                                   postolet: arms 727 N.
                                                               postpone: <u>lateness 133 V.</u>
postnate: posteriority 117 Adj.
                                                                                               postponed:
                    postponement: <u>lateness 133 N.</u>
lateness 133 Adj.
                                                       postprandial: posteriority 117 Adj.
                                                                                               postscript:
sequel 65 N. postulant: request 765 Adj. petitioner 767 N. clergy 996 N. postulate: reasoning 476
                         supposition 514 N.
                                                  postulation: supposition 514 N.
       maxim 496 N.
                                     posture master: <u>drama 599 N.</u> posture: <u>circumstance 8 N.</u>
postulatory: supposition 514 Adj.
<u>situation 183 N.</u> <u>form 240 N.</u> posturemaster: <u>humorist 844 N.</u> posy: <u>poetry 597 N.</u> <u>ornament 847</u>
     <u>indication 550 N.</u> pot bellied: <u>expansion 194 Adj.</u> pot belly: <u>convexity 250 N.</u> pot companion:
friend 890 N. pot herbs: condiment 393 N. pot house: abode 189 N. pot hunter: petitioner 767 N. pot: furnace 386 N. intemperance 954 N. preservation 670 V. calefaction 384 N. receptacle
          greatness 31 N.
                            acquisition 775 N. potable: food 298 Adj. potage: food 298 N.
<u>191 N.</u>
                                                                                                   potager:
<u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                    potation: food 298 N.
                                             <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u> pot-bellied stove: <u>furnace 386 N.</u>
potency: power 157 N. potent: strength 159 Adj. physical energy 171 Adj. potentate: master 745
                                                                          power 157 Adj.
                                                                                              potentiality:
      potential energy: power 157 N. potential: inexistence 2 Adj.
power 157 N. possibility 470 N. pother: feeling 821 N. painfulness 830 painfulness 830 N. excitability 825 N. pothooks and hangers: writing 590 N.
                                                                  painfulness 830 V.
                                                                                          disorder 59 N.
                                                                                    potion: food 298 N.
                  potluck: chance 621 N.
                                             food 298 N. Potosi: wealth 803 N.
remedy 662 N.
                                                                                     potpourri: <u>fragrance</u>
400 N.
          music 415 N.
                          mixture 41 N. pottage: food 298 N. potter away one's money: prodigality
                                                                   inactivity 683 N. inactivity 683 Adj.
         potter: inactivity 683 V.
                                   pottering: <u>activity 682 Adj.</u>
818 V.
activity 682 N. potter's field: interment 363 N. potter's wheel: rotation 312 N.
                                                                                      pottery: <u>calefaction</u>
        sculpture 557 N. pottle: receptacle 191 N. potulent: food 298 Adj. drunkenness 959 Adj.
potvaliant: <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u> potvalloper: <u>servant 746 N.</u> pot-wallopper: <u>commonality 876 N.</u>
pouch: receptacle 191 N. poultice: relief 834 V. pulpiness 354 N. remedy 662 N.
366 N. pounce upon: inexpectation 508 V. attack 716 V. taking 789 V. pound sign: indication 550
   pound together: mixture 41 V. pound: pulverulence 330 V. gravity 319 N. inclosure 232 N.
prison 752 N. poundage: discount 813 N. pour a broadside into: attack 716 V.
                                                                                          pour balm into:
<u>relief 834 V.</u> <u>moderation 174 V.</u> pour forth like water: <u>prodigality 818 V.</u> pour forth: <u>loquacity 584</u>
   ejection 297 V. speech 582 V. pour in: convergence 290 V. ingress 294 V. sufficiency 639 V.
pour into: ingress 294 V. pour oil on the fire: violence 173 V. pour oil on the waves: moderation
174 V. pour oil on: relief 834 V. pour on: giving 784 V. pour out blood like water: killing 361 V.
pour out of: egress 295 V. pour out: ejection 297 V. river 348 V. pour rire: ridiculousness 853
                                                       memory 505 V. pour water into a sieve: waste
     pour salt in the wound: sensibility 822 Phr.
<u>Adj.</u>
          prodigality 818 V. pour with rain: river 348 V. pour: sufficiency 639 V.
                                                                                         egress 295 V.
<u>river 348 V.</u> pourboire: <u>giving 784 N.</u> pourparler: <u>council 696 N.</u> <u>conversation 588 N.</u>
                                                                                                 advice 695
     pout: sullenness 901a V. convexity 250 V. dejection 837 V. discourtesy 895 V. resentment 900
                                                poverty of intellect: imbecility folly 499 N.
                                                                                                   poverty:
<u>V.</u>
       poverty of blood: weakness 160 N.
                                                                   poverty-stricken: poverty 804 Adj.
insufficiency 640 N.
                       unimportance 643 N.
                                                poverty 804 N.
pow!: snap 406 Int.
                       pow: <u>snap 406 N.</u>
                                           prisoner 754 N. powder and shot: arms 727 N.
                                                                                                 powder
                         powder puff: impotence 158 N.
                                                             powder room: receptacle 191 N.
blue: blueness 438 Adj.
                  ornament 847 V. pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                arms 727 N. powdered: variegation 440
littleness 193 N.
       powderiness: pulverulence 330 N. powdering: ornament 847 N.
                                                                               powdery: pulverulence 330
```

```
power down: <u>cessation 142 V.</u> power of attorney: <u>commission 755 N.</u>
                                                                                  power of money: money
         power of speech: speech 582 N. power plant: workshop 691 N. power: loudness 404 N.
vigor 574 N. physical energy 171 N. strength 159 N. power 157 N. number 84 N.
     authority 737 N. powerful voice: voice 580 N. powerful: loudness 404 Adj.
                                                                                       strength 159 Adj.
                          574 Adj. powerfully: greatness 31 Adv.
impotence 158 Adj. weakness 160 Adj.
                                                                          power 157 Adv.
power 157 Adj.
                    vigor 574 Adj.
unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                         absence of influence 175a Adj.
                                                 pox: disease 655 N.
powerlessness: absence of influence 175a N.
                                                                        pr evenance: courtesy 894 N.
                         practicability: possibility 470 N. practicable: possibility 470 Adj.
praam: ship 273 N.
practicableness: possibility 470 N. practical joke: deception 545 N. ridicule 856 N.
                                                                                           amusement 840
      practical joker: <u>humorist 844 N.</u> practical joking: <u>disrespect 929 N.</u>
                                                                                    practical knowledge:
                   skill 698 N. practical nurse: remedy 662 N. practical: agency 170 Adj.
knowledge 490 N.
                                              practice at the bar: <u>lawyer 968 V.</u> practice chicanery:
           practically: intrinsicality 5 Adv.
<u>deception 545 V.</u> practice economy: <u>economy 817 V.</u> practice law: <u>lawyer 968 V.</u>
                                                                                       practice sorcery:
sorcery 992 V. practice upon: experiment 463 V. deception 545 V. practice virtue: virtue 944 V.
practice within the bar: <u>lawyer 968 V.</u>
                                            practice: <u>habit 613 N.</u>
                                                                        <u>use 677 V.</u>
teaching 537 N. numeration 85 N. action 680 V. conduct 692 N.
                                                                           practiced hand: proficient 700
                                                           practise makes perfect: <u>learner 541 Phr.</u>
      practiced: preparation 673 Adj. skill 698 Adj.
practise: <u>learner 541 V.</u> practitioner: <u>agent 690 N.</u> praetor: <u>judge 967 N.</u> pragmatical: <u>vanity 880</u>
       affectation 855 Adj. prahu: ship 273 N. prairie: vegetable 367 N. plain 344 N. praise ies: flattery 933 V. praise: congratulation 896 V. gratitude 916 N. approbation 931 N.
the skies: <u>flattery 933 V.</u>
approbation 931 V. worship 990 N. worship 990 V. praised: approbation 931 Adj. praiseworthy:
                    approbation 931 Adj. virtue 944 Adj. prame: ship 273 N. prance: agitation 315
goodness 648 Adj.
     journey 266 V. prank: caprice 608 N. amusement 840 N. ornament 847 V. pranked out:
                                                loquacity 584 V.
                     prate: loquacity 584 N.
                                                                  conversation 588 V.
ornament 847 Adj.
                                                                                           prattle: speech
                                                pravity: vice 945 N. praxis: action 680 N.
                            loquacity 584 V.
582 N.
          loquacity 584 N.
567 N.
          Praxiteles: artist 559 N. pray God that!: worship 990 Int.
                                                                         pray: request 765 V.
990 V.
         request 765 Adv. prayer machine: rite 998 N. prayer wheel: rite 998 N. prayer: request
765 N.
         worship 990 N. preach to the converted: teaching 537 V. preach to the winds: inutility 645
                                                                      rite 998 V. preacher: teacher 540
     preach to the wise: <u>teaching 537 V.</u> preach: <u>teaching 537 V.</u>
     <u>clergy 996 N.</u> preaching: <u>rite 998 N.</u> preachment: <u>teaching 537 N.</u>
                                                                               <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                                                                                            preadamite:
<u>N.</u>
                    veteran 130 N. preamble: precursor 64 N.
                                                                     preapprehension: misjudgment 481
oldness 124 Adj.
     prebend: churchdom 995 N. prebendary: clergy 996 N.
                                                                   prebendaryship: churchdom 995 N.
Precambrian: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u> precarious: <u>transientness 111 Adj.</u>
                                                                       <u>uncertainty 475 Adj.</u>
                                                                                               <u>danger 665</u>
                                             danger 665 N. precatory: request 765 Adj.
      precariousness: uncertainty 475 N.
                                                                                              precaution:
safety 664 N.
               preparation 673 N. care 459 N. plan 626 N. precautionary: preparation 673 Adj.
                                                    priority 116 V.
                                                                        precession 280 V.
precede: superiority 33 V.
                             <u>precedence 62 V.</u>
                                                                                             precedence:
precedence 62 N.
                   repute 873 N. priority 116 N.
                                                      precession 280 N. precedent: frequency 136 N.
                                                                            precursor 64 Adj. precursor
               habit 613 N. precession 280 Adj.
                                                     precedence 62 Adj.
                                                 preceding: precedence 62 Adj.
                                                                                      priority 116 Adj.
         prototype 22 N.
                              priority 116 Adj.
                             <u>clergy 996 N.</u> precept: <u>requirement 630 N.</u> <u>precept 697 N.</u>
precentor: director 694 N.
        permission 760 N. preceptor: teacher 540 N. precession: priority 116 N. precession 280
     precedence 62 N. precinct: limit 233 N. government 737a N. place 182 N. precincts: region
<u>181 N. circumjacence 227 N. precious metals: money 800 N. precious stone: goodness 648 N. jewelry 847a N. precious: greatness 31 Adj. goodness 648 Adj. value 812a Adj. dearness 8</u>
jewelry 847a N.
                                                                                              dearness 814
        love 897 Adj.
                         precipice: verticality 212 N. pitfall 667 N.
Adj.
                                                                            precipitancy: <u>haste 684 N.</u>
                      precipitant: instantaneity 113 Adj.
                                                                 precipitate oneself: descent 306 V.
rashness 863 N.
precipitate: depression 308 V.
                                  rashness 863 Adj.
                                                       haste 684 V.
                                                                       haste 684 Adj.
                                                                                          uncleanness 653
      liquefaction 335 V.
                           density 321 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                             earliness 132 Adj.
                                                                 instantaneity 113 Adj.
                       precipitately: <u>haste 684 Adv.</u>
V.
     density 321 V.
                                                       <u>earliness 132 Adv.</u> precipitation: <u>earliness 132</u>
                                                                               precipitous: instantaneity
      <u>depression 308 N.</u> <u>density 321 N.</u> <u>haste 684 N.</u>
                                                             rashness 863 N.
N.
                                                                                precise: truth 494 Adj.
            precipitousness: haste 684 N.
113 Adj.
                                                precis: compendium 596 N.
                                                                          assent 488 Adv.
precisely: imitation 19 Adv. quantity 25 Adv.
                                                 punctuality 132a Adv.
                                                                                              preciseness:
truth 494 N.
                precisian: severity 739 Adj.
                                             impiety 988 N. severity 739 N.
                                                                                    precisianism: severity
739 N.
         affectation 855 N. heterodoxy 984 N. impiety 988 N. precision: intelligibility 518 N.
                                         preclusion: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
494 N.
          preclude: hindrance 706 V.
                                                                          <u>exclusion 55 N.</u>
earliness 132 Adj.
                     nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                 <u>insolence 885 Adj.</u>
                                                                        discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                             precolumbian: oldness 124
earliness 132 N.
                    precognition: <u>knowledge 490 N.</u>
                                                         foresight 510 N.
     preconceived idea: <u>misjudgment 481 N.</u> preconception: <u>misjudgment 481 N.</u> preconcert: <u>plan</u>
626 V.
         preconcertation: preparation 673 N. precursive: precedence 62 Adj. precursor: precession
          priority 116 N. precedence 62 N.
                                                   precursor 64 N. precursory: precedence 62 Adj.
precursor 64 Adj. predaceous: taking 789 Adj.
                                                   stealing 791 Adj.
                                                                       predal: taking 789 Adj. stealing
791 Adj. predatorial: taking 789 Adj. stealing 791 Adj. predatory: taking 789 Adj.
                                                                                              stealing 791
Adj. predecessor: precursor 64 N. predeliberation: predetermination 611 N. foresight 510 N. predesignate: predetermination 611 V. predesignated: predetermination 611 Adj. predesignated
                                                                                             predesigned:
predetermination 611 Adj. predestinate: deity 976 V.
                                                                predestination: <u>necessity 601 N.</u>
                           predestine: predetermination 611 V.
                                                                     necessity 601 V. destiny 152 V.
predetermination 611 N.
predetermination: necessity 601 N. predetermination 611 N.
                                                                      intention 620 N.
                                                                                            will 600 N.
predetermine: predetermination 611 V.
                                          plan 626 V. predial: land 342 Adj.
                                                                                    agriculture 371 Adj.
                                                         predicament: state 7 N.
                   predicable: affirmation 535 Adj.
property 780 Adj.
                                                                                      circumstance 8 N.
predicate: affirmation 535 V. rite 998 V. predication: rite 998 N. affirmation 535 N. predicatory:
affirmation 535 Adj. predict: prediction 511 V. foresight 510 V. predicting: prediction 511 Adj.
```

```
prediction: prediction 511 N.
                               warning 668 N.
                                                predictive: prediction 511 Adj.
                                                                                  predictor: oracle 513
    predilection: desire 865 N. affections 820 N. misjudgment 481 N. choice 609 N.
                                          predisposed: affections 820 Adj.
                  preparation 673 V.
motive 615 V.
                                                                               willingness 602 Adj.
                                                                         predominance of Aquarius:
predisposition: affections 820 N.
                                   preparation 673 N.
                                                        tendency 176 N.
                predominance: influence 175 N.
                                                    predominancy: influence 175 N.
                                                                                        predominant:
river 348 N.
influence 175 Adj.
                       authority 737 Adj.
                                              predominate: superiority 33 V.
                                                                                   influence 175 V.
preeminence: repute 873 N.
                               superiority 33 N.
                                                  preeminent: superiority 33 Adj.
                                                                                     repute 873 Adj.
                                                          preemption: purchase 795 N.
preeminently: greatness 31 Adv.
                                   superiority 33 Adv.
                                                                                           preengage:
earliness 132 V.
                 preengagement: promise 768 N.
                                                     preestablish: plan 626 V.
                                                                                  preexamine: inquiry
      preexist: priority 116 V.
                                 pre-existence: priority 116 N. pre-existent: priority 116 Adj.
                            preface: precedence 62 V.
existing: priority 116 Adj.
                                                          precursor 64 N.
                                                                             prefatory: precedence 62
                                                             prefect: deputy 759 N.
      precursor 64 Adj.
                          Prefect of Studies: school 542 N.
                                                                                      <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                                   prefer a petition: request 765 V.
prefecture: government 737a N.
                                  prefer a claim: <u>lawsuit 969 V.</u>
                                                                      prefer not to: dislike 867 V.
prefer a prayer: request 765 V.
                                   prefer a request: request 765 V.
                                       <u>churchdom 995 V.</u> preference: <u>precedence 62 N.</u>
                                                                                            choice 609
prefer: choice 609 V.
                      <u>desire 865 V.</u>
                                                                       churchdom 995 N.
                                    preferment: improvement 658 N.
     preferential: choice 609 Adj.
                                                                                             preferred
                               prefiguration: prediction 511 N.
stock: securities 799b N.
                                                                     prefigure: prediction 511 V.
                                                       omen 512 N.
                                                                                                prefix:
prefigurement: precursor 64 N.
                                    indication 550 N.
                                                                          prediction 511 N.
                                      preglacial: oldness 124 Adj.
precedence 62 V. precursor 64 N.
                                                                    pregnable: impotence 158 Adj.
pregnancy: productiveness 168 N.
                                      pregnant with meaning: meaning 516 Adj.
                                                                                       pregnant with:
prediction 511 Adj.
                       pregnant: destiny 152 Adj.
                                                      importance 642 Adj.
                                                                               conciseness 572 Adj.
production 161 Adj.
                      productiveness 168 Adj.
                                                prehensile: taking 789 Adj.
                                                                               prehension: taking 789
                                      preinstruct: teaching 537 V. prejudge: misjudgment 481 V.
      prehistoric: oldness 124 Adj.
prejudgment: misjudgment 481 N.
                                    prejudicate: misjudgment 481 V.
                                                                      prejudication: misjudgment 481
      prejudice: misjudgment 481 V.
                                        evil 619 N.
                                                       misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                              deterioration 659 Adj.
prejudiced: misjudgment 481 Adj.
                                      obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                            prejudicial: badness 649 Adj.
churchdom 995 N.
                     prelate: clergy 996 N.
                                               prelatical: churchdom 995 Adj.
                                                                                 prelation: choice 609
     prelector: teacher 540 N. prelibation: foresight 510 N.
                                                             preliminaries of peace: pacification 723
                                                                                  prelude: precedence
     preliminary: precedence 62 Adj.
                                        precursor 64 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
                                                          preparation 673 Adj.
                                                          prelusive: precedence 62 Adj.
<u>62 V.</u>
        precursor 64 N.
                         preludious: precursor 64 Adj.
                                                                                          precursor 64
                                           precursor 64 Adj.
Adj.
        prelusory: precedence 62 Adj.
                                                                 premature: untimeliness 135 Adj.
                                                                                prematurity: earliness
nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                         <u>earliness 132 Adj.</u>
                                             prematurely: <u>earliness 132 Adv.</u>
                                       premeditate: predetermination 611 V.
           pre-med: <u>learner 541 N.</u>
                                                                                   intention 620 V.
premeditated: predetermination 611 Adj.
                                              premeditation: predetermination 611 N.
                                                                                             premices
premises: effect 154 N.
                          premier: deputy 759 N.
                                                    <u>director 694 N.</u> premiership: <u>direction 693 N.</u>
premise: precedence 62 V.
                                                                        evidence 467 N.
                            prediction 511 V. premises: place 182 N.
                                                                                           priority 116
     precursor 64 N.
                       reasoning 476 N. premium: debt 806 N.
                                                                    receipt 810 N.
                                                                                      reward 973 N.
premonish: warning 668 V.
                                premonishment: warning 668 N.
                                                                      premonition: warning 668 N.
                                          premonitory: prediction 511 Adj.
intuition 477 N.
                    prediction 511 N.
                                                                                 <u>warning 668 Adj.</u>
                                      premonstration: manifestation 525 N.
Premonstatensian: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                                                 appearance 448 N.
                    prenotion: foresight 510 N.
                                                                         prensation: taking 789 N.
                                                   misjudgment 481 N.
prediction 511 N.
prentice: learner 541 N.
                              prenticeship: <u>learning 539 N.</u>
                                                                 preoccupancy: possession 777 N.
preoccupation: inattention 458 N.
                                    preoccupied: attention 457 Adj.
                                                                      inattention 458 Adj.
                                                                                            preoption:
choice 609 N.
               preordain: destiny 152 V. necessity 601 V. predetermination 611 V.
                                                                                       preordination:
                           necessity 601 N.
predetermination 611 N.
                                                preparation: preparation 673 N.
                                                                                    teaching 537 N.
                     precursor 64 N.
                                         melody concord 413 N.
                                                                   preparative: preparation 673 Adj.
arrangement 60 N.
                                     preparatory: precedence 62 Adj.
                                                                      preparation 673 Adj.
preparatory school: school 542 N.
                                                                                              prepare
an abstract: compendium 596 V.
                                      prepare for the evil day: preparation 673 V.
expectation 507 V.
                     preparation 673 V.
                                          prepare oneself: preparation 673 V.
                                                                                 prepare the ground:
preparation 673 V.
                     facility 705 V.
                                      prepare: plan 626 V.
                                                              teaching 537 V.
                                                                                 preparation 673 V.
                          preparation 673 Adj.
                                                  skill 698 Adj.
                                                                  preparedness: preparation 673 N.
prepared: plan 626 Adj.
                                                            preparation 673 Adj.
                                                                                   prepense: will 600
preparer: preparation 673 N.
                               preparing: destiny 152 Adj.
                                                                                     preponderance:
       predetermination 611 Adj.
                                  <u>intention 620 Adj.</u>
                                                        prepollence: power 157 N.
                     superiority 33 N.
                                           influence 175 N.
authority 737 N.
                                                                 preponderant: authority 737 Adj.
preponderate: superiority 33 V.
                                  authority 737 V.
                                                     preponderation: superiority 33 N.
                                                                                          prepossess:
misjudgment 481 V. prepossessed: obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                            prepossessing: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                 prepossession: misjudgment 481 N.
                                                         possession 777 N.
                                                                             preposterous: undueness
beauty 845 Adj.
                                                     exaggeration 549 Adj.
           greatness 31 Adj.
                                absurdity 497 Adj.
                                                                              ridiculousness 853 Adj.
preposterously: greatness 31 Adv.
                                     prepotency: power 157 N.
                                                                   Pre-Raphaelite: the past 122 N.
                  Pre-Raphaelitism: the past 122 N.
oldness 124 Adj.
                                                      prerequire: <u>requirement 630 V.</u> prerequisite:
                      qualification 469 N.
                                          prerogative: authority 737 N. dueness 924 N.
requirement 630 Adj.
                                                                                             presage:
                                                   presbyopia: dimsightedness 443 N.
                 prediction 511 V.
                                                                                          presbyopic:
priority 116 V.
                                    <u>omen 512 N.</u>
                                                       Presbyterian: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
dimsightedness 443 Adj.
                           presbyter: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                                                           presbytery:
churchdom 995 N.
                    clergy 996 N. temple 1000 N. prescience: foresight 510 N. prescient: foresight
                                                                             prescribe: direction 693
          prescious: prediction 511 Adj.
                                         prescribe a task: command 741 V.
     advice 695 V.
                    command 741 V.
                                        dueness 924 V.
                                                         duty 926 V.
                                                                        prescribed: dueness 924 Adj.
<u>V.</u>
prescript: precept 697 N.
                           command 741 N.
                                             prescription: habit 613 N.
                                                                         <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                                           precept 697
     command 741 N.
                        dueness 924 N.
                                          <u>oldness 124 N.</u> prescriptive: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                           permanence
          habit 613 Adj.
                          dueness 924 Adj.
                                             presence chamber: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                     presence of God:
                presence of mind: caution 864 N.
heaven 981 N.
                                                    <u>attention 457 N.</u> <u>inexcitability 826 N.</u>
appearance 448 N.
                   presence 186 N. existence 1 N. courtesy 894 N. present a bold front: courage
```

```
present a front: resistance 719 V. present arms: respect 928 V.
                                                                             courtesy 894 V.
                          thought 451 V.
                                            eventuality 151 V.
itself: visibility 446 V.
                                                                  present oneself: presence 186 V.
                  offer 763 V. present pleasure: pleasurableness 829 V.
courtesy 894 V.
                                                                              present the alternative:
choice 609 V.
             present the appearance of: appearance 448 V. present the semblance of: appearance
                                              present to the mind: memory 505 Adj.
         present time: instantaneity 113 N.
                                                                                        present to the
                          present: offer 763 V.
                                                   churchdom 995 V.
                                                                       giving 784 N.
view: appearance 448 V.
                                                                                        giving 784 V.
                                                                              presentation: churchdom
presence 186 Adj.
                   the present time 118 Adj. presentable: fashion 852 Adj.
         offer 763 N.
                                      <u>celebration 883 N.</u> <u>courtesy 894 N.</u>
                                                                              present-day: the present
995 N.
                        giving 784 N.
               presentiment: intuition 477 N.
                                                  misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                        foresight 510 N.
                                                                                            presenting
<u>time 118 Adj.</u>
arms: respect 928 N.
                          presentment: lawsuit 969 N.
                                                             information 527 N.
                                                                                      giving 784 N.
preservation of life: life 359 N.
                                  preservation: deity 976 N.
                                                                                 preservation 670 N.
                                                               <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                    <u>safety 664 N.</u>
                                     preservative: preservation 670 N.
                                                                        preservation 670 Adj.
                                                                                                  <u>safety</u>
            preservatory: preservation 670 Adj.
                                                    preserve a middle course: mid-course 628 V.
preserve an even course: mid-course 628 V. preserve: preservation 670 V.
                                                                              safety 664 V. store 636
                                                                             deity 976 V.
       sweetness 396 N.
                           <u>region 181 N.</u>
                                             continuance in action 143 V.
Adj.
                                                                          preserving: preservation 670
                        preserver: safety 664 N.
                                                   preservation 670 N.
preservation 670 Adj.
      preshow: prediction 511 V. preside at the board: direction 693 V.
                                                                            preside over: government
                                     presidency: government 737a N. president: director 694 N.
President's message: advice 695 N. presidentship: government
           preside: direction 693 V.
government 737a N. master 745 N.
        press agent's yarn: <u>untruth 546 N.</u> press ahead: <u>progression 282 V.</u> press for an answer:
              press forward: haste 684 V. progression 282 V. press forwards: progression 282 V.
press gang: jurisdiction 965 N. press into service: use 677 V.
                                                                  press into the service: aid 707 V.
press of business: business 625 N.
                                                          press on: haste 684 V.
                                       activity 682 N.
                                                                                     pursuit 622 V.
                     course 109 V.
progression 282 V.
                                      press one hard: attack 716 V.
                                                                        press out: extraction 301 V.
press proof: printing 591 N.
                                press revise: printing 591 N.
                                                                 press room: printing 591 N.
                                                                                                  press
secretary: news 532 N.
                         press the flesh: courtesy 894 V.
                                                           press the hand: courtesy 894 V.
                                                                                               press to
the bosom: endearment 902 V.
                                press work: printing 591 N.
                                                              press: offer 763 V.
                                                                                   compulsion 744 N.
               motive 615 N.
                                 book 593 N.
                                                gravity 319 V.
                                                                 insertion 300 V.
motive 615 V.
                                                                                   receptacle 191 N.
                                                                 pressed for time: haste 684 Adj.
request 765 V.
                   compulsion 744 V.
                                           assemblage 72 N.
                                                             importance 642 Adj.
transientness 111 Adj.
                         pressing: requirement 630 Adj.
                                                                                     pressure cooker:
sibilation 409 N.
                  pressure of the times: adversity 735 N.
                                                            pressure release valve: sibilation 409 N.
pressure to conform: <u>assent 488 N.</u> pressure: <u>excitation 824 N.</u>
                                                                     adversity 735 N.
                                                                                        importance 642
                         power 157 N.
                                                                 prestidigitation: deception 545 N.
       gravity 319 N.
                                           influence 175 N.
                                   prestige: misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                    authority 737 N.
prestidigitator: deceiver 548 N.
                                                                                       desire 865 N.
                 prestigiation: deception 545 N.
                                                    prestigiatory: deception 545 Adj.
                                                                                           prestigious:
repute 873 N.
                     prestissimo: music 415 Adv.
                                                    presto: instantaneity 113 Adv.
deception 545 Adj.
                                                                                     music 415 Adv.
                                 presumable: probability 472 Adj.
                                                                      presume: misjudgment 481 V.
prestriction: blindness 442 N.
                                                  belief 484 V.
                                                                   supposition 514 V.
insolence 885 V.
                   pride 878 V.
                                   hope 858 V.
                                                                                         presumption:
expectation 507 N.
                       insolence 885 N.
                                            rashness 863 N.
                                                                 undueness 925 N.
                                                                                       belief 484 N.
                      probability 472 N.
                                           hope 858 N.
                                                          supposition 514 N.
                                                                               presumptive evidence:
misjudgment 481 N.
evidence 467 N. probability 472 N. presumptive: dueness 924 Adj.
                                                                      supposition 514 Adj.
                                                                                           <u>probability</u>
         presumptuous: insolence 885 Adj. presuppose: misjudgment 481 V.
                                                                                   supposition 514 V.
presupposition: supposition 514 N. presurmise: supposition 514 V.
                                                                       foresight 510 N.
                                                                                          foresight 510
     pretend: Pretext 617 V. falsehood 544 V.
                                                  affirmation 535 V.
                                                                       pretended: deception 545 Adj.
Pretext 617 Adj.
                   pretender: deceiver 548 N.
                                                  boasting 884 N.
                                                                      undueness 925 N.
                                                                                           pretending:
                                                                                     untruth 546 N.
falsehood 544 N.
                   pretense: affectation 855 N.
                                                ostentation 882 N.
                                                                      Pretext 617 N.
                                                                                         affectation 855
falsehood 544 N.
                   boasting 884 N.
                                      pretension: ornament 577 N.
                                                                       Pretext 617 N.
                                                                                          pretentious:
     dueness 924 N.
                      pretensions: vanity 880 N. ostentation 882 N.
                                                                        boasting 884 N.
affectation 855 Adj.
                                                                                 ostentation 882 Adj.
                      boasting 884 Adj.
                                          undueness 925 Adj. vanity 880 Adj.
                                                                preternatural: unconformity 83 Adj.
preterlapsed: the past 122 Adj.
                                   pretermit: neglect 460 V.
                                                                           pretext: untruth 546 N.
preterperfect: the past 122 Adj.
                                    preterpluperfect: the past 122 Adj.
Pretext 617 N.
                                                                            pretty good: imperfection
                pretty bobbish: <u>health 654 Adj.</u> pretty fellow: <u>fool 501 N.</u>
           pretty kettle of fish: difficulty 704 N.
                                                     disorder 59 N.
651 Adj.
                                                                       pretty pass: difficulty 704 N.
pretty well: unimportance 643 Adv.
                                      greatness 31 Adv.
                                                           imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                                                   smallness 32 Adv.
pretty: greatness 31 Adv.
                           imperfection 651 Adv.
                                                     <u>beauty 845 Adj.</u>
                                                                        pretypify: prediction 511 V.
prevail upon: motive 615 V.
                              prevail with: <u>motive 615 V.</u> prevail: <u>existence 1 V.</u>
                                                                                    <u>superiority 33 V.</u>
generality 78 V. influence 175 V.
                                    <u>habit 613 V.</u> <u>success 731 V.</u> prevailing taste: <u>fashion 852 N.</u>
                                                                     prevalence: superiority 33 N.
prevailing: generality 78 Adj.
                                influence 175 Adj.
                                                     habit 613 Adj.
generality 78 N. influence 175 N. habit 613 N.
                                                     prevalent: existence 1 Adj.
                                                                                   generality 78 Adj.
                   habit 613 Adj.
                                     prevaricate: falsehood 544 V. prevarication: falsehood 544 N.
influence 175 Adj.
prevenient: earliness 132 Adj.
                                 precedence 62 Adj. prevent: remedy 662 V. hindrance 706 V.
preventative medicine: remedy 662 N. preventative: remedy 662 Adj. prevention of waste: economy
        prevention: misjudgment 481 N. remedy 662 N. hindrance 706 N. preventive medicine:
                 preventive: hindrance 706 N. previous: priority 116 Adj. previously: priority 116
remedy 662 N.
     prevision: foresight 510 N. prewarn: warning 668 V. prey on the heart: painfulness 830 V.
                                                                      painfulness 830 V.
prey on the mind: excitation 824 V.
                                      fear 860 V.
                                                   dejection 837 V.
                                                                                             regret 833
     prey on the spirits: painfulness 830 V.
                                              <u>dejection 837 V.</u>
                                                                  prey: pain 828 N.
                                                                                        booty 793 N.
intention 620 N. food 298 N. price current: value 812a N. price down: discount 813 V.
                                                        goodness 648 N.
                                                                           substitution 147 N.
discount 813 N.
                  price: price 812 V. reward 973 N.
                                                                                                  price
812 N.
         priced: price 812 Adj. priceless: inutility 645 Adj.
                                                               goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                                    dearness 814 Adj.
prices looking up: dearness 814 Phr. prick one's balloon: dissuasion 616 V.
                                                                                  prick up one's ears:
```

```
prick up the ears: curiosity 455 V.
                  expectation 507 V.
                                                                              attention 457 V.
                                                                opening 260 V.
motive 615 V.
                  painfulness 830 V.
                                       <u>physical pain 378 V.</u>
                                                                                   sharpness 253 N.
                           prickings of conscience: penitence 950 N.
sensations of touch 380 V.
                                                                         prickle: sharpness 253 N.
sensations of touch 380 V.
                           prickly: sharpness 253 Adj. roughness 256 Adj.
                                                                                pride oneself on: pride
         pride: pride 878 N.
                                vanity 880 N.
                                                ornament 847 N. priest: clergy 996 N.
                     priesthood: churchdom 995 N.
churchdom 995 N.
                                                       clergy 996 N.
                                                                        priestly: churchdom 995 Adj.
priest-ridden: churchdom 995 Adj.
                                      impiety 988 Adj.
                                                          prig: blusterer 887 N.
                                                                                   affectation 855 N.
                   priggish: affectation 855 Adj.
                                                                        priggishness: vanity 880 N.
stealing 791 V.
                                                     vanity 880 Adj.
                                                                             primacy: repute 873 N.
priggism: vanity 880 N.
                            prim: affectation 855 Adj.
                                                          pride 878 Adj.
                      primary color: color 428 N.
                                                      primary education: teaching 537 N.
churchdom 995 N.
literature: record 551 N.
                          primary school: school 542 N. primary: cause 153 Adj.
                                                                                         importance 642
                                                           prime and load: preparation 673 V.
      primate: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                              primates: <u>nobility 875 N.</u>
                          nditure 809 N. prime factor: number 84 N. prime minister: government prime mover: cause 153 N. producer 164 N. prime number: number 84
                     expenditure 809 N.
        <u>director 694 N.</u>
    prime of life: youth 127 N. adolescence 131 N. prime of the morning: morning 125 N.
                    prime: number 84 Adj. goodness 648 N. preparation 673 V. number 84 N.
pair: <u>number 84 N.</u>
                    morning 125 N. earliness 132 Adj. teaching 537 V.
oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                                 importance 642 Adi.
goodness 648 Adj.
                    primed: skill 698 Adj. drunkenness 959 Adj. primer: school 542 N.
                                                                                              primeval:
oldness 124 Adj.
                    beginning 66 Adj. primigenous: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                           priming: painting 556 N.
primitive: beginning 66 Adj. oldness 124 Adj. cause 153 Adj. primogenesis: beginning 66 N.
primogenial: beginning 66 Adj. primogeniture: possession 777 N.
                                                                        oldness 124 N.
                                                                                          age 128 N.
posterity 167 N.
                  primordial: <u>cause 153 Adj.</u> <u>beginning 66 Adj.</u>
                                                                     oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                                          primordinate:
oldness 124 Adj.
                    primrose-colored: yellowness 436 Adj. Prince Albert coat: clothing 225 N.
prince: master 745 N. nobility 875 N. good man 948 N.
                                                              princely: <u>liberality 816 Adj.</u>
737a Adj. <u>nobility 875 Adj.</u>
                             <u>disinterestedness 942 Adj.</u> <u>repute 873 Adj.</u> princess: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                                                  importance 642 N.
nobility 875 N.
                favorite 899 N. principal part: greatness 31 N. whole 50 N.
principal: director 694 N. importance 642 Adj. principality: government 737a N.
                                                                                      property 780 N.
principally: superiority 33 Adv.
                                principle: intrinsicality 5 N.
                                                              <u>belief 484 N.</u>
                                                                              probity 939 N.
                                                                                                  motive
                                             materiality 316 N.
615 N.
          maxim 496 N.
                          <u>reasoning 476 N.</u>
                                                                    conformity 82 N.
                                                                                        cause 153 N.
                                                                                        print in italics:
prink: ornament 847 V.
                          ostentation 882 V.
                                               print in capitals: importance 642 V.
importance 642 V.
                  print in large letters: <u>importance 642 V.</u> print: <u>printing 591 N.</u>
                                                                                       printing 591 V.
                                                        painting 556 N.
indication 550 N.
                   engraving 558 N.
                                      money 800 V.
                                                                          indication 550 V.
                                                                                              engraving
          printed: printing 591 Adj.
                                        printer: printing 591 N.
                                                                    printer's ink: blackness 431 N.
558 V.
printing ink: blackness 431 N.
                                  printing symbols: indication 550 N.
                                                                           printing: printing 591 N.
engraving 558 N.
                  printless: obliteration 552 Adj.
                                                   prior to this: <u>time 106 Adv.</u>
                                                                                   prior to: priority 116
                                                                    prioress: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
       prior: precedence 62 Adj.
                                 <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                  priority 116 Adj.
                                   precession 280 N.
precedence 62 N.
                  priority 116 N.
                                                        priory: temple 1000 N.
                                                                                 prism: angularity 244
                   optical instruments 445 N. prismatic: color 428 Adj.
     color 428 N.
                                                                           <u>variegation 440 Adj.</u>
house: prison 752 N.
                        prison: inclosure 232 N.
                                                    refuge 666 N.
                                                                      prison 752 N.
                                                                                       prisoner of war:
                prisoner: accusation 938 N. prisoner 754 N.
prisoner 754 N.
                                                                   restraint 751 N.
                                                                                      bad man 949 N.
                           prithee: request 765 Adv.
pristine: the past 122 Adj.
                                                        prittle-prattle: <u>conversation 588 N.</u>
                    seclusion, exclusion 893 N. private aviation: ship 273 N. private joke: wit 842
concealment 528 N.
     private plane: ship 273 N. private road: method 627 N.
                                                                 private soldier: combatant 726 N.
                            seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                                           concealment 528 Adj. combatant 726 N.
private: speciality 79 Adj.
                          <u>combatant 726 N.</u> privateering: <u>stealing 791 N.</u> privately traded issues:
privateer: thief 792 N.
stock market 799a N.
                          privately: modesty 881 Adv.
                                                          privation: <u>loss 776 N.</u>
                                                                                      poverty 804 N.
                              privilege: permission 760 V.
                                                              exemption 777a N.
privative: taking 789 Adj.
                                                                                     dueness 924 N.
                                                              privy council: council 696 N.
privileged: dueness 924 Adj.
                                privity: knowledge 490 N.
                                                                                               privy to:
knowledge 490 Adj.
                      privy: uncleanness 653 N. concealment 528 Adj.
                                                                          prize fighter: combatant 726
     prize fighting: contention 720 N. prize open: violence 173 V. prize: love 897 V.
                                                                                            <u>approbation</u>
                                                                                             prizeman:
931 V.
         acquisition 775 N.
                            <u>trophy 733 N.</u> <u>good 618 N.</u> <u>success 731 N.</u> <u>booty 793 N.</u>
                                                                                      pro aris et focis:
                     prizer: petitioner 767 N.
                                                   pro and con: motive 615 N.
proficient 700 N.
                        proa: <u>ship 273 N.</u>
                                           probability: chance 156 N. probability 472 N.
philanthropy 910 Adv.
               probability 472 Adj.
                                     probably: probability 472 Adv.
                                                                     <u>belief 484 Adj.</u>
hope 858 Adj.
                                                                                      probate: <u>security</u>
           probation: experiment 463 N.
                                                                       essay 675 N.
771 N.
                                              demonstration 478 N.
                                                                                          probationary:
experiment 463 Adj.
                      essay 675 Adj. probationer: learner 541 N.
                                                                      probative: experiment 463 Adj.
demonstration 478 Adj.
                         probatory: experiment 463 Adj. probe to the bottom: inquiry 461 V.
to the quick: inquiry 461 V.
                             probe: inquiry 461 V. measurement 466 V.
                                                                              perforator 262 N.
                                                                                                  <u>depth</u>
          experiment 463 N.
                               probity: <u>veracity 543 N.</u>
                                                          probity 939 N.
                                                                             problem: inquiry 461 N.
secret 533 N.
                topic 454 N.
                                problematical: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                      proboscis: convexity 250 N.
procacity: insolence 885 N.
                               discourtesy 895 N. irascibility 901 N.
                                                                           procedure: action 680 N.
                  method 627 N.
                                     proceed from: effect 154 V.
                                                                      proceed with: conduct 692 V.
conduct 692 N.
proceed: progression 282 V.
                             <u>course 109 V.</u> proceeding: <u>action 680 N.</u>
                                                                              noncompletion 730 Adj.
eventuality 151 N. incompleteness 53 Adj. Proceedings of: record 551 N.
                                                                               proceeds: acquisition 775
                     receipt 810 N. procerity: height 206 N. process of reasoning: reasoning 476
                                      process: conduct 692 N. convexity 250 N. procession: journey
<u>N.</u>
     process of time: <u>course 109 N.</u>
266 N.
         ostentation 882 N. continuity 69 N. processional: rite 998 N. prochronism: anachronism
115 N.
         proclaim at Charing Cross: publication 531 V. proclaim: manifestation 525 V.
                                                                                             publication
                                                proclivity: tendency 176 N.
                                                                                  affections 820 N.
           proclamation: publication 531 N.
                                                     procrastinate: <u>lateness 133 V.</u>
proconsul: government 737a N.
                                 <u>deputy 759 N.</u>
                                                                                       procrastination:
lateness 133 N. inactivity 683 N. procreant: productiveness 168 Adj. procreate: production 161 V.
```

```
productiveness 168 N.
productiveness 168 V.
                          procreation: production 161 N.
productiveness 168 Adj.
                            procreator: paternity 166 N.
                                                               Procrustean law: conformity 82 N.
Procrustean: conformity 82 Adj.
                                                                                      lawyer 968 N.
                                    proctor: director 694 N.
                                                                 consignee 758 N.
proctorship: direction 693 N.
                                procumbent: horizontality 213 Adj.
                                                                      procuration: acquisition 775 N.
                                                 procure pleasure: pleasurableness 829 V.
commission 755 N.
                    procurator: director 694 N.
                                                                        procurement: agency 170 N.
cause 153 V.
               motive 615 V.
                                acquisition 775 V.
                                                     purchase 795 V.
                                                 procuress: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
acquisition 775 N.
                    procurer: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                                                                                prod: impulse 276 V.
prodigal son: penitence 950 N. prodigal: prodigality 818 Adj.
                                                                 prodigality 818 N.
                                                                                     bad man 949 N.
redundancy 641 Adj. prodigality: waste 638 N.
                                                 prodigality 818 N.
                                                                       prodigence: prodigality 818 N.
prodigious: wonder 870 Adj.
                             <u>impossibility 471 Adj.</u>
                                                        size 192 Adj.
                                                                        greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                            prodigy of
learning: proficient 700 N.
                               prodigy: unconformity 83 N.
                                                                goodness 648 N.
                                                                                     prodigy 872 N.
                                                                                          prodromous:
prodition: improbity 940 N. prodrome: precursor 64 N. prodromos: precursor 64 N.
precursor 64 Adj. prodromus: precursor 64 N. produce a good effect: goodness 648 V.
                                                                                          produce an
impression: physical sensibility 375 V. produce an instance: conformity 82 V. produce conviction:
belief 484 V. produce evil: badness 649 V. produce good: goodness 648 V. produce itself: visibility
446 V. produce laughter: amusement 840 V. produce pain: painfulness 830 V. produce pleasure:
                           produce sound: sound 402 V. produce witnesses: evidence 467 V.
pleasurableness 829 V.
                          acquisition 775 V.
                                             acquisition 775 N. manifestation 525 V. length 200 V.
produce: increase 35 N.
productiveness 168 V.
                         production 161 V.
                                               cause 153 V.
                                                               effect 154 N.
                                                                                merchandise 798 N.
produced: production 161 Adj. producer: producer 164 N.
                                                             <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                              producible: manifestation
          producing: production 161 Adj. product: increase 35 N. number 84 N.
                                                                                        effect 154 N.
acquisition 775 N. merchandise 798 N.
                                        production: <u>cause 153 N.</u>
                                                                     manifestation 525 N.
                                                                                             length 200
                                                                               productive: power 157
N.
     production 161 N.
                          effect 154 N.
                                          productive of: production 161 Adj.
                               productiveness: productiveness 168 N.
Adj.
      productiveness 168 Adj.
                                                                         utility 644 N.
                                                                                          productivity:
                                                                        precedence 62 Adj.
power 157 N.
               proem: precursor 64 N.
                                         proemial: <u>beginning 66 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              precursor
                                                                                               profane
64 Adj.
           proemium: precursor 64 N.
                                           profanation: misuse 679 N.
                                                                            impiety 988 N.
swearing: malediction 908 N. profane: misuse 679 V. laity 997 Adj.
                                                                         impiety 988 Adj.
                                                                                            impiety 988
    profaneness: impiety 988 N. profanity: impiety 988 N.
                                                              profess: affirmation 535 V.
                                                                                            profession
                                                         profession: affirmation 535 N.
of faith: belief 484 N.
                        maxim 496 N.
                                        theology 983 N.
                                                                                            untruth 546
                        promise 768 N.
                                          professional journal: <u>record 551 N.</u>
                                                                                professional: business
     business 625 N.
             professionally: business 625 Adv.
                                                    professor: teacher 540 N.
                                                                                     scholar 492 N.
                               professorship: <u>teacher 540 N.</u>
                                                                                 proffer: offer 763 N.
professorial: <u>teacher 540 Adj.</u>
                                                                <u>school 542 N.</u>
offer 763 V.
               proficiency: knowledge 490 N.
                                                   <u>skill 698 N.</u>
                                                                   success 731 N.
                                                                                       proficient with:
knowledge 490 Adj.
                     proficient: <u>skill 698 Adj.</u>
                                                skill 698 N. proficient 700 N.
                                                                                 proficuous: utility 644
                                                                     outline 230 N.
                                                                                        profit and loss
     profile: <u>laterality 236 N.</u> <u>appearance 448 N.</u>
                                                    painting 556 N.
account: accounts 811 N. profit and loss statement: accounts 811 N.
                                                                           profit by: skill 698 V.
        improvement 658 V.
                                                        success 731 N.
                                                                          goodness 648 V.
                            profit: acquisition 775 N.
                                                                                            utility 644
                 increase 35 N.
    good 618 N.
                                   acquisition 775 V. profitable: productiveness 168 Adj.
                                                                                             receipt 810
       acquisition 775 Adj.
                               goodness 648 Adj.
                                                     utility 644 Adj.
                                                                       profitless: inutility 645 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
profligacy: vice 945 N.
                         profligate: vice 945 Adj.
                                                     profluence: <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                                                                profluent: progression
                          profound application: <u>attention 457 N.</u> profound attention: <u>attention 457</u>
          river 348 Adj.
                                                  profound secret: secret 533 N.
      profound knowledge: knowledge 490 N.
                                                                                      profound study:
attention 457 N. profound thought: attention 457 N. profound: cunning 702 Adj.
                                                                                     feeling 821 Adj.
                                        greatness 31 Adj.
knowledge 490 Adj.
                      depth 208 Adj.
                                                           intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                                            profundity:
                intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                               profuse: diffuseness 573 Adj.
depth 208 N.
                                                                                redundancy 641 Adj.
                                             profuseness: redundancy 641 N.
                                                                                  prodigality 818 N.
prodigality 818 Adj.
                       multitude 102 Adj.
                              multitude 102 N.
profusion: prodigality 818 N.
                                                   sufficiency 639 N.
                                                                       redundancy 641 N.
298 N.
                                           progeneration: production 161 N.
          progenerate: production 161 V.
                                                                                  progenitor: paternity
                                     Progmatic Sanction: compact 769 N.
                                                                            prognosis: prediction 511
166 N.
         progeny: posterity 167 N.
     foresight 510 N.
                       prognostic: omen 512 N. prognosticate: prediction 511 V.
                                                                                      prognostication:
prediction 511 N.
                  prognosticator: <u>oracle 513 N.</u> program: <u>prediction 511 N.</u>
                                                                                 <u>plan 626 N.</u>
         programme: plan 626 N. programmer: numeration 85 N. progress of science: knowledge
737b N.
         progress of time: course 109 N. progress: motion 264 N. progression 282 N.
490 N.
                                                                                            progression
         conversion 144 N. progression: order 58 N. progression 282 N.
                                                                            continuity 69 N.
282 V.
                                         course 109 Adj.
                                                              progression 282 Adj.
84 N.
         progressive: continuity 69 Adj.
                                                                                      improvement 658
        progressiveness: progression 282 N.
                                                  prohibit: prohibition 761 V.
                                                                                    restraint 751 V.
prohibited: prohibition 761 Adj.
                                <u>illegality 964 Adj.</u>
                                                    prohibition: prohibition 761 N.
                                                                                      <u>temperance 953</u>
     restraint 751 N. negation 536 N. exclusion 55 N. prohibitionist: sobriety 958 N.
                                                                                           prohibitive:
                      prohibitory: prohibition 761 Adj.
                                                         project: <u>teaching 537 N.</u>
prohibition 761 Adj.
                                                                                    <u>plan 626 V.</u>
                                                                                                   <u>plan</u>
         intention 620 V.
                           intention 620 N.
                                             prediction 511 V. propulsion 284 V.
                                                                                     convexity 250 V.
                             projectile: arms 727 N.
                                                         propulsion 284 Adj.
predetermination 611 N.
                                                                                 propulsion 284 N.
projectiles: propulsion 284 N.
                                                                                            projection:
                                  projecting: convexity 250 Adj.
                                                                     pendency 214 Adj.
                                                                                                prolate
convexity 250 N.
                    propulsion 284 N.
                                          representation 554 N.
                                                                    projector: plan 626 N.
                                                         prolation: speech 582 N.
                               prolate: voice 580 V.
spheroid: rotundity 249 N.
                                                                                       voice 580 N.
prolection: teaching 537 N.
                             prolegomena: precursor 64 N. prolepsis: precursor 64 N.
                                                                                          <u>anachronism</u>
115 N.
         proletaire: commonality 876 N. proletarian: commonality 876 Adj. proletariat: commonality
                                                                        productiveness 168 Adj.
<u>876 N.</u>
         proletary: commonality 876 N. prolific: production 161 Adj.
          prolix: diffuseness 573 Adj.
                                        prolixity: diffuseness 573 N.
                                                                       prolocutor: interpreter 524 N.
<u>644 Adj.</u>
teacher 540 N.
                 speech 582 N.
                                  prologue: precursor 64 N.
                                                               <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                prolong: diuturnity 110
                                      prolongation of time: diuturnity 110 N.
                                                                                prolongation: <u>lateness</u>
     lateness 133 V.
                      length 200 V.
        continuance in action 143 N.
                                         <u>length 200 N.</u> prolonged: <u>diuturnity 110 Adj.</u>
133 N.
```

```
promenade: journey 266 N. journey 266 V.
                                                               ostentation 882 N.
                                                                                    Promethean: <u>life</u>
        Prometheus: <u>life 359 N.</u> prominence: <u>height 206 N.</u>
                                                               convexity 250 N.
                                                                                   elevation 307 N.
                                                         prominent: height 206 Adj.
importance 642 N.
                    prominent part: <u>importance 642 N.</u>
                                                                                       convexity 250
      manifestation 525 Adj.
                             importance 642 Adj. repute 873 Adj.
                                                                    prominently: greatness 31 Adv.
                     promiscuous: indiscrimination 465a Adj.
superiority 33 Adv.
                                                               chance 621 Adj.
                                                                                  disorder 59 Adj.
                  promise oneself: expectation 507 V.
                                                                         promise: consent 762 V.
mixture 41 Adj.
                                                          hope 858 V.
                 promise 768 V.
                                  hope 858 N.
                                                 consent 762 N.
                                                                   prediction 511 V.
promise 768 N.
                                                                                      hope 858 V.
                            promising: promise 768 Adj.
promised: promise 768 Adj.
                                                           <u>hope 858 Adj.</u>
                                                                           promissory note: security
                                                        promontory: height 206 N.
         money 800 N.
                        promissory: promise 768 Adj.
                                                                                       land 342 N.
convexity 250 N.
                  promote: tendency 176 V.
                                            improvement 658 V. aid 707 V.
                                                                                 promoter: plan 626
                            improvement 658 N. prompt memory: memory 505 N.
     promotion: aid 707 N.
                                                                                     prompt: advice
                                         information 527 V. memory 505 V. earliness 132 Adj.
         activity 682 Adj.
                           motive 615 V.
                                                        prompter: drama 599 N.
punctuality 132a Adj.
                       prompt-book: memory 505 N.
                                                                                    motive 615 N.
advice 695 N.
               prompting: memory 505 N. motive 615 N.
                                                           promptitude: activity 682 N.
           promptness: punctuality 132a N.
                                               promptuary: store 636 N.
                                                                             promulgate a decree:
command 741 V.
                  promulgate a requisition: command 741 V. promulgate an order: command 741
     promulgate: publication 531 V. promulgation: publication 531 N. promulgatory: publication
          Pron: man 373 Adj. woman 374 Adj. pronation and supination: inversion 218 N. prone:
                                            proneness: tendency 176 N.
horizontality 213 Adj.
                       <u>affections 820 Adj.</u>
                                                                             horizontality 213 N.
affections 820 N. prong: bisection 91 N. pronounce: voice 580 V. speech 582 V. affirmation 535
     judgment 480 V. pronounced: manifestation 525 Adj. pronouncement: affirmation 535 N.
pronunciation: voice 580 N. pronunciative: affirmation 535 Adj. proof against: insensibility 823
     <u>resistance 719 Adj.</u>
                                           safety 664 Adj. resolution 604 Adj. strength 159 Adj.
                         <u>defense 717 Adj.</u>
proof: plan 626 N.
                    printing 591 N.
                                      indication 550 N. demonstration 478 N.
                                                                                  evidence 467 N.
                                       physical insensibility 376 Adj. prop: aid 707 V.
experiment 463 N.
                    hardness 323 Adj.
     support 215 N.
                      connection 45 N.
                                         propaedeutic: teaching 537 Adj. propaedeutical: teaching
            propaedeutics: teaching 537 N.
                                               propagable: productiveness 168 Adj.
537 Adj.
misteaching 538 N. school 542 N. teaching 537 N. belief 484 N. propagandism: teaching 537 N.
propagandist: misteaching 538 V.
                                   teacher 540 N.
                                                                     propagandize: misteaching 538
                                                     clergy 996 N.
       propagate: publication 531 V.
                                         production 161 V.
                                                               propagation: publication 531 N.
                      production 161 N.
productiveness 168 N.
                                           propane: fuel 388 N.
                                                                  propel: motion 264 V.
                                                                                          propulsion
284 V.
         motive 615 V.
                          propelled: propulsion 284 Adj.
                                                          propeller plane: ship 273 N.
                                                                                          propeller:
                     propelling: propulsion 284 Adj.
                                                        propelment: propulsion 284 N.
propulsion 284 N.
                    propendency: predetermination 611 N. affections 820 N.
                                                                              propense: willingness
willingness 602 V.
         propenseness: affections 820 N. propension: affections 820 N. propensity: tendency 176
602 Adj.
     affections 820 N.
                        <u>desire 865 N.</u> proper name: <u>nomenclature 564 N.</u> proper season: <u>occasion</u>
                                       proper: beauty 845 Adj.
                                                                 dueness 924 Adj.
134 N.
         proper time: occasion 134 N.
                                                                                     expedience 646
                        property man: drama 599 N. property: power 157 N. government 737a
Adj.
       speciality 79 Adj.
     property 780 N.
                       wealth 803 N.
                                       prophasis: foresight 510 N. prophecy: prediction 511 N.
                             prophesy: prediction 511 V. prophet: oracle 513 N.
                                                                                    Judeo-christian
prophesier: oracle 513 N.
revelation 985 N.
                    <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                     prophetic: prediction 511 Adj. Judeo-christian revelation 985
prophylactic: remedy 662 Adj. hindrance 706 N. hindrance 706 Adj. remedy 662 N.
656 Adj. preservation 670 Adj. prophylaxis: preservation 670 N.
                                                                    propinquity: nearness 197 N.
propitiate: pity 914 V.
                         atonement 952 V.
                                              deity 976 V.
                                                              forgiveness 918 V.
                                                                                   content 831 V.
pacification 723 V.
                    inexcitability 826 V.
                                          love 897 V.
                                                        propitiation: forgiveness 918 N.
                                                                                          <u>atonement</u>
                        propitiator: mediation 724 N.
         deity 976 N.
                                                        propitious: occasion 134 Adj.
                                                                                       goodness 648
                                                        prop-jet: ship 273 N.
                                                                                proplasm: prototype
      aid 707 Adj.
                   prosperity 734 Adj. hope 858 Adj.
Adj.
22 N.
        proportion: number 84 N.
                                     symmetry 242 N.
                                                        comparison 464 N.
                                                                           apportionment 786 N.
                                                                                 number 84 Adj.
                proportionable: relation 9 Adj. proportional: relation 9 Adj.
relation 9 N.
                                                                                      size 192 N.
                                 agreement 23 Adj.
                                                       proportions: space 180 N.
proportionate: relation 9 Adj.
proposal: offer 763 N. plan 626 N.
                                     intention 620 N.
                                                       supposition 514 N.
                                                                           <u>request 765 N.</u>
                                                                     propose: supposition 514 V.
                               propose to oneself: intention 620 V.
the question: inquiry 461 V.
                                                                       proposed: inquiry 461 Adj.
<u>affirmation 535 V.</u> <u>intention 620 V.</u> <u>offer 763 V.</u> <u>endearment 902 V.</u>
proposing: <u>feebleness 575 Adj.</u> proposition: <u>offer 763 N.</u> <u>request 765 N.</u>
                                                                           <u>plan 626 N.</u>
          topic 454 N.
                         supposition 514 N.
                                              propound the question: inquiry 461 V.
                                                                                          propound:
supposition 514 V. affirmation 535 V. proprietary: possessor 779 N. proprietor: possessor 779 N.
                                proprietress: possessor 779 N. propriety: expedience 646 N.
proprietorship: property 780 N.
<u>fashion 852 N.</u> <u>right 922 N.</u> <u>duty 926 N.</u> <u>agreement 23 N.</u> propugn: <u>defense 717 V.</u>
937 N. propugnation: defense 717 N. propugner: defense 717 N. propulsion: propulsion 284 N.
impulse 276 N. propulsive: propulsion 284 Adj. propylaeum: beginning 66 N. propylon: beginning
        prore: front 234 N. prorogation: lateness 133 N. prorogue: lateness 133 V.
                                                                                        proruption:
                pros and cons: reasoning 476 N. prosaic: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
egress 295 N.
                                                                                      feebleness 575
      plainness 576 Adj. prose 598 Adj. dullness 843 Adj. prosaicism: prose 598 N.
                                                                                          prosaism:
                                                             proscenium: front 234 N.
prose 598 N. prosaist: prose 598 N. prosal: prose 598 Adj.
     proscribe: prohibition 761 V. seclusion, exclusion 893 V.
                                                              malediction 908 V.
                                                                                  condemnation 971
V.
     proscription: prohibition 761 N. condemnation 971 N. seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                                                                                         malediction
         proscriptive: prohibition 761 Adj. prose run mad: poetry 597 N. ornament 577 N.
                       prose: prose 598 N.
                                                                 prose 598 V.
writer: prose 598 N.
                                              <u>dullness 843 V.</u>
                                                                                  loquacity 584 V.
                    dullness 843 N.
                                                                            prosecute: lawsuit 969
diffuseness 573 V.
                                      prosecute an inquiry: inquiry 461 V.
     accusation 938 V.
                        action 680 V.
                                       pursuit 622 V. prosecution: lawsuit 969 N. pursuit 622 N.
prosecutor: <u>accusation 938 N.</u>
                                 proselyte: <u>learner 541 N.</u>
                                                              tergiversation 607 N.
                                                                                        proselytism:
```

```
proser: loquacity 584 N. prose 598 N. weariness 841 N. prosing: diffuseness 573
       weariness 841 Adj. <u>dullness 843 Adj.</u> prosody: <u>poetry 597 N.</u> prosopopoeia: <u>metaphor 521</u>
rospect: <u>futurity 121 N.</u> <u>painting 556 N.</u> <u>foresight 510 N.</u> <u>expectation 507 N.</u> <u>probability 472</u>
     prospect: <u>futurity 121 N.</u>
      destiny 152 N.
                        <u>appearance 448 N.</u> prospection: <u>expectation 507 N.</u>
                                                                                    prospective analysis:
                        prospective survey: experiment 463 N.
experiment 463 N.
                                                                      prospective: foresight 510 Adj.
                       prospectively: <u>futurity 121 Adv.</u> prospectus: <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                                                                       foresight 510 N.
expectation 507 Adj.
compendium 596 N. plan 626 N. prosper: success 731 V. prosperity 734 V. prosperity: prosperity
          prosperous: success 731 Adj.
                                            prosperity 734 Adj. prosperously: prosperity 734 Adv.
                                    prostate: depression 308 V.
                                                                    prosternation: dejection 837 N.
prospicience: foresight 510 N.
servility 886 N.
                  prostitute: waste: misuse 679 V. prostitute: impurity 961 V. libertine 962 N.
deterioration 659 Adj. prostitution: impurity 961 N. deterioration 659 N. misuse 679 N.
                                            respect 928 V.
oneself: worship 990 V.
                           servility 886 V.
                                                               <u>courtesy 894 V.</u>
                                                                                   prostrate: respect 928
                           dejection 837 V.
                                              <u>disease 655 Adj.</u>
       servility 886 Adj.
                                                                  <u>depression 308 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         horizontality 213
                                                destruction 162 V.
     horizontality 213 Adj.
                             lowness 207 Adj.
                                                                     impotence 158 V.
                                                                                          fatique 688 V.
                 prostration of soul: dejection 837 N. prostration: submission 725 N.
     piety 987 N.
                    pain 828 N. fatigue 688 N.
                                                   <u>impotence 158 N.</u> <u>depression 308 N.</u>
                                                                                              servility 886
      horizontality 213 N.
                             <u>lowness 207 N.</u>
                                                <u>destruction 162 N.</u> <u>disease 655 N.</u>
Adj.
      weariness 841 Adj.
                            feebleness 575 Adj.
                                                   <u>dullness 843 Adj.</u>
                                                                     prosyllogism: reasoning 476 N.
prot_eg_e: friend 890 N. protagonist: drama 599 N. proficient 700 N. protasis: precursor 64 N.
<u>maxim 496 N.</u> protean: <u>form 240 Adj.</u> <u>multiformity 81 Adj.</u> <u>changeableness 149 Adj.</u> protect: <u>safety</u>
          protected cruiser: combatant 726 N. protected: safety 664 Adj. protecting: safety 664
       protection: influence 175 N. safety 664 N. defense 717 N. restraint 751 N.
                                                                                             protective:
                   protector: <u>keeper 753 N.</u> <u>safety 664 N.</u>
                                                                    defense 717 N.
                                                                                        master 745 N.
                                        property 780 N.
protectorate: government 737a N.
                                                                protectorship: government 737a N.
proteiform: changeableness 149 Adj.
                                           protein: semiliquidity 352 N.
                                                                                 organization 357 N.
Proterozoic: oldness 124 Adj. protervity: irascibility 901 N. protest against: disapprobation 932 V.
                     protest: deprecation 766 N. nonobservance 773 V.
opposition 708 V.
                                                                                  nonpayment 808 N.
                                                                    refusal 764 N.
nonobservance 773 N.
                         <u>deprecation 766 V.</u>
                                                 dissent 489 N.
                                                                                       negation 536 N.
                                                                                         refusal 764 V.
                       affirmation 535 V.
                                              affirmation 535 N.
                                                                     dissent 489 V.
nonpayment 808 V.
                                                                                       dissent 489 N.
                                                               dissent 489 Adj.
Protestant: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                    <u>heterodoxy 984 Adj.</u>
protestantism: dissent 489 N. heterodoxy 984 N. protestation: affirmation 535 N. protested bills:
nonpayment 808 N.
                     protested: deprecation 766 Adj. Proteus: changeableness 149 N.
temple 1000 N.
                prothonotary: recorder 553 N. protocol: experiment 463 N. plan 626 N.
                                                                                                compact
         protogenal: cause 153 Adj. protohistoric: oldness 124 Adj. protoplasm: prototype 22 N.
productiveness 168 N.
                         organization 357 N. prototype 22 N. prototype: prototype 22
     prediction 511 N. protoxide of nitrogen: physical insensibility 376 N. protozoa: organization 357
      protract: lateness 133 V. length 200 V.
                                                  <u>diffuseness 573 V.</u>
                                                                                             protracted:
<u>N.</u>
                                                                         diuturnity 110 V.
                    <u>diffuseness 573 Adj.</u> protraction of time: <u>diuturnity 110 N.</u>
diuturnity 110 Adj.
                                                                                   protraction: <u>lateness</u>
                            protreptical: motive 615 Adj. protrude: convexity 250 V.
133 N.
           length 200 N.
                                                                                            protrusion:
                                                       protuberant: convexity 250 Adj.
convexity 250 N.
                    protuberance: <u>convexity 250 N.</u>
peacock: vanity 880 Adj. pride 878 Adj. proud as Lucifer: pride 878 Adj. proud flesh: convexity 250
                                                                               proud-crested: pride 878
      proud man: pride 878 N. proud: repute 873 Adj.
                                                            <u>pride 878 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            prove one's
       prove a negative: <u>counter evidence 468 V.</u> prove one's case: <u>vindication 937 N.</u>
Adj.
point: demonstration 478 V. prove the truth of: vindication 937 N. prove true: truth 494 V. prove:
<u>demonstration 478 V.</u> <u>evidence 467 V.</u> <u>experiment 463 V.</u> <u>eventuality 151 V.</u>
                                                                                     <u>numeration 85 V.</u>
feeling 821 V.
               proven: demonstration 478 Adj.
                                                    truth 494 Adj. provender: provision 637 N.
         proverb: maxim 496 N. proverbial: knowledge 490 Adj. maxim 496 Adj. proverbs: drama
298 N.
         provide against: preparation 673 V. provide for a rainy day: economy 817 V. provide legal
counsel: lawyer 968 V. provide: provision 637 V. preparation 673 V. provided always: qualification
             provided that: qualification 469 Adv.
                                                      provided: supposition 514 Adv.
469 Adv.
                                                                                           <u>circumstance 8</u>
                                 providence: foresight 510 N.
                                                                   preparation 673 N.
Adv.
        qualification 469 Adv.
                                                                                           <u>deity 976 N.</u>
provident: preparation 673 Adj.
                                   care 459 Adj. intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                                     foresight 510 Adj.
providential: occasion 134 Adj.
                                   prosperity 734 Adj.
                                                          providing: provision 637 N.
                                                                                          preparation 673
     province: abode 189 N. business 625 N. class 75 N. provincial: abode 189 Adj. vulgarity 851
N.
      region 181 Adj. provincialism: neologism 563 N. provision: provision 637 V. wealth 803 N.
                                                                                             provisional:
preparation 673 N. food 298 N.
                                                        provision 637 N.
                                                                             means 632 N.
                                   qualification 469 N.
                       conditions 770 Adj.
                                             uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                     experiment 463 Adj.
                                                                                             transientness
preparation 673 Adj.
                                                                                              provisions:
           <u>circumstance 8 Adj.</u> provisionally: <u>conditions 770 Adv.</u>
                                                                      <u>circumstance 8 Adv.</u>
                                                                     provisory: transientness 111 Adj.
<u>conditions 770 N.</u> proviso: <u>qualification 469 N.</u> <u>conditions 770 N.</u>
provocation: resentment 900 N. painfulness 830 N. motive 615 N. excitation 824 N.
                                                                                             provocative:
                                                        provoke desire: desire 865 V.
motive 615 Adj. motive 615 N.
                                   excitation 824 Adj.
                                                                                       provoke hatred:
                                           motive 615 V.
                provoke: cause 153 V.
hate 898 V.
                                                              excitation 824 V.
                                                                                    painfulness 830 V.
aggravation 835 V.
                     resentment 900 V.
                                          provoking: hate 898 Adj. painfulness 830 Adj.
                     provost: master 745 N. deputy 759 N. prow: front 234 N. prowess: courage
excitation 824 Adj.
861 N. prowl after: pursuit 622 V. prowl: journey 266 V. concealment 528 V. proximal: nearness
197 Adj. proximate cause: cause 153 N. proximate: sequence 63 Adj. nearness 197 Adj. proximity: contiguity 199 N. nearness 197 N. proxy: deputy 759 N. prude: affectation 855 N.
purity 960 N. prudence: care 459 N. intelligence, wisdom 498 N. foresight 510 N.
                                                                                             caution 864
     prudent: care 459 Adj. intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj. caution 864 Adj.
                                                                                prudery: affectation 855
      <u>fastidiousness 868 N.</u> prudish: <u>affectation 855 Adj.</u>
                                                               pruina: cold 383 N. pruinose: cold 383
      prune: shortness 201 V. improvement 658 V. nonaddition, subtraction 38 V. pruning shears:
```

```
prurience: desire 865 N.
                                                 pruriency: impurity 961 N.
                                                                                 prurient: curiosity 455
        impurity 961 Adj.
                             pruritis: sensations of touch 380 N. Prussian blue: blueness 438 N.
Prussic acid: bane 663 N.
                             pry into the future: foresight 510 V.
                                                                      pry open: opening 260 V.
                                                                                                    pry:
                                      vision 441 V.
                                                        prying: inquiry 461 N.
curiosity 455 V.
                    inquiry 461 V.
                                                                                   curiosity 455 Adj.
                                                            psalm: music 415 N.
                                    PS: memory 505 N.
Prytaneum: approbation 931 N.
                                                                                      worship 990 N.
psalmody: music 415 N.
                            worship 990 N.
                                                rite 998 N.
                                                                psaltery: musical instruments 417 N.
psammous: pulverulence 330 Adj.
                                                                           pseudo: similarity 17 Adj.
                                     Psephomancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                                        pseudonym: neologism 563 N.
deception 545 Adj.
                     pseudology: neologism 563 N.
                                                                                           misnomer 565
                                              pseudonymy: misnomer 565 N.
      pseudonymous: misnomer 565 Adj.
                                                                                   pseudoscope: optical
instruments 445 N.
                     pshaw!: unimportance 643 Int.
                                                        excitability 825 Int.
                                                                               psora: disease 655 N.
psyche: intellect 450 N.
                           psychical: intellect 450 Adj.
                                                           psychics: intellect 450 N.
                                                                                         psychological:
                                                       psychology: intellect 450 N.
intellect 450 Adj.
                    psychologist: <u>intellect 450 N.</u>
                                                                                          Psychomancy:
                     psychosis: insanity 503 N. PT boat: combatant 726 N. ptisan: remedy 662 N.
prediction 511 Phr.
ptyalism: excretion 299 N.
                           pub: abode 189 N. puberty: youth 127 N. pubescence: adolescence 131
      pubescent: adolescence 131 Adj.
                                                                                         public enemy:
                                        public announcement: publication 531 N.
                 public funds: treasury 802 N. public health specialist: remedy 662 N.
house: abode 189 N.
                        public interest: utility 644 N.
                                                         public opinion: <u>assent 488 N.</u> public park:
amusement 840 N.
                                                          public relations man: <u>news 532 N.</u> public
                      public press: publication 531 N.
                              public servant: politics 737b N. public spirit: philanthropy 910 N.
securities: <u>treasury 802 N.</u>
public stocks: treasury 802 N. public: mankind 372 Adj. mankind 372 N.
                                                                                  <u>disclosure 529 Adj.</u>
                     government 737a Adj. publication: publication 531 N.
publication 531 Adj.
                                                                                <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                                                                               <u>book 593</u>
                           publicist: book 593 N. lawyer 968 N.
                                                                       publicity: information 527 N.
      production 161 N.
<u>publication 531 N.</u> <u>manifestation 525 N.</u> publicly rumored: <u>news 532 Adj.</u> publicly: <u>publication 531</u>
      public-spirited: philanthropy 910 Adj. publish in the Gazette: publication 531 V. publish the
banns: request 765 V. marriage 903 V. publish: printing 591 V. publication 531 V.
                                                                                       information 527
     published: publication 531 Adj.
                                      <u>information 527 Adj.</u>
                                                             publisher: publication 531 N.
                                                                                               book 593
                               pucelage: youth 127 N.
<u>N.</u>
      puce: purple 437 Adj.
                                                          celibacy 904 N.
                                                                              purity 960 N.
                                                                                               puceron:
                       Puck: demon 980 N. pucker: fold 258 N.
                                                                     fold 258 V.
deterioration 659 N.
                                                                                   resentment 900 N.
                       pudder: <u>disorder 59 N.</u>
                                                                     pudding: sweetness 396 N.
puckish: wit 842 Adj.
                                                 <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
                                                                                                    <u>food</u>
                            pulpiness 354 N.
                                                 puddle: gulf, lake 343 N.
          softness 324 N.
                                                                             pudicity: purity 960 N.
                            imbecility folly 499 Adj.
puerile: infant 129 Adj.
                                                       feebleness 575 Adj.
                                                                              unimportance 643 Adj.
                                  puerperal: production 161 Adj.
                                                                     puerperous: production 161 Adj.
puerility: imbecility folly 499 N.
                                        puff up: vanity 880 V.
puff of smoke: pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                  puff: wind 349 N.
                                                                                         <u>wind 349 V.</u>
                 flattery 933 V.
                                  approbation 931 V. boasting 884 V.
                                                                          fatigue 688 V.
expansion 194 V.
                                                                                            <u>exaggeration</u>
                                               sweetness 396 N. boasting 884 N. puffed up: vanity
        exaggeration 549 N.
549 V.
                               <u>untruth 546 N.</u>
880 Adj.
           pride 878 Adj. puffer: flatterer 935 N. puffery: exaggeration 549 N.
                                                                                      boasting 884 N.
                                                 puffing and blowing: fatigue 688 Adj.
untruth 546 N.
                  puffiness: expansion 194 N.
                                                                                                puffing:
expansion 194 N.
                  puffy: size 192 Adj. expansion 194 Adj. pug: shortness 201 Adj. animal 366 N.
record 551 N. puggaree: clothing 225 N. pugh!: unimportance 643 Int. pugilism: contention 720
     amusement 840 N.
                           pugilist: combatant 726 N. pugilistic: contention 720 Adj.
                                                                                           pugnacious:
                     courage 861 Adj. irascibility 901 Adj. pugnacity: contention 720 N.
contention 720 Adj.
         puisne judge: judge 967 N. puisne: posteriority 117 Adj. youth 127 Adj. puissance: power
        puissant: power 157 Adj. strength 159 Adj. puke: ejection 297 N. ejection 297 V.
157 N.
                                                             pulchritude: beauty 845 N.
density 321 Adj.
                    truth 494 Adj.
                                     preparation 673 Adj.
                                                                                             pulcinella:
<u>drama 599 N.</u>
                humorist 844 N.
                                   pulcinello: drama 599 N.
                                                                pule: lamentation 839 V.
                                                                                            cry 411 V.
                                                                                 pull about one's ears:
ululation 412 V.
                    pull a long face: discontent 832 V.
                                                            dejection 837 V.
                    pull an oar: action 680 V. pull by the sleeve: memory 505 V.
depression 308 V.
                                                                                          pull different
                       pull down: depression 308 V. destruction 162 V.
ways: discord 713 V.
                                                                             pull in: restraint 751 V.
                                                        pull the check-string: cessation 142 V.
pull open: opening 260 V. pull out: extraction 301 V.
                                                                     direction 693 V.
the plug on: cessation 142 V. pull the strings: influence 175 V.
                                                                                        pull the stroke
oar: direction 693 V. pull the wires: direction 693 V. pull through: aid 707 V. restoration 660 V. pull to pieces: detraction 934 V. disapprobation 932 V. destruction 162 V. disjunction 44 V. pu
together: cooperation 709 V. concord 714 V. concurrence 178 V. pull towards: attraction 288 V.
pull up by the roots: extraction 301 V. pull up: disapprobation 932 V. accusation 938 V.
301 V. quiescence 265 V. cessation 142 V. lawsuit 969 V. pull: motive 615 N.
                                                                                     exertion 686 N.
               traction 285 V. traction 285 N. superiority 33 N. navigation 267 V.
                                                                                           influence 175
     exertion 686 V. pulled down: weakness 160 Adj. fatigue 688 Adj. pullet: infant 129 N. pulley
wheel: rotation 312 N. pulley: instrument 633 N. pulling towards: attraction 288 N.
                                                                                         Pullman car:
                 pullover: clothing 225 N. pullulate: production 161 V.
vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                 expansion 194 V.
pullulation: expansion 194 N. productiveness 168 N.
                                                        pulmonary: wind 349 Adj.
                                                                                        pulmonic: wind
          <u>disease 655 Adj.</u> pulp: <u>pulpiness 354 N.</u> pulpiness: <u>pulpiness 354 N.</u>
                                                                                      pulpit: school 542
349 Adj.
     temple 1000 N. pulpy: pulpiness 354 Adj. pulsate: agitation 315 V. regularity of recurrence 138 oscillation 314 V. pulsation: regularity of recurrence 138 N. oscillation 314 N. feeling 821 N.
N.
pulsatory: oscillation 314 Adj. pulse: regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                                                       <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                                                                                           life 359 N.
                                                     pultaceous: pulpiness 354 Adj.
                                                                                           pulverizable:
                      pulsion: impulse 276 N.
oscillation 314 N.
                           pulverization: pulverulence 330 N.
pulverulence 330 Adj.
                                                                  pulverize: pulverulence 330 V.
pulverized: pulverulence 330 Adj. pulverulence: pulverulence 330 N. pulverulent: pulverulence 330
      pulvil: fragrance 400 N. puma: evil 913 N. pummel: punishment 972 N. punishment 972 V.
pump room: abode 189 N.
                             remedy 662 N.
                                               pump: clothing 225 N.
                                                                         inquiry 461 V.
                                                                                          <u>river 348 N.</u>
pumper: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                               pun: wit 842 N.
                                                                    wit 842 V.
                                                                                   neologism 563 N.
equivocalness 520 N. absurdity 497 N. similarity 17 V. similarity 17 N.
                                                                             punce: <u>impulse 276 N.</u>
```

```
Punch and Judy: drama 599 N.
                                   punch bowl: drunkenness 959 N.
                                                                        concavity 252 N.
     punch pliers: perforator 262 N.
                                         punch: carrier 271 N.
                                                                   attack 716 N.
                                                                                   <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u>
                                                      impulse 276 V.
                                                                      ship 273 N.
                 engraving 558 N.
                                       food 298 N.
humorist 844 N.
                                                                                      perforator 262 N.
                 prototype 22 N.
                                    impulse 276 N.
opening 260 V.
                                                      puncheon: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                      perforator 262 N.
                     puncher: perforator 262 N. punchinello: drama 599 N. punching press: perforator 262 N. punctated: variegation
                                                                                      punching machine:
materials 635 N.
perforator 262 N.
                                                            punctated: variegation 440 Adj.
fashion 852 N.
                  ostentation 882 N.
                                        probity 939 N. punctilious: ostentation 882 Adj.
                                                                                               probity 939
                                  punctiliousness: ostentation 882 N.
                                                                           punctual: probity 939 Adj.
Adj.
         observance 772 Adj.
                                                                truth 494 Adj.
                          regularity of recurrence 138 Adj.
punctuality 132a Adj.
                                                                                   observance 772 Adj.
punctuality: truth 494 N.
                                                                                                 frequency
                            probity 939 N.
                                            activity 682 N.
                                                               regularity of recurrence 138 N.
           earliness 132 N.
                               punctuality 132a N.
                                                       punctually: punctuality 132a Adv.
                                                                                              regularity of
                       punctuate: grammar 567 V.
                                                      punctuation: grammar 567 N.
                                                                                       puncture: opening
recurrence 138 Adv.
                          punctured tire: sibilation 409 N.
                                                                pundit: scholar 492 N.
<u>260 N.</u>
         opening 260 V.
                                                                                         lawyer 968 N.
pungency: bitterness 392b N.
                                  physical energy 171 N.
                                                             pungency 392 N.
                                                                                pungent: pungency 392
                                                                Punic faith: improbity 940 N.
        odor 398 Adj.
                         <u>vigor 574 Adj.</u>
                                           feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                                            punishment:
punishment 972 V.
                     punished: punishment 972 Adi. punishing: punishment 972 Adi.
                                                            punitive: punishment 972 Adj.
punishment 972 N.
                        punition: punishment 972 N.
punishment 972 Adj.
                       punk: libertine 962 N. fuel 388 N.
                                                            punkah: wind 349 N. punning: absurdity
            wit 842 N.
                                                      punt: navigation 267 V. ship 273 N.
                           punster: <u>humorist 844 N.</u>
                                                                                                     pupil
littleness 193 Adj. pup: infant 129 N. production 161 V. animal 366 N. pupa: infant 129 N.
teacher: teacher 540 N. pupil: vision 441 N. learner 541 N. pupilage: learner 541 N.
                                                                                             <u>learning 539</u>
      youth 127 N. pupilarity: <u>learning 539 N.</u> puppet show: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                   <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
puppet: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                            <u>dupe 547 N.</u> <u>representation 554 N.</u>
                                                                     auxiliary 711 N.
                                                                                        servant 746 N.
                                                                           blusterer 887 N.
puppy love: love 897 N.
                            puppy: boasting 884 N.
                                                        animal 366 N.
                                                                                               puppyism:
affectation 855 N. Purana: pseudo-revelation 986 N.
                                                        purblind: dimsightedness 443 Adj.
                                                                                       purchase money:
         purblindness: <u>dimsightedness 443 N.</u> purchase footing: <u>support 215 N.</u>
                                                                          purchase 795 N.
substitution 147 N.
                      purchase: purchase 795 V.
                                                   expenditure 809 N.
                                                                                                acquisition
775 N.
          influence 175 N.
                              space 180 N. purchased: purchase 795 Adj.
                                                                               purchaser: purchase 795
     purchasing: purchase 795 N. pure accent: voice 580 N. pure color: color 428 N.
                                                                                              pure: virtue
944 Adi.
          worship 990 Adj.
                              piety 987 Adj. purity 960 Adj. plainness 576 Adj.
                                                                                     innocence 946 Adj.
taste 850 Adj.
                artlessness 703 Adj.
                                      elegance 578 Adj.
                                                          veracity 543 Adj.
                                                                               truth 494 Adj.
                                                                                                <u>simpleness</u>
42 Adj.
           probity 939 Adj.
                               <u>cleanness 652 Adj.</u>
                                                      puree: food 298 N.
                                                                             purely: greatness 31 Adv.
smallness 32 Adv.
                     purgation: cleanness 652 N.
                                                      atonement 952 N.
                                                                           purgative: cleanness 652 N.
purgatory: hell 982 N.
                        <u>pain 828 N.</u>
                                        atonement 952 N.
                                                             purge: ejection 297 V.
                                                                                      cleanness 652 V.
atonement 952 V.
                    purification: simpleness 42 N.
                                                      <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
                                                                          improvement 658 N.
                                                                                                  purifier:
                     purify: simpleness 42 V.
                                                                       improvement 658 V.
cleanness 652 N.
                                                  <u>cleanness 652 V.</u>
                                                                                                purifying:
cleanness 652 Adj.
                                              purism: affectation 855 N.
                                                                               purist: elegance 578 N.
                       Purim: rite 998 N.
                     puritan: affectation 855 N.
affectation 855 N.
                                                    asceticism 955 N.
                                                                        <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                               impiety 988
     puritanical: asceticism 955 Adi. affectation 855 Adi. puritanism: asceticism 955 N.
                                                                                               <u>heterodoxy</u>
<u>984 N.</u>
          purity: simpleness 42 N. elegance 578 N.
                                                         cleanness 652 N.
                                                                              probity 939 N.
                                                                                                purity 960
     purl: faintness 405 V. musician 416 V. food 298 N. river 348 V.
                                                                             purlieus: nearness 197 N.
circumjacence 227 N. purling: faintness 405 Adj.
                                                       purloin: stealing 791 V.
                                                                                   purple and fine linen:
physical pleasure 377 N.
                           purple: redness 434 N.
                                                     purple 437 Adj. purple 437 N.
                                                                                         scepter 747 N.
                            meaning 516 V. purpose: intention 620 V. intention 620 N.
purport: meaning 516 N.
                                                                                              irrelation 10
       purposed: <u>chance 621 Adj.</u> purposeless: <u>chance 621 Adj.</u> purposely: <u>will 600 Adv.</u>
lv. purpure: <u>purple 437 N.</u> purr: <u>ululation 412 V. roll 407 N.</u> purse bearer: <u>tr</u>
Adj.
                                                                                                 intention
620 Adv.
                                     purr: <u>ululation 412 V.</u> <u>roll 407 N.</u> purse bearer: <u>treasurer 801</u>
     purse strings: treasury 802 N.
                                     purse up: contraction 195 V. purse: money 800 N.
     purse-proud: pride 878 Adj. purser: treasurer 801 N. pursuance: pursuit 622 N.
<u>intention 620 Adv.</u> pursue a course: <u>action 680 V.</u> pursue a wild goose chase: <u>unskillfulness 699 V.</u>
pursue an inquiry: inquiry 461 V. pursue: approach 286 V. inquiry 461 V.
                                                                                intention 620 V.
                                                                                        pursuing: pursuit
622 V.
         sequence 281 V.
                             continuance in action 143 V.
                                                            pursuer: pursuit 622 N.
           pursuit 622 N.
                            pursuit: business 625 N.
                                                         approach 286 N.
                                                                             inquiry 461 N.
622 Adj.
                                                                                               pursuit 622
      pursuivant: messenger 534 N.
                                         pursy: expansion 194 Adj.
                                                                       purulent: uncleanness 653 Adj.
purvey: food 298 V.
                                         purveyance: provision 637 N.
                       provision 637 V.
                                                                            purveyor: provision 637 N.
                               pus: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                             Puseyism: heterodoxy 984 N.
purview: intention 620 N.
                                                                                                 Puseyite:
<u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> push ahead: <u>progression 282 V.</u> push aside: <u>neglect 460 V.</u>
                                                                                       disrespect 929 V.
push forward: activity 682 V.
                               progression 282 V. aid 707 V. push forwards: progression 282 V.
push from: repulsion 289 V. push into a corner: disrepute 874 V. push on!: activity 682 Int. push
on: haste 684 V. progression 282 V. push one's way: progression 282 V. push to the last: lateness
       push: essay 675 V. ejection 297 V. propulsion 284 N. impulse 276 V.
                                                                                        impulse 276 N.
circumstance 8 N.
                     activity 682 V. pushball: amusement 840 N. pushing up daisies: death 360
      pushing: haste 684 Adj. activity 682 Adj. pusillanimity: cowardice 862 N.
                                                                                         puss: animal 366
     pussy: animal 366 N. pussycat: impotence 158 N. pustule: convexity 250 N.
                                                                                         blemish 848 N.
put a bad construction on: misinterpretation 523 V. put a bold face upon: courage 861 V. hope 8 V. put a case: conformity 82 V. supposition 514 V. put a construction on: interpretation 522 V.
put a gloss: vindication 937 N. falsehood 544 V. put a good face on: inexcitability 826 V.
V. put a good face upon: cheerfulness 836 V. hope 858 V. ostentation 882 V. vindication 937 N.
deception 545 V. put a mark upon: attention 457 V. put a mark: indication 550 V.
on the lips: taciturnity 585 V. put a period to: cessation 142 V. put a smiling face upon: ostentation
        put a sop into the pan: motive 615 V. put a spoke in the wheel: hindrance 706 V. difficulty
882 V.
         put a stop to: cessation 142 V. hindrance 706 V. put about: regression 283 V.
                                                                                                 circuition
```

```
311 V. publication 531 V. put an end to it all: killing 361 V. put an end to oneself: killing 361 V. put an end to: destruction 162 V. cessation 142 V. end 67 V. killing 361 V. put an extinguisher
                         put an extinguisher upon: success 731 V.
                                                                          put an indication: indication 550
on: hindrance 706 V.
     put apart: exclusion 55 V. put aside: exclusion 55 V. inattention 458 V. neglect 460 V.
                                  put away thought: incogitancy 452 V.
                                                                              put away: relinquishment 782
678 V.
          relinguishment 782 V.
                       put back: restoration 660 V. regression 283 V.
                                                                                                 <u>deterioration</u>
<u>V.</u>
      divorce 905 V.
                                                                             location 184 V.
659 Adj.
           put before: <u>information 527 V.</u> put between: <u>interposition 228 V.</u> put butter upon bacon:
redundancy 641 V. put by: store 636 V. put down roots: vegetability 365 V.
                                                                                     <u>stability 150 V.</u>
                   ion 155 V. put down: compulsion 744 V. success 731 V. record 551 V. destruction
                                                                    disrespect 929 V.
down to: attribution 155 V.
                                                                                           humility 879 V.
                                                     destruction 162 V.
payment 807 V.
                                                                          noncompletion 730 V.
                                                                                                    <u>disrepute</u>
                                                          put forth a strong arm: exertion 686 V.
          put false coloring upon: falsehood 544 V.
forth one's strength: exertion 686 V. put forth the question: inquiry 461 V. put forth: affirmation
                                 supposition 514 V. expansion 194 V.
                                                                                put forward a suggestion:
          publication 531 V.
supposition 514 V.
                     put forward conjecture: supposition 514 V. put forward: affirmation 535 V.
                                                 publication 531 V. put in a good word for: vindication
ostentation 882 V.
                     aid 707 V. offer 763 V.
<u>937 N.</u> put in a groove for: <u>preparation 673 V.</u> put in a strait-waistcoat: <u>restraint 751 V.</u> put in a
word or two: speech 582 V. put in a word: conversation 588 V. put in action: use 677 V. put in an
affidavit: affirmation 535 V. put in an oar: interposition 228 V. put in array: arrangement 60 V.
in bodily fear: fear 860 V.
                               put in circulation: money 800 V. put in commission: commission 755
<u>V. put in complete repair: restoration 660 V. put in danger: danger 665 V. put in execution: undertaking 676 V. put in fear: fear 860 V. put in force: compulsion 744 V. dueness 924 V.</u>
                       put in gear: preparation 673 V.
                                                             put in good humor: cheerfulness 836 V.
completion 729 V.
                       put in hand: undertaking 676 V.
                                                             put in harness: preparation 673 V.
amusement 840 V.
                                                                                                      put in
                                                            put in italics: importance 642 V.
                                                                                                   put in its
irons: restraint 751 V. put in issue: discord 713 V.
proper niche: <u>identification 465b V.</u> put in its proper place: <u>identification 465b V.</u> put in jeopardy:
<u>danger 665 V.</u> put in large type: <u>importance 642 V.</u> put in letters: <u>importance 642 V.</u> put in mind:
memory 505 V.
                 put in motion: propulsion 284 V. motion 264 V. put in one's oar: activity 682 V.
put in operation: use 677 V.
                                 put in orbit: propulsion 284 V. put in order: arrangement 60 V.
                                                                        put in practice: action 680 V.
preparation 673 V.
                        restoration 660 V.
                                               improvement 658 V.
                                  put in remembrance: memory 505 V. put in repair: restoration 660
completion 729 V.
                      use 677 V.
     put in requisition: requirement 630 V. command 741 V. put in the background: disrepute 874
     put in the black book: accusation 938 V. put in the place of: substitution 147 V. put in the way
of: possibility 470 V.
                         <u>teaching 537 V.</u> put in thorough repair: <u>restoration 660 V.</u>
preparation 673 V. put in trim: perfection 650 V. preparation 6 tune: concord 714 V. preparation 673 V. melody concord 413 V.
                                                         preparation 673 V.
                                                                               <u>arrangement 60 V.</u>
                                                                        put in working order: preparation
          put in writing: record 551 V. put in: arrival 292 V. insertion 300 V.
                                                                                         put into a lottery:
chance 621 V.
                put into bilboes: restraint 751 V. put into disorder: derangement 61 V.
                                                                                                     put into
effect: conduct 692 V. put into life: life 359 V. put into one's head: information 527 V.
                                                                                                     put into
one's pocket: receiving 785 V. taking 789 V. put into one's purse: receiving 785 V.
                                                                                                     put into
practice: conduct 692 V. put into requisition: use 677 V. put into shape: arrangement 60 V.
240 V.
          put into the crucible: reproduction 163 V. put into the hands of: giving 784 V.
words: phrase 566 V. put into: arrival 292 V. insertion 300 V. put it into one's head: supposition
        put it on the plastic: payment 807 V. put off one's guard: neglect 460 V. put off: departure
514 V.
          divestment 226 V.
                                <u>lateness 133 V.</u> <u>Pretext 617 N.</u>
                                                                     put on a false scent: misteaching 538
      put on a new scent: <u>deviation 279 V.</u> put on big looks: <u>insolence 885 V.</u>
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                         put on mourning:
<u>lamentation 839 V.</u> put on one's guard: <u>warning 668 V.</u> put on one's mettle: <u>excitation 824 V.</u>
on paper: record 551 V. put on record: record 551 V. put on short allowance: insufficiency 640 V.
put on the brake: hindrance 706 V.
                                       put on the drag: slowness 275 V.
                                                                               put on the mask: falsehood
           put on the new man: penitence 950 V. put on the screw: severity 739 V.
544 V.
screws: compulsion 744 V. put on the squeeze: compulsion 744 V. put on the stage: drama 599 V. put on trial: lawsuit 969 V. experiment 463 V. put on: haste 684 V. affectation 855 V. punishment
972 V. falsehood 544 V. velocity 274 V. clothing 225 V. put one in possession of: information 527
   put one out: difficulty 704 V. put one over on: deception 545 V. put one's back up: resentment
900 V. put one's eyes out: blindness 442 V. put one's foot down: resolution 604 V. put one's foot
in it: <u>unskillfulness 699 V.</u> put one's foot in: <u>undertaking 676 V.</u> put one's hand to: <u>undertaking 676 V.</u>
      put one's heart into: resolution 604 V. put one's monkey up: resentment 900 V.
trust in: hope 858 V. belief 484 V. put one's veto upon: prohibition 761 V. put oneself forward:
<u>vanity 880 V.</u> <u>ostentation 882 V.</u> put oneself in motion: <u>action 680 V.</u> put oneself out of court: <u>intuition 477 V.</u> <u>unskillfulness 699 V.</u> put out a feeler: <u>experiment 463 V.</u> put out of countenance:
humility 879 V.
                  disrepute 874 V. resentment 900 V. put out of court: success 731 V. put out of
gear: impotence 158 V. inutility 645 V. put out of humor: resentment 900 V. put out of joint:
derangement 61 V.
                     put out of one's head: <u>inattention 458 V.</u> put out of one's misery: <u>pity 914 V.</u>
put out of order: disorder 59 V. put out of sight: concealment 528 V. neglect 460 V.
                                                                                              invisibility 447
                                                                                                     put out:
      put out to interest: <u>lending 787 V.</u>
                                               economy 817 V.
                                                                   put out to nurse: aid 707 V.
                      discontent 832 V.
                                            inattention 458 V.
uncertainty 475 V.
                                                                  inattention 458 Adj.
                                                                                          darkness 421 V.
insulation, fire extinction 388a V.
                                     <u>refrigeration 385 V.</u>
                                                                exteriority 220 V.
                                                                                       destruction 162 V.
disrepute 874 V. put right: restoration 660 V.
                                                     put shoulder to shoulder: cooperation 709 V.
                                                                                                          put
something over on one: deception 545 V. put straight: straightness 246 V. correction 527a V.
                                                                                        put the horses to:
the best face upon: hope 858 V. put the finishing hand to: completion 729 V.
preparation 673 V. put the last: completion 729 V. put the question: inquiry 461 V.
to: compact 769 V.
                      put the seal: completion 729 V. put through one's paces: manifestation 525 V.
```

put to bed with a shovel: interment 363 V. put to death: killing 361 V. put to flight: propulsion 284 <u>V. success 731 V. defense 717 V. put to inconvenience: hindrance 706 V. inexpedience 647 V.</u> put to it: difficulty 704 Adj. put to nurse: teaching 537 V. put to one's last shifts: poverty 804 Adj. put to one's oath: promise 768 V. put to one's shifts: poverty 804 Adj. difficulty 704 Adj. difficulty 704 Adj. difficulty put to one's wit's end: difficulty 704 V. put to press: printing 591 V. put to rights: put to sea: navigation 267 V. put to shame: disrepute 874 arrangement 60 V. restoration 660 V. put to silence: aphony 581 V. silence 403 V. confutation 479 V. put to task: <u>use 677 V.</u> put to the to the blush: discourtesy 895 V. humility 879 V. insolence 885 V. disrepute 874 V. door: closure 261 V. put to the inquisition: inquiry 461 V. put to the proof: inquiry 461 V. the question: painfulness 830 V. inquiry 461 V. put to the rack: punishment 972 V. painfulness 830 put to the rout: success 731 V. put to the sword: killing 361 V. physical pain 378 V. put to use: use 677 V. put to: request the test: experiment 463 V. put to the vote: choice 609 V. production 161 V. junction 43 V. 765 V. put together: combination 48 V. assemblage 72 V. under an interdiction: prohibition 761 V. put under restraint: <u>restraint 751 V.</u> put under the ban: put under: insensibility 823 V. put up a petition: request 765 V. prohibition 761 V. put up a prayer: request 765 V. put up a request: request 765 V. put up a shutter: shade 424 V. put up at: put up to: motive 615 V. put up to teaching 537 V. put up to to teaching 537 V. put up to the sword: part up t <u>location 184 V.</u> put up for auction: <u>sale 796 V.</u> put up for sale: <u>sale 796 V.</u> put up for: <u>desire 865</u> put up one's horses at: <u>location 184 V.</u> auction: sale 796 V. worship 990 V. store 636 V. inexcitability 826 V. substitution 147 V. put up: assemblage 72 V. <u>location 184 V.</u> **put upon one's mettle:** <u>courage 861 V.</u> **put upon:** <u>deception 545 V.</u> <u>badness 649</u> V. put: fool 501 N. location 184 V. commonality 876 N. possession 777 N. amusement 840 N. putative: attribution 155 Adj. belief 484 Adi. supposition 514 Adj. putid: unimportance 643 Adj. putrefaction: uncleanness 653 N. putrefactive: uncleanness 653 Adj. putrefied: uncleanness 653 Adj. putrefy: uncleanness 653 V. putrescence: uncleanness 653 N. putrescent: uncleanness 653 fetor 401 Adj. uncleanness 653 Adj. puts: securities 799b N. putting Adj. putrid: odor 398 Adj. together: production 161 N. puzzle headed: imbecility folly 499 Adj. putty: connection 45 N. <u>concealment 528 V.</u> <u>unintelligibility 519 N.</u> <u>uncertainty 475 V.</u> puzzle: secret 533 N. difficulty 704 puzzled: uncertainty 475 Adj. <u>difficulty 704 Adj.</u> **puzzling:** <u>unintelligibility 519 Adj.</u> pyaemia: pycnometer: <u>measurement 466 N.</u> pygmy: <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u> littleness 193 N. pyramid: <u>assemblage 72 N.</u> angularity 244 N. <u>sharpness 253 N.</u> <u>interment 363 N.</u> numbers: <u>number 84 N.</u> **pyramidal:** <u>angularity 244 Adj.</u> sharpness 253 Adj. pyramids: amusement pyre: interment 363 N. pyriform: rotundity 249 Adj. pyrology: heat 382 N. Pyromancy: prediction 511 Phr. pyromaniac: evil 913 N. pyrometer: thermometer 389 N. pyrosis: disease 655 N. pyrotechnic sponge: fuel 388 N. pyrotechnics: luminary 423 N. heat 382 N. pyrotechny: heat pyrotic: painfulness 830 Adj. pyroxyline: arms 727 N. pyrrhonism: incredulity 487 N. 989 N. pyrrhonist: incredulity 487 N. irreligion 989 N. Pythagorean: temperance 953 382 N. irreligion 989 N. <u>temperance 953 N.</u> Pythagorism: <u>temperance 953 N.</u> Pythia: <u>oracle 513 N.</u> Pythian oracle: oracle 513 N. Python: oracle 513 N. Pythoness: oracle 513 N. pyx: temple 1000 N. <u>receptacle 191</u> <u>rite 998 N.</u>

## Q

**Q.C.**: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u> Q.E.D.: <u>demonstration 478 Phr.</u> Q.S: <u>sufficiency 639 N.</u> Q-fever: <u>disease 655</u> quack: <u>deceiver 548 N.</u> remedy 662 N. ululation 412 V. bungler 701 N. quackery: <u>falsehood</u> unskillfulness 699 N. <u>affectation 855 N.</u> **quackish:** <u>unskillfulness 699 Adj.</u> quacksalver: quad word: <u>information 527 N.</u> **quad:** <u>four 95 N.</u> <u>abode 189 N.</u> quadragesima: <u>fasting 956 N.</u> quadragesimal: <u>fasting 956 Adj.</u> quadrable: quadruplication 96 Adj. quadrangle: angularity 244 N. *four 95 N.* <u>abode 189 N.</u> quadrangular: <u>angularity 244 Adj.</u> angularity 244 N. circularity 247 N. quadrant: quadrisection 97 N. quadrate with: agreement 23 quadratic: <u>four 95 Adj.</u> quadrature: <u>four 95 N.</u> quadrate: <u>four 95 Adj.</u> angularity 244 N. quadrible: quadruplication 96 Adj. quadricycle: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> quadrifid: quadrisection 97 Adj. quadrifoliate: quadruplication 96 Adj. quadrifoil: <u>four 95 N.</u> quadrifoliolate: quadruplication 96 quadriform: <u>four 95 N.</u> quadrigeminal: <u>quadruplication 96 Adj.</u> quadrigeminate: quadruplication 96 Adj. quadrilateral: laterality 236 Adj. angularity 244 Adj. angularity 244 N. quadrille: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> quadripartite: <u>quadrisection 97 Adj.</u> quadripartition: <u>quadrisection 97 Adj.</u> quadripartition: <u>quadrisection 97 Adj.</u> quadrisection: <u>quadrisection 97 Adj.</u> quadrisection 97 Adj. quadrivium: <u>four 95 N.</u> quadriserial: quadruplication 96 Adj. N. quadroon: mixture 41 N. quadrumanous: quadruplication 96 Adj. quadruped: <u>animal 366 N.</u> quadruple: quadruplication 96 quadruplet: <u>four 95 N.</u> quadruplicate: quadruplication 96 Adj. quadruplication 96 V. quadruplication: quadruplication 96 N. quadrupole: <u>four 95 N.</u> quaff the bitter cup: <u>pain 828 V.</u> **quaff:** <u>food 298 V.</u> quaggy: marsh 345 Adj. quagmire: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u> <u>difficulty 704 N.</u> <u>marsh</u> fear 860 V. 345 N. quail: cowardice 862 V. quaint: unconformity 83 Adj. <u>conciseness 572 Adj.</u> fear 860 V. beauty 845 Adj. <u>ridiculousness 853 Adj.</u> quake: oscillation 314 V. agitation 315 V. cold 383 V. Quaker gun: <u>impotence 158 N.</u> Quaker: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> quakerish: affectation 855 Quakerism: <u>inexcitability 826 N.</u> <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> qualification: <u>change 140 N.</u> Adj. 813 N. <u>skill 698 N.</u> teaching 537 N. negation 536 N. *power 157 N.* qualification 469 N. qualified: qualification 469 Adj. skill 698 Adj. <u>unconformity 83 Adj.</u> qualify for: <u>dueness 924 V.</u>

```
qualify: qualification 469 V.
                                                       teaching 537 V.
                                 negation 536 V.
                                                                             change 140 V.
                                                                                                 qualifying:
                                                       quality: nobility 875 N.
qualification 469 Adj. qualities: affections 820 N.
                                                                                 <u>value 812a N.</u>
                                                                                                   tendency
          intrinsicality 5 N. power 157 N. qualm: unbelief doubt 485 N.
                                                                                unwillingness 603 N.
         qualms of conscience: unwillingness 603 N.
                                                          penitence 950 N.
                                                                              quandary: difficulty 704 N.
860 N.
                           quantitate: quantity 25 V.
                                                          quantitative: quantity 25 Adj.
quantify: quantity 25 V.
                                                                                            quantitatively:
numeration 85 Adv.
                      quantity: <u>assemblage 72 N.</u>
                                                      quantity 25 N.
                                                                        greatness 31 N.
                                                                                           quantum jump:
                     quantum leap: revolution 146 N.
                                                           quantum: quantity 25 N.
                                                                                         apportionment 786
revolution 146 N.
     quarantine flag: <u>indication 550 N.</u> quarantine: <u>safety 664 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                                                          quarrel: discord 713 V.
                                                                                                     <u>discord</u>
713 N.
          quarrelsome: <u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u>
                                                contention 720 Adj.
                                                                       discord 713 Adj.
                                                                                           quarry: intention
                                                           quarter deck: summit 210 N.
620 N.
                            quart: quadrisection 97 N.
                                                                                               quarter of a
           store 636 N.
                            quarter sessions: <u>tribunal 966 N.</u>
                                                                    quarter staff: arms 727 N.
hundred: five, &c 98 N.
                                                                                                    quarter
upon: <u>location 184 V.</u>
                          quarter: money 800 N. lenity 740 N.
                                                                       direction 278 N.
                                                                                           abode 189 N.
                                 period 108 N. quadrisection 97 V.
                                                                         quadrisection 97 N.
location 184 V.
               <u>region 181 N.</u>
pity 914 N.
                laterality 236 N.
                                     quartered: quadrisection 97 Adj.
                                                                           quarter-evil: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
quarter-ill: disease 655 N.
                                quartering: quadrisection 97 N.
                                                                      quartermaster: provision 637 N.
quartern: quadrisection 97 N.
                                  quarteron: <u>mixture 41 N.</u> quarters: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                                              quarterstaff:
                     quarter-wave plate: optical instruments 445 N.
contention 720 N.
                                                                          quartet: <u>four 95 N.</u>
                                                                                                  music 415
     quartett: music 415 N.
                              quartile: <u>four 95 Adj.</u> quarto: <u>book 593 N.</u> quartz watch: <u>chronometry</u>
114 N.
            quartz: hardness 323 N.
                                          quasative: agitation 315 Adj.
                                                                             quash: destruction 162 V.
                     quasi: supposition 514 Adv.
                                                   <u>similarity 17 Adv.</u>
                                                                           quassation: agitation 315 N.
abrogation 756 V.
quassia: <u>unsavoriness 395 N.</u>
                                quaternal: <u>four 95 Adj.</u> Quaternary: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            four 95 Adj.
quaternion: <u>four 95 N.</u> quaternity: <u>four 95 N.</u> quatrain: <u>poetry 597 N.</u>
                                                                                  quatrefoil: <u>four 95 N.</u>
quattrocento: chronometry 114 Adj.
                                      quaver: agitation 315 V. fear 860 V.
                                                                                 musician 416 V.
                                                                                                    roll 407
N.
      agitation 315 N.
                       oscillation 314 V.
                                             melody concord 413 N.
                                                                         quay: abode 189 N.
                                                                                                 refuge 666
N.
     quean: libertine 962 N.
                                queasiness: <u>dislike 867 N.</u>
                                                             queasy: dislike 867 Adj.
                                                                                          fastidiousness 868
Adj.
        queen: man 373 N.
                                master 745 N.
                                                   amusement 840 N.
                                                                           queencraft: direction 693 N.
Queen's Bench: prison 752 N.
                                  Queen's English: <u>language 560 N.</u>
                                                                         Queen's evidence: disclosure 529
     Queen's highway: method 627 N.
                                          Queen's speech: <u>advice 695 N.</u>
                                                                               queer fish: unconformity 83
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                          quell: moderation
<u>N.</u>
      <u>laughingstock 857 N.</u>
                               queer: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                               ridiculousness 853 Adj.
174 V.
                                 success 731 V.
                                                                            quench: destruction 162 V.
           guiescence 265 V.
                                                     destruction 162 V.
                                                                                          satiety 869 V.
insulation, fire extinction 388a V.
                                       dissuasion 616 V.
                                                             pleasurableness 829 V.
quenchless: greed 817a Adj.
                                 querimonious: <u>lamentation 839 Adj.</u>
                                                                         querist: <u>inquiry 461 N.</u>
                                                                                                     quern:
pulverulence 330 N.
                      querulous: <u>lamentation 839 Adj.</u>
                                                          <u>fastidiousness 868 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     <u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u>
querulousness: <u>discontent 832 N.</u>
                                       query: <u>inquiry 461 N.</u>
                                                                 quest: inquiry 461 N.
                                                                                          pursuit 622 N.
question at issue: <u>inquiry 461 N.</u>
                                       discord 713 N.
                                                          question mark: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                 unbelief doubt 485 V.
                 inquiry 461 V.
                                                           irreligion 989 V.
                                                                              questionable: <u>disrepute 874</u>
inguiry 461 N.
      uncertainty 475 Adj. unbelief doubt 485 Adj. questioning: inquiry 461 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                                       questionist: learner
                                             questor: <u>treasurer 801 N.</u> queue: <u>sequel 65 N.</u>
541 N.
         questionless: <u>certainty 474 Adj.</u>
                   quib: ridicule 856 N. quibble: equivocalness 520 N. intuition 477 V.
lawsuit 969 Adj.
                                                                                               wit 842 N.
falsehood 544 V.
                   absurdity 497 N. unmeaningness 517 V.
                                                                 intuition 477 N.
                                                                                     qualification 469 V.
discrimination 465 V.
                         quibbling: intuition 477 Adj. absurdity 497 Adj.
                                                                                unmeaningness 517 Adj.
quick as a flash: instantaneity 113 Adj.
                                               quick as a lamplighter: activity 682 Adj.
                                                                                                quick as a
thought: velocity 274 Adj. quick as lightning: velocity 274 Adj. instantaneity 113 Adj.
                                                                                                   quick as
thought: <u>instantaneity 113 Adj.</u> quick ear: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                                                 quick eye: vision 441 N.
                                                                                             quick glance:
                quick of apprehension: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adi. quick parts: intelligence, wisdom
vision 441 N.
           quick shuffle: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                 quick sight: vision 441 N.
                                                                                 quick witted: intelligence.
                                                                 skill 698 Adj.
wisdom 498 Adj.
                   quick: <u>velocity 274 Adj.</u>
                                              feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                                 activity 682 Adj.
                                                                                                     life 359
       instantaneity 113 Adj.
                                 transientness 111 Adj.
                                                           irascibility 901 Adi.
                                                                                   intelligence, wisdom 498
Adj.
       quicken one's pace: <u>velocity 274 V.</u> quicken: <u>velocity 274 V.</u>
                                                                          excitation 824 V.
                                                                                               aid 707 V.
Adj.
                               <u>agency 170 V.</u>
                                               haste 684 V.
                                                               quickening power: agency 170 N.
life 359 V.
            violence 173 V.
freeze: preservation 670 V.
                                quickly: earliness 132 Adv.
                                                                quickness: activity 682 N.
                                                                                               quicksands:
pitfall 667 N.
                   quick-scented: odor 398 Adj.
                                                      quickset hedge: inclosure 232 N.
                                                                                               quicksilver:
                                                                        quick-witted: intelligence, wisdom
                                                      velocity 274 N.
changeableness 149 N.
                          physical energy 171 N.
                            quid pro quo: reward 973 N.
498 Adj.
            wit 842 Adj.
                                                              compensation 30 N.
                                                                                      substitution 147 N.
                    retaliation 718 N.
                                         <u>barter 794 N.</u>
interchange 148 N.
                                                           quid: pungency 392 N.
                                                                                      quiddet: intuition 477
       quiddity: <u>intuition 477 N.</u>
                                       wit 842 N.
                                                      intrinsicality 5 N.
                                                                              quid-pro-quo: wit 842 N.
quiescence: permanence 141 N.
                                     physical inertness 172 N.
                                                                   quiescence 265 N.
                                                                                         <u>inaction 681 N.</u>
inactivity 683 N.
                   quiescent: <u>stability 150 Adj.</u> <u>quiescence 265 Adj.</u>
                                                                           quiet as a mouse: inexcitability
826 Adj.
            quiet life: peace 721 N.
                                        quiet: quiescence 265 Adj.
                                                                     quiescence 265 N.
                                                                                             dissuasion 616
     leisure 685 Adj.
                      inexcitability 826 N.
                                              moderation 174 N.
                                                                   moderation 174 Adj.
                                                                                             moderation 174
<u>V.</u>
     quietism: quiescence 265 N. insensibility 823 N. irreligion 989 N.
                                                                               quietly: modesty 881 Adv.
quietude: inexcitability 826 N. quietus: death 360 N.
                                                           <u>killing 361 N.</u>
                                                                             failure 732 N.
                                                                                               acquittal 970
      quill driver: writing 590 N.
                                      quill driving: <u>writing 590 N.</u>
                                                                          quill: writing 590 N.
                                                                                                    quillet:
                  quilt: covering 223 N. variegation 440 V. quinary: five, &c 98 Adj. quincux: five,
             quinine: remedy 662 N.
                                           quinqevalent: quinquesection, &c 99 Adj.
                                                                                       quinquarticular:
quinquesection, &c 99 Adj.
                            quinquefid: <u>quinquesection, &c 99 Adj.</u> quinquelateral: <u>quinquesection</u>,
             quinquennium: period 108 N. quinquepartite: quinquesection, &c 99 Adj.
                                                                                              quinquesect:
quinquesection, &c 99 V. quinquesection: quinquesection, &c 99 N.
                                                                             quinquina: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
quinsy: disease 655 N.
                            quint: <u>five</u>, &c 98 N.
                                                   quintain: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                                        intention 620 N.
quintal: gravity 319 N.
                            quinteron: mixture 41 N.
                                                           quintessence: intrinsicality 5 N.
mixture 41 N. quintuple: five, &c 98 Adj. quintuplet: five, &c 98 N. quintuplicate: five, &c 98 V.
```

<u>ridicule 856 N.</u> amusement 840 N. disrespect 929 N. quiproquo: error 495 N. quips and cranks: wit 842 N. quire: temple 1000 N. musician 416 N. book 593 N. quirk: wit 842 intuition 477 N. caprice 608 N. amusement 840 N. misjudgment 481 N. quirt: scourge 975 N. quisling: disobedience 742 N. quit of: loss 776 Adj. quit one's hold: relinquishment 624 V. relinguishment 782 V. quit school: learning 539 V. quit scores: payment 807 V. quit: departure 293 quitclaim deed: relinquishment 782 N. payment 807 V. <u>V.</u> relinguishment 624 V. quitclaim: dissimilarity 18 exemption 927a V. relinquishment 782 V. quite another thing: <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u> quite at home: facility 705 Adj. freedom 748 Adj. quite right: approbation 931 Int. Adj. quite the negation 536 Adv. contrary: contrariety 14 Adj. quite the reverse: contrariety 14 Adj. quite the thing: <u>agreement 23 N.</u> dueness 924 Adj. quite: <u>completeness 52 Adv.</u> quits: equality 27 Adj. quittance: payment 807 N. equality 27 N. atonement 952 N. <u>reward 973 N.</u> security 771 N. atonement 952 N. forgiveness 918 N. quiver with rage: <u>resentment 900 V.</u> **quiver:** <u>cold 383 V.</u> <u>fear 860 V.</u> <u>feeling 821 V.</u> *store 636 N.* agitation 315 V. <u>agitation 315 N.</u> <u>oscillation 314 V.</u> receptacle 191 N. feeling 821 N. quivering: <u>fear 860 N.</u> Quixotic: <u>imagination 515 Adj.</u> <u>rashness</u> rashness 863 N. Quixotism: excitability 825 N. Quixotry: <u>excitability 825 N.</u> 863 Adj. ridicule 856 V. <u>laughingstock 857 N.</u> quizzical: ridiculousness 853 Adj. ridicule 856 ridicule 856 N. quizzing: <u>ridicule 856 N.</u> quodlibet: music 415 N. inquiry 461 N. intuition 477 N. wit 842 *Adj.* <u>N.</u> quoit: propulsion 284 N. quoits: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> quondam: <u>the past 122 Adj.</u> quorum: expenditure 809 N. council 696 N. quota: apportionment 786 N. quotation marks: indication 550 **quotation:** imitation 19 N. conformity 82 N. stock market 799a N. value 812a N. authority: <u>conformity 82 V.</u> quote chapter and verse: <u>evidence 467 V.</u> quote precedent: conformity 82 V. quote: conformity 82 V. evidence 467 V. quoth he: affirmation 535 Phr. speech 582 Phr. quotidian: regularity of recurrence 138 Adj. quotient: number 84 N.

## $\mathbf{R}$

Ra: Jupiter 979 N. r\_echauff\_e: <u>calefaction 384 Adj.</u> rabat: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> rabbet: junction 43 Rabbin: <u>clergy 996 N.</u> Rabbinist: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> Rabbi: <u>clergy 996 N.</u> Rabbist: <u>heterodoxy</u> 984 N. rabbit: productiveness 168 N. rabble rout: commonality 876 N. rabble: assemblage 72 N. commonality 876 N. rabid: <u>resentment 900 Adj.</u> <u>desire 865 Adj.</u> excitability 825 Adj. insanity 503 rabies: insanity 503 N. raccroc: chance 156 N. race against time: time 106 *Adj.* feeling 821 Adj. race course: arena 728 N. race horse: velocity 274 N. race with: contention 720 V. Phr. race: pursuit 622 N. opposition 708 N. conduct 692 N. business 625 N. class 75 N. pungency 392 N. paternity 166 N. velocity 274 N. contention 720 N. velocity 274 V. continuity 69 N. race-culture: improvement 658 N. <u>N.</u> conduit 350 N. consanguinity 11 N. racehorse: <u>carrier 271</u> racer: carrier 271 N. vehicle 272 N. rachidian: centrality 222 Adj. rachitic: disease 655 Adj. <u>N.</u> rachitis: disease 655 N. raciness: vigor 574 N. racing car: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> racing the clock: time 106 Phr. rack one's brains: imagination 515 V. thought 451 V. rack: physical pain 378 N. 975 N. physical pain 378 V. bubble; cloud 353 N. punishment 972 N. painfulness 830 V. 215 N. receptacle 191 N. cleanness 652 V. racket court: amusement 840 N. racket: discord 713 loudness 404 N. agitation 315 N. roll 407 N. racketing: <u>activity 682 N.</u> amusement 840 N. rackets: amusement 840 N. rackety: loudness 404 Adj. racking: painfulness 830 Adj. rack-rent: receipt 810 N. raconteur: <u>description 594 N.</u> racy: physical energy 171 Adj. pungency 392 Adi. saltiness 392a Adj. vigor 574 Adj. feeling 821 Adj. radar gun: measurement 466 N. radar speed detector: velocity 274 N. radar trap: <u>velocity 274 N.</u> radar: measurement 466 N. warning 668 N. raddled: drunkenness 959 Adj. radiance: light 420 N. raddle: <u>crossing 219 V.</u> beauty 845 N. radiant heat: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u> radiant: <u>luminary 423 Adj.</u> light 420 Adj. divergence 291 Adj. radiate: <u>divergence 291 V.</u> light 420 V. preservation 670 V. radiation: <u>divergence</u> repute 873 Adj. radical change: revolution 146 N. 291 N. calefaction 384 N. *light 420 N.* radical cure: remedy radical reform: improvement 658 N. radical: cause 153 Adj. 662 N. importance 642 Adj. <u>completeness 52 Adj.</u> <u>intrinsicality 5 Adj.</u> <u>improvement 658 N.</u> <u>number 84 Adj.</u> radically: *greatness* radicle: <u>cause 153 N.</u> radio: <u>news 532 N.</u> resonance 408 N. radioactive isotopes: calefaction 384 N. radioactive: physical energy 171 Adj. calefaction 384 Adj. radiograph: <u>representation 554 N.</u> radiography: representation 554 N. calefaction 384 N. radiology: remedy 662 N. radiometer: optical instruments 445 N. measurement 466 N. radiophone: hearing 418 N. radiotelephone: <u>hearing 418 N.</u> radiotelescope: <u>optical instruments 445</u> radius: <u>length 200 N.</u> <u>breadth, thickness 202 N.</u> radium: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u> radix radical: radoter: imbecility folly 499 V. radoteur: fool 501 N. radon: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u> raffle: chance 621 V. uncleanness 653 N. commonality 876 N. raffish: commonality 876 Adj. raft: ship 273 N. rafter: support 215 N. rag: greatness 31 Adv. ragamuffin: commonality 876 N. rage: resentment 900 V. resentment 900 N. excitability 825 V. excitability 825 N. desire 865 N. excitation 824 V. influence 175 V. violence 173 V. violence 173 N. fashion 852 N. rageful: resentment 900 Adj. ragged: <u>divestment 226 Adj.</u> raging passion: <u>excitability 825 N.</u> violence 173 Adj. <u>excitation 824 Adj.</u> <u>resentment 900 Adj.</u> **ragout:** <u>food 298 N.</u> rags: <u>clothing 225</u> inutility 645 N. ragtag and bobtail: commonality 876 N. raid: stealing 791 N. attack 716 N. rail at: disapprobation 932 V. rail in good set terms: disapprobation 932 V. rail in: <u>restraint 751 V.</u> circumscription 229 V. rail: disapprobation 932 V. prison 752 N. inclosure 232 N. animal 366 N. railing: <u>inclosure 232 N.</u> raillery: <u>ridicule 856 N.</u> rail-riding: <u>punishment 972 N.</u> railroad: method

```
<u>haste 684 V.</u>
                         railway station: journey 266 N. railway: method 627 N.
         rain cats and dogs: <u>river 348 V.</u> rain gage: <u>measurement 466 N.</u> rain gauge: <u>river 348 N.</u>
measurement 466 N. rain hard: river 348 V. rain in torrents: river 348 V. rain or shine: certainty
          <u>resolution 604 Adv.</u> rain pitchforks: <u>river 348 V.</u> rain: <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                                                                      liquefaction 335 V.
                     rainbow: <u>variegation 440 N.</u>
                                                   rainbow-colored: color 428 Adj.
                                                                                         raincoat: clothing
sufficiency 639 V.
          rainfall: <u>river 348 N.</u> rainless: <u>dryness 340 Adj.</u> rainy day: <u>adversity 735 N.</u>
225 N.
                                                                                                rainy: river
           raise a cry: <u>publication 531 V.</u> <u>indication 550 V.</u>
                                                                   raise a doubt: unbelief doubt 485 V.
348 Adj.
raise a hue and cry: publication 531 V.
                                            raise a laugh: <u>ridicule 856 V.</u>
                                                                              raise a question: <u>unbelief</u>
<u>doubt 485 V.</u> raise a rallying cry: <u>courage 861 V.</u> raise a report: <u>publication 531 V.</u>
                    raise a smile: <u>amusement 840 V.</u> raise a storm: <u>violence 173 V.</u>
pacification 723 V.
                                                                                           raise an alarm:
                            raise anger: <u>resentment 900 V.</u> raise apprehensions: <u>fear 860 V.</u>
<u>fear 860 V.</u> <u>alarm 669 V.</u>
                            raise desire: <u>desire 865 V.</u> raise expectation: <u>prediction 511 V.</u>
Cain: <u>resentment 900 V.</u>
expectations: hope 858 V. raise funds: acquisition 775 V. raise hope: hope 858 V. raise laughter:
amusement 840 V. rejoicing 838 V. raise money: acquisition 775 V. borrowing 788 V. raise on its
legs: <u>verticality 212 V.</u> raise one's banner: <u>warfare 722 V.</u> raise one's choler: <u>resentment 900 V.</u>
                         disapprobation 932 V. opposition 708 V.
raise one's dander: <u>resentment 900 V.</u> raise one's gorge: <u>resentment 900 V.</u>
                                                                                        raise one's head:
                       <u>refreshment 689 V.</u>
improvement 658 V.
                                                                                         raise one's voice
against: dissent 489 V.
                                                                      raise one's voice: speech 582 V.
affirmation 535 V. raise pity: pity 914 V. raise the alarm: alarm 669 V. raise the finger: indication
550 V. raise the fire cross: warfare 722 V. raise the hand: indication 550 V. raise the jolly roger:
warfare 722 V. raise the mask: disclosure 529 V. raise the question: inquiry 461 V.
spirits: cheerfulness 836 V. raise the veil: disclosure 529 V. raise the wind: acquisition 775 V.
borrowing 788 V. raise to a fever heat: excitation 824 V. raise troops: warfare 722 V. raise up in
arms: warfare 722 V. raise up the voice: cry 411 V. raise up: excitation 824 V. verticality 212 V.
activity 682 V. raise: increase 35 V.
                                         excitation 824 V.
                                                            convexity 250 V.
                                                                                 ascent 305 V.
                                                                                                   elevation
307 V.
         production 161 V.
                              raised: <u>convexity 250 Adj.</u> raising: <u>elevation 307 N.</u>
                                                                                         rajah: master 745
                        Rajput: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> rake out: <u>extraction 301 V.</u>
                                                                                    rake over the coals:
N.
      nobility 875 N.
                         rake up evidence: evidence 467 V.
                                                               rake up the past: <u>memory 505 V.</u>
disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                                          libertine 962 N.
                        <u>extraction 301 V.</u> <u>assemblage 72 V.</u>
                                                                rake: bad man 949 N.
up: <u>excitation 824 V.</u>
                                            agriculture 371 V.
                      <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
                                                                    traction 285 V.
                                                                                        traction 285 N.
<u>cleanness 652 V.</u>
                       rakehell: <u>bad man 949 N.</u>
                                                  <u>libertine 962 N.</u> raking fire: <u>attack 716 N.</u>
                                                                                                    rakish:
<u>intemperance 954 V.</u>
                          impurity 961 Adj. rallentando: music 415 Adv.
                                                                                rally round: order 58 V.
intemperance 954 Adj.
                      rally: restoration 660 V. improvement 658 V. arrangement 60 V.
cooperation 709 V.
                                                                                               <u>ridicule 856</u>
     courage 861 V.
                       rallying cry: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                         rallying point: <u>focus 74 N.</u>
                                                                                        ram down: <u>density</u>
321 V.
                              ram in: <u>insertion 300 V.</u>
                                                            ram: <u>impulse 276 N.</u>
           closure 261 V.
                                                                                     combatant 726 N.
                     animal 366 N. stopper 263 N. man 373 N. Ramadan: fasting 956 N.
                                                                                                  <u>rite 998</u>
information 527 N.
     ramage: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                                  Ramazan: <u>fasting 956 N.</u>
                                                              <u>rite 998 N.</u> ramble: <u>diffuseness 573 V.</u>
journey 266 N. journey 266 V.
                                  <u>deviation 279 V.</u> <u>imbecility folly 499 V.</u>
                                                                                insanity 503 V. rambler:
                  rambling episodic: <u>diffuseness 573 Adj.</u> rambling: <u>journey 266 Adj.</u>
traveler 268 N.
                                                                                              <u>deviation 279</u>
       insanity 503 Adj.
                          feebleness 575 Adj.
                                                <u>irregularity of recurrence 139 Adj.</u> ramification: <u>part 51</u>
                                                  bisection 91 N.
                                                                    posterity 167 N.
<u>N.</u>
      divergence 291 N.
                            symmetry 242 N.
                                                                                        filament 205 N.
ramify: bisection 91 V.
                           divergence 291 V.
                                                  rammer: stopper 263 N.
                                                                                impulse 276 N.
                                                                                                   ramose:
                      ramous: symmetry 242 Adj.
                                                        ramp: <u>leap 309 V.</u>
                                                                               ascent 305 V.
symmetry 242 Adj.
                                                                                                  rampage:
violence 173 V. rampant: influence 175 Adj.
                                                  excitability 825 Adj.
                                                                         impurity 961 Adj.
                                                                                               freedom 748
                                                                     rampart: defense 717 N.
       violence 173 Adj.
                           elevation 307 Adj.
                                                verticality 212 Adj.
                                                                                                   ramrod:
Adj.
                    ramrod-straight: straightness 246 Adj.
                                                                 ramshackle: danger 665 Adj.
stopper 263 N.
                                                                                                     ranch:
                                              uncleanness 653 Adj.
property 780 N.
                    rancid: <u>fetor 401 Adj.</u>
                                                                        rancidity: fetor 401 N.
                                                                                                    rancor:
enmity 889 N.
                 malevolence 907 N.
                                        <u>revenge 919 N.</u> rancorous: <u>revenge 919 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           malevolence 907
         randan: ship 273 N.
                                     random access memory: information 527 N.
                                                                                           random breed:
Adj.
                      random selection: absence of choice 609a N.
unconformity 83 N.
                                                                        random shot: experiment 463 N.
                  random: <u>chance 156 N.</u>
                                             vehicle 272 N.
chance 621 N.
                                                                <u>uncertainty 475 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        <u>chance 621 Adj.</u>
chance 156 Adj.
                  derangement 61 Adj. randomize: derangement 61 V. randomly: chance 621 Adv.
randomness: <u>amorphism 241 N.</u> randy: <u>sexuality 374a Adj.</u>
                                                                  <u>amusement 840 N.</u> range itself: <u>order</u>
58 V.
        range under: <u>inclusion 76 V.</u> range with: <u>inclusion 76 V.</u> range: <u>furnace 386 N.</u>
                                                                                                 <u>husbandry</u>
370 N.
         direction 278 N. journey 266 V. arrangement 60 V. abode 189 N. space 180 N. class 75
<u>N.</u>
     degree 26 N. term 71 N. continuity 69 N. distance 196 V. freedom 748 N. ranger: thief 792
      director 694 N. keeper 753 N.
                                         rani: <u>woman 374 N.</u> <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                                                                    nobility 875 N.
amateur: <u>learner 541 N.</u> rank and file: <u>continuity 69 N.</u> <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                                                                    commonality 876 N.
rank: combatant 726 N. arrangement 60 V. degree 26 N. order 58 N. repute 873 N. greatness 31
        badness 649 Adj.
                             judgment 480 V.
                                                 <u>fetor 401 Adj.</u> <u>vegetability 365 Adj.</u>
continuity 69 N. nobility 875 N. rankle in the breast: revenge 919 V. rankle: resentment 900 V.
                  painfulness 830 V.
                                        <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> <u>uncleanness 653 V.</u> <u>memory 505 V.</u>
rankling: resentment 900 N. malevolence 907 N. revenge 919 Adj. ransack one's brains: thought
         imagination 515 V. ransack: stealing 791 V. inquiry 461 V.
                                                                           ransom: deliverance 672 V.
               atonement 952 V. rant: excitability 825 V.
                                                                unmeaningness 517 N. exaggeration 549
price 812 N.
     diffuseness 573 V. ornament 577 N. speech 582 V.
                                                                drama 599 V. ranter: loquacity 584 N.
                  rantipole: <u>inattention 458 Adj.</u> ranunculus: <u>beauty 845 N.</u> rap on the knuckles:
impiety 988 N.
punishment 972 N. resentment 900 N. disapprobation 932 N. rap out an oath: malediction 908 V.
rap out oaths: insolence 885 V.
                                                                                 affirmation 535 V.
                                   rap out: <u>speech 582 V.</u>
                                                                voice 580 V.
                         <u>snap 406 V.</u> <u>impulse 276 N.</u>
                                                          impulse 276 V.
unimportance 643 N.
                                                                              money 800 N.
                       taking 789 Adj.
                                           greed 817a Adj.
                                                               rapaciousness: <u>taking 789 N.</u>
parsimony 819 Adj.
```

```
<u>taking 789 N.</u> rape oil: <u>oil 356 N.</u>
stealing 791 N.
                  greed 817a N.
                                                                            rape: stealing 791 N.
         rapid as electricity: <u>instantaneity 113 Adj.</u> rapid slope: <u>obliquity 217 N.</u> rapid: <u>instantaneity</u>
                                                            rapids: <u>river 348 N.</u>
            velocity 274 Adj.
                                rapidity: <u>velocity 274 N.</u>
                                                                                      rapier: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
rapine: stealing 791 N.
                           rapparee: thief 792 N. rappee: pungency 392 N.
                                                                                   rappel: descent 306 N.
                                      rapping: snap 406 N.
                                                               snap 406 Adj.
                                                                                 rapprochement: friendship
descent 306 V.
                  warfare 722 N.
                               rapscallion: bad man 949 N.
           concord 714 N.
                                                                                              inattention 458
888 N.
                                                                 rapt: attention 457 Adj.
Adj.
       feeling 821 Adj.
                           raptorial: taking 789 Adj.
                                                          stealing 791 Adj.
                                                                               raptorials: severity 739 N.
                              rapture: pleasure 827 N.
                                                             love 897 N.
                                                                             rapturous: feeling 821 Adj.
raptors: severity 739 N.
                                               rare as a blue diamond: infrequency 137 Adj.
pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                             love 897 Adj.
                                                                                                    rare gas:
physical inertness 172 N.
                            rare: improbability 473 Adj.
                                                           goodness 648 Adj. importance 642 Adj.
                                   fewness 103 Adj. nonimitation 20 Adj. unconformity 83 Adj.
           infrequency 137 Adj.
show: amusement 840 N.
                             raree-show: appearance 448 N.
                                                                 rarefaction: <u>expansion 194 N.</u>
      rarefiable: rarity 322 Adj.
                                    rarefied: <u>rarity 322 Adj.</u>
                                                                 rarefy: <u>expansion 194 V.</u>
                                                                                              rarity 322 V.
rarely: <u>fewness 103 Adv.</u>
                           infrequency 137 Adv. rareness: infrequency 137 N. rarity: fewness 103
                           <u>unconformity 83 N.</u> <u>rarity 322 N.</u> rascal: <u>knave 941 N.</u>
     infrequency 137 N.
                                                                                         <u>bad man 949 N.</u>
                               rascallion: <u>bad man 949 N.</u> rascally: <u>improbity 940 Adj.</u>
rascality: <u>improbity 940 N.</u>
                                                                                                rase to the
ground: <u>depression 308 V.</u>
                              rase: obliteration 552 V. rash: imbecility folly 499 Adj. disease 655 N.
rashness 863 Adj.
                      rasher: <u>layer 204 N.</u> rashling: <u>rashness 863 N.</u> rashness: <u>courage 861 N.</u>
                     imbecility folly 499 N.
                                                rasorial: <u>animal 366 Adj.</u>
rashness 863 N.
                                                                               rasp: pulverulence 330 N.
pulverulence 330 V.
                                         rasper: <u>difficulty 704 N.</u> rasure: <u>obliteration 552 N.</u>
                        friction 331 V.
                        tergiversation 607 N. disclosure 529 V. ratan: scourge 975 N.
tergiversation 607 V.
                                                                                               rataplan: <u>roll</u>
                               <u>ululation 412 V.</u> ratatat-tat: <u>roll 407 N.</u>
         ratatat: <u>roll 407 N.</u>
                                                                                ratchet: sharpness 253 N.
connection 45 N.
                     rate of exchange: money 800 N.
                                                          rate: disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                                            value 812a N.
judgment 480 V.
                     measurement 466 V.
                                             degree 26 N.
                                                               motion 264 N.
                                                                                  rath: earliness 132 Adj.
earliness 132 Adv.
                       defense 717 N.
                                           rather good: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                                                    rather in some degree:
smallness 32 Adv.
                       rather: choice 609 Adv.
                                                      unimportance 643 Adv.
                                                                                   imperfection 651 Adv.
                                 compact 769 N.
                                                                      consent 762 N.
                                                                                         ratify: evidence 467
ratification: evidence 467 N.
                                                     assent 488 N.
                        compact 769 V.
                                             rating: disapprobation 932 N.
<u>V.</u>
      assent 488 V.
                                                                                ratio: comparison 464 N.
                          degree 26 N.
apportionment 786 N.
                                           relation 9 N.
                                                           number 84 N.
                                                                              ration out: apportionment 786
     ration: food 298 N.
                            apportionment 786 N.
                                                                               rational number: number 84
                                                      apportionment 786 V.
<u>N.</u>
      rational: <u>number 84 Adj.</u>
                                    sanity 502 Adj.
                                                       intellect 450 Adj.
                                                                             intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                   answer 462 N.
                                                                       interpretation 522 N.
rationale: cause 153 N.
                             attribution 155 N.
                                                    reasoning 476 N.
irreligion 989 N.
                   rationalist: <u>irreligion 989 N.</u>
                                                                         rationalistic: <u>reasoning 476 Adj.</u>
rationality: intellect 450 N.
                                                              sanity 502 N.
                                intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                                                  ratlings: <u>support 215 N.</u>
rats in the upper story: <u>insanity 503 N.</u> ratsbane: <u>bane 663 N.</u>
                                                                         rattan: <u>scourge 975 N.</u>
                                                                                                      ratten:
impotence 158 V.
                      rattle headed: <u>imbecility folly 499 Adj.</u> rattle on: <u>loquacity 584 V.</u>
                                                                                                   rattle the
windows: <u>loudness 404 V.</u>
                            rattle: roll 407 V. musical instruments 417 N. loquacity 584 N.
                                                                                                    loquacity
          rattle-brained: imbecility folly 499 Adj. rattlesnake: evil 913 N.
                                                                                   rattletraps: property 780
      rattling pace: <u>velocity 274 N.</u> rattling rate: <u>velocity 274 N.</u>
                                                                           rattling: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
raucity: aphony 581 N. faintness 405 N. raucous: aphony 581 Adj.
                                                                          ravage gut: <u>destruction 162 V.</u>
ravage: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                           destruction 162 N.
                                  deterioration 659 N.
                                                                                  ravages of time: time 106
     <u>deterioration 659 N.</u> rave against: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> rave: <u>speech 582 V.</u>
                                                                                            insanity 503 V.
                                        ravel: <u>disorder 59 V.</u> <u>arrangement 60 V.</u>
excitability 825 V.
                     excitation 824 V.
                                                                                        derangement 61 V.
                                                                                             ravelin: <u>defense</u>
crossing 219 V.
                  <u>difficulty 704 V.</u> raveled: <u>complexity 59a Adj.</u>
                                                                     convolution 248 Adj.
717 N.
         raveling: <u>complexity 59a N.</u>
                                       raven for: <u>desire 865 V.</u>
                                                                     raven: <u>blackness 431 N.</u>
                                                                                                 gluttony 957
                                                         ravenous as a wolf: greed 817a Adj.
      ravening: <u>violence 173 Adj.</u>
                                      desire 865 Adj.
                                                                                                   ravenous:
                                       ravenousness: greed 817a N.
                                                                          raver: madman 504 N.
                                                                                                      ravine:
taking 789 Adj.
                   greed 817a Adj.
interval 198 N.
                  narrowness, thinness 203 N.
                                                  furrow 259 N.
                                                                   raving: feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                                               excitation 824
                                                                        ravish: taking 789 V.
        insanity 503 N.
                            insanity 503 Adj.
                                                 excitability 825 N.
                                                                                                   ravishing:
pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                            ravishment: pleasure 827 N.
                                                              raw head and bloody bones: <u>fear 860 N.</u>
raw levies: combatant 726 N.
                                  raw material: <u>nonpreparation 674 N.</u>
                                                                            materials 635 N.
                                                    unskillfulness 699 Adj.
learner 541 N.
                    raw: physical pain 378 Adj.
                                                                                 nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                     cold 383 Adj. newness 123 Adj. color 428 Adj. rawboned: narrowness, thinness
materials 635 Adj.
           rawhide: scourge 975 N. rawness: nonpreparation 674 N. ray of comfort: content 831
      ray of hope: <u>hope 858 N.</u>
                                   ray: <u>light 420 N.</u> raze to the ground: <u>depression 308 V.</u>
                      destruction 162 V.
                                            obliteration 552 V.
                                                                  razor blade: sharpness 253 N.
depression 308 V.
                                                                                                       razor:
sharpness 253 N.
                     razzia: <u>destruction 162 N.</u>
                                                    attack 716 N.
                                                                     stealing 791 N.
                                                                                        reabsorb: <u>reception</u>
                                                            reach one's ears: information 527 V.
         reach of thought: <u>intelligence</u>, <u>wisdom 498 N</u>.
                                                                                                        reach
the ear: <u>hearing 418 V.</u>
                           reach the goal: <u>completion 729 V.</u>
                                                                  reach to: <u>length 200 V.</u>
                                                                                                 distance 196
                                                     deception 545 N.
                                                                                            arrival 292 V.
      reach: authority 737 N.
                                   taking 789 V.
                                                                           river 348 N.
                        distance 196 N.
                                            equality 27 V.
                                                               degree 26 N.
                                                                                 completion 729 V.
transference 270 V.
                                                                                                        react:
                                                                                              restoration 660
counteraction 179 V.
                        recoil 277 V.
                                         reaction: <u>counteraction 179 N.</u>
                                                                             recoil 277 N.
      retaliation 718 N.
                           amusement 840 N.
                                                  compensation 30 N.
                                                                          reactionary: reversion 145 Adj.
tergiversation 607 Adj.
                           regression 283 Adj.
                                                   recoil 277 Adj.
                                                                      counteraction 179 Adj.
recoil 277 N.
                opponent 710 N.
                                   read a lecture to: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u>
                                                                                read a lesson: teaching 537
     disapprobation 932 V.
                              read between the lines: <u>latency</u>, <u>implication 526 V</u>.
                                                                                    interpretation 522 V.
                                                                                     readable: elegance 578
read with: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                   read: <u>learning 539 V.</u>
                                                            interpretation 522 V.
       reader: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                                      readership: school 542 N.
                                 teacher 540 N.
                                                   printing 591 N.
facility 705 Adv.
                   readiness: <u>memory 505 N.</u>
                                                   elegance 578 N.
                                                                       willingness 602 N.
                                                                                             preparation 673
                    reading desk: <u>school 542 N.</u>
                                                     temple 1000 N.
                                                                      reading glasses: <u>optical instruments</u>
N.
     skill 698 N.
          reading head: hearing 418 N. reading in: churchdom 995 N. reading: speciality 79 N.
445 N.
```

```
interpretation 522 N. readjust: agreement 23 V.
                   knowledge 490 N.
                                       readmit: reception 296 V. read-only memory: information 527
      readjustment: <u>equality 27 N.</u>
                       ready cash: money 800 N. ready made: preparation 673 Adj. ready memory:
<u>N.</u>
      record 551 N.
memory 505 N.
                   ready money: payment 807 N.
                                                      money 800 N. ready pen: style 569 N.
burst forth: excitability 825 Adj.
                                        ready to burst: redundancy 641 Adi.
                                                                                      excitation 824 Adj.
                        ready to drop: fatigue 688 Adj. ready to one's band: preparation 673 Adj.
amusement 840 Adj.
ready to sink: <u>excitation 824 Adj.</u> ready to split: <u>amusement 840 Adj.</u>
                                                                            ready wit: wit 842 N.
expectation 507 Adj.
                                                                 preparation 673 Adj.
                        willingness 602 Adj. utility 644 Adj.
                                                                                          activity 682 Adj.
                reaffirm: affirmation 535 V.
                                                reagent: <u>experiment 463 N.</u>
                                                                                 real estate: land 342 N.
skill 698 Adj.
                               real presence: <u>rite 998 N.</u> real security: <u>security 771 N.</u>
                                                                                                 real Simon
real McCoy: <u>identity 13 N.</u>
                      real: <u>existence 1 Adj.</u>
                                             truth 494 Adj. number 84 Adj. real-estate broker: mart
Pure: <u>truth 494 N.</u>
         realgar: <u>redness 434 N.</u>
                                     realism: <u>truth 494 N.</u> realistic: <u>truth 494 Adj.</u>
                                                                                          reality: <u>existence 1</u>
      truth 494 N.
                      realize: <u>intellect 450 V.</u>
                                                   <u>sale 796 V.</u>
                                                                  acquisition 775 V.
                                                                                        completion 729 V.
                      knowledge 490 V. belief 484 V. thought 451 V. speciality 79 V.
imagination 515 V.
                                                                                              <u>discovery 480a</u>
                                 really: <u>truth 494 Adv.</u>
                                                         realm: government 737a N.
     really!: wonder 870 Int.
                                                                                          property 780 N.
                mankind 372 N. realms of Pluto: hell 982 N. realty: property 780 N.
region 181 N.
593 N.
          reanimate: <u>reproduction 163 V.</u>
                                             <u>life 359 V.</u> <u>restoration 660 V.</u> reanimation: <u>reproduction</u>
163 N.
          restoration 660 N. reap an advantage: acquisition 775 V. reap and carry: acquisition 775
<u>V.</u> reap the benefit of: <u>success 731 V.</u> <u>improvement 658 V.</u> <u>utility 644 V.</u> reap the fruits <u>acquisition 775 V.</u> <u>reward 973 V.</u> reap the fruits: <u>success 731 V.</u> reap the harvest: <u>success 731 V.</u>
                                                                                         reap the fruits of:
reap: shortness 201 V. agriculture 371 V. taking 789 V. reappear: repetition 104 V.
                                                                                               visibility 446
       restoration 660 V. reappearance: reproduction 163 N. repetition 104 N.
                                                                                               reappearing:
reproduction 163 Adj. rear admiral: master 745 N. rear guard: warning 668 N.
                                                                                         <u>rear 235 N.</u>
        rear its head: manifestation 525 V. rear one's head: pride 878 V. rear rank: rear 235 N.
                         teaching 537 V.
                                                                                 verticality 212 V.
rear: production 161 V.
                                              elevation 307 V. rear 235 N.
Adj.
         sequel 65 N.
                            <u>rear 235 Adj.</u>
                                               rearrange: interchange 148 V.
                                                                                      derangement 61 V.
rearrangement: <u>interchange 148 N.</u> rear-view mirror: <u>optical instruments 445 N.</u> rearward: <u>rear 235</u>
       reason ill: <u>intuition 477 V.</u>
                                   reason in a circle: <u>intuition 477 V.</u> reason in circles: <u>intuition 477 V.</u>
      reason why: motive 615 N.
                                       cause 153 N.
                                                         attribution 155 N.
                                                                                reason: reasoning 476 V.
intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                intellect 450 N.
                                                    cause 153 N.
                                                                      motive 615 N.
                                                                                        reasonable chance:
probability 472 N.
                     reasonable prospect: probability 472 N.
                                                                    reasonable: cheapness 815 Adj.
                             intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
922 Adj.
           sanity 502 Adj.
                                                              moderation 174 Adj.
                                                                                       probability 472 Adj.
reasonableness: <u>intelligence</u>, <u>wisdom 498 N.</u>
                                                    reasoner: <u>reasoning 476 N.</u>
                                                                                       reasoning faculties:
<u>intellect 450 N.</u> reasoning: <u>reasoning 476 Adj.</u> <u>correction 527a V.</u>
                                                                        reasoningless: <u>imbecility folly 499</u>
        reasonless: <u>insanity 503 Adj.</u>
                                          reasons: <u>reasoning 476 N.</u>
                                                                          reassemble: <u>assemblage 72 V.</u>
                                                                reassure: <u>hope 858 V.</u>
reassert: <u>affirmation 535 V.</u>
                                reassurance: <u>hope 858 N.</u>
                                                                                           courage 861 V.
reassured: courage 861 Adj.
                                  reassuring: <u>hope 858 Adj.</u>
                                                                  reasty: uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                                                                                    fetor 401
                                   rebate: <u>discount 813 N.</u>
                                                                 discount 813 V.
        reave: taking 789 V.
                                                                                      <u>moderation 174 V.</u>
rebatement: discount 813 N.
                                  Rebbe: <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
                                                            rebeck: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u>
disobedience 742 V.
                        <u>disobedience 742 N.</u>
                                                rebellion: <u>disobedience 742 N.</u>
                                                                                     rebellow: ululation 412
      rebellowing: <u>ululation 412 Adj.</u>
                                          reboant: <u>ululation 412 Adj.</u> reboation: <u>ululation 412 N.</u>
                                rebound: recoil 277 V.
                                                                                    recoil 277 N.
reborn: penitence 950 Adj.
                                                             regression 283 V.
resistance 719 N. failure 732 N. refusal 764 N. refusal 764 V. discourtesy 895 N.
                                                                                               <u>disapprobation</u>
932 N. recoil 277 N. rebuild: restoration 660 V. rebuke: disapprobation 932 V. disapprobation 932
                                rebut: <u>answer 462 V.</u>
      rebus: secret 533 N.
                                                           counter evidence 468 V.
                                                                                      confutation 479 V.
negation 536 V.
                     rebutter: <u>answer 462 N.</u>
                                                   lawsuit 969 N.
                                                                        recalcitrant: resistance 719 Adj.
disobedience 742 Adj.
                       recoil 277 Adj.
                                         recalcitrate: <u>resistance 719 V.</u> <u>recoil 277 V.</u>
                                                                                              recalcitration:
<u>recoil 277 N.</u> <u>resistance 719 N.</u> recalesce: <u>heat 382 V.</u>
                                                                recalescence: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                                                                                               recall to life:
                                                                                      abrogation 756 V.
restoration 660 V.
                      recall upon: <u>memory 505 V.</u>
                                                       recall: identification 465b V.
                  politics 737b N. tergiversation 607 V.
                                                               recant: penitence 950 V.
memory 505 V.
                                                                                            dissent 489 V.
negation 536 V.
                  tergiversation 607 V. abrogation 756 V.
                                                                recantation: penitence 950 N.
                                                                                                   <u>abrogation</u>
          dissent 489 N.
                            tergiversation 607 N.
                                                     recapitulate: <u>numeration 85 V.</u>
756 N.
                                                                                         repetition 104 V.
description 594 V.
                      compendium 596 V.
                                              recapitulation: <u>compendium 596 N.</u>
                                                                                         numeration 85 N.
repetition 104 N.
                    recapper: <u>instrument 633 N.</u>
                                                     recast: change 140 V. revolution 146 V.
                                                                                                     plan 626
     recede into the shade: disrepute 874 V. recede: regression 283 V.
                                                                               recession 287 V.
                                                                                                   receding:
                                               receipt in full: payment 807 N.
regression 283 Adj.
                        recession 287 Adj.
                                                                                     receipt: plan 626 N.
remedy 662 N.
                 precept 697 N. security 771 N. payment 807 N. receipt 810 N.
                                                                                         receipts: <u>accounts</u>
           receive a windfall: wealth 803 V.
                                                    receive an impression: <u>feeling 821 V.</u>
inheritance: wealth 803 V.
                             receive an order: <u>command 741 V.</u> receive Christ: <u>piety 987 V.</u>
communion: <u>rite 998 V.</u>
                               receive extreme unction: rite 998 V.
                                                                              receive honorable mention:
approbation 931 V. receive hospitality: sociality 892 V. receive its quietus: abrogation 756 V.
receive knowledge: learning 539 V. receive penance: rite 998 V. receive pleasure: physical pleasure
         pleasure 827 V. receive the sacrament: rite 998 V. receive with open arms: friendship 888
                        receive: receipt 810 V. inclusion 76 V.
                                                                                          courtesy 894 V.
      sociality 892 V.
                                                                       sociality 892 V.
                                                    acquisition 775 V.
reception 296 V. belief 484 V.
                                  assent 488 V.
                                                                         receiving 785 V.
                                                                                           <u>taking 789 V.</u>
                                   received truth: <u>maxim 496 N.</u>
                                                                      received: <u>habit 613 Adj.</u>
received maxim: maxim 496 N.
                                                                                                    <u>receiving</u>
            receipt 810 Adj. knowledge 490 Adj. receiver of stolen goods: thief 792 N.
                                                                                                    receiver:
receptacle 191 N. receiving 785 N. treasurer 801 N. receiving 785 Adj.
                                                                                               <u>receiving 785</u>
      receipt 810 Adj. recency: newness 123 N. recension: numeration 85 N. recent: the past 122
Adj.
       newness 123 Adj. oldness 124 Adj.
                                             receptacle: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> reception room: <u>receptacle</u>
191 N. reception: receiving 785 N. courtesy 894 N. sociality 892 N. taking 789 N. reception 296
```

```
composition 54 N.
                                            conversation 588 N.
                                                                   inclusion 76 N.
                                                                                      recess: receptacle 191
<u>N.</u>
                          regression 283 N.
                                               ambush 530 N.
      angularity 244 N.
                                                                   repose 687 N. seclusion, exclusion 893
      recesses: interiority 221 N. recession: deterioration 659 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                        regression 283 N.
                                                                                               recession 287
                                          fashion 852 Adj.
                                                              recidivate: <u>relapse 661 V.</u>
      recherche: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                                               recidivation:
                    relapse 661 N. recidivism: reversion 145 N.
                                                                      regression 283 N.
                                                                                            relapse 661 N.
recidivist: tergiversation 607 N. recidivity: relapse 661 N. regression 283 N. recidivous: regression
           recipe: remedy 662 N.
                                      precept 697 N. recipient: receiving 785 Adj.
                                                                                         receiving 785 N.
                                                                                             interchange 148
receptacle 191 N. receptacle 191 Adj.
                                           reciprocal: <u>number 84 Adj.</u>
                                                                           number 84 N.
                               reciprocally: <u>correlation 12 Adv.</u>
                                                                      reciprocalness: correlation 12 N.
Adj.
        correlation 12 Adj.
                                                        concord 714 V.
reciprocate: interchange 148 V.
                                     retaliation 718 V.
                                                                             correlation 12 V.
                                                                                                  assent 488
<u>V.</u>
      reciprocation: correlation 12 N.
                                              interchange 148 N.
                                                                      retaliation 718 N.
                                                                                              reciprocative:
correlation 12 Adj.
                     reciprocator: <u>correlation 12 N.</u> reciprocity: <u>correlation 12 N.</u>
                                                                                             <u>interchange 148</u>
                                                     abrogation 756 N.
       recision: <u>nonaddition</u>, <u>subtraction 38 N</u>.
                                                                             recital: <u>description 594 N.</u>
recitation: <u>speech 582 N.</u>
                             recitative: <u>music 415 N.</u>
                                                          recitativo: <u>music 415 N.</u>
                                                                                      recite: <u>numeration 85</u>
     speech 582 V.
                     description 594 V. reck: care 459 V.
                                                                 reckless: neglect 460 Adj.
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                                rashness 863
        recklessness: <u>neglect 460 N.</u>
                                           insensibility 823 N.
                                                                  <u>indifference 866 N.</u>
                                                                                            reckon among:
<u>Adj.</u>
                  reckon upon: belief 484 V.
inclusion 76 V.
                                                   reckon with: <u>payment 807 V.</u> reckon without one's
host: error 495 V.
                     unskillfulness 699 V. failure 732 V.
                                                              <u>rashness 863 V.</u> reckoning: <u>measurement</u>
                                             numeration 85 N. payment 807 N.
<u>466 N.</u> <u>accounts 811 N.</u> <u>reward 973 N.</u>
                                                                                       expectation 507 N.
                                                                                         penitence 950 V.
reclaim: atonement 952 V.
                            <u>restoration 660 V.</u> <u>command 741 V.</u> <u>dueness 924 V.</u>
reclaimed: penitence 950 Adj. reclamation: command 741 N.
                                                                       atonement 952 N.
                                                                                             restoration 660
     reclination: horizontality 213 N. recline on a bed of down: repose 687 V. recline on an easy
chair: <u>repose 687 V.</u>
                         recline on: <u>support 215 V.</u>
                                                       recline: <u>horizontality 213 V.</u>
                                                                                           repose 687 V.
depression 308 V. reclivate: convolution 248 Adj.
                                                         recluse: seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                                                                                                  reclusion:
seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                                recognition: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                                    courtesy 894 N.
                                                                                         memory 505 N.
knowledge 490 N.
                       assent 488 N.
                                          identification 465b N.
                                                                     gratitude 916 N.
                                                                                          recognizable by:
indication 550 Adj.
                      recognizable: visibility 446 Adj.
                                                           intelligibility 518 Adj.
                                                                                     recognizance: security
                                                          recognize: vision 441 V.
                                                                                       knowledge 490 V.
771 N.
           recognize the identity of: identity 13 V.
                                          assent 488 V.
permission 760 V.
                      memory 505 V.
                                                            discovery 480a V.
                                                                                    identification 465b V.
attention 457 V.
                    discrimination 465 V.
                                             recognized maxim: maxim 496 N.
                                                                                    recognized: knowledge
                                                    recoil from: dislike 867 V.
490 Adj.
           habit 613 Adj.
                            recoil at: <u>hate 898 V.</u>
                                                                                   recoil: unwillingness 603
<u>V.</u>
     avoidance 623 V.
                         recoil 277 N.
                                          avoidance 623 N.
                                                               recoil 277 V.
                                                                               reversion 145 V.
                                                                                                   reversion
145 N.
          recession 287 N.
                               unwillingness 603 N.
                                                       recoiling: <u>recoil 277 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     recollect: memory 505
     recollection: memory 505 N.
                                      recombinant: interchange 148 Adj.
                                                                               recombination: interchange
V.
                                                  recommence: beginning 66 V.
                                                                                        recommend itself:
148 N.
            recombine: interchange 148 V.
                       recommend: approbation 931 V.
                                                                              recommendation: advice 695
approbation 931 V.
                                                            advice 695 V.
     recommendatory: <u>advice 695 Adj.</u>
                                            recompense: <u>right 922 V.</u>
                                                                        reward 973 N.
                                                                                            reward 973 V.
                                                                              pacification 723 V.
reconcile oneself to: <u>inexcitability 826 V.</u>
                                               reconcile: <u>agreement 23 V.</u>
                                               pacification 723 N.
          reconcilement: <u>agreement 23 N.</u>
                                                                    forgiveness 918 N.
                                        forgiveness 918 N.
pacification 723 N.
                      content 831 N.
                                                            <u>agreement 23 N.</u>
                                                                                recondite: <u>unintelligibility</u>
                                   reconnaissance: vision 441 N.
         <u>concealment 528 Adj.</u>
                                                                      inquiry 461 N. reconnoiter: inquiry
461 V. vision 441 V. reconnoitering: inquiry 461 N. reconsider: thought 451 V. reconsideration:
thought 451 N.
                  reconstitute: <u>restoration 660 V.</u> reconstitution: <u>restoration 660 N.</u>
                                                                                               reconstruct:
                     reconstruction: <u>restoration 660 N.</u>
restoration 660 V.
                                                            reconversion: restoration 660 N.
                                                                                                 reconvert:
restoration 660 V.
                     record shop: mart 799 N.
                                                   record: <u>superiority 33 N.</u> <u>security 771 N.</u>
692 N.
          record 551 V.
                           record 551 N.
                                            indication 550 N.
                                                                 evidence 467 N. recorder: recorder 553
                      record 551 N.
                                       recording spectrometer: optical instruments 445 N.
<u>N.</u>
     judge 967 N.
copy 21 N.
              record 551 N.
                               recount: <u>description 594 V.</u> recoup: <u>restoration 660 V.</u>
                                                                                             restitution 790
     recourse: <u>use 677 N.</u>
                              recover breath: refreshment 689 V.
                                                                      recover one's strength: refreshment
         recover: health 654 V.
689 V.
                                    improvement 658 V.
                                                          restoration 660 V.
                                                                                 acquisition 775 V.
                              recoverable: restoration 660 Adj.
789 V.
                                                                    recovery of strength: refreshment 689
          restitution 790 V.
     recovery: restoration 660 N.
                                     acquisition 775 N. taking 789 N.
                                                                          restitution 790 N.
                                                                                               improvement
658 N.
         recreant: knave 941 N.
                                     <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
                                                     bad man 949 N.
                                                                        improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                                              cowardice 862
                                                            recreation: amusement 840 N.
       cowardice 862 N.
                           recreate: amusement 840 V.
                                                                                               recreational:
amusement 840 Adj.
                      recreative: <u>amusement 840 Adj.</u>
                                                           recrement: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                                               recriminate:
                                                                                      vindication 937 N.
disapprobation 932 V.
                           recrimination: <u>retaliation 718 N.</u>
                                                                   regret 833 N.
accusation 938 N.
                      recriminatory: <u>accusation 938 Adj.</u>
                                                               recrudescence: <u>relapse 661 N.</u>
                                                                                                    recruit:
<u>refreshment 689 V.</u>
                      <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                           <u>aid 707 V.</u> <u>restoration 660 V.</u>
                                                                              <u>improvement 658 V.</u>
654 V.
         provision 637 V.
                             <u>learner 541 N.</u>
                                              strength 159 V.
                                                                 <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u>
                                                                                     recruiting: restoration
660 N.
          recruits: aid 707 N. rectangle: four 95 N. angularity 244 N. rectangular: quadrisection
97 Adj.
          angularity 244 Adj. perpendicularity 216a Adj. verticality 212 Adj. rectification: restoration
            rectify: straightness 246 V.
                                              improvement 658 V.
                                                                        restoration 660 V.
                                                                                                 rectilineal:
                           rectilinear: straightness 246 Adj.
                                                                  oscillation 314 Adj.
                                                                                              rectilinearity:
straightness 246 Adj.
straightness 246 N.
                       rectitude: probity 939 N.
                                                   rector: director 694 N.
                                                                              clergy 996 N.
                                                                                                 rectorship:
                                                    rectrix: master 745 N.
churchdom 995 N.
                       rectory: <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
                                                                                recubant: horizontality 213
        reculade: regression 283 N. reculer pour mieux sauter: caution 864 V.
                                                                                              recumbency:
Adj.
horizontality 213 N. recumbent: horizontality 213 Adj.
                                                           recuperation: <u>refreshment 689 N.</u>
                                                                                                  restitution
          recuperative: refreshment 689 Adj.
                                                   restitution 790 Adj. restoration 660 Adj.
                                                                                                    recur in
regular order: regularity of recurrence 138 V.
                                                  recur to the mind: memory 505 V.
                                                                                          recur to: <u>use 677</u>
      recur: <u>frequency 136 V.</u> <u>repetition 104 V.</u>
                                                       recure: <u>restoration 660 V.</u>
                                                                                     restoration 660 N.
recurrence: <u>restoration 660 N.</u>
                                memory 505 N. repetition 104 N. recurrent: discontinuity 70 Adj.
```

regularity of recurrence 138 Adj. recurring: repetition 104 Adj. repetition 104 Adj. regularity of recurse: <u>repetition 104 V.</u> recursion: <u>repetition 104 N.</u> recurrence 138 Adj. arrival 292 N. recursive: <u>repetition 104 Adj.</u> recursively: <u>repetition 104 Adv.</u> recurvation: curvature 245 N. recurve: curvature 245 V. recurved: curvature 245 Adj. recurvity: curvature 245 N. recusance: impenitence 951 N. curvature 245 Adj. recusancy: <u>dissent 489 N.</u> negation 536 N. <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> recusant: <u>heterodoxy 984 Adj.</u> heterodoxy 984 N. refusal 764 N. impenitence dissent 489 N. dissent 489 Adj. *951 Adj.* refusal 764 Adj. negation 536 Adj. disobedience 742 recusation: <u>negation 536 N.</u> recuse: <u>negation 536 V.</u> red and yellow: <u>orange 439 N.</u> lobster: <u>redness 434 Adj.</u> red as a turkey cock: <u>redness 434 Adj.</u> red as blood: <u>redness 434 Adj.</u> red as fire: redness 434 Adj. red as scarlet: redness 434 Adj. Red book: list 86 N. red cent: money Red Cross: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> red flag: <u>warning 668 N.</u> <u>alarm 669 N.</u> red handed: <u>killing 361</u> red hot: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u> red ink: <u>redness 434 N.</u> red lead: <u>redness 434 N.</u> red letter day: Adj. amusement 840 N. red letter: indication 550 N. red light: alarm 669 N. red pepper: condiment 393 red republican: disobedience 742 N. Red Skin: evil 913 N. red: redness 434 N. redness 434 N. redan: <u>defense 717 N.</u> redargue: confutation 479 V. redargution: confutation 479 N. redcoat: combatant 726 N. redden: redness 434 V. humility 879 V. resentment 900 V. reddened: redness 434 Adj. reddish: redness 434 Adj. reddition: restitution 790 N. redeem from oblivion: <u>memory 505 V.</u> redeem one's pledge: probity 939 V. virtue 944 V. duty 926 V. observance 772 redeem: payment 807 V. atonement 952 V. deity 976 V. acquisition 775 V. restoration 660 V. compensation 30 V. substitution 147 V. restitution 790 V. redeem: payment 807 V. deliverance 672 <u>V.</u> redeemable: <u>deliverance 672 Adj.</u> redeemableness: <u>deliverance 672 N.</u> redemption: <u>duty 926 N.</u> restitution 790 N. liberation 750 N. deity 976 N. <u>deliverance 672 N.</u> <u>restoration 660 N.</u> <u>acquisition 775 N.</u> **red-handed:** <u>action 680 Adv.</u> guilt 947 Adv. red-hot: feeling 821 Adj. 824 Adj. violence 173 Adj. greatness 31 Adj. redintegrate: <u>restoration 660 V.</u> redintegration: redition: interpretation 522 N. red-letter day: <u>importance 642 N.</u> restoration 660 N. repose 687 celebration 883 N. redness: redness 434 N. redolence: odor 398 N. fragrance 400 N. redolent: odor 398 Adj. fragrance 400 Adj. redouble one's efforts: exertion 686 V. increase 35 V. <u>duplication 90 V.</u> repetition 104 V. redoubt: <u>defense 717 N.</u> redoubtable: <u>fear 860</u> Adj.

## S

s'\_egosiller: <u>cry 411 V.</u> sabaoth: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> sabbatarian: <u>asceticism</u> S.S.C.: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u> <u>rite 998 N.</u> **sabbatarianism:** <u>impiety 988 N.</u> <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> 955 N. impiety 988 N. asceticism Sabbath: <u>repose 687 N.</u> sabbath breaker: impiety 988 N. 955 N. *rite 998 N.* <u>rite 998 N.</u> saber rattling: <u>defiance</u> sabbatism: impiety 988 N. rite 998 N. Sabellianism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> 715 N. saber: killing 361 V. <u>arms 727 N.</u> Sabian: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> Sabianism: <u>heterodoxy 984</u> sable: blackness 431 V. sablevested night: <u>darkness 421 N.</u> sable-vested Night: <u>evening 126</u> <u>N.</u> unskillfulness 699 N. sabr karo!: quiescence 265 Int. Phr. sabotage: <u>destruction 162 N.</u> killing 361 N. combatant 726 N. sabuline: pulverulence 330 Adj. sabulous: pulverulence 330 Adj. sacchariferous: <u>sweetness</u> 396 Adj. sac: receptacle 191 N. saccharin: <u>sweetness</u> 396 N. saccharine: sweetness 396 Adj. saccular: receptacle 191 Adj. sacculated: receptacle 191 Adj. saccule: receptacle 191 N. sacerdotal: <u>churchdom 995 Adj.</u> sacerdotalism: impiety 988 N. sachel: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> sachem: <u>master 745 N.</u> churchdom 995 N. sachet: <u>fragrance 400 N.</u> sack coat: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> sack: receptacle 191 N. abrogation 756 N. abrogation 756 V. taking 789 V. stealing 791 N. stealing 791 V. acquisition 775 V. sackage: stealing 791 N. sackcloth and ashes: <u>lamentation 839 N.</u> sackbut: musical instruments 417 N. atonement 952 N. asceticism 955 N. rite 998 N. sacrament: rite 998 N. sacrarium: temple 1000 N. sacred nine: musician 416 N. sacred: piety 987 Adj. repute 873 Adj. deity 976 Adj. Judeo-christian revelation 985 sacrifice: giving 784 V. atonement 952 N. giving 784 N. husbandry 370 N. destruction 162 destruction 162 N. worship 990 N. sacrificed: failure 732 Adj. sacrifices: idolatry 991 N. sacrilege: impiety 988 N. sacrilegious: <u>impiety 988 Adj.</u> sacrilegist: <u>impiety 988 N.</u> sacring bell: sacristan: clergy 996 N. sacristy: temple 1000 N. sacrosanct: repute 873 Adj. indication 550 N. deity 976 Adj. sad disappointment: disappointment 509 N. sad dog: bad man 949 dueness 924 Adj. sad iron: smoothness 255 N. sad times: adversity 735 N. sad work: unskillfulness 699 N. sad: painfulness 830 Adj. <u>badness 649 Adj.</u> <u>gray 432 Adj.</u> <u>greatness 31 Adj.</u> <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u> sadden: painfulness 830 V. dejection 837 V. saddle cloth: covering 223 N. saddle on: junction 43 addition 37 V. saddle with: addition 37 V. location 184 V. hindrance 706 V. duty 926 V. accusation 938 V. saddle: support 215 N. saddlebags: receptacle 191 N. saddled with: duty 926 saddle-shaped: convexity 250 Adj. Sadducee: heterodoxy 984 N. sadism: sexuality 374a N. vice 945 N. impurity 961 N. Sadist: bad man 949 N. Sadistic: vice 945 Adj. sadly: dejection 837 Adv. greatness 31 Adv. affirmation 535 Adv. sadness: dejection 837 N. sado-masochism: sexuality preservation 670 Adj. safety 664 Adj. safe bind safe safe and sound: <u>health 654 Adj.</u> receptacle 191 N. find: caution 864 Phr. safe: preservation 670 Adj. safety 664 Adj. treasury 802 safe-deposit vault: store 636 N. safe-conduct: instrumentality 631 N. safety 664 N. safe-keeping: safeguard: refuge 666 N. <u>defense 717 N.</u> <u>safety 664 N.</u> safekeeping: <u>safety 664 N.</u> preservation 670 N. safety belt: refuge 666 N. safety lamp: refuge 666 N. safety razor: sharpness 253 N. safety valve: sibilation 409 N. escape 671 N. safety 664 N. refuge 666 N. safety: safety

```
yellowness 436 N.
          saffron: condiment 393 N.
                                                            saffron-colored: yellowness 436 Adj.
                    saga: description 594 N.
                                                sagacious: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
curvature 245 V.
                                                                                             foresight 510
                                                                      sagamore: master 745 N.
        sagacity: intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                  foresight 510 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
maxim: maxim 496 N.
                         sage: sage 500 N.
                                              intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                              scholar 492 N.
                                                                                               condiment
                                             sagittate: sharpness 253 Adj.
          saggittary: unconformity 83 N.
                                                                              sagittiform: sharpness 253
393 N.
Adj.
       Sahara: unproductiveness 169 N.
                                            sahib: <u>man 373 N.</u>
                                                                  nobility 875 N.
                                                                                    saick: ship 273 N.
said he: speech 582 Phr.
                           said: priority 116 Adj. precedence 62 Adj.
                                                                         sail before the wind: prosperity
          sail in the same boat: cooperation 709 V.
                                                        sail near the wind: skill 698 V.
734 V.
                                                                                            improbity 940
<u>V.</u>
     sail on the same tack: cooperation 709 V.
                                                   sail too near the wind: danger 665 V.
                                                                                             rashness 863
<u>V.</u>
     sail under false colors: falsehood 544 V.
                                                  sail: departure 293 V.
                                                                            ship 273 N.
                                                                                           navigation 267
V.
                          sailer: ship 273 N.
                                                sailfish: animal 366 N.
                                                                            sailing vessel: ship 273 N.
     navigation 267 N.
                               sailmaker: agent 690 N.
sailing: navigation 267 Adj.
                                                            sailor: mariner 269 N.
                                                                                       Saint Elmo's fire:
luminary 423 N.
                 Saint Monday: amusement 840 N.
                                                        Saint Simonianism: philanthropy 910 N.
                                                                                        impiety 988 N.
<u>Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.</u>
                                   piety 987 N.
                                                   angel 977 N.
                                                                   good man 948 N.
saint-like: virtue 944 Adj.
                            piety 987 Adj.
                                                                        angel 977 Adj.
                                             saintly: <u>virtue 944 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         piety 987 Adj.
saintship: piety 987 N.
                           sal ammoniac: pungency 392 N.
                                                               sal volatile: pungency 392 N.
                                        respect 928 N. salaams: courtesy 894 N.
depression 308 N.
                    <u>courtesy 894 N.</u>
                                                                                        salable: sale 796
                                                                                        salad: mixture 41
      salacious: impurity 961 Adj. salacity: impurity 961 N. salad oil: oil 356 N.
     salade: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                              salamander: furnace 386 N. salary: payment 807 N.
                                                                                         reward 973 N.
                        sale 796 N.
                                       salebrosity: roughness 256 N. salebrous: roughness 256 Adj.
sale: discount 813 N.
salesman: petitioner 767 N.
                                merchant 797 N.
                                                    salient angle: angularity 244 N.
                                                                                          salient points:
                       salient: convexity 250 Adj.
                                                       sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                                               manifestation 525 Adj.
importance 642 N.
importance 642 Adj.
                        saline: saltiness 392a Adj.
                                                       saliva: lubrication 332 N.
                                                                                      excretion 299 N.
salivation: excretion 299 N.
                                 salle-a-manger: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                        sallow: achromatism 429 Adj.
vellowness 436 Adj.
                      sally forth: <u>departure 293 V.</u> sally port: <u>egress 295 N.</u>
                                                                                  defense 717 N.
                                                                                                    sally:
                                                   salmagundi: mixture 41 N.
wit 842 N.
             departure 293 V.
                                  attack 716 N.
                                                                                   salmis: food 298 N.
salmon-colored: redness 434 Adj.
                                     salon: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                saloon: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                               salt of the
earth: good man 948 N.
                            benefactor 912 N.
                                                  goodness 648 N.
                                                                       salt water: ocean 341 N.
condiment 393 N.
                      wit 842 N.
                                     importance 642 N.
                                                                                    saltiness 392a Adj.
                                                            preservation 670 V.
pungency 392 V.
                                      money 800 N.
                                                       saltation: <u>leap 309 N.</u>
                                                                                 saltatoric: agitation 315
                   mariner 269 N.
                                   agitation 315 Adj.
                                                        saltimbanco: deceiver 548 N.
       saltatory: <u>leap 309 Adj.</u>
                                                                                          saltimbanque:
Adj.
deceiver 548 N.
                saltiness: saltiness 392a N.
                                                saltpeter: pungency 392 N. saltiness 392a N.
                                                                       salty as Lot's wife: saltiness 392a
a herring: <u>saltiness 392a Adj.</u>
                                 salty as brine: saltiness 392a Adj.
       salty: saltiness 392a Adj.
                                                                  salubrity: salubrity 656 N.
                                  salubrious: salubrity 656 Adj.
                                             salutation: allocution 586 N.
goodness 648 Adj.
                      salubrity 656 Adj.
                                                                               salute: respect 928 N.
endearment 902 V.
                      endearment 902 N.
                                            congratulation 896 N.
                                                                    courtesy 894 V.
                                                                                       courtesy 894 N.
allocution 586 V.
                   respect 928 V.
                                     celebration 883 N.
                                                          salutiferous: salubrity 656 Adj.
                                                                                              <u>remedy 662</u>
                                                                       price 812 N.
       salvable: innocence 946 Adj.
                                        salvage: acquisition 775 N.
                                                                                       discount 813 N.
                                                                                          piety 987 N.
reward 973 N.
                 salvation: <u>deliverance 672 N.</u>
                                                   deity 976 N.
                                                                   preservation 670 N.
salve: remedy 662 N.
                       relief 834 V. salver: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                  salvo of artillery: celebration 883 N.
salvo: snap 406 N.
                   vindication 937 N.
                                         <u>celebration 883 N.</u> <u>qualification 469 N.</u>
                                                                                   unconformity 83 N.
Pretext 617 N.
                 Samael: satan 978 N.
                                          samba: amusement 840 N.
                                                                        sambar: animal 366 N.
blackness 431 N.
                   same: identity 13 N.
                                          sameness: identity 13 N.
                                                                      similarity 17 N.
                                                                                       samiel: wind 349
     sampan: ship 273 N.
                           sample: conformity 82 N.
                                                         Samson: strength 159 N.
                                                                                     sanable: restoration
                                         sanative: salubrity 656 Adj.
                                                                       restoration 660 Adj.
660 Adj.
          sanation: restoration 660 N.
                                                                                              remedy 662
      sanativeness: restoration 660 N.
                                          sanatorium: remedy 662 N.
                                                                         sanatory: restoration 660 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                    deity 976 N.
remedy 662 Adj.
                   health 654 Adj.
                                     sanctification: piety 987 N.
                                                                                    sanctified: piety 987
        sanctify: dueness 924 V.
                                     deity 976 V.
                                                                     sanctimonious: impiety 988 Adj.
Adj.
                                                     piety 987 V.
                                                                           impiety 988 N.
sanctimoniousness: impiety 988 N.
                                           sanctimony: piety 987 N.
                                                                                                sanction:
                                           permission 760 V.
                      permission 760 N.
                                                                 dueness 924 N.
approbation 931 V.
                                                                                    approbation 931 N.
sanctioned: <u>dueness 924 Adj.</u>
                                 sanctitude: piety 987 N.
                                                             sanctity: piety 987 N.
                                                                                       sanctuary: refuge
          temple 1000 N.
                             sanctum: receptacle 191 N.
                                                             sand bucket: insulation, fire extinction 388a
666 N.
                                        sand storm: pulverulence 330 N. sand the test: truth 494 V.
<u>N.</u>
     sand paper: smoothness 255 N.
sand: pulverulence 330 N.
                                                  sandal: clothing 225 N.
                                                                              sandbag: defense 717 N.
                             resolution 604 N.
                 punishment 972 V.
                                        sandbagger: thief 792 N.
arms 727 N.
                                                                       sand-blind: blindness 442 Adj.
Sandemanian: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                      sander: smoothness 255 N.
                                                                      sandiness: pulverulence 330 N.
sands of time: <u>time 106 N.</u>
                             sands: pitfall 667 N.
                                                     sandwich in: interposition 228 V.
                                                                                         sandwich-wise:
interposition 228 Adv. sandy foundation: pitfall 667 N.
                                                           sandy: pulverulence 330 Adj.
                                                                                          <u>vellowness 436</u>
      sane: sanity 502 Adj.
                            sanely: sanity 502 Adv. sangar: defense 717 N. Sangraal: rite 998 N.
sanguinary: killing 361 Adj.
                             sanguine expectation: belief 484 N.
                                                                      <u>hope 858 N.</u>
                                                                                    expectation 507 N.
sanguine imagination: imagination 515 N.
                                                   sanguine: redness 434 Adj.
                                                                                       hope 858 Adj.
                                 sanguisae: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                               sanhedrim: council 696 N.
sanguinolent: <u>killing 361 Adj.</u>
                                                                                               <u>churchdom</u>
995 N. sanies: fluidity 333 N.
                                 sanitarian: salubrity 656 N.
                                                               sanitarium: salubrity 656 N.
                                                                                                sanitary:
                                                                       sanity: health 654 N.
                  salubrity 656 Adj. sanitOrium: salubrity 656 N.
                                                                                               sanity 502
health 654 Adj.
                                         sans modesty 881 Adv.
                                                                       sociality 892 Adv.
     sans culotte: commonality 876 N.
                                                                                           sans: absence
187 Adv.
                                         Sanskritish: scholar 492 N.
            Sanskrit: <u>oldness 124 N.</u>
                                                                         Santon: <u>seclusion</u>, <u>exclusion</u> 893
                      sanyasi: asceticism 955 N.
                                                    clergy 996 N.
                                                                    sap the foundations of: <u>destruction</u>
     <u>clergy 996 N.</u>
           deterioration 659 Adj.
                                     sap: destruction 162 V.
                                                                  concavity 252 V.
                                                                                       fluidity 333 N.
                                           <u>infant 129 N.</u>
                                                            intrinsicality 5 N.
deterioration 659 Adj.
                         attack 716 V.
                                                                                 sapid: taste 390 Adj.
sapidity: taste 390 N.
                        sapience: <u>intelligence</u>, <u>wisdom 498 N</u>.
                                                                 sapient: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
sapless: weakness 160 Adj. dryness 340 Adj. saponaceous: unctuousness 355 Adj.
                                                                                         sapor: <u>taste 390</u>
```

```
saporific: <u>taste 390 Adj.</u>
                                     sapper and miner: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                                                                  sapper: concavity 252 N.
                      sappers and miners: preparation 673 N. Sapphic: poetry 597 Adj.
combatant 726 N.
                                                                                                     sapphire:
                    jewelry 847a N.
                                         sapphism: impurity 961 N.
                                                                         sapphist: libertine 962 N.
blueness 438 N.
fluidity 333 Adi.
                     imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                    vouth 127 Adj.
                                                                        saprogenic: uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                         sapromyiophyllous: corpse 362 Adj.
                                                                                    saraband: amusement 840
saprogenous: uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                                             disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                                        sarcastic: ridicule 856
<u>N.</u>
      sarcasm: disrespect 929 N.
                                       detraction 934 N.
                                  disrespect 929 Adj.
                                                          disapprobation 932 Adj.
Adj.
        discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                                        detraction 934 Adj.
                              sarcoma: convexity 250 N.
                                                              sarcophagus: interment 363 N.
sarcology: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                                                   sarculation:
fewness 103 N.
                  sard: jewelry 847a N.
                                             Sardanaphalus: <u>sensualist 954a N.</u>
                                                                                     sardine: animal 366 N.
                                                rejoicing 838 N.
sardonic grin: disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                       ridicule 856 N.
                                                                                              sardonic laugh:
                                                              sardonic: disapprobation 932 Adj.
disapprobation 932 N.
                          sardonic smile: ridicule 856 N.
                                                                                                      <u>detraction</u>
934 Adj.
             sardonyx: jewelry 847a N.
                                            sark: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                        sarmentum: part 51 N.
                                                                                                      sartorial:
                     sash: circularity 247 N.
                                                 sassafras: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                                 Sastra: pseudo-revelation 986
clothing 225 Adj.
      Satan: <u>satan 978 N.</u>
                              satanic: vice 945 Adj.
                                                         satan 978 Adj.
                                                                           malevolence 907 Adj.
                satchel: receptacle 191 N.
                                                sate: <u>satiety 869 V.</u> satellite: <u>world 318 N.</u>
satan 978 N.
                                                                                                    servant 746
                                                      accompaniment 88 N.
        auxiliary 711 N.
                               sequence 281 N.
                                                                                   height 206 N.
                                                                                                        satiate:
pleasurableness 829 V.
                                                                                                        satiety:
                           <u>satiety 869 V.</u> satiated: <u>satiety 869 Adj.</u> satiation: <u>satiety 869 N.</u>
incuriosity 456 N.
                    sufficiency 639 N.
                                           weariness 841 N. satiety 869 N.
                                                                                  satin: smoothness 255 N.
texture 329 N.
                  satiny: <u>texture 329 Adj.</u>
                                               satire: disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                                   ridicule 856 N.
                                                                                                      satirical:
disapprobation 932 Adj.
                            detraction 934 Adj.
                                                    satirist: <u>detractor 936 N.</u>
                                                                                    satirize: ridicule 856 V.
<u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> satisfaction: <u>atonement 952 N.</u> <u>reward 973 N.</u> <u>duty 926 N.</u> <u>satiet content 831 N.</u> <u>payment 807 N.</u> <u>observance 772 N.</u> <u>contention 720 N.</u> <u>sufficiency 639 N.</u>
                                                                                               satiety 869 N.
                                                                                                       <u>pleasure</u>
           satisfactorily: good 618 Adv.
                                              satisfactory: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                                           content 831 Adj.
                     sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                             belief 484 Adj.
                                                              reward 973 Adj. satisfied: belief 484 Adj.
goodness 648 Adj.
                     satisfy a duty: <u>duty 926 V.</u>
                                                      satisfy all demands: payment 807 V.
content 831 Adj.
                                                                                                     satisfy an
obligation: duty 926 V.
                          satisfy oneself: <u>belief 484 V.</u> satisfy: <u>satiety 869 V.</u>
                                                                                        belief 484 V.
                                                                                                        reward
                                   payment 807 V. observance 772 V. sufficiency 639 V.
         pleasurableness 829 V.
                                                                                                    answer 462
     consent 762 V.
                        content 831 V.
                                           satrap: master 745 N.
                                                                      satsuma: sculpture 557 N.
                                                                                                      saturate:
                                        moisture 339 V.
satiety 869 V.
                 completeness 52 V.
                                                          saturated: <u>completeness 52 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                  moisture 339
Adj.
       saturation: <u>completeness 52 N.</u>
                                           redundancy 641 N.
                                                                   satiety 869 N.
                                                                                     saturity: completeness 52
<u>N.</u>
      saturnalia: <u>intemperance 954 N.</u>
                                           amusement 840 N.
                                                                  disorder 59 N.
                                                                                    Saturnian age: prosperity
734 N.
           Saturnian: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                      innocence 946 Adj.
                                                                              saturnine: dejection 837 Adj.
satyr: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                           demon 980 N.
                                             ugliness 846 N.
                                                               sauce: mixture 41 N.
                                                                                           condiment 393 N.
                                         saucebox: insolence 885 N.
malediction 908 N.
                      <u>adjunct 39 N.</u>
                                                                           blusterer 887 N.
                                                                                                discourtesy 895
                                                                                                     sauciness:
     saucepan: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> saucer eyes: <u>vision 441 N.</u> saucer: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
insolence 885 N.
                    saucy: insolence 885 Adj.
                                                                           sauerkraut: food 298 N.
                                                  <u>discourtesy 895 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                         sauna:
furnace 386 N. saunter: journey 266 N. journey 266 V.
                                                                <u>slowness 275 V.</u>
                                                                                     saurian: animal 366 N.
savage as a bear: <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u>
                                           savage as a tiger: <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u>
                                                                                          savage: courage 861
Adj.
       commonality 876 N.
                               resentment 900 Adj.
                                                      <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u> <u>vulgarity 851 Adj.</u>
173 Adj.
            evil 913 N.
                          savagery: <u>malevolence 907 N.</u>
                                                             savanna: plain 344 N.
                                                                                       savant: knowledge 490
Adj.
        scholar 492 N.
                            save against a rainy day: <u>economy 817 V.</u> save and except: <u>nonaddition</u>,
                     <u>unconformity 83 Adv.</u> save barring: <u>unconformity 83 Adv.</u> save for a rainy day:
subtraction 38 Adv.
economy 817 V. save money: economy 817 V. save one's bacon: escape 671 V.
                                                                                           safety 664 V.
                                                                                                           save
                               save the necessity: exemption 927a V.
one's skin: escape 671 V.
                                                                            save up: store 636 V.
                                                                                                      save us!:
aid 707 Int.
                save: preservation 670 V.
                                                deliverance 672 V.
                                                                        store 636 V.
                                                                                          exclusion 55 Adv.
                                     economy 817 V.
nonaddition, subtraction 38 Adv.
                                                         deity 976 V.
                                                                          save-all: economy 817 N.
                                                                                                         saved:
<u>deliverance 672 Adj.</u>
                          saving clause: qualification 469 N.
                                                                    saving your grace: <u>respect 928 Adv.</u>
saving your presence: <u>respect 928 Adv.</u>
                                               saving: <u>economy 817 Adj.</u>
                                                                              savingness: economy 817 N.
                                                              economy 817 N.
savings account: <u>money 800 N.</u> savings: <u>store 636 N.</u>
                                                                                   savior: benefactor 912 N.
                                                                        savor: taste 390 N.
savor of the realty: property 780 V.
                                          savor of: similarity 17 V.
                                                                                                 taste 390 V.
savoriness: <u>savoriness 394 N.</u> savorless: <u>insipidity 391 Adj.</u>
                                                                     savory: savoriness 394 Adj.
                                                                                                      fragrance
400 Adj.
                                                                                                     maxim 496
            savvy: knowledge 490 V.
                                          saw the air: indication 550 V.
                                                                             saw: <u>notch 257 N.</u>
                                                             sawdust: pulverulence 330 N.
<u>N.</u>
       disjunction 44 V.
                              sawbuck: money 800 N.
                                                                                                   sax: musical
                                                                  Saxon English: plainness 576 N.
instruments 417 N.
                       saxhorn: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u>
                                                                                                         Saxon:
plainness 576 Adj. elegance 578 Adj. saxophone: musical instruments 417 N. say a good word for:
                                                     say aye to: <u>assent 488 V.</u> say ditto: <u>assent 488 V.</u>
approbation 931 V. say aside: soliloquy 589 V.
say good bye: <u>departure 293 V.</u> say grace: <u>worship 990 V.</u> say in defense: <u>vindication 937 N.</u>
must be done: <u>compulsion 744 V.</u>
                                      say no: <u>dissent 489 V.</u> say nothing: <u>taciturnity 585 V.</u>
lesson: memory 505 V.
                          say one's prayers: <u>worship 990 V.</u>
                                                                   say one's say: <u>speech 582 V.</u>
again: repetition 104 V.
                          say the grapes are sour: <u>falsehood 544 V.</u> say the truth: <u>disclosure 529 V.</u>
say to oneself: <u>soliloquy 589 V.</u> say what comes uppermost: <u>impulse 612 V.</u>
                                                                                        say yes to: assent 488
      say: <u>speech 582 N.</u>
                                                     regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                                                                          smallness 32 Adv.
                             <u>affirmation 535 V.</u>
                saying: affirmation 535 N.
                                                   <u>maxim 496 N.</u>
speech 582 V.
                                                                      sayonara: departure 293 N.
                     scab: <u>tergiversation 607 N.</u> scabbard: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> scabby: <u>improbity 940</u>
jurisdiction 965 N.
       scabies: disease 655 N. scabrous: roughness 256 Adj. scaffold: punishment 972 N.
                                                     scaffolding: preparation 673 N.
975 N.
          support 215 N.
                             preparation 673 N.
                                                                                           scagliola: <u>deception</u>
545 N.
           scalawag: bad man 949 N.
                                          scald: <u>calefaction 384 V.</u> <u>poetry 597 N.</u>
                                                                                            scale the heights:
                 scale the walls: <u>attack 716 V.</u>
                                                   scale: gravity 319 N.
                                                                            ascent 305 V.
                                                                                              printing 591 N.
                                                                        melody concord 413 N.
                        continuity 69 N. part 51 N. layer 204 N.
                                                                                                     length 200
measurement 466 N.
                193 N. term 71 N. covering 223 N. scalene: distortion 243 Adj. scales cales: gravity 319 N. scaliness: layer 204 N. scallawag: bad man 949 N.
      littleness 193 N.
                                                          scalene: <u>distortion 243 Adj.</u> scales of justice:
right 922 N.
```

```
<u>convolution 248 N.</u> <u>convolution 248 V.</u>
                                                            <u>notch 257 N.</u> scalp lock: <u>roughness 256 N.</u>
scalp: <u>divestment 226 V.</u> scalpel: <u>sharpness 253 N.</u> scalper: <u>stock market 799a N.</u>
                                                                                              scaly: <u>layer 204</u>
       covering 223 Adj. roughness 256 Adj. scamble: disjunction 44 V. scamp: neglect 460 V.
man 949 N.
                scamped: deception 545 Adj.
                                                 scamper away from: <u>avoidance 623 V.</u>
                                                                                                scamper off:
                     scamper: velocity 274 V.
                                                    scampish: vice 945 Adj.
                                                                                  scan: knowledge 490 V.
avoidance 623 V.
representation 554 N.
                         poetry 597 V. attention 457 V. vision 441 V. copy 21 N.
                                                                                             inquiry 461 V.
scandal: vice 945 N.
                          news 532 N.
                                                                  detraction 934 N.
                                            disrepute 874 N.
                                                                                         accusation 938 N.
scandalize: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> scandalized: <u>disapprobation 932 Adj.</u>
                                                                                  scandalmonger: news 532
        scandalous: disrepute 874 Adj.
                                               vice 945 Adj.
                                                                  scandent: ascent 305 Adj.
                                                                                                    scanning
                                                   scant: smallness 32 Adj.
densitometer: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                                    insufficiency 640 Adj.
narrowness, thinness 203 Adj. <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u> <u>fewness 103 Adj.</u>
                                                                          scantiness: insufficiency 640 N.
scantling: prototype 22 N. smallness 32 N.
                                                    size 192 N. scanty: fewness 103 Adj.
                    <u>smallness 32 Adj.</u> scape: <u>escape 671 V.</u>
                                                                   escape 671 N. scapegoat: substitution
thinness 203 Adj.
          atonement 952 N. scapegrace: rashness 863 N. bad man 949 N.
                                                                                   scaphoid: <u>curvature 245</u>
        Scapin: knave 941 N.
                                  <u>deceiver 548 N.</u> scapulary: <u>canonicals 999 N.</u>
                                                                                         scar: <u>land 342 N.</u>
                   blemish 848 N.
                                      scarab: <u>spell 993 N.</u> scarabaeus: <u>spell 993 N.</u>
record 551 N.
                                                                                                scaramouch:
                      scarce as hen's teeth: <u>infrequency 137 Adj.</u>
humorist 844 N.
                                                                          scarce: insufficiency 640 Adj.
<u>infrequency 137 Adj.</u> scarcely any chance: <u>improbability 473 N.</u>
                                                                          scarcely any: <u>fewness 103 Adj.</u>
scarcely anything: <u>unimportance 643 N.</u>
                                                 scarcely audible: <u>faintness 405 Adj.</u>
infrequency 137 Adv. scarcely: smallness 32 Adv. infrequency 137 Adv. scarcity: insufficiency 640
     scare: fear 860 N. fear 860 V. scarecrow: ugliness 846 N. fear 860 N. scarf: canonicals 999
                           scarfskin: <u>covering 223 N.</u> scarify: <u>painfulness 830 V.</u>
<u>N.</u>
       clothing 225 N.
                                                                                             <u>notch 257 V.</u>
scarlatina: disease 655 N. scarlet fever: disease 655 N. Scarlet Lady: heterodoxy 984 N.
redness 434 N. scarp: defense 717 N. scarpines: punishment 972 N. scath: deterioration 659 Adj.
deterioration 659 N. scathe: deterioration 659 Adj. scathful: badness 649 Adj. scathless: perfection
650 Adj.
            safety 664 Adj.
                               scatter brained: insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                      scatter to the winds: abrogation 756
     destruction 162 V.
                           nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V. scatter: curvature 245 V.
                                                                                              nonassemblage,
dispersion 73 V.
                     derangement 61 V.
                                            <u>divergence 291 V.</u>
                                                                 scatter-brained: <u>inattention 458 Adj.</u>
scattered: fewness 103 Adj.
                               scattering: <u>nonassemblage</u>, <u>dispersion 73 N</u>.
                                                                                    scatterling: <u>traveler 268</u>
                                         scene of action: arena 728 N.
      scavenger: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
                                                                             scene painter: artist 559 N.
scene painting: painting 556 N.
                                       scene: <u>appearance 448 N.</u>
                                                                       painting 556 N.
                                                                                             drama 599 N.
                                                             drama 599 N.
                                                                                 scenic: drama 599 Adj.
excitability 825 N.
                         scenery: <u>appearance 448 N.</u>
scenography: painting 556 N.
                                   scent from afar: <u>foresight 510 V.</u>
                                                                         scent: uncertainty 475 V.
         indication 550 N.
                            knowledge 490 N. unbelief doubt 485 V. fragrance 400 V. fragrance 400
     odor 398 V.
                    <u>odor 398 N.</u>
                                    discovery 480a V. scentbag: fragrance 400 N. scented: fragrance
            scentless: inodorousness 399 Adj.
                                                scepter: <u>scepter 747 N.</u> <u>indication 550 N.</u>
400 Adj.
                          scepticism: <u>unbelief doubt 485 N.</u> schematic: <u>plan 626 N.</u> schematist: <u>plan</u>
unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
<u>626 N.</u> scheme: plan 626 N. plan 626 V. representation 554 N. schemer: plan 626 N.
plan 626 N.
              schenck beer: <u>food 298 N.</u> scherif: <u>master 745 N.</u> <u>nobility 875 N.</u> scherzando: <u>music</u>
415 Adv. scherzo: music 415 Adv. schesis: state 7 N. schism: discord 713 N. heterodoxy 984 N.
dissent 489 N.
                  schismatic: dissent 489 Adj.
                                                  <u>dissent 489 N.</u> <u>heterodoxy 984 Adj.</u>
                                                                                               <u>heterodoxy 984</u>
     schismaticalness: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> schismaticism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> schismless: <u>orthodoxy</u>
            schistose: <u>layer 204 Adj.</u>
                                            schistous: <u>layer 204 Adj.</u>
                                                                          schizophrenia: insanity 503 N.
983a Adj.
schlemiel: <u>laughingstock 857 N.</u>
                                    schnorrer: poverty 804 N.
                                                                      schnoz: convexity 250 N.
                   knowledge 490 N.
learner 541 N.
                                          scholar 492 N.
                                                              scholarly: <u>learning 539 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                 scholarship:
                                                               scholastic: teaching 537 Adj.
knowledge 490 N.
                      learning 539 N.
                                          language 560 N.
                                                                                                 theology 983
       knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                      school 542 Adj.
                                                                            scholiast: interpreter 524 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                learning 539 Adj.
scholium: maxim 496 N. interpretation 522 N.
                                                      school book: school 542 N.
                                                                                      school days: youth 127
     school of art: <u>school 542 N.</u>
                                     school: <u>belief 484 N.</u> <u>painting 556 N.</u> <u>school 542 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                                 learner 541
<u>N.</u>
                            assemblage 72 N.
                                                 teaching 537 V.
      <u>knowledge 490 N.</u>
                                                                     schoolboy: infant 129 N.
                                                                                                   <u>learner 541</u>
<u>N.</u>
                         schoolfellow: <u>friend 890 N.</u>
                                                         schooling: <u>teaching 537 N.</u>
      scholar 492 N.
                                                                                          schoolman: scholar
          theology 983 N. schoolmaster abroad: knowledge 490 N.
492 N.
                                                                            schoolmaster: <u>teacher 540 N.</u>
                                  schoolmistress: <u>teacher 540 N.</u> schoolroom: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
schoolmate: <u>friend 890 N.</u>
schooner: <u>ship 273 N.</u>
                               sciagraph: <u>representation 554 N.</u>
                                                                        sciagraphy: <u>darkness 421 N.</u>
representation 554 N. painting 556 N. sciamachy: absurdity 497 N. sciatica: physical pain 378 N.
science: knowledge 490 N. skill 698 N.
                                              scientific literature: record 551 N.
                                                                                         scientific: truth 494
       <u>skill 698 Adj.</u> scientist: <u>scholar 492 N.</u> <u>experiment 463 N.</u> <u>reasoning 476 N.</u> scimitar: <u>arms</u>
         scimitar-shaped: sharpness 253 Adj. scintilla: smallness 32 N. light 420 N.
     scintillant: <u>light 420 Adj.</u> scintillate: <u>light 420 V.</u> scintillation counter: <u>measurement 466 N.</u>
scintillation: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                              <u>wit 842 N.</u> <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                                scintillator: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                                                                                                     sciolism:
ignorance 491 N.
                   sciolist: <u>ignoramus 493 N.</u> Sciomancy: <u>prediction 511 Phr.</u>
                                                                                         scion: posterity 167
     part 51 N. infant 129 N. scissile: disjunction 44 Adj. scission: disjunction 44 N. scissors and
paste: choice 609 N.
                       scissors: <u>sharpness 253 N.</u>
                                                        scissure: <u>interval 198 N.</u> sclerotics: <u>contraction</u>
         scobs:pulverulence 330 N.scoff at:contempt 930 V.disapprobation 932 V.scoff:ridiculeimpiety 988 V.disrespect 929 N.disrespect 929 V.scoffer:impiety 988 N.scoffing:
195 N.
856 V.
                                                          scofflaw: <u>bad man 949 N.</u> scold: <u>irascibility 901</u>
ridicule 856 N.
                 <u>disrespect 929 N.</u> <u>impiety 988 N.</u>
       malediction 908 V.
                                disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                                                   scolecoid:
                                                            scolding: disapprobation 932 N.
                      scollop: <u>notch 257 V.</u> <u>notch 257 N.</u>
convolution 248 Adj.
                                                                  convolution 248 V.
                                                                                        convolution 248 N.
sconce: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                             intellect 450 N.
                                                defense 717 N.
                                                                   penalty 974 V.
                                                                                     summit 210 N.
                        scoop: <u>concavity 252 V.</u> <u>perforator 262 N.</u>
out: concavity 252 V.
                                                                         scope: space 180 N.
                                                                                                  meaning 516
      degree 26 N. freedom 748 N. scorch: velocity 274 V. calefaction 384 V.
                                                                                          scorcher: <u>velocity</u>
```

```
score a success: <u>success 731 V.</u>
          scorching: violence 173 Adj.
                                                                                  score: indication 550 V.

      debt 806 N.
      credit 805 N.

      furrow 259 N.
      five, &c 98 N.

                                                   success 731 N. indication 550 N.
                                                                                          teaching 537 N.
accounts 811 N.
                                                    numeration 85 V. list 86 N.
music 415 N.
                                                                                     scores: multitude 102
      scoriae: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u>
                                      uncleanness 653 N. scorification: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u>
calefaction 384 V.
                    scorn: contempt 930 V. ridicule 856 N. contempt 930 N. scornful eye: contempt
          scornful: <u>contempt 930 Adj.</u>
                                          scorpion: painfulness 830 N. evil 913 N.
                                                                                          scorse: barter 794
                       Scot: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                reward 973 N.
                                                                     scotch the snake: impotence 158 V.
      barter 794 N.
                       scotch the wheel: <u>hindrance 706 V.</u> Scotch: <u>inhabitant 188 Adj.</u>
insufficiency 640 V.
                                                                                              notch 257 V.
deterioration 659 Adj.
                         Scotchman: cunning 702 N. inhabitant 188 N. scotfree: cheapness 815 Adj.
scot-free: <u>freedom 748 Adj.</u>
                                 exemption 927a Adj.
                                                           scotograph: representation 554 N.
                                                                                                    scotomy:
                                                          Scottish: inhabitant 188 Adj.
dimsightedness 443 N.
                          Scotticism: <u>neologism 563 N.</u>
                                                                                             scoundrel: bad
man 949 N. scour the country: journey 266 V. scour the plain: velocity 274 V. scour: velocity 274
     friction 331 V. cleanness 652 V. scourge of the human race: evil 913 N. scourge: scourge 975
                          painfulness 830 N.
                                                <u>bane 663 N.</u> scourings: <u>inutility 645 N.</u>
N.
      punishment 972 V.
                             disrespect 929 V.
                                                  warning 668 N.
          contempt 930 V.
                                                                    <u>rejection 610 V.</u> <u>messenger 534 N.</u>
                      front 234 N. servant 746 N. scow: ship 273 N. scowl: discourtesy 895 V.
experiment 463 N.
                      sullenness 901a N.
                                           resentment 900 V. disapprobation 932 N.
sullenness 901a V.
     lamentation 839 V. lamentation 839 N. resentment 900 N. hate 898 V. scowling: sullenness
            scrabble: <u>writing 590 V.</u> <u>amusement 840 N.</u> <u>unmeaningness 517 V.</u> <u>unmeaningness 517 V.</u>
      scrag: smallness 32 N. scraggy: littleness 193 Adj. roughness 256 Adj. scramble for: taking
         scramble: <u>difficulty 704 N.</u> <u>taking 789 N.</u> <u>contention 720 V.</u> <u>contention 720 N.</u>
      pursuit 622 N. disorder 59 N. ascent 305 V. haste 684 V.
                                                                             scrambling: <u>haste 684 Adj.</u>
scranch: pulverulence 330 V. scrannel: unimportance 643 Adj. scrap book: compendium 596 N.
scrap: greatness 31 Adv. scrape acquaintance with: friendship 888 V. scrape together: acquisition 775 V. assemblage 72 V. scrape up: acquisition 775 V. scrape: failure 732 N. courtesy 894 N.
engraving 558 V. friction 331 V. pulverulence 330 V. contraction 195 V. nonaddition, subtraction 38
     difficulty 704 N. courtesy 894 V. scrapie: disease 655 N. scraping: friction 331 N.
                                                                                                     scratch
out: obliteration 552 V.
                         scratch the head: <u>inquiry 461 V.</u> scratch: <u>furrow 259 N.</u>
                                                                                         <u>badness 649 V.</u>
evil 619 N. writing 590 V. painting 556 V. misrepresentation 555 N. friction 331 V. indication 550
N. scrawl: writing 590 V. screak: cry 411 V. scream: cry 411 V. lamentation 839 N.
                                                                                                <u>lamentation</u>
839 V. stridor 410 V. screaming: ridiculousness 853 Adj. screech owl: ululation 412 N.
cry 411 V. ululation 412 V. screed: smallness 32 N. screen from observation: concealment 528 V.
screen from sight: <u>concealment 528 V.</u> <u>blindness 442 V.</u> screen: <u>concealment 528 N.</u>
                                                                                                 defense 717
                                                                                            arrangement 60
     defense 717 N. refuge 666 N. safety 664 V. cleanness 652 N. drama 599 N.
                                                       shade 424 N.
      experiment 463 N.
                            <u>dimsightedness 443 N.</u>
                                                                       <u>airpipe 351 N.</u>
                                                                                           opening 260 N.
                                                            screw loose: imperfection 651 N.
sponge 252a N.
                   concealment 528 V. ambush 530 N.
                                                                                                   hindrance
706 N.
           discord 713 N.
                             insanity 503 N.
                                                  screw up the eyes: dimsightedness 443 V.
junction 43 V.
                 strength 159 V. preparation 673 V. screw: parsimony 819 N.
                                                                                        instrument 633 N.
rotation 312 N.
                  propulsion 284 N. navigation 267 N.
                                                           junction 43 V. connection 45 N.
819 V. screwdriver blade: sharpness 253 N. screwdriver: instrument 633 N. screwed: drunkenness
959 Adj.
            screw-shaped: <u>convolution 248 Adj.</u> scribbage: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                                       scribble: writing 590
     writing 590 V. scribbler: book 593 N. scribe: recorder 553 N. writing 590 N. clergy 996 N.
                               contention 720 N.
scrimmage: discord 713 N.
                                                        scrimp: shortness 201 Adj.
                                                                                         shortness 201 V.
insufficiency 640 Adj. parsimony 819 N. scrip: receptacle 191 N. script: writing 590 N.
                                                                                                 scriptural:
Judeo-christian revelation 985 orthodoxy 983a Adj.
                                                           Scripture: Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.
                   scrivener: writing 590 N.
                                                                   scrofula: disease 655 N.
                                                <u>lawyer 968 N.</u>
            scrub: friction 331 V.
                                      <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                                                              <u>cleanness 652 V.</u>
                                                                                     uncleanness 653 N.
                          scrubby: parsimony 819 Adj.
                                                             improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                                      disrepute 874 Adj.
commonality 876 N.
                        littleness 193 Adj. commonality 876 Adj. scrumptious: savoriness 394 Adj.
unimportance 643 Adj.
scruple: smallness 32 N. gravity 319 N. care 459 N. unbelief doubt 485 N. unbelief doubt 485 V. unwillingness 603 N. unwillingness 603 V. absence of motive 615a V. probity 939 N. scrupulosity:
                <u>unwillingness 603 N.</u> <u>incredulity 487 N.</u> scrupulous: <u>care 459 Adj.</u>
probity 939 N.
                                                                                              incredulity 487
                       veracity 543 Adj. unwillingness 603 Adj. fastidiousness 868 Adj.
       truth 494 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                                                  probity 939
       scrupulousness: unwillingness 603 N. probity 939 N. scrutinize: inquiry 461 V. attention 457
      scrutiny inspection: attention 457 N. scrutiny: inquiry 461 N. scrutoire: receptacle 191 N.
scud under bare poles: difficulty 704 V. scud: navigation 267 V. bubble; cloud 353 N. velocity 274 V. river 348 N. scuddle: velocity 274 V. scuffle: contention 720 N. scull: navigation 267 V.
                   scullery maid: servant 746 N.
                                                      scullery: receptacle 191 N.
intellect 450 N.
                                                                                       scullion: servant 746
      sculptor: artist 559 N. sculpture: sculpture 557 V. form 240 N. sculpture 557 N. sculptured: sculpture 557 Adj. scum of the
                                                                               form 240 V.
                                                                                               representation
<u>554 N.</u> <u>sculpture 557 N.</u> sculptured: <u>sculpture 557 Adj.</u>
                                                                scum of the earth: bad man 949 N.
of the people: commonality 876 N.
                                        scum: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                         <u>unimportance 643 N.</u>
                                                                                                    scupper:
                  scurf: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                scurfiness: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                                    scurfy: uncleanness 653
       scurrile: disrespect 929 Adj. detraction 934 Adj. scurrility: malediction 908 N.
      detraction 934 N.
                            scurrilous: detraction 934 Adj.
                                                                 <u>ridicule 856 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      disrespect 929 Adj.
scurvy: vice 945 Adj. improbity 940 Adj. uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                                                      insufficiency 640 Adj.
643 Adj. scutate: curvature 245 Adj. scutcheon: indication 550 N. title 877 N. scutiform: flatness
            scuttle along: <u>haste 684 V.</u>
                                         scuttle: destruction 162 V.
                                                                           receptacle 191 N.
     scutum: defense 717 N. scyphiform: concavity 252 Adi. scyphose: concavity 252 Adi. scythe:
sharpness 253 N.
                     angularity 244 N.
                                          <u>time 106 N.</u> sea change: <u>conversion 144 N.</u>
                    sea green: greenness 435 Adj. sea king: thief 792 N. sea nymph: ocean 341 N.
contention 720 N.
sea of troubles: painfulness 830 N. difficulty 704 N. adversity 735 N. sea of upturned faces: front
```

```
sea serpent: unconformity 83 N.
                                               sea slug: food 298 N.
                                                                         sea song: poetry 597 N.
                       sea: ocean 341 N. multitude 102 N. seabank: land 342 N.
wall: hindrance 706 N.
                                                                                         seabeach: <u>land</u>
          seaboard: <u>land 342 N.</u>
                                   seacoast: <u>land 342 N.</u>
                                                           seafarer: mariner 269 N.
mariner 269 N.
                  seafaring: navigation 267 Adj.
                                                    seagirt: island 346 Adj.
                                                                               seagoing: navigation 267
                       seal of secrecy: concealment 528 N. seal one's infamy: improbity 940 V.
Adi.
      ocean 341 Adj.
the doom of: destruction 162 V. seal the lips: taciturnity 585 V.
                                                                     seal up evelids: inactivity 683 V.
                                                              concealment 528 V.
seal up the eyes: inactivity 683 V.
                                    seal up: restraint 751 V.
                                                                                     seal: indication 550
                         marriage 903 V.
<u>N.</u>
      security 771 V.
                                             compact 769 V.
                                                                compact 769 N.
                                                                                    completion 729 V.
                                                       closure 261 V.
                   evidence 467 V.
                                                                        prototype 22 N.
indication 550 V.
                                     evidence 467 N.
                                                                                           resolution 604
                      sealed book: secret 533 N. ignorance 491 N.
<u>V.</u>
     security 771 N.
                                                                        unintelligibility 519 N.
                                                                                                 sealing
wax: resin 356a N.
                     sealing: marriage 903 N.
                                                seals: scepter 747 N.
                                                                       seam: junction 43 N.
                                                                                               seamaid:
                  seaman: mariner 269 N.
                                              seamanship: conduct 692 N.
Jupiter 979 N.
                                                                               skill 698 N.
                                                                                               seamark:
                   seamless: whole 50 Adj.
                                              seamstress: agent 690 N.
                                                                           seamy side: imperfection 651
indication 550 N.
      seance: council 696 N.
                              seapiece: painting 556 N. seaport: refuge 666 N.
                                                                                        sear and yellow
                  sear: dryness 340 Adj.
                                          calefaction 384 V.
                                                               insensibility 823 V.
                                                                                     search out: inquiry
leaf: <u>age 128 N.</u>
          search: inquiry 461 N.
                                    inguiry 461 V.
                                                      searching inquiry: inquiry 461 N.
                                                                                             searching:
severity 739 Adj.
                    painfulness 830 Adj.
                                            searchless: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                                                    seared conscience:
                                                                                       seaside: land 342
                      seared: impenitence 951 Adj.
                                                      seasickness: disease 655 N.
impenitence 951 N.
                            preparation 673 V. qualification 469 V. pungency 392 V.
                                                                                          time 106 N.
     season: habit 613 V.
                preservation 670 V. condiment 393 V. seasonable: agreement 23 Adj.
                                                                                             punctuality
            occasion 134 Adj.
                                 seasoned: pungency 392 Adj.
                                                                  habit 613 Adj.
132a Adj.
                                                                                    seasoning: physical
               <u>habit 613 N.</u>
                                pungency 392 N. mixture 41 N.
energy 171 N.
                                                                  condiment 393 N.
                                                                                       seat belt: refuge
                                                   seat of government: government 737a N.
<u>666 N.</u>
         seat of authority: government 737a N.
                                                                                                 seat of
                           seat of war: arena 728 N. seat: situation 183 N.
thought: intellect 450 N.
                                                                                location 184 V.
                                                                                                   <u>abode</u>
                           seawan: money 800 N. seawant: money 800 N. seaworthy: perfection 650
189 N.
         support 215 N.
Adj.
       safety 664 Adj.
                         sebaceous: unctuousness 355 Adj.
                                                              secant: disjunction 44 Adj.
                                                                                            crossing 219
Adj.
       secede from: relinguishment 624 V.
                                              secede: dissent 489 V.
                                                                        disobedience 742 V.
                                                                                                seceder:
disobedience 742 N.
                        heterodoxy 984 N.
                                               secern: ejection 297 V.
                                                                           secession: dissent 489 N.
relinguishment 624 N.
                         disobedience 742 N.
                                                 secessionist: disobedience 742 N.
                                                                                       seclude oneself:
concealment 528 V.
                        secluded: concealment 528 Adj.
                                                            seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                                                                              seclusion:
                                                   avoidance 623 N.
                                                                       second childhood: age 128 N.
concealment 528 N.
                      seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
second childishness: age 128 N.
                                      imbecility folly 499 N.
                                                                second cousin: consanguinity 11 N.
                                                                second Daniel: sage 500 N.
second crop: productiveness 168 N.
                                         acquisition 775 N.
                                                                                                 second
                                                                            second mortgage: lending
edition: copy 21 N.
                                         second lieutenant: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                     repetition 104 N.
                                           second sight: sorcery 992 N.
          second nature: habit 613 N.
                                                                             foresight 510 N.
                                 sequel 65 N.
thoughts: improvement 658 N.
                                                 thought 451 N.
                                                                   second time around shop: mart 799
                                             second youth: restoration 660 N.
      second to none: superiority 33 Adj.
                                                                                  second: aid 707 V.
N.
                                                                 duplication 90 Adj.
                melody concord 413 N.
                                          instantaneity 113 N.
music 415 N.
                                                                                        period 108 N.
cooperation 709 V.
                      secondariness: sequence 63 N. secondary color: color 428 N.
                                                                                              secondary
education: teaching 537 N.
                              secondary evidence: evidence 467 N.
                                                                       secondary literature: record 551
     secondary: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                        inferiority 34 Adj. deputy 759 N.
                                                                              second-best: imperfection
<u>N.</u>
651 Adj.
            seconder: auxiliary 711 N.
                                          second-hand store: mart 799 N.
                                                                               secondhand: imitation 19
       oldness 124 Adj. deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                  receiving 785 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                        secondly: <u>duplication 90 Adv.</u>
secondrate: inferiority 34 Adj.
                                  second-rate: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                                        secrecy: concealment 528 N.
secret drawer: ambush 530 N.
                                   secret motive: motive 615 N. secret passage: method 627 N.
                               secret place: ambush 530 N.
secret path: ambush 530 N.
                                                                Secret Service: money 800 N.
                                                 latency, implication 526 N.
writing: writing 590 N.
                          secret: secret 533 N.
                                                                                 latency, implication 526
      interpretation 522 N.
                             concealment 528 Adj.
                                                     secret 533 Adj.
                                                                      concealment 528 N.
                                                                                             secretaire:
                    secretariat: jurisdiction 965 N.
                                                      secretary of state: director 694 N.
receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                            Secretary of
                                                                                       director 694 N.
the Treasury: <u>treasurer 801 N.</u> <u>government 737a N.</u>
                                                        secretary: consignee 758 N.
auxiliary 711 N.
                   receptacle 191 N.
                                        writing 590 N.
                                                          recorder 553 N.
                                                                              servant 746 N.
ejection 297 V.
                 concealment 528 V.
                                        secretion: excretion 299 N.
                                                                      secretive: concealment 528 Adj.
secretiveness: concealment 528 N.
                                      secretly: <u>latency</u>, <u>implication 526 Adv</u>.
                                                                                concealment 528 Adv.
secretness: concealment 528 N.
                                  sect: <u>class 75 N.</u>
                                                     sectarian: dissent 489 Adj.
                                                                                    <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                   sectarianism: heterodoxy 984 N.
<u>heterodoxy 984 Adj.</u>
                        auxiliary 711 N.
                                             theology 983 Adj.
sectarism: heterodoxy 984 N. sectarist: heterodoxy 984 N. sectary: dissent 489 N.
                                                                                        <u>heterodoxy 984</u>
      section chief: government 737a N.
                                           section head: government 737a N.
                                                                                 section: disjunction 44
N.
     part 51 N.
                  <u>class 75 N.</u>
                              book 593 N. combatant 726 N.
                                                                  sectional: part 51 Adj.
                                                                                            sector: part
51 N.
      <u>circularity 247 N.</u> secular education: <u>teaching 537 N.</u> secular: <u>five, &c 98 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            regularity of
                     heterodoxy 984 Adj.
                                          <u>laity 997 Adj.</u> secularism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
recurrence 138 Adj.
                                                                                             secularist:
               secularization: <u>laity 997 N.</u>
                                           secularize: <u>laity 997 V.</u>
                                                                         secundines: sequence 63 N.
secure a point: success 731 V. secure the love: love 897 V. secure: promise 768 V.
                                                                                         hope 858 Adj.
                                      acquisition 775 V.
                   retention 781 V.
                                                          restraint 751 V.
                                                                                               belief 484
                                                                              safety 664 V.
       junction 43 V.
                                                              secureness: hope 858 N.
                                                                                              securities
                         junction 43 Adj.
                                             safety 664 Adj.
exchange: stock market 799a N.
                                     securities: securities 799b N.
                                                                        credit 805 N.
                                                                                          security card:
indication 550 N.
                    security: security 771 N. safety 664 N.
                                                                hope 858 N.
                                                                                sedan chair: vehicle 272
      sedan: vehicle 272 N.
                               sedate: thought 451 Adj.
                                                           inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                                                    dejection 837 Adj.
sedative: moderation 174 Adj.
                                inactivity 683 N.
                                                  <u>inactivity 683 Adj.</u>
                                                                        remedy 662 N.
                                                                                         moderation 174
                        sedentary: quiescence 265 Adj.
                                                         sedge: vegetable 367 N.
                                                                                     sedile: temple 1000
     remedy 662 Adj.
                                     sedimentary: remainder 40 Adj.
     sediment: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                        sedition: disobedience 742 N.
seditions: disobedience 742 Adj. seduce: motive 615 V. love 897 V.
                                                                        impurity 961 V.
                                                                                           seducement:
```

```
seducer: motive 615 N.
                                              libertine 962 N.
                                                                  seducing: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
motive 615 N.
                                              pleasurableness 829 N.
seduction: impurity 961 N. motive 615 N.
                                                                         <u>desire 865 N.</u>
                                                                                          seductive: <u>love</u>
          pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                     motive 615 Adj.
                                                      seductor: motive 615 N.
                                                                                   sedulity: perseverance
897 Adj.
           activity 682 N.
                            sedulous: activity 682 Adj.
                                                          desire 865 Adj.
                                                                             see after: care 459 V.
604a N.
                            see at a glance: vision 441 V.
                                                             intelligence, wisdom 498 V.
Answer: response 587 N.
                                                                                            see davlight:
                      discovery 480a V. see double: dimsightedness 443 V.
intelligibility 518 V.
                                                                                drunkenness 959 V.
fair play: right 922 V.
                         see far into: intelligence, wisdom 498 V.
                                                                    see fit: will 600 V.
                                                                                          willingness 602
     see how it goes: experiment 463 Phr.
                                               see how the cat jumps: foresight 510 V.
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                             see how the
land lies: experiment 463 V.
                               foresight 510 V.
                                                caution 864 V. see how the wind blows: foresight 510
     experiment 463 V.
                         see in its true colors: discovery 480a V. see justice done: right 922 V.
                     see life: amusement 840 V.
                                                    see one righted: right 922 V.
land: <u>hope 858 V.</u>
                                                                                       see one's friends:
sociality 892 V.
                  see one's way: knowledge 490 V.
                                                      foresight 510 V.
                                                                         intelligibility 518 V.
     facility 705 V.
                      see service: warfare 722 V.
                                                      see sights: curiosity 455 V.
                                                                                     vision 441 V.
spots on the sun: <u>fastidiousness 868 V.</u> see the cloven foot: <u>discovery 480a V.</u>
                                                                                    see the light of day:
                  see the light: <u>life 359 V.</u> <u>publication 531 V.</u> see through a millstone: <u>intelligence</u>,
visibility 446 V.
wisdom 498 V.
                 see through a prism: dimsightedness 443 V. see through the press: printing 591 V.
see through: discovery 480a V. intelligence, wisdom 498 V.
                                                                see to: care 459 V. attention 457 V.
direction 693 V. see where the wind lies: skill 698 V. see with half an eye: intelligence, wisdom 498
                          see with one's own eyes: vision 441 V.
     intelligibility 518 V.
                                                                     see!: attention 457 Int.
                                                                                               see: belief
                         experiment 463 V. churchdom 995 N.
484 V.
         <u>vision 441 V.</u>
                                                                 <u>knowledge 490 V.</u>
                                                                                       attention 457 V.
seed plot: agriculture 371 N.
                               productiveness 168 N.
                                                        seed: smallness 32 N.
                                                                                <u>cause 153 N.</u>
                                                                                                 posterity
                                                          seedtime of life: youth 127 N.
167 N. pulverulence 330 N.
                                seedling: infant 129 N.
                                                                                           seedy: <u>fatique</u>
688 Adj.
           poverty 804 Adj.
                               deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                         disease 655 Adj.
                                                                            weakness 160 Adj.
                                                                                                   seeing
                           reasoning 476 Adv.
that: circumstance 8 Adv.
                                                 seeing: vision 441 Adj.
                                                                            seek a clew: inquiry 461 V.
seek a clue: inquiry 461 V.
                              seek refuge: refuge 666 V.
                                                            seek safety: refuge 666 V.
                                                                                          safety 664 V.
seek sorrow: dejection 837 N.
                                seek: offer 763 V.
                                                      pursuit 622 V.
                                                                       inquiry 461 V.
                                                                                         request 765 V.
seeker after truth: curiosity 455 N.
                                       seeker: curiosity 455 N.
                                                                   petitioner 767 N.
                                                                                       seem: appearance
          seeming: appearance 448 Adj.
                                              appearance 448 N.
                                                                     seemingly: appearance 448 Adv.
448 V.
                       seemless: ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                       undueness 925 Adj.
                                                                              seemliness: duty 926 N.
probability 472 Adv.
                              beauty 845 Adj.
seemly: expedience 646 Adj.
                                                 dueness 924 Adj.
                                                                    seen through a mist: unintelligibility
            seer: madman 504 N.
                                       oracle 513 N.
                                                         veteran 130 N.
                                                                             sorcerer 994 N.
519 Adj.
                                                                                                 seesaw:
changeableness 149 Adv.
                            oscillation 314 Adv.
                                                    oscillation 314 N.
                                                                         irresolution 605 Adv.
                                                                                                  seethe:
excitation 824 V.
                    heat 382 V.
                                   calefaction 384 V.
                                                         seething caldron: furnace 386 N.
                                                                                                seething:
excitation 824 Adj.
                     segar: pungency 392 N.
                                                segment: part 51 N.
                                                                        information 527 N.
                                                                                              segnitude:
                  segnity: <u>inactivity 683 N.</u> segregate: <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                 exclusion
inactivity 683 N.
                                                                             disjunction 44 V.
                                                                                                seignior:
        segregated: incoherence 47 Adj.
                                          segregation: disjunction 44 N.
                                                                             exclusion 55 N.
                                                                     seigniority: government 737a N.
master 745 N.
                  nobility 875 N.
                                   seigniorage: money 800 N.
possession 777 N.
                    seigniory: government 737a N.
                                                      seignority: property 780 N.
                                                                                     seine net: inclosure
           seisin: possession 777 N.
                                         property 780 N.
                                                              seismometer: impulse 276 N.
                                                                                                 seize an
opportunity: time 106 V.
                             occasion 134 V.
                                                 seize the day: activity 682 Phr.
                                                                                     seize the occasion:
occasion 134 V.
                   seize the opportunity: activity 682 V.
                                                             seize the present hour: occasion 134 V.
                                        seized of: possession 777 Adj.
seize: taking 789 V.
                      stealing 791 V.
                                                                        seized with: disease 655 Adj.
                                           possession 777 N.
feeling 821 Adj.
                 seizin: property 780 N.
                                                                seizure: disease 655 N.
                                                                                          taking 789 N.
undueness 925 N.
                      sejunction: disjunction 44 N.
                                                         seldom: infrequency 137 Adv.
                                                                                             seldomness:
                      select: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                   speciality 79 V.
infrequency 137 N.
                                                                      choice 609 V.
                                                                                      selection: class 75
     choice 609 N.
                      selectman: jurisdiction 965 N.
                                                       self called: misnomer 565 Adj.
                                                                                         self christened:
<u>N.</u>
                     self command: resolution 604 N.
misnomer 565 Adj.
                                                           self complacency: cheerfulness 836 N.
                                                                                                      self
conquest: resolution 604 N.
                               self control: resolution 604 N.
                                                                  self deception: credulity 486 N.
                                                                                                      self
                                                              self government: resolution 604 N.
                                                                                                      self
delusion: credulity 486 N.
                             self denial: resolution 604 N.
                                  self reliance: resolution 604 N.
possession: resolution 604 N.
                                                                      self reliant: hope 858 Adj.
                                                                                                      self
restraint: resolution 604 N.
                               self styled: misnomer 565 Adj.
                                                                 self: identity 13 Adj.
                                                                                         identity 13 N.
speciality 79 N.
                  self-abasement: <u>humility 879 N.</u>
                                                       self-abnegation: disinterestedness 942 N.
                                                                                                     self-
                           self-accusation: penitence 950 N.
                                                                self-accusing: penitence 950 Adj.
                                                                                                     self-
abuse: sexuality 374a N.
                             self-admiring: vanity 880 Adj.
                                                               self-annulling: absurdity 497 Adj.
                                                                                                     self-
admiration: vanity 880 N.
applauding: vanity 880 Adj.
                                self-applause: vanity 880 N.
                                                                self-approbation: <u>vanity 880 N.</u>
                                                                                                     self-
centered: selfishness 943 Adj.
                                     self-command: inexcitability 826 N.
                                                                                caution 864 N.
                                                                                                     self-
                                                                                                     self-
complacency: vanity 880 N.
                              self-conceit: vanity 880 N. self-condemnation: penitence 950 N.
confidence: vanity 880 N.
                            self-confident: <u>vanity 880 Adj.</u>
                                                             self-conscious: affectation 855 Adj.
                                                                                                     self-
consultation: thought 451 N.
                                   self-contradictory: impossibility 471 Adj.
                                                                                   absurdity 497 Adj.
                          self-control: inexcitability 826 N.
                                                                                    disinterestedness 942
selfcontrol: will 600 N.
                                                              temperance 953 N.
     virtue 944 N.
                    self-convicted: penitence 950 Adj.
                                                         condemnation 971 Adj.
                                                                                   self-conviction: belief
         self-deception: error 495 N. self-decit: error 495 N.
                                                                  self-defense: defense 717 N.
                                                                                                     self-
delusion: absurdity 497 N. self-denial: disinterestedness 942 N.
                                                                    virtue 944 N.
                                                                                    temperance 953 N.
                                                                self-destruct: cessation 142 V.
worship 990 N.
                   self-denying: disinterestedness 942 Adj.
                                                                                                     self-
devoted: disinterestedness 942 Adj.
                                     self-discipline: worship 990 N.
                                                                       self-esteem: vanity 880 N.
                                                                                                     self-
evident: certainty 474 Adj.
                                                       self-examination: worship 990 N.
                             manifestation 525 Adj.
                                                                                            self-existent:
                   self-existing: existence 1 Adj.
                                                     self-flattering: vanity 880 Adj.
                                                                                       self-glorification:
existence 1 Adj.
                                                 self-government: freedom 748 N.
vanity 880 N.
                self-glorious: vanity 880 Adj.
                                                                                       self-gratification:
                   self-gratulation: vanity 880 N.
                                                     self-help: skill 698 N.
                                                                              self-humiliation: penitence
sexuality 374a N.
          self-immolation: disinterestedness 942 N.
                                                                          self-indulgence: intemperance
<u>950 N.</u>
                                                        idolatry 991 N.
954 N.
           selfishness 943 N.
                                 self-indulgent: selfishness 943 Adj.
                                                                          intemperance 954 Adj.
```

```
self-interest: selfishness 943 N.
                                                                   self-interested: selfishness 943 Adj.
instruction: <u>learning 539 N.</u>
selfish: gluttony 957 Adj.
                          <u>selfishness 943 Adj.</u> selfishness: greed 817a N.
                                                                               <u>vanity 880 N.</u>
                                                                                               <u>selfishness</u>
          self-knowledge: modesty 881 N. self-laudation: vanity 880 N.
                                                                               self-love: vanity 880 N.
selfishness 943 N.
                      self-luminous: luminary 423 Adj.
                                                            selfness: identity 13 N.
                                                                                        self-opinionated:
                  self-opinioned: misjudgment 481 Adj.
                                                           self-possessed: caution 864 Adi.
vanity 880 Adj.
                                                                                                sanity 502
                            self-possession: caution 864 N.
Adj.
       resolution 604 Adj.
                                                               inexcitability 826 N.
                                                                                      intelligence, wisdom
                                                                               self-reliance: courage 861
498 N.
           self-praise: vanity 880 N.
                                        self-preservation: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                                        self-reproof: penitence 950 N.
                                      self-reproach: penitence 950 N.
N.
     self-reliant: courage 861 Adj.
self-respect: pride 878 N.
                              self-restraint: temperance 953 N.
                                                                   inexcitability 826 N.
                                                                                            self-sacrifice:
                           self-sacrificing: disinterestedness 942 Adj.
                                                                         selfsame: identity 13 Adj.
disinterestedness 942 N.
satisfied: vanity 880 Adj.
                             self-seeking: selfishness 943 Adj.
                                                                  self-sufficiency: vanity 880 N.
                                                                                                     self-
sufficient: vanity 880 Adj.
                             self-taught: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                                 self-tormentor: dejection 837 N.
                                                                                                     self-
will: obstinacy 606 N.
                          self-willed: obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                             self-worship: selfishness 943 N.
                       sell for: price 812 V.
auction: sale 796 V.
                                               sell off: sale 796 V.
                                                                       sell one's life dearly: warfare 722
                          sell oneself: improbity 940 V. sell out: sale 796 V.
     resistance 719 V.
                                                                                   sell over the counter:
sale 796 V.
              sell short: stock market 799a V.
                                                 sell: untruth 546 N. deception 545 V.
                                                                                            absurdity 497
     <u>sale 796 V.</u> seller: <u>sale 796 N.</u>
                                      merchant 797 N. selliform: convexity 250 Adj.
                                                                                           selvedge: <u>edge</u>
         SEM: optical instruments 445 N. semaphore: indication 550 N. sematic: warning 668 Adj.
semblance: similarity 17 N. imitation 19 N.
                                                copy 21 N. probability 472 N.
                                                                                   semeiology: indication
                                 semeiotics: indication 550 N. semen: cause 153 N. semi-: bisection
         interpretation 522 N.
                                                                                  semibeautiful: ugliness
91 Adj.
          semibarbarian: evil 913 N.
                                          semibarbaric: malevolence 907 Adj.
846 Adj.
           semibreve: melody concord 413 N.
                                                 semicircle: circularity 247 N.
                                                                                  semicircular: curvature
245 Adj.
            semicolon: indication 550 N.
                                             cessation 142 N.
                                                                 semidiaphanous: semitransparency 427
Adj.
      semifluid: semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                                          semiliquid: semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                                                                            semiliquidity: semiliquidity
352 N.
          semilunar: curvature 245 Adj.
                                            seminal: cause 153 Adj.
                                                                       seminar: school 542 N.
                                                                                                   <u>learner</u>
541 N.
          seminarian: <u>learner 541 N.</u>
                                          seminary: school 542 N.
                                                                       semination: preparation 673 N.
                                                              semiopacity: semitransparency 427 N.
semiology: interpretation 522 N.
                                       indication 550 N.
                                                                                               semiotics:
semiopacous: semitransparency 427 Adj.
                                                semiopaque: semitransparency 427 Adj.
                         indication 550 N.
interpretation 522 N.
                                               semipellucid: semitransparency 427 Adj.
                                                                                             semiquaver:
                          semitone: melody concord 413 N.
                                                                semitransparency: semitransparency 427
melody concord 413 N.
<u>N.</u>
      semitransparent: semitransparency 427 Adj.
                                                       sempervirent: <u>newness 123 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            <u>diuturnity 110</u>
                                              newness 123 Adj.
        sempervirid: diuturnity 110 Adj.
                                                                     sempiternal: perpetuity 112 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                    semstress: agent 690
                                                                 clothing 225 N.
sempiternity: perpetuity 112 N.
                                   sempstress: agent 690 N.
      senary: five, &c 98 Adj. senate house: tribunal 966 N.
                                                                   senate: council 696 N.
                                                                                              government
737a N.
          senator: advice 695 N.
                                    council 696 N. government 737a N.
                                                                           senatorial: council 696 Adj.
senatorship: direction 693 N.
                                 send a letter to: correspondence 592 V.
                                                                             send about one's business:
ejection 297 V.
                   abrogation 756 V.
                                         send adrift: ejection 297 V.
                                                                         send away: repulsion 289 V.
                  abrogation 756 V.
ejection 297 V.
                                      send back: refusal 764 V.
                                                                  send coals to Newcastle: redundancy
641 V.
          send for: command 741 V.
                                        send forth: propulsion 284 V.
                                                                          publication 531 V.
                                                                                                send into
orbit: height 206 V.
                       propulsion 284 V.
                                           send off: propulsion 284 V.
                                                                          repulsion 289 V.
                                                                                              ejection 297
V.
     abrogation 756 V.
                          send on a fool's errand: deception 545 V.
                                                                        send one's duty to: courtesy 894
V.
     send out: ejection 297 V.
                                   commission 755 V.
                                                         send packing: abrogation 756 V.
                                                                                              ejection 297
<u>V.</u>
     send round the crier: publication 531 V.
                                               send the hat round: request 765 V.
                                                                                       send to coventry:
ejection 297 V.
                 disrepute 874 V.
                                    seclusion, exclusion 893 V.
                                                                 send to Jericho: ejection 297 V.
to prison: restraint 751 V. send to school: teaching 537 V. send to sleep: weariness 841 V.
                                                                                                  send to
the bottom: plunge 310 V.
                             send to the gas chamber: punishment 972 V.
                                                                                send to the right about:
                 ejection 297 V.
                                                     send up a pilot balloon: experiment 463 V.
refusal 764 V.
                                   rejection 610 V.
up a trial balloon: experiment 463 V.
                                          send word: information 527 V.
                                                                             send: transference 270 V.
propulsion 284 V.
                   seneca oil: oil 356 N.
                                            senesce: <u>oldness 124 V.</u>
                                                                      <u>age 128 V.</u>
                                                                                     senescence: age 128
<u>N.</u>
      seneschal: master 745 N.
                                 servant 746 N.
                                                      director 694 N.
                                                                        seneschalship: government 737a
N.
      senile: oldness 124 Adj. age 128 Adj.
                                                senility: oldness 124 N.
                                                                           age 128 N.
                                                                                         senior partner:
                senior soph: learner 541 N.
                                                                         age 128 Adj.
friend 890 N.
                                                senior: <u>learner 541 N.</u>
                             age 128 N.
seniority: oldness 124 N.
                                            senor: <u>title 877 N.</u>
                                                                     sensation drama: drama 599 N.
sensation: physical sensibility 375 N.
                                        feeling 821 N.
                                                         wonder 870 N.
                                                                              sensational: excitation 824
       vigor 574 Adj.
                       sensationalism: excitation 824 N.
                                                            sense of disgrace: <u>humility 879 N.</u>
                        sense of humor: wit 842 N. sense of obligation: gratitude 916 N.
of duty: duty 926 N.
                                                                                                 sense of
                                               sense of smell: odor 398 N.
                          humility 879 N.
shame: disrepute 874 N.
                                                                               sense: meaning 516 N.
                              senseless: physical insensibility 376 Adj.
<u>intelligence, wisdom 498 N.</u>
                                                                           absurdity 497 Adj.
                                                                                                imbecility
folly 499 Adj.
                 unmeaningness 517 Adj.
                                               senses: sanity 502 N.
                                                                          intellect 450 N.
                                                                                              sensibility:
                    physical sensibility 375 N.
                                                  sensible: materiality 316 Adj.
                                                                                   physical sensibility 375
sensibility 822 N.
       intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                       sensibility 822 Adj.
                                                             sensibleness: sensibility 822 N.
                                                                                                sensibly:
sensibility 822 Adv.
                        sensitive: physical sensibility 375 Adj.
                                                                   sensibility 822 Adj.
                                                                                           sensitiveness:
sensibility 822 N.
                     physical sensibility 375 N.
                                                  sensorial: feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                                 sensorium: intellect 450
     sensory: feeling 821 Adj.
                                intellect 450 N.
                                                   sensual pleasure: physical pleasure 377 N.
                                                                                                 sensual:
intemperance 954 Adj.
                         sexuality 374a Adj.
                                                physical pleasure 377 Adj.
                                                                              pleasurableness 829 Adj.
sensualist: sensualist 954a N.
                                 sensuality: sexuality 374a N.
                                                                 physical pleasure 377 N.
                                                                                            intemperance
          sensuous pleasure: physical pleasure 377 N.
                                                          sensuous: physical sensibility 375 Adj.
<u>954 N.</u>
                                                                                                   <u>feeling</u>
                                               condemnation 971 V.
                                                                       phrase 566 N.
821 Adj.
            sentence: condemnation 971 N.
                                                                                         maxim 496 N.
                                                           sententious: conciseness 572 Adj.
judgment 480 V.
                   judgment 480 N.
                                      affirmation 535 N.
                              sententiousness: vigor 574 N.
       ornament 577 Adj.
                                                                 sentient: physical sensibility 375 Adj.
feeling 821 Adj.
                   sentiment: <u>idea 453 N.</u>
                                               sentimental: sensibility 822 Adj.
                                                                                     sensibility 822 N.
```

```
affectation 855 N.
                        sentimentalism: sensibility 822 N.
                                                                                        sentimentality:
sensibility 822 N.
                    sentinel: <u>keeper 753 N.</u>
                                                warning 668 N.
                                                                    safety 664 N.
                                                                                     spectator 444 N.
sentry,: warning 668 N.
                            sentry: safety 664 N.
                                                    keeper 753 N.
                                                                       separability: disjunction 44 N.
separable: disjunction 44 Adj.
                                separate maintenance: divorce 905 N.
                                                                          separate: disjunction 44 Adj.
                                          discrimination 465 V.
                  apportionment 786 V.
                                                                  bisection 91 V.
                                                                                     disjunction 44 V.
divorce 905 V.
                    separately: disjunction 44 Adv.
                                                       separateness: disjunction 44 N.
exclusion 55 V.
                                                                                             separation:
                                                       divergence 291 N.
disjunction 44 N.
                   exclusion 55 N.
                                     interval 198 N.
                                                                            divorce 905 N.
                                                                                             separatist:
dissent 489 N.
                  heterodoxy 984 N.
                                        disjunction 44 N.
                                                            separative: decomposition 49 Adj.
                                                                                                  sepia:
brown 433 N.
                 seposition: disjunction 44 N.
                                                 exclusion 55 N.
                                                                     sepoy: combatant 726 N.
                                                                                                 sepsis:
                                                                                          septentrional:
disease 655 N.
                    sept: consanguinity 11 N.
                                                   paternity 166 N.
                                                                         class 75 N.
contraposition 237 Adj.
                          septett: music 415 N.
                                                    septic: insalubrity 657 Adj.
                                                                                  septicity: disease 655
     Septuagint: Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.
                                                    septum: interposition 228 N.
                                                                                  septuple: five, &c 98
<u>Adj.</u>
       sepulcher: interment 363 N.
                                      sepulchral: interment 363 Adj.
                                                                       resonance 408 Adj.
Adj.
       aphony 581 Adj.
                           sepulture: interment 363 N. sequacious: sequence 63 Adj.
                                                                                            softness 324
       tenacity 327 Adj.
                           sequaciousness: tenacity 327 N.
                                                              sequacity: softness 324 N.
Adj.
                                                                                            tenacity 327
                            posteriority 117 N. sequela: sequel 65 N. sequence: sequence 281 N.
<u>N.</u>
     sequel: sequel 65 N.
sequence 63 N. posteriority 117 N. sequent: sequence 63 Adj. sequester: taking 789 V.
          sequestered: seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj. sequestrate: condemnation 971 V. penalty 974
     taking 789 V.
                      sequestration: taking 789 N.
                                                       penalty 974 N.
                                                                        serac: cold 383 N.
                                                                                               seraglio:
abode 189 N.
               impurity 961 N. seraph: good man 948 N.
                                                             <u>angel 977 N.</u> seraphic: <u>pleasurableness</u>
                                             angel 977 Adj.
                                                                 seraphim: angel 977 N.
829 Adj.
           piety 987 Adj.
                             <u>virtue 944 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             seraphina:
                               seraskier: master 745 N.
musical instruments 417 N.
                                                            serein: river 348 N.
                                                                                     moisture 339 N.
serenade: endearment 902 V.
                                 courtesy 894 V.
                                                    music 415 N.
                                                                     serenading: endearment 902 N.
serene highness: title 877 N.
                                 serene: transparency 425 Adj.
                                                                   inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                                                             content 831
       serenity: inexcitability 826 N.
                                       content 831 N.
                                                          serf: commonality 876 N.
                                                                                      servant 746 N.
serfdom: subjection 749 N.
                            sergeant major: master 745 N.
                                                                sergeant: master 745 N.
                                                                                           sergeant-at-
law: lawyer 968 N.
                       serial: book 593 N.
                                               continuity 69 Adj.
                                                                     regularity of recurrence 138 Adj.
seriatim: order 58 Adv.
                          continuity 69 Adv.
                                                                                       series: continuity
                                               speciality 79 Adv.
                                                                   slowness 275 Adv.
                                         serif: printing 591 N.
69 N.
         number 84 N.
                          order 58 N.
                                                                  seriocomic: ridiculousness 853 Adj.
serious matter: dullness 843 V.
                                    serious: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                  resolution 604 Adj.
                                                                                         importance 642
       dejection 837 Adj.
                            seriously: resolution 604 Adv.
                                                             greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                  affirmation 535 Adv.
seriousness: importance 642 N.
                                  sermon: <u>teaching 537 N.</u>
                                                              speech 582 N.
                                                                               dissertation 595 N.
          sermonize: teaching 537 V.
                                         speech 582 V.
                                                         <u>rite 998 V.</u>
                                                                        sermonizer: loquacity 584 N.
                                                           serosity: water 337 N.
                             seroon: assemblage 72 N.
seron: assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                       fluidity 333 N.
serotine: lateness 133 Adj.
                             serous: fluidity 333 Adj.
                                                        serpent: convolution 248 Adj.
                                                                                         convolution 248
                      sibilation 409 N.
     animal 366 N.
                                         musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                       <u>deceiver 548 N.</u>
                                                                                           evil 913 N.
knave 941 N.
                bad man 949 N.
                                    serpentine: convolution 248 Adj.
                                                                        serrated: angularity 244 Adj.
notch 257 Adj.
                serried: density 321 Adj.
                                           assemblage 72 Adj. serum: fluidity 333 N. water 337 N.
servant of all work: agent 690 N.
                                   servant 746 N. servant: agent 690 N.
                                                                              auxiliary 711 N.
         consignee 758 N. serve a purpose: utility 644 V. serve an apprenticeship: preparation 673
     <u>learning 539 V.</u> serve as a substitute: <u>substitution 147 V.</u> serve faithfully: <u>obedience 743 V.</u>
                                                     retaliation 718 V.
serve one right: right 922 V.
                                punishment 972 V.
                                                                         serve one's time: <u>learning 539</u>
     serve one's turn: utility 644 V. serve out: punishment 972 V. serve the office of: business 625
                                                             subjection 749 V.
     serve with a writ: lawsuit 969 V.
                                       serve: aid 707 V.
                                                                                 servant 746 V.
                                                                                                   <u>utility</u>
644 V.
                           warfare 722 V.
                                            obedience 743 V.
         business 625 V.
                                                                service: business 625 V.
                                                                                           rite 998 N.
                                    warfare 722 N.
worship 990 N.
                  subjection 749 N.
                                                        business 625 N.
                                                                            good 618 N.
                                                                                           use 677 N.
                serviceable: utility 644 Adj.
utility 644 N.
                                               goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                     servile copy: copy 21 N.
                         servile: servility 886 Adj.
                                                      humility 879 Adj.
                                                                           flattery 933 Adj.
imitation: <u>copy 21 N.</u>
                                                                                               servility:
                  servitor: servant 746 N. servitorship: subjection 749 N.
servility 886 N.
                                                                               servitude: subjection 749
                                                                  sesquipedalian: ornament 577 Adj.
      sesqui-: unity 87 Adv.
                               sesquipedal: ornament 577 Adj.
                  sesquipedality: ornament 577 N.
                                                                             session: council 696 N.
length 200 Adj.
                                                        sess: price 812 N.
sessions: <u>tribunal 966 N.</u>
                           sestiad: five, &c 98 N.
                                                    set a copy: prototype 22 V.
                                                                                   set a good example:
               set a price: price 812 V. set a question at rest: judgment 480 V.
virtue 944 V.
                                                                                   set a task: command
                                         set a trap: deception 545 V. set a value on: measurement 466
         set a trap for: <u>ambush 530 V.</u>
     set about: <u>undertaking 676 V.</u>
                                      beginning 66 V.
                                                         pursuit 622 V.
                                                                           set abroach: nonassemblage,
                  beginning 66 V.
                                    set afloat: cause 153 V.
                                                              set against one another: comparison 464
dispersion 73 V.
     set against: opposition 708 V.
                                      discord 713 V. hate 898 Adj.
                                                                        <u>resentment 900 Adj.</u>
      set agoing: aid 707 V.
                                propulsion 284 V. set an example: virtue 944 V.
                                                                                        motive 615 V.
prototype 22 V.
                 set apart: store 636 V. disjunction 44 V. exclusion 55 V. choice 609 V.
                                                                                              set aside:
neglect 460 V.
                 dereliction of duty 927 V. relinquishment 782 V.
                                                                    nonobservance 773 V.
                                                                                             refusal 764
     abrogation 756 V.
                          disuse 678 V.
                                           negation 536 V.
                                                              displacement 185 V.
                                                                                      rejection 610 V.
inattention 458 V. set astir: excitation 824 V. set at defiance: defiance 715 V. disobedience 742 V.
set at ease: content 831 V.
                              relief 834 V.
                                              set at hazard: danger 665 V. set at liberty: exemption
           liberation 750 V.
                              set at naught: rejection 610 V. defiance 715 V.
                                                                                     opposition 708 V.
nonobservance 773 V. indifference 866 V. dereliction of duty 927 V. disrespect 929 V.
                                                                                          contempt 930
                              insensibility 823 V. set at odds: discord 713 V. set at rest: answer 462
<u>V.</u>
     underestimation 483 V.
                                          end 67 Adj.
     compact 769 V.
                       certainty 474 V.
                                                        completion 729 V.
                                                                             set authority at naught:
                       set back: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                           set before one: manifestation 525 V.
disobedience 742 V.
before oneself: intention 620 V. set before: information 527 V. choice 609 V.
                                                                                  set by the ears: hate
         resentment 900 V.
                            set by: store 636 V. set clear: liberation 750 V.
                                                                                 set down as: belief 484
     set down for hearing: lawsuit 969 V. set down for: belief 484 V. set down in writing: record
```

```
set down: humility 879 N. humility 879 V.
         set down to: attribution 155 V.
                                            disapprobation 932 N. set fast: difficulty 704 N.
disrespect 929 V.
                   disapprobation 932 V.
                                           set foot on dry land: <u>land 342 V.</u>
704 Adj.
           set fire to: calefaction 384 V.
                                                                              set foot on the soil: <u>land</u>
342 V.
         set foot on: ingress 294 V.
                                      set forth: manifestation 525 V. affirmation 535 V.
                                                                                             description
         set forward: undertaking 676 V.
                                            departure 293 V. aid 707 V.
                                                                            set free: disjunction 44 V.
594 V.
<u>liberation 750 V.</u>
                 <u>freedom 748 V.</u> set going: <u>impulse 276 V.</u>
                                                               set great store by: approbation 931 V.
set great store on: approbation 931 V.
                                        set in motion: propulsion 284 V. motion 264 V.
                                                                                            use 677 V.
                                   arrangement 60 V. set in towards: approach 286 V.
                                                                                            set in: river
set in order: preparation 673 V.
                             set news afloat: publication 531 V.
          beginning 66 V.
                                                                    set no store by: contempt 930 V.
underestimation 483 V. set off at a score: velocity 274 V. set off to advantage: improvement 658 V.
set off: ostentation 882 V.
                           <u>beauty 845 V.</u> <u>departure 293 V.</u> <u>compensation 30 V.</u>
set on a cast: <u>chance 621 V.</u>
                              set on a pedestal: <u>elevation 307 V.</u> set on edge: <u>roughness 256 V.</u>
                                               set on foot: cause 153 V. beginning 66 V.
on fire: excitation 824 V. calefaction 384 V.
                                                                                              set on its
legs: stability 150 V. set on one's legs: aid 707 V. restoration 660 V.
                                                                             strength 159 V.
                                   set one's affections on: <u>love 897 V.</u> set one's back up: <u>pride 878</u>
motive 615 V.
               <u>desire 865 Adj.</u>
     set one's brain to work: thought 451 V. set one's cap at: endearment 902 V. love 897 V.
desire 865 V. set one's eyes upon: desire 865 V. set one's face against: refusal 764 V.
                                                                                               <u>avoidance</u>
                                                       set one's hand and seal: evidence 467 V.
          disapprobation 932 V. opposition 708 V.
one's heart at ease: <u>content 831 V.</u> set one's heart at rest: <u>content 831 V.</u> set one's heart upon:
              resolution 604 V. set one's horses together: friendship 888 V. set one's house in
desire 865 V.
                                                                                           <u>inexcitability</u>
order: preparation 673 V. atonement 952 V.
                                                 set one's mind at ease: content 831 V.
         set one's mind at rest: content 831 V.
                                                 inexcitability 826 V. set one's mind upon: desire 865
     resolution 604 V. set one's teeth on edge: friction 331 V.
                                                                   set one's teeth: resolution 604 V.
set one's wits to work: imagination 515 V.
                                                thought 451 V.
                                                                   plan 626 V.
                                                                                  set oneself against:
opposition 708 V.
                    set out: journey 266 V.
                                                beginning 66 V.
                                                                   departure 293 V.
                                                                                       beauty 845 V.
ostentation 882 N.
                    arrangement 60 V.
                                        set over: commission 755 V.
                                                                        set phrase: phrase 566 N.
                                                                                                     set
right: vindication 937 N.
                            information 527 V.
                                                 correction 527a V.
                                                                        disclosure 529 V.
                                                                                            teaching 537
                         set sail' put to sea: departure 293 V.
                                                                                               set store
     restoration 660 V.
                                                                  set sail: navigation 267 V.
by: importance 642 V.
                           set store upon: importance 642 V.
                                                                   set straight: straightness 246 V.
                   <u>restoration 660 V.</u>
correction 527a V.
                                        pacification 723 V.
                                                              set terms: phrase 566 Adv.
                               set the eyes on: vision 441 V.
in motion: beginning 66 V.
                                                                  set the fashion: precedence 62 V.
influence 175 V.
                 <u>authority 737 V.</u>
                                     fashion 852 V.
                                                     motive 615 V.
                                                                       set the law at defiance: illegality
       set the question at rest: <u>demonstration 478 V.</u> set the seal on: <u>completion 729 V.</u>
table in a roar: amusement 840 V. wit 842 V. set the teeth on edge: painfulness 830 V. stridor 410
     sourness 397 V. set the Thames on fire: impossibility 471 V. set to music: musician 416 V.
to rights: restoration 660 V.
                                arrangement 60 V.
                                                       set to sleep: weariness 841 V.
                                                                                          set to work:
beginning 66 V.
                  <u>undertaking 676 V.</u>
                                          use 677 V.
                                                        command 741 V. set to: contention 720 V.
undertaking 676 V.
                     beginning 66 V. warfare 722 V.
                                                        set together by the ears: discord 713 V.
too high a value upon: overestimation 482 V.
                                                set up shop: undertaking 676 V. set up: aid 707 V.
                strength 159 V. production 161 V. verticality 212 V. restoration 660 V.
beginning 66 V.
     success 731 Adj. prosperity 734 Adj. elevation 307 V. set upon: resolution 604 Adj.
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                              attack 716
                      set watch: care 459 V. set: junction 43 Adj. junction 43 V.
     desire 865 Adj.
                                                                                      coherence 46 N.
                              assemblage 72 N.
                state 7 N.
party 712 N.
                                                   <u>class 75 N.</u>
                                                                   stability 150 V.
                                                                                      location 184 V.
                                                                        sharpness 253 V.
preparation 673 V.
                     <u>form 240 N.</u> <u>form 240 V.</u>
                                                  sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                                                           direction 278
     descent 306 V.
                      density 321 V.
                                      habit 613 Adj.
                                                      command 741 V.
                                                                         tendency 176 N.
                                                                                             setaceous:
roughness 256 Adj.
                      setarious: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                       set-off: compensation 30 N.
                                                                                      discount 813 N.
setose: roughness 256 Adj.
                           setous: roughness 256 Adj. sett: lending 787 V. security 771 V.
                   setter: animal 366 N.
                                            settle accounts with: payment 807 V.
                                                                                       settle accounts:
support 215 N.
                   settle down: stability 150 V.
accounts 811 V.
                                                    moderation 174 V.
                                                                          location 184 V.
                                                                                             settle into:
                     settle matters: pacification 723 V.
                                                            settle preliminaries: preparation 673 V.
conversion 144 V.
settle the question: demonstration 478 V.
                                             settle to sleep: inactivity 683 V.
                                                                                settle upon: giving 784
     settle with: payment 807 V.
                                   settle: compact 769 V. killing 361 V.
                                                                           <u>arrangement 60 V.</u>
<u>V.</u>
                            support 215 N.
                                              payment 807 V.
150 V.
          location 184 V.
                                                                   descent 306 V.
                                                                                     retention 781 V.
                   will 600 V.
                                 choice 609 V.
                                                 success 731 V.
                                                                  consent 762 V.
judgment 480 V.
                                                                                    quiescence 265 V.
settled belief: belief 484 N.
                             settled opinion: <u>belief 484 N.</u> settled principle: <u>maxim 496 N.</u>
                                                                                                 settled
purpose: intention 620 N.
                            settled: stability 150 Adj.
                                                                       settlement heeltap: uncleanness
                                                        end 67 Adj.
                                                            consent 762 N.
                                       inhabitant 188 N.
653 N.
         settlement: <u>location 184 N.</u>
                                                                              compact 769 N.
         property 780 N. payment 807 N.
                                            settler: inhabitant 188 N. settlor: giving 784 N.
                                                                                                  set-to:
contention 720 N.
                     seven sacraments: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                                                        seven: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                       five, &c 98 N.
seventh heaven: pleasure 827 N.
                                      seventh: five, &c 98 Adj.
                                                                    seventy: five, &c 98 N.
disjunction 44 V.
                  severable: junction 43 Adj. several times: repetition 104 Adv.
                                                                                      several: speciality
         plurality 100 Adj. plurality 100 N.
                                                <u>multitude 102 Adj.</u> severalize: <u>discrimination 465 V.</u>
severally: disjunction 44 Adv. speciality 79 Adv. severalty: disjunction 44 N. severance: disjunction
        severe depression: insanity 503 N. severe: physical energy 171 Adj.
                                                                                   symmetry 242 Adj.
truth 494 Adj. plainness 576 Adj. severity 739 Adj.
                                                          painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                   simplicity 849 Adj.
disapprobation 932 Adj. severely: greatness 31 Adv. severity 739 Adv. severity: plainness 576 N.
severity 739 N. violence 173 N. physical energy 171 N. pitilessness 914a N. sew: junction 43 V.
sewage: excretion 299 N. uncleanness 653 N. sewed up: drunkenness 959 Adj.
                                                                                    sewer gas: bane 663
N. sewer: conduit 350 N. uncleanness 653 N. sewerage: cleanness 652 N.
                                                                                  <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
sewing silk: filament 205 N.
                                sex drive: sexuality 374a N.
                                                                sex goddess: sexuality 374a N.
instinct: sexuality 374a N. sex symbol: sexuality 374a N. drama 599 N.
                                                                             sex: class 75 N. junction
```

```
sexuality 374a N.
                           sexagenarian: <u>veteran 130 N.</u>
                                                             sexagenary: quinquesection, &c 99 Adj.
sexagesimal: quinquesection, &c 99 Adj. sexiness: sexuality 374a N.
                                                                         sextant: angularity 244 N.
                    sextodecimo: book 593 N. sexton: interment 363 N.
circularity 247 N.
                                                                             clergy 996 N.
                                                                                             sextuple:
five, &c 98 Adj.
                  sexual abnormality: sexuality 374a N.
                                                            sexual congress: junction 43 N.
                                                                                                sexual
                              sexual intercourse: sexuality 374a N.
conjunction: junction 43 N.
                                                                       junction 43 N.
                                                                                         sexual union:
                  sexual: sexuality 374a Adj. sexuality: sexuality 374a N.
sexuality 374a N.
                                                                            sexy: sexuality 374a Adj.
seyyid: master 745 N.
                         shabbiness: improbity 940 N.
                                                           shabby base: disrepute 874 Adj.
                                                                                                shabby
                              shabby: unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                improbity 940 Adj.
genteel: vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                                                      deterioration 659
       parsimony 819 Adj.
                            Shabuoth: rite 998 N. shack: abode 189 N.
                                                                            shackle: restraint 751 V.
prison 752 N.
                connection 45 N.
                                   <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
                                                        shade of difference: difference 15 N.
                                                                                                shade:
concealment 528 V.
                     demon 980 N.
                                     painting 556 V.
                                                       ambush 530 N.
                                                                         color 428 N.
                                                                                        shade 424 N.
darkness 421 V.
                  darkness 421 N.
                                    corpse 362 N.
                                                    smallness 32 N.
                                                                      degree 26 N.
                                                                                     painting 556 N.
shades below: hell 982 N.
                              shades of death: death 360 N.
                                                                shades of evening: dimness 422 N.
shades: optical instruments 445 N.
                                    shading off: <u>degree 26 Adj.</u>
                                                                  shading: darkness 421 N.
                                                                                               shadow
forth: representation 554 V.
                              metaphor 521 V.
                                                                      shadow of a shade: dimness 422
                                                 prediction 511 V.
     shadow out: representation 554 V.
                                          shadow: imagination 515 N.
                                                                         unsubstantiality 4 N.
                                                                                                pursuit
           <u>shade 424 N.</u>
                             darkness 421 N.
                                                  sequence 281 N.
                                                                       narrowness, thinness 203 N.
                                          <u>copy 21 N.</u>
accompaniment 88 N.
                        smallness 32 N.
                                                        <u>demon 980 N.</u>
                                                                         shadowed forth: dimness 422
        shadowness: imbecility folly 499 N.
                                               shadowy: invisibility 447 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                  inexistence 2 Adj.
                                                                   shaft: depth 208 N.
                                                                                           support 215
unsubstantiality 4 Adj. shady: darkness 421 Adj. shade 424 Adj.
    opening 260 N.
                       <u>airpipe 351 N.</u> <u>instrument 633 N.</u> <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                           shag: roughness 256 N.
shagged: roughness 256 Adj. shaggy: roughness 256 Adj. shagreen: covering 223 N. shah: master
         shaitan: demon 980 N. shake hands with: friendship 888 V. shake hands: forgiveness 918
745 N.
    courtesy 894 V. pacification 723 V. shake like an aspen leaf: agitation 315 V. fear 860 V.
shake off the yoke: liberation 750 V. shake off: ejection 297 V. shake one's belief: unbelief doubt
        shake one's faith: unbelief doubt 485 V. shake one's sides: amusement 840 V.
fist at: threat 909 V.
                       shake the fist: defiance 715 V.
                                                          shake the head at: disapprobation 932 V.
shake the head: dissent 489 V.
                                negation 536 V.
                                                  refusal 764 V.
                                                                   shake to its center: agitation 315
      shake to its foundations: agitation 315 V.
                                                    shake to pieces: destruction 162 V.
agitation 315 V.
                 shake: materials 635 N.
                                          feeling 821 V.
                                                          excitation 824 V.
                                                                               deterioration 659 Adj.
                                     roll 407 V.
                                                    cold 383 V.
                                                                                    agitation 315 N.
dissuasion 616 V.
                    musician 416 V.
                                                                  agitation 315 V.
                     oscillation 314 N.
oscillation 314 V.
                                          weakness 160 V.
                                                              changeableness 149 V.
                                                                                        fear 860 V.
shakedown: support 215 N.
                              stealing 791 N.
                                                 shaken: weakness 160 Adj.
                                                                               deterioration 659 Adj.
Shaker: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                            shaking hands: courtesy 894 N. shaking of hands: pacification 723 N.
shaking prairie: plain 344 N. shaking: agitation 315 Adj.
                                                               fear 860 N. shako: clothing 225 N.
defense 717 N.
                shaky: danger 665 Adj. fear 860 Adj.
                                                           weakness 160 Adj.
                                                                                shallop: ship 273 N.
shallow minded: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                             shallow pretext: <u>Pretext 617 N.</u>
                                                                                  shallow profundity:
                                               shallowness 209 Adj.
affectation 855 N.
                    shallow: smallness 32 Adj.
                                                                       <u>ignorance 491 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             ignoramus
           imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                    unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                             shallowbrain: fool 501 N.
                                                                                          shallowness:
493 Adj.
shallowness 209 N.
                    shallow-pated: <u>imbecility folly 499 Adj.</u>
                                                             shallows: pitfall 667 N.
                                                                                      sham Abraham:
                                                                                deception 545 Adj.
falsehood 544 V.
                    sham fight: contention 720 N.
                                                    sham: falsehood 544 V.
                   untruth 546 N.
                                     falsehood 544 N.
                                                         shaman: remedy 662 N.
deception 545 N.
                                                                                    sorcerer 994 N.
Shamanism: sorcery 992 N. shamble: slowness 275 V.
                                                          agitation 315 V. shambles: killing 361 N.
                                                            disapprobation 932 Int. shame: disrepute
shambling: agitation 315 Adj.
                               shame!: disrepute 874 Int.
         disrepute 874 V. wrong 923 N. purity 960 N.
                                                           shamefaced: modesty 881 Adj.
874 N.
                                                                                             shameful:
               disrepute 874 Adj. shameless: impurity 961 Adj. insolence 885 Adj.
vice 945 Adj.
                                                                                      vice 945 Adj.
shamelessness: insolence 885 N. shamrock: triality 92 N. shandredhan: vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                            shanghai:
deception 545 V.
                   Shangri-La: pleasure 827 N. shank: instrument 633 N.
                                                                              support 215 N.
         shanty: abode 189 N. shape one's course: direction 278 V. action 680 V.
                                                                                      conduct 692 V.
shape one's steps: pursuit 622 V.
                                                                       shape: form 240 N.
                                    shape out a course: plan 626 V.
                                                                                              form 240
      appearance 448 N.
                            shapeless: disorder 59 Adj.
                                                           <u>amorphism 241 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   ugliness 846 Adj.
shapeliness: <u>symmetry 242 N.</u>
                               shapely: symmetry 242 Adj.
                                                             <u>beauty 845 Adj.</u> share and share alike:
participation 778 Adv.
                       participation 778 V.
                                              share in: participation 778 V. component 56 V.
                                                                apportionment 786 V.
                                                                                         <u>apportion</u>ment
one's sorrow: condolence 915 V.
                                   share: participation 778 V.
          part 51 N.
                        securities 799b N.
                                              shareholder: participation 778 N.
                                                                                   share-holder: stock
786 N.
market 799a N.
                  sharer: participation 778 N.
                                                 sharif: nobility 875 N.
                                                                           shark: thief 792 N.
appetite: desire 865 N.
                           sharp as a needle: <u>cunning 702 Adj.</u>
                                                                    sharpness 253 Adj.
wisdom 498 Adj.
                    sharp as a razor: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                            sharp as a tack: intelligence, wisdom 498
                         sharpness 253 Adj. sharp blade: proficient 700 N. activity 682 N.
      cunning 702 Adj.
contest: contention 720 N. sharp ear: hearing 418 N. sharp edged: sharpness 253 Adj. sharp eye:
vision 441 N.
               sharp fellow: proficient 700 N.
                                                  activity 682 N. sharp frost: cold 383 N.
                                                                                                 sharp
glance: vision 441 N. sharp pain: physical pain 378 N. sharp practice: cunning 702 N. severity 739
      improbity 940 N.
                         sharp sight: vision 441 N.
                                                      sharp sighted: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
sharp witted: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                sharp: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                                              discourtesy 895 Adj.
disapprobation 932 Adj. violence 173 Adj. physical sensibility 375 Adj. pungency 392 Adj.
                                                                                               <u>acridity</u>
<u>401a Adj.</u> <u>stridor 410 Adj.</u>
                             intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj. activity 682 Adj. skill 698 Adj.
                                                                                               <u>cunning</u>
702 Adj. feeling 821 Adj. painfulness 830 Adj. melody concord 413 N. physical energy 171 Adj. sharpen one's tools: preparation 673 V. sharpen the wits: teaching 537 V. sharpen: violence 173
      excitation 824 V.
                         sharpness 253 V.
                                               physical energy 171 V.
                                                                        physical sensibility 375 V.
sharpened: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                 sharpener: sharpness 253 N. sharper: thief 792 N. sharp-eyed:
intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                             sharpness: sharpness 253 N. skill 698 N.
                                                                            stridor 410 N.
                                                                                             pungency
```

```
sharp-set: desire 865 Adj.
                                           sharpshooter: propulsion 284 N.
                                                                                   combatant 726 N.
                                 sharp-tooth'd unkindness: malevolence 907 Phr.
sharpshooting: attack 716 N.
                                                                                        Shastra: pseudo-
revelation 986 N. shatter brained: insanity 503 Adj.
                                                         shatter: disjunction 44 V.
                                                                                      impotence 158 V.
                        shattered: impotence 158 Adj.
destruction 162 V.
                                                             weakness 160 Adj.
                                                                                     fatique 688 Adj.
                                   shattery: weakness 160 Adj.
shatterpated: insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                   shave: contraction 195 V.
                                                                                                shortness
                         smoothness 255 V. untruth 546 N.
201 V.
         layer 204 V.
                                                                 shaving: smallness 32 N.
                                                                                             narrowness,
thinness 203 N.
                  layer 204 N. filament 205 N.
                                                    shawl: clothing 225 N.
                                                                              shay: vehicle 272 N.
                      she: woman 374 Adj. woman 374 N.
                                                              she-: woman 374 Adj.
                                                                                       sheaf: assemblage
goat: woman 374 N.
         shear: shortness 201 V.
                                     taking 789 V.
                                                      contraction 195 V.
                                                                             shears: sharpness 253 N.
sheath: receptacle 191 N.
                           <u>covering 223 N.</u> <u>clothing 225 V.</u>
                                                               sheathe the sword: pacification 723 V.
sheathe: moderation 174 V.
                               sheathing: covering 223 N.
                                                              shebang: abode 189 N.
          shed a luster on: repute 873 V. shed a tear: lamentation 839 V.
                                                                                  shed blood: killing 361
     shed fresh light upon: interpretation 522 V. shed ink: writing 590 V. shed light upon: light 420
<u>V.</u>
<u>V.</u>
     interpretation 522 V.
                            shed luster upon: <u>light 420 V.</u> shed new light upon: <u>interpretation 522</u>
                                                               giving 784 V.
<u>V.</u>
     shed tears: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u>
                                      shed: ejection 297 V.
                                                                               covering 223 N.
                                            Shedim: demon 980 N.
189 N.
          nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
                                                                         sheen: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                                                                light 420
      sheeny: <u>light 420 Adj.</u> sheep dog: <u>animal 366 N.</u> sheep fold: <u>inclosure 232 N.</u>
                                                                                          sheep: <u>animal</u>
          sheepfold: husbandry 370 N. sheepish: modesty 881 Adj. sheep's eye: desire 865 N.
sheer away from: avoidance 623 V. sheer off: avoidance 623 V. recession 287 V.
                                                                                      sheer: simpleness
        smallness 32 Adj. completeness 52 Adj. sheet anchor: means 632 N. refuge 666 N. hope
          sheet lightning: <u>luminary 423 N.</u> sheet of fire: <u>heat 382 N.</u> sheet of water: <u>gulf, lake 343</u>
                                                                              book 593 N.
     sheet work: printing 591 N.
                                     sheet: covering 223 N. layer 204 N.
                                                                                               Sheffield
                                                                                  clergy 996 N.
plate: covering 223 N.
                         sheik nizam: master 745 N. sheik: master 745 N.
support 215 N.
               <u>pitfall 667 N.</u>
                                 shell game: deception 545 N. shell out: payment 807 V. expenditure
                                                    attack 716 V.
         shell: covering 223 N.
                                 interment 363 N.
                                                                    <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                                    shellfish: animal 366
N.
     shelter: safety 664 V. refuge 666 N.
                                               sheltie: <u>carrier 271 N.</u>
                                                                         shelty: carrier 271 N.
                                                   shelved: neglect 460 Adj.
                                                                               shelving beach: obliquity
disuse 678 V.
                location 184 V.
                                 neglect 460 V.
217 N.
                                                             shepherd: husbandry 370 N.
         shend: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                         sheol: <u>hell 982 N.</u>
                                                                                            <u>director 694</u>
                     shepherd's dog: animal 366 N.
                                                       sheriff: jurisdiction 965 N.
     clergy 996 N.
                                                                                    sherry: <u>drunkenness</u>
          Shetland pony: <u>carrier 271 N.</u>
                                            Shiah: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                         shibboleth: indication 550 N.
959 N.
shield shaped: curvature 245 Adj.
                                   shield: <u>title 877 N.</u>
                                                          <u>defense 717 V.</u>
                                                                            <u>defense 717 N.</u>
     safety 664 N.
                    covering 223 N.
                                       indication 550 N.
                                                         shielding: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                                                       shift for oneself:
                conduct 692 V. shift off: lateness 133 V.
freedom 748 V.
                                                              shift one's ground: tergiversation 607 V.
                                                                            shift the scene: change 140
                                   shift one's quarters: motion 264 V.
shift one's place: motion 264 V.
     shift to and fro: changeableness 149 V.
                                               shift: change 140 V.
                                                                     motion 264 V.
                                                                                       deviation 279 V.
                      <u>clothing 225 N.</u> <u>conversion 144 V.</u> <u>changeableness 149 V.</u>
transference 270 V.
                                                                                       cunning 702 N.
plan 626 N. Pretext 617 N.
                              untruth 546 N.
                                               substitution 147 N. shifting sands: changeableness 149
                                                                           shifting: conversion 144 N.
      shifting trust: transfer 783 N.
                                        shifting use: transfer 783 N.
transientness 111 Adj. motion 264 Adj.
                                            transference 270 N. shiftless: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                         shikar: pursuit 622 N.
unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                    shikari: pursuit 622 N.
                                                                               shillelah: arms 727 N.
shilling shocker relator: description 594 N.
                                               shilling: money 800 N.
                                                                           shilly-shally: irresolution 605
                                                         light 420 V.
        inactivity 683 Adj.
                              shimmer: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                                         shin: ascent 305 V.
contention 720 N.
                  shine forth: repute 873 V. shine in conversation: conversation 588 V.
                                                                                               shine like
a diamond: jewelry 847a V.
                               shine upon: <u>light 420 V.</u>
                                                           <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                                                        shine: light 420 V.
                                                                                              beauty 845
     repute 873 V. shingle house: abode 189 N.
                                                      shingle: pulverulence 330 N.
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                      materials 635 N.
shining light: sage 500 N.
                               shining path: combatant 726 N.
                                                                   shining: beauty 845 Adj.
                                        ascent 305 V.
       shinney: amusement 840 N.
                                                          shinny: ascent 305 V.
                                                                                   amusement 840 N.
                            shiny: light 420 Adj.
                                                    ship biscuit: food 298 N.
                                                                             ship of the line: ship 273
shintiyan: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                    ship 273 N.
                                                                  transference 270 V.
     combatant 726 N.
                         ship: navigation 267 N.
                                                                                        carrier 271 N.
shipload: greatness 31 N.
                             contents 190 N.
                                                shipman: mariner 269 N.
                                                                              shipmate: friend 890 N.
shipment: contents 190 N.
                              <u>transference 270 N.</u>
                                                     shippen: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                                shipping: ship 273 N.
shipshape: order 58 Adj.
                           conformity 82 Adj. skill 698 Adj.
                                                                  ship-to-shore radio: hearing 418 N.
shipwreck: destruction 162 N.
                                 success 731 V.
                                                   destruction 162 V. shipwrecked: failure 732 Adj.
shire reeve: jurisdiction 965 N.
                                 shirk: avoidance 623 V. disobedience 742 V. shirker: avoidance 623
     shirt: clothing 225 N. shit: excretion 299 N. uncleanness 653 N. Shiva: Jupiter 979 N. shive:
            <u>smallness 32 N.</u> shiver in one's shoes: <u>fear 860 V.</u> shiver: <u>brittleness 328 V.</u>
                                                                                                 fear 860
  <u>cold 383 V.</u> <u>filament 205 N.</u> <u>destruction 162 V.</u> <u>agitation 315 V.</u> <u>smallness 32 N.</u> <u>disjunction</u>
        shivering: cold 383 Adj.
                                  cold 383 N. shivery: brittleness 328 Adj.
                                                                               <u>pulverulence 330 Adj.</u>
shoal: multitude 102 N.
                        <u>shallowness 209 Adj.</u>
                                                 assemblage 72 N. shoals: pitfall 667 N.
         shoaly: shallowness 209 Adj. shock: assemblage 72 N.
                                                                     feeling 821 N.
                                                                                      disapprobation 932
     dislike 867 V. painfulness 830 V.
                                         pain 828 N.
                                                      excitation 824 V.
                                                                           discord 713 N.
                                                                                            inexpectation
                           impulse 276 N.
                                                                 violence 173 V.
         agitation 315 N.
                                              violence 173 N.
                                                                                 shocking: painfulness
           disrepute 874 Adj.
                               hate 898 Adj.
                                                fear 860 Adj.
                                                                 badness 649 Adj.
                                                                                     vulgarity 851 Adj.
ugliness 846 Adj. shockingly: greatness 31 Adv. shod: clothing 225 Adj. shoddiness: worthlessness
          shoddy: inutility 645 N.
                                    worthlessness 812b Adj.
                                                                shoe polish: smoothness 255 N.
                                              clothing 225 N.
store: mart 799 N.
                     shoe: support 215 N.
                                                                <u>hindrance 706 N.</u> shoemaker: <u>clothing</u>
          shofle: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                  shog: violence 173 N.
                                                           shoo-in: politics 737b N.
                                                                                        shoot ahead of:
transcursion 303 V. shoot ahead: progression 282 V. shoot at: attack 716 V. shoot dead: killing 361
                                               intuition 477 V. shoot out beams: light 420 V.
     shoot from the hip: misjudgment 481 V.
                                                          shoot with a longbow: exaggeration 549 V.
up: ascent 305 V.
                     convexity 250 V.
                                        increase 35 V.
shoot: physical pain 378 V. physical pain 378 N.
                                                     killing 361 V. propulsion 284 V. expansion 194
```

```
punishment 972 V.
                                               shooter: propulsion 284 N.
                                                                              <u>arms 727 N.</u>
gallery: vice 945 N.
                    shooting pain: physical pain 378 N. shooting star: world 318 N. luminary 423
                               physical pain 378 N.
     shooting: killing 361 N.
                                                     pursuit 622 N. shooting-coat: clothing 225 N.
                                            mart 799 N.
                         purchase 795 V.
shop: workshop 691 N.
                                                            shopkeeper: merchant 797 N.
               shoplifting: stealing 791 N.
                                              shopman: merchant 797 N.
                                                                             shopmate: friend 890 N.
                               shopping: barter 794 N. purchase 795 N.
shopping street: mart 799 N.
                                                                             shore up: support 215 V.
                        edge 231 N.
shore: defense 717 N.
                                      <u>land 342 N.</u> <u>support 215 N.</u>
                                                                      shoreless: space 180 Adj.
                                                                                                  shorn
                     shorn of its beams: dimness 422 Adj. disrepute 874 Adj.
lamb: pain 828 N.
                                                                                  shorn of one's glory:
disrepute 874 Adj.
                     humility 879 Adj.
                                          shorn of: loss 776 Adj.
                                                                     shorn: shortness 201 Adj.
                                                                                                   short
allowance: insufficiency 640 N.
                                   short answer: discourtesy 895 N.
                                                                         short by: shortness 201 Adj.
short commons: fasting 956 N.
                                   insufficiency 640 N.
                                                          short cut: nearness 197 N.
                                                                                         mid-course 628
      straightness 246 N.
                              method 627 N.
                                                  short distance: nearness 197 N.
                                                                                        short measure:
incompleteness 53 N.
                        short memory: oblivion 506 N.
                                                           short of breath: fatigue 688 Adi.
                                                                                                short of
                                                             short of wind: fatigue 688 Adj.
                        short of money: poverty 804 Adj.
                                                                                               short of:
cash: poverty 804 Adj.
shortcoming 304 Adj.
                        insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                smallness 32 Adv.
                                                                      inferiority 34 Adv.
                                                                                            nonaddition,
                     incompleteness 53 Adj.
                                               short rations: <u>fasting 956 N.</u>
                                                                              short sea: river 348 N.
subtraction 38 Adv.
short seller: stock market 799a N. short sight: vision 441 N. dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                                                             short step:
                   short witted: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
nearness 197 N.
                                                           short: shortcoming 304 Adj.
                                                                                           shortness 201
                                                                       discourtesy 895 Adj.
      <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
                           <u>brittleness 328 Adj.</u> <u>conciseness 572 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              shortage:
incompleteness 53 N.
                          short-breathed: fatigue 688 Adj.
                                                                 shortcoming: shortcoming 304 N.
                      noncompletion 730 N. incompleteness 53 N.
insufficiency 640 N.
                                                                        inferiority 34 N.
                                                                                           inequality 28
      imperfection 651 N.
                             shorten sail: slowness 275 V.
                                                               shorten: nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                    shortness 201 V. shortening: compendium 596 N.
contraction 195 V.
                                                                        shortness 201 N.
                                                                                            shorthand:
                   short-handed: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                             shorthorn: animal 366 N.
                                                                                            short-lived:
writing 590 N.
                        shortly: earliness 132 Adv.
transientness 111 Adj.
                                                     shortness 201 Adv.
                                                                           shortness of breath: fatique
         shortness: shortness 201 N.
                                       shorts: clothing 225 N.
                                                                 shortsighted: misjudgment 481 Adj.
short-sighted: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                         shortsightedness: imbecility folly 499 N.
                                                                                     short-wave radio:
                 short-winded: weakness 160 Adj.
hearing 418 N.
                                                    fatigue 688 Adj.
                                                                       shot in the dark: supposition 514
      shot: warfare 722 N.
                              reward 973 N.
                                                arms 727 N.
                                                                remedy 662 N.
                                                                                   supposition 514 N.
variegation 440 Adj.
                     propulsion 284 N.
                                         velocity 274 V.
                                                          price 812 N.
                                                                         shotfree: cheapness 815 Adj.
                          shoulder a musket: warfare 722 V.
                                                                  shoulder arms: preparation 673 V.
shotgun: arms 727 N.
shoulder knot: ornament 847 N.
                                     shoulder to shoulder: cooperation 709 Adv.
                                                                                      party 712 Adv.
                                            convexity 250 N.
                                                              support 215 N.
shoulder: support 215 V. printing 591 N.
                                                                                 impulse 276 V.
                                                                                                  shout
of applause: approbation 931 N.
                                  shout of laughter: amusement 840 N.
                                                                           shout: loudness 404 V.
                                                                                                     <u>Cry</u>
411 V.
         amusement 840 N.
                             amusement 840 V.
                                                   shove: impulse 276 N.
                                                                            impulse 276 V.
                                                                                             propulsion
284 N.
         shovel away: ejection 297 V.
                                         shovel hat: canonicals 999 N.
                                                                          shovel out: ejection 297 V.
shovel: <u>transference 270 V.</u> <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                  furnace 386 N. cleanness 652 N.
                                                                                       vehicle 272 N.
                                 show a bold front: courage 861 V. defiance 715 V.
shoveling: <u>transference 270 N.</u>
                                                                                          resistance 719
<u>V.</u>
     show a proper spirit: probity 939 V.
                                           show cause: information 527 V.
                                                                               show courtesy: courtesy
894 V.
                           show fight: courage 861 V.
                                                        defense 717 V.
         respect 928 V.
                                                                         <u>attack 716 V.</u>
                                                                                            defiance 715
     show in front: transcursion 303 V.
                                           show insensibility: insensibility 823 V.
                                                                                       show its colors:
                                                          visibility 446 V.
disclosure 529 V.
                     show its face: eventuality 151 V.
                                                                              disclosure 529 V.
manifest itself: visibility 446 V.
                                  show of: probability 472 N.
                                                                 show off one's paces: ostentation 882
     show off: boasting 884 V.
                                 ostentation 882 V.
                                                      show one one's error: correction 527a V.
                                                                                                   show
one's cards: disclosure 529 V.
                                  show one's colors: indication 550 V.
                                                                           manifestation 525 V.
                                                                                                   show
one's face: presence 186 V.
                              manifestation 525 V.
                                                     show one's hand: disclosure 529 V.
                                                                                             show one's
                                              show one's weak point: confutation 479 V.
teeth: resentment 900 V.
                            defiance 715 V.
                                                                                             show pity:
pity 914 V.
             show the cloven foot: malevolence 907 V. show the door to: ejection 297 V.
                                                                                             discourtesy
895 V.
         show the door: prohibition 761 V.
                                              show the fallacy of: confutation 479 V.
                                                                                         show the way:
direction 693 V.
                   show up: eventuality 151 V.
                                                 accusation 938 V.
                                                                      disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                                               <u>disrepute</u>
                                                                   show: manifestation 525 N.
874 V.
         ridicule 856 V.
                          manifestation 525 V.
                                                 visibility 446 V.
                                                                                                 <u>fashion</u>
                            manifestation 525 V.
                                                   demonstration 478 V.
                                                                           appearance 448 N.
<u>852 N.</u>
         cowardice 862 V.
                                                                                                <u>visibility</u>
         appearance 448 V.
                                                                    ostentation 882 N.
                                                                                          shower down
446 V.
                               attention 457 V.
                                                  evidence 467 V.
                        giving 784 V.
upon: <u>liberality 816 V.</u>
                                       shower down: <u>river 348 V.</u>
                                                                      sufficiency 639 V.
                                                                                           shower: river
          assemblage 72 N.
                               showery: river 348 Adj.
                                                          showgirl: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                           showing off:
manifestation 525 N.
                        ostentation 882 N.
                                                showing: manifestation 525 N.
                                                                                   evidence 467 Adj.
showman: amusement 840 N.
                               interpreter 524 N.
                                                    showshoe: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                 showy: ostentation 882
      color 428 Adj.
                       beauty 845 Adj.
                                        ornament 847 Adj.
                                                              shrapnel: arms 727 N.
                                                                                        shred: greatness
Adj.
31 Adv.
           filament 205 N.
                              shrew: <u>irascibility 901 N.</u>
                                                           detractor 936 N.
                                                                               shrewd: skill 698 Adj.
cunning 702 Adj. intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj. knowledge 490 Adj. shrewish: irascibility 901 Adj.
                      shrieve: jurisdiction 965 N.
                                                     shrift: disclosure 529 N.
shriek: cry 411 V.
                                                                                   atonement 952 N.
shriftless: impenitence 951 Adj.
                                 shrill: stridor 410 Adj.
                                                           <u>cry 411 V.</u>
                                                                          loudness 404 Adj.
                                                                                                shrimp:
                                             temple 1000 N.
littleness 193 N.
                shrine: interment 363 N.
                                                              shrink back: avoidance 623 V.
                                                                                                 shrink
                                     shrink: recession 287 V.
                                                                  fear 860 V.
from: hate 898 V.
                     dislike 867 V.
                                                                                 unwillingness 603 V.
                                         nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
regression 283 V.
                    contraction 195 V.
                                                                         sensibility 822 V.
                                                                                             shrinking:
contraction 195 N.
                    unwillingness 603 N.
                                           nonincrease, decrease 36 N.
                                                                         shrive: atonement 952 V.
        shrivel: contraction 195 V.
                                     deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                              shriveled: narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
shroud: concealment 528 V.
                              safety 664 V.
                                             interment 363 N.
                                                                defense 717 V.
                                                                                 shrouded in mystery:
                           shrub: vegetable 367 N.
                                                        shrubbery: agriculture 371 N.
unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                                                           shrug one's
shoulders: contempt 930 V.
                             shrug the shoulders at: dislike 867 V.
                                                                       shrug the shoulders: dissent 489
    disapprobation 932 V. submission 725 V. discontent 832 V. shrug: indication 550 V.
                                                                                              <u>indication</u>
```

```
contraction 195 Adj.
                                                             shudder at: hate 898 V.
         shrunk: littleness 193 Adj.
                                      shuddering: dislike 867 N. shuffle away from: avoidance 623
shudder: fear 860 V.
                        <u>cold 383 V.</u>
     shuffle off: avoidance 623 V.
                                   shuffle on: journey 266 V. shuffle the cards: preparation 673 V.
                         interchange 148 V. change 140 V. er: deceiver 140
chance 621 V.
                  change 140 V.
                                    beginning 66 V.
                                                        shuffle: slowness 275 V.
                                                                                     improbity 940 N.
                    tergiversation 607 V.
improbity 940 V.
                                                                   untruth 546 N.
                                                                                      agitation 315 V.
changeableness 149 V.
                                                                  derangement 61 V.
                                                                                        mixture 41 V.
falsehood 544 V.
                  shuffler: deceiver 548 N.
                                              shuffling: falsehood 544 N. improbity 940 N.
                                                                                                agitation
          derangement 61 N.
315 N.
                                interchange 148 N.
                                                      shun: avoidance 623 V.
                                                                                 dislike 867 V.
                                                                                                  shunt:
                                           deviation 279 V.
                     transference 270 V.
                                                                  shunted: neglect 460 Adj.
recession 287 V.
                                                                                                 shush!:
                     shut in: restraint 751 V.
                                               shut one's ears to: incredulity 487 V.
taciturnity 585 Int.
                                                                                        shut one's ears:
deafness 419 V.
                  shut one's eyes to: inattention 458 V. permission 760 V. nonobservance 773 V.
neglect 460 V.
                incredulity 487 V. shut oneself up: seclusion, exclusion 893 V.
                                                                                   shut out: exclusion 55
                          shut the door upon: seclusion, exclusion 893 V. shut the door: closure 261
     prohibition 761 V.
<u>V.</u>
     prohibition 761 V.
                          shut the eyes to: <u>blindness 442 V.</u> shut the eyes-: <u>blindness 442 V.</u>
the gates of mercy: pitilessness 914a V. shut up shop: relinquishment 624 V.
                                                                                   end 67 V.
                           shut up!: silence 403 Int. shut up: confutation 479 V. closure 261 V.
<u>142 V.</u> <u>repose 687 V.</u>
                   shut: closure 261 Adj.
                                              shutter: shade 424 N.
                                                                        shutting up: closure 261 N.
shuttle: navigation 267 N. shuttlecock: irresolution 605 N. shy as to: unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
cock: cowardice 862 N. shy of belief: incredulity 487 Adj. shy of: dislike 867 Adj. caution 864 Adj.
avoidance 623 Adj. unwillingness 603 Adj. shy: fear 860 V. modesty 881 Adj.
                                                                                      deviation 279 V.
                    avoidance 623 V. avoidance 623 Adj. propulsion 284 V. propulsion 284 N.
cowardice 862 V.
                    cowardice 862 Adj. si vis amari ama: love 897 Phr. Siamese twins: duality 89
regression 283 V.
   sib: consanguinity 11 N. Siberia: cold 383 N. Siberian: cold 383 Adj.
                                                                              sibilance: disapprobation
932 N. sibilation 409 N. disrespect 929 N. sibilant: sibilation 409 Adj.
                                                                                sibilation: sibilation 409
     <u>disrespect 929 N.</u> <u>disapprobation 932 N.</u>
                                                 sibling: consanguinity 11 N.
                                                                                  Sibyl: oracle 513 N.
                                                  Sibylline: prediction 511 Adj.
<u>Jupiter 979 N.</u> Sibylline leaves: <u>oracle 513 N.</u>
                                                                                   sic: truth 494 Adv.
                   siccity: dryness 340 N. sick at heart: dejection 837 Adj. sick of: satiety 869 Adj.
imitation 19 Adv.
weariness 841 Adj.
                     dislike 867 Adj. sick: disease 655 Adj. sick-chamber: disease 655 N.
unsavoriness 395 V.
                      disease 655 V.
                                      painfulness 830 V. weariness 841 V. dislike 867 V.
                                                          unsavoriness 395 N. sickening: painfulness
painfulness 830 N.
                     dislike 867 N. redundancy 641 N.
830 Adj.
            unsavoriness 395 Adj.
                                     sickle shaped: curvature 245 Adj.
                                                                          sickle: angularity 244 N.
sharpness 253 N.
                    sickly sweet: sweetness 396 Adj.
                                                        sickly: weakness 160 Adj.
                                                                                      disease 655 Adj.
                             disease 655 N.
                                                sickroom: disease 655 N.
                                                                              side arms: arms 727 N.
sickness: <u>weariness 841 N.</u>
side blow: cunning 702 N.
                             side by side: accompaniment 88 Adv.
                                                                     nearness 197 Adv.
                                                                                           laterality 236
                         side car: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
       party 712 Adv.
                                                   side drum: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                                             side issue:
                 side saddle: support 215 N.
                                                 side scene: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                side with: aid 707 V.
adjunct 39 N.
cooperation 709 V.
                   concord 714 V. side: laterality 236 N. edge 231 N. consanguinity 11 N.
                                                                                                 <u>party</u>
          sideboard: receptacle 191 N.
                                          sideling: deviation 279 Adv.
                                                                        <u>laterality 236 Adj.</u>
                                                                                               sidelong:
<u>laterality 236 Adj.</u>
                   <u>laterality 236 Adv.</u>
                                        side-looking radar: measurement 466 N. side-looking sonar:
depth 208 N.
                sideral: world 318 Adj.
                                           sideration: <u>impotence 158 N.</u>
                                                                           sidereal: world 318 Adj.
siderite: attraction 288 N. Sideromancy: prediction 511 Phr. sidesman: clergy 996 N.
                                                                                                   side-
splitting: amusement 840 Adj. sidestep: cunning 702 N. cunning 702 V.
                                                                                sideswipe: impulse 276
     sidetrack: deviation 279 V. sidewalk: method 627 N.
                                                              sideways: laterality 236 Adv.
impulse 276 N.
                  sidle: <u>laterality 236 V.</u>
                                            deviation 279 V.
                                                                sidling: deviation 279 N.
                                                                                              siege cap:
defense 717 N.
                  siege train: arms 727 N.
                                               siege: attack 716 N.
                                                                       siesta: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                                                  sieve:
sponge 252a N.
                  opening 260 N.
                                     arrangement 60 N.
                                                           cleanness 652 N.
                                                                                sift: simpleness 42 V.
arrangement 60 V.
                     inquiry 461 V.
                                     discrimination 465 V.
                                                           <u>cleanness 652 V.</u>
                                                                                sifting: inquiry 461 N.
simpleness 42 N.
                   sigh for: desire 865 V. sigh 'like a furnace': lamentation 839 V. sigh: lamentation
          lamentation 839 V. sighing like furnace: endearment 902 Adj.
                                                                              sight: multitude 102 N.
839 N.
                ugliness 846 N.
prodigy 872 N.
                                  appearance 448 N. vision 441 V. greatness 31 N. vision 441 N.
sightless: blindness 442 Adj. invisibility 447 Adj. ugliness 846 Adj. seeing: vision 441 N. sightseer: curiosity 455 N. spectator 444 N.
                                                                       sightly: beauty 845 Adj.
                                                                                                  siaht-
                                                                        sigmoid: convolution 248 Adj.
sigmoidal: convolution 248 Adj. sign a round robin: disapprobation 932 V. sign and seal: evidence
         sign manual: writing 590 N. indication 550 N. sign one's death warrant: killing 361 V.
sign painter: artist 559 N.
                                sign painting: misrepresentation 555 N.
                                                                             sign the death warrant:
condemnation 971 V.
                        sign: indication 550 V. prodigy 872 N. security 771 V.
                                                                                      compact 769 V.
<u>record 551 V.</u>
               <u>indication 550 N.</u> <u>omen 512 N.</u> <u>evidence 467 V.</u>
                                                                    <u>writing 590 V.</u>
                                                                                      signal of distress:
<u>alarm 669 N.</u>
               signal post: indication 550 N. warning 668 N. signal: eventuality 151 Adj. greatness
           <u>indication 550 N.</u> <u>importance 642 Adj.</u> signalize: <u>indication 550 V.</u>
                                                                                        repute 873 V.
<u>celebration 883 V.</u> signally: <u>greatness 31 Adv.</u> signature: <u>security 771 N.</u> <u>compact 769 N.</u> <u>printing</u>
         writing 590 N. record 551 N. evidence 467 N. indication 550 N. signboard: indication
591 N.
         signet: compact 769 N. scepter 747 N. indication 550 N. significance: meaning 516 N.
<u>550 N.</u>
importance 642 N. significant of: prediction 511 Adj. significant: meaning 516 Adj. importance 642
       signification: meaning 516 N. significative: meaning 516 Adj. significatory: meaning 516
Adj.
       signify nothing: unimportance 643 V. signify: prediction 511 V. meaning 516 V.
Adj.
                                                                                             <u>information</u>
         importance 642 V. signior: nobility 875 N. signor: title 877 N. signpost: indication 550
   signs of the times: omen 512 N. warning 668 N.
                                                        signs of the zodiac: world 318 N. sike: river
                                     taciturnity 585 Int.
         silence!: silence 403 Int.
                                                         silence: taciturnity 585 N. success 731 V.
                                   quiescence 265 N.
                                                        aphony 581 V. aphony 581 N. concealment silence 403 V. silencer: nonresonance 408a
silence 403 N.
                impotence 158 V.
                                      confutation 479 V.
528 N.
         latency, implication 526 N.
     silent as a post: taciturnity 585 Adi. silent as a stone: taciturnity 585 Adi. silent as the grave:
```

```
taciturnity 585 Adj.
                                         silent: quiescence 265 Adj.
                                                                        taciturnity 585 Adj.
       aphony 581 Adj.
                           silently: silence 403 Adv. silhouette: outline 230 N.
                                                                                       painting 556 N.
                                siliquous: receptacle 191 Adj.
siliquose: receptacle 191 Adj.
                                                                silk gown: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u>
                                                                                              silk: texture
          smoothness 255 N.
                                silken repose: repose 687 N.
                                                                silken: smoothness 255 Adj.
                                                                                                silkiness:
intemperance 954 N.
                        silky: smoothness 255 Adj.
                                                      texture 329 Adj.
                                                                         sill: support 215 N.
                                                                                                 silliness:
                        silly: insanity 503 Adj.
imbecility folly 499 N.
                                                 <u>falsehood 544 Adv.</u>
                                                                       imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                                 credulity
            silt: uncleanness 653 N.
                                        Silurian: oldness 124 Adj.
                                                                      silvan: vegetable 367 Adj.
                                                                                                    silver
anniversary: celebration 883 N. silver certificate: money 800 N.
                                                                     silver dollar: money 800 N.
                                                                                                    silver
                                silver lining: hope 858 N.
                                                                 silver plate: covering 223 N.
jubilee: celebration 883 N.
                                                                                                    silver
standard: money 800 N.
                            silver wedding: celebration 883 N.
                                                                   silver: money 800 N.
                                                                                           gray 432 N.
whiteness 430 V.
                  <u>gray 432 Adj.</u>
                                   silvered: gray 432 Adj.
                                                            silver-footed queen: world 318 N.
                                                                                                   silver-
toned: melody concord 413 Adj.
                                 silvery: whiteness 430 Adj.
                                                               gray 432 Adj. melody concord 413 Adj.
simagree: affectation 855 N. similar: similarity 17 Adj.
                                                             similarity: relation 9 N.
                                                                                        similarity 17 N.
                  class 75 N.
                                  parallelism 216 N.
equality 27 N.
                                                         simile: similarity 17 N.
                                                                                     metaphor 521 N.
comparison 464 N.
                      supposition 514 N.
                                            similitude: similarity 17 N.
                                                                          <u>copy 21 N.</u>
                                                                                          <u>comparison 464</u>
     simious: imbecility folly 499 Adj. simmer: excitation 824 V. calefaction 384 V.
                                                                                            heat 382 V.
                   simmering: excitability 825 Adj. Simon Stylites: seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
agitation 315 V.
simon-pure: purity 960 Adj. simony: illegality 964 N.
                                                         simoom: <u>wind 349 N.</u> <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                                                                                                 simoon:
              simous: distortion 243 Adj. simper: affectation 855 V.
wind 349 N.
                                                                          rejoicing 838 N.
                                                                                              <u>amusement</u>
           simpering: affectation 855 Adj.
                                             simple interpretation: interpretation 522 N.
                                                                                                   simple
meaning: meaning 516 N.
                              simple Simon: <u>dupe 547 N.</u>
                                                             simple: smallness 32 Adj.
                                                                                           artlessness 703
                                                                        <u>simpleness 42 Adj.</u>
      simplicity 849 Adj.
                           imbecility folly 499 Adj. credulity 486 Adj.
                                                                                               <u>simpleness</u>
                                  simple-hearted: veracity 543 Adj.
            plainness 576 Adj.
                                                                         artlessness 703 Adj.
                                                                                                  simple-
minded: artlessness 703 Adj.
                                simpleness: simpleness 42 N.
                                                                  simples: remedy 662 N.
                                                                                               simpleton:
fool 501 N.
              simplicity: plainness 576 N.
                                            simplicity 849 N.
                                                                  artlessness 703 N.
                                                                                       imbecility folly 499
     ignorance 491 N. facility 705 N.
                                         simplify: simpleness 42 V.
                                                                      intelligibility 518 V.
                                                                                            simplicity 849
<u>V.</u>
      simply: smallness 32 Adv.
                                     unity 87 Adv.
                                                       simulate: imitation 19 V.
                                                                                      falsehood 544 V.
simulated: deception 545 Adj.
                                 simulating: similarity 17 Adj.
                                                                  simulation: imitation 19 N.
                                                                                                 falsehood
          simultaneity: synchronism 120 N.
                                                simultaneous: synchronism 120 Adj.
544 N.
                                                                                         simultaneously:
                        simultaneousness: synchronism 120 N.
                                                                   sin offering: atonement 952 N.
synchronism 120 Adv.
dereliction of duty 927 N.
                          <u>vice 945 N.</u>
                                        <u>vice 945 V.</u>
                                                       guilt 947 N.
                                                                      impiety 988 N.
                                                                                        sinapism: remedy
          since the world was made: <u>oldness 124 Adv.</u>
                                                           since the year one: <u>oldness 124 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                    since:
posteriority 117 Adv.
                         attribution 155 Adv.
                                                 reasoning 476 Adv.
                                                                         circumstance 8 Adv.
                                                                                   artlessness 703 Adj.
friendship: friendship 888 N.
                                 sincere: feeling 821 Adj.
                                                             simplicity 849 Adj.
                                                                        artlessness 703 N.
                    falsehood 544 Adj.
                                        sincerity: veracity 543 N.
veracity 543 Adj.
                    sine die: neverness 107 Adv.
curvature 245 N.
                                                    <u>lateness 133 Adv.</u>
                                                                        sine prole: unproductiveness 169
                                                                                       sinecure: inaction
<u>Adj.</u>
       sine qua non: requirement 630 N.
                                           <u>importance 642 N.</u> <u>conditions 770 N.</u>
681 N.
          sinew: strength 159 N.
                                      sinewless: impotence 158 Adj.
                                                                         sinews of war: money 800 N.
sinewy: strength 159 Adj.
                             sinful: vice 945 Adj.
                                                   sinfully: vice 945 Adv. sinfulness: guilt 947 N.
sing a second: musician 416 V. sing in chorus: concord 714 V. sing Io triumphe: boasting 884 V.
sing out: cry 411 V. sing praises to: approbation 931 V. repute 873 V. sing praises: worship 990
                                      sing the praises of: approbation 931 V.
      sing small: humility 879 V.
                                                                                   sing: poetry 597 V.
disclosure 529 V.
                   musician 416 V.
                                      rejoicing 838 V. singe: calefaction 384 V.
                                                                                     singer: musician 416
                           singing bird: animal 366 N.
      amusement 840 N.
                                                           single blessedness: celibacy 904 N.
                              single out: choice 609 V.
                                                          single quote: indication 550 N.
combat: contention 720 N.
                                                                                             sinale stick:
contention 720 N.
                    single: simpleness 42 Adj.
                                                  celibacy 904 Adj.
                                                                      seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                                                                                     unity
                        single-handed: hindrance 706 Adj.
          money 800 N.
                                                               facility 705 Adv.
                                                                                   unity 87 Adj.
87 Adj.
                                                                                                   single-
                                 single-minded: artlessness 703 Adj.
                                                                         singleness of heart: artlessness
hearted: artlessness 703 Adj.
           probity 939 N.
                               singleness of purpose: perseverance 604a N.
703 N.
                                                                                   artlessness 703 N.
singleness: celibacy 904 N.
                              singly: unity 87 Adv.
                                                     singsong: discord 414 Adj.
                                                                                   singular: unconformity
           unity 87 Adj.
                            speciality 79 Adj.
                                                  singularity: speciality 79 N.
                                                                                   unconformity 83 N.
singularly: greatness 31 Adv.
                                  sinister: vice 945 Adj.
                                                             sinistrality 239 Adj.
                                                                                     sinistrality 239 N.
                      sinistral: sinistrality 239 Adj.
                                                          sinistrality: sinistrality 239 N.
                                                                                               sinistrally:
badness 649 Adj.
                       sinistrorsal: sinistrality 239 Adj.
sinistrality 239 Adv.
                                                           sinistrorse: sinistrality 239 Adj.
                      sullenness 901a Adj. sinistrously: sinistrality 239 Adv. sink back: relapse 661
sinistrality 239 Adj.
     sink in the mind: memory 505 V. sink into oblivion: oblivion 506 V. sink into the grave: death
<u>360 V.</u>
          sink into the heart: excitation 824 V.
                                                  sink into the mind: excitation 824 V.
     sink money: expenditure 809 V. sink of corruption: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                                  sink of iniquity: vice
                                                                         sink: plunge 310 V.
<u>945 N.</u>
        sink or swim: perseverance 604a Adv.
                                                  <u>certainty 474 Adv.</u>
                                         success 731 V.
                                                                            uncleanness 653 N.
<u>V.</u>
     adversity 735 V.
                        failure 732 V.
                                                           fatigue 688 V.
                                                                                                   <u>neglect</u>
                                                destruction 162 V.
         depression 308 V.
                              descent 306 V.
                                                                     dejection 837 V.
<u>460 V.</u>
                                                                                        <u>concealment 528</u>
<u>V.</u>
     sinking fund: <u>treasury 802 N.</u> sinless: <u>innocence 946 Adj.</u>
                                                                      sinner: vice 945 N.
                                                                                             bad man 949
     impiety 988 N.
                       sinning: vice 945 Adj. sinologist: scholar 492 N.
                                                                            sinologue: scholar 492 N.
sinter: semiliquidity 352 V.
                              sintered: sponge 252a Adj. sinuation: convolution 248 N.
                                                                                                sinuosity:
curvature 245 N.
                     convolution 248 N.
                                            sinuous: convolution 248 Adj.
                                                                               sinus: concavity 252 N.
                                                                      food 298 V.
                                sip: smallness 32 N.
                                                       food 298 N.
sinusoid: curvature 245 Adj.
                                                                                     siphon: transference
        conduit 350 N.
                          sippet: food 298 N.
                                                Sir Benjamin Backbite: detractor 936 N.
270 V.
                               Sir John Barleycorn: food 298 N. Sir Lucius O'Trigger: blusterer 887
Plagiary: irascibility 901 N.
                                                          vanity 880 N.
      Sir Oracle: certainty 474 N.
                                      blusterer 887 N.
                                                                            Sir Pertinax MacSycophant:
                                                                sir: <u>title 877 N.</u>
flatterer 935 N.
                  Sir Roger de Coverley: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                                    <u>man 373 N.</u>
                                                                                                   sircar:
master 745 N.
                 sirdar: master 745 N.
                                          sire: paternity 166 N.
                                                                   siren strains: music 415 N.
                                                                                                    siren:
```

```
sorcerer 994 N.
                   <u>demon 980 N.</u>
                                     <u>evil 913 N.</u>
                                                    warning 668 N.
                                                                        motive 615 N.
                   sirene: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                         siriasis: insanity 503 N. Sirius: luminary 423
musician 416 N.
      sirkar: master 745 N.
                                sirocco: wind 349 N.
                                                          <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                                                                         Sir-Pertinax: servility 886 N.
sirrah!: bad man 949 Int.
                              siskin: animal 366 N.
                                                       sissy: woman 374 N.
                                                                                sister: remedy 662 N.
                        similarity 17 N.
                                                                                 party 712 N.
consanguinity 11 N.
                                            sisterhood: consanguinity 11 N.
                        Sisters three: necessity 601 N. Sisyphean labor: difficulty 704 N. rival 292 V. horizontality 213 V. location 184 V. sit in judgme
benevolence 906 Adj.
depression 308 V.
                   <u>arrival 292 V.</u>
                                                                               sit in judgment: judgment
                               <u>lawsuit 969 V.</u>
                                                 sit on pins and needles: physical pain 378 V.
         jurisdiction 965 V.
thorns: physical pain 378 V. pain 828 V. sit on: support 215 V. sit up at night: lateness 133 V.
                                                                                                        sit
                     exertion 686 V.
                                          sit upon thorns: fear 860 V.
                                                                            sit: depression 308 V.
                                                                                                       site
up: <u>lateness 133 V.</u>
defense: defense 717 N.
                             site: situation 183 N.
                                                      sith: circumstance 8 Adv.
                                                                                    reasoning 476 Adv.
sitting room: receptacle 191 N. sitting: preparation 673 N. council 696 N.
                                                                                     situate: situation 183
       location 184 Adj. location 184 V.
                                             situated: situation 183 Adj.
                                                                            situation: business 625 N.
business 625 V.
                 <u>location 184 N.</u> <u>chance 156 N.</u> <u>eventuality 151 N.</u>
                                                                            <u>circumstance 8 N.</u>
                                                                                                  <u>situation</u>
          Siva: <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u> six: <u>five, &c 98 N.</u>
                                                    amusement 840 N. sixth: five, &c 98 Adj.
                                                                                                     sixty:
               sizar: servant 746 N.size up: judgment 480 V.size: semiliquidity 352 N.0 N.arrangement 60 V.connection 45 N.quantity 25 N.greatness 31 N.
                                                                                                  size 192
     space 180 N.
                                                                                                    sizzle:
sibilation 409 V.
                   sjambok: scourge 975 N. skald: poetry 597 N.
                                                                        skaldic: poetry 597 Adj.
                                                                                                    skate:
journey 266 V. vehicle 272 N. skating rink: amusement 840 N. skating: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                                    skean
dhu: arms 727 N. skean: arms 727 N. skedaddle: avoidance 623 V. skeel: receptacle 191 N.
skeesicks: <u>bad man 949 N.</u> skein: <u>crossing 219 N.</u> skeleton greater part: <u>whole 50 N.</u> skeleton in
the closet: badness 649 N.
                             painfulness 830 N. skeleton.: remainder 40 N. skeleton: plan 626 N.
                                                  corpse 362 N. skeptic: irreligion 989 N.
                  narrowness, thinness 203 N.
support 215 N.
                                                                                                   <u>unbelief</u>
doubt 485 N.
                 incredulity 487 N. heterodoxy 984 N. skeptical as to: unbelief doubt 485 Adi.
skeptical: <u>irreligion 989 Adj.</u> <u>unbelief doubt 485 Adj.</u> <u>incredulity 487 Adj.</u> skepticism: <u>unbelief doubt</u>
                               <u>irreligion 989 N.</u> sketch: painting 556 N. plan 626 N. plan 626 V.
240 V. description 594 N. painting 556 V. sketcher: artist 559 N.
         incredulity 487 N.
representation 554 N.
                       form 240 V. description 594 N.
sketchy: incompleteness 53 Adj.
                                  <u>feebleness 575 Adj.</u>
                                                        noncompletion 730 Adj.
                                                                                   skewed: inequality 28
       skewer: connection 45 N.
                                   ski: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                        skiagraphy: painting 556 N.
                                                                                        skid: support 215
      hindrance 706 N.
                            skiff: ship 273 N.
                                                  skill: skill 698 N.
                                                                        skilled: skill 698 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
                     skillful: facility 705 Adj.
                                                 skill 698 Adj. cunning 702 Adj.
                                                                                       skillfully: skill 698
receptacle 191 N.
       skillfulness: skill 698 N.
                                    skim the surface: neglect 460 V. skim: attention 457 V.
                                                                                                   <u>neglect</u>
          velocity 274 V.
                             navigation 267 V.
                                                  journey 266 V. compendium 596 V.
460 V.
                                                                                              skin a flint:
                                          skin deep: shallowness 209 Adj.
impossibility 471 V.
                     parsimony 819 V.
                                                                               skin flick: drama 599 N.
skin over: restoration 660 V.
                               skin: covering 223 N. divestment 226 V. disjunction 44 V.
                                                                                                <u>exteriority</u>
                             skin-deep: exteriority 220 Adj.
                                                                 skinflint: parsimony 819 N.
           thief 792 N.
                                                                                   skip: <u>leap 309 V.</u>
narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
                                  covering 223 Adj. skip over: neglect 460 V.
                                    skipjack: prosperity 734 N. commonality 876 N. skipper: mariner
neglect 460 V. rejoicing 838 V.
269 N.
          <u>master 745 N.</u> skippet: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> skippingly: <u>discontinuity 70 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                skirmish:
<u>contention 720 N.</u> <u>contention 720 V.</u> skirmisher: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                                                          skirt: adjunct 39 N.
                                                                                                 <u>pendency</u>
         clothing 225 N.
                              circumjacence 227 V.
                                                        <u>edge 231 N.</u>
                                                                          <u>laterality 236 V.</u> skirtdance:
                     skirting: laterality 236 Adj. edge 231 N.
amusement 840 N.
                                                                   <u>edge 231 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      skirts: beginning 66
     skit: ridicule 856 N. detraction 934 N. libertine 962 N. skittish: cowardice 862 Adj. modesty
           excitability 825 Adj.
                                  caprice 608 Adj. skittle sharper: thief 792 N. skittles: amusement
         skulk: concealment 528 V. fear 860 V. cowardice 862 V. skulking: concealment 528 Adj.
                         skullcap: clothing 225 N. skunk: fetor 401 N. skurry: haste 684 V.
skull: intellect 450 N.
                      sky light: opening 260 N. sky rocket: ascent 305 N.
                                                                                 sky scraper: summit 210
lark: ascent 305 N.
     sky: air 338 N.
                     necessity 601 N. world 318 N. summit 210 N. skyaspiring: desire 865 Adj.
sky-blue: blueness 438 Adj.
                                sky-colored: blueness 438 Adj.
                                                                    sky-dyed: blueness 438 Adj.
                                                                                                      Skve
                         skylarking: amusement 840 N. skyscraper: height 206 N.
terrier: animal 366 N.
                                                                                         slab: support 215
     flatness 251 N. gulf, lake 343 N. semiliquidity 352 Adj. record 551 N. layer 204 N. slabber:
ejection 297 V.
                  <u>uncleanness 653 V.</u>
                                        slabby: semiliquidity 352 Adj. slack quench: refrigeration 385
      slack: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                   <u>inactivity 683 Adj.</u> <u>unwillingness 603 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      slowness 275 Adj.
physical inertness 172 Adj.
                            <u>weakness 160 Adj.</u> <u>incoherence 47 Adj.</u>
                                                                         <u>laxity 738 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            insulation, fire
                     slacken one's pace: slowness 275 V. slacken speed: slowness 275 V.
                                                                                                  slacken:
                 slowness 275 V.
                                       moderation 174 V.
                                                              <u>incoherence 47 V.</u>
                                                                                      <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
slackening: slowness 275 N. slackness: laxity 738 N. slade: concavity 252 N.
                                                                                      slag: calefaction 384
     uncleanness 653 N. slake one's appetite: intemperance 954 V. slake one's thirst: intemperance
          slake: moderation 174 V.
                                        satiety 869 V. pleasurableness 829 V.
                                                                                    slam: ship 273 N.
                  impulse 276 V.
                                       snap 406 V.
impulse 276 N.
                                                       slammerkin: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                                               slammock:
uncleanness 653 N. slammocky: uncleanness 653 Adj. slander: detraction 934 N.
                                                                                            detraction 934
   slanderer: detractor 936 N. slanderous: detraction 934 Adj. slang: vulgarity 851 N. neologism
         inelegance 579 N. slang-whanger: blusterer 887 N. slant: extraneousness 57 N.
                                                                                                  obliquity
         slap in the face: resentment 900 N. punishment 972 N. disrespect 929 N.
                                                                                          opposition 708
     slap on the face: disapprobation 932 N.
                                                attack 716 V. slap the face: punishment 972 V.
the forehead: inquiry 461 V. slap: punishment 972 N. disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                                       impulse 276 V.
                    impulse 276 N. instantaneity 113 Adv.
punishment 972 V.
                                                                slap-bang: haste 684 Adv.
                worthlessness 812b Adj. slap-dash: instantaneity 113 Adv. slash: disjunction 44 V.
haste 684 Adv.
                                                                                        slate: writing 590
slashes: indication 550 N. slashing: vigor 574 Adj. slate loose: insanity 503 N.
                       slate-colored: gray 432 Adj.
                                                         slates: covering 223 N.
<u>N.</u>
      politics 737b N.
                                                                                    slating: covering 223
      slattern: vulgarity 851 N. bungler 701 N. disorder 59 N. uncleanness 653 N.
<u>N.</u>
```

```
killing 361 V.
unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                          slaughter: killing 361 N.
                                                                        slaughterhouse: killing 361 N.
                                slaughterous: killing 361 Adj.
slaughtering: killing 361 N.
                                                                slave to no sect: heterodoxy 984 Phr.
slave trade: purchase 795 N.
                                 slave: exertion 686 V.
                                                          servant 746 N.
                                                                             servility 886 N.
          ejection 297 V.
                           uncleanness 653 V.
                                                  flattery 933 V.
                                                                    slavery: exertion 686 N.
273 N.
                                                                                                servility 886
                           slavic: generality 78 Adj.
                                                        slavish: servility 886 Adj.
      subjection 749 N.
                                                                                      slay: killing 361 V.
slayer: killing 361 N.
                        sleave: complexity 59a N.
                                                      sled: vehicle 272 N.
                                                                             sledge hammer: impulse 276
      sledge: vehicle 272 N.
                                sleek: smoothness 255 Adj.
                                                                beauty 845 Adj.
                                                                                   sleep around: sexuality
          sleep at one's post: inactivity 683 V.
                                                   sleep like a dormouse: inactivity 683 V.
374a V.
                                                                                               sleep like a
log: inactivity 683 V.
                       sleep like a top: inactivity 683 V.
                                                            sleep on a volcano: danger 665 V.
                                                                                                   sleep on
it: lateness 133 V.
                     sleep soundly: inactivity 683 V.
                                                         sleep together: sexuality 374a V.
                                                                                               sleep upon:
thought 451 V.
                 sleep walker: traveler 268 N.
                                                  sleep with one's eye open: care 459 V.
                                                                                              sleep: <u>repose</u>
          inactivity 683 N.
                                                     insensibility 823 N.
<u>687 N.</u>
                                <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
                                                                            physical insensibility 376 N.
                                                 vehicle 272 N.
                                                                   sleepful: inactivity 683 Adj.
quiescence 265 N.
                     sleeper: <u>support 215 N.</u>
car: vehicle 272 N.
                       sleeping partner: <u>inactivity 683 N.</u>
                                                               sleeping pill: inactivity 683 N.
                                                               inactivity 683 Adj. sleeplessness: activity
together: sexuality 374a N.
                              sleeping: quiescence 265 Adj.
          sleepy: inactivity 683 Adj.
                                      insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                 sleet: cold 383 N.
                                                                                    sleeve: clothing 225
                        sleeveless errand: unskillfulness 699 V.
     crossing 219 N.
                                                                   inutility 645 N.
                                                                                      sleeveless: <u>imbecility</u>
                                                                                              sleight: skill
folly 499 Adj.
                caprice 608 Adj.
                                  sleigh: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> sleight of hand: <u>skill 698 N.</u>
         slender as a thread: <u>narrowness</u>, thinness 203 Adj. slender means: <u>poverty 804 N.</u>
                                                                                                   slender:
unimportance 643 Adj.
                        smallness 32 Adj. narrowness, thinness 203 Adj. sleuth: information 527 N.
                              slice: disjunction 44 V.
sleuth-hound: evil 913 N.
                                                       <u>part 51 N.</u>
                                                                     <u>layer 204 N.</u>
                                                                                      layer 204 V.
                                                                                                      slick:
smoothness 255 Adj.
                       skill 698 Adj.
                                        slide back: relapse 661 V.
                                                                       slide glass: optical instruments 445
     slide in: interposition 228 V. slide into: conversion 144 V.
                                                                      slide rule: numeration 85 N.
                                                                                                       slide
valve: stopper 263 N.
                       slide: journey 266 V.
                                                course 109 V.
                                                                 motion 264 V.
                                                                                  descent 306 V.
                                                                                                     friction
                                                                sliding friction: friction 331 N.
331 V.
          optical instruments 445 N.
                                        smoothness 255 N.
                                                                                                    sliding
panel: deception 545 N.
                             sliding: amusement 840 N.
                                                             slight of hand: deception 545 N.
                                                                                                     sliaht:
                                             contempt 930 N.
underestimation 483 V.
                          contempt 930 V.
                                                                  disrespect 929 V.
                                                                                       disrespect 929 N.
                             feebleness 575 Adj.
dereliction of duty 927 V.
                                                   neglect 460 V.
                                                                      smallness 32 Adj.
                                                                                           shallowness 209
                                                   slightly: unimportance 643 Adv.
       rarity 322 Adj.
                        unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                                       smallness 32 Adv.
slight-made: narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
                                                slily: cunning 702 Adv.
                                                                            slim: narrowness, thinness 203
       cunning 702 Adj.
                            slime: semiliquidity 352 N.
                                                            uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                                    slimy: uncleanness 653
Adj.
                                   propulsion 284 V.
                                                                          slink away: avoidance 623 V.
Adj.
        sling: pendency 214 V.
                                                         <u>arms 727 N.</u>
disrepute 874 V.
                     slink: cowardice 862 N.
                                                  concealment 528 V.
                                                                           cowardice 862 V.
                                                                                                 slip away:
avoidance 623 V.
                    escape 671 V.
                                      slip cable: avoidance 623 V.
                                                                       slip in: ingress 294 V.
                                                                                                  slip into:
ingress 294 V.
                 slip memory: oblivion 506 V.
                                                  slip of the lip: error 495 N.
                                                                                  slip of the pen: solecism
         error 495 N.
                         slip of the tongue: stammering 583 N.
                                                                    error 495 N.
                                                                                    solecism 568 N.
on: clothing 225 V.
                      slip over: <u>neglect 460 V.</u>
                                                 slip the collar: <u>liberation 750 V.</u>
                                                                                      escape 671 V.
through the fingers: escape 671 V.
                                      slip through the hands: escape 671 V.
                                                                                   slip 'twixt cup and lip:
disappointment 509 N.
                          failure 732 N.
                                           slip: failure 732 V.
                                                                 descent 306 V.
                                                                                    guilt 947 N.
                                                                                                   vice 945
                                                                           descent 306 N.
<u>V.</u>
     money 800 N.
                     <u>failure 732 N.</u>
                                      workshop 691 N.
                                                         clothing 225 N.
                                                                                              smallness 32
<u>N.</u>
     filament 205 N.
                       <u>narrowness, thinness 203 N.</u> <u>error 495 N.</u>
                                                                     course 109 V.
                                                                                      slipper: clothing 225
                                      slippers: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
     slipperiness: danger 665 N.
                                                                   slippery as a greased pig: smoothness
             slippery as an eel: cunning 702 Adj.
                                                      tergiversation 607 Adj.
                                                                                   smoothness 255 Adj.
slippery ground: pitfall 667 N.
                                    slippery memory: oblivion 506 N.
                                                                           slippery: improbity 940 Adj.
                   danger 665 Adj.
                                       uncertainty 475 Adj.
facility 705 Adj.
                                                               unctuousness 355 Adj.
                                                                                          transientness 111
                                                         slipshod: feebleness 575 Adj.
Adj.
      smoothness 255 Adj.
                              slippy: danger 665 Adj.
                                                                                          slipslop: solecism
                                absurdity 497 N. slipstick: numeration 85 N.
568 N.
         feebleness 575 Adj.
                                                                                  slit: disjunction 44 N.
                   interval 198 N.
                                      <u>furrow 259 N.</u>
                                                      sliver: smallness 32 N.
                                                                                 slobber: uncleanness 653
disjunction 44 V.
     ejection 297 V.
                        water 337 V.
                                        sloe: blackness 431 N. slogan: warfare 722 N.
combatant 726 N.
                     sloop: ship 273 N.
                                            slop: ejection 297 V.
                                                                     water 337 V.
                                                                                     uncleanness 653 N.
slope: obliquity 217 N.
                                               slopeness: obliquity 217 N.
                          avoidance 623 V.
                                                                               sloppy: moisture 339 Adj.
                   slops: clothing 225 N.
                                                                            slot: opening 260 N.
marsh 345 Adj.
                                             slosh: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                                                      sloth:
                                                 slothful: inactivity 683 Adj.
physical inertness 172 N.
                            inactivity 683 N.
                                                                                slouch: inactivity 683 V.
                 slowness 275 V.
                                    slouching: <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u>
                                                                    slough of despond: adversity 735 N.
lowness 207 V.
                                                                                         difficulty 704 N.
                                  <u>hopelessness 859 N.</u>
                                                          slough: uncleanness 653 N.
pain 828 N.
              dejection 837 N.
                   sloven: bungler 701 N.
                                                                                              slovenliness:
<u>marsh 345 N.</u>
                                                vehicle 272 N.
                                                                     uncleanness 653 N.
<u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
                       neglect 460 N.
                                          slovenly: disorder 59 Adj.
                                                                        neglect 460 Adj.
                                                                                             <u>feebleness 575</u>
Adj.
       uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                           vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                                                 slovenry: uncleanness 653
     slow back: slowness 275 N.
                                    slow coach: <u>inactivity 683 N.</u>
                                                                     slowness 275 N.
                                                                                         <u>bungler 701 N.</u>
slow goer: slowness 275 N.
                               slow march: slowness 275 N.
                                                                   slow movement: music 415 N.
music: music 415 N.
                          slow paced: slowness 275 Adj.
                                                                slow time: slowness 275 N.
                                                                                                   slow to:
unwillingness 603 Adj.
                         slow: weariness 841 Adj. leisure 685 Adj.
                                                                         inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                                                              slowness 275
                                physical inertness 172 Adj.
        moderation 174 Adj.
                                                                lateness 133 Adj.
                                                                                     diuturnity 110 Adj.
dullness 843 Adj.
                  slow-consuming age: age 128 Phr.
                                                          slowly: <u>lateness 133 Adv.</u>
                                                                                       slowness 275 Adv.
slowness: unwillingness 603 N. diuturnity 110 N. slowness 275 N. sloyd: teaching 537 N.
                                                                                                   slubber:
                                                                                                      slug:
uncleanness 653 V.
                        slubberdegullion: commonality 876 N.
                                                                     sludge: uncleanness 653 N.
slowness 275 V.
                   printing 591 N.
                                        inaction 681 V.
                                                           inactivity 683 N.
                                                                                arms 727 N.
                                                                                                 slugabed:
                                                    inactivity 683 N.
                    sluggard: slowness 275 N.
                                                                          sluggardize: inactivity 683 V.
<u>inactivity 683 N.</u>
sluggish: physical inertness 172 Adj.
                                        slowness 275 Adj.
                                                              inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                                                    insensibility 823 Adj.
sluggishness: <u>inactivity 683 N.</u>
                                 sluice: conduit 350 N.
                                                             river 348 N.
                                                                            egress 295 N.
                                                                                             limit 233 N.
                                                             inactivity 683 V.
slum: uncleanness 653 N.
                            slumber: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                                 slumberer: inactivity 683
```

```
slumlord: possessor 779 N. slummock: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                       slummocky: uncleanness 653 Adj.
                           descent 306 N. slung shot: arms 727 N.
slump: descent 306 V.
                                                                              slur over: <u>neglect 460 V.</u>
                          slur: disrepute 874 N. accusation 938 V.
underestimation 483 V.
                                                                       disrepute 874 V.
                                                                                           neglect 460 V.
                                                                 semiliquidity 352 N.
vindication 937 N.
                    accusation 938 N.
                                         slush: marsh 345 N.
                                                                                           uncleanness 653
      slut: disorder 59 N.
                             uncleanness 653 N.
                                                   libertine 962 N.
                                                                      sluttish: uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                concealment 528 Adj. cunning 702 Adj.
smack of: similarity 17 V. smack the lip
boots: cunning 702 N.
                           sly: concealment 528 Adj.
                                                                                slyly: cunning 702 Adv.
slyness: concealment 528 N.
                                                             smack the lips: rejoicing 838 V.
                                                                         ship 273 N. smallness 20
                                                                                                 savoriness
                          physical pleasure 377 V.
                                                      smack: endearment 902 V.
394 V.
          taste 390 V.
endearment 902 N.
                       taste 390 V.
                                      taste 390 N.
                                                      impulse 276 N.
                                               small beer: unimportance 643 N.
mixture 41 N.
                 small arms: arms 727 N.
                                                                                    small bore: arms 727
      small calorie: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                                  small chance: improbability 473 N.
                                                                           small change: money 800 N.
small clothes: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                    small coin: money 800 N.
                                                                     small fry: unimportance 643 N.
                      <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                                           small matter: unimportance 643 N.
commonality 876 N.
                                                                                   small number: fewness
           small part: part 51 N.
                                      small quantity: <u>fewness 103 N.</u>
                                                                           <u>smallness 32 N.</u>
                                                                                                small talk:
                                          small: <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
                                                                         smallness 32 Adj.
loguacity 584 N.
                   <u>conversation 588 N.</u>
                                                                                              inferiority 34
       smaller: contraction 195 Adj.
                                         <u>inferiority 34 Adj.</u> smallest: <u>inferiority 34 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                smallness:
unimportance 643 N. smallness 32 N. inferiority 34 N. littleness 193 N. smalls: clothing 225 N.
smalt: <u>blueness 438 N.</u> smart money: <u>reward 973 N.</u>
                                                              smart pace: <u>velocity 274 N.</u>
                                                                                               smart rate:
velocity 274 N. smart saying: wit 842 N. smart set: fashion 852 N. smart under: feeling 821 V.
smart: ornament 847 Adj. physical pain 378 N. wit 842 Adj. pain 828 V. pain 828 N. feeling 821 Adj. skill 698 Adj. physical pain 378 V. activity 682 Adj. beauty 845 Adj. smartass: humorist 844 N. smarten: ornament 847 V. smartness: activity 682 N. wit 842 N. smash: destruction 162 V.
                destruction 162 N. smashed: drunkenness 959 Adi. smasher: thief 792 N.
failure 732 N.
                taste 390 V. smatterer: ignoramus 493 N. smattering: ignorance 491 N.
campaign: politics 737b N.
                             smear: uncleanness 653 V. smell a rat: unbelief doubt 485 V.
                                                                                                  <u>discover</u>y
         smell of the lamp: ornament 577 V. smell of the shop: vulgarity 851 V.
                                                                                        smell of: odor 398
      smell offensively: <u>fetor 401 V.</u> smell powder: <u>warfare 722 V.</u>
                                                                          smell strong of: odor 398 V.
smell strong: fetor 401 V.
                             smell sweet: <u>fragrance 400 V.</u>
                                                                smell: fetor 401 N.
                                                                                        odor 398 V.
                                                                                                       <u>odor</u>
                         smell-feast: servility 886 N.
                                                         smelling bottle: fragrance 400 N.
398 N.
          fetor 401 V.
                                                                                               smelling of
the lamp: preparation 673 Adj. smelling salts: pungency 392 N.
                                                                       smelling: odor 398 Adj.
                                                                                                  fetor 401
       smelt: calefaction 384 V.
                                   preparation 673 V. smile at: ridicule 856 V.
                                                                                       smile of contempt:
                   smile upon: courtesy 894 V. aid 707 V.
                                                                                       smile: rejoicing 838
                                                                <u>endearment 902 V.</u>
       cheerfulness 836 V.
                                                       smiles of fortune: prosperity 734 N.
                               amusement 840 V.
                                                                                                   smiling:
cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                        uncleanness 653 V.
                          smirch: blackness 431 V.
                                                                               smirk: rejoicing 838 N.
amusement 840 V.
                      smite: badness 649 V.
                                                excitation 824 V.
                                                                    <u>painfulness 830 V.</u>
                                                                                           punishment 972
                               smitten with: motive 615 Adj.
                                                                smitten: <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
      smith: agent 690 N.
                                                                                             smock frock:
clothing 225 N. smock: clothing 225 N. smock-faced: cowardice 862 Adj. smoke: uncleanness 653
                          unbelief doubt 485 V.
                                                                                             pungency 392
      uncleanness 653 V.
                                                     <u>discovery 480a V.</u>
                                                                        <u>acridity 401a N.</u>
                                                                   disrespect 929 V.
      <u>heat 382 V.</u>
                   <u>pulverulence 330 N.</u> <u>vaporization 336 V.</u>
                                                                                        pungency 392 V.
                            drama 599 N. smoker-party: sociality 892 N.
smoker: sociality 892 N.
                                                                                  smokestack: airpipe 351
     opening 260 N. smokey: safety 664 N. smoking hot: heat 382 Adj. smoking room: receptacle
<u>N.</u>
191 N. smoking: heat 382 Adj. smoky: uncleanness 653 Adj. turbidity 426a Adj.
                                                                                        opacity 426 Adj.
                         latency, implication 526 V. physical inertness 172 V.
smolder: <u>heat 382 V.</u>
                                                                                      smoldering: physical
inertness 172 Adj.
                      <u>heat 382 Adj.</u> smooth as glass: <u>horizontality 213 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    smoothness 255 Adj.
smooth as ice: smoothness 255 Adj.
                                      smooth as oil: smoothness 255 Adj.
                                                                                 smooth as satin: texture
           smooth as silk: texture 329 Adj.
                                                smoothness 255 Phr. smooth as velvet: smoothness 255
329 Adj.
Adj.
       smooth bore: arms 727 N. smooth down: moderation 174 V. smooth over: moderation 174
     smooth royal road: facility 705 N.
                                            smooth sailing: facility 705 N.
V.
                                                                                smooth spoken: falsehood
           smooth the bed of death: aid 707 V.
544 Adj.
                                                   benevolence 906 V. smooth the ground: facility 705
     smooth tongued: falsehood 544 Adj.
                                              smooth water: <u>facility 705 N.</u>
                                                                               smooth: uniformity 16 V.
                                   facility 705 Adj. texture 329 Adj. smoothness 255 V.
flattery 933 Adj.
                   facility 705 V.
                                                                                                smoothness
           horizontality 213 Adj.
                                                          moderation 174 V.
                                                                                smoothen: smoothness 255
255 Adj.
                                   moderation 174 Adj.
     smooth-faced: falsehood 544 Adj.
                                          smoothly: facility 705 Adv.
                                                                         smoothness: <u>lubrication 332 N.</u>
                                                           smooth-tongued: flattery 933 Adj.
                                    smoothness 255 N.
facility 705 N.
                  flatness 251 N.
killing 361 V.
                 insulation, fire extinction 388a V.
                                                     <u>concealment 528 V.</u> <u>aphony 581 V.</u>
                                                                                               <u>restraint 751</u>
     smudge: uncleanness 653 N. uncleanness 653 V. blemish 848 N.
                                                                              smug: affectation 855 Adj.
                            illegality 964 N. interposition 228 V. smuggler: thief 792 N. smuggling:
smuggle: stealing 791 V.
<u>illegality 964 N.</u>
                  smut: <u>blackness 431 N.</u>
                                              <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
                                                                     impurity 961 N.
                                                                                       smutch: <u>blackness</u>
         <u>uncleanness 653 V.</u>
                                smutty: <u>uncleanness 653 Adj.</u> <u>impurity 961 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       snack: smallness 32
      food 298 N.
                      snacks: participation 778 N. snaffle: prison 752 N. snag: hindrance 706 N.
convexity 250 N.
                    sharpness 253 N. snaggy: sharpness 253 Adj. snags and sawyers: hindrance 706
     snags: pitfall 667 N. snail: slowness 275 N. snail-like: slowness 275 Adj. snake in the grass:
<u>badness 649 N.</u> <u>knave 941 N.</u> <u>pitfall 667 N.</u> <u>deceiver 548 N.</u> <u>latency, implication 526 N.</u>
      concealment 528 N. snake oil: preservation 670 N. snake: evil 913 N. sibilation 409 N.
animal 366 N. snake-like: convolution 248 Adj. snakestone: convolution 248 N.
                                                                                       snaky: convolution
          snap at: taking 789 V. painfulness 830 V. snap of the fingers: unimportance 643 N.
snap one up: disapprobation 932 V. snap one's fingers at: contempt 930 V. snap one's fingers:
insolence 885 V. snap the fingers at: defiance 715 V. snap the thread: discontinuity 70 V.
                                       activity 682 N. time 106 N. resentment 900 V. discourt
                   snap: food 298 V. activity 682 N.
                                                                       brittleness 328 V. snap 406 N.
up: taking 789 V.
                                                              discourtesy 895 V.
                impulse 612 Adj.
                                                                                     disjunction 44 V.
                                     snappish: <u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u>
snapdragon: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                       snapshot: representation 554 V.
```

```
representation 554 N.
                                               deception 545 N.
                                                                   snarl: ululation 412 V.
                        snare: error 495 N.
                                               threat 909 V. snarling: discourtesy 895 Adj.
     discourtesy 895 V.
                          resentment 900 V.
                                                                                               snatch a
                           cunning 702 V. snatch at run down: pursuit 622 V.
verdict: deception 545 V.
                                                                                  snatch at: taking 789
     snatch from one's grasp: taking 789 V.
                                                snatch: smallness 32 N.
                                                                            taking 789 V.
                                                                                            sneak away
                          sneak off: avoidance 623 V.
                                                         sneak out of: avoidance 623 V.
from: avoidance 623 V.
                                                                                            sneak thief:
thief 792 N.
                sneak: servility 886 V.
                                            improbity 940 V.
                                                                 <u>knave 941 N.</u>
                                                                                   cowardice 862 N.
                                          cowardice 862 V.
concealment 528 V.
                      bad man 949 N.
                                                              sneakers: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                                            sneakiness:
                      sneaking suspicion: supposition 514 N.
                                                                sneaking: cowardice 862 Adj.
concealment 528 N.
                                                                                                 <u>servility</u>
           improbity 940 Adj.
                               sneer at: contempt 930 V.
                                                            detraction 934 V.
                                                                                disapprobation 932 V.
                                             disrespect 929 N.
sneer: contempt 930 N.
                           disrespect 929 V.
                                                                    disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                                              sneeze at:
                  sneeze: wind 349 V. sibilation 409 V.
                                                           sneezing: wind 349 N.
contempt 930 V.
                                                                                     snick: smallness 32
     snicker: amusement 840 N. amusement 840 V.
                                                         snide: deception 545 Adj.
                                                                                      Snider rifle: <u>arms</u>
         sniff: odor 398 V. discovery 480a V. wind 349 V.
                                                                 sniffing valve: <u>safety 664 N.</u>
              snigger: amusement 840 N. amusement 840 V.
                                                                   ridicule 856 V. disrespect 929 V.
wind 349 V.
sniggle: deception 545 V. snip: disjunction 44 V. clothing 225 N.
                                                                      smallness 32 N.
                                                                                          snipe: animal
        snippet: smallness 32 N. snip-snap: discord 713 N. snip-snap-snoren: amusement 840 N.
snitch: disclosure 529 N. disclosure 529 V. snivel: lamentation 839 V. sniveling: servility 886 Adj.
                           commonality 876 N. servility 886 N.
snob: vulgarity 851 N.
                                                                      snobbish: vulgarity 851 Adj.
<u>commonality 876 Adj.</u> snobbishness: <u>flattery 933 N.</u>
                                                       snood: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                                   circularity 247 N.
Snooks: commonality 876 N. snoopy: curiosity 455 Adj. snooze: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                                     inactivity 683 V.
snore one's best: inactivity 683 V.
                                    snore: cry 411 V. inactivity 683 N. snort: cry 411 V.
                                                                                               <u>ululation</u>
                                    snow crystal: cold 383 N.
         snout: convexity 250 N.
                                                                 snow drift: cold 383 N.
                                                                                            snow tires:
                                                    whiteness 430 N. snowball: assemblage 72 N.
refuge 666 N.
                snow: ship 273 N.
                                      cold 383 N.
snowdrift: assemblage 72 N.
                               snowflake: cold 383 N.
                                                          snowplow: instrument 633 N.
                                                                                            snow-white:
whiteness 430 Adj.
                    snowy: whiteness 430 Adj.
                                                  snub nosed: distortion 243 Adj. snub: hindrance 706
     disapprobation 932 V.
                           insolence 885 V.
                                                disrepute 874 V.
                                                                   shortness 201 V. humility 879 V.
snuff out: insulation, fire extinction 388a V.
                                             <u>darkness 421 V.</u> <u>destruction 162 V.</u>
                                                                                     snuff up: reception
296 V.
         odor 398 V.
                       snuff: wind 349 V.
                                             odor 398 V. insulation, fire extinction 388a V.
                                                                                              <u>pungency</u>
392 N.
                                        snuffle: wind 349 V. sibilation 409 V.
         snuff-colored: brown 433 Adj.
                                                                                  stammering 583 V.
                                                 snug: content 831 Adj.
                 snuffy: uncleanness 653 Adj.
impiety 988 V.
                                                                            physical pleasure 377 Adj.
                                                                      preparation 673 Adj.
seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                               safety 664 Adj.
                                                  closure 261 Adj.
                                                                                              snuggery:
                                                                            so be it: assent 488 Adv.
abode 189 N.
                snugness: pleasure 827 N.
                                              seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                    so far so good: approbation 931 Int. good 618 Phr.
consent 762 Adv.
                                                                             so far: time 106 Adv.
help me God: affirmation 535 Adv. so let it be!: inaction 681 Int.
                                                                      so let it be: assent 488 Adv.
                                                                                                      SO
                                                           so much the worse!: discontent 832 Int.
much the better: rejoicing 838 Int.
                                       content 831 Int.
                    so to express oneself: metaphor 521 Adv.
aggravation 835 Int.
                                                                   so to say: metaphor 521 Adv.
speak: similarity 17 Adv.
                          <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u> <u>qualification 469 Adv.</u>
                                                                      metaphor 521 Adv. so: greatness
31 Adv.
          method 627 N.
                           truth 494 Adj.
                                           similarity 17 Adj. soak up: dryness 340 V. soak: moisture
         water 337 V.
                        insertion 300 V.
                                          <u>drunkenness 959 V.</u> soaker: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u>
339 V.
                                                                                                soaking
wet: moisture 339 Adj.
                         soaking: moisture 339 Adj.
                                                        So-and-so: neologism 563 N.
                                                                                        soap box desk:
              soap: lubrication 332 V. oil 356 N. soapy: unctuousness 355 Adj. servility 886 Adj.
school 542 N.
                   soar: navigation 267 V.
flattery 933 Adi.
                                             transcursion 303 V.
                                                                     height 206 V.
                                                                                      greatness 31 V.
                                                                       lamentation 839 V.
ascent 305 V.
                soaring: <u>height 206 Adj.</u>
                                            sob: lamentation 839 N.
                                                                                             sober as a
judge: dejection 837 Adj.
                                                  sobriety 958 Adj.
                           inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                                     sober belief: belief 484 N.
                                                                                                 sober
down: humility 879 V.
                         sanity 502 V.
                                          moderation 174 V.
                                                                sober minded: inexcitability 826 Adj.
sober opinion: belief 484 N.
                              sober reality: existence 1 N.
                                                             sober senses: sanity 502 N.
                                                                                            sober truth:
truth 494 N.
              veracity 543 N.
                                sober: moderation 174 Adj.
                                                             temperance 953 Adj.
                                                                                    dejection 837 Adj.
                        sanity 502 V.
                                        sanity 502 Adj.
                                                        intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                                                         moderation 174
<u>V.</u>
     sobriety 958 Adj.
                        sober-minded: sanity 502 Adj.
                                                         humility 879 Adj.
                                                                           soberness: temperance 953
N.
     sobriety: moderation 174 N.
                                   intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                                  sanity 502 N.
                                                                                  inexcitability 826 N.
temperance 953 N. sobriety 958 N.
                                       sobriquet: misnomer 565 N.
                                                                      soc: jurisdiction 965 N.
                                                                                                socage:
possession 777 N.
                    so-called: deception 545 Adj.
                                                     misnomer 565 Adj.
                                                                           soccer: amusement 840 N.
sociability: sociality 892 N.
                              sociable: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                         sociality 892 Adj.
                                                                             sociableness: sociality 892
     social circle: sociality 892 N.
                                      Social Democratic Party: politics 737b N.
                                                                                    social evil: impurity
          social gathering: sociality 892 N.
                                                social intercourse: sociality 892 N.
                                                                                        social reunion:
sociality 892 N. social science: philanthropy 910 N.
                                                                                   mankind 372 Adj.
                                                         social: sociality 892 Adj.
socialism: government 737a N. politics 737b N. participation 778 N. philanthropy 910 N.
                                                                                              Socialist
Party: politics 737b N. socialist: philanthropy 910 N. participation 778 N. Socialists: party 712 N.
sociality: sociality 892 N. society: mankind 372 N. party 712 N. fashion 852 N. sociality 892 N.
Socinianism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                  sociology common weal: philanthropy 910 N.
                                                                                      sock: clothing 225
     drama 599 N. socket: concavity 252 N. luminary 423 N. receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                      socle: support 215
                                         sod: plain 344 N. soda pop: refreshment 689 N.
N.
     Socratic method: <u>inquiry 461 N.</u>
                                                                                               sodality:
                                  sodden: moisture 339 Adi.
party 712 N.
               friendship 888 N.
                                                               calefaction 384 Adj.
                                                                                      sodomy: sexuality
           sofa: support 215 N.
                                  soft as butter: softness 324 Adj.
                                                                     soft as down: softness 324 Adj.
soft as peppermint: inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                           soft as silk: softness 324 Adj.
                                                                            soft hearted: sensibility 822
      pity 914 Adj.
                      soft lenses: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                               soft music: music 415 N.
                                                                                           soft sawder:
flattery 933 N.
                                 soft snap: inaction 681 N.
                 Pretext 617 N.
                                                                soft soap: flattery 933 N.
                                                                                           oil 356 N.
                                                             soft words: courtesy 894 N.
soft thing: <u>inaction 681 N.</u> soft tongue: <u>courtesy 894 N.</u>
                                                                                           soft!: silence
                             soft: softness 324 Adj.
                                                        cowardice 862 Adj.
                                                                             sensibility 822 Adj.
          cessation 142 Int.
<u>403 Int.</u>
                                                                                                   <u>lenity</u>
           imbecility folly 499 Adj.
740 Adj.
                                     credulity 486 Adj.
                                                         melody concord 413 Adj.
                                                                                    faintness 405 Adj.
silence 403 Adj. moisture 339 Adj.
                                                             moderation 174 Adj.
                                      smoothness 255 Adj.
                                                                                    weakness 160 Adj.
```

```
marsh 345 Adj.
                                  soft-buzzing slander: detraction 934 Phr.
                                                                               softcore pornography:
                   soften down: relief 834 V. soften: moderation 174 V. softness 324 V. relief 834
sexuality 374a N.
                                       softening of the brain: impotence 158 N.
     pity 914 V.
                  vindication 937 N.
                                                                                    softening: softness
                         vindication 937 N.
324 N.
         relief 834 N.
                                             softer sex: woman 374 N. softling: weakness 160 N.
softness: sensibility 822 N.
                                             softness 324 N.
                                                               soft-spoken: courtesy 894 Adj.
                             motive 615 N.
                                                                   pursuit 622 Int.
moisture 339 Adj.
                   soho!: attention 457 Int.
                                             <u>allocution 586 Int.</u>
                                                                                     soi-disant: vanity
880 Adj.
           soil: region 181 N.
                                land 342 N.
                                              uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                     uncleanness 653 V.
                                                                                           ugliness 846
<u>V.</u>
                                  soiliness: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                  soilure: uncleanness 653 N.
    soiled: uncleanness 653 Adj.
sociality 892 N.
                   sojourn: presence 186 V.
                                             <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                 sojourner: inhabitant 188 N.
government 737a N. solace oneself with: pleasure 827 V. solace: relief 834 N.
                                                                                  amusement 840 N.
                    solar energy: power 157 N. solar heat: furnace 386 N.
                                                                             solar panels: power 157
<u>amusement 840 V.</u>
     solar power: power 157 N. solar system: world 318 N. solar: world 318 Adj.
                                                                                      solatium: reward
          soldan: master 745 N.
                                     solder: junction 43 V.
                                                               connection 45 N.
                                                                                    coherence 46 V.
soldering: coherence 46 N.
                              soldier of fortune: combatant 726 N.
                                                                       soldier: combatant 726 N.
                              soldierly: warfare 722 Adj. courage 861 Adj. soldiership: warfare 722
soldier-like: warfare 722 Adj.
      soldiery: combatant 726 N.
                                     sole: unity 87 Adj.
                                                           <u>base 211 N.</u> <u>support 215 N.</u>
                                                                                             solecism:
                  solecism 568 N.
                                     inelegance 579 N.
                                                          solecistic: solecism 568 Adj.
                                                                                          solecistical:
intuition 477 N.
solecism 568 Adj.
                   solecize: solecism 568 V. solemn averment: affirmation 535 N. solemn avowal:
                     solemn declaration: affirmation 535 N.
                                                               solemn mockery: ostentation 882 N.
affirmation 535 N.
solemn silence: silence 403 N. solemn: dejection 837 Adj.
                                                               repute 873 Adj. ostentation 882 Adj.
                 worship 990 Adj.
                                     importance 642 Adj.
                                                             affirmation 535 Adj.
                                                                                    silence 403 Adj.
solemnity: rite 998 N.
                        ostentation 882 N.
                                            <u>repute 873 N.</u>
                                                               importance 642 N.
                                                                                    dejection 837 N.
solemnization: celebration 883 N. solemnize: celebration 883 V. sol-fa: musician 416 V.
music 415 N. solicit the attention: attention 457 V. solicit the mind: attention 457 V.
                                                                                            solicit the
                                                         desire 865 V.
thoughts: attention 457 V.
                              solicit: request 765 V.
                                                                          solicitant: desire 865 N.
solicitation: motive 615 N.
                             request 765 N.
                                               solicitor: consignee 758 N.
                                                                             petitioner 767 N.
                                                                                                lawyer
968 N.
         solicitous: desire 865 Adj.
                                      solicitude: <u>desire 865 N.</u>
                                                                 fear 860 N.
                                                                                care 459 N.
                                                                                              pain 828
     solid body: density 321 N.
                               solid fueled rocket: fuel 388 N.
                                                                    solid in galleys: printing 591 Adj.
solid knowledge: knowledge 490 N. solid: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                                 perseverance 604a Adj.
                                                                                           intelligence,
                   certainty 474 Adj.
                                         density 321 Adj.
                                                             completeness 52 Adj.
                                                                                      truth 494 Adj.
wisdom 498 Adj.
                                party 712 N.
solidarity: completeness 52 N.
                                               solidate: density 321 V.
                                                                        solidation: density 321 N.
solidification: density 321 N.
                               refrigeration 385 N.
                                                    solidified: density 321 Adj.
                                                                                   solidify: density 321
                                                                                 completeness 52 N.
     solidity: density 321 N.
                                intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                               stability 150 N.
                          solidungulate: animal 366 Adj.
                                                             soliloquize: speech 582 V.
solidness: density 321 N.
                                                                                          soliloguy 589
    soliloquizing: soliloquy 589 Adj. soliloquy: soliloquy 589 N.
                                                                   speech 582 N. soliped: animal 366
       solitaire: seclusion, exclusion 893 N. amusement 840 N.
                                                                   solitariness: seclusion, exclusion 893
<u>Adj.</u>
     solitary: unity 87 Adj.
                            seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                                            solitude: unity 87 N. seclusion, exclusion
N.
893 N.
         solmization: musician 416 N. solo: music 415 N.
                                                                Solomon: <u>sage 500 N.</u>
                                                                                         Solomon-like
wisdom: intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                     Solon: sage 500 N.
                                                           solubility: fluidity 333 N.
                                                                                       soluble: fluidity
          liquefaction 335 Adj. solubleness: fluidity 333 N.
                                                                solution of continuity: discontinuity 70
333 Adj.
     solution: interpretation 522 N.
                                       liquefaction 335 N.
                                                             answer 462 N.
                                                                             solve: interpretation 522
                           answer 462 V.
     liquefaction 335 V.
                                            discovery 480a V.
                                                                 solved: latency, implication 526 Adj.
solvency: wealth 803 N.
                           solvent: decomposition 49 Adj.
                                                                                    wealth 803 Adj.
                                                              liquefaction 335 N.
                                                              somatism: materiality 316 N.
somatic: materiality 316 Adj.
                               somatics: materiality 316 N.
                                       somatology: <u>materiality 316 N.</u> somatoscopic: <u>materiality 316</u>
materiality 316 N.
                    <u>irreligion 989 N.</u>
       somber: darkness 421 Adj.
                                    blackness 431 V.
                                                       gray 432 Adj.
                                                                       dejection 837 Adj.
Adj.
                                                some day: different time 119 Adv.
                 sombrous: <u>darkness 421 Adj.</u>
clothing 225 N.
                                                                                  some forty or fifty:
multitude 102 Adj.
                     some one of these days: different time 119 Adv.
                                                                         some one: mankind 372 N.
some other time: <u>different time 119 Adv.</u>
                                          some ten or a dozen: <u>multitude 102 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       some time ago:
                  some time back: the past 122 Adv.
                                                        some time or other: different time 119 Adv.
the past 122 Adv.
some time since: the past 122 Adv. some: plurality 100 Adj.
                                                                smallness 32 Adv.
                                                                                    quantity 25 Adj.
somebody: mankind 372 N.
                             repute 873 N. somehow or other: attribution 155 Adv.
                                                                                        <u>instrumentality</u>
           method 627 N.
                             somehow: attribution 155 Adv. instrumentality 631 Adv.
                                                                                           somersault:
inversion 218 N.
                   somerset: inversion 218 N. something else: difference 15 N.
that: qualification 469 Adv.
                           something like: similarity 17 Adj. something or other: uncertainty 475
     something: substantiality 3 N. smallness 32 Adv. materiality 316 N. sometimes: frequency 136
       somewhat: unimportance 643 Adv. smallness 32 Adv. qualification 469 Adv.
Adv.
                                                                                           somewhere
about: smallness 32 Adv. somewhere: place 182 Adv. somnambulism: journey 266 N.
                                                                                            imagination
        somnambulist: traveler 268 N. imagination 515 N. somnifacient: inactivity 683 Adj.
somniferous: inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                         somnific: inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                                                          somnolence:
                                   weariness 841 Adj.
inactivity 683 N.
                  somnolent: inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                       Somnus: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                                     son of the land:
commonality 876 N.
                    son: posterity 167 N. sonar: measurement 466 N. depth 208 N.
                                                                                        sonata: music
         song: music 415 N.
                              song-and-dance man: amusement 840 N.
                                                                          songster: musician 416 N.
                              soniferous: sound 402 Adj. sonnet: poetry 597 N.
songstress: musician 416 N.
                                                                                     sonneteer: poetry
         sonorific: sound 402 Adj.
                                   sonorous: <u>loudness 404 Adj.</u> <u>resonance 408 Adj.</u>
597 N.
                                                                                          ornament 577
                                                        sons of Belial: impiety 988 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
       sound 402 Adj.
                        sonorousness: sound 402 N.
                                                                                          sons of God:
angel 977 N.
              sons of men: impiety 988 N.
                                             sonship: posterity 167 N.
                                                                       soon: transientness 111 Adv.
futurity 121 Adv.
                   earliness 132 Adv. sooner or later: different time 119 Adv.
                                                                                    futurity 121 Adv.
sooner said than done: difficulty 704 Adj.
                                             soot: calefaction 384 N.
                                                                       blackness 431 N.
                                                                                           <u>uncleanness</u>
                                          sooth: prediction 511 N.
653 N.
         sooth to say: veracity 543 Adv.
                                                                    soothe: moderation 174 V.
                                                                                                  <u>relief</u>
          flattery 933 V.
                         soothing: relief 834 N.
834 V.
                                                    <u>relief 834 Adj.</u>
                                                                        faintness 405 Adj.
                                                                                             soothsay:
```

```
sorcerer 994 N.
prediction 511 V.
                    soothsayer: oracle 513 N.
                                                                      soothsaying: prediction 511 N.
sooty: blackness 431 V.
                          uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                                  sop for Cerberus: motive 615 N.
                                                                                      sop: smallness 32
                                        food 298 N.
      reward 973 N.
                       motive 615 N.
                                                       fool 501 N.
                                                                      sophi: master 745 N.
                  absurdity 497 N.
                                     sophist: scholar 492 N.
                                                               deceiver 548 N.
                                                                                 sophister: scholar 492
intuition 477 N.
                      sophistical: intuition 477 Adj.
                                                      absurdity 497 Adj.
                                                                          sophisticate: mixture 41 V.
     learner 541 N.
                        sophisticated: deception 545 Adj.
deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                            sophistication: mixture 41 N.
                                                                                             sophistry:
imbecility folly 499 N.
                           misteaching 538 N.
                                                   intuition 477 N.
                                                                        sophomore: learner 541 N.
                                     soporific: inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                                      weariness 841 Adj.
soporiferous: inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                                                             soporous:
                                                sorcerer: oracle 513 N.
                                                                            sorcerer 994 N.
inactivity 683 Adj.
                     soprano: stridor 410 N.
                                                                                               sorcery:
                                                                                      sordid: parsimony
sorcery 992 N.
                 sordes: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                sordet: musical instruments 417 N.
                                  sordine: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                            sore against one's grain:
             greed 817a Adj.
unwillingness 603 Adv.
                         sore against one's will: unwillingness 603 Adv.
                                                                            sore against one's wishes:
unwillingness 603 Adv.
                         sore place: sensibility 822 N.
                                                          sore point: sensibility 822 N.
                                                                                          sore subject:
                                                                       disease 655 N.
painfulness 830 N.
                  <u>resentment 900 N.</u> sore: physical pain 378 N.
                                                                                        pain 828 Adj.
                        discontent 832 Adj.
                                               resentment 900 Adj.
                                                                       physical pain 378 Adj.
painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                                 sorely
pressed: difficulty 704 Adj. sorely: greatness 31 Adv. soreness: physical pain 378 N. discontent 832
     resentment 900 N. sorghum: sweetness 396 N. sorites: reasoning 476 N. sororal: benevolence
906 Adj.
          sorority: assemblage 72 N. sorrel: redness 434 Adj.
                                                                sorrow: pain 828 N.
                                                                                      sorrowful: pain
            lamentation 839 Adj.
                                    sorrowing: pain 828 Adj.
828 Adj.
                                                                   lamentation 839 Adj.
                                                                                           sorry sight:
                                      sorry: unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                                       commonality 876
painfulness 830 N.
                    dejection 837 N.
                                                                       pain 828 Adj.
                                                          sort with: sociality 892 V.
      sort of: similarity 17 Adj.
                                  qualification 469 Adv.
                                                                                       sort: list 86 V.
continuity 69 V.
                   degree 26 N.
                                    arrangement 60 V.
                                                         class 75 N.
                                                                        sortable: agreement 23 Adj.
sortance: agreement 23 N.
                              sorter: arrangement 60 N.
                                                           sortes Virgilianae: chance 156 N.
                                                                                                sorcery
         chance 621 N.
                           sortes: chance 156 N.
                                                   chance 621 N.
                                                                     sortie: attack 716 N.
                                                                                             Sortileae:
prediction 511 Phr.
                       sorcery 992 N.
                                          sortilegy: chance 621 N.
                                                                        sorting: arrangement 60 N.
sortition: chance 621 N.
                           so-so: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                          unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                                    smallness 32 Adj.
                                                 drunkenness 959 N.
                                                                        drunkenness 959 V.
sossle: uncleanness 653 N.
                              sot: <u>fool 501 N.</u>
                                                                                               soterial:
                                                                                drunkenness 959 Adj.
               sotnia: combatant 726 N.
                                             sottish: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
deity 976 Adj.
                      soubrette: servant 746 N.
                                                                             uncleanness 653 N.
sou: money 800 N.
                                                   sough: conduit 350 N.
                                                                                                   soul
sick: dejection 837 Adj.
                           soul: intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                               <u>intrinsicality 5 N.</u>
                                                                                    affections 820 N.
                  life 359 N.
mankind 372 N.
                                intellect 450 N.
                                                  soulless: inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                                                 insensibility 823 Adj.
                             soul-stirring: feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                excitation 824 Adj.
soulmate: friend 890 N.
                                                                                        soul-subduing:
excitation 824 Adj.
                   sound a retreat: regression 283 V.
                                                         sound a trumpet: publication 531 V.
                                      indication 550 V.
                                                          sound as a bell: health 654 Adj.
an alarm: alarm 669 V.
                        <u>fear 860 V.</u>
                                                                                            sound as a
roach: health 654 Adj.
                         perfection 650 Adj.
                                              strength 159 Adj.
                                                                   sound as a top: inactivity 683 Adj.
sound asleep: inactivity 683 Adj.
                                   sound dead: nonresonance 408a V.
                                                                          sound mind: sanity 502 N.
sound of trumpet: <u>alarm 669 N.</u>
                                  sound of wind and limb: health 654 Adj.
                                                                             sound out: experiment 463
     sound reasoning: reasoning 476 N.
                                            sound sleep: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                             sound the alarm: warning
668 V.
         <u>alarm 669 V.</u>
                        sound the horn: musician 416 V. sound the praises of: approbation 931 V.
                                       sound: sanity 502 Adj.
sound the trumpets: indication 550 V.
                                                                 orthodoxy 983a Adj.
                                                                                       gaseity 334 N.
                                        intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                                         depth 208 V.
perfection 650 Adj.
                     goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                         sound 402 N.
gulf, lake 343 N.
                                     inquiry 461 V.
                                                      measurement 466 V.
                                                                             truth 494 Adj.
                                                                                             health 654
                   hearing 418 N.
                                                    depth 208 N.
                                                                     sound 402 V.
Adj.
        greatness 31 Adj.
                             conformity 82 Adj.
                                                                                      sounding board:
                   sounding line: depth 208 N.
                                                   sounding rod: depth 208 N.
resonance 408 N.
                                                                                  sounding: sound 402
                                                      soundings: depth 208 N.
       sounding-board: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                                  soundless: depth 208
Adj.
                         sound-minded: sanity 502 Adj.
                                                           soundness of doctrine: orthodoxy 983a N.
Adj.
       silence 403 Adj.
soundness: orthodoxy 983a N.
                                 stability 150 N.
                                                   sanity 502 N.
                                                                   health 654 N.
                                                                                   soup: food 298 N.
semiliquidity 352 N.
                     soupcon: <u>smallness 32 N.</u>
                                                  mixture 41 N.
                                                                  souped-up car: vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                                   sour
as a crab: sullenness 901a Adj.
                                  discontent 832 Adj.
                                                        sour as a lemon: sourness 397 Phr.
                                                                                                sour as
vinegar: sourness 397 Adj.
                              sour grapes: impossibility 471 N.
                                                                   Pretext 617 N.
                                                                                      sour the temper:
                     sour: sullenness 901a Adj.
painfulness 830 V.
                                                  aggravation 835 V.
                                                                        sourness 397 V.
                                                                                           sourness 397
        discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                source of annoyance: painfulness 830 N.
                                                                              hate 898 N.
                                                                                              source of
                         source of irritation: painfulness 830 N.
danger: danger 665 N.
                                                                  source of pleasure: physical pleasure
          source: beginning 66 N.
                                     cause 153 N.
                                                      sourdet: musical instruments 417 N.
musical instruments 417 N.
                               soured: discontent 832 Adj.
                                                              sourish: sourness 397 Adj.
                    sourness 397 N.
                                       souse: plunge 310 V.
                                                              water 337 V. south pole: attraction 288
bitterness 392b N.
      South: direction 278 N.
                                 Southern Cross: world 318 N.
                                                                   southern lights: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
Southern: contraposition 237 Adj.
                                    souvenir: memory 505 N.
                                                                 sovereign authority: government 737a
                                              sovereign remedy: remedy 662 N. sovereign: strength
     sovereign contempt: contempt 930 N.
159 Adj.
           superiority 33 Adj.
                                government 737a Adj.
                                                       master 745 N. sovereignty: government 737a
                        soveriegn: government 737a N.
                                                            sow broadcast: prodigality 818 V.
       deity 976 N.
dissension: discord 713 V.
                             hate 898 V.
                                            sow one's wild oats: amusement 840 V.
                                                                                       improvement 658
     intemperance 954 V.
                           vice 945 V.
                                         sow the sand: inutility 645 V.
                                                                         sow the seed: preparation 673
V.
      sow the seeds of: cause 153 V.
                                         teaching 537 V.
                                                           sow: agriculture 371 V.
                                                                                       animal 366 N.
                                  woman 374 N.
                                                                                   sovbean oil: oil 356
nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
                                                     sowing: preparation 673 N.
                                   sozzly: uncleanness 653 Adj.
     sozzle: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                 spa: remedy 662 N.
                                                                                        abode 189 N.
                                                                                  space: time 106 N.
space telescope: optical instruments 445 N.
                                               space travel: navigation 267 N.
space 180 N.
                <u>distance 196 N.</u>
                                  melody concord 413 N.
                                                          spaced out: insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                                             spaceport:
arrival 292 N.
                departure 293 N.
                                   space-time: <u>time 106 N.</u>
                                                              spacious: space 180 Adj.
                                                                                         size 192 Adj.
                            spaddle: vehicle 272 N.
                                                        spade husbandry: agriculture 371 N.
                                                                                                 spade:
spackel: covering 223 N.
vehicle 272 N.
                spades: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> spahee: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                                                            spahi: combatant 726 N.
```

```
span: distance 196 N.
                                                                      junction 43 V.
Spake the grisly Terror: death 360 Phr.
measurement 466 V. nearness 197 N. time 106 N. connection 45 V.
                                                                           duality 89 N.
                                                                                            transientness
         spangle: light 420 N. ornament 847 N. ornament 847 V. spaniel: animal 366 N. servility spank: velocity 274 V. punishment 972 V. spanker: size 192 N. spanking pace: velocity
886 N.
         spanking rate: velocity 274 N.
                                          spanking: size 192 Adj. span-new: newness 123 Adj.
274 N.
pendency 214 N.
                  discord 713 V. contention 720 N. contention 720 V.
                                                                            spare diet: fasting 956 N.
                               spare moments: <u>leisure 685 N.</u>
                                                                   spare no efforts: exertion 686 V.
spare hours: <u>leisure 685 N.</u>
spare no expense: <u>liberality 816 V.</u>
                                       spare no pains: exertion 686 V.
                                                                           spare room: space 180 N.
                                leisure 685 N.
spare time: occasion 134 N.
                                                  spare: store 636 Adj.
                                                                            giving 784 V.
                                                                                             narrowness,
                    avoidance 623 V.
thinness 203 Adj.
                                        insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                                redundancy 641 Adj.
                                                                                         disuse 678 V.
                <u>relinquishment 782 V.</u>
inaction 681 V.
                                         temperance 953 V.
                                                                exemption 927a V.
                                                                                     economy 817 Adj.
                                                     spargefaction: nonassemblage, dispersion 73 N.
<u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
                     sparge: vaporization 336 V.
                                                               sparing of words: taciturnity 585 Adj.
                sparing of praise: disapprobation 932 Adj.
<u>water 337 N.</u>
                           temperance 953 Adj. parsimony 819 Adj.
sparing: smallness 32 Adj.
                                                                       insufficiency 640 Adj.
          sparingly: economy 817 Adv. spark: smallness 32 N.
817 Adj.
                                                                  <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                                                                                  light 420 N.
423 N.
         <u>humorist 844 N.</u> sparking: <u>endearment 902 N.</u> sparkle: <u>bubble; cloud 353 V.</u> <u>light 420 V.</u>
sparkling: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                  beauty 845 Adj. excitation 824 Adj. vigor 574 Adj.
bubble; cloud 353 Adi. wit 842 Adi. sparring: contention 720 N. sparse: nonassemblage, dispersion
          sparsim: nonassemblage, dispersion 73 Spartacus: disobedience 742 N.
                                                                                       Spartan: <u>severity</u>
            spasm: violence 173 N. agitation 315 N. physical pain 378 N.
739 Adj.
                                                                                    revolution 146 N.
spasmodic cholera: disease 655 N.
                                        spasmodic: changeableness 149 Adj.
                                                                                    violence 173 Adj.
<u>transientness 111 Adj.</u> <u>discontinuity 70 Adj.</u> <u>irregularity of recurrence 139 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      spat: posterity 167
     discord 713 N. spathic: layer 204 Adj.
                                               spathose: <u>layer 204 Adj.</u> spatter: <u>uncleanness 653 V.</u>
spatterdash: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> spatula: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                                  spavined: disease 655
                                uncleanness 653 N. speak by the card: veracity 543 V. phrase 566
    spawn: posterity 167 N.
    speak daggers: disapprobation 932 V. speak falsely: falsehood 544 V. speak for itself: visibility
         <u>manifestation 525 V.</u> <u>intelligibility 518 V.</u> <u>evidence 467 V.</u> speak for: <u>vindication 937 N.</u>
speak highly of: approbation 931 V. speak ill of: disapprobation 932 V. speak in high terms of:
                                                                                speech 582 V.
approbation 931 V. speak low: aphony 581 V. speak of: publication 531 V.
                                                                                                meaning
                                               speak one's mind: veracity 543 V.
          speak one fair: courtesy 894 V.
                                                                                       speech 582 V.
                   speak out: manifestation 525 V.
artlessness 703 V.
                                                        disclosure 529 V.
                                                                             artlessness 703 V.
                                                                                                   speak
peace: content 831 V.
                        speak slightingly of: disrespect 929 V.
                                                                   speak softly: aphony 581 V.
                                                                                                   speak
                             veracity 543 V. probity 939 V.
                                                               speak thick: stammering 583 V.
the truth: disclosure 529 V.
                                                                                                   speak
                                         speak to the winds: inutility 645 V.
through the nose: stammering 583 V.
                                                                                speak to: allocution 586
                      speak up for: vindication 937 N. speak up: loudness 404 V.
     speech 582 V.
                                                                                        speak volumes:
evidence 467 V. intelligibility 518 V. information 527 V. speak well of: approbation 931 V.
of the house: government 737a N. speaker: interpreter 524 N.
                                                                    <u>director 694 N.</u>
                                                                                        speech 582 N.
speaking generally: generality 78 Adv.
                                              speaking likeness: representation 554 N.
                                                                                               speaking
resemblance: similarity 17 N. speaking trumpet: hearing 418 N. speaking: speech 582 Adj.
                                                                                                   spear
                            spear: opening 260 V. perforator 262 N.
bearer: combatant 726 N.
                                                                             arms 727 N.
                                                                                              spearman:
                    special correspondent: consignee 758 N.
combatant 726 N.
                                                                   news 532 N.
                                                                                    messenger 534 N.
special pleader: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u>
                                     special pleading: intuition 477 N.
                                                                             Pretext 617 N.
providence: deity 976 N. special train: vehicle 272 N. special: speciality 79 Adj.
                                                                                      specialist: <u>remedy</u>
         stock market 799a N. specialite: speciality 79 N. speciality: speciality 79 N.
                                                                                              specialize:
                  specially: speciality 79 Adv.
                                                 specialty: <u>security 771 N.</u>
speciality 79 V.
                                                                                specie: money 800 N.
species: class 75 N.
                      appearance 448 N.
                                           specific gravity: gravity 319 N.
                                                                              density 321 N.
remedy 662 N.
                 speciality 79 Adj.
                                     specification: <u>class 75 N.</u>
                                                                  qualification 469 N.
                                                                                         information 527
     description 594 N.
                          specificness: speciality 79 N. specify: speciality 79 V. information 527 V.
                                                                                          probability 472
nomenclature 564 V.
                       specimen: conformity 82 N. specious: vindication 937 Adj.
                                             flattery 933 Adj.
       intuition 477 Adj.
                          beauty 845 Adj.
                                                                speciousness: intuition 477 N.
                  smallness 32 N.
                                                                    blemish 848 N.
blemish 848 N.
                                     speckle: variegation 440 V.
                                                                                       blemish 848 V.
speckled: variegation 440 Adj.
                                  specs: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                        spectacle: ostentation 882 N.
prodigy 872 N.
                   <u>appearance 448 N.</u>
                                           <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                             spectacles: optical instruments 445 N.
spectacular: ostentation 882 Adj.
                                         spectator: spectator 444 N.
                                                                              specter of the Brocken:
<u>dimsightedness 443 N.</u>
                       specter: <u>demon 980 N.</u>
                                                   <u>ugliness 846 N.</u>
                                                                     <u>dimsightedness 443 N.</u>
unsubstantiality 4 Adj.
                         <u>demon 980 Adj.</u>
                                            <u>inexistence 2 Adj.</u> spectrogram: <u>representation 554 N.</u>
spectrograph: color 428 N.
                                    spectrometer: <u>color 428 N.</u>
                                                                        optical instruments 445 N.
spectrophotometer: measurement 466 N.
                                             spectroscope: <u>color 428 N.</u>
                                                                           optical instruments 445 N.
spectroscopy: <u>color 428 N.</u> spectrum analysis: <u>color 428 N.</u> spectrum: <u>color 428 N.</u> <u>variegation</u>
         dimsightedness 443 N.
                                 speculate: essay 675 V. stock market 799a V. barter 794 V.
440 N.
                        thought 451 V. supposition 514 V. speculation: chance 156 N. vision 441
441 V.
         chance 621 V.
                                           supposition 514 N.
     thought 451 N.
                      experiment 463 N.
                                                                <u>chance 621 N.</u> <u>essay 675 N.</u>
         stock market 799a N.
                               amusement 840 N. speculative: experiment 463 Adj. supposition 514
794 N.
                                              speculator: stock market 799a N.
        chance 621 Adj.
                          <u>thought 451 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      speculum: optical
                                                 speech from the throne: advice 695 N.
instruments 445 N.
                      sped: completion 729 Adj.
                  speech 582 N. allocution 586 N. speechify: speech 582 V. speechifying: speech
language 560 N.
           speechless: aphony 581 Adj.
                                            speechmaker: speech 582 N.
                                                                             speed the parting quest:
582 N.
                                                                                  success 731 V.
courtesy 894 V.
                 speed: success 731 N.
                                           intemperance 954 N. velocity 274 N.
                                                                                                      aid
         haste 684 N.
                                         activity 682 V. speedily: earliness 132 Adv.
                        velocity 274 V.
                                                                                          speedometer:
velocity 274 N.
                 speedway: method 627 N.
                                              speedy: instantaneity 113 Adj.
                                                                                velocity 274 Adj.
                                                                                                    spell
                   spell out: interpretation 522 V. spell: spell 993 N. necessity 601 N. motive 615
for: desire 865 V.
```

```
exertion 686 N. refreshment 689 N. learning 539 V.
                                                               time 106 N.
                                                                               letter 561 V.
                                                                  wonder 870 Adj.
compulsory: necessity 601 Adj. spellbound: motive 615 Adj.
                                                                                      spelling: <u>letter 561</u>
                                                          spend freely: <u>liberality 816 V.</u>
      spence: store 636 N. spencer: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                             spend one's
time in: business 625 V. spend time in: inactivity 683 V. spend time: time 106 V.
                                                                                        spend: purchase
                                               ejection 297 V.
                                                                 giving 784 V.
795 V.
          expenditure 809 V. waste 638 V.
                                                                                  spendthrift: prodigality
                                      fatigue 688 Adj.
818 N.
         spent: weakness 160 Adj.
                                                        sperm: <u>cause 153 N.</u>
                                                                                spermaceti: oil 356 N.
                                                                         spermative: productiveness 168
spermary: organization 357 N.
                                  spermatic: productiveness 168 Adj.
                                                                                spew: ejection 297 V.
                                               spew forth: ejection 297 V.
<u>V.</u>
      spermatozoon: organization 357 N.
sphacelate: break: deterioration 659 Adj. sphacelation: disease 655 N.
                                                                             sphacelus: disease 655 N.
sphere of influence: property 780 N. sphere: rotundity 249 V. rotundity 249 N.
                                                                                      business 625 N.
                     degree 26 N.
                                                                        world 318 N.
circularity 247 N.
                                   <u>region 181 N.</u>
                                                      <u>space 180 N.</u>
                                                                                         spherical angle:
angularity 244 N.
                    spherical: circularity 247 Adj.
                                                     rotundity 249 Adj.
                                                                           sphericity: rotundity 249 N.
spheroid: rotundity 249 N.
                             spheroidal: rotundity 249 Adj. spheroidity: rotundity 249 N.
rotundity 249 N. sphery: world 318 Adj. Sphinx: equivocalness 520 N. oracle 513 N. unconformity
                       spial: warning 668 N. spice up: condiment 393 V. spice: condiment 393 V.
83 N. secret 533 N.
condiment 393 N. pungency 392 V. mixture 41 N. smallness 32 N. spicilegium: compendium 596
   assemblage 72 N.
                        spick and span: newness 123 Adj. spicular: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                                                               spiculate:
sharpness 253 V. spicule: sharpness 253 N. spiculum: sharpness 253 N. spicy: excitation 824 Adj.
pungency 392 Adj. fragrance 400 Adj. spider webs: preservation 670 N. spider: receptacle 191 N. animal 366 N. spieler: deceiver 548 N. thief 792 N. spigot: stopper 263 N. spike guns: hindrance
          inutility 645 V.
                           spike the guns: impotence 158 V. spike: stopper 263 N.
                                                                                           sharpness 253
<u>N.</u>
     opening 260 V.
                      spikebit: perforator 262 N. spiked: sharpness 253 Adj. spiky: sharpness 253
Adj.
       spill and pelt: disorder 59 N. spill blood: warfare 722 V. spill ink: writing 590 V.
                                                                                                 spill the
beans: information 527 V. disclosure 529 V. spill: ejection 297 V.
                                                                      <u>river 348 V.</u>
                                                                                     <u>fuel 388 N.</u>
                                                                                                    waste
638 V.
         stopper 263 N.
                          filament 205 N.
                                           prodigality 818 V. spin a long yarn: exaggeration 549 V.
diffuseness 573 V.
                    spin like a teetotum: rotation 312 V.
                                                             spin like a top: rotation 312 V.
                                                                                                spin out:
diffuseness 573 V.
                    diuturnity 110 V.
                                       <u>lateness 133 V.</u>
                                                        length 200 V.
                                                                         rotation 312 V.
                                                                                           spin: rejection
610 V.
         rotation 312 V.
                            spinal: centrality 222 Adj.
                                                         spindle shaped: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                                                                 spindle:
rotation 312 N.
                  spindleshanks: narrowness, thinness 203 N. spindrift: bubble; cloud 353 N.
                                                                                                   spine:
                                         spinel: jewelry 847a N.
                                                                     spinelle: jewelry 847a N.
sharpness 253 N.
                     courage 861 N.
                                                                                                   spinet:
vegetable 367 N.
                   musical instruments 417 N. spinney: yegetable 367 N. spinning: rotation 312 N.
spinosity: discourtesy 895 N.
                                  sullenness 901a N.
                                                         unintelligibility 519 N.
                                                                                     sharpness 253 N.
                               spin-out: rotation 312 N.
spinous: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                             spinster: <u>celibacy 904 N.</u>
                                                                                           spinuliferous:
                     spiny: sharpness 253 Adj. spiracle: airpipe 351 N. spiral: convolution 248 Adj.
sharpness 253 Adj.
<u>curvature 245 N.</u>
                   curvature 245 Adj. convolution 248 N. spire: height 206 N. sharpness 253 N.
                                                                                             spirit level:
ascent 305 V.
                   spiriferous: convolution 248 Adj.
                                                         spirit away: stealing 791 V.
horizontality 213 N.
                       spirit of myrcia: fragrance 400 N.
                                                             spirit rapping: sorcery 992 N.
                                                                                                spirit up:
motive 615 V.
                excitation 824 V.
                                    spirit: intellect 450 N.
                                                             affections 820 N.
                                                                                 courage 861 N.
                                                                                                   <u>demon</u>
<u>980 N.</u>
         immateriality 317 N.
                               intrinsicality 5 N. vigor 574 N. life 359 N.
                                                                                meaning 516 N.
                                                                                                   <u>activity</u>
682 N.
           spirited: disinterestedness 942 Adj.
                                                 <u>courage 861 Adj.</u>
                                                                       <u>cheerfulness 836 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                <u>vigor 574</u>
                          sensibility 822 Adj.
                                                 spiritful: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
Adj.
        activity 682 Adj.
                                                                                      courage 861 Adj.
                                  dejection 837 Adj.
spiritless: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                       cowardice 862 Adj. spiritoso: music 415 Adv.
                                <u>food 298 N.</u> spirit-stirring: <u>excitation 824 Adj.</u> spiritual director:
spirits: cheerfulness 836 N.
                spiritual existence: piety 987 N. spiritual wife: libertine 962 N.
clergy 996 N.
                                                                                       marriage 903 N.
spiritual wifeism: marriage 903 N. spiritual wifery: marriage 903 N. spiritual: deity 976 Adj.
           intellect 450 Adj.
                               immateriality 317 Adj.
                                                        spiritualism: sorcery 992 N.
987 Adj.
                                                                                        immateriality 317
       intellect 450 N.
                            spiritualist: immateriality 317 N.
                                                                   spirituality: immateriality 317 N.
<u>N.</u>
spiritualize: immateriality 317 V.
                                    reasoning 476 V. spirituel: wit 842 Adj.
                                                                                 spiroid: convolution 248
      spirometer: measurement 466 N. spirt: ejection 297 V. exertion 686 N.
                                                                                     river 348 N.
                                                                                                     <u>haste</u>
            spirtle: nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
                                                          <u>river 348 V.</u>
                                                                           spissitude: density 321 N.
semiliquidity 352 N.
                      spit: ejection 297 V. opening 260 V.
                                                                sharpness 253 N.
                                                                                   <u>river 348 V.</u>
malevolence 907 N.
                      envy 921 N. spiteful: hate 898 Adj.
                                                              malevolence 907 Adj.
                                                                                      spitfire: <u>irascibility</u>
          spittle: excretion 299 N.
                                     spittoon: receptacle 191 N. splanchnology: texture 329 N.
                                       uncleanness 653 V. ostentation 882 N.
splash: <u>river 348 N.</u> <u>river 348 V.</u>
                                                                                   <u>water 337 V.</u>
footed: distortion 243 Adj. spleen bitterness: hate 898 N. spleen: sullenness 901a N. dejection 837
     resentment 900 N. spleenish: sullenness 901a Adj. spleenless: benevolence 906 Adj.
                                                                                               spleenly:
sullenness 901a Adj. splendent: light 420 Adj. splendid: light 420 Adj. beauty 845 Adj.
       ostentation 882 Adj. splendor: light 420 N. beauty 845 N. repute 873 N. ostentation 882
     splenetic: dejection 837 Adj. sullenness 901a Adj. splice the main brace: drunkenness 959 V.
                        crossing 219 V.
                                             interposition 228 V.
splice: junction 43 V.
                                                                   restoration 660 V.
                                                                                           spline curve:
curvature 245 N.
                   spline function: <u>curvature 245 N.</u>
                                                         spline: <u>curvature 245 N.</u>
                                                                                      splint: support 215
      splinter: disjunction 44 V. filament 205 N. greatness 31 Adv. brittleness 328 V.
                     split hairs: <u>discrimination 465 V.</u> <u>intuition 477 V.</u>
                                                                           split one's sides: amusement
brittleness 328 Adj.
840 V.
        split the difference: compromise 774 V. mean 29 V. split the ears: stridor 410 V. loudness
                                                               split upon a rock: failure 732 V.
404 V.
          split the head: stridor 410 V.
                                            loudness 404 V.
                                                                                                     split:
disjunction 44 V.
                     amusement 840 V.
                                            disjunction 44 N.
                                                                 bisection 91 V.
                                                                                     brittleness 328 V.
                    discord 713 N.
                                                       failure 732 N.
                                                                         splitting: brittleness 328 Adj.
disclosure 529 V.
                                      discord 713 V.
                                                                  ejection 297 V.
splurge: ostentation 882 N.
                              splutter: physical energy 171 N.
                                                                                   <u>stammering 583 V.</u>
               spoil one's trade: opposition 708 V.
                                                      spoil sport: hindrance 706 V.
                                                                                       spoil: stealing 791
<u>haste 684 N.</u>
                    <u>hindrance 706 V.</u> <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> <u>satiety 869 V.</u>
                                                                                                  spoiled
     booty 793 N.
                                                                                  lenity 740 V.
child of fortune: prosperity 734 N. spoiled child: satiety 869 N. favorite 899 N.
                                                                                        spoiler: thief 792
```

```
spoiling: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                         spoke: <u>length 200 N.</u>
                                                                  sharpness 253 N.
spoken: speech 582 Adj. spokesman: interpreter 524 N. speech 582 N. spoliate: stealing 791 V.
sponge: cleanness 652 V. servility 896 W. moisture 330 W.
                                             spondee: poetry 597 N.
                                                                        sponge out: obliteration 552 V.
                             servility 886 V.
                                                stealing 791 V.
                                                                  dryness 340 V.
                                                                                     drunkenness 959 N.
                   sponge 252a N.
                                      cleanness 652 N.
                                                           sponger: petitioner 767 N.
                                                                                          servility 886 N.
                              sponging house: prison 752 N.
sponginess: <u>rarity 322 N.</u>
                                                                  spongious: sponge 252a Adj.
sponge 252a Adj. rarity 322 Adj.
                                    softness 324 Adj.
                                                        sponsion: <u>security 771 N.</u>
                                                                                      sponsor: security 771
                                             sponsorship: security 771 N.
<u>V.</u>
      security 771 N.
                         evidence 467 N.
                                                                                spontaneity: will 600 N.
spontaneous generation: production 161 N.
                                                   spontaneous: freedom 748 Adj.
                                                                                        nonpreparation 674
        impulse 612 Adj.
                              willingness 602 Adj.
                                                       <u>will 600 Adj.</u>
                                                                        spontaneousness: will 600 N.
spontoon: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                           spoof: deception 545 N.
                                                       deception 545 V.
                                                                            spook: <u>demon 980 N.</u>
vehicle 272 N. spoon: endearment 902 V. receptacle 191 N. instrument 633 N. spoonful: quantity
        smallness 32 N. spoonmeat: food 298 N. spoony: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                           endearment 902
                             sporaceous: pulverulence 330 Adj. sporadic: nonassemblage, dispersion 73
Adj.
       spoor: odor 398 N.
       spore: pulverulence 330 N. sporogenous: production 161 Adj. sporophorous: production 161
Adj.
       sporous: pulverulence 330 Adj. sport one's oak: seclusion, exclusion 893 V. sport: killing 361
Adj.
      ostentation 882 V. amusement 840 V. pursuit 622 N. amusement 840 N.
                                                                                             sporting dog:
                 sporting goods store: mart 799 N. sporting: killing 361 Adj. killing 361 N. pursuit
<u>animal 366 N.</u>
<u>622 N.</u>
                              endearment 902 N.
                                                        sportive: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
          contention 720 N.
                                                                                          <u>amusement 840</u>
      sports car: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> sports: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> sportscaster: <u>news 532 N.</u> sportsman:
                pursuit 622 N.
killing 361 N.
                                   amusement 840 N. sportula: giving 784 N. sportulary: giving 784
Adj.
       <u>receiving 785 N.</u> sportule: <u>giving 784 N.</u> sporule: <u>pulverulence 330 N.</u>
                                                                                    spot points: equality
27 V.
        spot: blemish 848 N. uncleanness 653 V. discovery 480a V. disrepute 874 N. situation 183
                   indication 550 V. spotless: innocence 946 Adj. perfection 650 Adj.
N.
     place 182 N.
                                                                                             cleanness 652
       beauty 845 Adj.
                         spots on the sun: <u>blemish 848 N.</u> spotted: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
Adj.
                                                                                                 <u>variegation</u>
440 Adj.
           spottiness: <u>variegation 440 N.</u> <u>blemish 848 N.</u>
                                                                spotty: fewness 103 Adj.
                                                                                          <u>variegation 440</u>
                                         spousals: marriage 903 N.
Adj.
        spousal: marriage 903 Adj.
                                                                       spouse: accompaniment 88 N.
                                                     spout: speech 582 V.
                    spouseless: celibacy 904 Adj.
                                                                               drama 599 V.
marriage 903 N.
                                                                                                conduit 350
                     river 348 N. egress 295 V.
                                                      egress 295 N.
      river 348 V.
                                                                       security 771 V.
                                                                                          sprag: instrument
<u>N.</u>
         sprain: impotence 158 V.
                                     weakness 160 N.
                                                          <u>weakness 160 V.</u>
<u>633 N.</u>
                                                                             sprawl: horizontality 213 V.
descent 306 V.
                 length 200 V.
                                  spray: vaporization 336 N. river 348 N.
                                                                               river 348 V.
                                                                                              bubble; cloud
353 N.
         vegetable 367 N.
                            <u>part 51 N.</u>
                                          spread a shade: darkness 421 V.
                                                                               spread a shadow: darkness
           spread abroad: publication 531 V.
                                                   spread canvas: <u>navigation 267 V.</u>
                                                                                            spread gloom:
darkness 421 V.
                   spread like wildfire: expansion 194 V. nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
175 V.
          violence 173 V.
                            publication 531 V. spread out: expansion 194 V. spread sail: navigation
267 V.
                                                                                   spread: food 298 N.
           spread the toils: deception 545 V.
                                                   spread to: distance 196 V.
divergence 291 V.
                                            publication 531 V. increase 35 N.
                                                                                         increase 35 V.
                      expansion 194 V.
                                  nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V. space 180 N.
nonassemblage, dispersion 73 N.
                                                                                        expansion 194 N.
spree: amusement 840 N.
                           spretae injuria formae: <u>ugliness 846 N.</u> sprig: <u>part 51 N.</u>
                                                                                             arms 727 N.
sprightful: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                      sprightly: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                                           wit 842 Adj.
                                                                                             spring a leak:
                      deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                  spring a mine upon: inexpectation 508 V.
imperfection 651 V.
                                                                                                   spring a
                             attack 716 V.
mine: destruction 162 V.
                                             spring a project: plan 626 V.
                                                                                spring back: elasticity 325
      recoil 277 V.
                       spring balance: gravity 319 N. spring forth: beginning 66 V.
                                                                                               spring gun:
deception 545 N.
                      spring head: cause 153 N.
                                                       spring net: deception 545 N.
                                                                                             spring of life:
adolescence 131 N.
                       spring tide: river 348 N. greatness 31 N.
                                                                        lowness 207 N.
                                                                                           height 206 N.
completeness 52 N.
                       spring to one's feet: elevation 307 V.
                                                                 spring up like mushrooms: reproduction
163 V.
          spring up: eventuality 151 V. visibility 446 V.
                                                              beginning 66 V. expansion 194 V.
                                                                                                      <u>ascent</u>
305 V.
          spring upon: taking 789 V.
                                         spring: <u>leap 309 V.</u>
                                                                strength 159 N.
                                                                                   leap 309 N.
                                                                                                  <u>departure</u>
         elasticity 325 N. morning 125 N. cause 153 N.
                                                                            instrument 633 N.
293 V.
                                                              store 636 N.
                                                                                                  river 348
     velocity 274 V.
                      recoil 277 N.
                                      elasticity 325 Adj. springe: deception 545 V.
                                                                                        deception 545 N.
springiness: elasticity 325 N.
                                  springing back: recoil 277 N.
                                                                    springle: deception 545 N.
                         springs of action: motive 615 N.
                                                              springtide of life: youth 127 N.
net: deception 545 N.
                                                                                                  sprinkle:
                                         <u>rite 998 V.</u>
mixture 41 V.
                  variegation 440 V.
                                                       <u>addition 37 V.</u>
                                                                           <u>water 337 V.</u>
                                                                                            nonassemblage,
                   sprinklers: insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                                    sprinkling: smallness 32 N.
dispersion 73 V.
                                support 215 N.
                                                   sprite: Jupiter 979 N. demon 980 N.
                                                                                              sprout from:
<u>41 N.</u>
        sprit: posterity 167 N.
                                                                  increase 35 V.
effect 154 V.
                 sprout: posterity 167 N.
                                             <u>expansion 194 V.</u>
                                                                                     spruce: cleanness 652
<u>Adj.</u>
       beauty 845 Adj.
                         sprue: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                        sprung: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                                                           <u>deterioration 659</u>
Adj.
       spry: cheerfulness 836 Adj. activity 682 Adj.
                                                         spud: vehicle 272 N. spume: bubble; cloud 353
<u>N.</u>
     spun out: diuturnity 110 Adj.
                                     <u>diffuseness 573 Adj.</u>
                                                            spunk: courage 861 N.
                                                                                        spur: convexity 250
<u>N.</u>
     <u>motive 615 V.</u> <u>sharpness 253 N.</u> <u>motive 615 N.</u> spurious: <u>error 495 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       falsehood 544 Adj.
deception 545 Adj.
                     <u>undueness 925 Adj.</u> spurn: <u>indifference 866 V.</u> <u>contempt 930 N.</u>
                                                                                             contempt 930
                      spurred: sharpness 253 Adj. spurt: haste 684 N. exertion 686 N.
<u>V.</u>
     refusal 764 V.
                                                                                                impulse 612
                      river 348 N. ejection 297 V.
                                                         velocity 274 N.
      river 348 V.
                                                                            transientness 111 N.
                                                                                                     sputa:
excretion 299 N. sputter: discontinuity 70 V. ejection 297 V. river 348 V. stammering 583 V. film: drama 599 N. spy plane: warning 668 N. ship 273 N. spy satellite: warning 668 N.
spectator 444 N. warning 668 N. messenger 534 N. inquiry 461 V. vision 441 V. information 527 N. spyglass: optical instruments 445 N. spy-in-the-sky: height 206 N. warning 668 N. squab: size
         shortness 201 Adj. breadth, thickness 202 Adj. support 215 N. squabble: discord 713 V.
192 Adj.
                                                      squad: combatant 726 N.
discord 713 N.
                   squabby: shortness 201 Adj.
                                                                                      assemblage 72 N.
squadron: combatant 726 N. squalid: uncleanness 653 Adj. ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                                                       squall: violence 173
<u>N. wind 349 N. cry 411 V.</u>
                               discord 713 N. squally: wind 349 Adj. squalor: uncleanness 653 N.
```

```
squamiferous: covering 223 Adj.
                                                       squamous: <u>layer 204 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    covering 223 Adj.
                         prodigality 818 V. squanderer: prodigality 818 N. squandering: loss 776
squander: waste 638 V.
                         square accounts with: payment 807 V. square accounts: accounts 811 V.
     prodigality 818 N.
square centimeters: space 180 N. square dance: amusement 840 N. square inches: space 180 N.
square meal: food 298 N.
                             square meters: space 180 N. square miles: space 180 N.
                                                                                             square the
                             square toes: <u>laughingstock 857 N.</u>
circle: impossibility 471 V.
                                                                  square up: painting 556 V.
                                                                                                 sauare
with: agreement 23 V.
                      square yards: space 180 N. square: verticality 212 N. probity 939 Adj.
                                                                                                    four
95 N.
        four 95 Adj.
                       four 95 V. abode 189 N. angularity 244 Adj.
                                                                         angularity 244 N.
                                                                                              contention
720 V.
         dueness 924 Adj.
                            agreement 23 V.
                                               compensation 30 V. place 182 N.
                                                                                   squash: softness 324
    sibilation 409 V.
                      semiliquidity 352 V. impulse 276 N. destruction 162 V.
                                                                                  semiliquidity 352 N.
                                                                           depression 308 V.
                 squashy: marsh 345 Adj.
                                             squat: shortness 201 Adj.
marsh 345 N.
thickness 202 Adj.
                     <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
                                          location 184 V.
                                                            lowness 207 Adj.
                                                                                squatter: inhabitant 188
                             marriage 903 N.
     squaw: woman 374 N.
                                                 squawk: <u>ululation 412 V.</u> squeak: <u>ululation 412 V.</u>
cry 411 V.
            squeal: disclosure 529 V. cry 411 V. squealer: knave 941 N. squeamish: unwillingness
           <u>disease 655 Adj.</u>
                              <u>fastidiousness 868 Adj.</u>
                                                        squeasy: fastidiousness 868 Adj.
                                                                                            squeezable:
consent 762 Adj.
                   squeeze in: interposition 228 V.
                                                      squeeze out: giving 784 V. extraction 301 V.
                 squeeze the hand: courtesy 894 V. squeeze: compulsion 744 V. density 321 V.
ejection 297 V.
contraction 195 V. courtesy 894 N. squeezers: amusement 840 N. squeezing: contraction 195 N.
extraction 301 N.
                   squelch: destruction 162 V. resonance 408 N. squib: snap 406 N.
                                                                                            ridicule 856
<u>N.</u>
     squiffy: drunkenness 959 Adj. squint: vision 441 V. dimsightedness 443 N. dimsightedness 443
<u>V.</u>
     squirarchy: nobility 875 N. squire: nobility 875 N.
                                                           <u>aid 707 V.</u> <u>servant 746 N.</u>
                                                                                           servant 746
<u>V.</u>
     squireen: nobility 875 N. squirm: agitation 315 V.
                                                             squirrel: <u>velocity 274 N.</u> squirt: <u>ejection</u>
297 V.
                      St. Anthony's fire: health 654 N. St. Elmo's fire: prodigy 872 N.
                                                                                            St. Elmo's
         <u>river 348 N.</u>
                        St. Gile's Greek: neologism 563 N. St. Luke's summer: evening 126 N. St.
light: prodigy 872 N.
Martin's summer: evening 126 N. St. Swithin's day: regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                                                                             St. Vitus's
dance: agitation 315 N. disease 655 N. stab: badness 649 V.
                                                                  deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                            opening 260
     killing 361 V. stability: stability 150 N. stability: permanence
141 N.
          stability 150 N.
                            stable companion: <u>friend 890 N.</u> stable equilibrium: <u>stability 150 N.</u>
stable: stability 150 Adj.
                           permanence 141 Adj. abode 189 N.
                                                                  stablish: stability 150 V.
music 415 Adv.
                stack the deck: deception 545 V.
                                                     stack z's: inactivity 683 V.
                                                                                   stack: assemblage 72
                   store 636 V. stacked deck: deception 545 N. staddle: infant 129 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                            support 215
     store 636 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                   staff of life: food 298 N.
                                                               <u>life 359 N.</u> staff of office: <u>scepter 747</u>
      stadholder: master 745 N.
<u>N.</u>
      staff officer: <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                     staff: scepter 747 N.
                                                             servant 746 N.
                                                                               melody concord 413 N.
                                                               indication 550 N.
              <u>support 215 N.</u> <u>party 712 N.</u>
                                              council 696 N.
                                                                                 <u>master 745 N.</u>
                                           stag hound: animal 366 N.
         stag dance: amusement 840 N.
                                                                          stag party: sociality 892 N.
stag the market: <u>barter 794 V.</u>
                                   stag: nonpayment 808 N.
                                                                <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                                                 <u>man 373 N.</u>
business: <u>drama 599 N.</u> stage coach: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> stage direction: <u>precept 697 N.</u> stage effect:
ostentation 882 N.
                    stage manager: <u>drama 599 N.</u> stage play: <u>drama 599 N.</u> stage player: <u>drama</u>
         stage trick: ostentation 882 N. stage wagon: vehicle 272 N. stage whisper: voice 580 N.
                                                                   vehicle 272 N.
stage: degree 26 N.
                      <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                      <u>time 106 N.</u>
                                                      <u>term 71 N.</u>
                                                                                     situation 183 N.
layer 204 N.
                support 215 N.
                                  stager: drama 599 N. agent 690 N.
                                                                             stagery: drama 599 N.
                            stagger belief: wonder 870 V.
stagflation: money 800 N.
                                                               stagger one's belief: unbelief doubt 485
    stagger one's faith: unbelief doubt 485 V. stagger: excitation 824 V. wonder 870 V.
                                                                                            <u>dissuasion</u>
                                                       agitation 315 V.
                                                                           slowness 275 V.
616 V.
         inexpectation 508 V. unbelief doubt 485 V.
                                                                                              oscillation
          staggering: unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
                                              staggers: agitation 315 N.
314 V.
                                                                               stagirite: <u>taste 850 N.</u>
stagnancy: quiescence 265 N.
                                   stagnant: quiescence 265 Adj.
                                                                       stagnate: quiescence 265 V.
stagnation: quiescence 265 N.
                                   stagy: affectation 855 Adj. drama 599 Adj.
                                                                                    staid: dejection 837
       inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                staidness: inexcitability 826 N.
                                                                   stain paper: writing 590 V.
                                                                                                  stain:
Adj.
                  disrepute 874 N.
blemish 848 N.
                                     deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                            <u>uncleanness 653 V.</u>
                                                                                    color 428 V.
                                                                                                   <u>color</u>
         disrepute 874 V. stainless: cleanness 652 Adj.
                                                         probity 939 Adj.
                                                                             innocence 946 Adj.
                                                                                                   stair:
                                                                              stake: payment 807 N.
method 627 N.
                   staircase: method 627 N.
                                                stairway: method 627 N.
               N. scourge 975 N. property 780 N. security 771 N. stalactite: lining 224 N. stalagmite: lining 224 N.
connection 45 N.
                                                                       danger 665 V. chance 621 V.
                                                                       stale news: <u>news 532 N.</u>
chance 621 N.
                                                                                                   stale
story: news 532 N.
                      stale: oldness 124 Adj.
                                              insipidity 391 Adj.
                                                                    deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                             stalemate:
                                                                                 stalk: journey 266 N.
success 731 V.
                 failure 732 N. stalk abroad: generality 78 V. pride 878 V.
                 stalking horse: ambush 530 N. politics 737b N.
                                                                      stalking-horse: precursor 64 N.
journey 266 V.
                                                             mart 799 N.
                                                                            churchdom 995 N.
                                         support 215 N.
Pretext 617 N.
                 stall: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                                  <u>temple</u>
                                                    carrier 271 N.
           abode 189 N.
                            stallion: man 373 N.
                                                                       stalls: drama 599 N.
                                                                                               stalwart:
<u>1000 N.</u>
strength 159 Adj.
                   size 192 Adj.
                                  stamina: strength 159 N. perseverance 604a N.
                                                                                        stammell blood
red: redness 434 Adj.
                       stammer: stammering 583 V. stammering: stammering 583 Adj.
           stamp in the memory: memory 505 V.
                                                       stamp out: insulation, fire extinction 388a V.
refrigeration 385 V. destruction 162 V. stamp predicament: class 75 N. stamp the foot: resentment
                                                                           security 771 V.
900 V.
         stamp with rage: resentment 900 V. stamp: completion 729 V.
558 N.
         indication 550 V.
                            indication 550 N.
                                               <u>form 240 V.</u> <u>form 240 N.</u>
                                                                               prototype 22 N.
     security 771 N.
                       stampede: <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                                                stamping ground: abode 189 N.
                                                                                    stanch: restoration
          health 654 Adj.
                            <u>river 348 V.</u>
                                             perseverance 604a Adj. stanchion: support 215 N.
stanchless: excitability 825 Adj. stand a chance: liability 177 V. chance 621 V. possibility 470 V.
stand a good chance: probability 472 V. stand against: courage 861 V. stand aghast: wonder 870
                                           stand agog: wonder 870 V. stand akimbo: defiance 715
     fear 860 V. disappointment 509 V.
     stand aloof: caution 864 V. avoidance 623 V. refusal 764 V. distance 196 V. inaction 681 V.
stand aside: recession 287 V. stand at 'attention': expectation 507 V. stand at ease: inattention 458
```

```
stand at the head: beginning 66 V. stand away: distance 196 V. stand by: defense 717 V.
        nearness 197 V. stand clear of: distance 196 V. stand committed: prisoner 754 V. stand
condemned: condemnation 971 V. stand corrected: disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                                 stand easy!: inattention
                                             stand fair for: probability 472 V.
458 Int.
           stand erect: verticality 212 V.
                                                                                  stand fast: permanence
                                                                                stand first: beginning 66
         stand firm: stability 150 V.
                                        resistance 719 V.
                                                            resolution 604 V.
141 V.
                office: politics 737b V. stand for: offer 763 V. beginning 66 V. commission 755 V. stand forth: visibility 446 V. stand in a w
     stand for office: politics 737b V.
                                                                                       indication 550 V.
                                                                      stand in a white sheet: atonement
deputy 759 V.
                                                                      stand in need of: requirement 630
952 V.
         stand in awe of: fear 860 V.
                                        stand in front: front 234 V.
     stand in one's own light: unskillfulness 699 V. stand in the background: seclusion, exclusion 893
<u>V.</u>
     stand in the gap: defense 717 V. stand in the place of: commission 755 V.
                                                                                      stand in the shoes
of: <u>deputy 759 V.</u>
                                          stand in the stead of: deputy 759 V.
                                                                                    commission 755 V.
                    commission 755 V.
                                              stand like a post: quiescence 265 V.
stand in the way of: hindrance 706 V.
                                                                                           stand neuter:
indifference 866 V.
                     stand no nonsense: resolution 604 V.
                                                               stand of arms: arms 727 N.
                                                                                                stand off:
avoidance 623 V.
                   distance 196 V. recession 287 V. stand on a volcano: danger 665 V.
                                                                                                 stand on
ceremony: conformity 82 V. stand on end: verticality 212 V. stand on one's hind legs: resentment
        stand on one's legs: <u>freedom 748 V.</u> stand on one's rights: <u>freedom 748 V.</u>
                                                                                            stand on the
                                                                                            stand one in:
defensive: defense 717 V. stand on tiptoe: height 206 V. stand on: support 215 V.
price 812 V. stand one's ground: preservation 670 V. defense 717 V. resistance 719 V.
                                                                                             stand out:
convexity 250 V. visibility 446 V. obstinacy 606 V. resistance 719 V. stand over: lateness 133 V. stand still: permanence 141 V. quiescence 265 N. quiescence 265 V. stand the brunt of: resistance
         stand the brunt: defense 717 V. stand the proof: goodness 648 V. stand the test: goodness
         stand to one's engagement: observance 772 V. stand to reason: certainty 474 V.
                                                                                                 right 922
     demonstration 478 V.
                           manifestation 525 V. stand under an obligation: duty 926 V.
                                                                                                stand up
                              stand up fight: contention 720 N.
against: resistance 719 V.
                                                                     stand up for: vindication 937 N.
approbation 931 V. stand up: elevation 307 V. verticality 212 V.
                                                                    stand upon ceremony: respect 928
     stand upon: pride 878 V. stand upright: verticality 212 V.
                                                                      stand: support 215 N.
                                                                                                seclusion,
exclusion 893 V.
                   existence 1 V.
                                   <u>term 71 N.</u>
                                                 <u>diuturnity 110 V.</u>
                                                                       presence 186 V.
                                                                                           quiescence 265
     intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                     difficulty 704 N.
                                                         resistance 719 N.
                                                                              resistance 719 V.
                                                                                                   politics
737b N.
           mart 799 N.
                          feeling 821 V.
                                         <u>inexcitability 826 V.</u>
                                                                 permanence 141 V.
                                                                                        standard bearer:
combatant 726 N.
                    standard: measurement 466 N.
                                                      indication 550 N.
                                                                           perfection 650 N.
                                                                                                perfection
650 Adj. prototype 22 N.
                            <u>frequency 136 N.</u> <u>goodness 648 Adj.</u>
                                                                    <u>conformity 82 N.</u> <u>normality 80 N.</u>
degree 26 N.
               standardize: normality 80 V.
                                                                       stand-down: pacification 723 N.
                                               <u>measurement 466 V.</u>
                              standing army: combatant 726 N.
                                                                     standing dish: conformity 82 N.
standfire: courage 861 V.
                      standing jest: wit 842 N. standing joke: wit 842 N. standing order: habit 613
permanence 141 N.
                      <u>conformity 82 N.</u> standing rigging: <u>connection 45 N.</u> standing still: <u>quiescence</u>
     legality 963 N.
          quiescence 265 Adj.
                                standing up: verticality 212 Adj.
                                                                     standing water: gulf, lake 343 N.
                                              permanence 141 N.
standing: <u>degree 26 N.</u>
                           situation 183 N.
                                                                      circumstance 8 N.
                                                                                           <u>term 71 N.</u>
repute 873 N. diuturnity 110 N.
                                   standoff: equality 27 N. standpoint: situation 183 N.
                                                                                               standstill:
                     Stannary court: tribunal 966 N.
difficulty 704 N.
                                                         stanza: poetry 597 N.
                                                                                     staple commodity:
                        staple: mart 799 N.
merchandise 798 N.
                                                barter 794 Adj.
                                                                  materials 635 N.
                                                                                        texture 329 N.
pendency 214 N.
                  <u>connection 45 N.</u> <u>whole 50 N.</u>
                                                     Star Chamber: tribunal 966 N.
                                                                                        star gazer: world
         oracle 513 N. star gazing: world 318 N. star it: drama 599 V. repute 873 V. ostentation
318 N.
882 V.
         star of fashion: fashion 852 N. star of hope: hope 858 N. star of stage and screen: drama
599 N.
          star spectroscope: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                           star: <u>title 877 N.</u>
                                                                                necessity 601 N.
         luminary 423 N. nobility 875 N. repute 873 N.
599 N.
                                                             ornament 847 N.
                                                                                starboard: dextrality 238
     starch: affectation 855 Adj.
                                   pride 878 Adj.
                                                    semiliquidity 352 N.
                                                                            hardness 323 Adi.
                                                                     hardness 323 Adj.
stateliness: ostentation 882 N.
                                  starched: ostentation 882 Adj.
                                                                                          stare daggers:
threat 909 V.
                 stare decisis: continuance in action 143 V. stare one in the face: destiny 152 V.
manifestation 525 V. stare out of countenance: humility 879 V. insolence 885 V.
                                                                                          discourtesy 895
     stare: curiosity 455 V.
                               <u>arena 728 N.</u>
                                               <u>vision 441 V.</u>
                                                               <u>vision 441 N.</u>
                                                                                wonder 870 V.
                                                                                                  staring:
                     stark naked: divestment 226 Adj.
                                                           stark raving mad: insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                                                    stark
visibility 446 Adj.
                                      stark staring mad: insanity 503 Adj.
raving naked: divestment 226 Adj.
                                                                            stark staring: greatness 31
        manifestation 525 Adj.
                                  stark: smallness 32 Adj. greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                    hardness 323 Adj.
                        stark-blind: blindness 442 Adj.
<u>completeness 52 Adv.</u>
                                                            starlight: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                                                       dimness 422 N.
starlike: sharpness 253 Adj.
                              starry cope: world 318 N.
                                                           starry heaven: world 318 N.
                                                                                              starry host:
world 318 N.
               starry: world 318 Adj. stars and stripes: indication 550 N. stars: necessity 601 N.
               start a doubt: unbelief doubt 485 V. start afresh: beginning 66 V.
world 318 N.
                                                                                     start game: pursuit
         start off: departure 293 V. start the question: inquiry 461 V. start up: convexity 250 V.
ascent 305 V.
                <u>visibility 446 V.</u> start: <u>beginning 66 V.</u> <u>offer 763 V.</u> <u>wonder 870 V.</u>
                                                                                            fear 860 V.
deterioration 659 Adj.
                       supposition 514 V.
                                            inexpectation 508 V.
                                                                   inexpectation 508 N.
                                                                                            leap 309 V.
<u>departure 293 V.</u> <u>departure 293 N.</u> <u>propulsion 284 V.</u> <u>impulse 276 V.</u> <u>revolution 146 N.</u>
                                                                                               <u>beginning</u>
        eventuality 151 V. starting friction: friction 331 N. starting hole: Pretext 617 N.
                                                                                                 starting
point: beginning 66 N. departure 293 N. reasoning 476 N. starting post: departure 293 N.
                                                                                                   startle
the echoes: loudness 404 V. startle: wonder 870 V. fear 860 V.
                                                                        excitation 824 V.
                                                                                            <u>inexpectation</u>
508 V. unbelief doubt 485 V.
                                 startling: inexpectation 508 Adj.
                                                                         startlish: excitability 825 Adj.
                                  fasting 956 N. starve: fasting 956 V.
starvation: insufficiency 640 N.
                                                                          <u>cold 383 V.</u> <u>refrigeration 385</u>
     poverty 804 V. parsimony 819 V. starved: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                                           <u>fasting 956 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             narrowness,
thinness 203 Adi. cold 383 Adi. starveling: narrowness, thinness 203 Adi. poverty 804 N.
                                                                                                starving:
insufficiency 640 Adj. state cabinet member: government 737a N. state chamber: council 696 N.
state of affairs: eventuality 151 N. state of excitement: feeling 821 N. excitability 825 N.
facts: description 594 N. lawsuit 969 N. state of nature: nonpreparation 674 N.
                                                                                          state of siege:
```

```
state paper: record 551 N.
warfare 722 N.
                                                state park: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                  state room: receptacle
         state senator: government 737a N.
                                               state socialism: politics 737b N.
                                                                                   state: school 542 N.
                                                                    affirmation 535 V.
                                            government 737a N.
property 780 N.
                   government 737a Adj.
     mankind 372 N.
                                                     ostentation 882 N. state-aided school: school 542
                       speciality 79 N.
                                       state 7 N.
N.
     statecraft: direction 693 N.
                                   stated time: regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                                                                  stateliness: repute 873
                                                      pride 878 Adj.
N.
     ostentation 882 N.
                           stately: repute 873 Adj.
                                                                       ostentation 882 Adj.
                                                                                              statement:
                        affirmation 535 N.
                                                                       statemonger: director 694 N.
                                               description 594 N.
information 527 N.
                                 state's evidence: evidence 467 N.
stateroom: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                       states-general: council 696 N.
statesman: director 694 N.
                             statesman-like: skill 698 Adj.
                                                              statesmanship: conduct 692 N.
                                                                                                 direction
                                            static electricity: attraction 288 N.
                                                                                    static: attraction 288
693 N.
          static cling: attraction 288 N.
     statics: strength 159 N.
                                gravity 319 N.
                                                  station house: prison 752 N.
                                                                                  station wagon: vehicle
272 N.
         station: situation 183 N.
                                    <u>location 184 V.</u>
                                                      journey 266 N. prison 752 N.
                                                                                         repute 873 N.
                              place 182 N.
                                              stationary: permanence 141 Adj.
              <u>degree 26 N.</u>
                                                                                   quiescence 265 Adj.
                          stationer's: mart 799 N.
stationer: mart 799 N.
                                                     stationery: writing 590 N.
                                                                                    statism: politics 737b
                             statistical analysis: experiment 463 N. statistical: numeration 85 Adj.
     statist: director 694 N.
                  statistician: numeration 85 N. statistics: accounts 811 N.
<u>chance 156 Adj.</u>
                                                                                  <u>numeration 85 N.</u>
86 N.
        chance 156 N.
                         <u>record 551 N.</u>
                                         stator: <u>attraction 288 N.</u> statuary: <u>sculpture 557 N.</u>
                                                                                                    <u>artist</u>
559 N.
          statue: representation 554 N.
                                           sculpture 557 N.
                                                               statue-like repose: quiescence 265 N.
statuette: representation 554 N.
                                   stature: height 206 N. status quo ante bellum: reversion 145 N.
status quo: permanence 141 N.
                                     the past 122 N.
                                                         status: repute 873 N.
                                                                                      situation 183 N.
                     <u>term 71 N.</u>
                                   statutable: legality 963 Adj.
                                                                  statute law: legality 963 N.
                                                                                                 statute:
<u>circumstance 8 N.</u>
                                                                  statuvolence heaviness: inactivity 683
precept 697 N.
                 <u>legality 963 N.</u>
                                    statutory: <u>legality 963 Adj.</u>
     statuvolent: inactivity 683 Adj.
                                        statuvolic: inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                                       staunch belief: belief 484 N.
staunch friendship: friendship 888 N.
                                          staunch opinion: belief 484 N. staunch: health 654 Adj.
restoration 660 V.
                   perseverance 604a Adj.
                                              probity 939 Adj.
                                                               stave in: concavity 252 V.
                                                                                             opening 260
                                   hindrance 706 V. stave: melody concord 413 N.
     stave off: <u>lateness 133 V.</u>
                                                                                         music 415 N.
contention 720 V.
                     stay at home: quiescence 265 V.
                                                         stay away: distance 196 V.
                                                                                        absence 187 V.
stay of execution: <u>lateness 133 N.</u>
                                     stay one's hand: relinquishment 624 V.
                                                                                repose 687 V.
                                                                                                 cessation
           stay the course: stability 150 V.
                                                stay!: quiescence 265 Int.
                                                                               stay: hindrance 706 N.
                     quiescence 265 V.
                                            support 215 N.
                                                                                      cessation 142 V.
hindrance 706 V.
                                                                presence 186 V.
                                          lateness 133 V.
                                                              repose 687 N.
                                                                                 stay-at-home: seclusion,
permanence 141 V.
                       existence 1 V.
exclusion 893 Adj.
                     quiescence 265 Adj.
                                             stayed: inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                                              dejection 837 Adj.
                                          steadfast belief: belief 484 N.
clothing 225 N.
                  stead: utility 644 N.
                                                                            steadfast opinion: belief 484
     steadfast: stability 150 Adj.
                                                       perseverance 604a Adj.
                                   attention 457 Adj.
                                                                                 steadiness: regularity of
                       perseverance 604a N.
recurrence 138 N.
                                                   steady as time: perseverance 604a Adj.
perseverance 604a Adj.
                           frequency 136 Adj.
                                                   caution 864 Adj.
                                                                       stability 150 Adj.
recurrence 138 Adj.
                     resolution 604 Adj.
                                           steal a gain upon: transcursion 303 V.
                                                                                    steal a march upon:
                 cunning 702 V.
                                    deception 545 V.
                                                                              earliness 132 V.
                                                        transcursion 303 V.
priority 116 V.
                                                                                                   steal a
                            activity 682 V.
march: precession 280 V.
                                              steal along: slowness 275 V.
                                                                              concealment 528 V.
                                                                                                     steal
                        steal into: concealment 528 V. steal on the ear: faintness 405 V.
by: concealment 528 V.
                                                                                               steal out
of: concealment 528 V.
                         steal upon one: inexpectation 508 V.
                                                                steal: taking 789 V.
                                                                                        stealing 791 V.
stealing: acquisition 775 N.
                               stealing 791 N.
                                                  stealth: concealment 528 N.
                                                                                stealthily: concealment
            stealthiness: concealment 528 N.
528 Adv.
                                                   stealthy: caution 864 Adj.
                                                                                 concealment 528 Adj.
                                                 steam heat: furnace 386 N.
cunning 702 Adj.
                   steam bath: furnace 386 N.
                                                                               steam radiator: sibilation
         steam release valve: sibilation 409 N.
                                                  steam roller: smoothness 255 N. steam: vaporization
409 N.
                                              sibilation 409 N. bubble; cloud 353 N.
336 V.
         gaseity 334 N.
                          navigation 267 V.
                                                                                         steamboat: ship
                                    ship 273 N.
273 N.
         steamer: vehicle 272 N.
                                                   steaming: <u>vaporization 336 N.</u> steamroller: <u>vehicle</u>
272 N.
          steamship: ship 273 N.
                                     steamshovel: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                    steamy: heat 382 Adj.
                                                                                              stearin: oil
                                              steel away: avoidance 623 V.
                                                                              steel engraving: engraving
356 N.
         steel against: resolution 604 Adj.
558 N.
          steel oneself: resolution 604 V.
                                              steel the heart: impenitence 951 V.
                                                                                      steel: hardness 323
     <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                    sharpness 253 N.
                                       strength 159 V.
                                                         strength 159 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                          insensibility 823 V.
against: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                steelplate: engraving 558 N.
                                                                steelyard: gravity 319 N.
                                                                                             steep: water
         steeped in iniquity: vice 945 Adj. steeple chase: contention 720 N.
337 V.
                                                                                velocity 274 N.
622 N.
          steeple: height 206 N.
                                   sharpness 253 N.
                                                        steeps: <u>height 206 N.</u>
                                                                                 steer clear of: deviation
279 V.
          avoidance 623 V.
                               steer for: direction 278 V.
                                                             straightness 246 V.
                                                                                     steer one's course:
direction 278 V.
                  conduct 692 V.
                                    steer towards: direction 278 V. steer: direction 693 V.
                                                                                                 <u>man 373</u>
                       steerage: direction 693 N.
                                                      steering steerage: direction 278 N.
      animal 366 N.
                                                                                              steermate:
director 694 N.
                  steersman: mariner 269 N.
                                                director 694 N.
                                                                     steganographic: latency, implication
            steganography: unintelligibility 519 N.
                                                     <u>concealment 528 N.</u>
                                                                               stellar: world 318 Adj.
526 Adj.
stellated: sharpness 253 Adj. stelliform: sharpness 253 Adj. stelography: writing 590 N.
                                                                                                stem the
                                                  stem the flood: opposition 708 V.
current: opposition 708 V.
                               success 731 V.
                                                                                         stem the tide:
                                                           success 731 V. stem the torrent: resistance
resistance 719 V.
                  opposition 708 V.
                                       cessation 142 V.
                        cessation 142 V. stem: cause 153 N. opposition 708 V. vegetable 367 N.
         success 731 V.
                  front 234 N. stench: fetor 401 N. stencil: painting 556 V. stenographer: writing
paternity 166 N.
          stenography: writing 590 N.
                                        Stentor: loudness 404 N.
                                                                      <u>cry 411 N.</u>
                                                                                      stentorian: cry 411
590 N.
                                                                  step aside: deviation 279 V.
                           stentorophonic: <u>loudness 404 Adj.</u>
Adi.
       loudness 404 Adj.
                                                                                                  step by
step: <u>degree 26 Adv.</u>
                       <u>order 58 Adv.</u>
                                        continuity 69 Adv.
                                                             slowness 275 Adv.
                                                                                   step in: mediation 724
                                                step into the shoes of: acquisition 775 V.
     step into a fortune: acquisition 775 V.
                                                                                              posteriority
117 V.
         sequence 63 V.
                         step lively!: activity 682 Int.
                                                         step of time: course 109 N.
                                                                                         step on: support
215 V.
          step out: death 360 V.
                                    step short: slowness 275 V.
                                                                   step: plan 626 N.
                                                                                        journey 266 V.
motion 264 N.
               <u>term 71 N.</u>
                               support 215 N. action 680 N.
                                                                  steppe: plain 344 N.
                                                                                          steppingstone:
```

```
method 627 N.
                                       stepping-stone: connection 45 N.
                                                                              instrumentality 631 N.
preparation 673 N.
                       steps: method 627 N.
                                                stercoraceous: uncleanness 653 Adj.
sensations of touch 380 N.
                          stereognostic: sensations of touch 380 Adj. stereometry: measurement 466
     stereopticon: optical instruments 445 N. stereoscope: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                        printing 591 N.
                    stereotype: indication 550 V.
                                                    engraving 558 N.
visibility 446 Adj.
                                                                                           stereotvped:
                                     sterile: absence 187 Adj.
stability 150 Adj.
                    habit 613 Adj.
                                                                 unproductiveness 169 Adj.
                                                                                               sterility:
                                                                                  preservation 670 V.
unproductiveness 169 N.
                          sterilize: impotence 158 V.
                                                       unproductiveness 169 V.
                                sterling: virtue 944 Adj.
sterling coin: money 800 N.
                                                             truth 494 Adj.
                                                                              money 800 Adj.
                                                                                                  stern
necessity: necessity 601 N.
                               stern truth: truth 494 N.
                                                             stern: rear 235 N.
                                                                                    severity 739 Adj.
discourtesy 895 Adj.
                       sternmost: rear 235 Adv. sternness: discourtesy 895 N.
                                                                                     sternutation: wind
349 N.
          sibilation 409 N.
                              sternutative: sibilation 409 Adj.
                                                                 wind 349 N.
                                                                               sternutatory: wind 349
<u>N.</u>
     sternway: <u>navigation 267 N.</u>
                                    stertorous: sound 402 Adj.
                                                                 voice 580 Adj.
                                                                                  stet: permanence 141
<u>V.</u>
     stability 150 Int.
                       stethograph: measurement 466 N. stethoscope: hearing 418 N.
                                                                                            remedy 662
N.
      stevedore: <u>carrier 271 N.</u> <u>preparation 673 N.</u>
                                                        stew: excitability 825 N.
                                                                                     impurity 961 N.
                 difficulty 704 N.
                                     calefaction 384 V.
                                                          <u>heat 382 V.</u>
                                                                         food 298 N.
steward: mariner 269 N.
                             director 694 N.
                                                 treasurer 801 N.
                                                                        stewardess: mariner 269 N.
stewardship: conduct 692 N.
                                                 stew-pan: furnace 386 N.
                              direction 693 N.
                                                                               Stichomancy: prediction
          stick at nothing: resolution 604 V.
                                                  activity 682 V. rashness 863 V.
                                                                                       stick at: unbelief
                unwillingness 603 V.
                                                                                             stick fast:
                                       difficulty 704 V.
                                                            stick close: coherence 46 V.
difficulty 704 V.
                   quiescence 265 V.
                                        stability 150 V.
                                                           stick in one's gizzard: resentment 900 V.
                     stick in one's throat: painfulness 830 V.
                                                                 taciturnity 585 V.
                                                                                     stick in the mud:
painfulness 830 V.
failure 732 V. difficulty 704 V. shortcoming 304 V. stick in the throat: aphony 581 V. dislike 867
     stick in: insertion 300 V.
                                 stick law: punishment 972 N. stick like a leech: coherence 46 V.
                                 stick out: convexity 250 V. stick to its course: continuance in action
stick like wax: coherence 46 V.
         stick to one's guns: courage 861 V. stick to one's text: perseverance 604a V. stick to the
beaten track: conformity 82 V. stick to the course: stability 150 V. stick to the reservation: limit
233 Phr.
          stick to work: perseverance 604a V. stick to: perseverance 604a V.
                                                                                exertion 686 V.
up for: vindication 937 N.
                           approbation 931 V.
                                                 aid 707 V. stick up: verticality 212 V.
                                                                                            stealing 791
     elevation 307 V.
                        convexity 250 V.
                                           stick: scourge 975 N.
                                                                   bungler 701 N.
                                                                                      coherence 46 V.
fool 501 N.
            tenacity 327 V.
                              quiescence 265 V.
                                                   opening 260 V.
                                                                    support 215 N.
                                                                                      cessation 142 V.
              stickiness: semiliquidity 352 N.
                                                                                    sticking: coherence
arms 727 N.
                                              tenacity 327 N. coherence 46 N.
        stickle for: contention 720 V. barter 794 V.
                                                       stickle: unwillingness 603 V.
                                                                                      obstinacy 606 V.
46 N.
barter 794 V.
                                                               sticky: coherence 46 Adj.
                stickler: severity 739 N.
                                           obstinacy 606 N.
                                                                                           <u>semiliquidity</u>
                                               stiff as as board: hardness 323 Adj.
           stiff as a poker: hardness 323 Adj.
                                                                                      stiff as buckram:
352 Adj.
                                                            stiff breeze: wind 349 N.
hardness 323 Adj.
                     stiff as starch: <u>hardness 323 Adj.</u>
                                                                                          stiff hearted:
obstinacy 606 Adj.
                     stiff necked: obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                         stiff: ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                                                   hardness 323 Adj.
                                        weariness 841 N.
affectation 855 Adj.
                      pride 878 Adj.
                                                              restraint 751 Adj.
                                                                                    severity 739 Adj.
inelegance 579 Adj.
                     ostentation 882 Adj. stiff-backed: obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                              stiffen: hardness 323 V.
stiff-necked: pride 878 Adj. stiffness: stability 150 N. inelegance 579 N.
                                                                             affectation 855 N. stifle:
               concealment 528 V.
silence 403 V.
                                       <u>killing 361 V.</u>
                                                         stifled: faintness 405 Adj.
                                                                                      stifling: heat 382
                                                                disapprobation 932 V.
       stigma: disrepute 874 N. stigmatize: disrepute 874 V.
                                                                                         accusation 938
Adj.
     stile: method 627 N. hindrance 706 N.
                                                 stiletto: perforator 262 N. arms 727 N.
mouse: quiescence 265 Adj.
                              still as a post: guiescence 265 Adj.
                                                                      still as a statue: quiescence 265
                                             still hunt: concealment 528 V.
Adj.
       still as death: quiescence 265 Adj.
                                                                               still less: evidence 467
        still life: painting 556 N.
                                  materiality 316 N. still more: superiority 33 Adv.
Adv.
                                                                                           evidence 467
       still small voice within: duty 926 N.
                                               still small voice: faintness 405 N.
Adv.
                                                                                    still: calefaction 384
                     furnace 386 N. vaporization 336 N. quiescence 265 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
     silence 403 V.
                                                                                   moderation 174 V.
                      compensation 30 Adv. silence 403 Adj.
moderation 174 Adj.
                                                               stillatitious: river 348 Adj.
                                                                                              stillborn:
failure 732 Adj.
                 death 360 Adj. still-hunt: pursuit 622 N. stillicidous: river 348 Adj.
                                                                                            stillicidum:
              stillness: quiescence 265 N.
                                           silence 403 N.
                                                            stillroom: store 636 N.
                                                                                       stilly: silence 403
river 348 N.
Adj.
        stilted: elevation 307 Adj.
                                      boasting 884 Adj.
                                                           affectation 855 Adj.
                                                                                  ornament 577 Adj.
                                                                            stimulate: motive 615 V.
ridiculousness 853 Adj.
                         stilts: support 215 N.
                                                stimulant: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
excitation 824 V.
                   physical energy 171 V. violence 173 V.
                                                                 pleasurableness 829 V.
                                                                                           stimulation:
                                              stimulus-response loop: absence of Intellect 450a N.
excitation 824 N.
                    stimulus: motive 615 N.
sting on the raw: resentment 900 V.
                                        sting to the quick: resentment 900 V.
                                                                                  painfulness 830 V.
sting: sensations of touch 380 V. resentment 900 V.
                                                        painfulness 830 V.
                                                                            painfulness 830 N.
663 N. physical pain 378 V. physical pain 378 N. excitation 824 V. stinginess: parsimony 819 N.
stinging: pungency 392 Adj.
                                painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                        stingo: food 298 N.
                                                                                 stings of conscience:
penitence 950 N. stingy: insufficiency 640 Adj. parsimony 819 Adj. stink in the nostrils: fetor 401
                     painfulness 830 V.
      hate 898 V.
                                           dislike 867 V.
                                                            stink like a polecat: fetor 401 V.
uncleanness 653 V.
                     fetor 401 V.
                                   fetor 401 N.
                                                    stinking: fetor 401 Adj.
                                                                               stinkpot: fetor 401 N.
stint: insufficiency 640 N.
                             insufficiency 640 V.
                                                    parsimony 819 V. limit 233 N.
                                                                                        degree 26 N.
                                                    stintless: sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                                                                  stipend: reward 973
parsimony 819 N. stinted: insufficiency 640 Adj.
      stipendiary: subjection 749 Adj.
                                       <u>receiving 785 N.</u> stipiform: <u>variegation 440 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                 stipple
engraving: engraving 558 N.
                                stipple: engraving 558 V.
                                                              variegation 440 V.
                                                                                     painting 556 V.
stipulate for: contention 720 V.
                                 stipulate: compact 769 V.
                                                             conditions 770 V. stipulation: conditions
         <u>compact 769 N.</u> <u>promise 768 N.</u>
                                             qualification 469 N.
                                                                   stir a question: reasoning 476 V.
                           stir one's stumps: activity 682 V.
stir about: activity 682 V.
                                                               velocity 274 V.
                                                                                  journey 266 V.
the blood: excitation 824 V.
                              resentment 900 V. stir the embers: reproduction 163 V.
                                                                                          excitation 824
    stir the feelings: excitation 824 V. stir the fire: calefaction 384 V. stir the question: inquiry 461
<u>V.</u>
     stir up bile: resentment 900 V. stir up dissension: discord 713 V.
<u>V.</u>
                                                                             stir up: violence 173 V.
```

```
excitation 824 V.
                                   stir your stumps!: activity 682 Int.
                                                                        stir: agitation 315 V.
                                          agitation 315 N. physical energy 171 N. motion 264 N. consanguinity 11 N. cause 153 N. stirring news: news 532
         activity 682 N.
                         motion 264 V.
activity 682 V.
                stirps: paternity 166 N.
                                importance 642 Adj. eventuality 151 Adj. stirrup cup: departure 293
     stirring: activity 682 Adj.
     stirrup: support 215 N.
                              stitch of work: exertion 686 N.
                                                                stitch: junction 43 N.
                                                                                         junction 43 V.
                                       stive: calefaction 384 V.
physical pain 378 N.
                      action 680 N.
                                                                 stiver: money 800 N.
                                                                                          stoat: fetor 401
                                   stock and stone: insensibility 823 N.
      stoccado: defense 717 N.
                                                                            stock car: vehicle 272 N.
                                         stock dealer: stock market 799a N.
stock certificate: securities 799b N.
                                                                                  stock exchange: stock
market 799a N.
                 stock in trade: merchandise 798 N. property 780 N. store 636 N.
                                                                                          means 632 N.
stock index: stock market 799a N.
                                      stock market: stock market 799a N.
                                                                              stock ticker: stock market
799a N.
          stock with: provision 637 V.
                                         stock: paternity 166 N.
                                                                   consanguinity 11 N.
                                                                                         quantity 25 N.
                                                  merchandise 798 N.
clothing 225 N.
                  cause 153 N.
                                 money 800 N.
                                                                         property 780 N.
                                                                                            provision 637
                                      <u>habit 613 Adj.</u>
<u>V.</u>
     store 636 N.
                    materials 635 N.
                                                        fool 501 N.
                                                                      quiescence 265 Adj.
                                                                                             greatness 31
N.
     stockade fence: prison 752 N.
                                       stockade: defense 717 N.
                                                                    stockbroker: stock market 799a N.
stockholder of record: stock market 799a N.
                                                stockholder: stock market 799a N.
                                                                                       stocking: clothing
                                        stocks and stones: materiality 316 N.
         stockjobbing: <u>barter 794 N.</u>
                                                                                 stocks: prison 752 N.
                                                        stocky: shortness 201 Adj.
securities 799b N.
                   treasury 802 N. scourge 975 N.
                                                                                    stogy: pungency 392
     clothing 225 N.
                       stoical: inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                       <u>disinterestedness 942 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    stoicism: insensibility
823 N. inexcitability 826 N. disinterestedness 942 N. temperance 953 N. stoker: traveler 268 N.
                        stolen away: escape 671 Adj.
stole: canonicals 999 N.
                                                          stolen goods: booty 793 N.
                                                                                          stolen: stealing
791 Adj. stolid: smallness 32 Adj.
                                      imbecility folly 499 Adj. dullness 843 Adj.
                                                                                    stolidity: imbecility
folly 499 N. stomach ache: physical pain 378 N. stomach: inexcitability 826 V.
                                                                                          taste 390 N.
receptacle 191 N.
                    desire 865 N. stomacher: clothing 225 N.
                                                                  stone deaf: <u>deafness 419 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                    stone
                      stone: density 321 N.
                                                 attack 716 V.
wall: prison 752 N.
                                                                   punishment 972 V.
                                                                                          arms 727 N.
                                     interment 363 N.
                                                         hardness 323 N.
materials 635 N.
                 engraving 558 N.
                                                                            gravity 319 N.
                                                                                               killing 361
     stone-blind: blindness 442 Adj.
                                        stone-colored: gray 432 Adj.
                                                                       stoned: insensibility 823 Adj.
stone's throw: nearness 197 N.
                                 stoneware: calefaction 384 N. stony: hardness 323 Adj.
                                                                                                   stony-
hearted: revenge 919 Adi. malevolence 907 Adi. stooge: auxiliary 711 N.
                                                                              stook: assemblage 72 N.
stool of repentance: penitence 950 N.
                                        stool pigeon: <u>disclosure 529 N.</u>
                                                                               deceiver 548 N.
                                                                                                    stool:
               stools: excretion 299 N.
support 215 N.
                                           stoop to conquer: skill 698 V.
                                                                               humility 879 V.
                                                                                                  cunning
         stoop: servility 886 V.
                                  <u>depression 308 V.</u> <u>descent 306 V.</u> <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                             humility 879
     improbity 940 V.
                         stop a gap: restoration 660 V.
                                                           stop and start: discontinuity 70 V.
                                                                                                  stop at
nothing: resolution 604 V.
                             stop one hole in a sieve: parsimony 819 V. stop one's breath: fear 860
     stop one's ears: deafness 419 V.
                                       stop one's mouth: aphony 581 V.
                                                                             stop payment: nonpayment
           stop short of: shortcoming 304 V.
                                                 stop short: quiescence 265 V.
                                                                                      cessation 142 V.
<u>808 V.</u>
                      stop the breath: killing 361 V.
                                                         stop the mouth: confutation 479 V.
shortcoming 304 V.
                                                                                                 stop the
                                                                    stop to consider: unbelief doubt 485
sound: nonresonance 408a V.
                               stop the way: <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
                                  stop!: inaction 681 Int.
      stop up: closure 261 V.
                                                             quiescence 265 Int.
                                                                                     cessation 142 Int.
prohibition 761 Int.
                     stop: <u>end 67 V.</u>
                                       hindrance 706 N.
                                                           inaction 681 V.
                                                                            cessation 142 N.
                                                                                                <u>cessation</u>
                                              silence 403 V.
                         quiescence 265 V.
142 V.
         closure 261 V.
                                                             <u>relinquishment 624 V.</u>
                                                                                      <u>hindrance 706 V.</u>
stopcock: stopper 263 N.
                            stope: receptacle 191 N. stopgap: substitution 147 N.
                                                                                        stop-gap: stopper
         stoppage: cessation 142 N.
                                        <u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                                             stopper: closure 261 N.
                                                                                        stopper 263 N.
                   stopping: stopper 263 N. cessation 142 N. stopple: stopper 263 N.
<u>hindrance 706 N.</u>
                                                                                              stopwatch:
measurement 466 N.
                       chronometry 114 N. storage: store 636 N.
                                                                       store coupon: discount 813 N.
store in the memory: memory 505 V. store of knowledge: knowledge 490 N.
                                                                                   store ship: combatant
         store the memory with: memory 505 V.
                                                   store treasure: store 636 V.
                                                                                    store: store 636 N.
store 636 V.
                               provision 637 V.
               mart 799 N.
                                                   storecloset: store 636 N.
                                                                                stored: store 636 Adj.
storehouse: store 636 N.
                            storeroom: receptacle 191 N.
                                                               store 636 N.
                                                                               storeship: ship 273 N.
                                 storing: store 636 N.
storied: description 594 Adj.
                                                            storm blown over: safety 664 N.
brewing: danger 665 N.
                            storm in a teacup: overestimation 482 N.
                                                                          exaggeration 549 N.
                                      <u>resentment 900 N.</u>
                                                             attack 716 V.
agitation 315 N.
                  resentment 900 V.
                                                                              wind 349 N.
                                                                                             violence 173
                      revolution 146 N. assemblage 72 N.
    violence 173 N.
                                                               attack 716 N.
                                                                               storming: attack 716 N.
                                                                              storthing: council 696 N.
stormy petrel: warning 668 N.
                                 stormy: violence 173 Adj.
                                                             wind 349 Adj.
                            description 594 N.
                                                  receptacle 191 N.
story: excitability 825 N.
                                                                        layer 204 N.
                                                                                        untruth 546 N.
story-teller: deceiver 548 N.
                                stot: animal 366 N.
                                                        man 373 N.
                                                                       stound: wonder 870 N.
                                                                                                   stoup:
                    temple 1000 N.
receptacle 191 N.
                                      stour: disorder 59 N.
                                                               stout: strength 159 Adj.
                                                                                          <u>size 192 Adj.</u>
                    stout-hearted: courage 861 Adj.
                                                        stoutness: strength 159 N.
                                                                                      stove in: concavity
courage 861 Adj.
                                                             stow: location 184 V.
                                 stow away: store 636 V.
252 Adj.
           stove: furnace 386 N.
                                                                                     contraction 195 V.
                                           space 180 N.
store 636 V.
               stowage: <u>location 184 N.</u>
                                                            stowaway: concealment 528 N.
                                                                                                strabism:
                         strabismus: dimsightedness 443 N.
dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                                straddle: support 215 Adv.
      tergiversation 607 V.
                               stock market 799a V.
                                                         straggle: journey 266 V.
                                                                                      deviation 279 V.
straggler: traveler 268 N.
                             straggling: disjunction 44 Adj. disorder 59 Adj.
                                                                                  straight as an arrow:
straightness 246 Adj.
                         direction 278 Adv. straight course: mid-course 628 N.
                                                                                       straight descent:
                                                   straight line: straightness 246 N.
posterity 167 N. straight jacket: prison 752 N.
                                                                                          straight path:
                    straight poker: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> straight razor: <u>sharpness 253 N.</u>
                                                                                                 straight
mid-course 628 N.
sailing: facility 705 N.
                         straight shoot: direction 278 N.
                                                            straight: direction 278 Adj.
                                                                                            earliness 132
     mid-course 628 Adj. mid-course 628 N. straightness 246 Adj. verticality 212 Adj.
                                                                                              <u>amusement</u>
        straighten out: compromise 774 V. straighten: straightness 246 V. straightforth: earliness straightforward: probity 939 Adj. direction 278 Adj. veracity 543 Adj. artlessness 703
132 Adv.
       straightness: straightness 246 N. straightway: earliness 132 Adv. strain a point: undueness
Adj.
         nonobservance 773 V. transcursion 303 V. strain every nerve: exertion 686 V.
925 V.
                                                                                                strain in
```

```
strain one's eyes: vision 441 V. strain one's invention: imagination
one's arms: endearment 902 V.
         strain over a point: exaggeration 549 V. strain the lungs: cry 411 V. strain the meaning:
misinterpretation 523 V. strain the sense: misinterpretation 523 V.
                                                                         strain the throat: cry 411 V.
                                                         cleanness 652 V. fatigue 688 V.
strain the voice: cry 411 V.
                              strain: weakness 160 V.
                                                                                            exertion 686
                                                               poetry 597 N.
                                                                                agency 170 V.
     agency 170 N.
                      consanguinity 11 N.
                                             continuity 69 N.
                                                                                                 <u>violence</u>
173 N.
         violence 173 V.
                          egress 295 V.
                                                          sound 402 N.
                                           voice 580 N.
                                                                          music 415 N.
                                                                                          <u>overestimation</u>
482 V.
                            exaggeration 549 N.
                                                   exaggeration 549 V.
         weakness 160 N.
                                                                          style 569 N.
                                                                                        transcursion 303
     strained: exertion 686 Adj.
                                   strait handed: parsimony 819 Adj.
                                                                          strait jacket: prison 752 N.
strait: gulf, lake 343 N.
                         difficulty 704 N.
                                            interval 198 N.
                                                           straitened: difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                                             poverty 804
       strait-jacket: prison 752 N.
                                       straitlaced: fastidiousness 868 Adj.
                                                                               strait-laced: severity 739
Adj.
                                             straits: poverty 804 N.
                                                                       strait-waistcoat: prison 752 N.
Adj.
       <u>restraint 751 Adj.</u> <u>pride 878 Adj.</u>
stramash: contention 720 N.
                                strand: filament 205 N.
                                                           land 342 N.
                                                                          stranded: difficulty 704 Adj.
                  pain 828 Adj.
                                  stability 150 Adj.
                                                      strange bedfellows: discord 713 N.
failure 732 Adj.
                                                                                              strange to
say: wonder 870 Adv.
                         strange: wonder 870 Adj.
                                                      ridiculousness 853 Adj.
                                                                                improbability 473 Adj.
<u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u>
                   unconformity 83 Adj.
                                            strangely: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                            stranger: extraneousness 57
<u>N.</u>
     strangle: impotence 158 V.
                                    contraction 195 V.
                                                         <u>killing 361 V.</u>
                                                                          strangulated: contraction 195
       strangulation: contraction 195 N.
                                                             strap: junction 43 V.
                                            <u>killing 361 N.</u>
                                                                                     connection 45 N.
punishment 972 V.
                     scourge 975 N.
                                      straphanger: <u>traveler 268 N.</u> strappado: <u>punishment 972 N.</u>
strapper: size 192 N.
                        strapping pace: <u>velocity 274 N.</u> strapping rate: <u>velocity 274 N.</u>
                                                                                              strapping:
strength 159 Adj.
                   size 192 Adj. strapwork: ornament 847 N. strata: layer 204 N.
                                                                                             stratagem:
cunning 702 N.
                   deception 545 N.
                                        <u>plan 626 N.</u>
                                                      strategic: plan 626 Adj.
                                                                                    cunning 702 Adj.
strategical: plan 626 Adj.
                            conduct 692 Adj.
                                                 <u>warfare 722 Adj.</u>
                                                                          strategics: conduct 692 N.
                         <u>director 694 N.</u> <u>proficient 700 N.</u> strategy: <u>conduct 692 N.</u> <u>warfare 722</u>
strategist: plan 626 N.
     strath: concavity 252 N. strathspey: amusement 840 N. stratification: layer 204 N. texture
          stratified: <u>layer 204 Adj.</u>
                                    stratiform: <u>layer 204 Adj.</u>
                                                                    stratocracy: government 737a N.
stratum: layer 204 N.
                       horizontality 213 N. stratus: bubble; cloud 353 N. straw boss: director 694
     straw to show the wind: experiment 463 N. straw: nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V. levity 320
<u>N.</u>
N.
     unimportance 643 N.
                             straw-bail: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                            straw-colored: yellowness 436 Adj.
nonassemblage, dispersion 73 Adj. unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                          deviation 279 Adj.
                                                                             <u>deviation 279 V.</u>
                                                                                                  streak:
                                                 furrow 259 N.
length 200 N.
                 narrowness, thinness 203 N.
                                                                   light 420 N.
                                                                                   variegation 440 V.
                                                 stream of things: eventuality 151 N.
indication 550 N.
                   streaked: crossing 219 Adj.
                                                                                        stream of time:
course 109 N.
                stream: assemblage 72 V.
                                           motion 264 V.
                                                             sufficiency 639 V.
                                                                                motion 264 N.
                                                                                                    light
                                                                   stream 347 N.
420 N.
         wind 349 V.
                       wind 349 N.
                                     <u>river 348 V.</u>
                                                    river 348 N.
                                                                                    streamer: indication
                                           nonassemblage, dispersion 73 Adj. streamlet: river 348 N.
550 N.
         streaming: incoherence 47 Adj.
                                                  region 181 N. abode 189 N. streetwalker: libertine
streamy: river 348 Adj.
                         street: method 627 N.
                                                 strength of will: resolution 604 N.
<u>962 N.</u>
         strength of mind: resolution 604 N.
                                                                                      strength: quantity
25 N.
         power 157 N.
                         strength 159 N.
                                            physical energy 171 N.
                                                                     tenacity 327 N.
                                                                                         degree 26 N.
                                       strengthen: strength 159 V.
                   animality 364 N.
                                                                       increase 35 V.
greatness 31 N.
                                                                                         power 157 V.
strengthening: strength 159 N.
                                    strengthless: weakness 160 Adj.
                                                                        strenuous: exertion 686 Adj.
                                                Strephon and Chloe: endearment 902 N.
perseverance 604a Adj.
                           activity 682 Adj.
                                                                                                stress of
weather: wind 349 N.
                        stress: requirement 630 N.
                                                     importance 642 N. exertion 686 N.
                                                                                            difficulty 704
     voice 580 N.
                    stretch a hand: aid 707 V.
                                                 stretch a long arm: exertion 686 V.
                                                                                        stretch a point:
undueness 925 V.
                   transcursion 303 V. severity 739 V.
                                                          nonobservance 773 V. unconformity 83 V.
exemption 927a V.
                      permission 760 V.
                                            exaggeration 549 V.
                                                                    stretch away to: distance 196 V.
                                             taking 789 V. stretch of fancy: exaggeration 549 N.
stretch forth one's hand: action 680 V.
                             lateness 133 V.
stretch out: length 200 V.
                                               stretch the meaning: misinterpretation 523 V.
                                                                                                 stretch
the sense: misinterpretation 523 V.
                                     stretch to: distance 196 V. length 200 V. stretch: space 180
                                                                    expansion 194 V. length 200 V.
     <u>undueness 925 N.</u> <u>exaggeration 549 V.</u> <u>exaggeration 549 N.</u>
elasticity 325 V. exertion 686 N. stretchable: elasticity 325 Adj. stretcher: support 215 N.
272 N.
         stretching to: distance 196 Adj.
                                           strew: nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V. striae: furrow 259
     variegation 440 N. striated: furrow 259 Adj. variegation 440 Adj. strick: orthodoxy 983a Adj.
stricken in years: age 128 Adj.
                                    stricken: pain 828 Adj.
                                                               strict inquiry: inquiry 461 N.
interpretation: interpretation 522 N.
                                      strict search: <u>inquiry 461 N.</u> strict settlement: <u>property 780</u>
                                                                                             probity 939
<u>N.</u>
     strict: fastidiousness 868 Adj. severity 739 Adj.
                                                       truth 494 Adj.
                                                                        conformity 82 Adj.
        strictly speaking: truth 494 Adv.
                                              interpretation 522 Adv.
                                                                          strictness: severity 739 N.
Adj.
                                                             hindrance 706 N.
orthodoxy 983a N.
                   stricture: narrowness, thinness 203 N.
                                                                                 disapprobation 932 N.
stride: journey 266 V.
                         <u>distance 196 N.</u>
                                           motion 264 N.
                                                            stridor: stridor 410 N.
                                                                                      stridulous: stridor
                                                                                    strigose: variegation
          strife: discord 713 N.
                                  contention 720 N.
                                                      strigae: variegation 440 N.
<u>410 Adj.</u>
           strike a balance: mean 29 V.
                                           equality 27 V. payment 807 V.
                                                                              strike a bargain: compact
440 Adj.
                                                         strike a deal: acquittal 970 V.
769 V.
                         strike a blow: action 680 V.
         barter 794 V.
                                                                                          strike a light:
light 420 V.
              calefaction 384 V.
                                   strike all of a heap: excitation 824 V. fear 860 V.
                                                                                           strike an awe
                   strike at the root of: attack 716 V. destruction 162 V.
                                                                              strike at: impulse 276 V.
into: <u>fear 860 V.</u>
attack 716 V.
                 strike colors: submission 725 V.
                                                      strike dumb: aphony 581 V.
                                                                                       wonder 870 V.
humility 879 V.
                  strike hard: ship 273 N.
                                              impulse 276 V.
                                                                 strike home: physical energy 171 V.
attack 716 V.
                strike in with: cooperation 709 V.
                                                      assent 488 V.
                                                                       imitation 19 V.
                                                                                          strike it rich:
wealth 803 V.
               strike off the roll: ejection 297 V. abrogation 756 V.
                                                                        punishment 972 V.
                                                                                              strike off:
exclusion 55 V.
                 strike on the raw: resentment 900 V. strike one: thought 451 V. strike one's flag:
                  strike out something new: imagination 515 V. revolution 146 V.
submission 725 V.
                                                                                         strike out: plan
626 V. obliteration 552 V.
                             <u>destruction 162 V.</u> <u>exclusion 55 V.</u>
                                                                     strike root in: influence 175 V.
                              strike roots: stability 150 V. strike sail: slowness 275 V. strike tents:
strike root: location 184 V.
departure 293 V. strike terror: fear 860 V. strike the attention: attention 457 V. strike the death
```

```
knell of: killing 361 V.
                         strike the eye: attention 457 V.
                                                            strike the first blow: attack 716 V.
the lyre: musician 416 V.
                            strike the mind: attention 457 V.
                                                                strike the thoughts: attention 457 V.
                              strike with awe: wonder 870 V.
strike up: musician 416 V.
                                                                  strike with wonder: wonder 870 V.
                                           wonder 870 V.
strike: agency 170 V.
                         attack 716 V.
                                                             excitation 824 V.
                                                                                   punishment 972 V.
                       disobedience 742 N.
                                              resistance 719 V.
                                                                   resistance 719 N.
                                                                                       impulse 276 V.
disobedience 742 V.
striking likeness: representation 554 N.
                                                striking resemblance: similarity 17 N.
                                                                                                striking:
                       wonder 870 Adj.
manifestation 525 Adj.
                                         strikingly: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                           string together: continuity 69
<u>V.</u>
      arrangement 60 V.
                            string: continuity 69 N.
                                                       qualification 469 N.
                                                                               melody concord 413 V.
connection 45 N.
                     junction 43 V.
                                        filament 205 N.
                                                            string-band: musical instruments 417 N.
                              stringent: <u>duty 926 Adj.</u>
                                                         physical energy 171 Adj.
stringency: severity 739 N.
                                                                                     authority 737 Adj.
severity 739 Adj.
                   compulsion 744 Adj.
                                          strings attached: qualification 469 N.
                                                                                    stringy: tenacity 327
Adj.
        filament 205 Adj.
                              striolate: variegation 440 Adj.
                                                                 strip mine: concavity 252 N.
                                                 divestment 226 V.
                                                                       taking 789 V.
narrowness, thinness 203 N.
                               filament 205 N.
                                                                                       stealing 791 V.
stripe: indication 550 N. variegation 440 V.
                                               <u>length 200 N.</u> <u>punishment 972 N.</u>
                                                                                     stripling: infant 129
     stripped: poverty 804 Adj.
                                   strive against: resistance 719 V.
                                                                      strive to some purpose: <u>success</u>
731 V.
         strive: contention 720 V.
                                    exertion 686 V. essay 675 V.
                                                                     strobe: velocity 274 N.
                       stroke of policy: action 680 N. plan 626 N.
death: death 360 N.
                                                                          stroke of the pen: writing 590
     stroke of time: instantaneity 113 N.
                                           stroke of work: exertion 686 N.
                                                                               stroke the wrong way:
roughness 256 V.
                  stroke: <u>success 731 N.</u>
                                             painfulness 830 N. action 680 N.
                                                                                 <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                                                                                     <u>plan</u>
626 N.
         evil 619 N.
                        impulse 276 N.
                                        <u>indication 550 N.</u> stroll: journey 266 N.
                                                                                      journey 266 V.
                    strolling player: <u>drama 599 N.</u> strong accent: <u>voice 580 N.</u>
amusement 840 N.
                                                                                      strong and great,
                         strong argument: reasoning 476 N. strong as a horse: strength 159 Adj.
a hero: courage 861 Phr.
strong as a lion: strength 159 Adj. strong as an ox: strength 159 Adj. strong as brandy: strength
159 Adi. strong box: treasury 802 N. strong hand: severity 739 N. strong hold: treasury 802 N.
strong language: malediction 908 N. vigor 574 N.
                                                        strong point: reasoning 476 N.
                                                                                          strong room:
treasury 802 N.
                  strong taste: pungency 392 N.
                                                   strong with: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                                                                        strong!: wonder
870 Int.
           strong: tenacity 327 Adj.
                                        fetor 401 Adj.
                                                         taste 390 Adj.
                                                                          pungency 392 Adj.
                                                                                                 physical
energy 171 Adj.
                  strength 159 Adj.
                                      greatness 31 Adj.
                                                          feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                            strong-headed: intelligence.
wisdom 498 Adj.
                   stronghold: prison 752 N.
                                               <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                                  strongly: strength 159 Adv.
                                                                                                 physical
                    strong-minded: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                      resolution 604 Adj.
                                                                                             courage 861
energy 171 Adv.
                                        strong-smelling: fetor 401 Adj.
       strong-scented: odor 398 Adj.
                                                                           strong-willed: resolution 604
<u>Adj.</u>
       strop: sharpness 253 V.
                                                       strophe: poetry 597 N.
                                  sharpness 253 N.
                                                                                  strow: nonassemblage,
Adj.
                   struck all of a heap: feeling 821 Adj.
dispersion 73 V.
                                                            wonder 870 Adj.
                                                                                struck down: failure 732
                                   structural botany: botany 369 N.
Adj.
       struck with: <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
                                                                        structural: state 7 Adj.
329 Adj.
          structure: production 161 N.
                                         form 240 N.
                                                      texture 329 N.
                                                                         organization 357 N.
                                                                                               struggle:
                                        exertion 686 N.
                                                            essay 675 N.
difficulty 704 V.
                   contention 720 N.
                                                                             contention 720 V.
                                                                                                  strum:
                                                                         strut: pride 878 V.
musician 416 V.
                  struma: disease 655 N.
                                           strumpet: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                                                                                              ostentation
882 N.
         journey 266 V.
                           boasting 884 V.
                                              strychnine: bane 663 N.
                                                                          stubbed: shortness 201 Adj.
stubble: remainder 40 N.
                             inutility 645 N.
                                               stubborn fact: existence 1 N.
                                                                                stubborn: obstinacy 606
Adj.
       difficulty 704 Adj.
                            hardness 323 Adj.
                                                 strength 159 Adj.
                                                                      tenacity 327 Adj.
                                                                                           resistance 719
        stubbornness: tenacity 327 N.
                                            stubby: shortness 201 Adj.
                                                                             stucco: covering 223 V.
Adj.
                   covering 223 N. stuck fast: difficulty 704 Adj.
connection 45 N.
                                                                      stability 150 Adj.
                                                                                          stuck: stability
         stud poker: amusement 840 N. stud: pendency 214 N.
150 Adj.
                                                                     convexity 250 N.
                                                                                         carrier 271 N.
                   studded: variegation 440 Adj.
                                                    sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                                           multitude 102 Adj.
sexuality 374a N.
                                                                                                student:
                                                         studio: receptacle 191 N.
learner 541 N.
                  studied: predetermination 611 Adj.
                                                                                      painting 556 N.
workshop 691 N.
                    studious: thought 451 Adj.
                                                   learning 539 Adj.
                                                                       studiously: intention 620 Adv.
                             study: attention 457 N.
study to: intention 620 V.
                                                       intention 620 N.
                                                                          dissertation 595 N.
                                                                                                 painting
         learning 539 V.
                           learning 539 N.
                                             thought 451 V.
                                                              thought 451 N. receptacle 191 N.
556 N.
                                                                                                    copy
                         inguiry 461 N.
21 N.
        inquiry 461 V.
                                          stuff and nonsense: unsubstantiality 4 N.
                                                                                       unimportance 643
      unmeaningness 517 N.
                              stuff in: insertion 300 V. stuff the memory with: memory 505 V.
Int.
                                          stuff!: unimportance 643 Int.
up: deception 545 V.
                        closure 261 V.
                                                                           stuff: unimportance 643 N.
                                   gluttony 957 N.
lining 224 V.
               substantiality 3 N.
                                                     expansion 194 V.
                                                                         materiality 316 N.
                                                                                              texture 329
     absurdity 497 N.
                        unmeaningness 517 N.
                                                  deception 545 V.
                                                                      materials 635 N.
                                                                                          stuffing: lining
<u>N.</u>
224 N.
         stopper 263 N.
                           contents 190 N.
                                             stuffy: density 321 Adj.
                                                                       heat 382 Adj.
                                                                                       stultified: failure
                                                                              stultify: counteraction 179
732 Adj.
            stultify oneself: imbecility folly 499 V.
                                                      unskillfulness 699 V.
                                         stultiloquy: absurdity 497 N.
     stultiloquence: absurdity 497 N.
                                                                         stumble on light upon: chance
         stumble upon: discovery 480a V.
                                                                        unskillfulness 699 V.
                                             stumble: failure 732 N.
     <u>error 495 N.</u>
                    agitation 315 V.
                                        descent 306 V.
                                                          descent 306 N.
                                                                             failure 732 V.
                                                                                              stumbling
block: difficulty 704 N.
                          stumbling-block: hindrance 706 N.
                                                                  stumbling-stone: hindrance 706 N.
stump along: slowness 275 V.
                                  stump orator: speech 582 N.
                                                                   stump: speech 582 V.
                                                                                            politics 737b
     painting 556 N.
                       journey 266 V. remainder 40 N.
                                                             part 51 N.
                                                                           stumpy: shortness 201 Adj.
distortion 243 Adj.
                    stun: wonder 870 V.
                                           physical insensibility 376 V.
                                                                          loudness 404 V.
                                                                                            deafness 419
     inexpectation 508 V.
                            insensibility 823 V.
                                                  excitation 824 V.
                                                                        Stundism: heterodoxy 984 N.
Stundist: heterodoxy 984 N.
                               stung to the quick: excitation 824 Adj.
                                                                           stunned: deafness 419 Adj.
stunt: shortness 201 V. stunted: littleness 193 Adj.
                                                      contraction 195 Adj.
                                                                              stupa: interment 363 N.
                     stupefaction: inexcitability 826 N.
                                                               wonder 870 N.
                                                                                  insensibility 823 N.
stupe: relief 834 V.
stupefied: insensibility 823 Adj. stupefy: physical insensibility 376 V.
                                                                        insensibility 823 V.
                                                                                            <u>wonder 870</u>
     stupendous: greatness 31 Adj.
                                        size 192 Adj.
                                                        wonder 870 Adj.
                                                                             stupendously: greatness 31
<u>V.</u>
                                  misjudgment 481 Adj.
       stupid: dullness 843 Adj.
                                                           credulity 486 Adj.
                                                                                imbecility folly 499 Adj.
unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                          weariness 841 Adj.
                                               stupidity: dullness 843 N.
                                                                                imbecility folly 499 N.
                                                    insensibility 823 N.
unskillfulness 699 N.
                        stupor: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                          wonder 870 N.
                                                                                             stupration:
```

```
sturdy beggar: thief 792 N.
                                                     petitioner 767 N.
impurity 961 N.
                                                                           sturdy: strength 159 Adj.
perseverance 604a Adj.
                          sturgeon: food 298 N.
                                                    stutter: stammering 583 V.
                                                                                   sty: abode 189 N.
                                                   Stygian darkness: darkness 421 N.
uncleanness 653 N.
                      Stygian creek: <u>hell 982 N.</u>
                                                                                         Stygian shore:
death 360 N.
               stygian: vice 945 Adj.
                                       hell 982 Adj.
                                                       style: engraving 558 N.
                                                                                beauty 845 N.
                                                                                                 writing
                          fashion 852 N.
                                            phrase 566 N.
                                                                                      painting 556 N.
590 N.
          style 569 N.
                                                              nomenclature 564 N.
chronometry 114 N.
                       state 7 N.
                                    nomenclature 564 V.
                                                             stylet: perforator 262 N.
                                                                                         arms 727 N.
                           stylite: clergy 996 N.
                                                   stylus: hearing 418 N.
stylish: fashion 852 Adj.
                                                                            styptic: sourness 397 Adj.
                                                                               suasible: willingness 602
Stvx: hell 982 N.
                    suan-pan: numeration 85 N.
                                                    suant: facility 705 Adj.
       suasion: motive 615 N.
                                suasive: motive 615 Adj.
                                                            suasory: motive 615 Adj.
                                                                                       suavity: courtesy
           sub Jove: exteriority 220 Adv.
894 N.
                                                                         subacid: sourness 397 Adj.
                                              sub: inferiority 34 Adj.
subaction: pulverulence 330 N.
                                  subahdar: master 745 N.
                                                               subalpine: height 206 Adj.
                                                                                             subaltern:
master 745 N.
                  servant 746 N.
                                     combatant 726 N.
                                                          inferiority 34 Adj.
                                                                                commonality 876 Adj.
subaqueous: depth 208 Adj.
                                 subarborescent: symmetry 242 Adj.
                                                                           subastral: world 318 Adj.
                                                                                           subaudition:
subation: excretion 299 N.
                                subatomic: smallness 32 Adj.
                                                                    littleness 193 Adj.
                                                                                         subconscious:
information 527 N.
                      subclavate: convexity 250 Adj.
                                                       subcommittee: council 696 N.
intellect 450 Adj.
                   subcontrary: contraposition 237 Adj.
                                                          subcutaneous: interiority 221 Adj.
                                                                                               subdean:
clergy 996 N.
                   subdepartment: class 75 N.
                                                     subdichotomy: bisection 91 N.
                                                                                           subdititious:
                                                        subdivision: disjunction 44 N.
                        subdivide: disjunction 44 V.
substitution 147 Adj.
                                                                                           part 51 N.
                     subdolous: cunning 702 Adj. subdominant: melody concord 413 N.
combatant 726 N.
                                                                                               subdual:
                                                           subduction: nonaddition, subtraction 38 N.
success 731 N.
                 subduct: nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
taking 789 N.
                  subdue: success 731 V.
                                                                     subdued: inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                              moderation 174 V.
                             suberose: levity 320 Adj.
subeditor: book 593 N.
                                                            suberous: <u>levity 320 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           subitaneous:
instantaneity 113 Adj.
                        subito: instantaneity 113 Adv.
                                                         subjacent: lowness 207 Adj.
                                                                                        subject matter:
               meaning 516 N.
                                 subject of controversy: inquiry 461 N.
                                                                            subject of dispute: discord
topic 454 N.
                                                    subject of thought: topic 454 N.
            subject of inquiry: inquiry 461 N.
                                                                                             subject to
examination: inquiry 461 V.
                               subject to interrogation: <u>inquiry 461 V.</u>
                                                                            subject to trial: experiment
463 V.
         subject to: qualification 469 Adv.
                                            uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                   subject: subjection 749 Adj.
                                                                                                 servant
          meaning 516 N.
                            experiment 463 N.
                                                  topic 454 N.
                                                                 liability 177 Adj.
                                                                                     subjection 749 V.
subjected: subjection 749 Adj.
                                 subjection: obedience 743 N.
                                                                 subjection 749 N.
                                                                                     necessity 601 N.
subjective: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                immateriality 317 Adj.
                                                       intellect 450 Adj.
                                                                           subjectiveness: intrinsicality
5 N.
        subjoin: addition 37 V.
                                   subjugate: restraint 751 V.
                                                                  subjection 749 V.
                                                                                       success 731 V.
subjugation of feeling: inexcitability 826 N.
                                              subjugation: success 731 N.
                                                                              failure 732 N.
                                                                                              subjection
                                 subjunctive: addition 37 Adj.
                                                                   Sublapsarian: heterodoxy 984 N.
           excitation 824 N.
749 N.
sublation: nonaddition, subtraction 38 N.
                                            sublevation: elevation 307 N.
                                                                             sublieutenant: master 745
                                                                       sublimation: elevation 307 N.
      sublimate: elevation 307 V.
                                       sublimated: levity 320 Adj.
Sublime Porte: master 745 N.
                                                                 disinterestedness 942 Adj.
                                 sublime: vaporization 336 V.
                                                                                             <u>repute 873</u>
        greatness 31 Adj.
                              beauty 845 Adj.
                                                 vigor 574 Adj.
                                                                     sublimification: beauty 845 N.
Adj.
subliminal consciousness: intellect 450 N.
                                                    subliminal: intellect 450 Adj.
                                                                                         sublimination:
                                                                             repute 873 N.
vaporization 336 N.
                      sublimity: height 206 N.
                                                  disinterestedness 942 N.
                                                                                               vigor 574
      beauty 845 N.
                         sublineation: indication 550 N.
                                                             sublunary: world 318 Adj.
                                                                                            submarine:
combatant 726 N.
                    depth 208 Adj.
                                      ship 273 N.
                                                     submediant: melody concord 413 N.
                                                                                             submerge:
destruction 162 V.
                      plunge 310 V.
                                        water 337 V.
                                                         submerged: depth 208 Adj.
                                                                                         submergence:
                                               submersible: ship 273 N. submersion: depth 208 N.
insertion 300 N.
                  submerse: plunge 310 V.
                  subminister to: aid 707 V.
                                                subministration: aid 707 N.
insertion 300 N.
                                                                               submission: humility 879
     submission 725 N.
                         obedience 743 N. subjection 749 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                 inexcitability 826 N.
                                                                                       hopelessness 859
      submissive: facility 705 Adj.
                                     obedience 743 Adj.
                                                           inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                                                    humility 879 Adj.
                      submissiveness: obedience 743 N.
                                                           submissness: obedience 743 N.
submission 725 Adj.
                                                                                              submit to
                                     submit to the proof: experiment 463 V.
arbitration: compromise 774 V.
                                                                                   submit to the test:
                                                                  submission 725 V.
experiment 463 V.
                    submit with a good grace: humility 879 V.
                                                                                        inexcitability 826
                                                     subjection 749 V.
                                                                         supposition 514 V.
     submit: humility 879 V.
                               inexcitability 826 V.
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                              obedience
                             hopelessness 859 V.
                                                  submonish: advice 695 V.
743 V.
         submission 725 V.
                                                                               submonition: advice 695
<u>N.</u>
      submultiple: number 84 N.
                                     subordinacy: inferiority 34 N.
                                                                      subordinancy: sequence 63 N.
subordinate: inferiority 34 Adj.
                                 unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                          subjection 749 Adj.
                                                                                subordination: order 58
     subjection 749 N.
                        suborn: motive 615 V.
                                                 purchase 795 V.
                                                                    subpanation: rite 998 N.
                                                                                               subplot:
plan 626 N.
              subpoena: <u>lawsuit 969 N.</u>
                                           command 741 N.
                                                              command 741 V.
                                                                                  subreption: falsehood
                               subscribe to: assent 488 V.
                                                              aid 707 V.
                                                                           subscribe: compact 769 V.
          acquisition 775 N.
giving 784 V.
               expenditure 809 V.
                                     subscription: giving 784 N.
                                                                    subsequence: posteriority 117 N.
subsequent age: <u>futurity 121 N.</u>
                                    subsequent ages: futurity 121 N.
                                                                         subsequent days: futurity 121
     subsequent hours: futurity 121 N. subsequent life: futurity 121 N.
                                                                              subsequent time: futurity
          subsequent years: futurity 121 N.
                                               subsequent: posteriority 117 Adj.
                                                                                    sequence 63 Adj.
                     subsequently: posteriority 117 Adv.
                                                            sequence 63 Adv.
                                                                                subserve: aid 707 V.
sequence 281 Adj.
                        utility 644 V. subservience: tendency 176 N.
instrumentality 631 V.
                                                                         instrumentality 631 N.
                                                                                                  <u>utility</u>
         subserviency: instrumentality 631 N.
                                                 servility 886 N.
                                                                  subservient: use 677 Adj.
                                                                                                 aid 707
                                                                       subset: class 75 N.
       instrumentality 631 Adj.
                                 tendency 176 Adj.
                                                     utility 644 Adj.
                                                                                                subside:
                              subsidence: nonincrease, decrease 36 N.
                                                                          descent 306 N.
                                                                                            subsidiary:
nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                    servant 746 N.
tendency 176 Adj.
                                      utility 644 Adj.
                                                        aid 707 Adj.
                                                                       subsidize: expenditure 809 V.
                                                                  existence 1 V.
subsidy: giving 784 N.
                        expenditure 809 N.
                                              subsist: <u>life 359 V.</u>
                                                                                   permanence 141 V.
subsistence: food 298 N.
                              existence 1 N.
                                                subsoil: interiority 221 N.
                                                                               land 342 N.
                                                                                               subsonic
                                                                        importance 642 N.
                       substance: materiality 316 N.
                                                       wealth 803 N.
aircraft: ship 273 N.
                                                                                             texture 329
     interiority 221 N.
                                                              meaning 516 N.
                         quantity 25 N.
                                         substantiality 3 N.
                                                                                substandard language:
neologism 563 N.
                       substantial meal: food 298 N.
                                                            substantial meaning: meaning 516 N.
```

```
substantial: truth 494 Adj.
                             existence 1 Adj.
                                                substantiality 3 Adj.
                                                                       materiality 316 Adj.
       substantiality: substantiality 3 N.
                                             materiality 316 N.
                                                                   substantially true: truth 494 Adj.
substantially: substantiality 3 Adv.
                                         intrinsicality 5 Adv.
                                                                   whole 50 Adv.
                                                                                        substantialness:
                                        substantiate: dueness 924 V.
                    materiality 316 N.
                                                                         evidence 467 V.
substantiality 3 N.
                                                                                           demonstration
                         substantiated: truth 494 Adj.
                                                          substantive: substantiality 3 Adj.
478 V.
          truth 494 V.
                                                                                              existence 1
      substitute: substitution 147 N. substitution 147 V.
                                                             substitute 634 N.
Adj.
                                                                                 deputy 759 N.
                                                                                                  transfer
783 V.
                                                                                       transfer 783 N.
           substituted: substitution 147 Adj.
                                                 substitution: substitution 147 N.
substrata: <u>layer 204 N.</u>
                           substratum: support 215 N.
                                                           materiality 316 N.
                                                                                base 211 N.
                                                                                                layer 204
<u>N.</u>
      substantiality 3 N.
                           interiority 221 N.
                                                substructure: base 211 N.
                                                                              subsultorily: agitation 315
       subsultory: agitation 315 Adj.
                                         subsultus: agitation 315 N.
                                                                        subtend: contraposition 237 V.
Adv.
                              Pretext 617 N.
                                               intuition 477 N.
                                                                  untruth 546 N.
subterfuge: cunning 702 N.
                                                                                    subterranean: depth
           subterraneous: depth 208 Adj. subterrene: depth 208 Adj.
                                                                         subtile: levity 320 Adj.
322 Adj.
           texture 329 Adj.
                             subtility: rarity 322 N.
                                                       subtilization: rarity 322 N.
                                                                                     subtilize: rarity 322
      intuition 477 V.
                         subtilty: rarity 322 N.
                                                   subtle distinction: difference 15 N.
                                                                                            subtle point:
                                                          subtle: smallness 32 Adj. cunning 702 Adj.
difficulty 704 N.
                  subtle reasoning: reasoning 476 N.
subtlety: rarity 322 N.
                          intuition 477 N.
                                             <u>intelligence, wisdom 498 N.</u> <u>cunning 702 N.</u>
                                                                                                subtract:
                                 numeration 85 V.
                                                        nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                                                                                             subtracted:
                                  subtraction: nonincrease, decrease 36 N. nonaddition, subtraction 38
nonaddition, subtraction 38 Adj.
                          taking 789 N. subtractive: nonaddition, subtraction 38 Adj.
                                                                                            subtrahend:
      numeration 85 N.
nonaddition, subtraction 38 N.
                               <u>number 84 N.</u> subtype: <u>class 75 N.</u> subulate: <u>sharpness 253 Adj.</u>
                         suburban mall: mart 799 N. suburban: abode 189 Adj.
suburb: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                                     <u>circumjacence 227</u>
Adj.
       suburbs: circumjacence 227 N.
                                         nearness 197 N. subvention: support 215 N.
                                                                                            provision 637
N.
      aid 707 N.
                    giving 784 N.
                                    subversion: <u>destruction 162 N.</u>
                                                                       inversion 218 N.
                                                                                           revolution 146
<u>N.</u>
     depression 308 N.
                          subversive: destruction 162 Adj.
                                                             subvert: destruction 162 V.
                                                                                            inversion 218
<u>V.</u>
     depression 308 V.
                          counter evidence 468 V.
                                                    subway map: journey 266 N.
                                                                                     subway: journey 266
<u>N.</u>
      succedaneum: substitution 147 N.
                                            succeed to: acquisition 775 V.
                                                                             succeed: sequence 63 V.
posteriority 117 V.
                      success 731 V.
                                         transfer 783 V.
                                                           succeeding: success 731 Adj.
                                                                                             sequence 63
Adj.
       posteriority 117 Adj.
                              sequence 281 Adj.
                                                   success story: success 731 N.
                                                                                    success: success 731
                                                                    successfully: success 731 Adv.
        prosperity 734 N.
                                successful: success 731 Adj.
                                  succession of ideas: thought 451 N. succession of thought: thought
successfulness: success 731 N.
           succession of time: <u>course 109 N.</u>
                                                  succession: transfer 783 N.
                                                                                   posteriority 117 N.
                                     continuity 69 N.
                   sequence 63 N.
                                                        successive: continuity 69 Adj.
                                                                                         successiveness:
repetition 104 N.
                  successless: failure 732 Adj.
                                                successlessness: <u>failure 732 N.</u>
sequence 63 N.
                                                                                    successor: sequel 65
     posteriority 117 N. succinct: conciseness 572 Adj. succor: aid 707 V.
                                                                               aid 707 N.
                                                                                             succors: aid
707 N.
          succuba: demon 980 N.
                                     succubus: <u>demon 980 N.</u>
                                                                 succulent: food 298 Adj.
                                                                                              fluidity 333
                                                                                        failure 732 V.
Adj.
        semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                                  succumb: fatigue 688 V.
                                                                 submission 725 V.
succussion: agitation 315 N.
                                such a one: mankind 372 N.
                                                                such as: similarity 17 Adj.
                                                                                             such being
the case: circumstance 8 Adv.
                                 state 7 Adv.
                                               such joy ambition finds: desire 865 Phr.
                                                                                               such like:
similarity 17 Adj.
                    suck in: reception 296 V.
                                                suck like a leech: taking 789 V.
                                                                                      suck the blood of:
               suck the brains of: inquiry 461 V. suck up to: flattery 933 V.
taking 789 V.
                                                                                 suck up: food 298 V.
                 suck: ejection 297 V. food 298 V.
servility 886 V.
                                                        sucker: opening 260 N.
                                                                                  dupe 547 N.
                                                                                                 servility
                                     suckle: aid 707 V.
                                                             suckling: infant 129 N.
          sucking: reception 296 N.
                                                                                        suckup: flatterer
886 N.
                                       sudarium: spell 993 N.
935 N.
          suction: reception 296 N.
                                                                  sudary: cleanness 652 N.
                                                                                               sudatory:
furnace 386 N.
                  sudden burst: inexpectation 508 N.
                                                          sudden change: revolution 146 N.
                                                                                                  sudden
death: death 360 N.
                       sudden thought: impulse 612 N.
                                                           sudden: transientness 111 Adj.
                                                                                             instantaneity
                              inexpectation 508 Adj. suddenly: inexpectation 508 Adv.
           earliness 132 Adj.
113 Adj.
                                                                                             instantaneity
113 Adv.
                                suddenness: earliness 132 N.
           earliness 132 Adv.
                                                               transientness 111 N.
                                                                                        instantaneity 113
      sudorific: heat 382 Adj.
                                 suds: bubble; cloud 353 N.
                                                                 sue: request 765 V.
                                                                                        <u>lawsuit 969 V.</u>
suerte: apportionment 786 N.
                                suet: <u>oil 356 N.</u>
                                                  suffer an eclipse: disappearance 449 V.
                                                                                             concealment
           suffer for: punishment 972 V.
                                             suffer pain: physical pain 378 V.
                                                                                   pain 828 V.
                                                                                                   suffer
punishment: punishment 972 V.
                                    suffer: inexcitability 826 V.
                                                                   pain 828 V.
                                                                                    punishment 972 V.
permission 760 V.
                     <u>disease 655 V.</u>
                                         physical pain 378 V.
                                                                 eventuality 151 V.
                                                                                        feeling 821 V.
                           inexcitability 826 N.
                                                  feeling 821 N.
                                                                 physical pain 378 N.
                                                                                          permission 760
sufferance: pain 828 N.
                              suffering: pain 828 N. physical pain 378 N.
                                                                               feeling 821 N.
<u>N.</u>
     sufferer: pain 828 N.
                                                                                                 pain 828
                                     sufficiency: completeness 52 N.
Adj.
       suffice: sufficiency 639 V.
                                                                         sufficiency 639 N.
                                                                                              sufficient:
sufficiency 639 Adj. sufficiently: sufficiency 639 Adv. suffix: adjunct 39 N.
                                                                                 sequence 63 V.
                                                                                                   <u>sequel</u>
         letter 561 N.
                          sufflation: wind 349 N.
                                                      suffocate: killing 361 V.
                                                                                   redundancy 641 V.
suffocating: heat 382 Adj.
                              fetor 401 Adj.
                                              suffocation: death 360 N.
                                                                             killing 361 N.
                                                                                              suffragan:
                suffrage: politics 737b N.
                                              suffragette: woman 374 N.
                                                                             suffragist: woman 374 N.
<u>clergy 996 N.</u>
suffrance: physical pain 378 N. suffuse: mixture 41 V. suffusion: feeling 821 N.
                                                                                      <u>humility 879 N.</u>
Sufi: heterodoxy 984 N.
                        clergy 996 N.
                                        Sufiism: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                        sugar beets: sweetness 396 N.
sugar bowl: receptacle 191 N.
                                  sugar cane: sweetness 396 N.
                                                                        sugar loaf: sharpness 253 N.
                  sugar: favorite 899 N. sweetness 396 N.
                                                              sugar-candy: sweetness 396 N.
convexity 250 N.
                                                                                                  sugar-
coat the pill: pleasurableness 829 V. sugar-plum: sweetness 396 N.
                                                                         suggest a doubt: unbelief doubt
           suggest itself: imagination 515 V.
                                                 supposition 514 V.
                                                                         thought 451 V.
                                                                                             suggest the
                           suggest: advice 695 V.
question: inquiry 461 V.
                                                      information 527 V.
                                                                            memory 505 V.
                                                                                              supposition
514 V.
         suggestio falsi: falsehood 544 N.
                                              suggestion: advice 695 N.
                                                                            memory 505 N.
                                                                                              <u>supposition</u>
                              information 527 N.
                                                      plan 626 N.
                                                                      suggestive: description 594 Adj.
514 N.
           meaning 516 N.
                                                               suicidal: destruction 162 Adj.
meaning 516 Adj.
                    supposition 514 Adj.
                                          memory 505 Adv.
                                                                                               <u>killing 361</u>
                                                                    suit in law: lawsuit 969 N.
                               suigenetic: reproduction 163 Adj.
      suicide: <u>killing 361 N.</u>
                                                                                                 suit the
occasion: occasion 134 V.
                             expedience 646 V. suit the season: expedience 646 V.
                                                                                        suit the time:
```

```
expedience 646 V.
                    suit: expedience 646 V.
                                              request 765 N.
                                                                endearment 902 N.
                               agreement 23 V.
                                                  clothing 225 N.
             continuity 69 N.
                                                                    suitable season: occasion 134 N.
suitable time: occasion 134 N.
                                suitable: agreement 23 Adj.
                                                             occasion 134 Adj.
                                                                                 expedience 646 Adj.
suite of rooms: receptacle 191 N.
                                    suite: sequel 65 N.
                                                          continuity 69 N.
                                                                             servant 746 N.
                     suitor: lawsuit 969 N.
                                              petitioner 767 N.
                                                                                  sulcated: furrow 259
agreement 23 Adj.
                                                                   love 897 N.
Adj.
       sulcus: furrow 259 N.
                               sulk: dejection 837 V.
                                                       discourtesy 895 V.
                                                                           sullenness 901a V.
                                                                  sullenness 901a Adj.
resentment 900 N.
                     sullenness 901a N.
                                          sulky: vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                        irascibility 901
                                                                                               sullen:
Adj.
       resentment 900 Adj.
                              dejection 837 Adj.
                                                   obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                         discontent 832 Adj.
sullenness 901a Adj.
                                           malevolence 907 Adj.
                                                                   dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                                        discourtesy 895
                      obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                      sulphur: fuel 388 N.
                                         sully: uncleanness 653 V.
Adj.
       sullenness: sullenness 901a N.
                                                                                              sulphur-
colored: yellowness 436 Adj.
                               sultan: master 745 N.
                                                        sultana: master 745 N.
                                                                                  sultry: moisture 339
                      sum and substance: compendium 596 N.
Adj.
      heat 382 Adj.
                                                                importance 642 N.
                                                                                     meaning 516 N.
                           whole 50 N.
                                          sum up: numeration 85 V.
                                                                      description 594 V.
sum total: money 800 N.
                                                                                          compendium
596 V.
          sum: quantity 25 N.
                                 whole 50 N.
                                                number 84 N.
                                                                 numeration 85 V.
                                                                                     money 800 N.
sumless: infinity 105 Adj.
                              summarily: earliness 132 Adv.
                                                                 conciseness 572 Adv.
                                                                                          summarize:
compendium 596 V.
                      summary of facts: description 594 N.
                                                              summary: shortness 201 Adj.
                                                                                              illegality
                               transientness 111 Adj.
                                                       compendium 596 N.
           earliness 132 Adi.
                                                                               conciseness 572 Adj.
                                                                summer lightning: luminary 423 N.
                                 summer heat: heat 382 N.
summation: numeration 85 N.
                          support 215 N.
summer: heat 382 N.
                                             morning 125 N.
                                                                 summerhouse: receptacle 191 N.
summerset: inversion 218 N.
                                 summit conference: summit 210 N.
                                                                           summit: summit 210 N.
                    summity: summit 210 N.
                                                summon up courage: courage 861 V.
perfection 650 N.
                                                                                         summon up:
excitation 824 V.
                   <u>memory 505 V.</u>
                                    summon: <u>lawsuit 969 V.</u> <u>command 741 V.</u>
                                                                                 summons: command
                         lawsuit 969 V.
                                        sumo: contention 720 N.
741 N.
         lawsuit 969 N.
                                                                   sump: marsh 345 N.
                                                                                           <u>uncleanness</u>
653 N.
         sumpter horse: carrier 271 N.
                                         sumpter mule: <u>carrier 271 N.</u>
                                                                         sumptuary: money 800 Adj.
expenditure 809 Adj.
                       sumptuous: ostentation 882 Adj.
                                                            sun dog: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                                                                                          sun oneself:
calefaction 384 V.
                  sun painting: painting 556 N.
                                                   sun: repute 873 N.
                                                                         heat 382 N.
                                                                                       world 318 N.
luminary 423 N.
                 sunbathe: calefaction 384 V.
                                                 sunbeam: <u>light 420 N.</u>
                                                                          sun-burnt: brown 433 Adj.
Sunday: regularity of recurrence 138 N.
                                          sunder: disjunction 44 V.
                                                                       sundial: chronometry 114 N.
sundown: evening 126 N.
                            sundowner: commonality 876 N.
                                                               sundry: multitude 102 Adj.
                                                                                             sunglass:
optical instruments 445 N.
                           sunglasses: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                    sunk fence: defense 717 N.
                                                                                                 sunk
                            sunk in oblivion: oblivion 506 Adj.
in iniquity: vice 945 Adj.
                                                                 sunk: dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                                             depth 208
                                       sunless: darkness 421 Adj.
       sunken rocks: pitfall 667 N.
                                                                      sunlight: light 420 N.
                                                                                                Sunni:
                      sunny side: pleasurableness 829 N.
heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                             sunny: heat 382 Adj.
                                                                                      light 420 Adj.
cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                                          sunshade: covering 223 N.
                       sunrise: morning 125 N.
                                                 sunset: evening 126 N.
shade 424 N.
               sunshine of the breast: cheerfulness 836 N.
                                                              sunshine of the mind: cheerfulness 836
                                prosperity 734 N.
      sunshine: light 420 N.
                                                     pleasure 827 N.
                                                                         sunstone: jewelry 847a N.
                                                 sunup: morning 125 N.
                                insanity 503 N.
sunstroke: calefaction 384 N.
                                                                           suo Marte: skill 698 Adv.
                  sup full of horrors: pain 828 V.
exertion 686 Adv.
                                                     sup: <u>food 298 V.</u>
                                                                       smallness 32 N.
                                                                                         food 298 N.
super NOW account: money 800 N.
                                          super: drama 599 N.
                                                                    superable: possibility 470 Adj.
superabound: redundancy 641 V.
                                      sufficiency 639 V.
                                                             superabundance: redundancy 641 N.
superabundant: redundancy 641 Adj.
                                        superadd: increase 35 V.
                                                                      addition 37 V.
                                                                                       superaddition:
addition 37 N.
                 superaltation: repute 873 N.
                                                 superannuated: age 128 Adj.
                                                                                 superannuation: age
                                     supercargo: director 694 N.
128 N.
          superb: beauty 845 Adj.
                                                                     supercherie: deception 545 N.
supercilious: contempt 930 Adj.
                                     pride 878 Adj.
                                                        insolence 885 Adj.
                                                                                disrespect 929 Adj.
superciliousness: disrespect 929 N.
                                       superdense matter: density 321 N.
                                                                             superego: duty 926 N.
supereminence: goodness 648 N.
                                    repute 873 N.
                                                    supereminent: repute 873 Adj.
                                                                                      supererogation:
                 supererogatory: redundancy 641 Adj.
                                                         superexcellence: perfection 650 N.
inutility 645 N.
                                                                                                super-
excellence: goodness 648 N.
                                superexcellent: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                      superfetation: addition 37 N.
                        superficial conceptions: misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                         superficial extent: space 180
productiveness 168 N.
                                      superficial ideas: misjudgment 481 N.
N.
       breadth, thickness 202 N.
                                                                                  superficial notions:
                       superficial views: misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                  superficial: misjudgment 481 Adj.
misjudgment 481 N.
                                                                     superficies: exteriority 220 N.
shallowness 209 Adj.
                        exteriority 220 Adj.
                                               ignorance 491 Adj.
superfine: goodness 648 Adj.
                                superfluence: redundancy 641 N.
                                                                      superfluitant: ascent 305 Adj.
superfluity: remainder 40 N.
                               redundancy 641 N.
                                                     superfluous: remainder 40 Adj.
                                                                                       redundancy 641
                         superhuman: perfection 650 Adj.
                                                           <u>deity 976 Adj.</u> superimpose: <u>covering 223</u>
Adj.
      inutility 645 Adj.
      superimposed: covering 223 Adj.
                                            height 206 Adj.
                                                                 superimposition: covering 223 N.
superincumbent: height 206 Adj.
                                    gravity 319 Adj.
                                                       superinduce: change 140 V.
                                                                                      <u>cause 153 V.</u>
                        superintend: direction 693 V.
                                                              superintendence: direction 693 N.
production 161 V.
                                                                  importance 642 Adj.
                                                                                         goodness 648
superintendent: director 694 N.
                                   superior: superiority 33 Adj.
        director 694 N.
                            repute 873 Adj.
                                                superiority of size: expansion 194 N.
                                                                                          superiority:
                     goodness 648 N.
                                                              inequality 28 N.
importance 642 N.
                                          superiority 33 N.
                                                                                  precedence 62 N.
superjunction: addition 37 N.
                                 superlative: superiority 33 Adj.
                                                                   superlatively: goodness 648 Adj.
                    superiority 33 Adv. superman: strength 159 N.
                                                                         supermarket: mart 799 N.
greatness 31 Adv.
                                                  supernatant: height 206 Adj.
supernal: summit 210 Adj.
                              heaven 981 Adj.
                                                                                    ascent 305 Adj.
supernatural aid: aid 707 N.
                               supernatural: demon 980 Adj.
                                                             deity 976 Adj.
                                                                               supernumerary: drama
                           redundancy 641 Adj.
          store 636 Adi.
                                                  adjunct 39 N.
                                                                   superphysical: intellect 450 Adj.
599 N.
                             superpose: addition 37 V.
                                                                         superposition: covering 223
superplus: remainder 40 N.
                                                        <u>covering 223 V.</u>
                        supersaturate: redundancy 641 V.
      addition 37 N.
                                                              supersaturated: redundancy 641 Adj.
superscription: indication 550 N.
                                    writing 590 N.
                                                     supersede: substitution 147 V.
                                                                                       disuse 678 V.
relinguishment 782 V.
                        supersensible regions: world 318 N.
                                                               supersensible: immateriality 317 Adj.
supersonic aircraft: ship 273 N.
                                   superstar: drama 599 N.
                                                               nobility 875 N.
                                                                                superstition: intuition
```

```
heterodoxy 984 N. superstitious: credulity 486 Adj. heterodoxy 984 Adj.
        credulity 486 N.
superstratum: exteriority 220 N. superstructure: completion 729 N. supertonic: melody concord 413
       supervacaneous: redundancy 641 Adj.
                                                 supervene: eventuality 151 V.
                                                                                     addition 37 V.
posteriority 117 V.
                    supervention: posteriority 117 N.
                                                       supervise: conduct 692 V.
                                                                                     direction 693 V.
supervision: direction 693 N.
                              supervisor: director 694 N.
                                                             supination: horizontality 213 N.
                                                                                               supine:
                      inversion 218 Adj.
                                          neglect 460 Adj.
                                                             inactivity 683 Adj.
horizontality 213 Adj.
                                                                                insensibility 823 Adj.
                                     neglect 460 N.
supineness: insensibility 823 N.
                                                         inattention 458 N.
                                                                                indifference 866 N.
                                 supper: food 298 N.
suppeditate: provision 637 V.
                                                         supplant: substitution 147 V.
                                                                                          supplanting:
substitution 147 N.
                      supple as a glove: servility 886 Adj.
                                                              supple: softness 324 Adj.
                                                                                           servility 886
       supplement: addition 37 N.
                                      adjunct 39 N.
                                                      completeness 52 N.
                                                                             supplemental: addition 37
Adj.
                               supplementary: addition 37 Adj.
                                                                   completeness 52 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
       completeness 52 Adj.
                                                                                           suppletory:
addition 37 Adj.
                  suppliant: request 765 Adj. petitioner 767 N.
                                                                   supplicant: desire 865 N.
          petitioner 767 N. supplicate: request 765 V.
                                                          pity 914 V. worship 990 V.
                                                                                         supplication:
                worship 990 N. supplicatory: request 765 Adj. supplies: materials 635 N.
reguest 765 N.
      money 800 N.
                         supply aid: aid 707 V.
                                                    supply consolation: condolence 915 V.
deficiencies: completeness 52 V.
                                  supply foundations: support 215 V.
                                                                         supply support: support 215
     supply the place of: substitution 147 V. supply: provision 637 N.
                                                                        store 636 N.
                                                                                       giving 784 V.
                 support life: life 359 V. support: aid 707 N. vindication 937 N.
                                                                                       inexcitability 826
                                       preservation 670 N.
     aid 707 V.
                  preservation 670 V.
                                                              <u>instrument 633 N.</u>
                                                                                    evidence 467 V.
                  <u>carrier 271 N.</u> <u>support 215 V.</u> <u>support 215 N.</u> <u>agency 170 V.</u>
evidence 467 N.
                                                                                       refuge 666 N.
feeling 821 V.
                 supportance: feeling 821 N.
                                               inexcitability 826 N.
                                                                        supported: support 215 Adj.
supporter: support 215 N. politics 737b N. supporters: indication 550 N. supporting actor: drama
         supporting cast: drama 599 N. supporting: support 215 Adj. supposable: supposition 514
        suppose: supposition 514 V.
                                      supposing: qualification 469 Adv.
                                                                              supposition 514 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
supposition: supposition 514 N. suppositional: supposition 514 Adj. suppositious: supposition 514
      supposititious: inexistence 2 Adi. undueness 925 Adi. untruth 546 Adi. deception 545 Adi.
counter evidence 468 Adj.
                            supposition 514 Adj.
                                                     suppositive: supposition 514 Adj.
                                                                                          suppository:
remedy 662 N. suppress: aphony 581 V. concealment 528 V. destruction 162 V. restraint 751 V.
suppression of truth: concealment 528 N.
                                              falsehood 544 N.
                                                                   suppression: destruction 162 N.
concealment 528 N.
                    <u>restraint 751 N.</u>
                                       suppuration: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                           supputation: numeration 85
                                    Supralapsarian: heterodoxy 984 N.
<u>N.</u>
      suppute: numeration 85 V.
                                                                           supramundane: probity 939
Adj.
       supremacy: superiority 33 N.
                                        government 737a N.
                                                               supreme court: government 737a N.
                               supreme principle: intellect 450 N.
                                                                       supreme: superiority 33 Adj.
supreme good: good 618 N.
                                                                       surbate: deterioration 659 Adj.
                  summit 210 Adj.
                                    supremely: superiority 33 Adv.
authority 737 Adj.
                                                            surcharge and falsify: accounts 811 V.
surbated: fatigue 688 Adj.
                              surcease: cessation 142 V.
                                                                                         surd: number
                                surcingle: connection 45 N.
                                                              surcoat: clothing 225 N.
surcharge: redundancy 641 V.
84 N.
        deafness 419 Adj.
                           number 84 Adj. surdity: deafness 419 N.
                                                                          sure as a gun: certainty 474
       sure as death and taxes: certainty 474 Adj.
                                                      sure as fate: certainty 474 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                         sure enough:
                    belief 484 Adv.
certainty 474 Adv.
                                     sure: certainty 474 Adj.
                                                                 safety 664 Adj.
                                                                                   certainty 474 Adv.
belief 484 Adj. sure-footed: care 459 Adj.
                                            skill 698 Adj.
                                                           <u>caution 864 Adj.</u>
                                                                             surely you jest!: wit 842
      surely!: wonder 870 Int. surety: certainty 474 N.
                                                           safety 664 N.
                                                                          security 771 N.
                                                                                            surf: <u>river</u>
<u>Phr.</u>
         bubble; cloud 353 N. surface car: vehicle 272 N.
                                                             surface texture: texture 329 N.
348 N.
                                                                                               surface:
                exteriority 220 N.
                                     surfeit: satiety 869 V.
                                                                redundancy 641 N.
texture 329 N.
                                                                                      satiety 869 N.
                     rotation 312 N.
surge: river 348 N.
                                      <u>assemblage 72 V.</u>
                                                            ascent 305 V.
                                                                            surgeon: remedy 662 N.
surgery: remedy 662 N.
                          surgical operation: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                surly as a bear: discourtesy 895 Adj.
surly: malevolence 907 Adj.
                            discourtesy 895 Adj. sullenness 901a Adj. surmise: belief 484 N. belief
         supposition 514 N.
                              supposition 514 V.
                                                   surmount a difficulty: success 731 V.
                                                                                            surmount:
484 V.
height 206 V.
                transcursion 303 V.
                                      ascent 305 V.
                                                       surmountable: possibility 470 Adj.
                                                                 expansion 194 V.
                      surpass: repute 873 V.
nomenclature 564 N.
                                               success 731 V.
                                                                                    superiority 33 V.
                     surpassing: superiority 33 Adv.
transcursion 303 V.
                                                       transcursion 303 Adj.
                                                                               surplice: canonicals 999
                                                                                    superiority 33 N.
<u>N.</u>
     surplus store: mart 799 N.
                                 surplus: redundancy 641 N.
                                                                 remainder 40 N.
                                                         surprise party: sociality 892 N.
surplusage: redundancy 641 N.
                                    <u>remainder 40 N.</u>
                                                                                              surprise:
inexpectation 508 N.
                       inexpectation 508 V.
                                                cunning 702 V.
                                                                  <u>wonder 870 N.</u>
                                                                                      wonder 870 V.
surprised: wonder 870 Adj.
                             inexpectation 508 Adj.
                                                       surprising: inexpectation 508 Adj.
                                                                                            wonder 870
       surprisingly: greatness 31 Adv. inexpectation 508 Adv.
                                                                surrebutter: answer 462 N.
         surrejoinder: answer 462 N.
                                        <u>lawsuit 969 N.</u> surrender at discretion: <u>submission 725 V.</u>
surrender one's life: death 360 V.
                                         surrender: submission 725 V.
                                                                             relinguishment 782 N.
relinguishment 782 V.
                      hopelessness 859 N.
                                              hopelessness 859 V. submission 725 N.
                                                                                         surrendering:
submission 725 Adj.
                      surreptitious: concealment 528 Adj.
                                                            <u>deception 545 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    untruth 546 Adj.
                                   surrogate: deputy 759 N.
surrogacy: commission 755 N.
                                                                 surround: circumscription 229 V.
circumjacence 227 V.
                         surrounded by breakers: difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                          surrounded by quicksands:
                  surrounded by shoals: difficulty 704 Adj.
difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                              surrounding: circumjacence 227 Adj.
surroundings: circumjacence 227 N.
                                        circumstance 8 N.
                                                                situation 183 N.
                                                                                    location 184 N.
surveillance: direction 693 N. care 459 N.
                                               survene: eventuality 151 V.
                                                                              survey: measurement 466
                       measurement 466 N.
                                                experiment 463 N.
      choice 609 N.
                                                                      vision 441 V.
                                                                                       vision 441 N.
surveying: measurement 466 N. surveyor: director 694 N. survival: remainder 40 N.
                                                                                         diuturnity 110
                                                       survive: permanence 141 V.
                                   <u>diuturnity 110 N.</u>
                                                                                        restoration 660
     survivance: remainder 40 N.
<u>V.</u>
     remainder 40 V.
                        diuturnity 110 V.
                                            surviving: remainder 40 Adj.
                                                                           Susan B: money 800 N.
susceptibility: motive 615 N.
                               sensibility 822 N.
                                                 <u>liability 177 N.</u> <u>tendency 176 N.</u>
                                                                                       power 157 N.
irascibility 901 N.
                   susceptible: sensibility 822 Adj.
                                                      <u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u> susceptibleness: <u>sensibility</u>
                                                                                 sensibility 822 N.
           susceptive: sensibility 822 Adj.
                                                susceptivity: <u>liability 177 N.</u>
```

```
suscipiency: receiving 785 N. suscipient: receiving 785 Adj. suscitate: cause 153 V.
    violence 173 V. suscitation: excitation 824 N. suspect: unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
                                                                                        <u>unbelief doubt</u>
         supposition 514 V. suspected: accusation 938 Adj. suspectless: belief 484 Adj.
cessation 142 V.
                   pendency 214 V.
                                       lateness 133 V.
                                                         suspended animation: insensibility 823 N.
suspended: pendency 214 Adj.
                                  suspenders: connection 45 N.
                                                                     suspense: irresolution 605 N.
                                                            suspension of arms: pacification 723 N.
expectation 507 N.
                    uncertainty 475 N. cessation 142 N.
suspension of hostilities: pacification 723 N.
                                                 suspension: cessation 142 N.
                                                                                   pendency 214 N.
                       suspicion: unbelief doubt 485 N. jealousy 920 N. fear 860 N.
melody concord 413 N.
                                                                                            supposition
          incredulity 487 N.
                               knowledge 490 N.
                                                   suspicions: unbelief doubt 485 V.
                                                                                        suspicious of:
unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
                         suspicious: incredulity 487 Adj.
                                                            unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
                                                                                       suspiciousness:
incredulity 487 N.
                     suspiration: <u>lamentation 839 N.</u>
                                                         sustain: preservation 670 V.
                                                                                         aid 707 V.
                  agency 170 V.
                                   strength 159 V.
                                                      continuance in action 143 V.
support 215 V.
                                                                                      <u>feeling 821 V.</u>
sustained note: melody concord 413 N.
                                         sustained: continuance in action 143 Adj.
                                                                                    sustaining power:
               sustenance: food 298 N.
                                           sustentation: food 298 N. aid 707 N.
                                                                                      support 215 N.
sustention: food 298 N.
                             susteritation: preservation 670 N.
                                                                   susurrant: faintness 405 Adj.
susurrate: faintness 405 V.
                              susurration: faintness 405 N. susurrous: faintness 405 Adj.
                                                                                                sutler:
provision 637 N. merchant 797 N. suttee: disinterestedness 942 N. idolatry 991 N. killing 361 N.
suture: junction 43 N. suzerain: master 745 N. suzerainty: government 737a N. swab: dryness 340
     bungler 701 N.
                     cleanness 652 N. cleanness 652 V. swad: size 192 N. swaddle: clothing 225
     restraint 751 V.
<u>V.</u>
                        swaddling cloth: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                            swag bellied: expansion 194 Adj. swag:
pendency 214 V. booty 793 N. oscillation 314 V. descent 306 V. obliquity 217 N.
                                                                                       moderation 174
   <u>curvature 245 V.</u> swagger: <u>insolence 885 N.</u> <u>insolence 885 V.</u>
                                                                     pride 878 V. boasting 884 V.
swaggerer: <u>blusterer 887 N.</u>
                             swaggering: <u>insolence 885 Adj.</u>
                                                                insolence 885 N.
                                                                                    swagman: <u>traveler</u>
268 N. swain: man 373 N.
                             commonality 876 N. love 897 N.
                                                                swallow the bait: willingness 602 V.
dupe 547 V. swallow the leek: tergiversation 607 V. submission 725 V. swallow the pill: submission
        swallow up: use 677 V. taking 789 V. waste 638 V.
                                                               destruction 162 V. swallow: reception
296 V.
         food 298 V. credulity 486 V.
                                         belief 484 V.
                                                          inexcitability 826 V.
                                                                                swamp boat: ship 273
    swamp: marsh 345 N. success 731 V. destruction 162 V.
                                                                 swamped: failure 732 Adj.
                                                                                            swampy:
moisture 339 Adj.
                     marsh 345 Adj.
                                       swan: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                                swap: ship 273 N.
                                                                                      barter 794 V.
                      impulse 276 N.
                                         impulse 276 V.
                                                            sward: plain 344 N.
                                                                                     swarm like bees:
interchange 148 V.
                    swarm like locusts: multitude 102 V.
                                                             swarm with: multitude 102 V.
multitude 102 V.
                                                                                               swarm:
                    multitude 102 V.
                                                                                  assemblage 72 N.
sufficiency 639 V.
                                       <u>multitude 102 N.</u>
                                                             assemblage 72 V.
                    swarming: assemblage 72 Adj.
redundancy 641 V.
                                                    swart: <u>blackness 431 V.</u>
                                                                                swarthy: blackness 431
                                                        <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                                                        <u>water 337 V.</u>
     swartliness: blackness 431 N. swash: river 348 V.
                                                                                        swashbuckler
                             swashbuckler: blusterer 887 N. swashy: moisture 339 Adj.
                                                                                             swastika:
fire eater: combatant 726 N.
spell 993 N.
              swathe: clothing 225 V. restraint 751 V. junction 43 V.
                                                                         sway the scepter: government
        sway to and fro: changeableness 149 V. sway: influence 175 N. curvature 245 V. agitation
737a N.
        motive 615 V.
                         government 737a N. power 157 N. sweal: deterioration 659 Adj.
witness: promise 768 V.
                         swear an affidavit: <u>affirmation 535 V.</u> swear at: <u>malediction 908 V.</u>
by: belief 484 V.
                 <u>affirmation 535 V.</u> swear false: <u>falsehood 544 V.</u>
                                                                       swear in: commission 755 V.
swear like a trooper: malediction 908 V.
                                             swear off: temperance 953 V.
                                                                                swear till all's blue:
                    swear: impiety 988 V.
                                             malediction 908 V.
                                                                insolence 885 V.
affirmation 535 V.
                                                                                     promise 768 V.
affirmation 535 V.
                    swearing: affirmation 535 N.
                                                    swearing-in: commission 755 N.
                                                                                       sweat of one's
brow: exertion 686 N. sweat: egress 295 V. fatigue 688 N. excretion 299 N.
                                                                                exertion 686 V.
          sweater vest: clothing 225 N.
                                            sweater: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                          sweating: egress 295 N.
Swedenborgian: heterodoxy 984 N. sweep along: motion 264 V. sweep away: destruction 162 V.
                <u>relinquishment 782 V.</u> <u>abrogation 756 V.</u> sweep of time: <u>course 109 N.</u>
ejection 297 V.
                 sweep out: cleanness 652 V.
                                                ejection 297 V. sweep the chords: musician 416 V.
eiection 297 V.
sweep to the winds: relinquishment 782 V. sweep: space 180 N.
                                                                   uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                                         cleanness 652
      cleanness 652 N.
                                             velocity 274 V.
                          deviation 279 N.
                                                               <u>curvature 245 V.</u>
                                                                                     stealing 791 V.
curvature 245 N.
                   sweeping organic change: revolution 146 N.
                                                                  sweeping: generality 78 Adj.
                                                                                                 whole
          completeness 52 Adj.
                                   sweepings: inutility 645 N.
                                                                  uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                                         sweepstakes:
50 Adj.
                   receipt 810 N.
                                    sweet as a nut: <u>cleanness 652 Adj.</u>
acquisition 775 N.
                                                                         sweetness 396 Adj.
honey: sweetness 396 Adj. sweet as sugar: sweetness 396 Adj. sweet forgetfulness: cheerfulness 836
     sweet revenge: revenge 919 N. sweet shop: mart 799 N.
                                                               sweet smell: <u>fragrance 400 N.</u>
tooth: desire 865 N.
                       sweet upon: <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
                                                      sweet wine: sweetness 396 N.
                                                                                         sweet words:
courtesy 894 N. sweet: melody concord 413 Adj. sweetness 396 Adj.
                                                                       <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       <u>pleasurableness</u>
829 Adj.
          <u>cleanness 652 Adj.</u> <u>color 428 Adj.</u>
                                               sweeten: <u>sweetness 396 V.</u>
                                                                             pleasurableness 829 V.
sweetened: sweetness 396 Adj.
                               sweetener: <u>sweetness 396 N.</u> sweetheart: <u>favorite 899 N.</u>
      sweetie: favorite 899 N.
                                sweetmeat: sweetness 396 N.
                                                                   Sweet'N Low: sweetness 396 N.
sweetness and light: pleasurableness 829 Phr. sweetness: sweetness 396 N. sweets to the sweet:
sweetness 396 Phr. sweets: pleasurableness 829 N. sweetness 396 N. food 298 N.
                                                                                       sweet-scented:
                      sweet-smelling: fragrance 400 Adj.
                                                             swell mob: thief 792 N.
fragrance 400 Adj.
                                                                                            swell out:
                    swell over: convexity 250 V. swell the ranks of: addition 37 V. swell with rage:
diffuseness 573 V.
                     swell: insolence 885 V. expansion 194 V. approbation 931 V.
resentment 900 V.
feeling 821 V. loudness 404 V. loudness 404 N. convexity 250 N. expansion 194 N.
                                                                                         river 348 N.
                swelling: expansion 194 N. convexity 250 N. ornament 577 Adj.
nobility 875 N.
                                                                                   <u>feeling 821 Adj.</u>
excitation 824 Adj.
                     swelter: <u>heat 382 V.</u>
                                             sweltered: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
                                                                        sweltering: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
swerve: variation 20a V.
                        <u>change 140 V.</u> <u>deviation 279 V.</u> <u>unwillingness 603 V.</u>
                                                                                    tergiversation 607
     swerving: deviation 279 N. swift as an arrow: velocity 274 Adj. swift pace: velocity 274 N.
swift rate: velocity 274 N. swift: instantaneity 113 Adj. velocity 274 Adj. swiftly: velocity 274 Adv.
```

swig: drunkenness 959 V. food 298 V. swiftness: velocity 274 N. swill: <u>food 298 N.</u> drunkenness 959 V. swim against the stream: difficulty 704 V. intemperance 954 V. swim in: physical pleasure 377 V. sufficiency 639 V. swim with the current: conformity 82 V. swim with the stream: inactivity 683 V. facility 705 V. assent 488 V. concord 714 V. conformity 82 V. prosperity 734 V. ascent 305 V. swim: <u>levity 320 V.</u> with the tide: conformity 82 V. navigation 267 swimming bladder: gaseity 334 N. <u>V.</u> swimming belt: refuge 666 N. swimming: dimsightedness 443 N. insanity 503 N. swimmingly: facility 705 Adv. navigation 267 N. success 731 Adv. prosperity 734 Adv. swindle: nonpayment 808 V. deception 545 N. deception 545 V. stealing 791 swindler: thief 792 N. deceiver 548 N. swine of Epicurus: sensualist 954a N. swine: animal 366 N. swineherd: servant 746 N. swing: pendency 214 V. punishment 972 V. amusement 840 agency 170 N. freedom 748 N. oscillation 314 N. <u>space 180 N.</u> oscillation 314 V. punishment 972 V. swinging: greatness 31 Adj. swinish multitude: commonality 876 N. swinish: gluttony 957 Adj. intemperance 954 Adj. swink: exertion 686 N. swish: sibilation 409 V. **Swiss** watch: chronometry 114 N. switch off the lights: darkness 421 V. switch off: cessation 142 V. switch: scourge 975 N. punishment 972 V. swivel eye: dimsightedness 443 N. swivel: arms 727 N. pride 878 Adj. swoon: fatigue 688 N. fatigue 688 V. rotation 312 N. swollen: expansion 194 Adj. impotence 158 V. swoop down upon: taking 789 V. swoop to: taking 789 V. swoop: descent 306 swoosh: velocity 274 V. swop: barter 794 V. sword in hand: preparation 673 taking 789 N. sword of Damocles: pitfall 667 N. warfare 722 Adj. sword: sharpness 253 N. Adj. <u>arms 727 N.</u> sword-bayonet: arms 727 N. sword-shaped: sharpness 253 Adj. swordsman: combatant 726 N. sword-stick: arms 727 N. Sybarite: sensualist 954a N. Sybaritical: intemperance 954 Adj. syce: traveler 268 N. sybaritism: intemperance 954 N. sycophancy: servility 886 N. flattery 933 sycophant: flatterer 935 N. knave 941 N. servility 886 N. sycophantic: flattery 933 Adj. servility 886 Adj. syenite blue: blueness 438 N. syllabic: <u>letter 561 Adj.</u> syllabicate: <u>grammar 567</u> syllabication: grammar 567 N. syllable: <u>letter 561 N.</u> syllabus: compendium 596 N. syllogism: reasoning 476 N. sylph: Jupiter 979 N. sylphic: Jupiter 979 Adj. sylphid: Jupiter 979 symbol: indication 550 N. sylph-like: Jupiter 979 Adj. sylvan: vegetable 367 Adj. <u>N.</u> number 84 <u>N.</u> symbolically: indication 550 Adv. symbolism: indication 550 N. symbolic: indication 550 Adj. symbolize: indication 550 V. symbolization: indication 550 N. representation 554 V. symmetric: symmetry 242 Adj. conformity 82 Adj. symmetrical: beauty 845 Adj. equality 27 Adj. order 58 symmetry: equality 27 N. *order 58 N.* centrality 222 N. symmetry 242 N. beauty 845 N. sympathetic vibrations: resonance 408 N. sympathetic: friendship 888 Adj. love 897 Adj. benevolence 906 Adj. sympathize express pity: condolence 915 V. sympathize with: *pity 914 Adj.* love 897 V. <u>benevolence 906 V.</u> concord 714 V. friendship 888 V. sympathize: pity 914 V. pity 914 N. sympathizer: friend 890 N. benevolence 906 N. sympathizing: benevolence 906 Adj. sympathy: concord 714 N. condolence 915 N. pity 914 N. benevolence 906 N. friendship 888 N. affections 820 N. feeling 821 N. symphonious: melody concord 413 Adj. symphonize: melody concord 413 V. symphonizing: melody concord 413 Adj. symphony: precursor 64 concord 714 N. symphysis: junction 43 N. *music 415 N.* symposium: amusement 840 N. symptom: indication 550 N. symptomatic: indication 550 Adj. symptomatology: interpretation 522 synchronal: synchronism 120 Adj. synagogue: temple 1000 N. synchronic: synchronism 120 N. Adj. synchronical: synchronism 120 Adj. synchronism: synchronism 120 N. synchronistical: synchronism 120 Adj. synchronize watches: chronometry 114 V. synchronize: accompaniment 88 synchronism 120 V. synchronous: synchronism 120 Adj. synchysis: inversion 218 N. syncope: conciseness 572 N. syncopation: melody concord 413 N. fatique 688 N. melody concord 413 N. impotence 158 N. syncretic: derangement 61 Adj. syncretism: disagreement 24 N. heterodoxy 984 N. syncretistic: derangement 61 Adj. syndic: master 745 N. <u>judge 967 N.</u> synecdoche: metaphor 521 N. syndicate: council 696 N. *party 712 N.* synergetic: cooperation 709 synergistic: cooperation 709 Adj. synergistically: cooperation 709 Adv. synergize: cooperation 709 V. synergy: concurrence 178 N. cooperation 709 N. influence 175 N. syngenic: intrinsicality 5 synod: council 696 N. churchdom 995 N. synonym: meaning 516 N. Adj. interpretation 522 N. synonymous: interpretation 522 Adj. meaning 516 Adj. equality 27 Adj. synopsis: <u>list 86 N.</u> <u>compendium 596 N.</u> <u>arrangement 60 N.</u> synoptic: compendium 596 Adj. synovia: <u>lubrication 332</u> syntax: grammar 567 N. syntagma: arrangement 60 N. syntaxis: arrangement 60 N. syntectic: disease 655 Adj. syntectical: disease 655 Adj. syntexis: disease 655 N. synthesis gas: synthesis: reasoning 476 N. combination 48 N. contrariety 14 Phr. synthetic gas: fuel fuel 388 N. synthetic rubber: elasticity 325 N. synthetic jewels: <u>deception 545 N.</u> synthetic ruby: jewelry 847a N. synthetic: deception 545 Adj. *syringe:* <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> <u>water 337 V.</u> syrt: pitfall 667 N. syrtis: pitfall 667 N. syrup: sweetness 396 N. system of Cornaro: system of knowledge: knowledge 490 N. system of opinions: belief 484 N. temperance 953 N. system of Pythagoras: temperance 953 N. system: frequency 136 N. order 58 N. plan 626 N. systematic botany: botany 369 N. systematic: order 58 Adj. arrangement 60 Adj. systematically: arrangement 60 V. order 58 Adv. systematize: order 58 V. plan 626 V. systole: contraction 195 syzygy: contiguity 199 N. *N*.

```
conversation 588 N.
                        variegation 440 Adj.
                                                 tabefaction: <u>contraction 195 N.</u>
                                                                                       tabernacle: abode 189
      temple 1000 N.
                        tabes: <u>contraction 195 N.</u>
                                                        tabetic: disease 655 Adj.
                                                                                      tabid: deterioration 659
                               narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
       contraction 195 Adj.
                                                                 disease 655 Adj.
                                                                                      tabita: woman 374 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
table land: horizontality 213 N.
                                     table of contents: list 86 N.
                                                                       table of the Lord: temple 1000 N.
                                                     table turning: sorcery 992 N.
table talk: news 532 N.
                             conversation 588 N.
                                                                                         table: layer 204 N.
                   food 298 N.
                                   support 215 N.
                                                       lateness 133 V.
                                                                           list 86 N.
writing 590 N.
                                                                                         arrangement 60 N.
                                                                                 painting 556 N.
flatness 251 N.
                  neglect 460 V.
                                    tableau: <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                                           appearance 448 N.
                                                                                                     <u>drama 599</u>
N.
     table-land: plain 344 N.
                                 tablespoon: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> tablet: <u>flatness 251 N.</u>
                                                                                               record 551 N.
                                 tablets of the memory: <u>memory 505 N.</u>
                                                                              tableware: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
layer 204 N.
               writing 590 N.
tablier: clothing 225 N.
                             tablinum: receptacle 191 N.
                                                               taboo: prohibition 761 V.
                                                                                             sorcery 992 V.
prohibition 761 N.
                     tabor: musical instruments 417 N. taborin: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                                                     tabouret:
support 215 N.
                  tabourine: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                              tabret: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                                                      tabular:
layer 204 Adj.
                 tabulate: <u>list 86 V.</u>
                                       <u>arrangement 60 V.</u>
                                                               continuity 69 V.
                                                                                  tabulation: <u>arrangement 60</u>
N.
       record 551 N.
                          tachometer: <u>velocity 274 N.</u>
                                                             tachygraphy: writing 590 N.
                       <u>unmeaningness 517 Adj.</u> taciturn: <u>concealment 528 Adj.</u>
implication 526 Adj.
                                                                                        taciturnity 585 Adj.
taciturnity: <u>taciturnity 585 N.</u>
                                   Tacitus: <u>conciseness 572 N.</u>
                                                                    tack to: addition 37 V.
                                                                                               tack together:
junction 43 V. tack: change 140 V.
                                       <u>method 627 N.</u> <u>deviation 279 V.</u> <u>sharpness 253 N.</u>
                                                                                                    connection
         junction 43 V.
                                                                                  tackle: connection 45 N.
                          <u>direction 278 N.</u>
                                              tackey: <u>deterioration 659 N.</u>
<u>45 N.</u>
instrument 633 N.
                       undertaking 676 V.
                                                direction 693 V.
                                                                      tackling: instrument 633 N.
                                                                                                         tacky:
semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                          tact: discrimination 465 N.
                                                                             touch 379 N.
                                                            taste 850 N.
                                                                                                <u>skill 698 N.</u>
intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                tactful: cunning 702 Adj.
                                                               courtesy 894 Adj.
                                                                                     tactician: proficient 700
      tactics: warfare 722 N.
                                   conduct 692 N.
                                                       tactile: <u>touch 379 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    tactility: <u>touch 379 N.</u>
taction: <u>touch 379 N.</u>
                        tactual: touch 379 Adi. tadpole: infant 129 N. taedium vitae: dejection 837
N.
     weariness 841 N.
                          taeniate: filament 205 Adj.
                                                         taeniform: filament 205 Adj.
                                                                                            taenioid: filament
205 Adj.
           taffeta: clothing 225 N. taffy: sweetness 396 N. tag thorn: sharpness 253 N.
                                                                                                   tag: end 67
N.
     animal 366 N.
                       sequel 65 N.
                                       <u>connection 45 N.</u> <u>addition 37 V.</u> <u>greatness 31 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                    <u>amusement</u>
840 N. tagtail: servility 886 N. tail coat: clothing 225 N. tail end: end 67 N.
                                                                                         tail off: nonincrease,
decrease 36 V.
                  tail race: <u>conduit 350 N.</u>
                                              tail: <u>sequel 65 N.</u>
                                                                       end 67 N.
                                                                                    adjunct 39 N.
                                                                                                      rear 235
      pendency 214 N.
                          tailed: pendency 214 Adj.
                                                         tailings: pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                                           tailor: clothing 225
<u>N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                     tailoring: clothing 225 N.
                                                    ostentation 882 N.
                                                                         tailpiece: engraving 558 N.
     agent 690 N.
                                                                                                         taint:
                        discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                       disrepute 874 N.
                                                                                             disease 655 N.
uncleanness 653 V.
                                                 disrepute 874 V.
                       imperfection 651 N.
                                                                        tainted: fetor 401 Adj.
uncleanness 653 N.
                                              <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                   imperfection
                                                                                      taintless: cleanness 652
                                      disease 655 Adj.
                                                           deterioration 659 Adj.
651 Adj.
            uncleanness 653 Adj.
       tainture: <u>uncleanness 653 N.</u>
                                        take a back seat: inferiority 34 V.
                                                                             take a break: <u>refreshment 689</u>
Adj.
                                                                                     pursuit 622 V.
      take a breather: <u>refreshment 689 V.</u>
                                                 take a course: <u>conduct 692 V.</u>
                                                                                                        take a
cursory view of: <u>neglect 460 V.</u>
                                   <u>attention 457 V.</u>
                                                       take a cut at: <u>attack 716 V.</u>
                                                                                         take a decided step:
choice 609 V.
                   take a decisive step: <u>choice 609 V.</u>
                                                                resolution 604 V.
                                                                                        take a deep breath:
refreshment 689 V.
                       take a demise: <u>borrowing 788 V.</u>
                                                            take a disease: <u>disease 655 V.</u>
                                                                                                take a dislike
                                    take a drop too much: <u>drunkenness 959 V.</u>
to: dislike 867 V.
                     <u>hate 898 V.</u>
                                                                                       take a fancy to: desire
865 V. love 897 V.
                       pleasure 827 V.
                                         take a favorable turn: prosperity 734 V.
                                                                                        improvement 658 V.
take a flier: stock market 799a V.
                                           take a flight: navigation 267 V.
                                                                                    take a glass too much:
drunkenness 959 V.
                       take a header: plunge 310 V.
                                                          take a hint: <u>intelligence</u>, <u>wisdom 498 V</u>.
                                                                                                        take a
holiday: <u>repose 687 V.</u> take a joke: <u>intelligence, wisdom 498 V.</u> take a journey: <u>journey 266 V.</u>
                                                                                                           take
a leap in the dark: <u>rashness 863 V.</u>
                                         take a lease: borrowing 788 V.
                                                                              security 771 V.
                                                                                                 take a leave:
                    take a liberty: <u>freedom 748 V.</u>
                                                                                discourtesy 895 V.
learning 539 V.
                                                          insolence 885 V.
                                                                                                        take a
                                      take a long breath: refreshment 689 V.
likeness: representation 554 V.
                                                                                       take a name in vain:
                      take a nap: inactivity 683 V.
discourtesy 895 V.
                                                     take a new lease of life: health 654 V. take a part
                    take a peep: <u>vision 441 V.</u> take a plunge: <u>stock market 799a V.</u>
in: action 680 V.
                                                                                              plunge 310 V.
take a position: stock market 799a V. take a pride in: pride 878 V. take a rest: repose 687 V.
                                                                                                           take
                        take a shot at it: <u>chance 621 V.</u> take a shot at: <u>attack 716 V.</u>
a set: <u>density 321 V.</u>
                                                                                               take a turn for
                                                               take a walk: journey 266 V.
                              take a turn: change 140 V.
the worse: <u>failure 732 V.</u>
                                                                                                 take a whet:
<u>drunkenness 959 V.</u>
                        take a wrong course: vice 945 V.
                                                                 take a wrong term: failure 732 V.
aback: <u>inexpectation 508 V.</u>
                              take action: <u>action 680 V.</u>
                                                              take advantage of: <u>skill 698 V.</u> <u>use 677 V.</u>
                               take after: similarity 17 V.
take advice: <u>advice 695 V.</u>
                                                              <u>imitation 19 V.</u>
                                                                                 take aim: direction 278 V.
intention 620 V.
                   take air: publication 531 V. take alarm: fear 860 V.
                                                                                 take amiss: <u>dislike 867 V.</u>
resentment 900 V.
                      take an account of: <u>numeration 85 V.</u>
                                                                 take an active part: <u>activity 682 V.</u>
                                     take an interest in: <u>benevolence 906 V.</u>
an average: <u>measurement 466 V.</u>
                                                                                  love 897 V. curiosity 455
     take an ugly term: failure 732 V.
                                             take an ugly turn: failure 732 V.
                                                                                    take as a given: intuition
<u>V.</u>
477 V.
          take as: <u>belief 484 V.</u> take aside: <u>allocution 586 V.</u> take at one's word: <u>consent 762 V.</u>
                                   take away life: killing 361 V. take away one's breath: fear 860 V.
take away from: <u>taking 789 V.</u>
                  inexpectation 508 V.
                                         take away: <u>inexistence 2 V.</u> <u>taking 789 V.</u>
wonder 870 V.
                                                                                             displacement 185
                                      take back again: <u>restitution 790 V.</u>
     nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
                                                                                take betake oneself to: <u>use</u>
         take birth: beginning 66 V.
                                       take blame: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u>
                                                                                take breath: refreshment 689
677 V.
                     quiescence 265 V. take by assault: taking 789 V. take by storm: taking 789 V.
     <u>repose 687 V.</u>
success 731 V.
                take by surprise: wonder 870 V. inexpectation 508 V. take by the beard: disrespect
           take by the button: <u>allocution 586 V.</u>
                                                       take by the hand: <u>aid 707 V.</u> take by the hour:
                                                           take by the throat: <u>taking 789 V.</u> take by the
                   take by the mile: borrowing 788 V.
borrowing 788 V.
year: borrowing 788 V.
                          take captive: <u>restraint 751 V.</u>
                                                             take care of number one: selfishness 943 V.
                                       care 459 V.
                                                                                       defense 717 V.
take care of: preservation 670 V.
                                                       safety 664 V.
                                                                        aid 707 V.
                                                                                                           take
care!: warning 668 Int.
                            take care: care 459 V.
                                                         caution 864 V.
                                                                             take charge of: safety 664 V.
<u>restraint 751 V.</u> take comfort: <u>content 831 V.</u>
                                                      <u>relief 834 V.</u>
                                                                      take command: government 737a V.
```

```
take cooly: <u>inexcitability 826 V.</u> take counsel: <u>thought 451 V.</u> <u>inquiry 461 V.</u>
                                                                                       take courage: <u>courage</u>
         take credit: credit 805 V. take down a peg lower: disrepute 874 V.
                                                                                       humility 879 V.
down a peg or two: disrepute 874 V.
                                        take down a peg: <u>dissuasion 616 V.</u> <u>disrepute 874 V.</u>
                                                                                                      <u>humility</u>
          disapprobation 932 V.
                                     depression 308 V. take down: humility 879 V.
                                                                                             record 551 V.
                                        disapprobation 932 V.
inaction 681 V.
                                                                <u>food 298 V.</u> take easily: <u>inexcitability 826</u>
                 depression 308 V.
     take effect: <u>agency 170 V.</u>
                                   success 731 V. eventuality 151 V.
                                                                          take exception to: <u>disapprobation</u>
          take exception: qualification 469 V.
                                                   <u>resentment 900 V.</u>
                                                                          disapprobation 932 V.
932 V.
                                                                   take firm hold of: taking 789 V.
resentment 900 V.
                                            calefaction 384 V.
                      excitability 825 V.
five: refreshment 689 V.
                           take flight: avoidance 623 V.
                                                            <u>departure 293 V.</u> take for a spin: <u>experiment</u>
463 V.
         take for gospel: <u>credulity 486 V.</u> <u>belief 484 V.</u>
                                                               take for granted: supposition 514 V.
                             take for: <u>belief 484 V.</u>
                                                        take French leave: freedom 748 V.
484 V.
         <u>credulity 486 V.</u>
                                                                                               <u>avoidance 623</u>
                                  take from: <u>taking 789 V.</u>
     take fright: <u>fear 860 V.</u>
                                                                nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
                                                                                                   take good
                         take heart of grace: <u>hope 858 V.</u>
                                                                take heart: cheerfulness 836 V.
care: <u>caution 864 V.</u>
                                                                                                     hope 858
                        courage 861 V.
                                          take heed at one's peril: <u>warning 668 V.</u> take heed: <u>caution</u>
     content 831 V.
864 V.
          hearing 418 V.
                             take hold of: <u>taking 789 V.</u>
                                                            <u>belief 484 V.</u> <u>coherence 46 V.</u>
                                                                                                   take hold:
influence 175 V.
                    take horse: journey 266 V.
                                                    take hostage: prisoner 754 V.
                                                                                      take huff: resentment
         take ill: resentment 900 V. discontent 832 V. take in an idea: intelligence, wisdom 498 V.
                                       resentment 900 V.
                                                             take in dudgeon: <u>resentment 900 V.</u> take in
take in bad part: <u>discontent 832 V.</u>
good part: courtesy 894 V. inexcitability 826 V. pleasure 827 V. content 831 V. friendship 888 V.
benevolence 906 V. take in hand: teaching 537 V. action 680 V.
                                                                        <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                                                                        <u>undertaking 676 V.</u>
take in ill part: <u>resentment 900 V.</u> take in jest: <u>wit 842 V.</u> take in knowledge: <u>learning 539 V.</u>
take in sail: moderation 174 V. slowness 275 V. take in tow: traction 285 V. aid 707 V. take in:
receiving 785 V.
                     deception 545 V.
                                          intelligibility 518 V. reception 296 V.
                                                                                          shortness 201 V.
                                                                    qualification 469 V.
composition 54 V.
                      take into account: discrimination 465 V.
                                                                                            inclusion 76 V.
attention 457 V.
                    take into consideration: discrimination 465 V.
                                                                        inquiry 461 V.
                                                                                           attention 457 V.
thought 451 V.
                  take into custody: <u>restraint 751 V.</u> <u>subjection 749 V.</u>
                                                                                take into one's head: desire
865 V.
         thought 451 V.
                           <u>intention 620 V.</u> take it easy: <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
                                                                                inexcitability 826 V.
                                                                                                      <u>repose</u>
<u>687 V.</u>
          take it from the top: <u>beginning 66 V.</u>
                                                     take it into one's head: caprice 608 V.
                                                                                                   <u>supposition</u>
         belief 484 V. take it: belief 484 V.
<u>514 V.</u>
                                                 supposition 514 V. take its course: eventuality 151 V.
                                take its rise spring from: effect 154 V.
continuance in action 143 V.
                                                                             take its rise: <u>beginning 66 V.</u>
take leave of: <u>relinquishment 624 V.</u> take leave: <u>freedom 748 V.</u>
                                                                          departure 293 V.
                                                                                               take liberties:
                                                                                    conduct 692 V.
                     take measures: plan 626 V.
                                                          preparation 673 V.
                                  take merit to oneself: boasting 884 V.
memorandum: <u>record 551 V.</u>
                                                                               take minute: <u>record 551 V.</u>
                                                                        contempt 930 V.
take money: <u>receipt 810 V.</u>
                                take no account of: <u>neglect 460 V.</u>
                                                                                             take no care of:
                  take no denial: obstinacy 606 V.
                                                                              take no interest in: incuriosity
                                                      compulsion 744 V.
neglect 460 V.
                                                      take no note of time: anachronism 115 V.
         indifference 866 V.
                                insensibility 823 V.
note of: <u>neglect 460 V.</u> take no notice of: <u>neglect 460 V.</u> take no part in: <u>avoidance 623 V.</u>
                                                                                                      take no
                               take note of: attention 457 V. take note: record 551 V.
thought of: neglect 460 V.
                                                                                              take notice of:
intellect 450 V. take notice: attention 457 V. take off a load of care: relief 834 V.
                                                                                               take off one's
hands: <u>receiving 785 V.</u>
                            take off the edge: <u>bluntness 254 V.</u>
                                                                      moderation 174 V.
                                                                                            take off the hat:
                   take off the point: bluntness 254 V.
                                                            take off the seal: <u>disclosure 529 V.</u>
courtesy 894 V.
                                                                                                     take off:
                     imitation 19 V.
                                       navigation 267 V.
                                                             ascent 305 V.
                                                                            <u>taking 789 V.</u>
divestment 226 V.
                                                                                               destruction 162
                              take offense: <u>resentment 900 V.</u>
     displacement 185 V.
                                                                    take on credit: belief 484 V.
faith: intuition 477 V.
                           take on the appearance of: appearance 448 V.
                                                                                 take on the semblance of:
                        take on trust: <u>credulity 486 V.</u>
                                                             belief 484 V.
                                                                                take on: dejection 837 V.
appearance 448 V.
discontent 832 V.
                                      take one at one's word: compact 769 V.
                                                                                      take one's Bible oath:
                      pain 828 V.
affirmation 535 V.
                      take one's chance: <u>chance 156 V.</u>
                                                            <u>chance 621 V.</u>
                                                                                  essay 675 V.
                                                                                                   take one's
                          take one's cue from: advice 695 V.
                                                                   take one's degree: repute 873 V.
choice: choice 609 V.
one's departure: <u>departure 293 V.</u> take one's ease: <u>leisure 685 V.</u>
                                                                         <u>repose 687 V.</u>
                                                                                            take one's fancy:
                                                                                   take one's leisure: leisure
pleasurableness 829 V.
                          desire 865 V.
                                          take one's last sleep: <u>death 360 V.</u>
          take one's oath: <u>affirmation 535 V.</u> take one's own course: <u>will 600 V.</u>
685 V.
                                                                                            take one's place:
<u>order 58 V.</u>
                take one's pleasure: <u>amusement 840 V.</u>
                                                               take one's rank: order 58 V.
                                                                                                   take one's
revenge: <u>revenge 919 V.</u>
                             take one's stand upon: <u>Pretext 617 V.</u>
                                                                         affirmation 535 V.
                                                                                                reasoning 476
      take one's stand: <u>dueness 924 V.</u>
                                               resistance 719 V.
                                                                     resolution 604 V.
                                                                                            take one's time:
                                      <u>leisure 685 V.</u>
                                                       <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
                                                                             take one's word for: belief 484
slowness 275 V.
                    lateness 133 V.
     take oneself off: <u>departure 293 V.</u> take open order: <u>expansion 194 V.</u>
                                                                                     take orders: <u>churchdom</u>
       <u>clergy 996 V.</u> take out: <u>extraction 301 V.</u> <u>obliteration 552 V.</u> take pains: <u>exertion 686 V.</u>
take part in: <u>cooperation 709 V.</u> take part with: <u>cooperation 709 V.</u>
                                                                               take pattern by: imitation 19
     take pen in hand: writing 590 V. take pity: pity 914 V.
                                                                     take place: <u>eventuality 151 V.</u> take
pleasure: pleasure 827 V. take possession of: taking 789 V. take possession: acquisition 775 V.
take precautions: preparation 673 V. safety 664 V. take precedence: repute 873 V. precession 280
     precedence 62 V. superiority 33 V. take prisoner: taking 789 V. restraint 751 V.
                                                                                                 prisoner 754
     take refuge: <u>refuge 666 V.</u>
                                  take root: location 184 V. habit 613 V. influence 175 V.
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                                      <u>stability</u>
150 V.
          take shame to oneself: <u>humility 879 V.</u> take shelter: <u>safety 664 V.</u> take ship: <u>navigation</u>
267 V.
          departure 293 V. take side with: cooperation 709 V. take silk: lawyer 968 V.
                                                                                                  take snuff:
                                                          take steps: conduct 692 V.
pungency 392 V.
                      take soundings: <u>depth 208 V.</u>
                                                                                             action 680 V.
preparation 673 V.
                       plan 626 V. take stock of: attention 457 V.
                                                                            take stock: numeration 85 V.
accounts 811 V. take tea: food 298 V. take the air line: direction 278 V. take the air: journey 266
     take the appearance of: <u>appearance 448 V.</u> take the average: <u>mean 29 V.</u>
                                                                                        take the back track:
regression 283 V. take the chair: direction 693 V. take the consequences: effect 154 V.
                                                                                                    take the
direction: direction 693 V. take the field: warfare 722 V. take the first step: beginning 66 V.
```

```
the helm: <u>direction 693 V.</u>
                              take the initiative: <u>beginning 66 V.</u> take the law of: <u>lawsuit 969 V.</u>
the lead: importance 642 V. direction 693 V. precession 280 V. influence 175 V.
nomenclature 564 V. take the control the place of
                                                                                          <u>beginning 66 V.</u>
                                              take the mean: compromise 774 V.
                                                                                          take the name of:
                        take the offensive: attack 716 V.
                                                               take the part of: cooperation 709 V.
the place of: substitution 147 V.
                                      take the pledge: sobriety 958 V.
                                                                              temperance 953 V.
                                                                                                      take the
                            take the reins: government 737a V.
pulse: experiment 463 V.
                                                                     direction 693 V.
                                                                                         take the sacrament:
               take the semblance of: appearance 448 V.
                                                                 take the shine out of: disrepute 874 V.
                                                               take the veil: churchdom 995 V.
                    take the tonsure: churchdom 995 V.
superiority 33 V.
                                                                                                     seclusion,
exclusion 893 V.
                    take the wall of: <u>repute 873 V.</u>
                                                         take the wall: pride 878 V.
                                                                                          take things as they
come: inexcitability 826 V.
                             <u>inactivity 683 V.</u> take things easily: <u>inexcitability 826 V.</u>
                                                                                                 take time by
the forelock: occasion 134 V.
                                  earliness 132 V.
                                                      take time in: <u>inactivity 683 V.</u>
                                                                                          take time: time 106
       inaction 681 V.
                            <u>lateness 133 V.</u>
                                                 take to blame: <u>accusation 938 V.</u>
                                                                                           take to drinking:
drunkenness 959 V.
                       take to flight: avoidance 623 V.
                                                            take to heart: discontent 832 V.
                                                                                                 dejection 837
   pain 828 V. sensibility 822 V. resentment 900 V.
                                                              take to one's heels: avoidance 623 V.
to oneself a wife: <u>marriage 903 V.</u>
                                        take to pieces: <u>disjunction 44 V.</u>
                                                                            <u>inaction 681 V.</u>
                                                                                                 take to task:
                         accusation 938 V.
disapprobation 932 V.
                                                take to the law: <u>lawyer 968 V.</u> take to: <u>pursuit 622 V.</u>
                   habit 613 V.
pleasure 827 V.
                                                       <u>love 897 V.</u> take trouble: <u>exertion 686 V.</u>
                                  <u>desire 865 V.</u>
umbrage: resentment 900 V.
                                                                                             take up a loose
                                  enmity 889 V.
                                                     take up a case: <u>reasoning 476 V.</u>
thread: safety 664 V. take up a side: reasoning 476 V. take up a subject: dissertation 595 V.
                                                                                                          take
up an inquiry: <u>inquiry 461 V.</u> take up arms: <u>warfare 722 V.</u> take up money: <u>borrowing 788 V.</u>
up one's abode: <u>stability 150 V.</u>
                                    <u>location 184 V. presence 186 V.</u>
                                                                             <u>abode 189 V.</u>
                            take up the cause of: aid 707 V.
quarters: <u>location 184 V.</u>
                                                                     take up the cudgels for: aid 707 V.
take up the cudgels: <u>contention 720 V.</u> <u>warfare 722 V.</u>
                                                                    attack 716 V.
                                                                                      take up the gauntlet:
                     take up the glove: contention 720 V.
contention 720 V.
                                                                take up the pen: writing 590 V.
                                                                                                      take up
time: time 106 V.
                       take up with: content 831 V.
                                                           inexcitability 826 V.
                                                                                     use 677 V.
                                                                                                      take up:
disapprobation 932 V.
                        undertaking 676 V. pursuit 622 V.
                                                                 choice 609 V. elevation 307 V.
                                                                                                      <u>restraint</u>
751 V.
          take upon one's shoulders: undertaking 676 V.
                                                                take upon oneself: will 600 V.
                                                                                                     resolution
604 V.
                             <u>undertaking 676 V.</u>
                                                                    promise 768 V.
          intention 620 V.
                                                     <u>duty 926 V.</u>
                                                                                       take vows: <u>churchdom</u>
995 V.
                                            take wing: journey 266 V.
                                                                           navigation 267 V.
          take warning: warning 668 V.
                                                                                                departure 293
                                                                                          pleasurableness 829
     take: receipt 810 V.
                                                      belief 484 V.
                                                                       success 731 V.
                              intelligibility 518 V.
<u>V.</u>
     knowledge 490 V.
                          taking 789 V.
                                          taking 789 N.
                                                           borrowing 788 V.
                                                                                receiving 785 V.
                                                                                                    <u>acquisition</u>
          food 298 V.
                          take-home lesson: teaching 537 N.
                                                                    taken ill: disease 655 Adj.
775 V.
                                                                                                    taken off:
                    taken up with: attention 457 Adj.
                                                              taken with: <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
                                                                                               take-off point:
<u>death 360 Adj.</u>
                                                 misrepresentation 555 N.
departure 293 N.
                     take-off: <u>imitation 19 N.</u>
                                                                               taker: <u>taking 789 N.</u>
                                                                                                        taking
care: care 459 Adj.
                       taking it for all in all: <u>mean 29 Adv.</u>
                                                                 taking off: <u>divestment 226 N.</u>
                                                                                                    taking on:
discontent 832 N.
                      taking one with another: mean 29 Adv.
                                                                    taking: taking 789 N.
                                                                                               resentment 900
      pain 828 N.
N.
                     taking 789 Adj.
                                        <u>insalubrity 657 Adj.</u>
                                                                 pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                                              talapoin: <u>clergy</u>
                                          tale: numeration 85 N.
996 N.
          talbotype: painting 556 N.
                                                                      description 594 N.
                                                                                             talebearer: <u>news</u>
532 N.
          talent: intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                  <u>skill 698 N.</u>
                                                                 talented: skill 698 Adj.
                                                                                             talents: skill 698
      talesman: <u>judge 967 N.</u>
                                  talionic: retaliation 718 Adj.
                                                                    taliped: distortion 243 Adj.
                                                                                                     talipedic:
                      talipes: <u>distortion 243 N.</u> talisman: <u>scepter 747 N.</u>
                                                                                spell 993 N.
distortion 243 Adj.
                                                                                                   talismanic:
                   talk against time: <u>diuturnity 110 V.</u> <u>inaction 681 V.</u> <u>time 106 V.</u> <u>exaggeration 549 V.</u> <u>intuition 477 V.</u> talk big: <u>boasting 884 V.</u>
sorcery 992 Adj.
                                                                                              talk at random:
loguacity 584 V.
                                                                                           insolence 885 V.
threat 909 V.
                   talk glibly: loquacity 584 V.
                                                      talk it over: conversation 588 V.
                                                                                               talk nonsense:
imbecility folly 499 V.
                            absurdity 497 V.
                                                  loguacity 584 V.
                                                                        talk of the town: repute 873 N.
conversation 588 N.
                        talk of the village: <u>conversation 588 N.</u>
                                                                      talk of: publication 531 V.
                                                                                                      intention
         talk oneself hoarse: loquacity 584 V. talk over: motive 615 V. talk shop: vulgarity 851 V.
620 V.
talk to in private: allocution 586 V.
                                        talk to oneself: soliloguy 589 V.
                                                                             talk together: conversation 588
                       talk with one in private: conversation 588 V.
                                                                          talk: conversation 588 N.
     speech 582 V.
                                                                                                        <u>speech</u>
                                                                                                talkativeness:
582 V.
          speech 582 N.
                           <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                          talkative: speech 582 Adj.
                                                                          loquacity 584 Adj.
                                                   talker: <u>loquacity 584 N.</u>
                                                                               tall as a maypole: height 206
loquacity 584 N.
                    talked of: repute 873 Adj.
        tall as a poplar: <u>height 206 Adj.</u>
                                               tall as a steeple: height 206 Adj.
                                                                                      Tall poppy syndrome:
conformity 82 Phr.
                      tall talk: <u>boasting 884 N.</u>
                                                     tall: <u>height 206 Adj.</u>
                                                                             tallage: price 812 N.
numeration 85 N.
                     tallness: <u>height 206 N.</u>
                                                tallow: <u>oil 356 N.</u>
                                                                       tallow-faced: achromatism 429 Adj.
tally with: <u>conformity 82 V.</u>
                                tally: <u>credit 805 N.</u>
                                                       indication 550 N.
                                                                             <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                                                                          numeration 85 V.
agreement 23 V.
                                  tallyho!: pursuit 622 Int. tallyman: merchant 797 N.
                    <u>list 86 V.</u>
                                                                                                talma jacket:
                    Talmud: Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.
clothing 225 N.
                                                                   talons: <u>retention 781 N.</u>
                                                                                                 authority 737
     talus slope: pulverulence 330 N. talus: obliquity 217 N.
                                                                  tamasha: sociality 892 N.
                                                                                                   tamborine:
                                tambour: musical instruments 417 N.
musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                            tambourine: musical instruments
<u>417 N.</u>
           tame: feebleness 575 Adj.
                                          moderation 174 Adj.
                                                                  inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                                                              insensibility 823
         subjection 749 V.
                                husbandry 370 V.
                                                     physical inertness 172 Adj.
                                                                                        moderation 174 V.
Adj.
husbandry 370 Adj.
                      teaching 537 V.
                                           tameless: violence 173 Adj.
                                                                            <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u> taming:
                      Tammany: party 712 N. tam-o-shanter: clothing 225 N.
husbandry 370 N.
                                                                                        tamper with: change
         motive 615 V. deterioration 659 Adj. activity 682 V. tampering with: activity 682 N.
tam: musical instruments 417 N.
                                    tan: brown 433 Adj.
                                                               brown 433 V.
                                                                                tandem: <u>length 200 Adv.</u>
                tang: taste 390 N.
                                        bane 663 N.
                                                        tangent: contiguity 199 N.
                                                                                        tangential: contiguity
vehicle 272 N.
                                             touch 379 Adj.
199 Adj.
           tangible: materiality 316 Adj.
                                                               truth 494 Adj.
                                                                                 sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                                                                                       utility
644 Adj.
                                                                         crossing 219 V.
              substantiality 3 Adj.
                                       tangle: derangement 61 V.
                                                                                               tangled skein:
complexity 59a N.
                      tangled: complexity 59a Adj.
                                                         tango: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                        tank: store 636 N.
                                                            tantalization: motive 615 N.
tankard: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> tanned: <u>brown 433 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              tantalize: <u>desire</u>
          disappointment 509 V.
                                   <u>motive 615 V.</u>
                                                       tantalizing: <u>excitation 824 Adj.</u>
865 V.
                                                                                            desire 865 Adj.
```

```
tantara: roll 407 N.
                                   meaning 516 Adj.
tantamount: <u>equality 27 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     tantivy: <u>velocity 274 Adv.</u>
Tantra: pseudo-revelation 986 N. tantrums: resentment 900 N. tap dancer: amusement 840 N. impulse 276 V. snap 406 V. egress 295 N. impulse 276 N. stopper 263 N. opening 260 N. ejection 297 V. tape recording: record 551 N. tape: filament 205 N. tape
                                                                                                opening 260 V.
                                                                                                        taper to a
point: sharpness 253 V.
                             taper: <u>narrowness, thinness 203 V.</u>
                                                                      narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
                                                                                                          luminary
                                                                                    tapestry: painting 556 N.
            tapering: <u>narrowness, thinness 203 N.</u>
                                                           sharpness 253 Adj.
423 N.
                    tapping: ejection 297 N. tap-root: cause 153 N. tar and feather: punishment 972
ornament 847 N.
      disrespect 929 V.
                            tar shale: <u>fuel 388 N.</u> tar: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u>
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                  <u>resin 356a N.</u>
                                                                                                      covering 223
<u>V.</u>
      mariner 269 N.
                         taradiddle: untruth 546 N.
                                                          tarantella: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                                               tarboosh: clothing
225 N.
                                                                         tardiloquence: stammering 583 N.
             tardigrade: slowness 275 Adj.
                                                   animal 366 N.
tardiness: <u>lateness 133 N.</u>
                                tardy: <u>lateness 133 Adj.</u>
                                                              slowness 275 Adj.
                                                                                     tare and tret: discount 813
<u>N.</u>
      tares: <u>inutility 645 N.</u>
                                target: <u>intention 620 N.</u>
                                                               tariff: price 812 N.
                                                                                        tarn: gulf, lake 343 N.
                              achromatism 429 V. uncleanness 653 V. blemish 848 N.
tarnish: <u>disrepute 874 V.</u>
      tarpaulin: <u>covering 223 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                      tarry for: <u>expectation 507 V.</u> tarry: <u>diuturnity 110 V.</u>
                                                                                                      lateness 133
<u>V.</u>
      permanence 141 V. quiescence 265 V. resin 356a Adj.
                                                                         tart: sweetness 396 N.
                                                                                                      sourness 397
                                           tartane: ship 273 N.
                                                                        tartar emetic: <u>bane 663 N.</u>
<u>Adj.</u>
         tartan: <u>variegation 440 N.</u>
uncleanness 653 N.
                        <u>irascibility 901 N.</u>
                                                 Tartaran: <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       Tartarus: <u>hell 982 N.</u>
                                   irascibility 901 N.
tartness: <u>discourtesy 895 N.</u>
                                                          Tartufe: <u>impiety 988 N.</u>
                                                                                              deceiver 548 N.
tartuffish: falsehood 544 Adj.
                                   task force: <u>assemblage 72 N.</u> task of Sisyphus: <u>difficulty 704 N.</u>
                                   task: fatigue 688 V. use 677 V. business 625 N.
the memory: memory 505 V.
                                                                                              teaching 537 N.
<u>command 741 V.</u> taskmaster: <u>director 694 N.</u> tassel: <u>ornament 847 N.</u>
                                                                                       taste: pulpiness 354 N.
taste 850 N. feeling 821 V. taste 390 N. taste 390 V. discrimination 465 N.
                                                                                               tasteful: <u>taste 850</u>
        tasteless: insipidity 391 Adj.
                                         tastelessness: <u>insipidity 391 N.</u> tasting: <u>taste 390 N.</u>
morsel: savoriness 394 N. tasty: savoriness 394 Adj. taste 850 Adj. tat: junction 43 V.
                                                                                                    crossing 219
       tatter: smallness 32 N.
                                      tatterdemalion: commonality 876 N.
                                                                                    tatters: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
Tattersall's: mart 799 N.
                               tattle: <u>conversation 588 N.</u>
                                                                  conversation 588 V.
                                                                                             disclosure 529 V.
tattler: <u>news 532 N.</u>
                            conversation 588 N.
                                                      tattletale: disclosure 529 N.
                                                                                           tattoo: roll 407 N.
variegation 440 V.
                        command 741 N.
                                              taught: junction 43 Adj. teaching 537 Adj.
                                                                                                     excitation 824
                                                                              disrespect 929 N.
        taunt with: accusation 938 V.
                                            taunt: disapprobation 932 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                                                       ridicule 856
                                  disrespect 929 V.
      disapprobation 932 V.
                                                       tauromachy: contention 720 N.
                                                                                                 taut: junction 43
<u>V.</u>
                                                         <u>diffuseness 573 N.</u> <u>inutility 645 N.</u>
       tautology: <u>identity 13 N.</u>
                                     repetition 104 N.
                                                                                                      tautophony:
Adj.
                     tavern haunter: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u>
                                                                                            tawdriness: vulgarity
repetition 104 N.
                                                                 tavern: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                        tawny: brown 433 Adj.
          tawdry: <u>vulgarity 851 Adj.</u>
                                                                    <u>yellowness 436 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              tax one's energies:
                                                                                    accusation 938 V.
                    tax the memory: <u>memory 505 V.</u>
                                                          tax: accounts 811 V.
exertion 686 V.
813 V.
          price 812 N.
                          request 765 V. compulsion 744 V. command 741 V.
                                                                                        fatigue 688 V.
          use 677 V. tax-exempt bond: securities 799b N.
                                                                   taxicab: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
<u>461 V.</u>
                                                                                                taxicoach: <u>vehicle</u>
          taxidermy: <u>zoology 368 N.</u>
                                          taxiing runway: <u>departure 293 N.</u> taxis: <u>arrangement 60 N.</u>
taxonomy: <u>organization 357 N.</u> <u>arrangement 60 N.</u> tazza: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> Te Deum: <u>rejoicing 838</u>
      <u>celebration 883 N.</u> tea kettle: <u>sibilation 409 N.</u>
                                                                tea tree oil: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u> tea: <u>food 298</u>
<u>N.</u>
      teach granny to suck eggs: teaching 537 V.
                                                           teach one his distance: humility 879 V.
                                                                                                             teach:
teaching 537 V. teachable: learning 539 Adj. teacher: teacher 540 N. advice 695 N.
                                                                                                         teacher's
pet: <u>favorite 899 N.</u>
                          flatterer 935 N.
                                               teaching: <u>teaching 537 Adj.</u>
                                                                                  teaching 537 N.
                                                                                                         tea-fight:
sociality 892 N. team: party 712 N. deputy 759 N. assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                  continuity 69 N.
      teamster: director 694 N.
                                      tea-party: <u>sociality 892 N.</u>
                                                                      teapoy: <u>support 215 N.</u>
                                                                                                   tear aside the
veil: <u>disclosure 529 V.</u>
                           tear asunder one's bonds: <u>liberation 750 V.</u> tear away from: <u>taking 789 V.</u>
tear from: <u>taking 789 V.</u>
                               tear gas: acridity 401a N. tear limb from limb: disjunction 44 V.
                                                                                                               tear
one's hair: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u> tear oneself away: <u>avoidance 623 V.</u> tear open: <u>opening 260 V.</u>
                                                                                                               tear
out: extraction 301 V.
                           tear piecemeal: <u>disjunction 44 V.</u>
                                                                    tear the curtain: disclosure 529 V.
                                                                                                               tear
the heart strings: painfulness 830 V.
                                            tear to pieces: <u>destruction 162 V.</u>
                                                                                      disjunction 44 V.
                                                                                                            tear to
                                                                                             tear up: destruction
rags: <u>destruction 162 V.</u>
                              tear to tatters: <u>disjunction 44 V.</u>
                                                                     destruction 162 V.
162 V.
          tear: <u>lamentation 839 N.</u> <u>disjunction 44 V.</u> <u>excitability 825 V.</u>
                                                                                  <u>velocity 274 V.</u>
                                                                                                      violence 173
      <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                              tearful: <u>lamentation 839 Adj.</u>
                                                                  tearing passion: excitability 825 N.
such as angels weep: <u>lamentation 839 Phr.</u>
                                                   tease: <u>malevolence 907 V.</u>
                                                                                   <u>ridicule 856 V.</u>
                                                                                                       <u>painfulness</u>
830 V.
          <u>aggravation 835 V.</u> teaser: <u>difficulty 704 N.</u>
                                                                teasing: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                                   teat: convexity
             teatable talk: <u>conversation 588 N.</u>
                                                          technical competence: <u>skill 698 N.</u>
250 N.
education: <u>teaching 537 N.</u> technical knowledge: <u>skill 698 N.</u>
                                                                            technical school: <u>school 542 N.</u>
                                                                                        technical: conformity 82
technical term: <u>nomenclature 564 N.</u>
                                            technical terms: <u>neologism 563 N.</u>
                      technicality: <u>neologism 563 N.</u> <u>precept 697 N.</u> <u>speciality 79 N.</u>
                                                                                                   skill 698 N.
       skill 698 Adj.
technician: <u>experiment 463 N.</u>
                                      technicolor: painting 556 N. technology: skill 698 N.
                                                                                                             techy:
                        tectiform: <u>covering 223 Adj.</u> ted: <u>nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.</u>
irascibility 901 Adj.
                                                                                                             tedge:
                    tedious: weariness 841 Adj. dullness 843 Adj.
conduit 350 N.
                                                                              tediousness: <u>weariness 841 N.</u>
tedium: weariness 841 N. teem with: multitude 102 V. teem: sufficiency 639 V. productiveness 168
     production 161 V. teemful: productiveness 168 Adj. teeming: assemblage 72 Adj.
                                                                                                    multitude 102
                                  productiveness 168 Adj. teemless: unproductiveness 169 Adj.
Adj.
        production 161 Adj.
                                                 <u>retention 781 N.</u> <u>instrument 633 N.</u> teetotal: <u>temperance</u>
youth 127 N.
                teeth: pulverulence 330 N.
953 Adj.
            teetotaler: <u>temperance 953 N.</u>
                                                 sobriety 958 N. teetotalism: temperance 953 N.
                                                                                                           sobriety
                                                teetotum: rotation 312 N.
958 N.
            teetotalist: sobriety 958 N.
                                                                                  amusement 840 N.
<u>lubrication 332 N.</u>
                     teg: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                             tegument: <u>covering 223 N.</u>
                                                                              tegumentary: covering 223 Adj.
teh granddaddy of all: size 192 Adj.
                                                tehee: ridicule 856 V.
                                                                               teichopsia: blindness 442 N.
telegonous: <u>effect 154 Adj.</u> telegony: <u>effect 154 N.</u>
                                                               telegram: <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                                                                            telegraph: <u>indication</u>
           <u>velocity 274 N.</u> <u>information 527 V.</u> <u>messenger 534 N.</u>
550 N.
                                                                                telegraphic: <u>velocity 274 Adj.</u>
```

```
publication 531 N.
telegraphy: <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                              telekinesis: motion 264 N.
                       teleological: <u>intention 620 Adj.</u>
                                                          teleology: intention 620 N.
measurement 466 N.
                                                                                         telephone booth:
hearing 418 N.
                  telephone store: <u>mart 799 N.</u> telephone: <u>messenger 534 N.</u>
                                                                                      information 527 V.
hearing 418 N.
                    telephoto lens: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                     telescope: impulse 276 V.
                                                                                                     optical
                         telescopic: distance 196 Adj.
                                                             telesm: spell 993 N.
                                                                                         telethermometer:
instruments 445 N.
                                                           television: news 532 N.
thermometer 389 N.
                       televideo: representation 554 N.
                                                                                      tell a flattering tale:
hope 858 V.
               tell a lie: falsehood 544 V.
                                             tell another story: counter evidence 468 V.
                                                                                             tell fortunes:
                                                             tell it not in Gath!: disapprobation 932 Int.
                    tell how it comes: attribution 155 V.
prediction 511 V.
                                            tell it to the marines: absurdity 497 Phr.
tell it not in Gath: concealment 528 Phr.
                                                                                          tell its own tale:
manifestation 525 V.
                         intelligibility 518 V.
                                                  tell of: meaning 516 V.
                                                                              evidence 467 V.
                                                                                                   tell off:
                    tell once for all: <u>information 527 V.</u>
                                                           tell one plainly: information 527 V.
                                                                                                  tell one's
numeration 85 V.
beads: worship 990 V.
                         tell tales: <u>disclosure 529 V.</u> tell the cause of: <u>interpretation 522 V.</u>
truth: veracity 543 V.
                        tell to one's face: manifestation 525 V.
                                                                   tell: description 594 V.
                                                                                            <u>disclosure 529</u>
      numeration 85 V.
                           influence 175 V.
                                               speech 582 V.
                                                                  evidence 467 V.
                                                                                    information 527 V.
                  teller: <u>information 527 N.</u>
                                               treasurer 801 N.
                                                                   telling of beads: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                        excitation 824 Adj.
                                              telltale: news 532 N.
                                                                        indication 550 N.
                                                                                             disclosure 529
importance 642 Adj.
                                                             temerarious: rashness 863 Adj.
      tell-tale: <u>knave 941 N.</u>
                                 telluric: world 318 Adj.
                                                                                                  temerity:
rashness 863 N.
                   temper: <u>hardness 323 V.</u>
                                                 irascibility 901 N.
                                                                       affections 820 N.
                                                                                           preparation 673
                                                                                      intrinsicality 5 N.
      softness 324 V.
                          hardness 323 N.
                                                moderation 174 V.
                                                                       state 7 N.
qualification 469 V.
                      tempera: painting 556 N.
                                                    temperament: intrinsicality 5 N.
                                                                                        tendency 176 N.
melody concord 413 N.
                            affections 820 N.
                                                  temperance: <u>temperance 953 N.</u>
                                                                                        sobriety 958 N.
temperate: moderation 174 Adj.
                                     inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                               temperance 953 Adj.
                                                                                           temperateness:
                                                      <u>life 359 N.</u>
                                                                    heat 382 N.
moderation 174 N.
                     temperature: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                                                                   tempered: <u>moderation</u>
174 Adj. affections 820 Adj. tempest in a teacup: overestimation 482 N. tempest: violence 173 N.
                   wind 349 N. excitability 825 N. tempestivity: occasion 134 N.
agitation 315 N.
                                                                                          tempest-tossed:
excitation 824 Adj.
                      tempestuous: excitability 825 Adj.
                                                              wind 349 Adj.
                                                                                Templar: clergy 996 N.
temple of Hymen: marriage 903 N. temple of the Holy Ghost: orthodoxy 983a N. temple: abode 189
     <u>laterality 236 N.</u> <u>temple 1000 N.</u> temporal: <u>transientness 111 Adj.</u> <u>laity 997 Adj.</u>
laity 997 N.
               temporarily: <u>transientness 111 Adv.</u>
                                                        temporary arrangement: <u>transientness 111 N.</u>
temporary expedient: substitution 147 N.
                                             temporary: <u>transientness 111 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   temporization: cunning
                                                             lateness 133 V.
                                                                               temporizer: selfishness 943
702 N.
          temporize: diuturnity 110 V.
                                          cunning 702 V.
     tempt fortune: chance 621 V.
                                                      tempt Providence: insolence 885 V.
<u>N.</u>
                                       essay 675 V.
                                                                                               rashness 863
                             essay 675 V.
     tempt: motive 615 V.
                                             desire 865 V.
                                                             temptation: <u>motive 615 N.</u>
                                                                                            desire 865 N.
                            tempting: motive 615 Adj.
                                                            temulency: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u>
                                                                                                 temulent:
tempter: motive 615 N.
drunkenness 959 Adj.
                        temulentive: drunkenness 959 Adj.
                                                               ten pounder: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                                             ten thousand
                        ten thousand: five, &c 98 N.
                                                        ten to one: probability 472 Adv.
                                                                                            ten: five, &c 98
vears: <u>five</u>, &c 98 N.
                                                      tenacious memory: memory 505 N.
     amusement 840 N.
                           tenable: <u>safety 664 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              tenacious of
life: <u>life 359 Adj.</u>
                    tenacious: <u>coherence 46 Adj.</u> <u>tenacity 327 Adj.</u>
                                                                       obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                                              retention 781
       tenacity of purpose: perseverance 604a N.
                                                        tenacity: obstinacy 606 N.
                                                                                      parsimony 819 N.
                                                                           tenacity 327 N.
retention 781 N.
                   memory 505 N. coherence 46 N.
                                                        resolution 604 N.
                                                                                               tenaculum:
                    tenancy in common: participation 778 N. tenancy: possession 777 N.
retention 781 N.
                                                                                                  tenant at
                         tenant for life: possessor 779 N. tenant for years: possessor 779 N.
will: possessor 779 N.
from year to year: possessor 779 N. tenant on sufferance: possessor 779 N.
                                                                                    tenant: inhabitant 188
     presence 186 V.
                        possessor 779 N.
                                            tenantless: <u>absence 187 Adj.</u>
                                                                            seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                            tend towards: direction 278 V.
tenants in common: participation 778 N.
                                                                               tend: aid 707 V.
                                                                                                   tendency
          husbandry 370 V.
                               servant 746 V.
                                                  instrumentality 631 V.
                                                                           tendence: subjection 749 N.
176 V.
                                                                    tender age: youth 127 N.
tendency: intention 620 N.
                              tendency 176 N.
                                                 direction 278 N.
                                                                                                 tender as
                                     pity 914 Adj.
a chicken: sensibility 822 Adj.
                                                        tender as chicken: softness 324 Adj.
                                                                                                     tender
                                                                              sensibility 822 Adj.
conscience: probity 939 N.
                              <u>duty 926 N.</u>
                                             tender hearted: pity 914 Adj.
                                                                                                     tender
                                                  severity 739 N.
                                                                     tender one's resignation: resignation
mercies: malevolence 907 N.
                               badness 649 N.
           tender passion: love 897 N.
                                            tender thanks: gratitude 916 V.
757 V.
                                                                                  tender to: aid 707 V.
                                       combatant 726 N.
                                                             color 428 Adj.
tender: <u>offer 763 N.</u>
                        offer 763 V.
                                                                              softness 324 Adj.
       smallness 32 Adj.
                             pity 914 Adj.
                                               love 897 Adj.
                                                                 tender-conscienced: probity 939 Adj.
tenderfoot: extraneousness 57 N.
                                     tender-hearted: <u>benevolence 906 Adj.</u>
                                                                                tenderness: <u>sensibility 822</u>
                     love 897 N.
                                    <u>benevolence 906 N.</u> tending: <u>tendency 176 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            ten-dollar bill:
      pity 914 N.
                                             tendril: connection 45 N. infant 129 N.
                                                                                          filament 205 N.
money 800 N.
               tendon: <u>connection 45 N.</u>
convolution 248 N.
                       tenebrious: <u>darkness 421 Adj.</u> tenement house: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                                                 tenement:
receptacle 191 N.
                                      tenements: property 780 N.
                                                                    tenet: <u>belief 484 N.</u>
                     <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                                              tenets: belief
          tenfold: five, &c 98 Adj.
                                      tennis court: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                             tennis: amusement 840 N.
                         musical instruments 417 N. stridor 410 N.
tenor: meaning 516 N.
                                                                          direction 278 N.
                                                                                               state 7 N.
                                                tense: hardness 323 Adj. excitation 824 Adj.
                tenpenny: instrument 633 N.
                                                                                                    tensile
strength: <u>tenacity 327 N.</u>
                             tensile: <u>elasticity 325 Adj.</u> tension: <u>strength 159 N.</u>
                                                                                           length 200 N.
                    tensure: length 200 N.
                                             tent pegging: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                                     tent: abode 189 N.
excitation 824 N.
                     tentacle: retention 781 N.
                                                    tentative method: experiment 463 N.
covering 223 N.
                       essay 675 Adj.
                                         tented field: <u>warfare 722 N.</u> tenterhook: <u>pendency 214 N.</u>
experiment 463 Adj.
                          quinquesection, &c 99 Adj.
tenth: five, &c 98 Adj.
                                                        tenths: price 812 N.
                                                                                tenuity: <u>smallness 32 N.</u>
narrowness, thinness 203 N.
                                 rarity 322 N.
                                                                               tenure: property 780 N.
                                                  tenuous: <u>rarity 322 Adj.</u>
                                                                       tepefaction: calefaction 384 N.
dueness 924 N.
                     possession 777 N.
                                            tepee: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
Tephramancy: prediction 511 Phr.
                                       tepid: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
                                                               cold 383 Adj.
                                                                                 teratism: unconformity 83
                                  teratogenic: insalubrity 657 Adj.
      teratogen: <u>bane 663 N.</u>
                                                                       unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                                                teratology:
unconformity 83 N.
                    distortion 243 N.
                                            ornament 577 N.
                                                                  affectation 855 N.
                                                                                        boasting 884 N.
```

```
terebration: opening 260 N.
terceron: <u>mixture 41 N.</u>
                                                             tergal: <u>rear 235 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     tergiversation: change
140 N.
          regression 283 N.
                               tergiversation 607 N.
                                                      term: <u>term 71 N.</u> <u>property 780 N.</u>
                                                                   end 67 N.
564 V.
          nomenclature 564 N.
                                   time 106 N.
                                                   <u>limit 233 N.</u>
                                                                                word 562 N.
irascibility 901 N.
                      terminal: arrival 292 N.
                                                   end 67 Adj.
                                                                   limit 233 Adj.
                                                                                    terminate: end 67 V.
                                           terminology orismology: word 562 N.
termination: <u>limit 233 N.</u>
                              end 67 N.
                                                                                       terminus: completion
                                     arrival 292 N.
729 N.
          end 67 N.
                      <u>limit 233 N.</u>
                                                      termite: <u>agent 690 N.</u>
                                                                               termless: infinity 105 Adj.
                                                                        conditions 770 N.
                                                                                             tern: triplication
terms: circumstance 8 N.
                             reasoning 476 N.
                                                 pacification 723 N.
                                                            ternion: triality 92 N.
                                                                                      Terpsichore: musician
93 Adj.
          ternary: triality 92 Adj.
                                      triplication 93 Adj.
                                 terra firma: support 215 N.
416 N.
          amusement 840 N.
                                                                 land 342 N.
                                                                                 terra incognita: secret 533
                          terrace: <u>horizontality 213 N.</u>
                                                          receptacle 191 N.
                                                                               <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                                                terraqueous
     <u>ignorance 491 N.</u>
                         terraqueous: world 318 Adj.
                                                           terrarium: abode 189 N.
globe: world 318 N.
                                                                                          terrene: world 318
       land 342 Adj.
                        terreous: world 318 Adj.
                                                     terrestrial: world 318 Adj.
                                                                                     terrestrious: world 318
Adj.
                                    terrible: fear 860 Adj.
                                                              terribly: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                              terrier: animal
Adj.
       terret: <u>connection 45 N.</u>
                                           terrific: <u>fear 860 Adj.</u>
366 N.
          <u>list 86 N.</u> <u>perforator 262 N.</u>
                                                                     painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                             terrify: fear 860
<u>V.</u>
     terrine: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                    territorial: <u>region 181 Adj.</u>
                                                                    land 342 Adj.
                                                                                     territory: property 780
<u>N.</u>
       terror: <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                               terrorism: <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                                                           <u>insolence 885 N.</u> terrorist: <u>killing 361 N.</u>
                     blusterer 887 N.
cowardice 862 N.
                                         evil 913 N.
                                                      <u>bad man 949 N.</u> terrorize: <u>fear 860 V.</u>
                          Tersanctus: worship 990 N.
                                                                                          tertian: regularity
stricken: <u>fear 860 Adj.</u>
                                                           terse: <u>conciseness 572 Adj.</u>
                           tertiary color: color 428 N.
                                                            tertiary: <u>triality 92 Adj.</u>
of recurrence 138 Adj.
                                                                                         oldness 124 Adj.
                                                               ornament 847 Adj.
terzetto: music 415 N.
                           tesselated: <u>variegation 440 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     tessera: <u>indication 550</u>
      tesserae: variegation 440 N.
                                     test drive: <u>experiment 463 V.</u>
                                                                          test fly: experiment 463 V.
pilot: mariner 269 N. test the waters: experiment 463 V. foresight 510 V. test tube: experiment 463
N.
     receptacle 191 N.
                          test: <u>indication 550 N.</u> <u>experiment 463 V.</u> <u>experiment 463 N.</u>
                                                                                                teaching 537
N.
     testaceology: <u>covering 223 N.</u>
                                        testament: <u>security 771 N.</u> testamur: <u>evidence 467 N.</u>
                                                                                                      tester:
                   money 800 N.
                                      testification: evidence 467 N.
                                                                          testify pity: condolence 915 V.
support 215 N.
testify: evidence 467 V.
                                               testimonial: <u>record 551 N.</u>
                                                                             testimony: evidence 467 N.
                           indication 550 V.
                                                        tetched: insanity 503 Adj.
testy: <u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u>
                             tetanus: disease 655 N.
                                                                                      tetchy: irascibility 901
       tete-a-tete: <u>nearness 197 Adv.</u>
                                           conversation 588 N.
                                                                    duality 89 Adj.
                                                                                      conversation 588 V.
                                                                                  prison 752 N.
tether: junction 43 V.
                         location 184 V.
                                           hindrance 706 N.
                                                                                                   tethered:
                                                                restraint 751 V.
stability 150 Adj.
                    tetrachord: <u>melody concord 413 N.</u>
                                                             tetract: <u>four 95 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     four 95 N.
                                                                                                   tetractic:
four 95 Adj.
                tetractinal: four 95 Adj.
                                             tetrad: four 95 Adj.
                                                                      four 95 N.
                                                                                     tetragon: <u>four 95 N.</u>
tetragonal: four 95 Adj.
                             tetrahedral: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                                  tetrahedron: four 95 N.
                                                                                               angularity 244
                                                            tetter: disease 655 N.
      tetrapod: four 95 N.
                               tetrarch: master 745 N.
                                                                                       text book: school 542
N.
                              prototype 22 N.
      text: printing 591 N.
                                                  topic 454 N.
                                                                  meaning 516 N.
                                                                                      Textbook Committee:
school 542 N.
               textbook: <u>compendium 596 N.</u>
                                                   textile: <u>crossing 219 Adj.</u>
                                                                                texture 329 Adj.
                                                                                                    textuary:
orthodoxy 983a N.
                     Judeo-christian revelation 985 textural: texture 329 Adj.
                                                                                      texture: roughness 256
                                           Thais: <u>libertine 962 N.</u> thana: <u>prison 752 N.</u>
     texture 329 N.
                       ornament 847 N.
                                                                                              thane: nobility
           thank Heaven!: gratitude 916 Int.
                                                   thank offering: gratitude 916 N.
                                                                                          thank one's lucky
                             thank one's stars: rejoicing 838 V.
                                                                       gratitude 916 V.
stars: gratitude 916 V.
                                                                                              thank you for
                                   thank you very much!: gratitude 916 Int.
nothing!: ingratitude 917 Int.
                                                                                  thank you!: gratitude 916
                                   thankful good will: gratitude 916 N.
                                                                             thankful: gratitude 916 Adj.
Int.
       thank: gratitude 916 V.
thankfulness: gratitude 916 N.
                                   thankless office: ingratitude 917 N.
                                                                            thankless task: ingratitude 917
                                                               thanklessness: ingratitude 917 N.
     thankless: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                        ingratitude 917 Adj.
                                                                                                      thanks
N.
a heap: gratitude 916 Int.
                             thanks a lot!: gratitude 916 Int.
                                                                  thanks but no thanks: refusal 764 Adv.
thanks for nothing!: ingratitude 917 Int.
                                              thanks loads: gratitude 916 Int.
                                                                                   thanks to: attribution 155
Adv.
                                      thanks: gratitude 916 N.
                                                                    Thanksgiving Day Dinner: sociality 892
       thanks!: gratitude 916 Int.
<u>N.</u>
      Thanksgiving Day: amusement 840 N.
                                                  thanksgiving: worship 990 N.
                                                                                    gratitude 916 N.
being so: circumstance 8 Adv.
                                    that being the case: circumstance 8 Adv.
                                                                                     that goes for nothing:
intuition 477 Phr.
                     that has been: the past 122 Adj.
                                                           that is to say: speciality 79 Adv.
        interpretation 522 Adv.
                                   that is why: attribution 155 Phr.
                                                                        that is: the present time 118 Adj.
that or nothing: absence of choice 609a N. that reminds me: occasion 134 Phr.
                                                                                        that will do: content
           that will never do: prohibition 761 Phr. discontent 832 Phr.
                                                                              that will: <u>destiny 152 Adj.</u>
that won't do: discontent 832 Phr.
                                      that: speciality 79 Adj.
                                                                  thatch: covering 223 N.
                                                                                               that's just it:
                     that's right: approbation 931 Int.
                                                              thaumatrope: optical instruments 445 N.
assent 488 Adv.
thaumaturgist: sorcerer 994 N.
                                    thaumaturgy: wonder 870 N.
                                                                       sorcery 992 N.
                                                                                        thaw: inexcitability
         calefaction 384 V.
                            heat 382 V.
                                                                  pity 914 V.
                                                                                 the Absolute: intellect 450
<u>826 V.</u>
                                            <u>liquefaction 335 N.</u>
       the Adversary: satan 978 N.
                                         The Advocate: deity 976 N.
                                                                           the air rings with: loudness 404
<u>N.</u>
                                                  The All-holy: deity 976 N.
                                                                                 The All-merciful: deity 976
Phr.
       the Alcoran: pseudo-revelation 986 N.
      The All-powerful: deity 976 N.
                                          The All-wise: deity 976 N.
                                                                         The Almighty: deity 976 N.
                                                                                                          the
                                  The Annunciation: worship 990 N.
                                                                          The Anointed: deity 976 N.
                                                                                                          the
altogether: <u>divestment 226 N.</u>
antipodes: contrariety 14 N. the antithesis: contrariety 14 N.
                                                                    the apostolic see: churchdom 995 N.
the Apostolical Fathers: Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.
                                                                    the arch fiend: satan 978 N.
                                                                                                          the
archenemy: satan 978 N.
                              the army: combatant 726 N.
                                                               the artillery of words: word 562 Phr.
attention wanders: <u>inattention 458 Phr.</u> the author of evil: <u>satan 978 N.</u> the authorities: <u>master 745</u>
<u>N.</u>
      the battle rages: warfare 722 Phr.
                                             the beautiful people: fashion 852 N.
                                                                                      the beautiful: beauty
          the believing: piety 987 N. the Bible: Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.
845 N.
                                                                                       the big board: stock
                                                              the biter bit: retaliation 718 N.
                   the bird has flown: absence 187 Phr.
market 799a N.
art: sorcery 992 N.
                      the blood being up: excitation 824 Phr.
                                                                  the blood boiling: resentment 900 Phr.
                                           the boards: drama 599 N.
the blood rising: resentment 900 Phr.
                                                                          the bonds of marriage: marriage
          the bottom fell out: descent 306 Phr.
                                                     The Bread of Life: deity 976 N.
                                                                                          the bubble burst:
                                                      the bubble has burst: completion 729 Phr.
                         disappointment 509 Phr.
shortcoming 304 Phr.
                                                                                                       failure
```

```
the bubble reputation: repute 873 N.
                                                    the busy hum of men: activity 682 Phr.
                           the cart before the horse: disorder 59 Phr.
fits: agreement 23 Phr.
                                                                             the chances are against:
                                                            the chase: killing 361 N.
improbability 473 Phr.
                        the chances: probability 472 Phr.
                                                                                       the children of
God: piety 987 N.
                     the children of the light: piety 987 N.
                                                                The Church: orthodoxy 983a N.
                                       the cloth: clergy 996 N.
circumstances: circumstance 8 Adv.
                                                                  the cloven foot: satan 978 N.
                                                                                                   The
Comforter: deity 976 N.
                           the common enemy: satan 978 N.
                                                                 the converse: contrariety 14 N.
                                                                                                    the
countenance falling: <u>dejection 837 Phr.</u>
                                          The Creator: deity 976 N.
                                                                      the crowd: commonality 876 N.
the day after tomorrow: futurity 121 Adv.
                                              the day before yesterday: the past 122 Adv.
                                                                                               the day
being one's own: success 731 Phr.
                                    the decree is gone forth: command 741 Phr.
                                                                                   the desk: clergy 996
      the deuce is in him: caprice 608 Phr.
                                                the devil being in one: rashness 863 Phr.
                                                                                              the devil
<u>N.</u>
                          the devil to pay: failure 732 Phr.
                                                             penalty 974 N.
                                                                              the Devil: satan 978 N.
incarnate: <u>satan 978 N.</u>
the die is cast: certainty 474 Phr.
                                     necessity 601 Phr.
                                                          the door of: attribution 155 V.
               the Dow Industrials: stock market 799a N.
                                                              the Dow Jones Index: stock market 799a
<u>deity 976 N.</u>
     the drama: drama 599 N.
                                 the elect: piety 987 N.
                                                          the enemy: weariness 841 N.
                                                                                          the enemy's
                      The Eternal: deity 976 N. the evil one: satan 978 N. the evil spirit: satan 978
camp: arena 728 N.
      the evil: impiety 988 N.
                                   the existing time: the present time 118 N.
                                                                                   the eye glistening:
excitation 824 Phr.
                     the eyes are opened: disclosure 529 Phr. the fact is: truth 494 Phr.
                                                                                               the fair:
                 the fancy: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> the fashion set: <u>fashion 852 N.</u>
                                                                                    the Fathers: Judeo-
woman 374 N.
                            theology 983 N.
                                               the Financial Times index: stock market 799a N.
christian revelation 985 N.
                                    The First Cause: deity 976 N.
                                                                     the first that comes: absence of
fingers itching: desire 865 Phr.
                                                 the foul fiend: satan 978 N.
choice 609a N.
                 the floor: stock market 799a N.
                                                                                  the fuzz: jurisdiction
<u>965 N.</u>
          the game is played out: completion 729 Phr.
                                                          the game is up: failure 732 Phr.
                                                                  the good old days: the past 122 N.
chamber: punishment 972 N. the general: commonality 876 N.
The Good Shepherd: <u>deity 976 N.</u>
                                    the good: piety 987 N.
                                                              the gorge rising: resentment 900 Phr.
the government: master 745 N.
                                  the Graces: beauty 845 N.
                                                                the grand style: painting 556 N.
                                                                                                    the
grapes are sour: impossibility 471 Phr.
                                         the grave closes over one: death 360 Phr.
                                                                                      the Great Spirit:
                the head turned: excitation 824 Phr. the head turning upon: thought 451 Phr.
Jupiter 979 N.
                                                                                                    the
heart beating high: excitation 824 Phr.
                                          feeling 821 Phr.
                                                             the heart beating: feeling 821 Phr.
                                                                       the heart bursting: feeling 821
heart big: feeling 821 Phr.
                              the heart breaking: feeling 821 Phr.
       the heart failing: dejection 837 Phr.
                                               the heart full: feeling 821 Phr.
                                                                                   the heart goes out:
feeling 821 Phr.
                  the heart going pitapat: excitation 824 Phr.
                                                                 the heart melting: feeling 821 Phr.
the heart overflowing: feeling 821 Phr.
                                           the heart pulsating: feeling 821 Phr.
                                                                                   the heart swelling:
                  the heart throbbing: feeling 821 Phr.
                                                           the heart thumping: feeling 821 Phr.
feeling 821 Phr.
                                                                                                    the
hell within: duty 926 N.
                          the highest heaven: heaven 981 N.
                                                                 the holy sacrament: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                                                                                                   The
Holy Spirit: deity 976 N.
                           The Holy Trinity: deity 976 N.
                                                            The Hypostatic Union: deity 976 N.
                                                                                                   The
Incarnation: deity 976 N.
                            The Infinite: deity 976 N.
                                                       the information industry: <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                                                                                   The
Intercessor: deity 976 N.
                           the inverse: contrariety 14 N.
                                                           the jaws of darkness: darkness 421 N.
                                                                                                    the
jerks: agitation 315 N.
                         the Jewish Law: Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.
                                                                              the jig is up: failure 732
       The Judge: deity 976 N.
                                 the just: piety 987 N.
                                                         The King of Glory: deity 976 N.
Phr.
                          The Lamb of God: deity 976 N.
pseudo-revelation 986 N.
                                                            the Law: Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.
                            precession 280 N.
the lead: precedence 62 N.
                                                 The Life: deity 976 N.
                                                                          The Light of the World: deity
          the like: similarity 17 N.
                                     the line: combatant 726 N.
                                                                   the literature: record 551 N.
976 N.
livelong day: diuturnity 110 Adv.
                                    the long and the short: whole 50 N.
                                                                             the long run: destiny 152
       the Lord knows: ignorance 491 Int.
                                              The Lord our: deity 976 N.
                                                                             the luxury of doing good:
Adv.
                    benevolence 906 N.
                                          the main chance: acquisition 775 N.
                                                                                  The Maker: deity 976
goodness 648 Phr.
      the manifold linguist: scholar 492 Phr.
                                                                                     the market: stock
<u>N.</u>
                                                  the many: commonality 876 N.
market 799a N.
                   the masses: commonality 876 N.
                                                         the meaning of: interpretation 522 V.
Mediator: deity 976 N.
                          the memory deserting one: oblivion 506 Phr.
                                                                          the memory failing: oblivion
506 Phr.
            The Messiah: deity 976 N.
                                          the million: commonality 876 N.
                                                                              the mind running upon:
thought 451 Phr.
                   the mind turning upon: thought 451 Phr.
                                                                 the mob: thief 792 N.
                                                                                          the mobility:
                       the most: superiority 33 Adv.
                                                        the mother of all: size 192 Adj.
                                                                                            the mouth
commonality 876 N.
watering: desire 865 Phr.
                             the multitude: commonality 876 N.
                                                                     the murder is out: disclosure 529
        the Muses Erato: musician 416 N.
                                               the Niobe of Nations: pain 828 Phr.
                                                                                         the odds are:
                                                         the olden time: the past 122 N.
                       the old Serpent: satan 978 N.
probability 472 Phr.
                                                                                              the open
market: stock market 799a N.
                                  the opposite: contrariety 14 N.
                                                                     the organ of the soul: voice 580
        the other day: newness 123 Adv.
                                             the other extreme: contrariety 14 N.
                                                                                       the other side:
opponent 710 N. the past: priority 116 N.
                                             the past 122 N. the peasantry: commonality 876 N.
                                         the people: commonality 876 N.
pen became a clarion: writing 590 Phr.
                                                                            the pit: stock market 799a
     the play: drama 599 N.
                               the play's the thing: drama 599 Phr.
                                                                       the plaything of: subjection 749
N.
       the plot thickens: assemblage 72 Phr.
                                              eventuality 151 Phr.
                                                                      activity 682 Phr.
Adj.
                                                                                         the populace:
                     the powers of darkness: <u>satan 978 N.</u>
                                                             the powers that be: <u>master 745 N.</u>
commonality 876 N.
                                        the present juncture: the present time 118 N.
present day: the present time 118 N.
                                                                                           the present
moment: the present time 118 N.
                                    the present occasion: the present time 118 N.
                                                                                     the present time:
the present time 118 N.
                           the present: the present time 118 N.
                                                                    The Preserver: deity 976 N.
                                                                                                    the
                        publication 531 N.
                                            <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                                           the Prime Mover: deity 976 N.
                                                                                            the Prince
press: printing 591 N.
of darkness: satan 978 N.
                             The Prince of Peace: deity 976 N.
                                                                   the Prince of the Devils: satan 978
     the Prince of this world: satan 978 N.
                                              the proper thing to do: duty 926 N.
                                                                                     the proper thing:
              the Prophets: <u>Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.</u>
                                                               the puppet of: subjection 749 Adj.
race is run: completion 729 Phr.
                                   the reason under a cloud: insanity 503 Phr.
                                                                                   the Redeemer: <u>deity</u>
          the reprobate: impiety 988 N.
                                           the Reverend: clergy 996 Adj.
                                                                            the reverse: contrariety 14
976 N.
                                             the right thing to do: duty 926 N.
     the Right Reverend: clergy 996 Adj.
                                                                                   the righteous: piety
```

```
the rulers: satan 978 N.
                                    the sacrament: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                                                                  the same thing as: equality 27 Adj.
                            The Saviour: deity 976 N.
                                                         the schoolmaster abroad: teaching 537 Phr.
the same: identity 13 Adj.
the scribbling race: book 593 N.
                                    the Scriptures: <u>Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.</u>
374 N.
         the shadow of a shade: smallness 32 N.
                                                   the Sicilian Mafia: thief 792 N.
                                                                                       the small hours:
                  the soft impeachment: endearment 902 N.
                                                                 The Son of David: deity 976 N.
mornina 125 N.
                            The Son of Man: deity 976 N.
                                                              the soul of wit: conciseness 572 N.
Son of God: deity 976 N.
                                                                                                     the
                                                                         the sport of fortune: adversity
speech of angels: music 415 Phr.
                                    The Spirit of Truth: deity 976 N.
         the sport of: subjection 749 Adj.
                                            the stage: drama 599 N.
                                                                        the steam is up: physical energy
735 N.
             the storm blown over: peace 721 Phr.
                                                         the sum of: quantity 25 Adv.
                                                                                            The Sun of
Righteousness: deity 976 N.
                                 The Supreme Being: deity 976 N.
                                                                         the sword: warfare 722 N.
                     the tempter: satan 978 N.
                                                  the theater: drama 599 N.
                                                                               the thing: duty 926 N.
compulsion 744 N.
                                           the time has been: the past 122 Phr.
the time being: the present time 118 N.
                                                                                   the time hath been:
the past 122 Phr.
                   the time having gone by: untimeliness 135 Adv.
                                                                      the time is out of joint: time 106
       the time is up: occasion 134 Phr.
                                          transientness 111 Phr.
                                                                     the timely dew of sleep: inactivity
           the times: the present time 118 N.
                                              eventuality 151 N.
                                                                     the tongue running fast: loquacity
           the tongue running loose: loquacity 584 Phr. the transportation index: stock market 799a
584 Phr.
     The Trinity in Unity: <u>deity 976 N.</u>
                                           The Trinity: <u>deity 976 N.</u>
                                                                       The Triune God: deity 976 N.
the truth is: truth 494 Phr. The Truth: deity 976 N. the turf: chance 621 N.
                                                                                   <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
the twentieth century: the present time 118 N.
                                                 the unjust: impiety 988 N.
                                                                              the utilities index: stock
market 799a N. the Vatican: churchdom 995 N. the very image: similarity 17 Adj. the very picture
                        the very pink of courtesy: courtesy 894 Phr. the very Reverend: clergy 996
of: similarity 17 Adj.
       the very thing: <u>truth 494 N.</u> the Wabash cannonball: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                                   the waters are out:
water 337 Phr.
                  The Way: deity 976 N.
                                            the wearing of the green: greenness 435 Phr.
                                                                                              the white
feather: cowardice 862 V.
                            the whole period: time 106 N.
                                                              the whole time: time 106 N.
                                                                                                time 106
Adv.
       the whole: whole 50 N.
                                   the why and the wherefore: motive 615 N.
                                                                                 the wicked one: satan
978 N.
         impiety 988 N.
                          the wicked: bad man 949 N. impiety 988 N.
                                                                          the wolf and the lamb: wrong
923 N.
           the wonder of the hour!: transientness 111 Phr.
                                                                The Word: deity 976 N.
                                                                                             the world:
                    the worse for liquor: <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u>
                                                                  the worse for wear: deterioration 659
eventuality 151 N.
                               the worse for: deterioration 659 Adj.
        weakness 160 Adj.
                                                                         the: <u>love 897 N.</u>
                                                                                              thearchy:
Adj.
government 737a N.
                       deity 976 N.
                                        theater in the round: drama 599 N.
                                                                                 theater of operations:
warfare 722 N.
                  theater of war: arena 728 N.
                                                  theater: tribunal 966 N.
                                                                             <u>vision 441 N.</u>
                                                                                             <u>amusement</u>
         arena 728 N.
                        school 542 N.
                                        <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                        theatric: drama 599 Adj.
                                                                                    theatrical costume:
drama 599 N.
                theatrical properties: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                          <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                           theatrical: drama 599 Adj.
                     ostentation 882 Adj.
                                            theatricals: drama 599 N.
affectation 855 Adj.
                                                                         theca: covering 223 N.
ring: thief 792 N.
                    theft: deception 545 N.
                                              taking 789 N.
                                                               stealing 791 N.
                                                                                 their name is 'legion':
multitude 102 Phr.
                     theism: piety 987 N.
                                             <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                  Theist: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                                               piety 987
     theistic: deity 976 Adj.
                               theme: topic 454 N.
                                                       teaching 537 N.
                                                                          dissertation 595 N.
                                                                                                Themis:
               then thence so: reasoning 476 Adv.
                                                       then: time 106 Adv.
                                                                               different time 119 Adv.
thence: futurity 121 Adv. attribution 155 Adv.
                                                 <u>departure 293 Adv.</u>
                                                                        thenceforth: futurity 121 Adv.
thenceforward: futurity 121 Adv.
                                    theocracy: government 737a N.
                                                                      churchdom 995 N.
                                                                                            politics 737b
     deity 976 N.
                     theocratic: deity 976 Adj.
                                                 churchdom 995 Adj.
                                                                        theodolite: angularity 244 N.
theogony: theology 983 N.
                             theologian: theology 983 N.
                                                            theological: theology 983 Adj.
                  theologue: theology 983 N.
                                                theology: theology 983 N.
                                                                             Theomancy: prediction 511
theology 983 N.
       theopathy: piety 987 N.
                                  theophany: <u>Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.</u>
                                                                                 theophneusted: Judeo-
christian revelation 985 theophobist: irreligion 989 N.
                                                            theopneustic: Judeo-christian revelation 985
                 Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.
                                                      theorbo: musical instruments 417 N.
theopneusty:
                                                                                               theorem:
                                                                                           theoretically
               maxim 496 N.
                                supposition 514 N.
                                                      theoretical: supposition 514 Adj.
topic 454 N.
                               theorize: supposition 514 V.
possible: possibility 470 Adj.
                                                               attribution 155 V.
                                                                                    theory of Chances:
chance 156 N.
                 theory of Probabilities: chance 156 N.
                                                            theory: attribution 155 N.
knowledge 490 N.
                   supposition 514 N.
                                        theosophist: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                          theosophy: theology 983 N.
therapeutic: remedy 662 Adj.
                              therapeutics: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
                                                                there being times when: frequency 136
       there in: interiority 221 Adv.
                                     there is no help for: necessity 601 Phr.
                                                                                 there is no helping it:
necessity 601 Phr. there is no question: certainty 474 Phr. there is no time to lose: requirement 630
       there is reason to expect: probability 472 Phr. there is reason to think: probability 472 Phr.
there: situation 183 Adv.
                          <u>presence 186 Adv.</u>
                                               thereabouts: situation 183 Adv.
                                                                                   nearness 197 Adv.
smallness 32 Adv. thereafter: posteriority 117 Adv. thereby hangs a tale: relation 9 Phr.
                                                                                             <u>effect 154</u>
                                     thereby: instrumentality 631 Adv.
       latency, implication 526 Phr.
                                                                          therefore: motive 615 Adv.
                                             thereof: relation 9 Adv.
                                                                        there's fire: latency, implication
attribution 155 Adv.
                       reasoning 476 Adv.
526 Phr.
           there's nothing in it: unsubstantiality 4 Phr.
                                                           theretofore: priority 116 Adv.
                                                                                             thereupon:
                posteriority 117 Adv.
                                      therewith: means 632 Adv.
                                                                      accompaniment 88 Adv.
time 106 Adv.
                                                                                                theriac:
remedy 662 N.
                 therm: heat 382 N.
                                      thermal draft: levity 320 N.
                                                                     thermal expansion: calefaction 384
                                                thermic: heat 382 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
     thermal: <u>levity 320 N.</u>
                               heat 382 Adj.
                                                                          thermistor: measurement 466
<u>N.</u>
      thermometer 389 N.
                              thermocouple: thermometer 389 N.
                                                                      thermodynamics: heat 382 N.
thermology: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                            thermometer: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                                                          thermometer 389 N.
                                                                                 measurement 466 N.
thermometrograph: thermometer 389 N.
                                               thermonuclear power: power 157 N.
                                                                                            thermopile:
thermometer 389 N.
                       thermoregulator: thermometer 389 N.
                                                                  thermoscope: thermometer 389 N.
                                                               Thersites: detractor 936 N.
thermostat: thermometer 389 N.
                                   thermotics: heat 382 N.
                                                                                             thesaurus:
list 86 N.
                                          these are to give notice: attention 457 Phr.
           word 562 N.
                           store 636 N.
                                                                                         publication 531
       these days: the present time 118 N.
                                             these presents: correspondence 592 N.
                                                                                        writing 590 N.
                            topic 454 N.
Thesis: contrariety 14 Phr.
                                            supposition 514 N.
                                                                  dissertation 595 N.
                                                                                        thespian: drama
599 N.
         Thespis: drama 599 N.
                                   Thetis: ocean 341 N.
                                                          theurgist: sorcerer 994 N.
                                                                                        theurgy: sorcery
```

```
thews and sinews: strength 159 N.
                                                 thick as a rope: breadth, thickness 202 Adj.
                           thick as hops: multitude 102 Adj.
hail: multitude 102 Adj.
                                                                 thick coming fancies: imagination 515
     thick coming: repetition 104 Adj.
                                        multitude 102 Adj.
                                                              thick of the action: activity 682 N.
squall: wind 349 N.
                       thick wad of bills: money 800 N.
                                                            thick: uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                                                                           turbidity 426a
        opacity 426 Adj.
                            semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                                                      density 321 Adj.
                                                                           breadth, thickness 202 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                    thickcoming: frequency 136 Adj.
                      frequency 136 Adj.
                                             friendship 888 Adj.
multitude 102 Adj.
                          semiliquidity 352 V.
                                               breadth, thickness 202 V.
thicken: density 321 V.
                                                                            thickening: semiliquidity 352
                       thicket: vegetable 367 N.
     density 321 N.
                                                    thickness: breadth, thickness 202 N.
                                                                                            thick-ribbed
<u>N.</u>
ice: cold 383 N.
                  thick-ribbed: strength 159 Adj.
                                                    thickset: shortness 201 Adj.
                                                                                   breadth, thickness 202
                              thick-skinned: insensibility 823 Adj.
Adj.
        density 321 Adj.
                                                                        physical insensibility 376 Adj.
thickskull: fool 501 N.
                         thick-skulled: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                   thief: stealing 791 N.
                                                                                           thief 792 N.
                                                                                          thieves' Latin:
evil 913 N.
              bad man 949 N.
                                  thieve: stealing 791 V.
                                                             thievery: stealing 791 N.
                    thieving: stealing 791 Adj.
                                                 thievish: stealing 791 Adj.
                                                                               thievishness: stealing 791
     thill: support 215 N. thimble: defense 717 N. receptacle 191 N.
                                                                           thimbleful: smallness 32 N.
thimblerig: deception 545 N.
                               thimblerigger: thief 792 N.
                                                               thin air: unsubstantiality 4 N.
lath: narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
                                        thin as a wafer: narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
                                                                                               thin as a
                                                thin end of the wedge: cunning 702 N.
whipping post: narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
                                                                                            beginning 66
                                                   narrowness, thinness 203 Adj. littleness 193 Adj.
     thin: insufficiency 640 Adj. rarity 322 Adj.
                                                                    thing of naught: unsubstantiality 4
                nonaddition, subtraction 38 V. fewness 103 Adj.
     thing of the past: oldness 124 N.
                                        thing that is not: untruth 546 N.
                                                                               thing to do: business 625
     thing: substantiality 3 N.
                                 <u>eventuality 151 N.</u>
                                                      <u>materiality 316 N.</u>
                                                                             fashion 852 N.
                                                                                               things in
general: eventuality 151 N. things to be remembered: memory 505 N.
                                                                             things: eventuality 151 N.
                                     thingumbob: neologism 563 N. thingummy: neologism 563 N.
clothing 225 N.
                  property 780 N.
think aloud: artlessness 703 V.
                                   soliloguy 589 V.
                                                      think back: memory 505 V.
                                                                                      think better of it:
tergiversation 607 V.
                       think better of: improvement 658 V. penitence 950 V.
                                                                                 think fit: will 600 V.
think good: approbation 931 V. willingness 602 V. think highly of: approbation 931 V.
                                                                                             think ill of:
disapprobation 932 V.
                        think likely: probability 472 V. expectation 507 V.
                                                                               think little of: inattention
         think much of: approbation 931 V.
                                               overestimation 482 V.
                                                                        respect 928 V.
                                                                                          think no more
                                        forgiveness 918 V.
                                                             think nothing of: underestimation 483 V.
of: inattention 458 V.
                       oblivion 506 V.
                   think of: judgment 480 V.
contempt 930 V.
                                                                     think out: attention 457 V.
                                                 intention 620 V.
                                                                                                    think
                             think small beer of: contempt 930 V.
                                                                      think too much of: overestimation
proper: willingness 602 V.
           think twice about: irresolution 605 V.
                                                        think twice: caution 864 V.
                                                                                          think well of:
approbation 931 V.
                     think: thought 451 V.
                                             belief 484 V.
                                                             thinker: <u>sage 500 N.</u>
                                                                                     thinking principle:
intellect 450 N.
                   thinking: belief 484 N.
                                              thought 451 Adj.
                                                                   thinly scattered: fewness 103 Adj.
                               narrowness, thinness 203 N.
thinness: littleness 193 N.
                                                                thin-skinned: fastidiousness 868 Adj.
                    sensibility 822 Adj. physical sensibility 375 Adj.
                                                                         third heaven: pleasure 827 N.
<u>irascibility 901 Adj.</u>
<u>heaven 981 N.</u> third part: <u>trisection 94 N.</u> third person: <u>safety 664 N.</u>
                                                                             third power: triality 92 N.
                                                                           thirdly: triplication 93 Adv.
third: trisection 94 N.
                         melody concord 413 N.
                                                    triplication 93 Adj.
thirds: property 780 N.
                          thirst after: desire 865 V.
                                                      thirst for knowledge: curiosity 455 N.
                                                                                               thirst for
truth: curiosity 455 N.
                         thirst: desire 865 N.
                                                  thirstiness: desire 865 N.
                                                                               thirsty soul: drunkenness
959 N.
          thirsty: desire 865 Adj.
                                    thirteen: five, &c 98 N.
                                                               thirteenth: five, &c 98 Adj.
                                                                                              thirty nine
                              thirty-nine articles: belief 484 N.
articles: orthodoxy 983a N.
                                                                  thirty-one: amusement 840 N.
is to give notice: attention 457 Phr.
                                        this is to give: publication 531 Phr.
                                                                                 this that or the other:
                                                                        levity 320 N.
difference 15 N.
                  this: speciality 79 Adj.
                                            thistle: sharpness 253 N.
                                                                                        thistly: sharpness
                                         thole pin: support 215 N.
253 Adj.
           thither: direction 278 Adv.
                                                                      thong: connection 45 N.
                                                                                                  scourge
         Thor: Jupiter 979 N.
                                thorn in one's side: painfulness 830 N.
                                                                          thorn in the flesh: painfulness
<u>975 N.</u>
           thorn in the side: badness 649 N.
                                                   thorn: bane 663 N.
                                                                           painfulness 830 N.
830 N.
                                                                                                  thorny:
                      sharpness 253 Adj.
                                             thorough: completion 729 Adj.
                                                                                 completeness 52 Adj.
difficulty 704 Adj.
                                          thoroughbred: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
thorough-bass: melody concord 413 N.
                                                                                carrier 271 N.
                                                                                                 skill 698
Adj.
      fashion 852 Adj.
                       thoroughfare: method 627 N.
                                                         opening 260 N. thoroughgoing: greatness 31
<u>Adj.</u>
       thorough-going: completeness 52 Adj.
                                                 thorough-paced: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                        thorp: abode 189
<u>N.</u>
     though: compensation 30 Adv. qualification 469 Adv. opposition 708 Adv.
                                                                                   thought of: topic 454
      thought: attention 457 N. supposition 514 N.
                                                      <u>idea 453 N.</u> <u>smallness 32 N.</u> <u>thought 451 N.</u>
Adj.
thoughtful: thought 451 Adj. care 459 Adj.
                                               <u>intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.</u>
                                                                                thoughtfulness: thought
           thoughtless: absence of Intellect 450a Adj.
                                                         incogitancy 452 Adj.
                                                                                  inattention 458 Adj.
                 <u>nonpreparation 674 Adj.</u> thoughtlessness: <u>unskillfulness 699 N.</u>
                                                                                       rashness 863 N.
neglect 460 Adj.
incogitancy 452 N.
                    thoughts: thought 451 N. thousand dollars: money 800 N.
                                                                                       thousand million:
                thousand years: five, &c 98 N.
                                                   thousand: five, &c 98 N.
five, &c 98 N.
                                                                                 thousandth: five, &c 98
       thraldom: subjection 749 N. thrall: subjection 749 N.
                                                                 thralldom: <u>subjection 749 N.</u> thrash:
                      Thraso: blusterer 887 N.
                                                   Thrasonic: boasting 884 Adj.
punishment 972 V.
                                                                                    insolence 885 Adj.
thread one's way: passage 302 V.
                                      journey 266 V.
                                                          thread paper: narrowness, thinness 203 N.
thread: continuity 69 V.
                                             weakness 160 N.
                          passage 302 V.
                                                                 continuity 69 N.
                                                                                    arrangement 60 V.
                                                                                thread-like: narrowness,
                  threadbare: divestment 226 Adj.
                                                       deterioration 659 Adj.
filament 205 N.
thinness 203 Adj.
                    filament 205 Adj.
                                        threat: defiance 715 N.
                                                                   malediction 908 N.
                                                                                         threat 909 N.
threat 909 V.
                threaten danger: danger 665 V.
                                                   threaten: fear 860 V.
                                                                            malediction 908 V.
                                                                                                  futurity
121 V.
         destiny 152 V.
                          threat 909 V.
                                          defiance 715 V.
                                                            threatening: danger 665 Adj.
                                                                                             <u>hopelessness</u>
           threat 909 Adj.
                              three fold: triplication 93 Adv.
                                                                 three masted schooner: ship 273 N.
859 Adj.
three of a kind: amusement 840 N.
                                      three primaries: color 428 N.
                                                                      three R's: teaching 537 N.
                                                                                                    three
score and ten: five, &c 98 N.
                                three score: five, &c 98 N.
                                                              three sheets in the wind: drunkenness 959
       three sheets to the wind: drunkenness 959 Adj.
                                                             three times three: five, &c 98 N.
                                                                                                    three
                            three: triality 92 N. triality 92 Adj.
times: triplication 93 Adv.
                                                                      three-card monte: amusement 840
```

```
three-color process: engraving 558 N. threefold: triplication 93 Adj.
                                                                              threescore years and ten:
               three-tailed bashaw: nobility 875 N.
                                                       master 745 N.
                                                                          threne: lamentation 839 N.
threnetic: <u>lamentation 839 Adj.</u>
                                  threnody: <u>lamentation 839 N.</u>
                                                                   thresh out: inquiry 461 V.
                                                                                                 thresh:
punishment 972 V.
                     threshold of an inquiry: inquiry 461 N.
                                                                threshold: beginning 66 N.
                                                                                               edge 231
      thrice happy: pleasure 827 Adj.
                                         thrice: triplication 93 Adv.
                                                                        thrice-told tale: diffuseness 573
N.
                              thrift shop: mart 799 N.
<u>N.</u>
     thrid: passage 302 V.
                                                          thrift: economy 817 N.
                                                                                   acquisition 775 N.
prosperity 734 N.
                    thriftiness: economy 817 N.
                                                    thriftless: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                                         prodigality 818
       thrifty: economy 817 Adj.
                                   thrill: sensations of touch 380 V.
Adj.
                                                                     excitation 824 V.
                                                                                          excitability 825
<u>N.</u>
     excitation 824 N.
                         feeling 821 N.
                                          physical pain 378 N.
                                                                  feeling 821 V.
                                                                                   thrilling: feeling 821
Adj.
      excitation 824 Adj.
                            pleasurableness 829 Adj. painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                              thrive: prosperity 734 V.
                              throat: opening 260 N.
                                                                       throb: feeling 821 N.
thriving: prosperity 734 Adj.
                                                       <u>airpipe 351 N.</u>
          feeling 821 V.
                           agitation 315 V.
                                               physical pain 378 N.
                                                                        throbbing heart: fear 860 N.
throbbing pain: physical pain 378 N.
                                        throbbing: feeling 821 N.
                                                                    throe: revolution 146 N.
                           physical pain 378 N.
                                                    throne of God: <u>heaven 981 N.</u>
         agitation 315 N.
                                                                                     throne: abode 189
                                              throned on highest bliss: pleasure 827 Phr.
      support 215 N.
                          scepter 747 N.
                                                                                        killing 361 V.
assemblage 72 V.
                    assemblage 72 N.
                                        throttle: impotence 158 V. closure 261 V.
                    through fire and water: perseverance 604a Adv.
taking 789 V.
                                                                            through the medium of:
                            through thick and thin: perseverance 604a Adv.
instrumentality 631 Adv.
                                                                                   exertion 686 Adv.
                     completeness 52 Adv.
                                             through: instrumentality 631 Adv.
violence 173 Adv.
                                                                                   direction 278 Adv.
                                        means 632 Adv.
                                                            throughout the world: space 180 Adv.
agency 170 Adv.
                    effect 154 Adv.
throughout: whole 50 Adv.
                            completeness 52 Adv.
                                                    <u>time 106 Adv.</u> throw a shade: <u>darkness 421 V.</u>
throw a shadow: darkness 421 V.
                                     throw a sop to Cerberus: inattention 458 V.
                                                                                        throw a sop to:
motive 615 V.
               throw a stone at: disapprobation 932 V. throw a stone: attack 716 V.
                                                                                         throw a tub to
a whale: deception 545 V. throw a view over: concealment 528 V. throw a wet blanket on: hindrance
         throw a wet blanket over: moderation 174 V. throw aside: ejection 297 V.
                                                                                         relinguishment
706 V.
782 V.
         disuse 678 V.
                         throw away an opportunity: untimeliness 135 V.
                                                                              throw away one's money:
prodigality 818 V.
                    throw away the scabbard: resolution 604 V.
                                                                  throw away: relinquishment 782 V.
ejection 297 V.
                rejection 610 V.
                                   waste 638 V.
                                                   warfare 722 V.
                                                                    throw cold water on: hindrance 706
                         moderation 174 V.
                                                                 throw dirt: disrespect 929 V.
     dissuasion 616 V.
                                               dullness 843 V.
                                                                                                  throw
                                       throw doubt upon: unbelief doubt 485 V.
                                                                                       throw down the
dishonor upon: disrepute 874 V.
                           throw down the glove: defiance 715 V.
gauntlet: defiance 715 V.
                                                                      throw down: depression 308 V.
throw dust into the eyes: deception 545 V.
                                               throw gloom: darkness 421 V.
                                                                                  throw in one's teeth:
                      throw in: interposition 228 V.
                                                         reception 296 V.
                                                                               throw into background:
accusation 938 V.
                      throw into disorder: derangement 61 V.
concealment 528 V.
                                                                  throw into prison: restraint 751 V.
throw into the shade: concealment 528 V.
                                                transcursion 303 V.
                                                                        nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                   disrepute 874 V.
                                      repute 873 V.
superiority 33 V.
                                                       humility 879 V.
                                                                          throw light in: light 420 V.
throw light upon: <u>light 420 V.</u> <u>interpretation 522 V.</u>
                                                       throw of the dice: chance 156 N.
                                                                                           throw off all
disguise: disclosure 529 V. throw off one's center: disrepute 874 V.
                                                                        throw off one's guard: neglect
        inexpectation 508 V.
460 V.
                               cunning 702 V. throw off the mask: disclosure 529 V.
scent: avoidance 623 V. misteaching 538 V. uncertainty 475 V. throw off the trail: misteaching 538
     throw off: ejection 297 V.
                                 throw on one's beam ends: wonder 870 V. throw on paper: writing 60 V. throw out a feeler: experiment 463 V. touch 379 V. throw
         throw open: opening 260 V.
                                   throw out a suggestion: supposition 514 V.
out a hint: information 527 V.
                                                                                    throw out of gear:
derangement 61 V.
                     disjunction 44 V.
                                         throw out: ejection 297 V.
                                                                       throw over: destruction 162 V.
throw overboard: destruction 162 V.
                                         relinquishment 782 V.
                                                                  abrogation 756 V.
                                                                                        disuse 678 V.
                                                      throw stones at: attack 716 V.
exclusion 55 V.
                 ejection 297 V.
                                   rejection 610 V.
                                                                                        malevolence 907
<u>V.</u>
                                              throw to the dogs: abrogation 756 V.
     throw the first stone at: attack 716 V.
                                                                                    relinguishment 782
     rejection 610 V.
                       throw to the winds: relinquishment 782 V.
                                                                     rejection 610 V.
                                                                                         throw up one's
cap: boasting 884 V.
                       throw up the cards: resignation 757 V.
                                                                <u>relinguishment 624 V.</u>
                                                                                           throw up the
game: relinquishment 624 V.
                               throw up: ejection 297 V. resignation 757 V.
                                                                                throw: impulse 276 N.
resentment 900 V.
                     <u>transference 270 V.</u>
                                            impulse 276 V.
                                                              propulsion 284 N.
                                                                                    propulsion 284 V.
ejection 297 V.
                 exertion 686 N.
                                   thrown away: inutility 645 Adj.
                                                                     failure 732 Adj.
shade: inferiority 34 Adj.
                            thrown off one's balance: failure 732 Adj.
                                                                         thrown on one's back: failure
            thrown on one's beam ends: failure 732 Adj.
                                                              thrown out: difficulty 704 Adj.
732 Adj.
musician 416 V.
                    thrush: musician 416 N.
                                                 thrust at: attack 716 V.
                                                                              thrust down the throat:
compulsion 744 V.
                    thrust in: insertion 300 V.
                                                 interposition 228 V. thrust one's nose in: activity 682
    interposition 228 V.
                          thrust upon: giving 784 V.
                                                      thrust: <u>attack 716 N.</u>
                                                                              impulse 276 N.
                                                                                                <u>impulse</u>
                                                      Thug: killing 361 N.
                                                                            thief 792 N.
<u>276 V.</u>
         thud: snap 406 N. nonresonance 408a N.
                                                                                            bad man 949
     thuggery: killing 361 N. thuggish: killing 361 Adj.
                                                              Thuggism: killing 361 N.
                                                                                           thumb over:
<u>learning 539 V.</u> thumb: <u>touch 379 V.</u> <u>touch 379 N.</u>
                                                        thumbscrew: scourge 975 N.
                                                                                       thump: ship 273
                                      nonresonance 408a N.
                      impulse 276 V.
                                                                punishment 972 V.
                                                                                     thumper: size 192
     impulse 276 N.
     thumping: greatness 31 Adj. size 192 Adj. thunder against: disapprobation 932 V.
N.
                                                                                            malediction
                                              thunder forth: publication 531 V.
         thunder bolt: inexpectation 508 V.
                                                                                  thunder in the ear:
908 V.
                   thunder: loudness 404 V.
loudness 404 V.
                                                loudness 404 N.
                                                                     violence 173 V.
                                                                                        threat 909 V.
thunderbolt: arms 727 N.
                               punishment 972 N.
                                                       thunder-bolt: prodigy 872 N.
                                                                                           thunderclap:
inexpectation 508 N.
                          thunder-clap: prodigy 872 N.
                                                              thunderhead: bubble; cloud 353 N.
thunderheaded: bubble; cloud 353 Adj.
                                          thundering: size 192 Adj.
                                                                       loudness 404 Adj.
                                                                                            thunders of
the Vatican: malediction 908 N.
                                   thunderstorm: violence 173 N.
                                                                     thunderstruck: wonder 870 Adj.
thundertube: opening 260 N.
                                  thurible: rite 998 N.
                                                            thurifer: canonicals 999 N.
                                                                                            thuriferous:
                     thurification: rite 998 N.
                                                                      thus far and no further: limit 233
fragrance 400 Adj.
                                                 fragrance 400 N.
Adv.
       thus far: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u>
                                    <u>limit 233 Adv.</u>
                                                    thus: circumstance 8 Adv.
                                                                                  reasoning 476 Adv.
```

```
punishment 972 V.
                                                                  impulse 276 V.
thwack: ship 273 N.
                                               impulse 276 N.
                                                                                     thwart: crossing 219
        hindrance 706 V.
                                                  thyme: condiment 393 N.
                            opposition 708 V.
                                                                               tiara: canonicals 999 N.
scepter 747 N.
                 Tib's eve: neverness 107 N.
                                                tick off: record 551 V. tick: roll 407 V.
                                                                                             indication 550
                      oscillation 314 V.
                                           ticker: stock market 799a N.
                                                                           news 532 N.
                                                                                           ticket of leave
     credit 805 N.
man: bad man 949 N.
                                           ticket of leave: permission 760 N.
                                                                                 ticket: politics 737b N.
                        prisoner 754 N.
                    indication 550 V.
                                       tickle one's fancy: pleasurableness 829 V.
indication 550 N.
                                                                                      tickle the appetite:
savoriness 394 V.
                      tickle the fancy: amusement 840 V.
                                                                 tickle the palate: savoriness 394 V.
                                            tickle the palm: giving 784 V.
pleasurableness 829 V.
                           taste 390 V.
                                                                               payment 807 V.
                                                                                                    tickle:
pleasurableness 829 V.
                          sensations of touch 380 V.
                                                       tickled pink: rejoicing 838 Adj.
                                                                                          ticklish card to
play: difficulty 704 N.
                        ticklish: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                       <u>danger 665 Adj.</u>
                                                                           difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                                               tidal bore:
               tidal power: power 157 N.
                                             tidal: river 348 Adj.
                                                                     tidbit: savoriness 394 N.
                                                                                                  goodness
648 N. pleasurableness 829 N. tide it over: inaction 681 V. tide of things: eventuality 151 N.
of time: course 109 N.
                         tide over: success 731 V.
                                                     safety 664 V.
                                                                    lateness 133 V.
                                                                                       time 106 V.
                                                                                                      tide:
prosperity 734 N.
                    sufficiency 639 N.
                                        <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                                          river 348 N.
                                                                          progression 282 N.
                                                                                                <u>ocean 341</u>
                                                                         cleanness 652 Adj.
     tidiness: care 459 N.
                             tidings: news 532 N. tidy: order 58 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                                beauty 845
      care 459 Adj.
                      covering 223 N. goodness 648 Adj.
                                                              tie down: compulsion 744 V.
                                                                                              restraint 751
<u>Adj.</u>
     tie engagement: duty 926 N. tie one's hands: restraint 751 V. hindrance 706 V.
                                                                                              tie oneself:
                   tie the hands: impotence 158 V.
                                                       tie the nuptial knot: marriage 903 V.
promise 768 V.
                                                                                                   tie up:
restraint 751 V.
                  conditions 770 V. retention 781 V.
                                                        tie: clothing 225 N. connection 45 N.
                                                                                                   <u>junction</u>
43 V. equality 27 N.
                        <u>relation 9 N.</u> <u>security 771 N.</u>
                                                          tiebeam: support 215 N. connection 45 N.
tied by: duty 926 Adj.
                           tied down: duty 926 Adj.
                                                         tienoscope: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                                                      tier:
                                  tierce: triality 92 N.
                                                         worship 990 N. ties of blood: consanguinity 11
continuity 69 N.
                 <u>layer 204 N.</u>
                                              tiffin: food 298 N. tigella: vegetable 367 N.
     tiff: discord 713 N.
                         resentment 900 N.
                                                                                                 tiger lily:
beauty 845 N.
                tiger: violence 173 N. servant 746 N. amusement 840 N. courage 861 N.
                                                                                                   evil 913
      bad man 949 N.
                         tight fisted: parsimony 819 Adj.
                                                            tight grasp: severity 739 N.
                                                                                              tight hand:
severity 739 N.
                 tight: drunkenness 959 Adj.
                                                beauty 845 Adj.
                                                                 parsimony 819 Adj. junction 43 Adj.
closure 261 Adj.
                    tighten: junction 43 V.
                                               contraction 195 V.
                                                                      tightness: junction 43 N.
                                                                                                    tiahts:
clothing 225 N.
                   tigress: woman 374 N.
                                             tike: commonality 876 N.
                                                                          tilbury: vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                                     tilde:
                    tile loose: insanity 503 N.
                                                                                           tiling: covering
indication 550 N.
                                                 tile: covering 223 N.
                                                                         clothing 225 N.
          till doomsday: perpetuity 112 Adv.
                                                till now: the past 122 Adv.
                                                                              till the soil: agriculture 371
223 N.
     preparation 673 V.
                         till: time 106 Adv.
                                                <u>treasury 802 N.</u> <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                       tillage: agriculture
         tiller of the soil: agriculture 371 N.
                                                                       tiller: instrument 633 N.
371 N.
                                                commonality 876 N.
                                                                                                  treasury
802 N.
           tilling: preparation 673 N.
                                          tilmus: agitation 315 N.
                                                                        tilt at: attack 716 V.
                                                                                                 tilt over:
inversion 218 V.
                    tilt up: elevation 307 V.
                                                 tilt with: contention 720 V.
                                                                                 tilt: contention 720 N.
descent 306 V.
                 descent 306 N. propulsion 284 V. covering 223 N.
                                                                        obliquity 217 N.
                                                                                           contention 720
     tilting at the ring: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> tilting ground: <u>arena 728 N.</u>
                                                                              tilting: contention 720 N.
                                                                                       materials 635 N.
tiltyard: arena 728 N.
                        timber tree: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                                                         timber: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
timberland: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                                timbre: melody concord 413 N. timbrel: musical instruments 417 N.
                                 time after time: repetition 104 Adv.
timbrology: indication 550 N.
                                                                          time and again: repetition 104
                                      time drawing on: futurity 121 N.
Adv.
       time deposit: money 800 N.
                                                                          time enough: punctuality 132a
       time flies: time 106 Phr. time honored: repute 873 Adj. time immemorial: the past 122 N.
Adv.
time is of the essence: <u>time 106 Phr.</u>
                                        time marches on: time 106 Phr.
                                                                            time of day: instantaneity 113
     time of life: age 128 N.
                                <u>time 106 N.</u>
                                               the present time 118 N.
                                                                          time of night: instantaneity 113
     time on one's hands: leisure 685 N. time out of joint: adversity 735 N.
                                                                                    time out of mind: the
past 122 Adv.
                time pleaser: tergiversation 607 N. time runs against: time 106 Phr.
                                                                                           time runs out:
time 106 Phr.
                 time server: tergiversation 607 N.
                                                        time to come: futurity 121 N.
                                                                                           time to spare:
leisure 685 N.
                 time was: the past 122 Adv.
                                                 the past 122 Phr.
                                                                      time well spent: success 731 N.
time without end: perpetuity 112 Adv.
                                          time worn: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
                                                                         time: <u>time 106 N.</u>
                                                                                              instantaneity
113 N.
          leisure 685 N.
                            timeful: occasion 134 Adj.
                                                          time-honored: respect 928 Adj.
                                                                                               oldness 124
                                                                                 timeliness: occasion 134
Adj.
        timekeeper: chronometry 114 N.
                                             timeless: untimeliness 135 Adj.
     timely: punctuality 132a Adj.
                                                          timepiece: chronometry 114 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                     occasion 134 Adj.
                                                                                            time-pleaser:
selfishness 943 N.
                     times go: eventuality 151 Adv.
                                                      times gone by: the past 122 N.
                                                                                         times of old: the
past 122 N.
               times of yore: the past 122 N.
                                                 times past: the past 122 N.
                                                                                 timeserver: servility 886
     time-server: selfishness 943 N.
                                        timeserving: selfishness 943 Adj. improbity 940 Adj.
                                 cunning 702 Adj.
                                                      time-worn: age 128 Adj. deterioration 659 Adj.
886 N.
         tergiversation 607 Adj.
                                                                    modesty 881 Adj.
timid: irresolution 605 Adj.
                             <u>fear 860 Adj.</u>
                                              cowardice 862 Adj.
                                                                                         timidity: modesty
           uncertainty 475 N.
                                   <u>irresolution 605 N.</u>
                                                           <u>fear 860 N.</u>
                                                                            cowardice 862 N.
                                                                                                    timist:
tergiversation 607 N.
                          Timocracy: wealth 803 N.
                                                          Timon of Athens: wealth 803 N.
                                                                                                 seclusion,
                   Timon: misanthropy 911 N. timorous: modesty 881 Adj.
exclusion 893 N.
                                                                               fear 860 Adj.
                                                                                                 cowardice
             timothy: vegetable 367 N. timpani: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                                         tin anniversary:
862 Adj.
celebration 883 N. tin jubilee: celebration 883 N. tin wedding: celebration 883 N.
                                                                                          tin: preservation
670 V.
          money 800 N.
                          tinct: color 428 V.
                                                  tinctorial: color 428 Adj. tincture: mixture 41 N.
mixture 41 V.
                color 428 N.
                                smallness 32 N.
                                                    tinctured with: affections 820 Adj.
                                                                                          tinder: fuel 388
                                tinge: color 428 V.
                                                                      mixture 41 V.
                                                                                        smallness 32 N.
      tine: sharpness 253 N.
                                                     <u>color 428 N.</u>
                                           tingible: color 428 Adj.
                                                                      tingle: sensations of touch 380 V.
mixture 41 N.
                 tingent: color 428 Adj.
                                                                                            tinker: health
feeling 821 V.
                physical pain 378 V.
                                       tingling: feeling 821 N.
                                                                  tink: resonance 408 V.
654 V.
                               restoration 660 V.
         restoration 660 N.
                                                    tinkering: restoration 660 N.
                                                                                      tinkle: faintness 405
                                                                                  tinnient: resonance 408
<u>N.</u>
     faintness 405 V.
                       resonance 408 V.
                                            tinned goods: preservation 670 N.
      tinnitus: resonance 408 N.
                                    tinsel: vulgarity 851 N.
                                                              ornament 847 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                                  deception 545 N.
                                                                                                      <u>light</u>
420 N.
           deception 545 Adj.
                                  tint: color 428 N.
                                                         color 428 V.
                                                                          tintamarre: loudness 404 N.
tintinabulation: resonance 408 N.
                                      tintinnabulary: resonance 408 Adj.
                                                                             tiny: <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
```

```
tip the wink: information 527 V. indication 550 V.
the scale: reversion 145 V.
                                                                                    tip top: summit 210
     tip: reward 973 N. reward 973 V. covering 223 V. summit 210 N. end 67 N.
                                                                                         giving 784 V.
tipcat: amusement 840 N.
                                                    tipple: drunkenness 959 V.
                                                                                 food 298 V.
                            tippet: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                                tippler:
drunkenness 959 N.
                       tippybob: wealth 803 N.
                                                  tipstaff: jurisdiction 965 N.
                                                                                 tipsy: drunkenness 959
                                   summit 210 Adj.
                                                       tirade: disapprobation 932 N.
       tiptop: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                                                       speech 582 N.
                                tire a quatre epingles: affectation 855 Adj.
tirailleur: combatant 726 N.
                                                                               tire out of all patience:
                    tire out of one's life: weariness 841 V.
                                                                tire to death: weariness 841 V.
weariness 841 V.
                    weariness 841 V. fatigue 688 V.
                                                                         satiety 869 V.
painfulness 830 V.
                                                        rotation 312 N.
                                                                                          tired joke: wit
<u>842 N.</u>
          tired to death: fatigue 688 Adj.
                                              tired: fatigue 688 Adj.
                                                                       weariness 841 Adj.
                                                                                              tiredness:
                                              Tiresias: oracle 513 N.
fatigue 688 N.
                   tires: sibilation 409 N.
                                                                          tiresome: fatique 688 Adj.
                       weariness 841 Adj.
                                             dullness 843 Adj.
                                                                  Tisiphone: violence 173 N.
painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                                 tissue:
                                   crossing 219 N.
whole 50 N.
              assemblage 72 N.
                                                      texture 329 N.
                                                                       tit for tat: interchange 148 N.
retaliation 718 N.
                    tit: convexity 250 N.
                                           <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                                                               carrier 271 N.
                                                                                 Titan: demon 980 N.
titanic: size 192 Adj.
                        titanium oxide: whiteness 430 N.
                                                             titbit: savoriness 394 N.
                                                                                        <u>pleasurableness</u>
         tithe: quinquesection, &c 99 Adj. price 812 N.
                                                            tithing: government 737a N.
                                                                                            tithingman:
                                                                                             titillation:
physical pleasure 377 N.
                          sensations of touch 380 N.
                                                       titillative: sensations of touch 380 Adj.
                                                                                                titivate:
                  title deed: security 771 N. title: indication 550 N. nomenclature 564 N.
ornament 847 V.
                                                                                                 <u>scepter</u>
                              <u>title 877 N.</u>
                                              dueness 924 N.
                                                                 titled: nobility 875 Adj.
          property 780 N.
                                                                                             title-page:
                                                                     tittle tattle: news 532 N.
                                               amusement 840 V.
beginning 66 N.
                   titter: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                                  tittle:
smallness 32 N.
                  tittle-tattle: conversation 588 N.
                                                   titty: convexity 250 N. titubancy: stammering 583
                                failure 732 V.
     titubate: descent 306 V.
                                                titubation: descent 306 N.
                                                                               failure 732 N.
                                                                                                 titular:
nomenclature 564 Adj.
                        word 562 Adj.
                                          tivoli: amusement 840 N.
                                                                      tmesis: inversion 218 N.
                                                                                                   TNT:
                             to a certain degree: smallness 32 Adv.
snap 406 N.
              <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                       to a certain extent: qualification
469 Adv.
           smallness 32 Adv.
                               to a certainty: certainty 474 Adv.
                                                                   to a degree: qualification 469 Adv.
to a gigantic extent: greatness 31 Adv.
                                           to a great extent: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                    to a hair: truth 494
        to a large extent: greatness 31 Adv.
                                               to a limited extent: imperfection 651 Adv.
                                                                                              to a man:
<u>Adv.</u>
                   generality 78 Adv.
                                         to a nicety: truth 494 Adv.
                                                                        to a small extent: smallness 32
assent 488 Adv.
       to a T: truth 494 Adv.
                                                                                         to admiration:
Adv.
                                to a tittle: <u>truth 494 Adv.</u>
                                                             to a turn: truth 494 Adv.
                       to all appearance: probability 472 Adv.
                                                                                         to all seeming:
approbation 931 Adv.
                                                                 appearance 448 Adv.
                                                    to and fro: oscillation 314 Adv.
appearance 448 Adv.
                       to an inch: truth 494 Adv.
                                                                                      to arms!: warfare
          to be an imbecile: imbecility folly 499 V.
                                                    to be brief: conciseness 572 Adv.
                                                                                        to be depended
on: probity 939 Adj.
                      certainty 474 Adj.
                                         belief 484 Adj.
                                                            to be expected: probability 472 Adj.
                                                                        to be thought of: rejection 610
pitied: pain 828 Adj.
                      to be sure: assent 488 Adv.
                                                   <u>certainty 474 Adv.</u>
<u>Adj.</u>
       to be unable to help: necessity 601 V. to beat all: importance 642 Adv.
                                                                                     to blame: quilt 947
      disapprobation 932 Adj.
                                to boot: addition 37 Adv. to come to the point: conciseness 572 Adv.
                            destiny 152 Adj. to crown all: superiority 33 Adv. importance 642 Adv.
to come: futurity 121 Adj.
completion 729 Adv.
                       to cut the matter short: conciseness 572 Adv.
                                                                           to gain some private ends:
selfishness 943 Adv.
                       to good purpose: success 731 Adv.
                                                             to grow old gracefully: age 128 Phr.
                                      to kill the fatted calf: sociality 892 V. to leeward: laterality 236
hear is to obey: obedience 743 Phr.
Adv.
        to let: offer 763 Adj.
                               to little or no purpose: failure 732 Adv.
                                                                           inutility 645 Adv.
                                                                                                to little
purpose: inutility 645 Adv.
                               to no purpose: inutility 645 Adv.
                                                                     shortcoming 304 Adv.
                             to one's advantage: good 618 Adv.
account: property 780 Adv.
                                                                  to one's cost: badness 649 Adv.
           to one's credit: property 780 Adv.
                                                to one's face: manifestation 525 Adv.
619 Adv.
                                                                                         to one's fancy:
love 897 Adj.
                to one's great surprise: wonder 870 Adv.
                                                             to one's heart's content: willingness 602
                          success 731 Adv. sufficiency 639 Adv.
       content 831 Adv.
                                                                    to one's knowledge: knowledge 490
<u>Adv.</u>
        to one's liking: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                    to one's mind: love 897 Adj.
                                                                                    pleasurableness 829
Adv.
      taste 850 Adj.
                      to one's own heart: love 897 Adj.
                                                          to one's taste: <u>love 897 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       taste 850 Adj.
savoriness 394 Adj.
                     pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                               to perfection: perfection 650 Adv.
                                                                                    to prepon: duty 926
<u>N.</u>
     to some extent: degree 26 Adv. to some purpose: success 731 Adv.
                                                                               to spare: redundancy 641
       to straight: direction 278 V.
                                      to that effect: meaning 516 Adv. to the account of: credit 805
Adj.
        to the backbone: completeness 52 Adv.
                                                  to the crack of doom: perpetuity 112 Adv.
                             to the end of the chapter: completeness 52 Adv.
credit of: credit 805 Adv.
                                                                                    to the end of time:
perpetuity 112 Adv. to the end that: intention 620 Adv. to the ends of the earth: distance 196 Adv.
to the eye: appearance 448 Adv. to the four winds: space 180 Adv. to the front: repute 873 Adj.
the full: completeness 52 Adv.
                                 to the good: property 780 Adv.
                                                                   to the inmost core: sensibility 822
                                                         to the manner born: intrinsicality 5 Adj.
       to the letter: <u>imitation 19 Adv.</u>
                                       <u>truth 494 Adv.</u>
the minute: punctuality 132a Adv.
                                       to the point: importance 642 Adj.
                                                                               conciseness 572 Adj.
agreement 23 Adj.
                   to the present day: the present time 118 Adv.
                                                                   to the purpose: agreement 23 Adj.
to the quick: physical sensibility 375 Adv.
                                          sensibility 822 Adv.
                                                                  to the rescue!: deliverance 672 Int.
             to the right about: regression 283 Adv.
                                                         deviation 279 Adv.
                                                                               to the top of one's bent:
                        to the tune of: payment 807 Adv.
completeness 52 Adv.
                                                             price 812 Adj.
                                                                              quantity 25 Adv.
                                                                                                  to the
                                                                            to this day: the present time
utmost: completeness 52 Adv.
                               to the uttermost parts: distance 196 Adv.
            to windward: laterality 236 Adv.
                                               to wit: interpretation 522 Adv.
                                                                                 speciality 79 Adv.
118 Adv.
your tents O Israel!: warfare 722 Int.
                                          to: motive 615 V.
                                                               disrepute 874 V.
                                                                                   completion 729 V.
direction 278 Adv.
                    respect 928 V.
                                      freedom 748 V.
                                                        prosperity 734 V.
                                                                            dueness 924 V.
                                                                                              cause 153
     toad under a harrow: physical pain 378 N.
                                                   toad: ugliness 846 N.
                                                                           servility 886 N.
                                                                                             animal 366
<u>V.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                 toad-eater: servility 886 N.
     toadeater: <u>flatterer 935 N.</u>
                                                                toadeating: flattery 933 N.
                                                                                              toadstool:
                   toady: flatterer 935 N.
                                            servility 886 N.
                                                              toast: calefaction 384 V.
                                                                                         celebration 883
       tobacco shop: mart 799 N.
                                        tobacco store: mart 799 N.
                                                                          tobacco: pungency 392 N.
tobacconists: mart 799 N.
                               toboggan: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                             tobogganing: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                                   toby:
```

```
receptacle 191 N.
                                               tocogony: production 161 N.
                     toccata: music 415 N.
                                                                               tocology: remedy 662 N.
tocsin: alarm 669 N.
                       tod: gravity 319 N.
                                              today: the present time 118 Adv. the present time 118 N.
toddle: journey 266 V.
                          slowness 275 V.
                                              toddy: food 298 N.
                                                                    to-do: disorder 59 N.
                                                                                             toe: <u>base 211</u>
      toft: abode 189 N.
                            property 780 N.
                                               toga: clothing 225 N.
                                                                        scepter 747 N.
                                                                                          together by the
N.
                                                   together with: addition 37 Adv.
                              discord 713 Adj.
ears: contention 720 Adj.
                                                                                        accompaniment 88
Adv.
        together: synchronism 120 Adv.
                                             accompaniment 88 Adv.
                                                                        toggery: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                                      togs:
                                                                                    toil: exertion 686 N.
clothing 225 N.
                  toil and trouble: exertion 686 N.
                                                       toil in vain: failure 732 V.
                   toilet water: fragrance 400 N.
exertion 686 V.
                                                       toilet: uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                                      receptacle 191 N.
                   toilette: clothing 225 N.
clothing 225 N.
                                                toils: deception 545 N.
                                                                           toilsome: difficulty 704 Adj.
exertion 686 Adj.
                      toilworn: fatique 688 Adj.
                                                     token of remembrance: memory 505 N.
                                                                                                    token:
                     tolderolloll!: rejoicing 838 Int.
                                                         Toledo: arms 727 N.
indication 550 N.
                                                                                  tolerable: goodness 648
       imperfection 651 Adj.
                               unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                         smallness 32 Adj.
                                                                              content 831 Adj.
                        tolerably: unimportance 643 Adv.
                                                              tolerance: inexcitability 826 N.
well: health 654 Adj.
                                                                                                 space 180
                                         feeling 821 N.
                      permission 760 N.
                                                              tolerant: lenity 740 Adj.
N.
     lenity 740 N.
                                                                                          inexcitability 826
       tolerate: <u>laxity 738 V.</u> <u>lenity 740 V.</u> <u>permission 760 V.</u>
                                                                   inexcitability 826 V.
                                                                                          content 831 V.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                     permission 760 N.
toleration: <u>laxity 738 N.</u>
                            benevolence 906 N.
                                                                                            toll the knell:
                                                    <u>lenity 740 N.</u>
                                    activity 682 V.
                   toll: <u>roll 407 V.</u>
                                                       price 812 N.
                                                                      tollbooth: prison 752 N.
interment 363 V.
                                                                                                  mart 799
      tolling: interment 363 N.
                                   tom cat: animal 366 N.
                                                              Tom Noddy: fool 501 N.
                                                                                           Tom o'Bedlam:
                  Tom Thumb: <u>littleness 193 N.</u>
                                                  tomahawk: <u>arms 727 N.</u> tomb stone: <u>interment 363</u>
madman 504 N.
     tomb: interment 363 N.
                                tombola: chance 156 N.
                                                             tomboy: vulgarity 851 N. tomcat: man 373
<u>N.</u>
     tome: book 593 N.
                         tomentose: roughness 256 Adj.
                                                             tomfool: fool 501 N.
                                                                                   tomfoolery: absurdity
497 N.
          ostentation 882 N.
                                wit 842 N.
                                              amusement 840 N.
                                                                     Tommy Atkins: combatant 726 N.
tomorrow: futurity 121 Adv.
                                tompion: stopper 263 N. tomtit: littleness 193 N.
                                                                                         tom-tom: musical
instruments 417 N.
                     warfare 722 N.
                                        ton: gravity 319 N.
                                                                fashion 852 N.
                                                                                   tonality: <u>light 420 N.</u>
melody concord 413 N.
                            tone down: achromatism 429 V.
                                                                   dimness 422 V.
                                                                                       darkness 421 V.
                     tone of voice: voice 580 N.
                                                    tone: affections 820 N.
                                                                               sound 402 N.
                                                                                               method 627
moderation 174 V.
     blackness 431 N.
                       melody concord 413 N.
                                                   tendency 176 N.
                                                                      strength 159 N.
                                                                                         state 7 N.
                                                                                                      <u>color</u>
         tong: party 712 N.
                               tonga: vehicle 272 N.
                                                       tongs: furnace 386 N.
428 N.
                                                                               <u>retention 781 N.</u>
                                                                                                    tongue
of land: land 342 N.
                        tongue sense: intuition 477 N.
                                                           tongue shaped: curvature 245 Adj.
                                                                                                   tongue:
                                                       language 560 N.
loguacity 584 N.
                   taste 390 N.
                                   convexity 250 N.
                                                                           tongueless: aphony 581 Adj.
tongue-tied: aphony 581 Adj.
                                  tonic: melody concord 413 N.
                                                                   remedy 662 N.
                                                                                      salubrity 656 Adj.
                                               tonjon: vehicle 272 N.
remedy 662 Adj.
                   tonicity: strength 159 N.
                                                                         tonnage: size 192 N.
                                                                                                 tonsilitis:
disease 655 N.
                   tonsillitis: disease 655 N.
                                                 tonsils: airpipe 351 N.
                                                                            tonsure: canonicals 999 N.
tontine: receipt 810 N.
                           Tony Lumpkin: commonality 876 N.
                                                                   tony: <u>fool 501 N.</u>
                                                                                        too bad: disrepute
                              too clever by half: cunning 702 Adj.
                                                                      too far: redundancy 641 Adv.
           wrong 923 Adj.
874 Adj.
                                           too late for: <u>lateness 133 Adv.</u>
high a price to pay: dearness 814 Phr.
                                                                              untimeliness 135 Adj.
late: <u>lateness 133 Adv.</u>
                         too little: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                           too many: redundancy 641 Adj.
                                                                                               <u>redundancy</u>
641 N.
          too much for: impossibility 471 Adj.
                                                  too much of a good thing: satiety 869 N.
                                                                                                too much:
redundancy 641 N.
                     <u>redundancy 641 Adj.</u> <u>intemperance 954 N.</u> <u>redundancy 641 Adv.</u>
                                                                                             too soon for:
untimeliness 135 Adj.
                        too soon: <u>earliness 132 Adv.</u>
                                                        too true!: lamentation 839 Int.
                                                                                           too: addition 37
                               tool: servility 886 N.
                                                       servant 746 N.
Adv.
       redundancy 641 Adv.
                                                                        auxiliary 711 N.
                                                                                            instrument 633
                                                        tooth and nail: violence 173 Adv.
N.
      direction 693 V.
                          tooling: ornament 847 N.
                                                                                               exertion 686
       tooth: roughness 256 N.
                                  notch 257 N. texture 329 N.
                                                                   sharpness 253 N.
Adv.
                                                                                        connection 45 N.
taste 390 N.
                 toothache: physical pain 378 N.
                                                       toothed: sharpness 253 Adj.
                                                                                        notch 257 Adj.
                                 toothless: bluntness 254 Adj.
toothful: savoriness 394 Adj.
                                                                   toothsome: savoriness 394 Adj.
                                                                                                        ton
boot: clothing 225 N.
                        top gun: proficient 700 N.
                                                     top heavy: inversion 218 Adj.
                                                                                      top mast: height 206
     top most: summit 210 Adj.
                                   top of the heap: <u>success 731 N.</u>
                                                                       top of the ladder: repute 873 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                         top secret: secret
top of the tree: repute 873 N.
                                  top sawyer: proficient 700 N.
                                                                   importance 642 N.
                                 summit 210 N.
                                                                     superiority 33 V.
           top: <u>summit 210 V.</u>
                                                  summit 210 Adj.
                                                                                         rotation 312 N.
covering 223 N.
                   topaz: yellowness 436 N.
                                               tope: interment 363 N.
                                                                          vegetable 367 N.
959 V.
         <u>temple 1000 N.</u>
                            topek: abode 189 N.
                                                    toper: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u>
                                                                                   topful: completeness 52
       topfull: completeness 52 Adj.
                                        topgallant mast: <u>height 206 N.</u>
                                                                            summit 210 N.
                                                                                               topgallant:
                   top-heavy: inequality 28 Adj.
                                                 <u>danger 665 Adj.</u> <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u>
summit 210 Adj.
                                                                                               Tophet: hell
          topi: clothing 225 N. topiary: ornament 847 Adj. topic of the day: news 532 N.
                                                                                                     topic:
                topical: situation 183 Adj.
topic 454 N.
                                             toping: <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u>
                                                                              topographic: measurement
                                                                          topography: situation 183 N.
           topographical: measurement 466 Adj.
                                                   <u>situation 183 Adj.</u>
topple down: descent 306 V. failure 732 V.
                                              topple over: inequality 28 V.
                                                                               inversion 218 V.
         topple: inequality 28 V. destruction 162 V. descent 306 V. topsail schooner: ship 273 N.
topsy-turvy: disorder 59 Adj.
                                inversion 218 Adj.
                                                     tor: height 206 N.
                                                                          torch of Hymen: marriage 903
                                             Tories: party 712 N. torment of Tantalus: expectation 507
<u>N.</u>
     torch: <u>luminary 423 N.</u>
                               fuel 388 N.
N.
                     torment: physical pain 378 N.
                                                     physical pain 378 V.
                                                                            pain 828 N.
                                                                                           painfulness 830
     desire 865 N.
<u>V.</u>
     tormenting: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                          tormina: physical pain 378 N.
                                                                             torminous: physical pain 378
                                                              wind 349 N.
Adj.
       torn: discord 713 Adj.
                                 tornado: rotation 312 N.
                                                                              torose: convexity 250 Adj.
torpedinous: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                     torpedo: bane 663 N.
                                                              inactivity 683 N.
                                                                                 combatant 726 N.
                                                                                                      <u>arms</u>
                       torpedo-boat: combatant 726 N.
727 N.
         evil 913 N.
                                                          torpedo-catcher: combatant 726 N.
                                                                                                  torpedo-
destroyer: combatant 726 N.
                                torpescence: inactivity 683 N.
                                                                  torpescent: inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                                                                    torpid:
physical inertness 172 Adj.
                                                    insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                             torpidity: inactivity 683 N.
                              inactivity 683 Adj.
insensibility 823 N.
                       torpids: contention 720 N.
                                                       torpor: insensibility 823 N.
                                                                                       inactivity 683 N.
physical inertness 172 N.
                             torporific: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                 torque: jewelry 847a N.
                                                                                             torrefaction:
calefaction 384 N.
                     torrefy: calefaction 384 V.
                                                   torrent: velocity 274 N.
                                                                              river 348 N.
                                                                                               violence 173
      torrid: heat 382 Adj.
                              torsion: convolution 248 N.
                                                              torso: whole 50 N.
                                                                                     tort: wrong 923 N.
```

```
undueness 925 N.
                    torticollis: physical pain 378 N.
                                                      tortile: convolution 248 Adj.
                                                                                     tortious: wrong 923
                                tortive: convolution 248 Adj.
        undueness 925 Adj.
                                                                  tortoise shell: variegation 440 Adj.
                                                tortuosity: convolution 248 N.
variegation 440 N.
                    tortoise: slowness 275 N.
                                                                                tortuous: improbity 940
       convolution 248 Adj.
                               concealment 528 Adj.
                                                       torture a question: reasoning 476 V.
Adj.
                                                                    painfulness 830 V.
punishment 972 V.
                      punishment 972 N.
                                             malevolence 907 N.
                                                                                          pain 828 N.
                      physical pain 378 V.
                                            torvity: sullenness 901a N.
                                                                          torvous: sullenness 901a Adj.
physical pain 378 N.
toryism: politics 737b N.
                             toss about: agitation 315 V.
                                                               toss away: rejection 610 V.
                                                                                               toss in a
                               toss off: drunkenness 959 V.
                                                                  food 298 V.
blanket: disrespect 929 V.
                                                                                   toss on one's pillow:
excitability 825 V.
                      toss one's glass: food 298 V.
                                                         toss overboard: rejection 610 V.
                                                                                                toss pot:
                       toss the head: contempt 930 V.
drunkenness 959 N.
                                                          insolence 885 V.
                                                                              pride 878 V.
                                                                                              toss to the
                         toss to the winds: rejection 610 V.
dogs: rejection 610 V.
                                                              toss up: chance 156 N.
                                                                                         chance 621 V.
toss: oscillation 314 V.
                         <u>derangement 61 V.</u> <u>propulsion 284 V.</u>
                                                                  propulsion 284 N.
                                                                                       agitation 315 V.
                                                            total eclipse: darkness 421 N.
total abstinence: <u>temperance 953 N.</u>
                                      <u>asceticism 955 N.</u>
                                                                                             total recall:
<u>memory 505 N.</u>
                  total: whole 50 Adj.
                                         whole 50 N.
                                                         totality: whole 50 N.
                                                                                 totalizator: chance 621
     totalizer: <u>chance 621 N.</u>
                                totally: whole 50 Adv.
                                                        completeness 52 Adv.
                                                                                totalness: whole 50 N.
                             totient: <u>number 84 N.</u>
                                                         totitive: number 84 Adj.
                                                                                       totter to its fall:
totem: indication 550 N.
                        <u>destruction 162 V.</u> totter: <u>oscillation 314 V.</u>
deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                          danger 665 V.
                                                                                            agitation 315
    weakness 160 V.
                       <u>changeableness 149 V.</u> <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                                                         tottering to its fall: destruction
            tottering: weakness 160 Adj. deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                     danger 665 Adj.
                                                                                         touch a chord:
excitation 824 V.
                   touch a raw nerve: sensibility 822 V. touch a string: excitation 824 V.
                                                                                              touch and
go: punctuality 132a Phr. instantaneity 113 Phr.
                                                                     changeableness 149 Adj.
                                                  <u>facility 705 Phr.</u>
                                                                                                touch of
conscience: penitence 950 N. touch on the raw: sensibility 822 V.
                                                                      touch on: meaning 516 V. touch
                                                                      touch the hat: courtesy 894 V.
the goal: completion 729 V.
                               touch the guitar: musician 416 V.
touch the heart: excitation 824 V.
                                    touch the pocket: money 800 V.
                                                                          touch the soul: excitation 824
      touch to the quick: excitation 824 V.
                                                sensibility 822 V.
                                                                      touch up: improvement 658 V.
restoration 660 V.
                     touch upon a subject: dissertation 595 V.
                                                                  touch: mixture 41 N.
                                                                                           indication 550
     excitation 824 V.
                        pity 914 V.
                                     receiving 785 V.
                                                        relation 9 V.
                                                                       action 680 N.
                                                                                       nearness 197 V.
contiguity 199 V.
                   touch 379 N.
                                   touch 379 V.
                                                   musician 416 N.
                                                                       experiment 463 V.
                                                                                            smallness 32
      touchdown: success 731 N.
                                     touched in one's head: insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                                   touched in the wind:
disease 655 Adj.
                   touched with: feeling 821 Adj.
                                                    touched: insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                                  uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                                                     painfulness 830 Adj.
pity 914 Adj.
                touching: contiguity 199 Adj.
                                                contiguity 199 N.
                                                                                            touchstone:
                      touchwood: fuel 388 N.
                                                  touchy: irascibility 901 Adj.
                                                                                  tough as whitleather:
experiment 463 N.
                                                   tough work: difficulty 704 N.
tenacity 327 Adj.
                    tough job: difficulty 704 N.
                                                                                    tough: bad man 949
                                                                  toughness: coherence 46 N.
                         tenacity 327 Adj.
                                             difficulty 704 Adj.
     coherence 46 Adj.
                                                                                                 tenacity
                                                                     ostentation 882 N.
327 N.
         toupee: roughness 256 N.
                                      tour de force: action 680 N.
                                                                                           skill 698 N.
                                                                         tourmaline: jewelry 847a N.
                                             tourist: traveler 268 N.
cunning 702 N.
                   tour: journey 266 N.
tournament: contention 720 N.
                                <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                       tournay: contention 720 N.
                                                                                     tourniquet: stopper
                                                                      tousle: derangement 61 V.
          tournure: appearance 448 N.
                                            touse: traction 285 V.
court: quiescence 265 Adv.
                            tout ensemble: whole 50 N.
                                                              tout: request 765 V.
                                                                                     petitioner 767 N.
touter: consignee 758 N.
                           petitioner 767 N.
                                               flatterer 935 N.
                                                                  tow: traction 285 V.
                                                                                         towage: traction
           towardly: facility 705 Adj.
                                          towards: direction 278 Adv.
                                                                           towel: cleanness 652 N.
                                                        Tower of Silence: interment 363 N.
punishment 972 V.
                      tower of Pisa: obliquity 217 N.
                                                                                                tower of
strength: influence 175 N. strength 159 N.
                                              defense 717 N. tower: stability 150 N.
                                                                                         height 206 V.
height 206 N.
                production 161 N.
                                   greatness 31 V.
                                                     <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                      ascent 305 V.
                                                                                      towering passion:
resentment 900 N.
                     towering: size 192 Adj.
                                                                    height 206 Adj.
                                               greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                      town hall: tribunal
         town talk: conversation 588 N.
                                           town tattle: news 532 N.
966 N.
                                                                       town: abode 189 N.
                                                                                              fashion 852
     townhouse: tribunal 966 N.
                                    townsman: inhabitant 188 N.
                                                                     towpath: method 627 N.
                                                                                                 towrow:
                 towzle: derangement 61 V.
                                               toxic: insalubrity 657 Adj.
                                                                            toxicity: insalubrity 657 N.
discord 713 N.
toxicology: bane 663 N.
                          toxiferous: insalubrity 657 Adj.
                                                            toxin: bane 663 N.
                                                                                  Toxline (online): bane
                                             propulsion 284 N.
663 N.
          toxophilite: amusement 840 N.
                                                                    toy dog: animal 366 N.
                                                                                               toy shop:
                     toy: unimportance 643 N.
                                                  amusement 840 N.
                                                                        amusement 840 V.
amusement 840 N.
                                                                                             endearment
902 V.
         tracasserie: discord 713 N.
                                       trace back: the past 122 V.
                                                                     memory 505 V.
                                                                                       trace backwards:
memory 505 V.
                 trace out: discovery 480a V.
                                                trace to: attribution 155 V.
                                                                               trace up: inquiry 461 V.
                           indication 550 N.
trace: discovery 480a V.
                                                 indication 550 V.
                                                                      <u>record 551 N.</u>
                                                                                        inquiry 461 V.
smallness 32 N.
                  representation 554 V.
                                           tracery: ornament 847 N.
                                                                        crossing 219 N.
                                                                                           curvature 245
      traces: connection 45 N.
                                  trachea: airpipe 351 N.
                                                              tracheocele: disease 655 N.
                                                                                              trachoma:
                  tracing: copy 21 N.
                                                                    track mark: record 551 N.
disease 655 N.
                                          representation 554 N.
                                                                                                   track:
inquiry 461 V.
                 method 627 N.
                                  trackless: space 180 Adj.
                                                              difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                                  tract of time: course
          tract: news 532 N.
109 N.
                                book 593 N.
                                                dissertation 595 N.
                                                                      government 737a N.
                                                                                               tractable:
                         facility 705 Adj.
                                               softness 324 Adj.
                                                                      tractarian: heterodoxy 984 N.
willingness 602 Adj.
                                  tractate: book 593 N. dissertation 595 N. tractation: dissertation
tractarianism: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                tractility: softness 324 N.
           tractile: traction 285 Adj.
                                          softness 324 Adj.
                                                                                                traction:
                                         tractive: traction 285 Adj.
                      traction 285 N.
                                                                      tractor: vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                                 tractor-
transference 270 N.
trailer: vehicle 272 N.
                         trade mark: indication 550 N.
                                                         trade price: discount 813 N.
                                                                                           trade stocks:
stock market 799a V.
                       trade wind: wind 349 N.
                                                  trade with: barter 794 V.
                                                                               trade: stock market 799a
                                        barter 794 V. trader: merchant 797 N.
     barter 794 N.
                      business 625 N.
                                                                                     trades union: party
712 N.
          tradesfolk: merchant 797 N.
                                           tradesman: merchant 797 N.
                                                                            tradespeople: merchant 797
                                                                                 traditional: oldness 124
<u>N.</u>
     trading: barter 794 Adj.
                                tradition: <u>oldness 124 N.</u> <u>description 594 N.</u>
Adj.
         description 594 Adj.
                                  traditionary: description 594 Adj.
                                                                          traduce: detraction 934 V.
traducement: detraction 934 N.
                                   traducer: detractor 936 N.
                                                                 traffic: barter 794 N.
                                                                                         barter 794 V.
tragalism: intemperance 954 N.
                                       tragalist: sensualist 954a N.
                                                                          tragedian: drama 599 N.
```

```
tragedienne: drama 599 N.
                               tragedy: evil 619 N.
                                                      drama 599 N.
                                                                       tragic: drama 599 Adj.
                                                        tragicomic: drama 599 Adj.
painfulness 830 Adj.
                       tragicomedy: drama 599 N.
                                                                                       <u>ridiculousness 853</u>
       trail of a red herring: hindrance 706 N.
                                                   motive 615 N.
                                                                     trail of temper: excitation 824 N.
                                         inquiry 461 V.
trail: record 551 N.
                      pendency 214 V.
                                                          odor 398 N.
                                                                        slowness 275 V.
                                                                                           sequel 65 N.
                 trailblazer: preparation 673 N.
                                                   train bearer: servant 746 N.
                                                                                   train chain: continuity
traction 285 V.
                                             train of reasoning: reasoning 476 N.
                                                                                       train of thought:
69 N.
          train of ideas: thought 451 N.
                                                                                         vehicle 272 N.
                   thought 451 N.
                                     train oil: oil 356 N.
                                                             train: preparation 673 V.
analogy 514a N.
                                                     rear 235 N.
pendency 214 N.
                     habit 613 V.
                                     sequel 65 N.
                                                                                        traction 285 V.
                                                                     journey 266 N.
                                                            trainband: combatant 726 N.
                                        teaching 537 V.
                                                                                             trained: skill
sequence 281 N.
                    husbandry 370 V.
698 Adj.
           trainer: preparation 673 N.
                                         traveler 268 N.
                                                           husbandry 370 N.
                                                                               teacher 540 N.
                                                                                                training:
preparation 673 N.
                     teaching 537 N.
                                        habit 613 N.
                                                       traipse: slowness 275 V.
                                                                                  trait: speciality 79 N.
indication 550 N.
                     description 594 N.
                                            traitor: disobedience 742 N.
                                                                             <u>knave 941 N.</u>
                                                                                              trajection:
                 trajectory: method 627 N.
                                              tralatitious: metaphor 521 Adj.
ejection 297 N.
                                                                                 tralineate: deviation 279
                                                                     tram road: method 627 N.
     tralucent: transparency 425 Adj.
                                         tram car: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
vehicle 272 N.
                   trammel: hindrance 706 N.
                                                    hindrance 706 V.
                                                                         prison 752 N.
                         distance 196 Adj.
                                             wind 349 N.
                                                            vulgarity 851 Adj.
extraneousness 57 Adj.
                                                                                 tramp: journey 266 N.
journey 266 V. traveler 268 N. petitioner 767 N.
                                                       <u>commonality 876 N.</u> tramper: <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
trample down upon: severity 739 V.
                                            trample down: insolence 885 V.
                                                                                   trample in the dust:
depression 308 V. destruction 162 V.
                                        trample on: dereliction of duty 927 V.
                                                                                 trample out: destruction
         trample under foot: severity 739 V.
                                               <u>contempt 930 V.</u> <u>dereliction of duty 927 V.</u>
                                                                                                insolence
         nonobservance 773 V.
                               success 731 V.
                                                  destruction 162 V. disrepute 874 V.
                                                                                          trample upon:
                   badness 649 V.
                                    severity 739 V.
contempt 930 V.
                                                      tramway: method 627 N.
                                                                                 trance: imagination 515
       inactivity 683 N.
                             insensibility 823 N.
                                                     tranchant: resolution 604 Adi.
                                                                                          tranquil mind:
inexcitability 826 N.
                       tranquil: peace 721 Adj.
                                                  concord 714 Adj.
                                                                      moderation 174 Adj.
                                                                                             inexcitability
                                                                 inexcitability 826 N.
826 Adj.
            tranquility: quiescence 265 N.
                                               peace 721 N.
                                                                                         tranquilization:
moderation 174 N.
                      tranquilize: pacification 723 V.
                                                        moderation 174 V.
                                                                              tranquilizer: inactivity 683
      tranquillization: inexcitability 826 N.
                                                transact a trade: business 625 V.
                                                                                       transact business
N.
with: barter 794 V.
                      transact business: business 625 V.
                                                             transact: action 680 V.
                                                                                        conduct 692 V.
                                                                       Transactions of: record 551 N.
transaction: eventuality 151 N.
                                   conduct 692 N.
                                                      barter 794 N.
transalpine: distance 196 Adj.
                                  transanimation: change 140 N.
                                                                       transatlantic: distance 196 Adj.
transcalency: calefaction 384 N.
                                    transcend: superiority 33 V.
                                                                   perfection 650 V.
                                                                                       goodness 648 V.
                    transcursion 303 V.
greatness 31 V.
                                            transcendence: superiority 33 N.
                                                                                  transcursion 303 N.
perfection 650 N.
                    transcendency: redundancy 641 N.
                                                          transcendent: superiority 33 Adj.
                                                                                              <u>repute 873</u>
       transcendental number: number 84 N.
                                                 transcendental: generality 78 Adj.
                                                                                      unintelligibility 519
Adj.
       superiority 33 Adj.
                            transcendentalism: intellect 450 N.
                                                                   unintelligibility 519 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                                             transcolate:
egress 295 V.
                transcribe: writing 590 V.
                                              imitation 19 V.
                                                               transcriber: writing 590 N.
                                                                                              transcript:
copy 21 N.
                writing 590 N.
                                   transcription: writing 590 N.
                                                                       imitation 19 N.
                                                                                           copy 21 N.
transcursion: transcursion 303 N.
                                        transept: temple 1000 N.
                                                                       transfer: displacement 185 V.
transference 270 N.
                        transference 270 V.
                                                learning 539 V.
                                                                   transfer 783 N.
                                                                                       transfer 783 V.
transference: change 140 N.
                                     transference 270 N.
                                                                 transferred: transference 270 Adj.
                                   <u>rite 998 N.</u>
                                                transfigure: change 140 V.
transfiguration: change 140 N.
                                                                               transfix: opening 260 V.
transfixed: attention 457 Adj.
                                stability 150 Adj.
                                                     transforation: opening 260 N.
                                                                                       transform: change
         transformation scene: drama 599 N.
                                                  transformation: change 140 N.
140 V.
                                                                                     transfuse the sense
of: interpretation 522 V.
                          transfuse: mixture 41 V.
                                                     transference 270 V.
                                                                            transfusion: mixture 41 N.
remedy 662 N.
                  transgress: transcursion 303 V.
                                                    nonobservance 773 V.
                                                                              dereliction of duty 927 V.
vice 945 V.
                transgression: dereliction of duty 927 N.
                                                               quilt 947 N.
                                                                                nonobservance 773 N.
transcursion 303 N.
                        transgressive: nonobservance 773 Adj.
                                                                     transience: transientness 111 N.
                                                                                  transientness 111 N.
transient boarder: transientness 111 N.
                                             transient: transientness 111 Adj.
changeableness 149 Adj.
                           transientness: changeableness 149 N.
                                                                     transientness 111 N.
                                                                                            transilience:
                                                             transillumination: transparency 425 N.
revolution 146 N.
                      transiliency: transcursion 303 N.
transit: conversion 144 N.
                              motion 264 N.
                                                transference 270 N.
                                                                       transition: transference 270 N
conversion 144 N.
                     transitional: motion 264 Adj.
                                                     change 140 Adj.
                                                                        conversion 144 Adj.
                                                                                               transitive:
transientness 111 Adj.
                        transitory: <u>transientness 111 Adj.</u>
                                                            translate: interpretation 522 V.
                                                                                               churchdom
995 V.
         translation: <u>transference 270 N.</u>
                                            churchdom 995 N. heaven 981 N.
                                                                                  interpretation 522 N.
translocate: transference 270 V.
                                  translocation: <u>transference 270 N.</u>
                                                                         translucence: transparency 425
      translucency: transparency 425 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                             semitransparency 427 N.
                                                                           translucent: transparency 425
                                    translumination: transparency 425 N.
Adj.
       <u>semitransparency 427 Adj.</u>
                                                                               transmarine: distance 196
                                              conversion 144 N.
                                                                       transmission: transfer 783 N.
Adj.
         transmigration: change 140 N.
                      passage 302 N.
transference 270 N.
                                        transmit light: transparency 425 V.
                                                                            transmit: passage 302 V.
information 527 V.
                        transfer 783 V.
                                             transference 270 V.
                                                                       transmogrify: change 140 V.
transmutation: conversion 144 N.
                                     change 140 N.
                                                     transmute: change 140 V.
                                                                                    transom: support 215
      transparence: transparency 425 N.
                                          transparency: <u>transparency 425 N.</u>
                                                                                   transparent medium:
                                                                                           transpicuous:
                         transparent: transparency 425 Adj.
                                                                 intelligibility 518 Adj.
transparency 425 N.
transparency 425 Adj.
                        intelligibility 518 Adj.
                                              transpierce: opening 260 V.
                                                                              transpire: vaporization 336
                               disclosure 529 V.
                                                                      transplace: transference 270 V.
      manifestation 525 V.
                                                     news 532 V.
                                                                          transplendency: light 420 N.
transplant: transference 270 V.
                                  transplantation: transference 270 N.
transplendent: <u>light 420 Adj.</u>
                                  transpontine: distance 196 Adj.
                                                                       transport of love: love 897 N.
transport: pleasure 827 N.
                             punishment 972 V.
                                                   excitability 825 N.
                                                                       combatant 726 N.
                                                                                            ship 273 N.
transference 270 V.
                      transference 270 N.
                                            pleasurableness 829 V.
                                                                       transportation guide: journey 266
      transportation: punishment 972 N.
                                              transference 270 N.
                                                                      conversion 144 N.
                                                                                            transported:
<u>N.</u>
                    transposal: inversion 218 N.
pleasure 827 Adj.
                                                     transpose: interchange 148 V.
                                                                                      inversion 218 V.
```

```
transference 270 V.
                      melody concord 413 V.
                                               transposition: displacement 185 N.
                       transference 270 N.
                                                transubstantiation: change 140 N.
interchange 148 N.
transudation: egress 295 N.
                                                 transude: egress 295 V. transume: change 140 V.
                             passage 302 N.
transumption: transference 270 N.
                                     transverse: crossing 219 Adj.
                                                                     transversely: crossing 219 Adv.
transversion: <u>crossing 219 N.</u> tranter: <u>carrier 271 N.</u>
                                                          trap bat and ball: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                                  trap:
                  cunning 702 N. pitfall 667 N.
ambush 530 N.
                                                    drama 599 N.
                                                                    vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                       closure 261 V.
                   trapan: deception 545 V.
                                              trapdoor: opening 260 N.
deception 545 N.
                                                                          deception 545 N.
                                                                                              pitfall 667
     trapes: bungler 701 N.
                              trapping: ornament 847 N.
N.
                                                           trappings: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                                        instrument 633
                        Trappist: clergy 996 N.
                                                                              clothing 225 N.
N.
      adjunct 39 N.
                                                    traps: property 780 N.
commonality 876 N.
                      worthlessness 812b N.
                                               <u>inutility 645 N.</u> <u>unmeaningness 517 N.</u> <u>unimportance</u>
          trashy: unmeaningness 517 Adj.
643 N.
                                             feebleness 575 Adj.
                                                                    unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                                              traulism:
                    traumatic: remedy 662 Adj. remedy 662 N.
                                                                   travail: production 161 N.
stammering 583 N.
                                                                                                exertion
                                  travel out of the record: intuition 477 V.
<u>686 N.</u>
          trave: support 215 N.
                                                                               travel: journey 266 V.
journey 266 N.
                 traveler: journey 266 N.
                                          <u>traveler 268 N.</u> <u>consignee 758 N.</u>
                                                                                traveler's tale: untruth
         <u>exaggeration 549 N.</u> traveling man: <u>consignee 758 N.</u>
                                                                    traveling: journey 266 N.
             travel-stained: journey 266 Adj. traverse the country: journey 266 V.
266 Adj.
counteraction 179 V.
                     journey 266 V. passage 302 V. negation 536 V. hindrance 706 V.
ridicule 856 N.
                 copy 21 N. travesty: misrepresentation 555 V. ridicule 856 N. misrepresentation
        misinterpretation 523 V. misinterpretation 523 N. copy 21 N. imitation 19 V. ridicule 856
     travis: support 215 N. trawl: experiment 463 V. trawler: ship 273 N. tray: receptacle 191 N.
treacherous memory: oblivion 506 N. treacherous: improbity 940 Adj. treachery: deception 545 N.
improbity 940 N. treacle: semiliquidity 352 N. sweetness 396 N. tread a path: pursuit 622 V.
                tread close upon: <u>sequence 281 V.</u> tread down upon: <u>severity 739 V.</u> tread down:
journey 266 V.
                insolence 885 V. subjection 749 V.
                                                     tread in the steps of: sequence 281 V. tread in
humility 879 V.
the steps: imitation 19 V. tread on enchanted ground: pleasure 827 V.
                                                                               tread on the heels of:
sequence 281 V. approach 286 V. nearness 197 V. tread on the heels: pursuit 622 V. tread the
beaten path: habit 613 V. tread the beaten track: habit 613 V. tread the boards: drama 599 V.
                                                                    subjection 749 V.
tread the stage: drama 599 V. tread under foot: disrepute 874 V.
                                                                                        destruction 162
                                                                    contempt 930 V.
     severity 739 V. tread upon: badness 649 V. severity 739 V.
                                                                                          tread: motion
264 N.
         journey 266 V.
                          treadle: instrument 633 N. treadmill: scourge 975 N.
                                                                                     treason: improbity
                                   treasure up in the heart: sensibility 822 V.
940 N.
           disobedience 742 N.
                                                                                    treasure up in the
memory: memory 505 V.
                           treasure up: acquisition 775 V.
                                                          treasure: store 636 N.
                                                                                     goodness 648 N.
money 800 N.
                                             government 737a N.
                                                                   consignee 758 N.
                treasurer: <u>treasurer 801 N.</u>
                                                                                        treasure-trove:
good 618 N.
              Treasury Department: money 800 N.
                                                     treasury: <u>treasury 802 N.</u>
                                                                                 government 737a N.
treat a subject: dissertation 595 V. treat as the same: identity 13 V.
                                                                        treat of a subject: dissertation
                                             treat well: benevolence 906 V.
          treat oneself to: pleasure 827 V.
                                                                                treat with discourtesy:
                       treat with disrespect: disrespect 929 V.
discourtesy 895 V.
                                                                    treat: physical pleasure 377 N.
                    amusement 840 N. pleasurableness 829 V.
                                                                 pleasurableness 829 N.
amusement 840 V.
     conduct 692 V.
                                       treatise: dissertation 595 N. book 593 N.
                     <u>compact 769 V.</u>
                                                                                    treatment: conduct
                            painting 556 N.
                                                treaty: compact 769 N.
          remedy 662 N.
                                                                           treble: triplication 93 Adj.
triplication 93 V.
                     stridor 410 N.
                                      trebleness: triplication 93 N.
                                                                          trebly: triplication 93 Adv.
trebuchet: <u>arms 727 N.</u> trebuchet: <u>scourge 975 N.</u> trebucket: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                                 trebuket: scourge 975
      trecento: chronometry 114 Adj. representation 554 Adj.
                                                                  trecker: traveler 268 N.
                                                                                                tree of
knowledge: knowledge 490 N. tree: paternity 166 N. vegetable 367 N.
                                                                            scourge 975 N.
connection 45 N. trefoil: triality 92 N. trek: journey 266 N. journey 266 V.
                                                                                   trekker: traveler 268
     trellis: crossing 219 N.
                               tremble all over: fear 860 V. tremble in the balance: uncertainty 475
                    383 V. feeling 821 V. fear 860 V. weakness 160 V. changeableness 149 V. trembling in the balance: danger 665 Adj. trembling prairie: plain 344 N.
<u>V.</u>
     tremble: cold 383 V.
trembling to its fall: destruction 162 Adj. trembling: fear 860 N.
                                                                      tremblingly alive: sensibility 822
         tremellose: semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                                               tremendous: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                       fear 860 Adj.
                                                        agitation 315 N.
tremendously: greatness 31 Adv. tremor: fear 860 N.
                                                                          feeling 821 N.
                                                                                            tremulous:
fear 860 Adj.
             irresolution 605 Adj. stammering 583 Adj.
                                                            trench digger: vehicle 272 N.
                                                                                             trench on:
undueness 925 V.
                    nearness 197 V.
                                       trench upon: transcursion 303 V. dereliction of duty 927 V.
                        insulation, fire extinction 388a N. furrow 259 N.
                                                                              trenchant: disapprobation
trench: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
932 Adj.
          affirmation 535 Adj. conciseness 572 Adj. vigor 574 Adj. importance 642 Adj.
       discourtesy 895 Adj.
                             physical energy 171 Adj.
                                                         trencher: <u>layer 204 N.</u>
Adj.
                                                                                   receptacle 191 N.
                        <u>direction 278 V.</u> <u>deviation 279 V.</u> <u>fashion 852 N.</u>
trend: tendency 176 V.
                                                                                trending: direction 278
      trendy: fashion 852 Adj.
                                trennel: connection 45 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                             trepan: perforator 262 N.
                                                                                          <u>deception 545</u>
<u>V.</u>
     trepang: food 298 N. trepidation: agitation 315 N. feeling 821 N. excitability 825 N.
     trespass: quilt 947 N. transcursion 303 N. transcursion 303 V. vice 945 V.
                                                                                       tress: roughness
         trestle: support 215 N. trevet: support 215 N. trey: triality 92 N. amusement 840 N.
: triality 92 Adj. trial: triality 92 N.
                                      Triadelphous: <u>trisection 94 Adj.</u> triadie: <u>triality 92 Adj.</u>
balloon: experiment 463 N. trial separation: divorce 905 N. trial: painfulness 830 N. difficulty 704
    punishment 972 N. lawsuit 969 N. adversity 735 N. inquiry 461 N. essay 675 N.
        pain 828 N. Triality: triality 92 N. trialogue: conversation 588 N. triangle: triality 92 N.
scourge 975 N. angularity 244 N. musical instruments 417 N. triangular duel: contention 720 N.
triangular: trisection 94 Adj. angularity 244 Adj. triarch: triality 92 Adj. triarchy: government 737a
     Triassic: oldness 124 Adj. tribe: consanguinity 11 N. assemblage 72 N. class 75 N. paternity
         mankind 372 N.
                                                      tribunal: <u>legality 963 N.</u>
                           tribulation: pain 828 N.
                                                                                  jurisdiction 965 N.
                                           judge 967 N. tributary: river 348 N.
                  tribune: school 542 N.
                                                                                      giving 784 Adj.
tribunal 966 N.
tribute of praise: approbation 931 N. tribute: giving 784 N. expenditure 809 N.
                                                                                       reward 973 N.
```

```
trice up: junction 43 V.
tricapsular: <u>trisection 94 Adj.</u>
                                                               trice: instantaneity 113 N.
                                                                                              trichogenous:
                        trichoid: roughness 256 Adj.
                                                           trichosis: divestment 226 N.
roughness 256 Adj.
                                                                                              trichotomous:
                                                       trichroism: variegation 440 N.
trisection 94 Adj.
                     trichotomy: trisection 94 N.
                                                                                           trick of fortune:
                                                                               cunning 702 N.
disappointment 509 N.
                          trick out: ornament 847 V.
                                                          trick: skill 698 N.
                                                                                                    plan 626
                    deception 545 V.
                                         deception 545 N.
                                                             acquisition 775 N.
N.
     habit 613 N.
                                                                                  tricked out: vulgarity 851
Adj.
       trickery: vulgarity 851 N.
                                    deception 545 N.
                                                       <u>cunning 702 N.</u>
                                                                           trickle: egress 295 V.
                                                                                                   river 348
     trickly: ornament 847 Adj.
<u>V.</u>
                                   tricks of the trade: cunning 702 N.
                                                                           tricks upon travelers: deception
                                                                         tricksy: cunning 702 Adj.
                            trickster: deceiver 548 N. thief 792 N.
545 N.
          cunning 702 N.
                                     tricky: deception 545 Adj.
845 Adj.
            cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                                   cunning 702 Adj.
                                                                                        tricolor: variegation
440 Adj.
            variegation 440 N.
                                  indication 550 N.
                                                       tricuspid: trisection 94 Adj.
                                                                                        tricycle: vehicle 272
     trident: ocean 341 N. triality 92 N.
                                              tridental: trisection 94 Adj.
                                                                             tridentate: trisection 94 Adj.
tridentiferous: trisection 94 Adj.
                                         tried friendship: friendship 888 N.
                                                                                     triennial: regularity of
                        vegetable 367 N.
                                            triennium: triality 92 N. trifid: trisection 94 Adj.
recurrence 138 Adj.
away time: inactivity 683 V.
                               trifle with: disrespect 929 V. neglect 460 V.
                                                                                  deception 545 V.
                                                                                                       trifle:
unimportance 643 N. imbecility folly 499 V. neglect 460 V. smallness 32 N.
                                                                                         trifler: neglect 460
                                                                   trifling matter: unimportance 643 N.
      <u>fool 501 N.</u> trifles light as air: <u>unimportance 643 N.</u>
trifling: failure 732 Adj.
                          wit 842 N. neglect 460 N. imbecility folly 499 N. unimportance 643 Adj.
trifoliate: trisection 94 Adj. triform: triality 92 Adj.
                                                         trifurcate: trisection 94 Adj. trig: cleanness 652
       beauty 845 Adj. trigamy: marriage 903 N.
                                                        trigger: instrument 633 N.
                                                                                       trigness: beauty 845
      trigon: triality 92 N. angularity 244 N. trigonal: trisection 94 Adj.
                                                                                      angularity 244 Adj.
trigonometry: angularity 244 N. trigrammatic: trisection 94 Adj. trigrammic: trisection 94 Adj.
trigraph: <u>letter 561 N.</u>
                           trilamellar: <u>layer 204 Adj.</u>
                                                              trilateral symmetry: symmetry 242 N.
trilateral: laterality 236 Adj.
                                 angularity 244 Adj.
                                                         trilayer: <u>layer 204 N.</u>
                                                                                    trill: ululation 412 V.
musician 416 V.
                  <u>roll 407 V.</u>
                                 river 348 V.
                                                 trillion: five, &c 98 N.
                                                                           trilogistic: triplication 93 Adj.
trim one's foils: preparation 673 V.
                                          trim: cleanness 652 Adj.
                                                                       punishment 972 V.
                                                                                               state 7 N.
disapprobation 932 V.
                      <u>ornament 847 V.</u>
                                           beauty 845 Adj.
                                                               <u>irresolution 605 V.</u>
                                                                                     falsehood 544 V.
                                                                                                       <u>form</u>
240 V.
         form 240 N.
                         equality 27 V.
                                         clothing 225 N.
                                                            tergiversation 607 V.
                                                                                     trimmer: tergiversation
607 N.
                            selfishness 943 N.
                                                   trimming: ornament 847 N.
                                                                                   disapprobation 932 N.
          <u>knave 941 N.</u>
                                                              trinal: triality 92 Adj.
tergiversation 607 Adj.
                          edge 231 N.
                                         improbity 940 N.
                                                                                        triplication 93 Adj.
                             triplication 93 N.
                                                   trinitrotoluene: snap 406 N.
                                                                                     arms 727 N.
trine: triplication 93 Adj.
                                                                                                     trinity:
triality 92 N.
                trinket: unimportance 643 N.
                                                  jewelry 847a N.
                                                                      trinomial: triality 92 N.
                                                                                                   <u>triality 92</u>
       trio: <u>music 415 N.</u>
                           triality 92 N.
                                            trionym: triality 92 N.
                                                                     trip the light fantastic: <u>leap 309 V.</u>
trip up the heels of: success 731 V.
                                                                    deception 545 V.
                                         trip up: <u>success 731 V.</u>
                                                                                       trip: <u>navigation 267</u>
                    journey 266 N.
                                                         velocity 274 V.
     guilt 947 N.
                                       descent 306 V.
                                                                            descent 306 N.
                                                                                               <u>vice 945 V.</u>
                 unskillfulness 699 V.
                                                           error 495 N.
                                           error 495 V.
                                                                            leap 309 V.
failure 732 N.
                                                                                            <u>failure 732 V.</u>
                                    tripartition: trisection 94 N.
tripartite: trisection 94 Adj.
                                                                         tripetalous: trisection 94 Adj.
triphthong: <u>letter 561 N.</u>
                              triplane: ship 273 N.
                                                        triple coupon discount: discount 813 N.
                                                                                                       triple
                                                        triplication 93 Adj.
crown: canonicals 999 N.
                              triple: triality 92 Adj.
                                                                               triplication 93 V.
                                                                                                     triplet:
                                                                      triplication 93 Adj.
poetry 597 N.
                   triality 92 N.
                                     triplicate: <u>triplication 93 V.</u>
                                                                                                triplication:
triplication 93 N.
                  triplicity: triplication 93 N. triplopia: triality 92 N.
                                                                             tripod: triality 92 N.
                                                                                                     support
                                                                         tripotage: conversation 588 N.
         tripodal: trisection 94 Adj. tripodic: trisection 94 Adj.
                            elegance 578 Adj.
                                                activity 682 Adj.
                                                                     failure 732 Adj.
tripping: error 495 Adj.
                                                                                          trippingly on the
tongue: loquacity 584 Adv.
                              trippingly: velocity 274 Adv.
                                                             tripsis: pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                                               Triptolemus:
agriculture 371 N.
                     triquetral: trisection 94 Adj.
                                                       triquetrous: trisection 94 Adj.
                                                                                         trireme: triality 92
      ship 273 N.
                      tris-: triality 92 Adj.
                                                 Trisagion: worship 990 N.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                                 trisect: trisection 94 V.
trisected: trisection 94 Adj.
                                trisection: trisection 94 N.
                                                               triseme: triality 92 N.
                                                                                         triskele: triality 92
                                                  trismus: disease 655 N.
      triskelion: triality 92 N.
                                  spell 993 N.
                                                                              tristful: dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                              trite saying: maxim 496 N.
trisula: triality 92 N.
                         trisulcate: trisection 94 Adj.
                                                          furrow 259 Adj.
                                                                               tritium: calefaction 384 N.
                                             tritheism: heterodoxy 984 N.
trite: <u>knowledge 490 Adj.</u>
                            <u>habit 613 Adj.</u>
                                                                     superiority 33 N.
triton among the minnows: importance 642 N.
                                                     <u>size 192 N.</u>
                                                                                          Triton: ocean 341
<u>N.</u>
      triturate: pulverulence 330 V.
                                       trituration: pulverulence 330 N.
                                                                             triumph: celebration 883 N.
                   boasting 884 N.
                                      success 731 N.
                                                         rejoicing 838 V.
                                                                             rejoicing 838 N.
boasting 884 V.
                                                                                                 success 731
<u>V.</u>
                        triumphal arch: trophy 733 N.
                                                            celebration 883 N.
                                                                                   triumphant: success 731
      trophy 733 N.
                                                    triumvirate: government 737a N.
                                                                                           triune: triality 92
                              boasting 884 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
        rejoicing 838 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
       triunity: triality 92 N.
                                  trivet: support 215 N.
                                                           <u>furnace 386 N.</u>
                                                                               trivial: frequency 136 Adj.
<u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
                     knowledge 490 Adj.
                                           <u>unmeaningness 517 Adj.</u>
                                                                       <u>unimportance 643 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                   triviality:
inutility 645 N.
                   unimportance 643 N.
                                            troat: <u>ululation 412 V.</u>
                                                                       trocar: perforator 262 N.
                                                                                                     trocha:
hindrance 706 N.
                     trochaic: poetry 597 Adj.
                                                   trochee: poetry 597 N.
                                                                              trochilic: rotation 312 Adj.
trochilics: rotation 312 N.
                             troglodyte: seclusion, exclusion 893 N.
                                                                            troglodytic: seclusion, exclusion
           troll: <u>velocity 274 V.</u> <u>rotation 312 V.</u> <u>demon 980 N.</u> trolley car: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                    trollop: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                                                 trombone: musical instruments 417 N.
journey 266 N.
                                                                                                 troop ship:
combatant 726 N.
                       troop: assemblage 72 N.
                                                     trooper: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> troops of the line:
combatant 726 N.
                    troops: combatant 726 N. trope: metaphor 521 N. trophoplasm: organization 357
   trophy: trophy 733 N. record 551 N. indication 550 N. celebration 883 N. tropical heat: heat
          tropical: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
                                   metaphor 521 Adj.
                                                         trot out: manifestation 525 V.
382 N.
                                                                                             ostentation 882
     trot: velocity 274 V. journey 266 V. habit 613 Adj. troth: belief 484 N. affirmation 535 Adv.
veracity 543 Adv.
                      promise 768 N.
                                          trothless: improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                             falsehood 544 Adj.
                    trotters: journey 266 N.
                                                 trottoir: method 627 N.
                                                                              troubadour: poetry 597 N.
trouble one's head about: attention 457 V.
                                                 trouble oneself: exertion 686 V.
                                                                                       trouble: exertion 686
     painfulness 830 V.
                          <u>painfulness 830 N.</u>
                                                 adversity 735 N. activity 682 V.
                                                                                       <u>derangement 61 V.</u>
disorder 59 N.
                  pain 828 N. troublesome: painfulness 830 Adj. difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                                                exertion 686
```

```
troublous times: discord 713 N.
                                            troublous: violence 173 Adj.
                                                                            disorder 59 Adj.
                                                                                       punishment 972
concavity 252 N.
                   <u>furrow 259 N.</u>
                                   <u>conduit 350 N.</u>
                                                     trounce: disapprobation 932 V.
                               trousers: clothing 225 N. trousseau: clothing 225 N.
     troupe: assemblage 72 N.
          trouvaille: acquisition 775 N.
                                          trover and conversion: <u>illegality 964 N.</u>
                                                                                     trover: acquisition
366 N.
                                trow: belief 484 V.
                                                       knowledge 490 V.
775 N.
           discovery 480a N.
                                                                             thought 451 V.
                                                troy weight: gravity 319 N.
                                                                             truant: absence 187 N.
receptacle 191 N.
                    trowsers: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
knave 941 N.
                 avoidance 623 N.
                                      inactivity 683 N.
                                                           truce: cessation 142 N.
                                                                                       peace 721 N.
pacification 723 N.
                     trucidation: killing 361 N.
                                                 truck system: barter 794 N.
                                                                                truck: vehicle 272 N.
summit 210 N.
                  barter 794 V.
                                   truckle to: submission 725 V.
                                                                   servility 886 V.
                                                                                      flattery 933 V.
trucklebed: support 215 N.
                               truckler: servility 886 N.
                                                            truckman: traveler 268 N.
                                                                                           truculence:
<u>malevolence 907 N.</u>
                     truculent: malevolence 907 Adj. trudge: journey 266 V.
                                                                                slowness 275 V.
                          true believer: orthodoxy 983a N.
                                                              true bill: vindication 937 N.
as gospel: <u>truth 494 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             accusation
         lawsuit 969 N.
                          true blue: veracity 543 Adj. probity 939 Adj.
                                                                         true Briton: probity 939 N.
true by definition: truth 494 Adj.
                                    true faith: orthodoxy 983a N. true grit: resolution 604 N.
                                                               endearment 902 N.
                            true lover's knot: <u>love 897 N.</u>
hearted: veracity 543 Adj.
                                                                                        true meaning:
meaning 516 N.
                  true saying: maxim 496 N. true time: instantaneity 113 N. true to life: similarity
          true to nature: similarity 17 Adj.
                                             true to one's colors: probity 939 Adj.
                                                                                     true to oneself:
                                                            true to the letter: truth 494 Adj.
                         true to the core: probity 939 Adj.
perseverance 604a Adj.
                                                                                                  true:
probity 939 Adj.
                  veracity 543 Adj.
                                    existence 1 Adj.
                                                        straightness 246 Adj.
                                                                               observance 772 Adj.
assent 488 Adv.
                  truth 494 Adj. orthodoxy 983a Adj.
                                                        true-hearted: probity 939 Adj. truelove: love
<u>897 N.</u>
         truepenny: probity 939 N. truism: maxim 496 N.
                                                              unmeaningness 517 N.
                                                                                         trull: <u>libertine</u>
         truly: greatness 31 Adv. assent 488 Adv. truth 494 Adv. affirmation 535 Adv. veracity 543
962 N.
      trump card: success 731 N. importance 642 N. plan 626 N. trump up a charge: accusation
Adv.
                                       trump: success 731 V. good man 948 N. amusement 840 N.
         trump up: falsehood 544 V.
                     probity 939 N.
perfection 650 N.
                                       trumped up statement: untruth 546 N.
                                                                                    trumped up story:
untruth 546 N.
                  trumped up: untruth 546 Adj.
                                                  <u>deception 545 Adj.</u>
                                                                         trumpery: unmeaningness 517
       unimportance 643 Adj.
                               unimportance 643 N.
                                                       trumpet blast: loudness 404 N.
                                                                                         trumpet call:
command 741 N.
                   indication 550 N.
                                       trumpet forth: publication 531 V.
                                                                            trumpet: warfare 722 N.
                                                  trumpeter: musician 416 N.
                                                                                  messenger 534 N.
musical instruments 417 N.
                               boasting 884 V.
                  trumpet-toned: stridor 410 Adj.
boasting 884 N.
                                                     trumpet-tongued: publication 531 Adj.
                                                                                               loudness
                                           amorphism 241 V.
            truncate: shortness 201 V.
                                                                  truncated: incompleteness 53 Adj.
404 Adj.
                                                                              trundle: rotation 312 V.
truncheon: scepter 747 N.
                            scourge 975 N.
                                                            <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                            <u>arms 727 N.</u>
propulsion 284 V.
                    trunk hose: clothing 225 N.
                                                   trunk: whole 50 N.
                                                                         cause 153 N.
                                                                                         paternity 166
      receptacle 191 N.
                            trunnion: support 215 N.
                                                          convexity 250 N.
                                                                               truss: junction 43 V.
                    assemblage 72 V.
                                         support 215 N.
                                                            trust to a broken reed: rashness 863 V.
<u>assemblage 72 N.</u>
                trust to chance: chance 621 V.
                                                  trust: expectation 507 N.
danger 665 V.
                                                                               hope 858 V.
                                                                                             <u>hope 858</u>
      credit 805 N.
                       party 712 N. belief 484 N.
                                                       property 780 N.
                                                                           trustee: treasurer 801 N.
consignee 758 N.
                   possessor 779 N.
                                       trusting place: arena 728 N. trustless: improbity 940 Adj.
trustworthiness: probity 939 N. trustworthy memory: memory 505 N. trustworthy: certainty 474
Adj.
       belief 484 Adj.
                       <u>veracity 543 Adj.</u>
                                          <u>safety 664 Adj.</u>
                                                             probity 939 Adj.
                                                                                trusty sword: arms 727
     trusty: probity 939 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
                               truth: truth 494 N.
                                                     orthodoxy 983a N.
                                                                           existence 1 N.
                                                                                            probity 939
                     truthful: veracity 543 Adj. truthfulness: veracity 543 N.
N.
     veracity 543 N.
                                                                                   truthless: falsehood
           truth-loving: veracity 543 Adj.
                                           trutination: gravity 319 N. try a case: judge 967 V.
544 Adj.
                                                                                                  try a
prisoner: judge 967 V.
                         try conclusions with: contention 720 V. try conclusions: reasoning 476 V.
                try hard: essay 675 V. try in all its phases: inquiry 461 V. try judgment: judgment
discord 713 V.
                                    try one's best: exertion 686 V.
480 V.
         try one: difficulty 704 V.
                                                                     try one's fortune: experiment 463
                    try one's hand: essay 675 V.
                                                    try one's luck: essay 675 V.
     essay 675 V.
                                                                                   chance 621 V.
                                  try one's strength: experiment 463 V.
                                                                           try one's temper: excitation
one's patience: difficulty 704 V.
         try one's utmost: exertion 686 V.
                                             try out: experiment 463 V.
                                                                          try the patience: painfulness
         try: <u>use 677 V.</u>
                        <u>essay 675 V.</u>
                                        judgment 480 V. experiment 463 V.
                                                                                lawsuit 969 V.
fatigue 688 Adj.
                   difficulty 704 Adj.
                                        tryout: experiment 463 N.
                                                                      tryst: sociality 892 N.
                                                                                               trysting
place: sociality 892 N. focus 74 N.
                                      tsar: master 745 N. Tsung-li Yamen: deputy 759 N.
whale: Pretext 617 N.
                        tub to the whale: deception 545 N.
                                                             tub: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                       tubate: opening
            tube: opening 260 N.
                                     tubercle: convexity 250 N.
                                                                    tuberculous: convexity 250 Adj.
260 Adj.
tuberosity: convexity 250 N. tuberous: convexity 250 Adj. tuberan: lawyer 968 N.
                                                                                      tubular: opening
        tubulated: opening 260 Adj. tubule: opening 260 N. tubulous: opening 260 Adj.
                                                                                               tuck in:
                food 298 V. insertion 300 V. tuck: fold 258 V.
location 184 V.
                                                                   <u>arms 727 N.</u> <u>fold 258 N.</u>
                                                                                                tucker:
                 tuft: roughness 256 N. assemblage 72 N. tufted: roughness 256 Adj.
clothing 225 N.
                                                                                           tufthunter:
                 tuft-hunter: selfishness 943 N. tuft-hunting: servility 886 N.
                                                                                 flattery 933 N.
servility 886 N.
at the oar: exertion 686 V. tug of war: contention 720 N. warfare 722 N. amusement 840 N.
exertion 686 V.
                  exertion 686 N.
                                  traction 285 V.
                                                     tuition: teaching 537 N.
                                                                                  tulip: variegation 440
                      Tullian: speech 582 Adj.
                                                tumble down: descent 306 V.
                                                                                  tumble over: descent
N.
     beauty 845 N.
         tumble: agitation 315 V. failure 732 V.
306 V.
                                                  descent 306 V.
                                                                     descent 306 N.
                                                                                       derangement 61
                         tumbledown: danger 665 Adj.
     destruction 162 V.
                                                          tumbler: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                                        drama 599 N.
humorist 844 N.
                  tumbrel: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                             tumefacient: expansion 194 Adj.
                                                                                tumefaction: expansion
194 N.
         tumefying: expansion 194 Adj. tumescence: sexuality 374a N.
                                                                           tumid: expansion 194 Adj.
ornament 577 Adj.
                     tumor: expansion 194 N.
                                                convexity 250 N.
                                                                    disease 655 N.
                                                                                     tumous: convexity
                                  tumult: excitability 825 N.
250 Adj.
           tump: height 206 N.
                                                                disobedience 742 N.
                                                                                       disorder 59 N.
                                                                           tumultuation: agitation 315
                                                    excitability 825 Adj.
agitation 315 N.
                   tumultuary: violence 173 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
      tumultuous: violence 173 Adj.
                                       tumulus: interment 363 N.
                                                                     tun: receptacle 191 N.
     drunkenness 959 N. tuna: animal 366 N.
                                                tunable: melody concord 413 Adj.
                                                                                      tund: punishment
```

```
tune: melody concord 413 V. music 415 N. tuneful nine: musician 416 N.
tuneful quire: musician 416 N. tuneful: poetry 597 Adj. melody concord 413 Adj. tuneless: discord
            tungsten bulb: <u>luminary 423 N.</u> tunic: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                            tunicle: canonicals 999 N.
tuning fork: resonance 408 N. musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                  tuning: resonance 408 N.
                                                                                               preparation
          Tunker: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                         tunnage: size 192 N.
                                                                  tunnel: concavity 252 V.
                                                                                               method 627
                                         opening 260 V.
                                                             tup: animal 366 N.
<u>N.</u>
      conduit 350 N.
                        opening 260 N.
                                                                                    man 373 N.
                                                                                                   turban:
clothing 225 N.
                  turbary: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                                               turbid: uncleanness 653 Adj. opacity 426 Adj.
                                                                                                   turbidity
                                                                       turbinated: convolution 248 Adj.
            turbidity: turbidity 426a N. semitransparency 427 N.
<u>426a Adj.</u>
turbination: rotation 312 N.
                                   turbine: propulsion 284 N.
                                                                    turbiniform: convolution 248 Adj.
turbojet: ship 273 N.
                        turbulence: <u>violence 173 N.</u> <u>agitation 315 N.</u> <u>excitability 825 N.</u>
                                                                                                turbulent:
violence 173 Adj. excitability 825 Adj.
                                          Turcism: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                         tureen: receptacle 191 N.
plain 344 N. vegetable 367 N. fuel 388 N. contention 720 N. arena 728 N.
                                                                                       turf-like: vegetable
           turfman: amusement 840 N. turfy: vegetable 367 Adj.
                                                                      turgescence: expansion 194 N.
                  <u>redundancy 641 N.</u>
                                          turgescent: ornament 577 Adj. turgid: inelegance 579 Adj.
ornament 577 N.
redundancy 641 Adj. expansion 194 Adj. ostentation 882 Adj. ornament 577 Adj. turgidity: size 192
      expansion 194 N. ornament 577 N. turgidness: expansion 194 N. Turk: marriage 903 N.
Turkish bath: furnace 386 N.
                                   turlupinade: wit 842 N. turmeric paper: experiment 463 N.
turmeric: condiment 393 N. bitterness 392b N. turmoil: disorder 59 N. violence 173 N. agitation
315 N. turn a cold shoulder upon: contempt 930 V. turn a corner: deviation 279 V.
     turn a deaf ear to: deafness 419 V. inattention 458 V. neglect 460 V. incredulity 487 V.
               insensibility 823 V. turn a penny: acquisition 775 V. turn a pirouette: tergiversation
        turn a quick profit: acquisition 775 V. turn a willing ear: willingness 602 V.
      turn about: inversion 218 V. turn adrift: liberation 750 V. nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V.
ejection 297 V.
                   turn an honest penny: acquisition 775 V. turn and turn about: interchange 148
Adv.
        changeableness 149 V. turn and twist: convolution 248 V. turn aside: dissuasion 616 V.
hindrance 706 V.
                  <u>inattention 458 V.</u> <u>deviation 279 V.</u>
                                                          change 140 V.
                                                                          turn away from: deviation 279
                             avoidance 623 V.
                                                   turn away the eyes: blindness 442 V.
      inattention 458 V.
                                                                                               turn away:
                       ejection 297 V.
                                          turn back: reversion 145 V. regression 283 V.
                                                                                             turn black in
relinguishment 782 V.
                          turn coat: tergiversation 607 N. turn color: feeling 821 V.
the face: feeling 821 V.
                                                                                          turn down: fold
         refusal 764 V.
                           turn end for end: contrariety 14 V. turn for: skill 698 N.
                                                                                            turn from sin:
                   turn in an alarm: <u>alarm 669 V.</u> turn in the alarm: <u>alarm 669 V.</u>
penitence 950 V.
                                                                                          turn inside out:
contrariety 14 V.
                    disclosure 529 V.
                                         turn into money: sale 796 V.
                                                                          turn into ridicule: ridicule 856
     disrespect 929 V.
                          turn into: conversion 144 V. interpretation 522 V.
                                                                                    turn King's evidence:
<u>disclosure 529 V.</u> turn of expression: <u>phrase 566 N.</u> turn of the cards: <u>chance 156 N.</u>
table: chance 156 N. turn of the tide: summit 210 N. inversion 218 N. reversion 145 N. turn off
the lights: darkness 421 V.
                                turn off: moderation 174 V.
                                                                  ejection 297 V.
                                                                                      abrogation 756 V.
punishment 972 V. cessation 142 V. turn on one's heel: circuition 311 V. discourtesy 895 V.
                                                                                                      turn
on the screw: compulsion 744 V.
                                   turn on the tap: ejection 297 V.
                                                                         turn on: violence 173 V.
                                                                                                      turn
one's attention from: inattention 458 V. turn one's back upon: inattention 458 V.
                                                                                        repulsion 289 V.
opposition 708 V. refusal 764 V. seclusion, exclusion 893 V. discourtesy 895 V. disrespect 929 V. contempt 930 V. regression 283 V. turn one's back: avoidance 623 V. turn one's hand to: business
        undertaking 676 V. turn one's head: insanity 503 V. vanity 880 V. excitation 824 V.
                              turn one's stomach: dislike 867 V.
one's heel: avoidance 623 V.
                                                                       turn out ill: failure 732 V.
out neck and crop: ejection 297 V.
                                        turn out neck and heels: ejection 297 V.
                                                                                       turn out of doors:
                   turn out the lights: darkness 421 V. turn out well: success 731 V.
ejection 297 V.
                                            resistance 719 N.
resistance 719 V.
                     ostentation 882 N.
                                                                  eventuality 151 V.
                                                                                         ejection 297 V.
                                         turn over a new leaf: penitence 950 V.
exteriority 220 V.
                    conversion 144 V.
                                                                                  <u>improvement 658 V.</u>
                 tergiversation 607 V.
change 140 V.
                                         turn over in the mind: thought 451 V.
                                                                                    turn over the leaves:
                   learning 539 V.
                                     turn over to: transference 270 V. turn over: inversion 218 V.
attention 457 V.
                turn pale: achromatism 429 V. feeling 821 V. fear 860 V. turn red: feeling 821 V.
giving 784 V.
turn restive: disobedience 742 V. turn round: regression 283 V. rotation 312 V.
                                                                                         tergiversation 607
     inversion 218 V.
                        turn sour: sourness 397 V.
                                                        turn tail: regression 283 V.
                                                                                       avoidance 623 V.
cowardice 862 V.
                    turn the attention to: attention 457 V. turn the brain: insanity 503 V.
                                                                                                  turn the
corner: change 140 V.
                          <u>improvement 658 V.</u> turn the eye to: <u>attention 457 V.</u> turn the eyes on:
vision 441 V. turn the head: motive 615 V. wonder 870 V. love 897 V. turn the mind to: attention
         turn the other cheek: <u>submission 725 V.</u>
                                                      turn the scale: superiority 33 V.
                                                                                          motive 615 V.
counter evidence 468 V. influence 175 V. cause 153 V. change 140 V. inequality 28 V. reversion
145 V.
         turn the stomach: unsavoriness 395 V. painfulness 830 V. turn the tables upon: retaliation
718 V.
         turn the tables: <u>contrariety 14 V.</u> <u>inversion 218 V.</u> <u>counter evidence 468 V.</u> turn the tide:
                   turn tippet: tergiversation 607 N. turn to account: acquisition 775 V. success 731
reversion 145 V.
     use 677 V.
                    turn to best account: improvement 658 V. turn to dust: inorganization 358 V.
<u>death 360 V.</u> turn to good account: <u>success 731 V.</u> improvement 658 V. turn to profit: <u>acquisition</u> 775 V. turn to right account: <u>improvement 658 V.</u> turn to the right about: <u>inversion 218 V.</u>
<u>deviation 279 V.</u> turn to use: <u>use 677 V.</u> turn to: <u>conversion 144 V.</u> turn topsy turvy: <u>inversion 218 V.</u> turn topsy-turvy: <u>derangement 61 V.</u> <u>contrariety 14 V.</u> turn turtle: <u>inversion 218 V.</u> turn up
one's eyes: wonder 870 V. turn up one's nose at: fastidiousness 868 V. contempt 930 V.
                            turn up the nose at: dislike 867 V. turn up the nose: disapprobation 932
one's toes: death 360 V.
     turn up trumps: success 731 V. turn up: eventuality 151 V. chance 156 V. visibility 446 V.
inexpectation 508 V. vanity 880 V.
                                        turn upon one's heel: regression 283 V.
                                                                                   turn upon: effect 154
      retaliation 718 V.
                           turn upside down: contrariety 14 V. turn: state 7 N.
                                                                                        <u>feeling 821 N.</u>
affections 820 N. skill 698 N. inactivity 683 V. circuition 311 V. circuition 311 N. deviation 279
```

occasion 134 N. bluntness 254 V. <u>curvature 245 V.</u> <u>curvature 245 N.</u> form 240 N. <u>176 N.</u> change 140 V. change 140 N. dislike 867 N. regularity of recurrence 138 N. journey 266 turned of: age 128 Adj. Turnerfest: amusement 840 N. turning about an axis: rotation 312 turning aound an axis: rotation 312 N. turning point: summit 210 N. <u>limit 233 N.</u> <u>N.</u> <u>regression</u> <u>circumstance 8 N.</u> <u>end 67 N.</u> occasion 134 N. reversion 145 N. cause 153 N. 283 N. turnkey: keeper 753 N. turn-out: vehicle 272 N. circuition 311 Adj. circuition 311 N. clothing 225 turnpike: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u> <u>method 627 N.</u> turnscrew: instrument 633 N. turnspit: animal 366 turnstile: hindrance 706 N. turntable: rotation 312 N. turpentine and beeswax: smoothness N. turpitude: disrepute 874 N. 255 N. turpentine: calefaction 384 N. improbity 940 N. turauois: turret ship: combatant 726 N. jewelry 847a N. turquoise: blueness 438 N. <u>jewelry 847a N.</u> turret: height 206 N. turtle: savoriness 394 N. turtleneck: clothing 225 N. tush!: taciturnity 585 tusk: sharpness 253 N. unimportance 643 Int. silence 403 Int. tussle: contention 720 N. <u>Int.</u> taciturnity 585 Int. contention 720 V. tut!: silence 403 Int. unimportance 643 Int. disapprobation *932 Int.* tutelage: teaching 537 N. subjection 749 N. safety 664 N. learning 539 N. teacher 540 Jupiter 979 N. tutelary deity: <u>safety 664 N.</u> tutelary genius: <u>auxiliary 711 N.</u> tutelary god: safety 664 N. tutelary saint: safety 664 N. friend 890 N. <u>benefactor 912 N.</u> tutelary: safety 664 tutor: physical sensibility 375 V. teaching 537 V. teacher 540 N. tutorage: <u>teaching 537 N.</u> tutorship: school 542 N. tuxedo coat: clothing 225 N. tuyere: furnace 386 N. TV image: twaddle: unmeaningness 517 N. unmeaningness 517 V. loquacity 584 N. <u>representation 554 N.</u> <u>loquacity 584 V.</u> <u>absurdity 497 N.</u> **twaddling:** <u>unmeaningness 517 Adj.</u> **twang:** <u>sound 402 N.</u> pungency 392 N. <u>taste 390 V.</u> <u>taste 390 N.</u> stammering 583 N. stridor 410 V. twattle: unmeaningness 517 N. loquacity 584 N. loquacity 584 V. tweak the nose: painfulness 830 V. tweak: physical pain 378 V. tweedle: touch 379 V. <u>musician 416 V.</u> tweedledum and tweedledee: tweet: ululation 412 V. *music 415 N.* twelfth: five, &c 98 Adj. quinquesection, &c 99 Adj. men in a box: judge 967 N. twelve: five, &c 98 N. twentieth: five, &c 98 Adj. twenty: five, &c 98 twenty-dollar bill: money 800 N. twenty-five: five, &c 98 N. twenty-four: five, &c 98 N. twenty-one: amusement 840 N. twenty-fourth: five, &c 98 Adj. twenty-twenty hindsight: untimeliness 135 Adj. judgment 480 N. twice: <u>duplication 90 Adv.</u> twice-told tale: repetition 104 weariness 841 N. twiddle: touch 379 V. twig: part 51 N. twilight: evening 126 N. <u>dimness</u> <u>N.</u> twill: crossing 219 N. crossing 219 V. convolution 248 V. <u>422 N.</u> morning 125 N. fold 258 V. duplication 90 Adj. twin screws: propulsion 284 N. twin: similarity 17 Adj. similarity 17 N. <u>duality</u> accompaniment 88 Adj. twine round: circumjacence 227 V. junction 43 V. *89 Adj.* coherence 46 <u>V.</u> twine: filament 205 N. crossing 219 V. convolution 248 V. twinge of conscience: penitence 950 unwillingness 603 N. twinge: physical pain 378 N. physical pain 378 V. N. twinkle: instantaneity 113 V. <u>light 420 V.</u> dimness 422 V. twinkling: <u>instantaneity 113 N.</u> twins: <u>duality 89 N.</u> twirl: convolution 248 N. convolution 248 V. agitation 315 V. circuition 311 V. rotation 312 V. twist in the wind: punishment 972 V. twist: misjudgment 481 V. desire 865 N. amusement 840 N. circuition 311 V. misjudgment 481 N. deviation 279 V. insanity 503 N. convolution 248 N. distortion 243 V. junction 43 V. distortion 243 N. crossing 219 V. obliquity 217 N. filament 205 convolution 248 V. imperfection 651 N. twisted: convolution 248 Adj. twit: accusation 938 V. disapprobation 932 V. ridicule 856 V. disrespect 929 V. twitch of conscience: penitence 950 N. twitch: traction 285 V. physical pain 378 N. physical pain 378 V. twitter: musician 416 V. <u>feeling</u> feeling 821 V. agitation 315 N. agitation 315 V. ululation 412 V. twixt: interposition 228 <u>821 N.</u> two bits: money 800 N. two dozen: five, &c 98 N. two extremes: changeableness 149 V. of a trade: opposition 708 N. two or three: plurality 100 N. two pair: amusement 840 N. two score: five, &c 98 N. two strings to one's bow: means 632 N. two: duality 89 N. duality 89 Adj. twotwo-door sedan: vehicle 272 N. dollar bill: money 800 N. two-edged: sharpness 253 Adj. twofold: duplication 90 Adv. duplication 90 Adj. two-pan balance: gravity 319 N. twopennyhalfpenny: unimportance 643 Adj. two-sided: <u>duplication 90 Adj.</u> two-way radio: hearing 418 N. two-wheeler: tyg: receptacle 191 N. vehicle 272 N. tycoon: master 745 N. tyke: commonality 876 N. tympanic membrane: hearing 418 musical instruments 417 N. tympani: musical instruments 417 N. tympanum: summit 210 N. hearing 418 N. tympany: expansion 194 N. type printing: type: metaphor 521 N. printing 591 N. engraving 558 N. <u>letter 561 N.</u> <u>indication 550 N.</u> 240 N. prototype 22 N. intrinsicality 5 N. <u>class 75 N.</u> similarity 17 N. prediction 511 N. *printing: printing 591 N.* typewriter: writing 590 N. typewriting: writing 590 N. typhoon: river 348 <u>N.</u> typical: indication 550 Adj. expectance 871 Adj. conformity 82 Adj. <u>speciality 79</u> metaphor 521 Adj. typically: <u>habit 613 Adv.</u> typify: prediction 511 V. *Adj.* <u>indication 550 V.</u> typist: writing 590 N. typographical: printing 591 Adj. typography: printing 591 N. tyrannical: severity 739 Adj. tyrannize: severity 739 V. tyranny: severity 739 N. insolence 885 N. tyrant: severity 739 N. master 745 N. evil 913 N. tyro: learner 541 N. ignoramus 493 N. &nbsp

U

```
ugly as a scarecrow: <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u> ugly as a toad: <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     ugly as sin: ugliness
           ugly customer: evil 913 N.
                                        <u>bad man 949 N.</u>
                                                            pitfall 667 N. ugly duckling: good man 948
<u>846 Adj.</u>
     ugly weather: wind 349 N.
                                   ugly: ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                             uhlan: combatant 726 N.
                                                                                         ukase: command
<u>N.</u>
          ulcer: disease 655 N.
                                   painfulness 830 N.
                                                         ulcerate: deterioration 659 Adj.
741 N.
                                                                                            ulema: clergy
                             uliginous: semiliquidity 352 Adj.
996 N.
           judge 967 N.
                                                                    ullage: contents 190 N.
                                                                                                 ullalulla:
                                                     ulterior: futurity 121 Adj.
lamentation 839 N.
                        ulster: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                                     distance 196 Adj.
extraneousness 57 Adj.
                          ultimate: end 67 Adj.
                                                    ultimately: futurity 121 Adv.
                                                                                      lateness 133 Adv.
ultimatum positiveness: certainty 474 N.
                                             ultimatum: intention 620 N.
                                                                             command 741 N.
                                                                                                 conditions
         ultimo: the past 122 Adv.
                                      ultimogeniture: possession 777 N.
                                                                             ultracentrifuge: rotation 312
                                        ultramontane: churchdom 995 Adj.
N.
      ultramarine: blueness 438 N.
                                                                                extraneousness 57 Adj.
                                            ultramontanism: heterodoxy 984 N.
distance 196 Adj.
                     <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                                                     churchdom 995 N.
ultramundane: distance 196 Adj.
                                       ultraviolet telescope: optical instruments 445 N.
                                                                                               ultraviolet:
purple 437 Adj.
                    ululation: <u>ululation 412 N.</u>
                                                     lamentation 839 N.
                                                                              Ulysses: <u>cunning 702 N.</u>
umbilical: centrality 222 Adj.
                                  umbilicus: centrality 222 N.
                                                                   umbra: darkness 421 N.
                                                                                                umbrage:
shade 424 N.
               <u>hate 898 N.</u>
                               resentment 900 N.
                                                     umbrageous: <u>darkness 421 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       <u>shade 424 Adj.</u>
                                            refuge 666 N.
umbrella: covering 223 N.
                              shade 424 N.
                                                             umpire: judgment 480 N.
                                                                                           <u>mediation 724</u>
                      una voce: assent 488 Adv.
                                                   unabashed: insolence 885 Adj.
                                                                                       courage 861 Adj.
      judge 967 N.
                                                   unable to say 'no': irresolution 605 Adj.
vanity 880 Adj.
                  unabated: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                                unable to
show one's face: disrepute 874 Adj. unable: impotence 158 Adj. unacceptable: painfulness 830 Adj.
unaccommodating: <u>discourtesy 895 Adj.</u>
                                            sullenness 901a Adj. painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                          disagreement 24
        unaccompanied: unity 87 Adj.
                                           unaccomplished: noncompletion 730 Adj.
                                                                                          unaccountable:
                                                         exemption 927a Adj.
unconformity 83 Adj.
                           unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                                                    illegality 964 Adj.
                                      unskillfulness 699 Adj.
unaccustomed: <u>desuetude 614 Adj.</u>
                                                               unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                                       unacknowledged:
dissent 489 Adj.
                    misnomer 565 Adj.
                                           ingratitude 917 Adj.
                                                                   unacquaintance: ignorance 491 N.
unacquainted: ignorance 491 Adj.
                                       unacquired: <u>exemption 777a Adj.</u>
                                                                            unadmonished: danger 665
       unadorned: simplicity 849 Adj.
                                         plainness 576 Adj.
                                                              unadulterated: simpleness 42 Adj.
                                                                                                     <u>truth</u>
494 Adj.
           unadventurous: caution 864 Adj.
                                                unadvisable: inexpedience 647 Adj.
                                                                                       badness 649 Adj.
unadvised: danger 665 Adj.
                                unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                           unaffected: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                                                 taste 850
       simplicity 849 Adj.
                            artlessness 703 Adj.
                                                  elegance 578 Adj.
                                                                       truth 494 Adj.
                                                                                       veracity 543 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
unafflicted: content 831 Adj.
                                    unaided: weakness 160 Adj.
                                                                       unalarmed: courage 861 Adj.
unalienable: dueness 924 Adj.
                                      unallayed: strength 159 Adj.
                                                                          unallied: irrelation 10 Adj.
unallowable: wrong 923 Adj.
                                  unallowed: undueness 925 Adj.
                                                                      unalloyed happiness: pleasure 827
      unalloyed truth: truth 494 N.
                                         unalloyed: simpleness 42 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
                                                                           pleasure 827 Adj.
                                                                                                 truth 494
Adj.
       unalluring: <u>indifference 866 Adj.</u>
                                           unalterable: stability 150 Adj.
                                                                             unaltered: identity 13 Adj.
stability 150 Adj.
                       unamazed: <u>expectance 871 Adj.</u>
                                                               unambiguous: intelligibility 518 Adj.
unambitious: indifference 866 Adj.
                                         insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                    unamiable: malevolence 907 Adj.
unanimated: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                      unanimity: assent 488 N.
                                                                   cooperation 709 N.
                                                                                         concord 714 N.
unanimous: assent 488 Adj.
                                  unanimously: <u>assent 488 Adv.</u>
                                                                      unannexed: disjunction 44 Adj.
unanswerable: demonstration 478 Adj.
                                            illegality 964 Adj.
                                                                 unanswered: demonstration 478 Adj.
unanticipated: inexpectation 508 Adj.
                                           unappalled: courage 861 Adj.
                                                                              unapparent: invisibility 447
       latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                       unappeasable: violence 173 Adj.
                                                                            unapplied: disuse 678 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
unapprehended: ignorance 491 Adj.
                                        unapprehensive: courage 861 Adj.
                                                                               unapprised: ignorance 491
                                             unapproachable: infinity 105 Adj.
Adj.
        unapprized: ignorance 491 Adj.
                                                                                     distance 196 Adj.
indifference 866 Adj.
                         greatness 31 Adi.
                                              unapproached: superiority 33 Adj.
                                                                                      distance 196 Adj.
unappropriated: <u>relinquishment 782 Adj.</u>
                                            unapproved: disapprobation 932 Adj.
                                                                                    unapt: impotence 158
        unskillfulness 699 Adj.
Adj.
                                                           unarmed: impotence 158 Adj.
                                  disagreement 24 Adj.
                                                                                             unarranged:
                                                                   unascertained: uncertainty 475 Adj.
disorder 59 Adj.
                   nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                              simplicity 849 Adj.
ignorance 491 Adj.
                                                         willingness 602 Adj.
                      unasked: deprecation 766 Adj.
                                                                                 unaspiring: modesty 881
                                    unassailable: safety 664 Adj.
                                                                        unassailed: freedom 748 Adj.
Adj.
         indifference 866 Adj.
                                                    unassisted eye: vision 441 N.
                                                                                    unassisted: weakness
unassembled: nonassemblage, dispersion 73 Adj.
                                  unassociated: disjunction 44 Adj.
                                                                        unassuming: modesty 881 Adj.
160 Adj.
            hindrance 706 Adj.
unatoned: impenitence 951 Adj.
                                    unattached: disjunction 44 Adj.
                                                                         unattackable: safety 664 Adj.
                                       unattained: <u>failure 732 Adj.</u>
unattainable: <u>impossibility 471 Adj.</u>
                                                                      unattempted: <u>avoidance 623 Adj.</u>
unattended to: <u>neglect 460 Adj.</u>
                                   unattended: unity 87 Adj. unattested: counter evidence 468 Adj.
unattracted: indifference 866 Adj.
                                          unattractive: ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                                                 indifference 866 Adj.
unauthentic: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                      unauthenticated: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                                 error 495 Adj.
                                                                                                   counter
evidence 468 Adj.
                    unauthoritative: <u>uncertainty 475 Adj.</u>
                                                            unauthorized: <u>laxity 738 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                prohibition
                                  illegality 964 Adj.
761 Adj.
           undueness 925 Adj.
                                                       unavailing: inutility 645 Adj.
                                                                                        failure 732 Adj.
                                                                                               unavowed:
unavenged: forgiveness 918 Adj.
                                     unavoidable: necessity 601 Adj.
                                                                         certainty 474 Adj.
                   unawakened: <u>inactivity 683 Adj.</u>
                                                       unaware: ignorance 491 Adj.
dissent 489 Adj.
                                                                                         inexpectation 508
                                              inexpectation 508 Adv.
         unawares: <u>ignorance 491 Adv.</u>
                                                                           unawed: courage 861 Adj.
unbalanced: inequality 28 Adj.
                                     unbar: <u>liberation 750 V.</u>
                                                                  unbearable: painfulness 830 Adj.
                              success 731 Adj.
unbeaten: <u>newness 123 Adj.</u>
                                                  unbeauteous: <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u> unbeautiful: <u>ugliness</u>
           unbecoming: improbity 940 Adj.
                                               undueness 925 Adj. disrepute 874 Adj.
846 Adj.
                                                                                          disagreement 24
Adj.
       unbefitting: disagreement 24 Adj.
                                             untimeliness 135 Adj.
                                                                     undueness 925 Adj.
                                                                                             improbity 940
Adj.
       unbegotten: inexistence 2 Adj.
                                          unbeguile: information 527 V.
                                                                            disclosure 529 V.
                                                                                                unbegun:
                                                                                      irreligion 989 N.
nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                               unbelief: unbelief doubt 485 N.
                              end 67 Adj.
unbelievable: unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
                                          unbeliever: <u>irreligion 989 N.</u>
                                                                            incredulity 487 N.
                                                                                                   <u>unbelief</u>
                  unbelieving: incredulity 487 Adj.
<u>doubt 485 N.</u>
                                                        irreligion 989 Adj.
                                                                               unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
                            unbend the mind: incogitancy 452 V.
unbeloved: hate 898 Adj.
                                                                    unbend: straightness 246 V.
                                          unbenevolent: <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u>
687 V.
         unbending: <u>hardness 323 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   unbenign: <u>malevolence</u>
```

```
unbent: straightness 246 Adj.
                                              unbeseeming: <u>vulgarity 851 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    improbity 940 Adj.
unbesought: <u>deprecation 766 Adj.</u> unbestowed: <u>receiving 785 Adj.</u>
                                                                        unbetrayed: probity 939 Adj.
                                     unbiased: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj. unbiassed: freedom 748
unbewailed: disapprobation 932 Adj.
       unbidden: will 600 Adj.
                                   disobedience 742 Adi.
                                                             unbigoted: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
Adj.
                                                unblamable: innocence 946 Adj.
                            disjunction 44 V.
                                                                                    unblamed: innocence
unbind: liberation 750 V.
946 Adj.
           unblanched: courage 861 Adj.
                                             unblanching: courage 861 Adj.
                                                                                unblemished: perfection
650 Adj.
           innocence 946 Adj.
                                 unblended: simpleness 42 Adj.
                                                                    unblest with: exemption 777a Adj.
unblest: disapprobation 932 Adj.
                                                        unblown: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                                             unblushing:
                                   adversity 735 Adj.
                                                          unblushlng: insolence 885 Adj.
insensibility 823 Adj.
                       pride 878 Adj.
                                        vanity 880 Adj.
                                                                                             unboastful:
modesty 881 Adj.
                   unboiled: <u>nonpreparation 674 Adj.</u>
                                                        unbolt: <u>liberation 750 V.</u> unbookish: <u>ignorance</u>
                                                             unborrowed: lending 787 Adj.
            unborn: <u>inexistence 2 Adj.</u>
                                         <u>destiny 152 Adj.</u>
                                                                                               unbosom
oneself: disclosure 529 V.
                             unbought: <u>sale 796 Adj.</u>
                                                         disinterestedness 942 Adj.
                                                                                      probity 939 Adj.
cheapness 815 Adj. unbound: freedom 748 Adj. exemption 927a Adj.
                                                                          unbounded: infinity 105 Adj.
unbrace: weakness 160 V.
                                 unbraced: <u>disease 655 Adj.</u>
                                                                   unbreakability: tenacity 327 N.
                                   unbreathed: latency, implication 526 Adj.
unbreakable: tenacity 327 Adj.
                                                                                 unbred: discourtesy 895
       unbribed: probity 939 Adj.
                                     disinterestedness 942 Adj. unbridled: freedom 748 Adj. violence
<u>Adj.</u>
             laxity 738 Adj.
173 Adj.
                                unbroken extent: continuity 69 N.
                                                                         unbroken: probity 939 Adj.
preservation 670 Adj. whole 50 Adj.
                                        continuity 69 Adj. unbruised: whole 50 Adj. unburden one's
mind: <u>disclosure 529 V.</u> unburden oneself of: <u>information 527 V.</u>
                                                                        unburdened: facility 705 Adj.
unburied: corpse 362 Adj.
                                unbusied: <u>inactivity 683 Adj.</u>
                                                                     unbuttoned: freedom 748 Adj.
uncalculating: <u>rashness 863 Adj.</u>
                                    uncalled for: <u>redundancy 641 Adj.</u>
                                                                          inutility 645 Adj.
       uncandid: falsehood 544 Adj.
                                       malevolence 907 Adj. uncanny: ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                                                              <u>demon 980</u>
       uncanonical: heterodoxy 984 Adj.
Adi.
                                            uncared for: indifference 866 Adj.
                                                                                  dislike 867 Adj.
                                                                                                     hate
898 Adj.
            uncared-for: neglect 460 Adj.
                                              uncaring: indifference 866 Adj.
                                                                                   uncate: curvature 245
Adj.
       uncaught: freedom 748 Adj.
                                        uncaused: chance 156 Adj.
                                                                       unceasing: perpetuity 112 Adj.
uncensured: approbation 931 Adj.
                                    unceremonious: discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                            vanity 880 Adj.
                                                                                              uncertain:
                                                               uncertainty principle: chance 621 N.
uncertainty 475 Adj.
                        irregularity of recurrence 139 Adj.
uncertainty: chance 621 N.
                                 irresolution 605 N.
                                                        unintelligibility 519 N.
                                                                                   uncertainty 475 N.
                           irregularity of recurrence 139 N.
                                                              unchain: liberation 750 V.
indiscrimination 465a N.
                                                                                           disjunction 44
                                                                                   dueness 924 Adj.
        unchained: freedom 748 Adj.
                                             unchallenged: assent 488 Adj.
unchangeability: <u>stability 150 N.</u>
                                      unchangeable: perseverance 604a Adj.
                                                                                   obstinacy 606 Adj.
                   certainty 474 Adj.
                                        unchangeableness: stability 150 N.
                                                                               unchanged: uniformity 16
stability 150 Adj.
                             uncharitable: <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u>
                                                                     uncharitableness: malevolence 907
Adj.
       permanence 141 Adj.
                                        illegality 964 Adj. unchaste: impurity 961 Adj.
     unchartered: <u>undueness 925 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            unchastised:
acquittal 970 Adj.
                    unchecked: <u>freedom 748 Adj.</u>
                                                     uncheckered: permanence 141 Adj.
                                                                                             uncheerful:
dejection 837 Adj.
                      uncheery: dejection 837 Adj.
                                                        unchivalric: improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                                            unchristian:
heterodoxy 984 Adj.
                       <u>irreligion 989 Adj.</u> uncial writing: <u>writing 590 N.</u>
                                                                                uncial: letter 561 Adj.
writing 590 Adj.
                  uncinated: <u>angularity 244 Adj.</u> uncircumscribed: <u>space 180 Adj.</u>
                                                                                        uncircumspect:
                                               <u>discourtesy 895 Adj.</u> uncivilized: <u>discourtesy 895 Adj.</u>
neglect 460 Adj.
                  uncivil: <u>vulgarity 851 Adj.</u>
                         unclaimed: freedom 748 Adj.
commonality 876 Adj.
                                                          unclassical: <u>vulgarity 851 Adj.</u>
inhabitant 188 N.
                    uncle: consanguinity 11 N.
                                                 unclean spirit: demon 980 N.
                                                                                  unclean spirits: satan
           unclean: impurity 961 Adj.
                                           uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                                                     uncleanly: uncleanness 653 Adj.
978 N.
                                                       unclipped: whole 50 Adj.
                                                                                   unclog: liberation 750
uncleanness: uncleanness 653 N.
                                    impurity 961 N.
      facility 705 V.
                        unclose: opening 260 V.
                                                     liberation 750 V.
                                                                          unclosed: opening 260 Adj.
unclouded: light 420 Adj.
                             visibility 446 Adj.
                                                 unclubbable: seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                                                                               unclutch:
                    uncoif: divestment 226 V.
                                                 uncoil: Evolution 313 V.
restitution 790 V.
                                                                             uncolored: truth 494 Adj.
                        uncombed: <u>uncleanness 653 Adj.</u>
                                                           vulgarity 851 Adj.
achromatism 429 Adj.
                                                                                uncombined: simpleness
          incoherence 47 Adj.
                                 uncomeatable: <u>impossibility 471 Adj.</u> uncomely: <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u>
uncomformable: <u>unconformity 83 Adj.</u>
                                            uncomfortable: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                       pain 828 Adj.
uncommenced: end 67 Adj.
                                uncommendable: <u>disapprobation 932 Adj.</u>
                                                                               vice 945 Adj.
                                                                                                quilt 947
       uncommensurable: disagreement 24 Adj.
                                                     uncommon: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                                           uncommonly:
                                                                uncommunicated: retention 781 Adj.
greatness 31 Adv.
                      uncommonness: <u>infrequency 137 N.</u>
uncommunicative: <u>concealment 528 Adj.</u> uncompact: <u>rarity 322 Adj.</u>
                                                                          uncompassionate: pitilessness
             uncompelled: freedom 748 Adj.
                                                 uncomplaisant: discourtesy 895 Adj.
<u>914a Adj.</u>
                                                                                           uncompleted:
failure 732 Adj.
                   incompleteness 53 Adj.
                                             noncompletion 730 Adj.
                                                                         uncompliant: disobedience 742
        uncomplicate: simplicity 849 V.
                                             uncomplying: disobedience 742 Adj.
                                                                                     refusal 764 Adj.
uncompounded: simpleness 42 Adj.
                                     uncompressed: <u>levity 320 Adj.</u>
                                                                         uncompromising: severity 739
                            unconcealable: manifestation 525 Adj.
       conformity 82 Adj.
                                                                      unconceived: <u>inexistence 2 Adj.</u>
unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                             unconcern: insensibility 823 N.
                                                                  indifference 866 N.
                                                                                           unconcerned:
insensibility 823 Adj.
                       indifference 866 Adj.
                                              unconcocted: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                                          uncondemned:
                                                            freedom 748 Adj.
                     unconditional: completeness 52 Adj.
acquittal 970 Adj.
                                                                                   permission 760 Adj.
consent 762 Adj.
                    release from engagement 768a unconducing: absence of influence 175a Adj.
unconducive: absence of influence 175a Adj.
                                                   unconducting to: absence of influence 175a Adj.
unconfined: freedom 748 Adj.
                                   unconfirmed: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                           unconformable: irrelation 10
                                                unconformably: unconformity 83 Adv.
       disagreement 24 Adj.
                              caprice 608 Adj.
                                                                                          unconformity:
illegality 964 N.
                   unconformity 83 N.
                                         disagreement 24 N.
                                                               irrelation 10 N.
                                                                                  nonuniformity 16a N.
unconfused: order 58 Adj.
                              intelligibility 518 Adj.
                                                       unconfuted: truth 494 Adj.
                                                                                       demonstration 478
        uncongealed: fluidity 333 Adj.
                                           uncongenial: insalubrity 657 Adj.
                                                                                 disagreement 24 Adj.
Adj.
unconnected: irrelation 10 Adj.
                                    disjunction 44 Adj.
                                                           discontinuity 70 Adj.
                                                                                     intuition 477 Adj.
unconquerable will: resolution 604 N.
                                          unconquerable: strength 159 Adj.
                                                                                perseverance 604a Adj.
resistance 719 Adj.
                        unconquered: resistance 719 Adj.
                                                                unconscientious: improbity 940 Adj.
```

```
vice 945 Adj. unconscious: insensibility 823 Adj.
unconscionable: greatness 31 Adj.
                             unconsciousness: <u>ignorance 491 N.</u>
                                                                     unconsenting: dissent 489 Adj.
       ignorance 491 Adj.
                       refusal 764 Adj.
                                          unconsidered: incogitancy 452 Adj.
unwillingness 603 Adj.
                                                                               unconsolable: dejection
                                                            unconspicuous: invisibility 447 Adj.
                unconsonant: disagreement 24 Adi.
837 Adj.
                                                            unconstrained: will 600 Adi.
unconstitutional: illegality 964 Adj.
                                      undueness 925 Adj.
                                                                                           freedom 748
                            unconsumed: remainder 40 Adj.
                                                                 uncontemplated: chance 621 Adj.
Adj.
        vanity 880 Adj.
                                 uncontradicted: assent 488 Adj.
uncontested: certainty 474 Adj.
                                                                    uncontrite: impenitence 951 Adj.
uncontrived: veracity 543 Adj.
                                uncontrollable: violence 173 Adj.
                                                                    necessity 601 Adj.
                                                                                        excitability 825
        uncontrolled: excitability 825 Adj.
                                              freedom 748 Adj.
                                                                   uncontroverted: assent 488 Adj.
                                           unconventionality: unconformity 83 N.
unconventional: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                                       unconversable:
                     unconversant: ignorance 491 Adj.
                                                         unskillfulness 699 Adj.
taciturnity 585 Adj.
                                                                                  unconverted: dissent
                               unconvinced: dissent 489 Adj.
489 Adj.
           irreligion 989 Adj.
                                                                  uncooked: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
uncopied: nonimitation 20 Adj.
                                uncork: <u>liberation 750 V.</u>
                                                            uncorrelated: perpendicularity 216a Adj.
uncorrupt: probity 939 Adj. uncorrupted: probity 939 Adj.
                                                               disinterestedness 942 Adj.
                                                                                           uncounted:
                       uncountenanced: prohibition 761 Adj.
uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                 uncourteous: discourtesy 895 Adj.
uncourteousness: discourtesy 895 N. uncourtly: inelegance 579 Adj. vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                                                            <u>discourtesy</u>
           uncouth: vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                       <u>inelegance 579 Adj.</u>
                                                             <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u>
                                                                                uncover: courtesy 894
                                                             uncreated: inexistence 2 Adj.
    disclosure 529 V. divestment 226 V. opening 260 V.
                                                                                            uncritical:
                       uncropped: whole 50 Adj.
                                                   uncrown: abrogation 756 V.
approbation 931 Adj.
                                                                                 unction: feeling 821
                         <u>deity 976 N.</u>
                                         piety 987 N.
                                                        unctuosity: unctuousness 355 N.
     excitation 824 N.
                                                                                             unctuous:
                     unctuousness 355 Adj.
impiety 988 Adj.
                                               flattery 933 Adj.
                                                                     unctuousness: flattery 933 N.
unctuousness 355 N.
                        lubrication 332 N.
                                              unculled: disuse 678 Adj.
                                                                            relinquishment 782 Adj.
unculpable: innocence 946 Adj.
                                 uncultivated: vulgarity 851 Adj. ignorance 491 Adj.
                                                                                       nonpreparation
674 Adi.
           uncurbed: freedom 748 Adj.
                                          uncurl: straightness 246 V.
                                                                        uncustomary: unconformity 83
Adj.
        uncut: whole 50 Adj.
                                  undamped: dryness 340 Adj.
                                                                    undated: anachronism 115 Adj.
convolution 248 Adj.
                        undaunted: courage 861 Adj.
                                                          undazzled: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
undebauched: probity 939 Adj.
                                  undeceive: information 527 V.
                                                                    correction 527a V.
                                                                                         disclosure 529
     undeceived: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                       undecided: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                          irresolution 605 Adj.
                                                                                                inquiry
                                       undecipherable: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                                                   undecked: simplicity
          absence of choice 609a Adj.
<u>461 Adj.</u>
849 Adj.
           undecomposed: simpleness 42 Adj.
                                                 undefaced: beauty 845 Adj.
                                                                               undefended: submission
725 Adj.
           undefiled: probity 939 Adj.
                                       innocence 946 Adj.
                                                             purity 960 Adj.
                                                                               undefinable: uncertainty
475 Adj.
            unmeaningness 517 Adj.
                                         unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                                     undefined: invisibility 447 Adj.
uncertainty 475 Adj.
                      undeformed: beauty 845 Adj.
                                                      undemolished: whole 50 Adj.
                                                                                     undemonstrable:
                                                                    undemonstrative: inexcitability 826
                          undemonstrated: uncertainty 475 Adj.
unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
       undeniable: certainty 474 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                         undeplored: <u>hate 898 Adj.</u>
                                                                       undepraved: probity 939 Adj.
                                                                        seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
undeprived: retention 781 Adj.
                                  under a cloud: accusation 938 Adj.
adversity 735 Adj.
                    disrepute 874 Adj.
                                         under a difficulty: difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                                                 under age: youth 127
       under agent: consignee 758 N.
                                        under an eclipse: invisibility 447 Adj.
                                                                                concealment 528 Adj.
                                                      under arms: warfare 722 Adj.
                    under an error: error 495 Adj.
                                                                                       under beck and
disrepute 874 Adj.
                         under bid: barter 794 V.
call: obedience 743 Adj.
                                                    under canvas: <u>navigation 267 Adv.</u>
                                                                                         under certain
conditions: circumstance 8 Adv.
                                   under color: Pretext 617 Adv.
                                                                    under consideration: thought 451
Adj.
      topic 454 Adv.
                     inguiry 461 Adj.
                                        plan 626 Adj.
                                                        preparation 673 Adj.
                                                                               under control: authority
           obedience 743 Adj.
                                                    under correction: humility 879 Adv.
737 Adj.
                               subjection 749 Adj.
                                                                                          under cover
                         under cover: covering 223 Adj.
                                                           safety 664 Adj.
                                                                             under discussion: inquiry
of: deception 545 Adv.
           under easy sail: moderation 174 Adv.
                                                 slowness 275 Adv.
                                                                       under examination: experiment
461 Adj.
           under false colors: deception 545 Adv.
                                                     under favor of: permission 760 Adv.
                                                                                            under fire:
463 Adv.
                  under foot: <u>lowness 207 Adv.</u>
                                                   under ground: lowness 207 Adv.
                                                                                      under hand and
danger 665 Adj.
seal: compact 769 Adj.
                          promise 768 Adj.
                                              under hatches: restraint 751 Adj.
                                                                                 prisoner 754 Adj.
poverty 804 Adj.
                    under investigation: inquiry 461 Adj.
                                                             under its full strength: imperfection 651
       under lock and key: safety 664 Adj. restraint 751 Adj.
                                                                prisoner 754 Adj.
                                                                                    under obligation:
gratitude 916 Adj.
                     duty 926 Adj. under one's command: subjection 749 Adj.
                                                                                    under one's eves:
                    under one's hand and seal: evidence 467 Adv.
visibility 446 Adj.
                                                                       under one's hand: writing 590
       under one's nose: nearness 197 Adv. manifestation 525 Adv.
                                                                        under one's orders: <u>subjection</u>
           under one's thumb: subjection 749 Adj.
                                                   under one's very nose: defiance 715 Adv.
                                                                                                under
par: smallness 32 Adj.
                      under pin: support 215 V.
                                                     under press of canvas: velocity 274 Adv.
                                                                                                 under
press of sail: velocity 274 Adv.
                                under press of: compulsion 744 Adv. under probation: experiment
           under prop: support 215 V. under protest: dissent 489 Adv. unwillingness 603 Adv.
                        under restraint: restraint 751 Adj. under revision: preparation 673 Adj.
compulsion 744 Adv.
under sail: navigation 267 Adv.
                                  under seal: evidence 467 Adv.
                                                                    under secretary: servant 746 N.
under set: support 215 V.
                              under steam: navigation 267 Adv.
                                                                    under surveillance: accusation 938
       under suspicion: accusation 938 Adj.
                                               under the auspices of: authority 737 Adv.
                                                                                             under the
                              under the ban: threat 909 Adj.
                                                              under the circumstances: circumstance
ban of: prohibition 761 Adj.
<u>8 Adv.</u>
         under the cloak of: concealment 528 Adv.
                                                     under the eyes of: presence 186 Adv.
garb of: deception 545 Adv.
                              under the guise of: Pretext 617 Adv.
                                                                         under the hammer: sale 796
       under the head of: relation 9 Adv.
                                             under the impression: belief 484 Adj.
                                                                                       under the lash:
                    compulsion 744 Adv.
                                            under the mark: inferiority 34 Adv.
                                                                                   under the necessity
subjection 749 Adj.
                     under the nose of: presence 186 Adv.
                                                             under the plea: Pretext 617 Adv.
of: necessity 601 V.
the pretense of: <u>Pretext 617 Adv.</u>
                                   under the rose: concealment 528 Adv.
                                                                            under the seal of secrecy:
concealment 528 Adv.
                        under the shade of: safety 664 Adj.
                                                                under the shield of: safety 664 Adj.
under the sun: existence 1 Adj.
                                 space 180 Adv.
                                                   world 318 Adj.
                                                                    world 318 Adv.
                                                                                      under the table:
concealment 528 Adv.
                        drunkenness 959 Adj.
                                                under the wing of: safety 664 Adj.
                                                                                      under waistcoat:
```

```
clothing 225 N.
                   under way: navigation 267 Adv.
                                                      transference 270 Adv.
                                                                                progression 282 Adv.
                                                                     inferiority 34 Adv.
motion 264 Adv.
                   under: subjection 749 Adv.
                                                lowness 207 Adv.
                                                                                          underbreath:
faintness 405 N.
                   underbred: vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                   underclothes: clothing 225 N.
                                                                                    undercover agent:
warning 668 N.
                   undercover: concealment 528 Adj.
                                                         undercurrent: river 348 N.
                                                                                        wind 349 N.
                                                     undercurrents: cause 153 N.
latency, implication 526 N.
                               opposition 708 N.
                                                                                        underestimate:
                                                 contempt 930 V.
misjudgment 481 V.
                      underestimation 483 V.
                                                                    underestimation: misjudgment 481
<u>N.</u>
       underestimation 483 N.
                                     undergo a change: conversion 144 V.
                                                                                  undergo an eclipse:
                        undergo examination: inquiry 461 V.
disappearance 449 V.
                                                                 undergo pain: physical pain 378 V.
pain 828 V.
              undergo: eventuality 151 V.
                                             undergraduate: <u>learner 541 N.</u>
                                                                              underground: depth 208
Adj.
       latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                     concealment 528 Adj.
                                                             underhand dealing: concealment 528 N.
                                                             latency, implication 526 Adj.
underhand: concealment 528 Adj.
                                    concealment 528 Adv.
      underlay: printing 591 N.
                                  underlessee: possessor 779 N.
                                                                   underlet: lending 787 V.
                                                                                              underlie:
lowness 207 V.
                   latency, implication 526 V.
                                                 underline: indication 550 V.
                                                                                  importance 642 V.
underling: commonality 876 Adj.
                                   commonality 876 N.
                                                          servant 746 N.
                                                                            underlining: indication 550
                                                          deterioration 659 Adj.
      undermine: cunning 702 V.
                                      hindrance 706 V.
                                                                                    concavity 252 V.
                                                                                          underneath:
opposition 708 V.
                     undermined: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                            undermost: base 211 Adj.
lowness 207 Adv.
                   undernsong: worship 990 N.
                                                 underpaid: economy 817 Adj.
                                                                                 underpants: clothing
225 N.
         underplot: plan 626 N.
                                   underrate: underestimation 483 V.
                                                                         underreckon: underestimation
          underscore: indication 550 V.
                                             undersell: sale 796 V.
                                                                        undershirt: clothing 225 N.
                              undersized: <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u>
undersign: evidence 467 V.
                                                                understand by: interpretation 522 V.
                    understand one another: concord 714 V.
meaning 516 V.
                                                                   cooperation 709 V.
                                                                                           understand:
                                           latency, implication 526 V.
knowledge 490 V.
                     information 527 V.
                                                                         intelligence, wisdom 498 V.
                     understanding: intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
intelligibility 518 V.
                                                                 intellect 450 N.
                                                                                    agreement 23 N.
understood: latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                          habit 613 Adj.
                                                           understrapper: servant 746 N.
                                                                                            undertake:
undertaking 676 V.
                     promise 768 V.
                                       business 625 V.
                                                          beginning 66 V.
                                                                             undertaker: interment 363
     undertaking: promise 768 N.
                                     intention 620 N.
                                                       business 625 N.
                                                                          business 625 V.
                                                                                            undertaking
           undertaking 676 N.
                                 undertone: faintness 405 N.
                                                                 undervalue: underestimation 483 V.
676 Adj.
undervaluing: underestimation 483 N.
                                         underwood: vegetable 367 N.
                                                                         underwrite: promise 768 V.
                                  underwriter: consignee 758 N.
compact 769 V.
                 security 771 V.
                                                                   undescribed: unconformity 83 Adj.
undeserved: undueness 925 Adj.
                                  undeserving of belief: unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
                                                                                   undesigned: chance
                                                  undesirability: inexpedience 647 N.
                                                                                          undesirable:
            undesigning: artlessness 703 Adj.
indifference 866 Adj.
                                                                     undesirableness: inexpedience 647
                      painfulness 830 Adj.
                                             inexpedience 647 Adj.
      undesired: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                          indifference 866 Adj.
                                                                   undesirous: indifference 866 Adj.
N.
undespairing: hope 858 Adj.
                               undestroyed: permanence 141 Adj.
                                                                     existence 1 Adj.
                                                                                       whole 50 Adj.
                                          undetermined: inquiry 461 Adj.
undetermination: irresolution 605 N.
                                                                               uncertainty 475 Adj.
unintelligibility 519 Adj. irresolution 605 Adj.
                                                chance 156 Adj.
                                                                  undeveloped: latency, implication 526
                                                                                   stability 150 Adj.
                                       uniformity 16 Adj.
                                                           perseverance 604a Adj.
Adj.
      undeviating: direction 278 Adj.
straightness 246 Adj.
                          undevout: irreligion 989 Adj.
                                                              undigested: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
undignified: improbity 940 Adj.
                                  undiminished: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                     increase 35 Adj.
                                                                                        whole 50 Adj.
undiplomatic: discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                     undirected: deviation 279 Adj.
                                                                      chance 621 Adj.
                                                                                        undiscernible:
                     unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                undiscerning: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
invisibility 447 Adj.
                                                                                         inattention 458
        blindness 442 Adj.
                               undisclosed: concealment 528 Adj.
                                                                       latency, implication 526 Adj.
undiscoverable: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                   undiscovered: latency, implication 526 Adj.
undiscriminating: indiscrimination 465a Adj.
                                               undisquised: manifestation 525 Adj.
                                                                                     veracity 543 Adi.
                                                undisposed of: disuse 678 Adj.
truth 494 Adj.
                undismayed: courage 861 Adj.
                                                                                  undisposed: retention
781 Adj.
           undisputed: certainty 474 Adj.
                                             undissembling: veracity 543 Adj.
                                                                                 undissolved: whole 50
                                 undistinguishable: indiscrimination 465a Adj.
                                                                                      undistinguished:
Adj.
          density 321 Adj.
                                                                                undistracted: attention
indiscrimination 465a Adj.
                           undistorted: straightness 246 Adj.
                                                                truth 494 Adj.
            undisturbed: guiescence 265 Adj.
                                                                   inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                                                            undivided:
457 Adj.
                                                leisure 685 Adj.
                                                                 destruction 162 V.
whole 50 Adj.
                completeness 52 Adj.
                                       undo: reversion 145 V.
                                                                                      counteraction 179
                                          undoing: adversity 735 N.
     inaction 681 V.
                      disjunction 44 V.
                                                                       undone: hopelessness 859 Adj.
pain 828 Adj. inaction 681 Adj.
                                 adversity 735 Adj.
                                                     failure 732 Adj.
                                                                       undoubted: certainty 474 Adj.
undraped: divestment 226 Adj.
                                 undreaded: courage 861 Adj.
                                                                 undreamt 'of: incogitancy 452 Adj.
                                                                                             divestment
undress: clothing 225 N.
                          simplicity 849 N.
                                             nonpreparation 674 V.
                                                                        divestment 226 N.
226 V.
          undressed: divestment 226 Adj.
                                             nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                         undried: moisture 339 Adj.
                                                                          undue: undueness 925 Adj.
undrilled: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                   undrooping: perseverance 604a Adj.
                                                                                   oscillation 314 V.
undueness: wrong 923 N.
                             undueness 925 N.
                                                   undulate: convolution 248 V.
                                  oscillation 314 N.
                                                      undulatory: convolution 248 Adj.
undulation: convolution 248 N.
                                                                                         oscillation 314
                                  undutiful: vice 945 Adj. undying: perpetuity 112 Adj.
      unduteous: vice 945 Adj.
                                                                                           continuance
in action 143 Adj.
                    stability 150 Adj.
                                        unearned: undueness 925 Adj.
                                                                          unearth: discovery 480a V.
inquiry 461 V.
               interment 363 V.
                                   ejection 297 V.
                                                    unearthly: immateriality 317 Adj.
                                                                                       deity 976 Adj.
                                    pietv 987 Adj.
                                                     uneasiness: pain 828 N.
                                                                                uneasy: pain 828 Adj.
demon 980 Adj.
                 heaven 981 Adj.
unedifying: misteaching 538 Adj.
                                      uneducated: ignorance 491 Adj.
                                                                           nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                              unembodied: immateriality 317 Adj.
unembarrassed: facility 705 Adj.
                                       fashion 852 Adj.
unemployed: disuse 678 Adj.
                                inaction 681 Adj.
                                                    unencumbered: facility 705 Adj.
                                                                                        exemption 927a
      unendeared: hate 898 Adj.
                                   unending: perpetuity 112 Adj.
                                                                   unendowed with reason: absence of
                    unendowed: impotence 158 Adj.
                                                       unendurable: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                            unenjoyed:
Intellect 450a Adj.
                    unenlightened: ignorance 491 Adj.
                                                         imbecility folly 499 Adj.
weariness 841 Adj.
                                                                                  unenslaved: freedom
                                                  unentertaining: dullness 843 Adj.
                                                                                         unenthralled:
748 Adj.
            unenterprising: caution 864 Adj.
                     unentitled: undueness 925 Adj.
                                                        unenvied: disrespect 929 Adj.
freedom 748 Adj.
                                                                                          contempt 930
Adj.
       unequal to: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                           unequal: <u>difference 15 Adj.</u>
                                                                       <u>inequality 28 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             wrong 923
```

```
unequalled: superiority 33 Adj.
                                        unequipped: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                                unequitable: wrong 923
       unequivocal: greatness 31 Adj.
                                          certainty 474 Adj.
                                                                intelligibility 518 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                                         unequivocally:
greatness 31 Adv.
                     unerring: certainty 474 Adj.
                                                     innocence 946 Adj.
                                                                           truth 494 Adj.
                                                                                             unessayed:
disuse 678 Adj.
                 unessential: unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                        unestablished: displacement 185 Adj.
                                                                    unevenness: nonuniformity 16a N.
                      nonuniformity 16a Adj.
roughness 256 Adj.
                                               inequality 28 Adj.
                      uneventful: unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                               unexact inaccurate: error 495 Adj.
inequality 28 N.
unexaggerated: truth 494 Adj.
                                  unexamined: neglect 460 Adj.
                                                                    unexampled: nonimitation 20 Adj.
                       unexceptionable: goodness 648 Adj.
                                                               dueness 924 Adj.
unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                                   innocence 946 Adj.
unexceptional: normality 80 Adj.
                                     unexcitable: inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                                             unexcited: insensibility 823
      inexcitability 826 Adj.
                               unexciting: moderation 174 Adj.
                                                                  unexecuted: noncompletion 730 Adj.
                                   unexercised: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
unexempt from: <u>liability 177 Adj.</u>
                                                                          <u>disuse 678 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             unexerted:
physical inertness 172 Adj.
                               unexhausted: strength 159 Adj.
                                                                   sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                                                                           unexpanded:
narrowness, thinness 203 Adj.
                                contraction 195 Adj.
                                                       unexpected: wonder 870 Adj.
                                                                                       inexpectation 508
                              earliness 132 Adj.
                                                   unexpectedly: earliness 132 Adv.
Adj.
      unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                                       inexpectation 508
       unexpensive: cheapness 815 Adj. unexplained: ignorance 491 Adj.
Adv.
                                                                             unintelligibility 519 Adj.
latency, implication 526 Adj.
                               unexplored ground: <u>ignorance 491 N.</u> unexplored: <u>neglect 460 Adj.</u>
ignorance 491 Adj.
                        latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                                          unexposed: latency, implication 526 Adj.
unexpressed: latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                               unexpressive: unmeaningness 517 Adj.
                                                                                           unextended:
immateriality 317 Adj. unextinguished: violence 173 Adj.
                                                             heat 382 Adj.
                                                                              unfaded: color 428 Adj.
                                 unfailing: permanence 141 Adj.
unfading: perpetuity 112 Adj.
                                                                      unfailingly: uniformity 16 Adv.
unfair: falsehood 544 Adj.
                            wrong 923 Adj.
                                            improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                  unfairness: falsehood 544 N.
923 N.
        improbity 940 N.
                            unfaithful: improbity 940 Adj.
                                                           unfallen: <u>innocence 946 Adj.</u> unfaltering:
perseverance 604a Adj.
                            unfamiliar: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                    unfamiliarity: ignorance 491 N.
unfashionable: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                          vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                                  unfashioned: amorphism 241 Adj.
nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                           unfathomable: infinity 105 Adj.
                                                              unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                                                                         size 192 Adj.
numeration 85 Adj.
                     depth 208 Adj.
                                      unfathomed: depth 208 Adj.
                                                                      unfavorable chance: improbability
473 N.
          unfavorable: untimeliness 135 Adj.
                                                 hindrance 706 Adj.
                                                                       opposition 708 Adj.
                                                                                              unfeared:
                   unfeasible: impossibility 471 Adj.
                                                       unfed: insufficiency 640 Adj.
courage 861 Adj.
                                                                                      fasting 956 Adj.
unfeeling: physical insensibility 376 Adj.
                                              insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                        unfeigned: veracity 543 Adj.
unfeignedly: veracity 543 Adv.
                                  unfelt: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                  unfeminine: man 373 Adj.
                                                  unfetter: liberation 750 V.
851 Adj.
           unfertile: unproductiveness 169 Adj.
                                                                                unfettered: freedom 748
       unfinished: incompleteness 53 Adj.
                                              noncompletion 730 Adj.
                                                                         unfit: unskillfulness 699 Adj.
Adj.
disagreement 24 Adj.
                       wrong 923 Adj.
                                          undueness 925 Adj.
                                                                 inexpedience 647 Adj.
                                                                                          impotence 158
                                                            inexpedience 647 N.
                           unfitness: disagreement 24 N.
                                                                                     unfitted: impotence
<u>Adj.</u>
       impotence 158 V.
158 Adj.
                                       unfitting: disagreement 24 Adj.
                                                                           unfixed: changeableness 149
            nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                              unflammable: insulation, fire extinction 388a unflattering:
Adj.
       unflagging: perseverance 604a Adj.
                                          unfledged: youth 127 Adj. nonpreparation 674 Adj.
   truth 494 Adj.
                    artlessness 703 Adj.
129 Adj.
            unfleshly: immateriality 317 Adj.
                                                 unflinching: resolution 604 Adj.
                                                                                      perseverance 604a
                          unfold a tale: description 594 V.
                                                              unfold: interpretation 522 V.
Adj.
       courage 861 Adj.
                                                                                               Evolution
                               disclosure 529 V.
313 V.
         straightness 246 V.
                                                  unfolding: Evolution 313 N. unfoldment: Evolution
313 N.
         unforbid: permission 760 Adj.
                                          unforbidden: permission 760 Adj.
                                                                             unforced: willingness 602
                            unforeseeable: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                   chance 621 Adj.
Adj.
       freedom 748 Adj.
                                                                                       inexpectation 508
Adj.
      unintelligibility 519 Adj.
                                unforeseeably: chance 621 Adv.
                                                                   unforeseen: inexpectation 508 Adj.
chance 621 Adj.
                  unforfeited: retention 781 Adj.
                                                    unforgettable: importance 642 Adj.
                                                                                           unforgiving:
                  unforgotten: memory 505 Adj.
revenge 919 Adj.
                                                    unformed: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                                         amorphism 241
       unfortified: simpleness 42 Adj.
                                         impotence 158 Adj.
                                                                unfortunate female: libertine 962 N.
Adj.
unfortunate woman: libertine 962 N.
                                                                        untimeliness 135 Adj.
                                         unfortunate: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                                                                                                  failure
732 Adj.
                                               unfortunately: regret 833 Adv.
                                                                                unfounded: untruth 546
           adversity 735 Adj.
                              pain 828 Adj.
       unfrequent: infrequency 137 Adj.
                                           unfrequented: seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                          unfrequently:
infrequency 137 Adv.
                       unfriended: impotence 158 Adj.
                                                         seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                                                                        unfriendliness:
enmity 889 N.
                 unfriendly: opposition 708 Adj.
                                                    enmity 889 Adj.
                                                                       malevolence 907 Adj.
                                                                                               unfrock:
abrogation 756 V.
                     punishment 972 V.
                                           unfrozen: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
                                                                       unfruitful: unproductiveness 169
       unfruitfulness: inutility 645 N.
                                          unfulfilled: nonobservance 773 Adj.
                                                                                  undueness 925 Adj.
                           unfurl a banner: indication 550 V. unfurl the flag: manifestation 525 V.
unfunny: <u>dullness 843 Adj.</u>
unfurl: Evolution 313 V.
                            unfurnished: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                                   nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                                               ungainly
manners: discourtesy 895 N.
                                   ungainly: <u>ugliness 846 Adj.</u>
                                                                    discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                                              ungallant:
discourtesy 895 Adj.
                       ungarnished: simplicity 849 Adj. ungathered: disuse 678 Adj.
                                                                                           ungenerous:
                                            ungenerously: selfishness 943 Adv.
parsimony 819 Adj.
                      selfishness 943 Adj.
                                                                                   ungenial: insalubrity
            ungenteel: vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                             discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                      ungentle: discourtesy 895 Adj.
<u>657 Adj.</u>
                     ungentlemanlike: vulgarity 851 Adj.
violence 173 Adj.
                                                              improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                                     ungentleman-like:
discourtesy 895 Adj.
                       ungentlemanly: improbity 940 Adj.
                                                             discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                                    vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                            unglorified: disrepute 874 Adj.
ungifted: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                      smallness 32 Adj.
                                                                                                unglue:
                      ungodliness: irreligion 989 N.
incoherence 47 V.
                                                         ungodly: irreligion 989 Adj.
                                                                                         ungovernable:
violence 173 Adj.
                     disobedience 742 Adj.
                                              excitability 825 Adj.
                                                                      ungoverned: freedom 748 Adj.
ungraceful: inelegance 579 Adi.
                                   ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                       vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                                            ungracious: discourtesy 895
                                                                    ungrammatical: solecism 568 Adj.
      malevolence 907 Adj.
                              ungraded classes: teaching 537 N.
ungranted: refusal 764 Adj.
                                ungrateful: ingratitude 917 Adj.
                                                                     ungratified: discontent 832 Adj.
ungrounded: unsubstantiality 4 Adj.
                                       error 495 Adj.
                                                         ungrudging: liberality 816 Adj.
                                                                                            unguarded:
                                                                   unguent: oil 356 N.
                                                                                           unguiculate:
neglect 460 Adj.
                   impulse 612 Adj.
                                       nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                     unguided: impulse 612 Adj.
                                                    unskillfulness 699 Adj.
curvature 245 Adj.
                                                                              unguiform: curvature 245
       unguilty: innocence 946 Adj.
                                       unguinous: unctuousness 355 Adj.
                                                                             unguis: retention 781 N.
Adj.
```

```
unhabituated: desuetude 614 Adj.
                                       unhackneyed: desuetude 614 Adj.
                                                                              unhallowed: irreligion 989
       un-hallowed: impiety 988 Adj.
                                         unhand me!: liberation 750 Int.
                                                                            unhand: liberation 750 V.
unhandseled: newness 123 Adj.
                                  unhandsome: improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                      unhandy: unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                                pain 828 Adj.
unhappiness: pain 828 N.
                               unhappy: adversity 735 Adj.
                                                                                   dejection 837 Adj.
unharbored: displacement 185 Adj.
                                      unhardened: pity 914 Adj.
                                                                    penitence 950 Adj.
                                                                                          innocence 946
        unharmed: safety 664 Adj.
                                         unharmonious: disagreement 24 Adj.
                                                                                    discord 414 Adj.
Adj.
unharness: liberation 750 V.
                                unhatched: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                         unhazarded: safety 664 Adj.
unhealthiness: insalubrity 657 N.
                                    unhealthy: killing 361 Adj.
                                                                 disease 655 Adj.
                                                                                   insalubrity 657 Adj.
unheard of: inexpectation 508 Adj.
                                      wonder 870 Adj.
                                                        improbability 473 Adj.
                                                                                 unconformity 83 Adj.
ignorance 491 Adj.
                     unheard-of: size 192 Adj.
                                                  unheeded: neglect 460 Adj.
                                                                                 unheeding: inattention
             unhesitating: belief 484 Adj.
                                               resolution 604 Adj.
                                                                       unhewn: amorphism 241 Adj.
nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                          unhindered: freedom 748 Adj.
                                                           unhinge: derangement 61 V.
                                                                                          impotence 158
     unhinged: impotence 158 Adj.
                                      insanity 503 Adj.
                                                         failure 732 Adj.
                                                                            unholy: irreligion 989 Adj.
unhonored: disrepute 874 Adj.
                                   unhoped for: inexpectation 508 Adj.
                                                                           unhorsed: failure 732 Adj.
unhostile: friendship 888 Adj.
                                   unhouse: ejection 297 V.
                                                                  unhoused: displacement 185 Adj.
unhurriedly: leisure 685 Adv.
                                 unhurt: preservation 670 Adj.
                                                                  unicorn: unconformity 83 N.
                                                                                                 <u>vehicle</u>
                                           truth 494 Adj.
          unideal: incogitancy 452 Adj.
                                                             existence 1 Adj.
                                                                                 unific: unity 87 Adj.
                                  unity 87 N.
unification: combination 48 N.
                                                 uniflorous: unity 87 Adj.
                                                                             unifoliate: unity 87 Adj.
                             simpleness 42 Adj.
uniform: indication 550 N.
                                                 <u>order 58 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       clothing 225 N.
                                                                  frequency 136 Adj.
symmetry 242 Adj.
                     uniformity 16 Adj.
                                          uniformity: symmetry 242 N.
                                                                           frequency 136 N.
                                                                                                order 58
      agreement 23 N.
                          uniformity 16 N.
                                               similarity 17 N.
                                                                  uniformly with: uniformity 16 Adv.
uniformly: uniformity 16 Adv.
                                uniformness: uniformity 16 N.
                                                                  unigenital: unity 87 Adj.
                                                                                            unijocular:
unity 87 Adj. unijugate: duality 89 Adj.
                                           uniliteral: unity 87 Adj.
                                                                     unilluminated: darkness 421 Adj.
unimaginable: improbability 473 Adj.
                                          wonder 870 Adj.
                                                              impossibility 471 Adj.
                                                                                        size 192 Adj.
unimaginative: dullness 843 Adj.
                                      unimagined: existence 1 Adj.
                                                                         truth 494 Adj.
                                                                                            unimitated:
                      unimodal: unity 87 Adj.
                                                 unimodular: unity 87 Adj.
                                                                               unimpaired: preservation
nonimitation 20 Adj.
          unimpassioned: inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                   unimpeachable: certainty 474 Adj.
670 Adj.
                                                                                        truth 494 Adj.
dueness 924 Adj.
                    approbation 931 Adj.
                                            innocence 946 Adj.
                                                                   unimpeached: innocence 946 Adj.
                                                                 unimportant: unimportance 643 Adj.
approbation 931 Adj.
                        unimportance: unimportance 643 N.
inferiority 34 Adj.
                      unimpressed: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                               unimpressible: insensibility 823 Adj.
unimpressionable: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                unimproved: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                           unincreased:
nonincrease, decrease 36 Adj.
                                 uninduced: dissuasion 616 Adj.
                                                                      uninfected: cleanness 652 Adj.
                                        uninflammable: insulation, fire extinction 388a uninfluenced
uninfectious: salubrity 656 Adj.
                                    uninfluential: physical inertness 172 Adj.
unaffected: obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                               absence of influence 175a
<u>Adj.</u>
      uninformed: ignorance 491 Adj.
                                         uningenuous: falsehood 544 Adj.
                                                                            uninhabitable: absence 187
Adj.
       seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                       uninhabited: absence 187 Adj.
                                                                         seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
uninitiated: greatness 31 Adj.
                                ignorance 491 Adj.
                                                      unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                                               uninjured: perfection 650
                                  health 654 Adj.
                                                      uninjurious: salubrity 656 Adj.
        preservation 670 Adj.
                                                                                          uninquisitive:
                         uninspired: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                  uninstructed: ignorance 491 Adj.
incuriosity 456 Adj.
unintellectual: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                            incogitancy 452 Adj.
                                                                    unintelligent: smallness 32 Adj.
                           unintelligibility: unintelligibility 519 N.
imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                        secret 533 N.
                                                                                         unintelligible:
                            unintelligibleness: obscurity 571 N.
                                                                       unintended: chance 621 Adj.
unintelligibility 519 Adj.
unintentional: chance 621 Adj.
                                   necessity 601 Adj.
                                                        chance 156 Adj.
                                                                            unintentionally: chance 621
         uninterested: incuriosity 456 Adj.
                                                absence of choice 609a Adj.
                                                                                  weariness 841 Adj.
Adv.
                                     dullness 843 Adj.
                                                         unintermitting: continuity 69 Adj.
uninteresting: weariness 841 Adj.
                                                                                               <u>diuturnity</u>
          continuance in action 143 Adj.
                                                                    uninterrupted existence: perpetuity
110 Adj.
                                          perseverance 604a Adj.
112 N.
           uninterrupted: continuity 69 Adj.
                                                perpetuity 112 Adj.
                                                                       continuance in action 143 Adj.
                                                uninured: desuetude 614 Adj.
unintroduced: seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                                                                   uninvented: latency,
implication 526 Adj.
                       uninvestigated: ignorance 491 Adj.
                                                              uninvited: seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
uninviting: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                   ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                       union connection: junction 43 N.
                                                                                            union jack:
indication 550 N.
                    union pipes: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                union: party 712 N.
                                                                                       concord 714 N.
                                         concurrence 178 N.
                                                                agreement 23 N.
government 737a N.
                      marriage 903 N.
                                                                                   <u>combination 48 N.</u>
                     unique: dissimilarity 18 Adj.
cooperation 709 N.
                                                  <u>unity 87 Adj.</u>
                                                                  nonimitation 20 Adj.
                                                                                        unconformity 83
                                           unison: agreement 23 N.
                                                                      melody concord 413 N.
       unirritating: moderation 174 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                                <u>concord</u>
714 N.
         unisonance: melody concord 413 N.
                                               unisonant: melody concord 413 Adj. unisulcate: furrow
259 Adj.
            unit: unity 87 N.
                                                                   unitary: unity 87 Adj.
                                 Unitarian: heterodoxy 984 N.
                                                                                             unite one's
efforts: cooperation 709 V.
                                                               unite: convergence 290 V.
                           unite with: cooperation 709 V.
                                                                                             <u>concurrence</u>
                     assemblage 72 V.
                                                              combination 48 V.
178 V.
         unity 87 V.
                                          component 56 V.
                                                                                 junction 43 V.
                                                                                                   party
712 V.
          United Parcel Service: messenger 534 N.
                                                         United States Note: money 800 N.
                                                                                                 united:
coherence 46 Adj.
                  concord 714 Adj. unity of time: synchronism 120 N. unity: concord 714 N.
                                                                                                   <u>deity</u>
          unity 87 N.
                         completeness 52 N. whole 50 N.
                                                                Universal Church: orthodoxy 983a N.
976 N.
                                                                                     universal favorite:
universal concept: intellect 450 N.
                                       universal conception: <u>intellect 450 N.</u>
                 universal predicament: quantity 25 N.
                                                            universal: generality 78 Adj.
                                                                                           universality:
favorite 899 N.
                     universally present: presence 186 Adj.
                                                                 universe: world 318 N.
generality 78 N.
                                                                                              university
                              university: school 542 N.
education: teaching 537 N.
                                                          unjust: wrong 923 Adj.
                                                                                    unjustifiable: wrong
           vice 945 Adj.
923 Adj.
                            accusation 938 Adj.
                                                   unjustified: wrong 923 Adj.
                                                                                  undueness 925 Adj.
                                                                                       ejection 297 V.
unkempt: uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                  vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                       unkennel: disclosure 529 V.
unkind: malevolence 907 Adj.
                                unkindest cut of all: malevolence 907 N.
                                                                                            unkindness:
                                                                             pain 828 N.
                         unknightly: improbity 940 Adj.
                                                              unknowable: unintelligibility 519 Adj.
malevolence 907 N.
unknowing: ignorance 491 Adj.
                                  unknown quantities: ignorance 491 N.
                                                                            unknown to fame: disrepute
874 Adj.
            commonality 876 Adj.
                                      unknown: ignorance 491 Adj.
                                                                         latency, implication 526 Adj.
```

```
unlabored: elegance 578 Adj.
                                  nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                               unlade: ejection 297 V.
                                                                                            unladylike:
                                              unlamented: hate 898 Adj.
discourtesy 895 Adj.
                        vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                                             disapprobation 932 Adj.
unlawful marriage: marriage 903 N.
                                             unlawful: undueness 925 Adj.
                                                                                  illegality 964 Adj.
unlawfulness: wrong 923 N.
                               illegality 964 N.
                                                   unlearn: oblivion 506 V.
                                                                              unlearned: ignorance 491
      unleash: liberation 750 V.
                                   unleavened: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                          unless: circumstance 8 Adv.
                         qualification 469 Adv.
                                                   unlettered Muse: inelegance 579 N.
unconformity 83 Adv.
                                                                                            unlettered:
ignorance 491 Adj.
                     unlicensed: prohibition 761 Adj.
                                                        unlicked cub: discourtesy 895 N.
                                                                                            commonality
                              vulgarity 851 N.
                                                unlicked: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
876 N.
         amorphism 241 N.
                                                                                    vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                        unlikelihood: improbability 473 N.
commonality 876 Adj.
                         unlike: dissimilarity 18 Adj.
                                                                                               unlikely:
                                               unlikeness: dissimilarity 18 N.
impossibility 471 Adj.
                       improbability 473 Adj.
                                                                                unlimber: hardness 323
                                         unlimited: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                            freedom 748
Adj.
       unlimited space: space 180 N.
                                                                         infinity 105 Adj.
Adj.
        unliquefied: density 321 Adj.
                                          unlively: dejection 837 Adj.
                                                                          dullness 843 Adj.
                                                                                                unload:
displacement 185 V.
                      ejection 297 V.
                                        facility 705 V.
                                                         unloaded: facility 705 Adj.
                                                                                      unlock: discovery
            disjunction 44 V.
                                 unlooked for: inexpectation 508 Adj.
                                                                          unloose: disjunction 44 V.
480a V.
                                                                          unlucky: adversity 735 Adj.
liberation 750 V.
                   unloved: hate 898 Adj.
                                             unlovely: ugliness 846 Adj.
                                               untimeliness 135 Adj.
                                                                         unmade: inexistence 2 Adj.
painfulness 830 Adj.
                         badness 649 Adj.
                               unmake: reversion 145 V.
                                                                                    impotence 158 V.
unmaimed: health 654 Adj.
                                                            unman: fear 860 V.
                    dejection 837 V.
                                        unmanageable: inexpedience 647 Adj.
weakness 160 V.
                                                                                   difficulty 704 Adj.
                                                  unmanned: dejection 837 Adj.
unmanly: woman 374 Adj.
                            improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                                   cowardice 862 Adj.
unmannered: discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                     unmannerly: discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                         unmarked: <u>neglect 460 Adj.</u>
unmarred: preservation 670 Adj.
                                    health 654 Adj.
                                                       unmarried man: celibacy 904 N.
                                                                                             unmarried
woman: celibacy 904 N.
                            unmarried: celibacy 904 Adj.
                                                             unmask: disclosure 529 V.
                                                                                            unmatched:
difference 15 Adj.
                     multiformity 81 Adj.
                                            nonimitation 20 Adj.
                                                                    dissimilarity 18 Adj.
                                                                                           unmeaning:
absurdity 497 Adj.
                      unmeaningness 517 Adj.
                                                  unmeaningness: unmeaningness 517 N.
                                                                                              unmeant:
unmeaningness 517 Adj.
                           unmeasured: indiscrimination 465a Adj.
                                                                      sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                                                                             infinity 105
      unmeditated: impulse 612 Adj.
                                        unmeet: undueness 925 Adj.
                                                                       unmellowed: nonpreparation 674
Adj.
                                          unmelted: density 321 Adj.
                                                                         unmentionable: disrepute 874
       unmelodious: discord 414 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
       concealment 528 Adj.
                               unmentionables: clothing 225 N.
                                                                    unmerciful: pitilessness 914a Adj.
Adj.
unmerited: undueness 925 Adj.
                                  unmethodical: disorder 59 Adj.
                                                                    irregularity of recurrence 139 Adj.
unmindful: ingratitude 917 Adj.
                                   inattention 458 Adj.
                                                                              unmingled: simpleness 42
                                                          neglect 460 Adj.
                                         unmistakable: certainty 474 Adj.
Adj.
        unmissed: neglect 460 Adj.
                                                                               intelligibility 518 Adj.
                        unmitigable: violence 173 Adj.
                                                         unmitigated: freedom 748 Adj.
                                                                                           completeness
manifestation 525 Adj.
                              unmixed: simpleness 42 Adj.
                                                             unmolested: safety 664 Adj.
52 Adj.
          violence 173 Adj.
                                                                                            content 831
Adj.
       unmoneyed: poverty 804 Adj.
                                        unmoral: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                           unmourned: hate 898 Adj.
                                                                               unmusical voice: aphony
unmoved: obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                        quiescence 265 Adj.
                                        unmuzzled: freedom 748 Adj.
581 N.
         unmusical: discord 414 Adj.
                                                                        unnamed: misnomer 565 Adj.
unnatural: malevolence 907 Adj.
                                       unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                 affectation 855 Adj.
                                                                                          unnecessary:
inexpedience 647 Adj.
                          redundancy 641 Adj.
                                                   inutility 645 Adj.
                                                                        unneeded: inutility 645 Adj.
unneighborly: discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                        unnerve: impotence 158 V.
                                                                        weakness 160 V.
                                                                                             unnerved:
weakness 160 Adj.
                    dejection 837 Adj.
                                        impotence 158 Adj.
                                                              unnoted: disrepute 874 Adj.
                                                                                             neglect 460
Adj.
       unnoticed: neglect 460 Adj.
                                     disrepute 874 Adj.
                                                          unnumbered: infinity 105 Adj.
                                                                                           unnurtured:
                           unobeved: disobedience 742 Adi.
                                                                unobjectionable: innocence 946 Adj.
nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                                 unobscured: light 420
                                             unobnoxious: goodness 648 Adj.
goodness 648 Adj.
                     imperfection 651 Adj.
        visibility 446 Adj.
                               unobservant: inattention 458 Adj.
                                                                      unobserved: neglect 460 Adj.
Adj.
unobstructed: facility 705 Adj.
                                                     unobtainable: impossibility 471 Adj.
                                                                                           unobtained:
                                 freedom 748 Adj.
                                                       unobtrusiveness: modesty 881 N.
                                                                                           unoccupied:
exemption 777a Adj.
                      unobtrusive: modesty 881 Adj.
                                            absence 187 Adj.
                                                                                           unoffended:
inaction 681 Adj.
                     inactivity 683 Adj.
                                                                  incogitancy 452 Adj.
                                              unofficial: illegality 964 Adj.
inexcitability 826 Adj.
                         humility 879 Adj.
                                                                               unoften: infrequency 137
Adv.
         unopened: closure 261 Adj.
                                           unopposed: cooperation 709 Adj.
                                                                                  unorganized matter:
inorganization 358 N.
                            unorganized: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                          unoriginal: copy 21 Adj.
unornamental: ugliness 846 Adj.
                                       unornamented: plainness 576 Adj.
                                                                                 simplicity 849 Adj.
unorthodox: heterodoxy 984 Adj.
                                     unostentatious: modesty 881 Adj.
                                                                          unowed: payment 807 Adj.
unowned: relinquishment 782 Adj.
                                    unpacific: discord 713 Adj.
                                                                 warfare 722 Adj.
                                                                                    unpacified: discord
                                       ejection 297 V.
           unpack: disjunction 44 V.
                                                        unpaid: debt 806 Adj.
                                                                                 nonpayment 808 Adj.
                                                                painfulness 830 Adj.
cheapness 815 Adj.
                        unpalatable: unsavoriness 395 Adj.
                                                                                         unparagoned:
superiority 33 Adj.
                                                                    unparalleled: superiority 33 Adj.
                      goodness 648 Adj.
                                            perfection 650 Adj.
perfection 650 Adj.
                                          nonimitation 20 Adj.
                                                                 unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                                         unpardonable:
                     goodness 648 Adj.
                                      unparliamentary language: discourtesy 895 N.
accusation 938 Adj.
                      vice 945 Adj.
                                                                                         malediction 908
     unpassable: closure 261 Adj.
                                    unpassionate: inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                                          unpatriotic: misanthropy 911
        unpeaceful: contention 720 Adj.
                                            warfare 722 Adj.
                                                                unpeople: ejection 297 V.
                                                                                              seclusion,
Adi.
                  unperceived: neglect 460 Adj.
                                                   unperformed: noncompletion 730 Adj.
                                                                                            unperjured:
exclusion 893 V.
probity 939 Adj.
                   veracity 543 Adj.
                                        unperplexed: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                                        unpersuadable:
obstinacy 606 Adj.
                      dissuasion 616 Adj.
                                              unperturbed: inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                                                       unphilosophical:
imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                          unpierced: closure 261 Adj.
                                                         unpitied: disapprobation 932 Adj.
                                                                                             unpitying:
pitilessness 914a Adj.
                        unplaced: displacement 185 Adj.
                                                            unplagued: content 831 Adj.
                                                                                            unpleasant
                                unpleasant: unsavoriness 395 Adj.
                                                                     painfulness 830 Adj.
surprise: inexpectation 508 N.
                                                                                            unpleasing:
                     painfulness 830 Adj.
                                             unplumbed: size 192 Adj.
                                                                            unpoetic: prose 598 Adj.
ugliness 846 Adj.
                                                      unpolished: vulgarity 851 Adj.
unpoetical: prose 598 Adj.
                              artlessness 703 Adj.
                                                                                         discourtesy 895
       nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                  inelegance 579 Adj.
                                                         roughness 256 Adj.
                                                                               unpolite: discourtesy 895
Adj.
       unpopular: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                          dislike 867 Adj.
                                                            unpopularity: hate 898 N.
                                                                                          unportioned:
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                 unpossessed: exemption 777a Adj.
                     unpossessed of: exemption 777a Adj.
poverty 804 Adj.
```

```
unprecedented: infrequency 137 Adj.
                                         unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                  dissimilarity 18 Adj.
                                                                                          unpredictable:
                          inexpectation 508 Adj.
                                                      unintelligibility 519 Adj.
uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                                     chance 621 Adj.
unpredictably: chance 621 Adv.
                                                                              unprejudiced: intelligence,
                                     unpredicted: inexpectation 508 Adj.
                    unpremeditated: chance 621 Adj.
                                                          nonpreparation 674 Adj.
wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                                      impulse 612 Adj.
unprepared: danger 665 Adj.
                                 nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                              unprepossessed: intelligence, wisdom 498
      unprepossessing: ugliness 846 Adj.
                                             unpresentable: vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                                                 unpretending: modesty
Adj.
           unpretentious: modesty 881 Adj.
881 Adj.
                                               unprevented: freedom 748 Adj.
                                                                                  unprincipled: vice 945
Adj.
       unprivileged: undueness 925 Adj.
                                           unprized: underestimation 483 Adj.
                                                                                 unproclaimed: latency,
                           unproduced: inexistence 2 Adj.
                                                                   unproductive: inutility 645 Adj.
implication 526 Adj.
                                                                              unproductivity: impotence
                             unproductiveness: unproductiveness 169 N.
unproductiveness 169 Adj.
158 N.
         unproficiency: unskillfulness 699 N.
                                                unprofitable: inexpedience 647 Adj.
                                                                                      <u>badness 649 Adj.</u>
unproductiveness 169 Adj.
                            inutility 645 Adj.
                                                unprofitableness: unproductiveness 169 N.
                                                                                              unprolific:
                              unpromising: hopelessness 859 Adj.
unproductiveness 169 Adj.
                                                                       unprompted: impulse 612 Adj.
unpropitious: hopelessness 859 Adj.
                                        untimeliness 135 Adj.
                                                                  opposition 708 Adj.
                                                                                          unprosperous:
adversity 735 Adj.
                       unprotected: danger 665 Adj.
                                                            unproved: intuition 477 Adj.
                                                                                              unproven:
                        unprovided: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                                                           unpublished:
experiment 463 Adj.
                                                               nonpreparation 674 Adj.
latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                unpunctual: irregularity of recurrence 139 Adj.
                                                                                     lateness 133 Adj.
untimeliness 135 Adj.
                         unpunctuality: <u>irregularity of recurrence 139 N.</u> unpunished: <u>acquittal 970</u>
                                                                        unpursued: relinquishment 624
       unpurchased: sale 796 Adj.
                                     unpurified: uncleanness 653 Adj.
Adj.
        unqualified truth: truth 494 N.
                                            unqualified: completeness 52 Adj.
                                                                                   impotence 158 Adj.
Adj.
                                              unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                                      <u>undueness 925 Adj.</u>
                    nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                                              unquelled:
certainty 474 Adj.
                    unquenchable: strength 159 Adj.
                                                        greed 817a Adj.
                                                                           unquenched: heat 382 Adj.
violence 173 Adj.
violence 173 Adj.
                      unquestionable: certainty 474 Adj.
                                                              unquestionableness: certainty 474 N.
unquestionably true: truth 494 Adj.
                                        unquestionably: assent 488 Adv.
                                                                            unquestioned: certainty 474
Adj.
       assent 488 Adj.
                         unquiet: motion 264 Adj.
                                                    agitation 315 Adj.
                                                                          excitability 825 Adj.
                                                                                                unravel:
                                                            straightness 246 V.
discovery 480a V.
                     facility 705 V.
                                       Evolution 313 V.
                                                                                   arrangement 60 V.
decomposition 49 V.
                       disjunction 44 V.
                                            interpretation 522 V.
                                                                    unreached: shortcoming 304 Adj.
unreactive: physical inertness 172 Adj.
                                         unreactivity: physical inertness 172 N.
                                                                                  unread: ignorance 491
       unready: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                            unreal: unsubstantiality 4 Adj.
                                                                             error 495 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                                              imagination
515 Adj.
                                 unrealistic: imagination 515 Adj.
                                                                      unreasonable: intuition 477 Adj.
           inexistence 2 Adj.
dearness 814 Adj.
                    wrong 923 Adj.
                                      impossibility 471 Adj.
                                                              imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                        misjudgment 481
      unreasonableness: untimeliness 135 N.
                                                                 unreasoning: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
Adj.
                                                 wrong 923 N.
                                                                              unreconciled: discord 713
unreclaimed: impenitence 951 Adj.
                                      unrecognizable: revolution 146 Adj.
      unreconfuted: truth 494 Adj.
                                      unreconstructed: impenitence 951 Adj.
                                                                                unrecorded: obliteration
<u>Adj.</u>
552 Adj.
            unrecounted: exclusion 55 Adj.
                                               unreduced: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                unrefined: vulgarity 851
<u>Adj.</u>
       unreflecting: inattention 458 Adj.
                                           unreflective: inattention 458 Adj.
                                                                               unreformed: impenitence
951 Adj.
           unrefreshed: fatique 688 Adj.
                                           unrefuted: demonstration 478 Adj.
                                                                                unregarded: neglect 460
                             unregenerate: impenitence 951 Adj.
                                                                      un-regenerate: impiety 988 Adj.
Adj.
       disrespect 929 Adj.
                                     unregulated: illegality 964 Adj.
                                                                       unrehearsed: nonpreparation 674
unregistered: obliteration 552 Adj.
       unreined: freedom 748 Adj.
                                      unrelated: <u>irrelation 10 Adj.</u>
                                                                     multiformity 81 Adj.
                                                                                            unrelenting:
Adj.
perseverance 604a Adj.
                         pitilessness 914a Adj.
                                                  diuturnity 110 Adj.
                                                                        continuity 69 Adj.
                                                                                             revenge 919
                                           unrelieved: aggravation 835 Adj.
       unreliable: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                               unremarked: neglect 460
<u>Adj.</u>
        unremembered: oblivion 506 Adj.
                                               unremitting: continuity 69 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                   diuturnity 110 Adj.
                              unremovable: stability 150 Adj.
                                                                     unremoved: location 184 Adj.
perseverance 604a Adj.
unremunerated: nonpayment 808 Adj.
                                        unrepealed: permanence 141 Adj.
                                                                             unrepeated: unity 87 Adj.
                       unrepentant: impenitence 951 Adj.
                                                                 unrepented: impenitence 951 Adj.
fewness 103 Adj.
unrepining: content 831 Adj.
                               unreplenished: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                                        unrepressed: violence 173 Adj.
unreproached: innocence 946 Adj.
                                       unreproved: innocence 946 Adj.
                                                                             unrequited: ingratitude 917
                        unresented: forgiveness 918 Adj.
       debt 806 Adj.
                                                              unreserve: veracity 543 N.
                                                                                             unreserved:
Adj.
manifestation 525 Adj.
                         veracity 543 Adj.
                                              artlessness 703 Adj.
                                                                     unresistant: submission 725 Adj.
                                 unresisting: submission 725 Adj.
unresisted: obedience 743 Adj.
                                                                     inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                                                             unresolved:
irresolution 605 Adj.
                                                            improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                                 unrespected: disrespect
                      unrespectable: contempt 930 Adj.
929 Adj.
              unrest: changeableness 149 N.
                                                                       unrestored: fatique 688 Adj.
                                                   motion 264 N.
unrestrained: facility 705 Adj.
                                 freedom 748 Adj.
                                                    unrestricted: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                      freedom 748 Adj.
unretracted: affirmation 535 Adj.
                                      unrevenged: forgiveness 918 Adj.
                                                                             unreversed: continuance in
                                                                unrewarded: debt 806 Adj.
action 143 Adj.
                  unrevoked: continuance in action 143 Adj.
                                                                                              <u>ingratitude</u>
917 Adj.
           unrhymed: prose 598 Adj.
                                        unriddle: discovery 480a V.
                                                                       disclosure 529 V.
                                                                                           unrig: inutility
           unrighteous: vice 945 Adj.
                                          unrip: opening 260 V.
                                                                     unripe: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
unrivaled peerless: superiority 33 Adj.
                                          unroll: Evolution 313 V.
                                                                     manifestation 525 V.
                                                                                            unromantic:
truth 494 Adj.
                 unroot: extraction 301 V.
                                              unruffled: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                                 inexcitability 826 Adj.
quiescence 265 Adj.
                      moderation 174 Adj.
                                            unruly: obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                        disobedience 742 Adj.
                                                                                                 <u>violence</u>
173 Adj.
                                                                         unsaid: latency, implication 526
            unsaddle: abrogation 756 V.
                                             unsafe: danger 665 Adj.
                                                        cheapness 815 Adj.
Adj.
       unsalable: inutility 645 Adj.
                                                                               unsaluted: disrespect 929
                                       sale 796 Adj.
      unsanctified: irreligion 989 Adj.
                                         un-sanctified: impiety 988 Adj.
                                                                           unsanctioned: undueness 925
Adj.
                                      unsatisfactory: inexpedience 647 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
        unsated: desire 865 Adj.
                                                                                  discontent 832 Adj.
                         badness 649 Adj.
                                                unsatisfied: discontent 832 Adj.
painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                                                      desire 865 Adj.
unsaturated: desire 865 Adj.
                                 unsaturation: resonance 408 N.
                                                                      unsavoriness: pungency 392 N.
unsavoriness 395 N.
                       unsavory: pungency 392 Adj.
                                                       unsavoriness 395 Adj.
                                                                                unsay: tergiversation 607
                                        unscathed: health 654 Adj.
      unscanned: neglect 460 Adj.
                                                                         safety 664 Adj.
                                                                                            unschooled:
ignorance 491 Adj.
                     vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                          unscientific: intuition 477 Adj.
                                                                             unscoured: uncleanness 653
Adj.
        unscripted: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                  unscriptural: heterodoxy 984 Adj.
                                                                                          unscrupulous:
```

```
unseal: disclosure 529 V.
                                                      unsearched: neglect 460 Adj.
improbity 940 Adj.
                                                                                         unseasonable:
disagreement 24 Adj.
                       untimeliness 135 Adj.
                                               unseasonableness: untimeliness 135 N.
                                                                                          unseasoned:
desuetude 614 Adj.
                      nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                  unseat: abrogation 756 V.
                                                                               unseemly: vulgarity 851
        undueness 925 Adi.
                               inexpedience 647 Adi.
                                                         vice 945 Adj.
                                                                          ugliness 846 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                               unseen:
                                                                     unsegmented: uniformity 16 Adj.
                                       latency, implication 526 Adj.
invisibility 447 Adj.
                    neglect 460 Adj.
                                      unseldom: frequency 136 Adv.
                                                                        unselfish: liberality 816 Adj.
unsegmentic: organization 357 Adj.
                             unselfishness: benevolence 906 N.
disinterestedness 942 Adj.
                                                                    unseparated: coherence 46 Adj.
                                     unsessile: coherence 46 Adj.
                                                                       unsettle: derangement 61 V.
unserviceable: inutility 645 Adj.
unsettled in one's mind: insanity 503 Adj.
                                             unsettled: uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                               displacement 185 Adj.
newness 123 Adj.
                   changeableness 149 Adj.
                                              unsettlement: irresolution 605 N.
                                                                                   unsevered: whole 50
       unsex: revolution 146 V.
                                  unshackled: freedom 748 Adj.
                                                                    unshaded: manifestation 525 Adj.
unshakable conviction: misjudgment 481 Phr.
                                                  unshakable: obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                                      unshaken belief:
belief 484 N.
               unshaken opinion: belief 484 N.
                                                  unshaken: strength 159 Adj.
                                                                                 unshaped: amorphism
241 Adj.
           unshapely: ugliness 846 Adj.
                                          unshapen: amorphism 241 Adj.
                                                                              unshared: possession 777
      unsheathe the sword: warfare 722 V.
                                              unshielded: danger 665 Adj.
                                                                             unshifting: continuance in
action 143 Adj.
                 unship: ejection 297 V. unshocked: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                              unshorn: whole 50 Adj.
                                                                                      unsifted: neglect
unshortened: length 200 Adj. unshrinking: courage 861 Adj. resolution 604 Adj.
         unsightly: ugliness 846 Adj. unsinged: preservation 670 Adj. unskillful: unskillfulness 699
460 Adj.
      unskillfulness: unskillfulness 699 N.
                                                              unslaked: desire 865 Adj.
                                             inutility 645 N.
                                                                                          unsleeping:
                          activity 682 Adj.
                                              unsmooth: roughness 256 Adj.
perseverance 604a Adj.
                                                                                 unsociable: seclusion,
                                                               unsoiled: cleanness 652 Adj.
exclusion 893 Adj.
                     unsocial: seclusion, exclusion 893 Adj.
                                                                                                unsold:
possession 777 Adj.
                        unsoldier-like: cowardice 862 Adj.
                                                                unsolicitous: indifference 866 Adj.
unsophisticated: simpleness 42 Adj.
                                      truth 494 Adj.
                                                       artlessness 703 Adj.
                                                                              unsought: avoidance 623
                             unsound mind: insanity 503 N.
      deprecation 766 Adj.
                                                             unsound: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                                                                <u>disease</u>
655 Adj.
           error 495 Adj.
                             intuition 477 Adj.
                                                 deception 545 Adj.
                                                                       unsoundness: insanity 503 N.
unsown: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                    unsparing: severity 739 Adj.
                                                                    liberality 816 Adj.
                                                                                         sufficiency 639
       unspeakable: wonder 870 Adj.
                                                            unspecified: generality 78 Adj.
                                        greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                              unspent:
<u>Adj.</u>
disuse 678 Adj.
                  unspied: latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                                          unspiritual: selfishness 943 Adi.
                                                                                             materiality
             unspotted: innocence 946 Adj.
                                                 beauty 845 Adj.
                                                                      cleanness 652 Adj.
                                                                                              unstable
316 Adj.
                                                                            changeableness 149 Adj.
equilibrium: changeableness 149 N.
                                        unstable: transientness 111 Adj.
danger 665 Adj.
                  unstaid: changeableness 149 Adj.
                                                     unstained: <u>cleanness 652 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     probity 939 Adj.
                                                  unsteadfast: irresolution 605 Adj.
unstatesmanlike: unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                                                                             unsteady:
changeableness 149 Adj.
                          irresolution 605 Adj.
                                                  danger 665 Adj.
                                                                      unstinted: sufficiency 639 Adj.
unstinting: sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                 unstirred: inexcitability 826 Adj.
                                                                    insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                                            unstopped:
continuance in action 143 Adj.
                                  opening 260 Adj.
                                                       unstored: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                                                            unstrained
meaning: meaning 516 N.
                             unstrained: uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                                                  repose 687 Adj.
                                                                                      unstrengthened:
weakness 160 Adj.
                    unstruck: insensibility 823 Adj. unstrung: weakness
160 Adj.
          unstudied: neglect 460 Adj.
                                        unsubject: freedom 748 Adj.
                                                                       unsubmissive: disobedience 742
         unsubsantial: imagination 515 Adj.
                                                  unsubservience: inutility 645 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                                                                        unsubservient:
                                           unsubstantial: inexistence 2 Adj.
inexpedience 647 Adj.
                        inutility 645 Adj.
                                                                               unsubstantiality 4 Adj.
weakness 160 Adj.
                    rarity 322 Adj.
                                     error 495 Adj.
                                                      unsubstantiality: unsubstantiality 4 N.
                                                                                               zero 101
     unsuccessful: failure 732 Adj.
                                      unsuccessfully: failure 732 Adv.
                                                                         unsuccessive: discontinuity 70
<u>N.</u>
                                             unsuitable: disagreement 24 Adj.
Adj.
      unsuitable time: untimeliness 135 N.
                                                                                 unsuited: untimeliness
                                   unsullied: purity 960 Adj.
135 Adj.
           disagreement 24 Adj.
                                                               probity 939 Adj.
                                                                                   cleanness 652 Adj.
unsung: latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                       unsupplied: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                                            unsupported by evidence:
                            unsupported: weakness 160 Adj.
                                                                unsuppressed: permanence 141 Adj.
counter evidence 468 Adj.
unsurmountable: impossibility 471 Adj.
                                            unsurpassed: greatness 31 Adj.
                                                                                 superiority 33 Adj.
unsurprising: expectance 871 Adj.
                                      unsusceptible: insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                               inexcitability 826 Adj.
unsuspected: belief 484 Adj.
                              latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                                              unsuspecting: belief 484 Adj.
                                                                                              hope 858
Adj.
       unsuspicious: artlessness 703 Adj.
                                            hope 858 Adj.
                                                             belief 484 Adj.
                                                                              unsustainable: error 495
       unsweet: unsavoriness 395 Adj.
                                          unsweetened: unsavoriness 395 Adj.
                                                                                  unswept: uncleanness
Adj.
653 Adj.
             unswerving: perseverance 604a Adj.
                                                       straightness 246 Adj.
                                                                                  direction 278 Adj.
unsymmetric: disorder 59 Adj.
                                     distortion 243 Adj.
                                                             unsympathetic: disagreement 24 Adj.
unsystematic: disorder 59 Adj.
                                   untactful: discourtesy 895 Adj.
                                                                      untainted: cleanness 652 Adj.
probity 939 Adj.
                  health 654 Adj.
                                    untalked of: latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                                                                untamed: vulgarity 851
       malevolence 907 Adj.
                              untangle: Evolution 313 V.
                                                            untarnished: probity 939 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                             untasted:
                    untaught: <u>ignorance 491 Adj.</u>
                                                   nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                               untaxed: cheapness 815
insipidity 391 Adj.
       unteach: misteaching 538 V.
                                       unteachable Boeotian: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                          unteachable:
unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                         untenable: intuition 477 Adj.
                                                          submission 725 Adj.
                                                                                 impotence 158 Adj.
untenanted: absence 187 Adj.
                                 exemption 777a Adj.
                                                         untested: experiment 463 Adj.
                                                                                           unthanked:
ingratitude 917 Adj.
                         unthankful: ingratitude 917 Adj.
                                                               unthankfulness: ingratitude 917 N.
unthawed: density 321 Adj.
                            cold 383 Adj.
                                             unthinkable: prohibition 761 Adj.
                                                                                impossibility 471 Adj.
unthinking: incogitancy 452 Adj.
                                   inattention 458 Adj.
                                                        necessity 601 Adj.
                                                                             unthought of: incogitancy
            neglect 460 Adj.
                                 unthreatened: safety 664 Adj.
                                                                    unthreatening: safety 664 Adj.
452 Adj.
unthriftiness: prodigality 818 N.
                                   unthrifty: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                       prodigality 818 Adj.
                                                                                             unthrone:
                                                untidy: uncleanness 653 Adj.
abrogation 756 V.
                   untidiness: disorder 59 N.
                                                                               disorder 59 Adj.
                                                                                                  untie
                                                                        untie: liberation 750 V.
                                                                                                  until
                          untie the purse strings: expenditure 809 V.
the knot: facility 705 V.
now: the present time 118 Adv.
                                      until: time 106 Adv.
                                                                 untilled: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
untimeliness: untimeliness 135 N.
                                     untimely end: death 360 N.
                                                                     untimely: untimeliness 135 Adj.
                      untinged: simpleness 42 Adj.
                                                          untired: refreshment 689 Adj.
                                                                                              untiring:
lateness 133 Adj.
                           untitled: commonality 876 Adj.
                                                               untold: uncertainty 475 Adj.
perseverance 604a Adj.
                                                                                                latency,
```

```
concealment 528 Adj.
                                                                        untouched: disuse 678 Adj.
implication 526 Adj.
                        infinity 105 Adj.
                        untoward: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                          untimeliness 135 Adj.
insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                                                    badness 649 Adj.
                                                             untraced: latency, implication 526 Adj.
adversity 735 Adj.
                      untraceable: concealment 528 Adj.
untracked: latency, implication 526 Adj.
                                           untractable: obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                              unskillfulness 699 Adj.
untrained: unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                     desuetude 614 Adj.
                                                             nonpreparation 674 Adj.
                                                                                        untrammeled:
facility 705 Adj.
                    freedom 748 Adj.
                                          untranslatable: misinterpretation 523 Adj.
                                                                                         untranslated:
nonimitation 20 Adj.
                        misinterpretation 523 Adj.
                                                     untraveled: guiescence 265 Adj.
                                                                                          untreasured:
                                                                       untrimmed: nonpreparation 674
                        untried: newness 123 Adj.
insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                     inquiry 461 Adj.
                           untrod: newness 123 Adj.
      simplicity 849 Adj.
                                                       closure 261 Adj.
                                                                          untrodden: disuse 678 Adj.
newness 123 Adj.
                   closure 261 Adj.
                                     untroubled: moderation 174 Adj.
                                                                        peace 721 Adj.
                                                                                          untrue story:
                 untrue: error 495 Adj.
                                          falsehood 544 Adj.
                                                               deception 545 Adj.
                                                                                     untruth 546 Adj.
untruth 546 N.
untrustworthy: danger 665 Adj.
                                 improbity 940 Adj.
                                                       uncertainty 475 Adj.
                                                                              error 495 Adj.
                                                                                              untruth:
falsehood 544 N.
                    deception 545 N.
                                         untruth 546 N.
                                                            untunable: discord 414 Adj.
                                                                                             unturned:
                       untutored: ignorance 491 Adj. vulgarity 851 Adj. nonpreparation 674 Adj.
straightness 246 Adj.
                      untwine: Evolution 313 V.
                                                   untwist: Evolution 313 V.
artlessness 703 Adj.
                                                                                unused: desuetude 614
        unskillfulness 699 Adj.
                                  unusual: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                   <u>desuetude 614 Adj.</u>
                                                                                            unusually:
greatness 31 Adv.
                    unutterable: greatness 31 Adj. wonder 870 Adj.
                                                                       unvalued: underestimation 483
                            un-valued: <u>hate 898 Adj.</u> unvanquished: <u>freedom 748 Adj.</u>
      indifference 866 Adj.
                                                                                             unvaried:
                                       continuance in action 143 Adj. uniformity 16 Adj.
plainness 576 Adj. feebleness 575 Adj.
            unvarnished tale: <u>truth 494 N.</u> <u>veracity 543 N.</u> unvarnished truth: <u>truth 494 N.</u>
<u>104 Adj.</u>
                                                  simplicity 849 Adj.
unvarnished: plainness 576 Adj. truth 494 Adj.
                                                                      unvarying: uniformity 16 Adj.
                              unveil: disclosure 529 V.
continuance in action 143 Adj.
                                                           unveiling: disclosure 529 N. unventilated:
                    unveracious: falsehood 544 Adj.
closure 261 Adi.
                                                         unverified: experiment 463 Adi.
                                                                                   unvisited: seclusion,
ignorance 491 Adj.
                     unvexed: content 831 Adj.
                                                 unviolated: probity 939 Adj.
exclusion 893 Adi.
                    unwarlike: cowardice 862 Adj. unwarmed: cold 383 Adj.
                                                                                 unwarned: danger 665
       inexpectation 508 Adj.
                                unwarped judgment: intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                                       unwarrantable:
Adj.
                                      unwarranted: intuition 477 Adj.
wrong 923 Adj.
                  illegality 964 Adj.
                                                                       undueness 925 Adj.
                                                                                               illegality
964 Adj.
            unwary: neglect 460 Adj.
                                         unwashed: uncleanness 653 Adj.
                                                                             unwasted: sufficiency 639
       unwatchful: neglect 460 Adj.
                                      unwavering: perseverance 604a Adj.
                                                                             unweakened: strength 159
Adj.
                                            activity 682 Adj.
                                                                                       unwed: celibacy
       unwearied: perseverance 604a Adj.
                                                               refreshment 689 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
            unwedded: celibacy 904 Adj.
                                             unweeded garden: nonpreparation 674 N.
                                                                                            unweeting:
904 Adj.
                       unweighed: neglect 460 Adj.
                                                        unwelcome: painfulness 830 Adj.
ignorance 491 Adj.
                                                                                              seclusion,
                                                unwholesome: insalubrity 657 Adj.
exclusion 893 Adj.
                     unwell: disease 655 Adj.
                                                                                      unwieldy: gravity
                                                                       difficulty 704 Adj.
           ugliness 846 Adj.
                               inexpedience 647 Adj.
                                                        size 192 Adj.
                                                                                             unwilling:
dissent 489 Adj.
                    unwillingness 603 Adj.
                                               unwillingly: unwillingness 603 Adv.
                                                                                        unwillingness:
unwillingness 603 N.
                       unwind: Evolution 313 V.
                                                  unwiped: <u>uncleanness 653 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     unwise: imbecility
                                                        unwished: indifference 866 Adj.
folly 499 Adj.
               unwish cause dislike: dislike 867 V.
                                                                                           unwithered:
strength 159 Adj.
                                                                       unwittingly: chance 621 Adv.
                   unwitting: <u>ignorance 491 Adj.</u>
                                                  necessity 601 Adj.
                            unwonted: unconformity 83 Adj.
unwomanly: man 373 Adj.
                                                             <u>desuetude 614 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     unworldly: probity
          unworn: strength 159 Adj. unworshiped: disrespect 929 Adj. unworthy of consideration:
unimportance 643 Adj.
                             unworthy of notice: unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                                 unworthy of regard:
                        unworthy of: unbelief doubt 485 Adj.
                                                               unworthy: disrepute 874 Adj.
unimportance 643 Adj.
                                     unwrinkled: smoothness 255 Adj. unwritten: latency, implication
       unwrap: straightness 246 V.
Adj.
           obliteration 552 Adj.
                                 speech 582 Adj.
                                                    unwrought: nonpreparation 674 Adj.
526 Adj.
                    resistance 719 Adj.
hardness 323 Adj.
                                         inelasticity 326 Adj.
                                                               obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                                    up a tree: difficulty
          up and at 'em!: beginning 66 Phr.
                                               up and at them!: attack 716 Int. up and doing: activity
704 Adj.
           up and down: oscillation 314 Adv.
                                               up and stirring: <u>activity 682 Adj.</u> up in arms against:
682 Adj.
enmity 889 Adj.
                   up in arms: activity 682 Adj.
                                                   opposition 708 Adj.
                                                                         discord 713 Adj.
                                                                                             attack 716
                           preparation 673 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
       resistance 719 Adj.
                                                   warfare 722 Adj.
                                                                    <u>resentment 900 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             up in: skill
          up on end: verticality 212 Adv. up set: inversion 218 V. up to date: newness 123 Adj.
to one's ears in: activity 682 Adj.
                                       up to one's ears: redundancy 641 Adv.
                                                                                     up to one's eves:
redundancy 641 Adv.
                       up to snuff: skill 698 Adj.
                                                   cunning 702 Adj. up to the brim: completeness 52
       up to the ears: completeness 52 Adv. up to the eyes: completeness 52 Adv.
                                                                                       up to the mark:
equality 27 Adj. dueness 924 Adj. skill 698 Adj. goodness 648 Adj. sufficiency 639 Adj.
minute: newness 123 Adj. up to the scratch: courage 861 Adj. up to this point: time 106 Adv.
                                                                                courage 861 Adj.
to this time: the past 122 Adv.
                                up to: power 157 Adj. knowledge 490 Adj.
          time 106 Adv. up turn: inversion 218 V. up: river 348 V. height 206 Adv.
                                                                                         <u>completeness</u>
                                excitation 824 Adj.
                                                       sexuality 374a Adj.
                                                                             bubble; cloud 353 Adj.
         verticality 212 Adv.
Upanishads: pseudo-revelation 986 N.
                                      Upas tree: <u>bane 663 N.</u> upbear: <u>elevation 307 V.</u>
                                                                                          support 215
     upbraid: disapprobation 932 V.
                                       upbraiding: disapprobation 932 N. upcast: elevation 307 V.
upchuck: ejection 297 V. upgrow: height 206 V. upgrowth: expansion 194 N. upheaval: elevation
                                      uphill work: exertion 686 N. difficulty 704 N.
         upheave: elevation 307 V.
307 N.
                                                                                        uphill: exertion
686 Adj.
           difficulty 704 Adv.
                                 ascent 305 Adv.
                                                    uphoist: elevation 307 V.
                                                                                uphold: continuance in
action 143 V.
                deity 976 V.
                               approbation 931 V.
                                                     support 215 V.
                                                                       evidence 467 V.
                                                                                          aid 707 V.
upholder: auxiliary 711 N.
                             upholstery: instrument 633 N.
                                                               UPI: <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                                                                    upland: height 206
      uplands: height 206 N.
                               uplift: elevation 307 V.
                                                       upon a pinch: difficulty 704 Adv.
                        upon my honor: affirmation 535 Adv.
                                                                upon my word: affirmation 535 Adv.
terms: right 922 Adv.
upon oath: affirmation 535 Adv.
                                  promise 768 Adj.
                                                      upon one's mettle: courage 861 Adj.
                                                                                              upon the
                                                                 different time 119 Adv.
                                                                                            futurity 121
stretch: attention 457 Adj.
                             upon which: posteriority 117 Adv.
Adv.
       upon: different time 119 Adv.
                                       upper case: printing 591 N.
                                                                       upper classes: nobility 875 N.
upper hand: <u>success 731 N.</u>
                              upper most: summit 210 Adj. upper story: summit 210 N.
                                                                                           intellect 450
```

intelligence, wisdom 498 N. insanity 503 Adj. upper ten thousand: nobility 875 N. fashion 852 uppermost in the mind: topic 454 Adj. upraise: elevation 307 V. <u>N.</u> upper: height 206 Adj. support 215 N. probity 939 Adj. uprear: <u>elevation 307 V.</u> upright: verticality 212 Adj. uprise: ascent 305 V. uprising: disobedience 742 N. uprightness: probity 939 N. uproar: violence disorder 59 N. uproarious: violence 173 Adj. 173 N. loudness 404 N. loudness 404 Adj. excitability 825 Adj. amusement 840 Adj. uproot: extraction 301 V. ups and down: oscillation 314 ups and downs of life: eventuality 151 N. adversity 735 N. UPS: messenger 534 N. <u>N.</u> excitation 824 V. depression 308 V. depression 308 N. success 731 V. destruction 162 V. disrepute 874 V. upshot: effect 154 N. judgment 480 N. completion 729 N. upside down: disorder upstairs: height 206 Adv. upstart: commonality 876 N. prosperity 734 *59 Adv.* inversion 218 Adj. up-to-date: the present time 118 Adj. up-to-the-moment: the present time 118 Adj. upwards of: superiority 33 Adv. plurality 100 Adj. upwards: height 206 Adv. uranic: world 318 Adj. uranography: world 318 N. uranolite: world 318 N. uranology: world 318 N. calefaction 384 N. urban: abode 189 Adj. urbane: courtesy 894 Adj. urbanity: sociality 892 N. courtesy 894 N. urceus: receptacle 191 N. rite 998 N. urchin: infant 129 N. littleness 193 N. <u>bad man 949 N.</u> demon 980 N. urge: violence 173 V. impulse 276 V. motive 615 V. haste 684 V. request 765 V. urgency: requirement 630 N. importance 642 N. haste 684 N. urgent: requirement 630 Adj. request 765 Adj. importance 642 Adj. haste 684 Adj. urinalysis: remedy 662 N. urn: receptacle interment 363 N. furnace 386 N. usage: habit 613 N. use 677 N. usance: debt 806 N. use a freedom: freedom 748 V. use a right: dueness 924 V. use an occasion: occasion 134 V. an opportunity: occasion 134 V. use as a plea: Pretext 617 V. use bad grammar: solecism 568 V. use big words: threat 909 V. use discretion: choice 609 V. use exertion: exertion 686 V. use one's best endeavor: essay 675 V. exertion 686 V. use one's discretion: will 600 V. use one's endeavor: essay 675 V. use one's utmost endeavor: exertion 686 V. use option: choice 609 V. use time: time 106 V. use up: use 677 V. use vain efforts: inutility 645 V. use: habit 613 N. waste 638 V. utility 644 N. <u>use 677 V.</u> <u>use 677 N.</u> <u>property 780 N.</u> **used car dealer:** <u>mart 799 N.</u> used to: habit 613 Adj. used up: weariness 841 Adj. satiety 869 Adj. fatigue 688 Adj. deterioration 659 used: use 677 Adj. useful: good 618 Adj. instrumentality 631 Adj. Adj. utility 644 Adj. <u>salubrity</u> usefully: utility 644 Adv. usefulness: importance 642 656 Adj. <u>use 677 Adj.</u> tendency 176 Adj. <u>use 677 N.</u> useless: imbecility folly 499 Adj. worthlessness 812b Adj. <u>N.</u> utility 644 N. <u>inutility</u> uselessly: inutility 645 Adv. uselessness: inutility 645 N. worthlessness 812b N. **Ushas:** <u>645 Adj.</u> usher in: prediction 511 V. precession 280 V. precedence 62 V. Jupiter 979 N. <u>beginning 66 V.</u> usher into the world: production 161 V. usher: teacher 540 N. servant 746 N. priority 116 V. reception 296 V. courtesy 894 V. usine: workshop 691 N. ustulation: calefaction 384 N. usual: normality 80 Adj. conformity 82 Adj. frequency 136 Adj. habit 613 Adj. expectance 871 Adj. usually: habit 613 Adv. usucapient: possession 777 Adj. usucaption: possession 777 N. usufruct: <u>use 677 N.</u> <u>usurer: lending 787 N.</u> <u>merchant 797 N.</u> <u>credit 805 N.</u> <u>parsimony 819 N.</u> usurious: parsimony 819 Adj. usurp authority: laxity 738 V. usurp: undueness 925 V. taking 789 V. *severity* usurpation: severity 739 N. insolence 885 N. undueness 925 N. laxity 738 N. usurped: undueness 925 Adj. usurper: undueness 925 N. usury: debt 806 N. utensil: receptacle 191 N. instrument 633 N. utilitarian: philanthropy 910 Adj. philanthropy 910 N. utilitarianism: utility 644 utilities: stock market 799a N. utility: expedience 646 N. good 618 N. utility 644 N. N. utility 644 N. utilize: use 677 V. utmost height: summit 210 N. utmost Utopia: imagination 515 N. hope 858 N. utopian: hope 858 Adj. hope 858 N. utilization: use 677 N. utility 644 N. utmost: superiority 33 Adj. utopianism: imagination 515 N. utopist: hope 858 N. utricle: receptacle 191 imagination 515 Adj. utter forth: speech 582 V. utter nonsense: unmeaningness 517 N. absurdity 497 N. greatness 31 Adj. money 800 V. voice 580 V. publication 531 V. nonassemblage, dispersion 73 V. speech 582 V. disclosure 529 V. utterance: <u>voice 580 N.</u> utterly: completeness 52 Adv. UV spectrometer: optical instruments 445 N. uttermost: greatness 31 Adj. uxoricide: killing 361 uxorious: <u>love 897 Adj.</u> Uzzi: arms 727 N.

## $\mathbf{V}$

vacancy of mind: imbecility folly 499 N. V nickel: money 800 N. vacancy: <u>incogitancy 452 N.</u> absence 187 N. insufficiency 640 N. vacant hour: leisure 685 N. vacant: insufficiency 640 Adj. <u>unmeaningness 517 Adj.</u> <u>imbecility folly 499 Adj.</u> <u>incogitancy 452 Adj.</u> absence 187 Adj. unsubstantiality 4 Adj. vacate one's seat: resignation 757 V. vacate: absence 187 V. <u>departure 293</u> relinquishment 624 V. resignation 757 V. displacement 185 V. vacation: repose 687 N. vaccination: remedy 662 N. vaccine: animal 366 Adj. remedy 662 N. vache: receptacle 191 N. vacillate: changeableness 149 V. oscillation 314 V. tergiversation 607 V. vacillating: <u>irresolution 605</u> vacillation: changeableness 149 N. oscillation 314 N. uncertainty 475 N. *Adj.* irresolution 605 tergiversation 607 N. vacuity: incogitancy 452 N. absence 187 N. vacuolar: organization 357 <u>N.</u> vacuole: <u>organization 357 N.</u> vacuolization: <u>production 161 N.</u> vacuometer: <u>measurement 466</u> Adj. vacuous: unsubstantiality 4 Adj. absence 187 Adj. incogitancy 452 Adj. N. vacuum dry: dryness 340 V. vacuum flask: receptacle 191 N. vacuum oven: dryness 340 N. vacuum: <u>absence 187 N.</u> gaseity 334 N. vade mecum: <u>school 542 N.</u> vadium: <u>security 771 N.</u> vagabond: commonality 876 vagabondism: journey 266 N. <u>bad man 949 N.</u> <u>traveler 268 N.</u> **vagabondage:** <u>journey 266 N.</u> vagary: absurdity 497 N. imagination 515 N. caprice 608 N. amusement 840 N. vagas: canonicals

```
vaginate: <u>covering 223 Adj.</u> vagitus: <u>infant 129 N.</u> vagrancy: <u>journey 266 N.</u>
     vagrant: journey 266 Adj. traveler 268 N. changeableness 149 Adj. deviation 279 Adj. vague
                                                                      intuition 477 Adj.
supposition: supposition 514 N.
                                    vague: <u>uncertainty 475 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             unintelligibility 519
        vagueness: <u>uncertainty 475 N.</u> <u>unmeaningness 517 N.</u>
                                                                        unintelligibility 519 N.
Adj.
                                                                                                   obscurity 571
                           reward 973 N.
                                            vain as a peacock: <u>vanity 880 Adj.</u>
N.
     vail: giving 784 N.
                                                                                     vain attempt: <u>failure 732</u>
      vain expectation: <u>disappointment 509 N.</u> <u>hopelessness 859 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
                                                                              vain: <u>vanity 880 Adj.</u>
                                      inexistence 2 Adj. indifference 866 Adj.
645 Adj.
            unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                                   vainglorious: boasting 884
                           vanity 880 Adj.
                                              vainglory: pride 878 N.
                                                                                             vainly: vanity 880
Adj.
        pride 878 Adj.
                                                                           <u>vanity 880 N.</u>
        vakas: <u>canonicals 999 N.</u> vakass: <u>canonicals 999 N.</u>
Adv.
                                                                    vakil: <u>lawyer 968 N.</u>
                                                                                              valance: edge 231
<u>N.</u>
      vale of years: <u>age 128 N.</u> vale: <u>concavity 252 N.</u> valediction: <u>courtesy 894 N.</u>
                                                                                                  departure 293
<u>N.</u>
      valedictorian: <u>departure 293 N.</u>
                                             valedictory: <u>departure 293 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    valentine: endearment 902
      valet anchora virtus: <u>refuge 666 Phr.</u> valet de place: <u>information 527 N.</u>
                                                                                           interpreter 524 N.
valet: servant 746 N.
                        valetudinarian: <u>disease 655 N.</u> <u>salubrity 656 N.</u> valetudinarianism: <u>salubrity</u>
          valetudinary: <u>disease 655 Adj.</u> <u>disease 655 N.</u> Valhalla: <u>heaven 981 N.</u>
                                                                                               valiant: courage
861 Adj.
            valid reasoning: reasoning 476 N. valid: strength 159 Adj. truth 494 Adj.
                                                                                                    stability 150
        sufficiency 639 Adj. power 157 Adj.
                                                     validity: <u>power 157 N.</u>
                                                                                 valise: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
<u>Adj.</u>
vallation: <u>defense 717 N.</u> valley of death: <u>death 360 N.</u> valley: <u>concavity 252 N.</u> vallum: <u>defense</u>
            valor: courage 861 N. valorization: judgment 480 N. valorous: courage 861 Adj.
valuable: <u>utility 644 Adj.</u> <u>goodness 648 Adj.</u> <u>value 812a Adj.</u> valuation: <u>measurement 466 N.</u>
           judgment 480 N. value received: receipt 810 N.
                                                                      value: <u>utility 644 N.</u>
                                                                                                approbation 931
                        <u>value 812a N.</u>
                                            goodness 648 N.
                                                                <u>importance 642 V.</u>
      <u>value 812a V.</u>
                                                                                         <u>importance 642 N.</u>
                                                               price 812 N.
judgment 480 V.
                    <u>measurement 466 V.</u>
                                              <u>color 428 N.</u>
                                                                               valueless: <u>inutility 645 Adj.</u>
worthlessness 812b Adi. valuelessness: worthlessness 812b N.
                                                                         valve: conduit 350 N.
       vambrace: <u>defense 717 N.</u> vamoose: <u>departure 293 V.</u>
                                                                            vamp up: improvement 658 V.
restoration 660 V.
                     preparation 673 V.
                                               vamp: <u>fop 854 N.</u> <u>restoration 660 V.</u>
                                                                                              change 140 V.
vampire: evil 913 N.
                         <u>demon 980 N.</u> vampirism: <u>taking 789 N.</u>
                                                                        sorcery 992 N.
                                                                                            van: <u>front 234 N.</u>
precession 280 N.
                      beginning 66 N.
                                          vehicle 272 N.
                                                            journey 266 N. vancourier: precursor 64 N.
vandal: bad man 949 N.
                             vulgarity 851 N.
                                                  commonality 876 N.
                                                                         evil 913 N.
                                                                                        Vandalism: <u>vulgarity</u>
          Vandyke brown: <u>brown 433 N.</u> vandyke: <u>notch 257 V.</u>
                                                                          notch 257 N.
                                                                                           vane: wind 349 N.
851 N.
                   vanfos: <u>defense 717 N.</u> vanguard: <u>front 234 N.</u>
                                                                               vanilla: food 298 N.
indication 550 N.
                                                                                                        vanish!:
disappearance 449 Int.
                             vanish: <u>transientness 111 V.</u>
                                                                  disappearance 449 V.
                                                                                             <u>escape 671 V.</u>
                        vanished: <u>inexistence 2 Adj.</u> vanishing point: <u>disappearance 449 N.</u>
unsubstantiality 4 V.
                                                                                                       <u>smallness</u>
32 N.
          littleness 193 N.
                                Vanity Fair: <u>fashion 852 N.</u>
                                                                vanity: <u>boasting 884 N.</u>
                                                                                               vanity 880 N.
                    overestimation 482 N. unimportance 643 N.
                                                                         vanguish: <u>success 731 V.</u>
inutility 645 N.
                            influence 175 N.
                                                  superiority 33 N.
                                                                        power 157 N.
                                                                                         vapid: insipidity 391
ground: <u>height 206 N.</u>
       feebleness 575 Adj. dullness 843 Adj. vapor bath: furnace 386 N. vapor deposition: covering
<u>223 N.</u>
           vapor: <u>unsubstantiality 4 N.</u> <u>gaseity 334 N.</u> <u>bubble; cloud 353 N.</u>
                                                                                          imagination 515 N.
boasting 884 V.
                    <u>insolence 885 V.</u> vaporarium: <u>furnace 386 N.</u>
                                                                          vaporation: <u>vaporization 336 N.</u>
vaporer: <u>blusterer 887 N.</u> vaporing: <u>boasting 884 N.</u> <u>insolence 885 Adj.</u> vaporizable: <u>vaporization</u>
           vaporization: rarity 322 N. vaporization 336 N. vaporize: gaseity 334 V. vaporization 336
     destruction 162 V. disappearance 449 V. vaporizer: vaporization 336 N. vaporous: gaseity 334
                                                     turbidity 426a Adj. vaporousness: gaseity 334 N.
Adj.
        bubble; cloud 353 Adj.
                                 opacity 426 Adj.
vapors: <u>dejection 837 N.</u> vaquero: <u>husbandry 370 N.</u> vara: <u>length 200 N.</u>
                                                                                    varqueno: receptacle 191
     variable: <u>irregularity of recurrence 139 Adj.</u> <u>changeableness 149 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   variance: disagreement 24
                         <u>difference 15 N.</u> variation.: <u>dissimilarity 18 N.</u> variation: <u>variation 20a N.</u>
N.
      discord 713 N.
                                                                                          varicella: disease 655
number 84 N.
                  change 140 N.
                                      <u>difference 15 N.</u> variations: <u>music 415 N.</u>
      varicose: disease 655 Adj.
                                      varicosis: <u>disease 655 N.</u> varied assortment: <u>multiformity 81 N.</u>
                                                     multiformity 81 Adj.
                                                                              variegate: variegation 440 V.
varied: <u>difference 15 Adj.</u>
                               variation 20a Adj.
                                                             variegation: <u>variegation 440 N.</u> variety store:
variegated: <u>multiformity 81 Adj.</u> <u>variegation 440 Adj.</u>
                 variety: <u>difference 15 N.</u>
                                                <u>class 75 N.</u>
                                                                 multiformity 81 N.
                                                                                         unconformity 83 N.
variform: <u>difference 15 Adj.</u> <u>multiformity 81 Adj.</u>
                                                        variola: <u>disease 655 N.</u> variometer: <u>measurement</u>
          variorum: compendium 596 Adj. various: difference 15 Adj. multiformity 81 Adj. multitude
466 N.
             variously: <u>nonuniformity 16a Adv.</u>
                                                    varlet: <u>bad man 949 N.</u> varnish: <u>falsehood 544 V.</u>
102 Adj.
                    ornament 847 N. painting 556 V. painting 556 N. resin 356a V. resin 356a N.
ornament 847 V.
          223 V. covering 223 N. vindication 937 N. intuition 477 V. vary: difference 15 V. changeableness 149 V. change 140 V.
covering 223 V.
                                                                              varuna: world 318 N. Jupiter
979 N.
                                                                                <u>dissimilarity 18 V.</u> <u>variation</u>
            vascular: receptacle 191 Adj. conduit 350 Adj. vasculum: receptacle 191 N.
<u>receptacle 191 N.</u> vasicular: <u>opening 260 Adj.</u> vassal: <u>servant 746 N.</u> vassalage: <u>subjection 749 N.</u>
vast knowledge: knowledge 490 N. vast: greatness 31 Adj. space 180 Adj. size 192 Adj.
deep: ocean 341 N. vasty: size 192 Adj. vat: receptacle 191 N. Vatican: temple 1000 N. vaticide:
killing 361 N. vaticinal: prediction 511 Adj. vaticinate: prediction 511 V. vaticination: prediction
                                                    vaudeville: <u>drama 599 N.</u>
                                                                                  vault of heaven: world 318
511 N.
           vaudeville act: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
      vault: <u>leap 309 V.</u>
                            interment 363 N.
                                                    <u>curvature 245 N.</u>
                                                                          receptacle 191 N.
vaulted: curvature 245 Adj.
                                  concavity 252 Adj.
                                                         vaulting ambition: <u>desire 865 N.</u>
                                                                    boasting 884 V. vaunted: boasting 884
superiority 33 Adj. desire 865 Adj. vaunt: boasting 884 N.
Adj.
         vauntingly: boasting 884 Adv.
                                              vauntmure: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                                                                  vaurien: bad man 949 N.
vavasour: possessor 779 N.
                                  nobility 875 N.
                                                      veal: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                                              vection: transference 270 N.
vectitation: <u>transference 270 N.</u>
                                       vector: <u>direction 278 N.</u>
                                                                     vecture: <u>transference 270 N.</u>
                                                                                                          Vedas:
pseudo-revelation 986 N.
                             vedette: warning 668 N.
                                                          veer round: <u>tergiversation 607 V.</u>
                                                                                                 regression 283
     veer: change 140 V.
                             <u>deviation 279 V.</u> veering: <u>regression 283 N.</u> veg out: <u>incogitancy 452 V.</u>
vegetability: <u>vegetability 365 N.</u>
                                    vegetable kingdom: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
                                                                                    vegetable life: vegetability
```

```
vegetable oil: oil 356 N. vegetable physiology: botany 369 N.
                                                                                    vegetable state: physical
insensibility 376 N. vegetable: vegetable 367 N. incogitancy 452 N. vegetable 367 Adj.
                           absence of Intellect 450a N.
            life 359 N.
                                                             vegetal: <u>vegetability 365 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                vegetable 367
         vegetality: vegetability 365 N.
                                              vegetarian: temperance 953 Adj.
                                                                                       temperance 953 N.
Adj.
vegetarianism: <u>temperance 953 N.</u> vegetate: <u>insensibility 823 V.</u> <u>existence 1 V.</u>
                                                                                           expansion 194 V.
                      <u>inactivity 683 V.</u> vegetating: <u>quiescence 265 Adj.</u>
vegetability 365 V.
                                                                                 vegetation: vegetability 365
      insensibility 823 N.
                             vegetative state: <u>insensibility 823 N.</u>
                                                                         vegetative: quiescence 265 Adj.
                                  insensibility 823 Adj.
                                                            vegetatively: absence of Intellect 450a Adv.
absence of Intellect 450a Adj.
                                  <u>vegetable 367 Adj.</u> vegitous: <u>vegetable 367 Adj.</u>
vegetive: vegetability 365 Adj.
                                                                                        vehemence: violence
173 N.
         feeling 821 N. excitability 825 N. vehement: vigor 574 Adj. excitability 825 Adj. violence
            vehicle: journey 266 N.
                                       <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                            instrumentality 631 N.
                                                                                        veil: shade 424 V.
concealment 528 V. shade 424 N.
                                          clothing 225 N.
                                                              covering 223 N.
                                                                                  <u>ambush 530 N.</u>
                                                                                                       veiled:
                                                                    narrowness, thinness 203 N.
invisibility 447 Adj.
                      vein: <u>affections 820 N.</u> <u>tendency 176 N.</u>
          willingness 602 N. store 636 N.
                                               veined: <u>variegation 440 Adj.</u> veinlet: <u>filament 205 N.</u>
veldt: plain 344 N. velitation: contention 720 N. velleity: will 600 N. vellicate: agitation 315 V.
vellicating: pungency 392 Adj. vellum: writing 590 N. velo: measurement 466 N. veloce: music 415
                                                                                            velocity 274 N.
        velocity: <u>transientness 111 N.</u> <u>motion 264 N.</u>
activity 682 N. haste 684 N. velour: smoothness 255 N. velours: smoothness 255 N.
                                                                                                    velumen:
<u>smoothness 255 N.</u> velure: <u>smoothness 255 N.</u> velutinous: <u>smoothness 255 Adj.</u> velvet: <u>smoothness 255 N.</u>
           roughness 256 N. physical pleasure 377 N. velveteen: smoothness 255 N.
smoothness 255 Adj. roughness 256 Adj. vena: conduit 350 N. venal: price 812 Adj. parsimony 819
       improbity 940 Adj. selfishness 943 Adj. venality: improbity 940 N. greed 817a N. venation:
                  vend: <u>sale 796 V.</u> vendaval: <u>wind 349 N.</u> vendee: <u>purchase 795 N.</u>
pursuit 622 N.
                                                                                               vender: sale
         vendetta: <u>revenge 919 N.</u>
                                      vendibility: <u>sale 796 N.</u>
                                                                  vendible: <u>sale 796 Adj.</u> vendibleness:
<u>sale 796 N.</u> vending machine: <u>mart 799 N.</u> venditation: <u>boasting 884 N.</u> vendor: <u>sale 796 N.</u> vender: <u>ornament 847 N.</u> <u>layer 204 V.</u> <u>covering 223 N.</u> <u>covering 223 V.</u>
deception 545 N.
                   venenation: <u>deterioration 659 N.</u> venerable: <u>oldness 124 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         age 128 Adj.
                                                                                                          <u>sage</u>
            respect 928 Adj.
                                venerate: <u>respect 928 V.</u> veneration: <u>respect 928 N.</u>
                                                                                               piety 987 N.
500 Adj.
venery: killing 361 N. pursuit 622 N. impurity 961 N.
                                                                venesection: <u>ejection 297 N.</u>
      Venetian blinds: <u>airpipe 351 N.</u>
                                           Venetian red: <u>redness 434 N.</u>
                                                                             vengeance: <u>revenge 919 N.</u>
vengeful: revenge 919 Adj. veniable: vindication 937 Adj. venial: innocence 946 Adj. vindication 937
         venire: lawsuit 969 N.
                                     venison: <u>savoriness 394 N.</u>
                                                                        vennel: method 627 N.
                                                                                      insalubrity 657 Adj.
malevolence 907 N.
                        venomous: <u>discourtesy 895 Adj.</u> <u>malevolence 907 Adj.</u>
badness 649 Adj. venose: filament 205 Adj. venous: filament 205 Adj. vent one's fury: speech 582
     vent one's rage: <u>resentment 900 V.</u> <u>speech 582 V.</u> vent one's spleen: <u>resentment 900 V.</u> vent
peg: escape 671 N. stopper 263 N. vent: disclosure 529 V. escape 671 N.
                                                                                      airpipe 351 N. egress
                                <u>sale 796 N.</u>
295 N.
          opening 260 N.
                                                venter: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                 venthole: airpipe 351 N.
ventiduct: <u>airpipe 351 N.</u>
                               ventilate a question: <u>reasoning 476 V.</u>
                                                                           ventilate a subject: dissertation
595 V.
         ventilate the question: <u>inquiry 461 V.</u> ventilate: <u>cleanness 652 V.</u> <u>wind 349 V.</u>
                                                                                                    <u>beginning</u>
                       ventilation: <u>air 338 N.</u>
                                                                           wind 349 N.
         air 338 V.
                                                    <u>reasoning 476 N.</u>
                                                                                            inquiry 461 N.
ventilator: wind 349 N.
                           <u>airpipe 351 N.</u> ventosity: <u>wind 349 N.</u> vent-peg: <u>refuge 666 N.</u>
receptacle 191 N.
                     ventricose: <u>convexity 250 Adj.</u> ventricular: <u>receptacle 191 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             ventriloguism:
               ventriloquist: <u>voice 580 N.</u> venture: <u>chance 621 V.</u> <u>courage 861 V.</u>
voice 580 N.
                                                                                              undertaking 676
                                                           chance 621 N.
N.
      essay 675 V.
                       danger 665 N.
                                         danger 665 V.
                                                                              essay 675 N.
                                                                                               venturesome:
                    rashness 863 Adj.
                                          venturous: <u>rashness 863 Adj.</u>
                                                                            courage 861 Adj.
courage 861 Adj.
                                                                                                 venue: focus
                           venula: <u>filament 205 N.</u> venule: <u>filament 205 N.</u>
                                                                                   Venus: luminary 423 N.
74 N.
        situation 183 N.
beauty 845 N.
                  love 897 N.
                                 Venus's flytrap: <u>deception 545 N.</u> veracious: <u>probity 939 Adj.</u>
                                                                                 probity 939 N.
                                                                                                     veranda:
            veracity 543 Adj.
                                  veracity: <u>truth 494 N.</u> <u>veracity 543 N.</u>
                                                            <u>conversation 588 N.</u> verbal quibble: <u>absurdity</u>
<u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                    verbal intercourse: <u>speech 582 N.</u>
         <u>wit 842 N.</u>
                         verbal: word 562 Adi. verbally: word 562 Adv. verbarian: word 562 N.
verbatim: <u>truth 494 Adv.</u>
                              word 562 Adv. imitation 19 Adv.
                                                                        verbiage: <u>unmeaningness 517 N.</u>
<u>diffuseness 573 N.</u> verbose: <u>diffuseness 573 Adj.</u>
                                                        verbosity: diffuseness 573 N. loquacity 584 N.
verdant: greenness 435 Adj.
                                 <u>vegetable 367 Adj.</u>
                                                           verdict: <u>judgment 480 N.</u>
                                                                                           lawsuit 969 N.
verdigris: greenness 435 N.
                                 verdine: greenness 435 N.
                                                                  verditer: greenness 435 N.
greenness 435 N. verdure: greenness 435 N. vegetable 367 N. verdurous: greenness 435 Adj.
                      verecundity: <u>humility 879 N.</u> <u>modesty 881 N.</u>
                                                                            verge upon: nearness 197 V.
vegetable 367 Adj.
                                     tendency 176 V.
                                                         end 67 N. direction 278 V. vergent: end 67
verge: <u>limit 233 N.</u>
                       <u>edge 231 N.</u>
       verger: <u>clergy 996 N.</u> verging to: <u>nearness 197 Adv.</u> veridical: <u>veracity 543 Adj.</u> veriest:
greatness 31 Adj.
                   verification: <u>security 771 N.</u>
                                                     experiment 463 N.
                                                                            verified: truth 494 Adj.
accounts: <u>accounts 811 V.</u> verify: <u>experiment 463 V.</u>
                                                               evidence 467 V.
                                                                                   demonstration 478 V.
                    verily: <u>truth 494 Adv.</u>
                                                verisimilitude: probability 472 N.
                                                                                         veritable: truth 494
discovery 480a V.
        verity: <u>truth 494 N.</u> verjuice: <u>sourness 397 N.</u> vermeology: <u>zoology 368 N.</u>
Adj.
                                                                                                  vermicular:
animal 366 Adj.
                  convolution 248 Adj. vermiform: convolution 248 Adj. vermifuge: remedy 662 N.
vermilion: <u>redness 434 N.</u> vermin: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                           uncleanness 653 N.
                                                                                      commonality 876 N.
vernacular: inhabitant 188 Adj. habit 613 Adj.
                                                     neologism 563 N.
                                                                          interiority 221 Adj.
                                                                                                 language 560
        <u>language 560 N.</u> vernal equinox: <u>morning 125 N.</u> vernal: <u>newness 123 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                 morning 125
Adj.
       vernier: <u>littleness 193 N.</u> <u>measurement 466 N.</u>
                                                           veronica: <u>spell 993 N.</u>
                                                                                       verruca: convexity 250
Adj.
      verrucose: convexity 250 Adj.
                                         versatile: <u>changeableness 149 Adj.</u>
                                                                                 versatility: changeableness
N.
                              poetry 597 N.
149 N.
          verse: part 51 N.
                                                versed with: <u>knowledge 490 Adj.</u>
                                                                                       versicolor: <u>variegation</u>
            versification: poetry 597 N. versifier: poetry 597 N. versify: poetry 597 V. version:
440 Adj.
speciality 79 N.
                    interpretation 522 N.
                                               versus: <u>direction 278 Adv.</u>
                                                                                opposition 708 Adv.
                                                                                                         vert:
```

```
vertebra: <u>support 215 N.</u> <u>centrality 222 N.</u> vertebral column: <u>centrality 222 N.</u>
                                 vertebration: <u>organization 357 N.</u> vertex: <u>summit 210 N.</u>
vertebral: <u>centrality 222 Adj.</u>
<u>verticality 212 Adj.</u> <u>verticality: verticality 212 N.</u> <u>perpendicularity 216a N.</u>
                                                                                      vertically: <u>verticality 212</u>
        verticity: <u>rotation 312 N.</u>
                                      vertiginous: <u>rotation 312 Adj.</u>
                                                                          insanity 503 Adi.
                                                                                               vertigo: insanity
Adv.
          rotation 312 N. vertilabrum: wind 349 N. verve: imagination 515 N.
503 N.
                                                                                          vigor 574 N.
          very best: goodness 648 Adj. very funny: amusement 840 Adj. very image: representation 554 N. very like a whale: dissimilarity 18 Adj.
821 N.
                                                                                 very hour: instantaneity 113
     very image: representation 554 N.
                                                                                        very likely: probability
                                                                                       very much: greatness 31
            very many: <u>multitude 102 Adj.</u>
                                              very minute: instantaneity 113 N.
472 Adv.
                                               very small: smallness 32 Adi.
        very prince of: perfection 650 N.
                                                                                  very thing: identity 13 N.
                    very time: <u>instantaneity 113 N.</u>
                                                         very true: assent 488 Adv.
                                                                                         very well: content 831
<u>agreement 23 N.</u>
                          very: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                       vesicant: <u>remedy 662 N.</u>
      assent 488 Adv.
                                                    <u>identity 13 N.</u>
                                                                                                    vesicatory:
remedy 662 N.
                  vesicle: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u> <u>covering 223 N.</u>
                                                                     <u>rotundity 249 N.</u> vesicular: <u>receptacle</u>
                                     vespers: worship 990 N.
                                                                     vespertine: evening 126 Adj.
191 Adj.
              opening 260 Adj.
                      opening 260 N.
                                          ship 273 N. vest in: possession 777 V. giving 784 V.
receptacle 191 N.
                 <u>clothing 225 N.</u> <u>clothing 225 V.</u> vesta of time: <u>course 109 N.</u>
location 184 V.
                                                                                           vesta: <u>fuel 388 N.</u>
vestal: purity 960 N. vested in: location 184 Adj. vested interest: property 780 N.
                                                                                             dueness 924 N.
                                   vested: stability 150 Adj.
                                                                  legality 963 Adj.
vested right: <u>dueness 924 N.</u>
                                                                                       vestibule: <u>beginning 66</u>
      receptacle 191 N. vestige: record 551 N. vestigial: littleness 193 Adj.
                                                                                        vestment: <u>clothing 225</u>
     vestments: <u>canonicals 999 N.</u> vest-pocket park: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> vestry: <u>churchdom 995 N.</u>
temple 1000 N. council 696 N. vesture: clothing 225 N. vesuvian: fuel 388 N. vet: husbandry 370
     veteran: <u>veteran 130 N.</u>
                                proficient 700 N. combatant 726 N. veterinarian: husbandry 370 N.
veterinary art: <u>husbandry 370 N.</u> veterinary surgeon: <u>husbandry 370 N.</u>
                                                                                    veto: prohibition 761 N.
vettura: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                             vetturino: director 694 N.
                                                               traveler 268 N.
                                                                                    vex: painfulness 830 V.
vexation of spirit: pain 828 N.
                                      discontent 832 N.
                                                             vexation: pain 828 N.
                                                                                          painfulness 830 N.
vexatious: painfulness 830 Adj.
                                       vexed question: discord 713 N.
                                                                                difficulty 704 N.
                                                                                                       vexillum:
indication 550 N.
                      via: method 627 N.
                                               direction 278 Adv.
                                                                      viability: <u>life 359 N.</u>
                                                                                                 viable: life 359
                                     vial: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                 vials of hate: hate 898 N.
                                                                                                 vials of wrath:
       viaduct: method 627 N.
<u>Adj.</u>
resentment 900 N.
                      viameter: measurement 466 N. viands: food 298 N.
                                                                                 viaticum: provision 637 N.
              vibrant: resonance 408 Adj.
rite 998 N.
                                              vibrate between: <u>changeableness 149 V.</u>
                                                                                            vibrate: oscillation
                                           vibration: <u>oscillation 314 N.</u>
                                                                             vibratiuncle: oscillation 314 N.
         vibratile: <u>oscillation 314 Adj.</u>
vibratory: <u>changeableness 149 Adj.</u>
                                          oscillation 314 Adj.
                                                                   vibroscope: <u>oscillation 314 N.</u>
                                                                                                clergy 996 N.
Bray: servility 886 N.
                         tergiversation 607 N.
                                                  vicar: <u>deputy 759 N.</u>
                                                                             director 694 N.
vicarage: temple 1000 N.
                              vicariate: <u>churchdom 995 N.</u>
                                                                 vicarious: substitution 147 Adj.
                                                                                                      vicarship:
<u>churchdom 995 N.</u> vice admiral: <u>master 745 N.</u> Vice Chancellor: <u>judge 967 N.</u>
                                                                                             Vice Chancellor's
court: tribunal 966 N.
                          vice president: <u>director 694 N.</u>
                                                               government 737a N. vice regal: deputy 759
       vice versa: <u>correlation 12 Adv.</u>
                                           <u>contrariety 14 Adv.</u> <u>interchange 148 Adv.</u> vice: <u>vice 945 N.</u>
                  deputy 759 N. deputy 759 Adj. prison 752 N. instrument 633 N. wrong 923 N.
retention 781 N.
vicegerency: <u>commission 755 N.</u>
                                    vicegerent: <u>consignee 758 N.</u> vicenary: <u>five, &c 98 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                      vicennial:
five, &c 98 Adj. viceregent: deputy 759 N. viceroy: master 745 N.
                                                                              commission 755 N.
                                                                                                      deputy 759
       vicesimal: <u>five</u>, &c 98 Adj.
                                         vicinage: <u>nearness 197 N.</u>
                                                                          <u>circumjacence 227 N.</u>
                                                                                                       vicinism:
                     vicinity: nearness 197 N.
                                                   circumjacence 227 N.
reversion 145 N.
                                                                              vicious reasoning: <u>intuition 477</u>
      vicious: disapprobation 932 Adi. accusation 938 Adi. vice 945 Adi.
                                                                                    viciousness: vice 945 N.
vicissitude: changeableness 149 N. vicissitudes of life: eventuality 151 N.
                                                                                     adversity 735 N.
failure 732 N.
                 pain 828 N.
                                 <u>dupe 547 N.</u> victimize: <u>killing 361 V.</u>
                                                                               deception 545 V.
                                                                                                    badness 649
                         victimized: failure 732 Adj.
                                                          pain 828 Adj.
<u>V.</u>
      success 731 V.
                                                                            victor: success 731 N.
                                                                                                        Victoria
Cross: trophy 733 N.
                        victoria: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                     victorious: <u>success 731 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      victory: success 731 N.
                                                                                      vide ut supra: indication
victual: provision 637 V.
                             victualer: provision 637 N. victuals: food 298 N.
            videlicet: speciality 79 Adv.
                                             interpretation 522 Adv.
                                                                        video image: representation 554 N.
video rental store: <u>mart 799 N.</u>
                                                                 videotape: <u>record 551 N.</u>
                                    video store: mart 799 N.
                                                                                                viduity: <u>divorce</u>
           vie with: contention 720 V.
                                              vie: goodness 648 V.
                                                                        vielle: musical instruments 417 N.
vietcong: <u>combatant 726 N.</u>
                                vietminh: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> view as: <u>belief 484 V.</u> view in a bad light:
detraction 934 V.
                     view in a new light: <u>improvement 658 V.</u>
                                                                     view in all its phases: <u>inquiry 461 V.</u>
view in perspective: <u>length 200 V.</u>
                                        view on the sunny side: <u>hope 858 V.</u>
                                                                                     view with a jealous eye:
                   view with a scornful eye: <u>contempt 930 V.</u> view with an eye of favor: <u>benevolence</u>
jealousy 920 V.
         view with dark eyes: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> view with disfavor: <u>disapprobation 932 V.</u> view
with horror: <u>hate 898 V.</u>
                              view with jaundiced eye: misjudgment 481 V.
                                                                                   view with jaundiced eyes:
disapprobation 932 V. view with jealousy: jealousy 920 V. view: idea 453 N.
                                                                                          <u>vision 441 N.</u>
                                                                                                           <u>vision</u>
          appearance 448 N.
                               intention 620 N. representation 554 N. attention 457 V. painting 556
441 V.
      <u>belief 484 N.</u> viewless: <u>invisibility 447 Adj.</u>
                                                        vigesimal: <u>five, &c 98 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           vigil: care 459 N.
                              activity 682 N. intelligence, wisdom 498 N. care 459 N. vigilant: care
vigilance: <u>caution 864 N.</u>
                               vigils: worship 990 N. vigneron: agriculture 371 N. vignette: engraving
459 Adj.
           caution 864 Adj.
558 N.
                               vigor: strength 159 N.
          ornament 847 N.
                                                          physical energy 171 N.
                                                                                      vigor 574 N.
                                                                                                       <u>resolution</u>
                             activity 682 N.
604 N.
           health 654 N.
                                               vigorous: strength 159 Adj.
                                                                                  health 654 Adj.
                                                                                                       vigor 574
        viking: thief 792 N.
                                vile: commonality 876 Adj.
                                                                improbity 940 Adj.
Adj.
                                                                                           disrepute 874 Adj.
                                            unimportance 643 Adj. vice 945 Adj.
painfulness 830 Adj.
                        badness 649 Adj.
                                                                                        vileness: disrepute 874
     vilification: malediction 908 N.
                                          <u>disrespect 929 N.</u> <u>detraction 934 N.</u>
                                                                                    vilify: <u>detraction 934 V.</u>
disapprobation 932 V.
                            disrespect 929 V.
                                                    disrepute 874 V.
                                                                          vilipend: disapprobation 932 V.
detraction 934 V.
                    <u>disrespect 929 V.</u> vilipendency: <u>disrespect 929 N.</u>
                                                                                <u>contempt 930 N.</u> villa: <u>abode</u>
189 N.
          village talk: <u>conversation 588 N.</u>
                                                village: <u>abode 189 N.</u>
                                                                        villager: <u>inhabitant 188 N.</u>
                                                                                                         villain:
                                              villainous saltpeter: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                                       villainous: <u>badness 649</u>
commonality 876 N.
                         bad man 949 N.
                         villainy: improbity 940 N.
                                                       villany: <u>improbity 940 N.</u>
<u>Adj.</u>
       <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      villein: servant 746 N.
```

```
commonality 876 N.
                       villeinage: possession 777 N. villenage: subjection 749 N. possession 777 N.
                            villian: servant 746 N.
                                                       villous: <u>roughness 256 Adj.</u> vim: <u>activity 682 N.</u>
villi: <u>roughness 256 N.</u>
                                        vinaigrette: <u>fragrance 400 N.</u>
vina: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u>
                                                                             vincible: impotence 158 Adj.
vincture: junction 43 N.
                          vinculum: connection 45 N.
                                                            vindicate a claim: dueness 924 V.
                           vindicate: revenge 919 V.
                                                           vindication 937 N.
                                                                                   vindicated: vindication 937
right: <u>dueness 924 V.</u>
Adj.
                                              vindication: counter evidence 468 N.
        vindicating: vindication 937 Adj.
                                                                                          vindication 937 N.
vindicator: <u>revenge 919 N.</u>
                                vindication 937 N.
                                                       vindictive: irascibility 901 Adj.
                                                                                            revenge 919 Adj.
vindictiveness: <u>revenge 919 N.</u>
                                     vinefretter: deterioration 659 N.
                                                                           vinegar aspect: ugliness 846 N.
vinegar: sourness 397 N.
                               vinegrub: <u>deterioration 659 N.</u>
                                                                     vinery: agriculture 371 N.
                                                                                                      vineyard:
workshop 691 N.
                     agriculture 371 N. vintage: agriculture 371 N.
                                                                            store 636 N.
                                                                                             vintner: merchant
            viol: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                   viola: musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                                             violate a custom:
desuetude 614 V.
                   unconformity 83 V. violate a habit: desuetude 614 V. unconformity 83 V.
                                                                       unconformity 83 V.
a law: unconformity 83 V.
                               violate a usage: <u>desuetude 614 V.</u>
                     violate: dereliction of duty 927 V.
                                                            <u>undueness 925 V.</u>
illegality 964 N.
                                                                                      nonobservance 773 V.
                          impurity 961 V.
disobedience 742 V.
                                               violating: <u>nonobservance 773 Adj.</u>
                                                                                         violation of custom:
unconformity 83 N.
                        violation of law: <u>illegality 964 N.</u> <u>disobedience 742 N.</u>
                                                                                         unconformity 83 N.
violation of usage: <u>unconformity 83 N.</u> violation: <u>nonobservance 773 N.</u> <u>impurity 961 N.</u>
                                                                                                     <u>undueness</u>
         <u>disobedience 742 N.</u> <u>dereliction of duty 927 N.</u> violence: <u>excitability 825 N.</u>
                                                                                              resentment 900
                         <u>violence 173 N.</u> violent death: <u>death 360 N.</u>
                                                                             killing 361 N.
     illegality 964 N.
                                                                                               violent: violence
            excitability 825 Adj. resentment 900 Adj. violently: violence 173 Adv.
173 Adj.
                                                                                             violet: purple 437
Adj.
       violin: musical instruments 417 N. violinist: musician 416 N.
                                                                              violoncello: <u>musical instruments</u>
          violone: <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u> viper: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                                             bane 663 N.
                                                                                              evil 913 N.
                                              virent: greenness 435 Adj.
man 949 N.
               virago: irascibility 901 N.
                                                                              virescent: greenness 435 Adj.
virgate: <u>straightness 246 Adj.</u> virgin soil: <u>ignorance 491 N.</u> <u>nonpreparation 674 N.</u>
                                                                                               virgin: newness
           infant 129 N.
                           celibacy 904 N. purity 960 Adj. purity 960 N.
                                                                                    virginal: worship 990 N.
123 Adj.
virginals: musical instruments 417 N.
                                           Virginia reel: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                  virginity: celibacy 904 N.
                                                    viridity: greenness 435 N.
                                                                                    virile: strength 159 Adj.
purity 960 N.
                viridescence: greenness 435 N.
man 373 Adj.
                  adolescence 131 Adj.
                                            virility: adolescence 131 N.
                                                                              virology: organization 357 N.
virtility: strength 159 N.
                                                         virtual image: <u>dimsightedness 443 N.</u>
                                                                                                        virtual:
                                virtu: <u>taste 850 N.</u>
                                           virtually: <u>inexistence 2 Adv.</u>
<u>inexistence 2 Adj.</u>
                     intrinsicality 5 Adj.
                                                                            <u>intrinsicality 5 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                   virtue: right
                                                              goodness 648 N.
         virtue 944 N.
                          purity 960 N.
                                            courage 861 N.
                                                                                   power 157 N.
                                                                                                     virtueless:
                                                                             virtue 944 Adj.
vice 945 Adj.
                 virtuoso: taste 850 N.
                                              virtuous: probity 939 Adj.
                                                                                                 innocence 946
Adj.
                           virtuously: <u>virtue 944 Adv.</u>
                                                           virtuousness: <u>virtue 944 N.</u>
                                                                                             virtus laudatur et
       purity 960 Adj.
alget: virtue 944 Phr.
                           virulence: physical energy 171 N.
                                                                    badness 649 N.
                                                                                         discourtesy 895 N.
resentment 900 N.
                       malevolence 907 N.
                                               virulent: physical energy 171 Adj.
                                                                                       malevolence 907 Adj.
resentment 900 Adj.
                        <u>badness 649 Adj.</u> <u>insalubrity 657 Adj.</u> <u>discourtesy 895 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           virus venom: <u>bane</u>
663 N.
           virus: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                     vis conservatrix: <u>preservation 670 N.</u> vis medicatrix: <u>remedy 662</u>
<u>N.</u>
      restoration 660 N.
                             visa: assent 488 N.
                                                     visage: appearance 448 N.
                                                                                     front 234 N.
                                                                                                       vis-a-vis:
front 234 Adv.
                    contraposition 237 Adv.
                                                  vehicle 272 N.
                                                                       viscera: interiority 221 N.
                                                                                                         viscid:
                          viscidity: semiliquidity 352 N.
semiliquidity 352 Adj.
                                                               tenacity 327 N.
                                                                                   viscosity: <u>semiliquidity 352</u>
                                  viscous: semiliquidity 352 Adj.
     viscount: nobility 875 N.
                                                                     viscum: connection 45 N.
                                                                    visible spectrometer: optical instruments
752 N.
          Vishnu: <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u>
                                   visibility: <u>visibility 446 N.</u>
                                                              visibly: vision 441 Adv.
445 N.
           visible: visibility 446 Adj.
                                          vision 441 Adj.
                                                                                          visibility 446 Adv.
vision: imagination 515 N.
                                 dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                              vision 441 N.
                                                                                  demon 980 N.
                                                                                                      visionary:
                                                                                                     <u>imagination</u>
                        inexistence 2 Adj.
heterodoxy 984 Adj.
                                               unsubstantiality 4 Adj.
                                                                          impossibility 471 Adj.
            imagination 515 N.
                                   visionless: blindness 442 Adj.
                                                                       visit upon: punishment 972 V.
                                                                                                           visit:
515 Adj.
sociality 892 V.
                                         arrival 292 V.
                                                            visitation of the sick: rite 998 N.
                                                                                                     visitation:
                    courtesy 894 V.
                                                         visitations of Providence: deity 976 N.
disease 655 N.
                                                                                                        visiting
                   adversity 735 N.
                                         pain 828 N.
card: indication 550 N.
                            visiting: sociality 892 N.
                                                           visitor: <u>director 694 N.</u>
                                                                                        friend 890 N.
                                                                                                          visor:
ambush 530 N. vista: vision 441 N. appearance 448 N.
                                                                opening 260 N. expectation 507 N.
                                                                                                          visual
organ: <u>vision 441 N.</u>
                        visual: <u>vision 441 Adj.</u>
                                                   visualize: <u>imagination 515 V.</u>
                                                                                     vital flame: life 359 N.
vital force: <u>life 359 N.</u>
                           vital part: <u>substantiality 3 N.</u>
                                                            vital principle: <u>existence 1 N.</u>
           vital: life 359 Adj.
                                 importance 642 Adj.
                                                           vitalic: life 359 Adj.
                                                                                    vitality: stability 150 N.
                   life 359 N.
                                 vitalization: <u>life 359 N.</u>
                                                             vitalize: life 359 V.
                                                                                    vitals: interiority 221 N.
strength 159 N.
                                  vitiated: disease 655 Adj.
vitiate: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                                                vitiation: <u>deterioration 659 N.</u>
                                                                                                    viticulture:
agriculture 371 N.
                       viticulturist: agriculture 371 N.
                                                              vitreform: transparency 425 Adj.
                                                                                                       vitreous:
hardness 323 Adj.
                      transparency 425 Adj. vitrics: receptacle 191 N. vitrification: hardness 323 N.
vitrify: hardness 323 V.
                               vitrine: receptacle 191 N.
                                                                vitrite: <u>transparency 425 N.</u>
                                                                                                    vituperate:
                            vituperation: malediction 908 N.
disapprobation 932 V.
                                                                     disapprobation 932 N.
                                                                                                  vituperative:
disapprobation 932 Adj.
                            vituperator: <u>detractor 936 N.</u>
                                                              viva voce: <u>speech 582 Adv.</u>
                                                                                              viva!: <u>repute 873</u>
       approbation 931 Int.
                               vivace: music 415 Adv.
                                                          vivacious: cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                                                                  sensibility 822
Int.
                             vivaciousness: sensibility 822 N.
                                                                    vivacity: activity 682 N.
Adj.
        activity 682 Adj.
                                                                                                  sensibility 822
                              vivandiere: merchant 797 N.
                                                                vivarium: husbandry 370 N.
                                                                                                 vivid: physical
N.
      cheerfulness 836 N.
                       light 420 Adj.
sensibility 375 Adj.
                                        physical energy 171 Adj.
                                                                     color 428 Adj.
                                                                                       vivificate: life 359 V.
vivification: life 359 N.
                            vivified: <u>life 359 Adj.</u>
                                                     vivify: strength 159 V.
                                                                                life 359 V.
                                                                                              vivifying: life 359
Adj.
       vivisection: physical pain 378 N. malevolence 907 N.
                                                                   vixen: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                                                               <u>woman 374 N.</u>
                     viz.: <u>speciality 79 Adv.</u>
                                                vizier: director 694 N.
                                                                           deputy 759 N.
                                                                                             vizor: defense 717
<u>irascibility 901 N.</u>
                         vlei: marsh 345 N.
                                                vocable: word 562 N.
<u>N.</u>
      ambush 530 N.
                                                                           vocabulary: <u>list 86 N.</u>
                                                                                                       word 562
                                                                                    vocalism: music 415 N.
      vocal music: music 415 N.
                                      vocal: music 415 Adj.
                                                                 voice 580 Adj.
                             vocality: <u>voice 580 N.</u> vocalization: <u>voice 580 N.</u>
                                                                                      vocalize: voice 580 V.
vocalist: <u>musician 416 N.</u>
                                                         vociferation: <u>loudness 404 N.</u>
vocation: <u>business 625 N.</u>
                              vociferate: <u>cry 411 V.</u>
                                                                                            <u>cry 411 N.</u>
                                                                                                           <u>voice</u>
```

vociferous: <u>cry 411 Adj.</u> vogue: <u>repute 873 N.</u> <u>habit 613 N.</u> <u>fashion 852 N.</u> voice coil: voice of conscience: penitence 950 N. voice of the charmer: <u>flattery 933 N.</u> voice of the tempter: <u>motive 615 N.</u> voice: <u>politics 737b N.</u> <u>cry 411 N.</u> phrase 566 V. sound 402 N. publication 531 V. voice 580 N. voiceless woe: dejection 837 N. voiceprint: <u>indication 550 N.</u> void of foundation: <u>untruth 546 Adj.</u> aphony 581 Adj. void of reason: absence of Intellect 450a Adj. void of sense: unmeaningness 517 Adj. void of suspicion: belief 484 void of taste: insipidity 391 Adj. void: <u>absence 187 Adj.</u> absence 187 N. interval 198 N. ejection 297 V. unsubstantiality 4 N. <u>space 180 N.</u> voiturier: traveler 268 N. zero 101 N. Volapuk: neologism 563 N. voivode: master 745 N. volant: navigation 267 Adj. volatile alkali: gaseity 334 N. volatile: <u>levity 320 Adj.</u> <u>gaseity 334 Adj.</u> <u>vaporization 336 Adj.</u> irresolution 605 excitability 825 Adj. volatility: <u>levity 320 N.</u> vaporization 336 N. caprice 608 Adj. 334 N. volatilized: vaporization volatilization: <u>vaporization 336 N.</u> volatilize: <u>vaporization 336 V.</u> 336 Adj. volauvent: <u>food 298 N.</u> volcanic eruption: <u>prodigy 872 N.</u> volcanic: heat 382 Adj. calefaction 384 Adj. violence 173 Adj. excitability 825 Adj. volcano: violence 173 N. furnace 386 volitation: <u>navigation 267 N.</u> volitient: <u>will 600 Adj.</u> pitfall 667 N. volition: will 600 N. volley of grapeshot: <u>attack 716 N.</u> volitional: <u>will 600 Adj.</u> volitive: <u>will 600 Adj.</u> volley: assemblage 72 N. violence 173 N. snap 406 N. attack 716 N. voltaic electricity: power 157 N. voltaism: <u>power 157 N.</u> voltmeter: <u>measurement 466 N.</u> volubility: <u>loquacity 584 N.</u> voluble: <u>loquacity 584 Adj.</u> volume of smoke: <u>pulverulence 330 N.</u> volume: <u>book 593 N.</u> greatness 31 N. space 180 N. volumetric flask: measurement 466 N. voluminous: size 192 Adj. *size 192 N.* voluntarily: <u>will 600 Adv.</u> voluntariness: <u>will 600 N.</u> <u>willingness 602 N.</u> voluntary conveyance: *giving 784 N.* **voluntary energy:** *physical energy 171 N.* voluntary exile: <u>seclusion</u>, <u>exclusion</u> 893 N. voluntary opposition: <u>counteraction 179 N.</u> voluntary resistance: <u>counteraction 179 N.</u> voluntary school: school 542 N. voluntary settlement: giving 784 N. voluntary: will 600 Adj. willingness 602 Adj. volunteer: <u>offer 763 V.</u> <u>undertaking 676 V.</u> willingness 602 V. will 600 V. willingness 602 <u>N.</u> volunteering: willingness 602 N. volunteers: <u>combatant 726 N.</u> voluptuary: sensualist 954a <u>N.</u> libertine 962 N. voluptuous: physical pleasure 377 Adj. pleasurableness 829 Adj. *intemperance* impurity 961 Adj. voluptuousness: <u>sexuality 374a N.</u> volutation: 954 Adj. intemperance 954 N. rotation 312 N. volute: convolution 248 N. vomit: <u>ejection 297 V.</u> ejection 297 N. vomiting: ejection 297 N. vomition: <u>ejection 297 N.</u> vomitory: *opening 260 N.* egress 295 N. vomitus: sorcerer 994 N. sorcery 992 V. ejection 297 N. voodoo: sorcery 992 Adj. sorcery 992 N. voracious: greed 817a Adj. voodooism: sorcery 992 N. voracity: <u>desire 865 N.</u> gluttony 957 N. vortex: agitation 315 N. river 348 N. rotation 312 N. vortical: rotation 312 Adj. vorticose: rotation 312 Adj. vosky: vegetable 367 Adj. votary of Epicurus: sensualist 954a N. votary: auxiliary 711 N. desire 865 N. vote against: opposition 708 V. vote: judgment 480 N. politics 737b N. assent 488 choice 609 V. voting: politics 737b N. votive offering: <u>worship 990 N.</u> votive: promise 768 votograph: instrument 633 N. vouch for: evidence 467 V. vouch: affirmation 535 V. <u>Adj.</u> **voucher:** <u>evidence 467 N.</u> indication 550 N. security 771 N. payment 807 N. vouchsafe: <u>request</u> humility 879 V. consent 762 V. permission 760 V. vouchsafement: permission 760 N. *765 Adv.* vow: affirmation 535 V. promise 768 N. promise 768 V. worship 990 V. **vowel:** <u>letter 561 N.</u> government 737a N. **populi:** assent 488 N. politics 737b N. publication 531 N. government. N. navigation 267 N. passage 302 N. **voyager:** traveler 268 N. voyage: motion 264 Vulcan: agent 690 N. fellow: <u>commonality 876 N.</u> vulgar herd: <u>commonality 876 N.</u> vulgar language: neologism 563 N. vulgar tongue: <u>language 560 N.</u> vulgar: commonality 876 Adj. discourtesy 895 Adj. vulgarism: vulgarity 851 N. vulgarity: vulgarity 851 N. discourtesy 895 N. neologism 563 N. Vulgate: <u>Judeo-</u> vulnerability: danger 665 N. vulnerable point: danger 665 N. christian revelation 985 N. vulnerable: danger 665 Adj. vulnerary: <u>remedy 662 Adj.</u> remedy 662 N. vulpine: cunning 702 <u>Adj.</u> vulture: <u>severity 739 N.</u> <u>evil 913 N.</u>

### W

oscillation 314 V. wad of money: money 800 N. wabble: slowness 275 V. wad: <u>lining 224 V.</u> money 800 N. wadding: <u>stopper 263 N.</u> <u>softness 324 N.</u> <u>calefaction 384 N.</u> <u>lining 224 N.</u> waddle: slowness 275 V. deviation 279 V. waddy: <u>arms 727 N.</u> wade knee deep in blood: killing wade through: <u>learning 539 V.</u> exertion 686 V. wade: navigation 267 V. wafer: layer 204 361 V. connection 45 N. waffle irons: furnace 386 N. waffle: changeableness 149 V. food 298 N. qualification 469 V. **waft:** <u>wind 349 V.</u> <u>transference 270 V.</u> wafture: <u>transference 270 N.</u> journey 266 V. progression 282 V. wag the tongue: speech 582 V. wag: oscillation 314 N. humorist 844 N. oscillation 314 V. agitation 315 V. wage war: <u>warfare 722 V.</u> wager of battle: warfare 722 N. wager of law: evidence 467 N. wager: chance 621 V. chance 621 N. wages: price waggish: wit 842 Adj. reward 973 N. waggery: wit 842 N. cheerfulness 836 Adj. 812 N. waggle: oscillation 314 V. agitation 315 V. waggishness: wit 842 N. waggon: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> wagon wheel: rotation 312 N. Wagnerian: <u>music 415 Adj.</u> wagon: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> mart 799 N. wagoner: traveler 268 N. wagonette: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> wagonload: <u>greatness 31 N.</u> wags: <u>eventuality</u> Wahabi: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u> Wai Wu Pu: <u>deputy 759 N.</u> waif: *good 618 N.* waifs and estrays: nonassemblage, dispersion 73 N. relinguishment 782 N. traveler 268 N. wail of woe: lamentation 839 N. wail: <u>lamentation 839 N.</u> lamentation 839 V. wailing: <u>ululation 412 N.</u> wain: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> wainscot: base 211 N. lining 224 N. waist: narrowness, thinness 203 N.

```
waistcoat: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> wait for: <u>expectation 507 V.</u>
                                                             wait impatiently: <u>lateness 133 V.</u>
aid 707 V. accompaniment 88 V. wait upon: servant 746 V. courtesy 894 V. wait: lateness 133 V.
inaction 681 V.
                  waiter on Providence: <u>neglect 460 N.</u>
                                                            <u>inactivity 683 N.</u> <u>content 831 N.</u>
servant 746 N.
                  waiting maid: <u>servant 746 N.</u> waiting: <u>expectation 507 N.</u>
                                                                                 waive: absence of choice
           disuse 678 V.
                             lateness 133 V.
                                              wake the attention: attention 457 V.
609a V.
                                                                                           wake the dead:
                   wake the mind: attention 457 V. wake the thoughts: attention 457 V.
loudness 404 V.
                                                                                                  wake up:
excitation 824 V.
                   wake: <u>record 551 N.</u>
                                            interment 363 N.
                                                                 <u>rear 235 N.</u>
                                                                                sequel 65 N.
                                                                                                 <u>amusement</u>
                             wakeful: <u>care 459 Adj.</u> wakefulness: <u>activity 682 N.</u>
                                                                                         waldgrave: nobility
840 N.
          excitation 824 V.
         waler: <u>carrier 271 N.</u>
                                Walhalla: <u>heaven 981 N.</u>
                                                             wali: <u>master 745 N.</u> <u>nobility 875 N.</u>
875 N.
among eggs: <u>difficulty 704 V.</u>
                                 walk hand in hand with: sociality 892 V. walk in the shoes of: deputy
                            walk of life: <u>business 625 N.</u>
                                                             walk off with: stealing 791 V.
          <u>imitation 19 V.</u>
                                                                                                 walk one's
                            departure 293 V. walk over the course: success 731 V. facility 705 V.
chalks: avoidance 623 V.
walk the earth: <u>life 359 V.</u>
                              walk the plank: <u>abrogation 756 V.</u>
                                                                    walk the waters: <u>navigation 267 V.</u>
walk: journey 266 V. arena 728 N. conduct 692 N. business 625 N. journey 266 N.
                                                                                                 motion 264
     region 181 N. method 627 N. walked off one's legs: fatigue 688 Adj. walker: traveler 268 N.
walkie: <u>hearing 418 N.</u> walking gentleman: <u>drama 599 N.</u> walking papers: <u>abrogation 756</u>
      walking ticket: abrogation 756 N. walk-on role: drama 599 N. wall clock: chronometry 114
<u>N.</u>
      wall dead wall: <u>defense 717 N.</u> wall in: <u>restraint 751 V.</u> <u>circumscription 229 V.</u>
                                                                                                Wall Street
                           wall: <u>hindrance 706 N.</u> <u>refuge 666 N.</u> <u>inclosure 232 N.</u> <u>lining 224 N.</u>
slang: <u>neologism 563 N.</u>
                     prison 752 N. wallaby: <u>leap 309 N.</u> wallet: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
                                                                                                 wall-eyed:
verticality 212 N.
                     wallop: punishment 972 V. agitation 315 V. walloping: size 192 Adj.
blindness 442 Adj.
                                                                                                  wallow in
                             wallow in the mire: uncleanness 653 V.
riches: wealth 803 V.
                                                                             wallow in voluptuousness:
intemperance 954 V.
                          wallow in wealth: wealth 803 V. wallow in: physical pleasure 377 V.
                                         wallow: plunge 310 V.
sufficiency 639 V.
                    <u>redundancy 641 V.</u>
                                                                      rotation 312 V.
                                                                                          lowness 207 V.
wallsend: fuel 388 N.
                          walnut: food 298 N.
                                                   waltz: <u>music 415 N.</u>
                                                                            amusement 840 N.
                                                                                                   wamble:
changeableness 149 V.
                         oscillation 314 V. dislike 867 V. wampum: money 800 N.
                                                                                          wan: achromatism
                                wand: scepter 747 N.
                                                         spell 993 N. wander: journey 266 V.
429 Adj.
          <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                   <u>deviation</u>
                            insanity 503 V.
279 V.
          motion 264 V.
                                               wanderer: <u>traveler 268 N.</u>
                                                                            Wandering Jew: <u>traveler 268</u>
                                              deviation 279 N.
<u>N.</u>
       wandering: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                   insanity 503 Adj.
                                                                                         insanity 503 N.
                                wane: deterioration 659 N.
wanderlust: journey 266 N.
                                                              <u>nonincrease, decrease 36 N.</u>
                                                                                                nonincrease,
                  age 128 V.
                                  contraction 195 V.
                                                        <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> wanigan: <u>ship 273 N.</u>
waning: <u>age 128 Adj.</u>
                       <u>contraction 195 Adj.</u> want of alacrity: <u>unwillingness 603 N.</u>
<u>vice 945 N.</u> want of belief: <u>irreligion 989 N.</u> want of caution: <u>rashness 863 N.</u> want of confidence:
             want of earnestness: <u>indifference 866 N.</u> want of elasticity: <u>inelasticity 326 N.</u>
fear 860 N.
                          incredulity 487 N.
                                                  want of habit: <u>desuetude 614 N.</u>
faith: <u>irreligion 989 N.</u>
                                                                                         want of harmony:
discord 414 N.
                   want of intellect: <u>imbecility folly 499 N.</u>
                                                                  <u>absence of Intellect 450a N.</u>
intelligence: <u>imbecility folly 499 N.</u> want of interest: <u>indifference 866 N.</u> want of method: <u>disorder</u>
        want of occupation: <u>inaction 681 N.</u> want of originality: <u>dullness 843 N.</u> want of practice:
<u>desuetude 614 N.</u> want of preparation: <u>nonpreparation 674 N.</u> want of principle: <u>vice 945 N.</u> want
of readiness: <u>unwillingness 603 N.</u> want of skill: <u>unskillfulness 699 N.</u>
                                                                             want of smell: <u>inodorousness</u>
399 N. want of symmetry: distortion 243 N. ugliness 846 N. want of tact: vulgarity 851 N. want
of thought: inattention 458 N. want of voice: aphony 581 N. want preparation: nonpreparation 674
     want snuffing: <u>insolence 885 V.</u> want: <u>desire 865 V.</u> <u>inferiority 34 V.</u>
<u>V.</u>
                                                                                    requirement 630 N.
                                               insufficiency 640 V.
                       insufficiency 640 N.
                                                                                          poverty 804 V.
requirement 630 V.
                                                                       poverty 804 N.
desire 865 N.
                  shortcoming 304 V.
                                          wanting in gratitude: ingratitude 917 Adj.
                                                                                            wanting smell:
inodorousness 399 Adj.
                          wanting: absence 187 Adj. incompleteness 53 Adj.
                                                                                    insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                                                          libertine 962 N.
imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                          wantless: <u>sufficiency 639 Adj.</u>
                                                         wanton: <u>amusement 840 V.</u>
                                          sufficiency 639 V.
rashness 863 Adj.
                     freedom 748 Adj.
                                                                caprice 608 Adj.
                                                                                    unconformity 83 Adj.
                      wants: requirement 630 N.
                                                       wappentake: government 737a N.
impurity 961 Adj.
                                                                                                war castle:
                    war correspondent: <u>news 532 N.</u> war cry: <u>defiance 715 N.</u> war horse: <u>combatant</u>
combatant 726 N.
         war of words: <u>conversation 588 N.</u> <u>contention 720 N.</u> war song: <u>poetry 597 N.</u> war to the
                         war to the knife: <u>warfare 722 N.</u>
                                                               war whoop: <u>defiance 715 N.</u>
death: <u>warfare 722 N.</u>
          warble: <u>ululation 412 V.</u>
                                    <u>musician 416 V.</u> warbler: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                                                    musician 416 N.
cry: <u>alarm 669 N.</u>
                      <u>warfare 722 N.</u>
                                          ward heeler: politics 737b N.
                                                                             ward off: hindrance 706 V.
defense 717 V.
               ward: <u>defense 717 N.</u>
                                          government 737a N. servant 746 N.
                                                                                  <u>restraint 751 N.</u> <u>safety</u>
                         refuge 666 N.
                                           warden: safety 664 N.
                                                                       master 745 N.
664 V.
           part 51 N.
                                                                                         <u>deputy 759 N.</u>
wardenship: safety 664 N. warder: keeper 753 N. safety 664 N. perforator 262 N. stopper 263
     wardmote: tribunal 966 N. wardrobe: clothing 225 N. wardship: safety 664 N. ware!: warning
           ware: warning 668 V.
                                      merchandise 798 N. warehouse: store 636 N.
wareroom: mart 799 N. warfare: warfare 722 N. discord 713 N. warlike: contention 720 Adj.
                 warlock: <u>sorcerer 994 N.</u> warm as a toast: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u> warm as wool: <u>heat 382</u>
warfare 722 Adj.
       warm bath: furnace 386 N. warm friendship: friendship 888 N. warm hearted: sensibility 822
Adj.
       warm imagination: imagination 515 N. warm man: wealth 803 N.
                                                                                warm reception: <u>sociality</u>
Adj.
                                                                                 restoration 660 V.
892 N. warm the blood: excitation 824 V. warm up: improvement 658 V.
                                                                      heat 382 Adj.
work: exertion 686 N. warm: orange 439 Adj. violence 173 Adj.
                                                                                        calefaction 384 V.
excitation 824 V. yellowness 436 Adj.
                                          orange 439 V. wealth 803 Adj.
                                                                             feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                                                 feeling 821
     excitation 824 Adj.
                          punishment 972 V. irascibility 901 Adj.
                                                                       resentment 900 Adj.
                                                                                                redness 434
                                            friendship 888 Adj.
       warm-hearted: feeling 821 Adj.
                                                                   benevolence 906 Adj.
                                                                                             warming pan:
Adj.
                 preparation 673 N.
                                       substitution 147 N.
                                                             warming: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
furnace 386 N.
                                                                                         warmth of heart:
benevolence 906 N. warmth: heat 382 N.
                                              redness 434 N.
                                                                <u>vigor 574 N.</u>
                                                                               feeling 821 N.
                                                                                                 <u>resentment</u>
900 N.
        warn off: prohibition 761 V.
                                            warn: alarm 669 V.
                                                                    warning 668 V.
                                                                                       dissuasion 616 V.
```

```
warning: <u>omen 512 N.</u>
warned: warning 668 Adj.
                               warning voice: <u>warning 668 N.</u>
      danger 665 N.
                        <u>warning 668 Adj.</u>
                                            <u>warning 668 N.</u> <u>alarm 669 N.</u> <u>caution 864 N.</u> warp and
                         warp and woof: <u>texture 329 N.</u>
                                                            warp: <u>navigation 267 V.</u>
weft: texture 329 N.
                                                                                          deviation 279 N.
deviation 279 V. misjudgment 481 N. misjudgment 481 V. condeterioration 659 Adj. distortion 243 V. warpath: warfare 722 N.
                                                                     contraction 195 V.
                                                                                             change 140 V.
                                                                            warped: misjudgment 481 Adj.
imperfection 651 Adj.
                          warrant officer: <u>master 745 N.</u> warrant: <u>permission 760 N.</u>
                                                                                               vindication 937
                         money 800 N. possession 777 N. secur
N. authority 737 V. affirmation 535 V.
                                                                                   security 771 N.
      dueness 924 N.
                                                                security 771 V.
768 V.
         command 741 N.
                                                                       evidence 467 V.
                                                                                          evidence 467 N.
permission 760 V.
                      warranted: <u>dueness 924 Adj.</u>
                                                         warrantee: security 771 V.
                                                                                          warrants: securities
          warranty: <u>evidence 467 N.</u> <u>permission 760 N.</u> <u>promise 768 N.</u>
                                                                                    security 771 N.
                                                                                                       dueness
          warren: productiveness 168 N. warrior: combatant 726 N.
                                                                             wart: convexity 250 N.
924 N.
whoop: alarm 669 N.
                       <u>warfare 722 N.</u> wary: <u>caution 864 Adj.</u> wash a blackamoor white: <u>failure 732</u>
     inutility 645 V. impossibility 471 V. wash down: food 298 V. wash one's hands of: refusal 764
                                                    relinquishment 624 V.
<u>V.</u>
                              resignation 757 V.
      <u>relinquishment 782 V.</u>
                                                                                dereliction of duty 927 V.
                                   obliteration 552 V.
wash out: achromatism 429 V.
                                                          wash: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
                                                                                      painting 556 V.
                                                          covering 223 V. cleanness 652 V. washerman:
         <u>color 428 N.</u> <u>marsh 345 N.</u>
                                         <u>water 337 V.</u>
<u>cleanness 652 N.</u> washerwoman: <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
                                                         washhouse: <u>furnace 386 N.</u> <u>cleanness 652 N.</u>
washing: <u>water 337 N.</u>
                          washout: <u>destruction 162 N.</u> <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                                                                washy: weakness 160 Adj.
                            feebleness 575 Adj. wasp: narrowness, thinness 203 N. sibilation 409 N.
unmeaningness 517 Adj.
waspish: <u>irascibility 901 Adi.</u> <u>violence 173 Adi.</u> wassail: <u>intemperance 954 N.</u> <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
food 298 N. waste an opportunity: untimeliness 135 V. waste away: narrowness, thinness 203 V.
waste paper bonds: <u>nonpayment 808 N.</u> waste paper: <u>inutility 645 N.</u> waste pipe: <u>conduit 350 N.</u>
waste powder and shot: waste 638 V. waste the precious hours: inactivity 683 V. waste thrift:
prodigality 818 N. waste time: time 106 V. untimeliness 135 V. inaction 681 V. inactivity 683 V.
waste: loss 776 N.
                     prodigality 818 V. plain 344 N. nonincrease, decrease 36 V. decrement 40a N.
                     destruction 162 V.
                                            unproductiveness 169 N. prodigality 818 N. contraction 195
destruction 162 N.
                                                                        deterioration 659 Adj.
deterioration 659 Adj.
     loss 776 V.
                   waste 638 N. waste 638 V. inutility 645 N.
                                                                                                   misuse 679
<u>N.</u>
      space 180 N. wasted: weakness 160 Adj.
                                                      <u>waste 638 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                     wasteful:
waste 638 Adj.
                  prodigality 818 Adj. wastefulness: impotence 158 N.
                                                                                   wasting: <u>waste 638 N.</u>
wastrel: seclusion, exclusion 893 N. traveler 268 N. Wat Tyler: disobedience 742 N. watch and ward: warning 668 N. care 459 N. keeper 753 N. watch dog: animal 366 N. watch fire: indication 550 N. watch for: expectation 507 V. care 459 V. vision 441 V. watch glass: receptacle 191 N.
watch house: prison 752 N.
                                 watch tower: <u>indication 550 N.</u> watch: <u>measurement 466 N.</u>
         <u>expectation 507 V.</u>
                                 <u>care 459 V.</u> <u>care 459 N.</u> <u>attention 457 V.</u> <u>vision 441 V.</u>
     chronometry 114 N. safety 664 V. watchdog: keeper 753 N. warning 668 N. safety 664 N.
                            watchful: attention 457 Adj. care 459 Adj. intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
watchet: blueness 438 N.
watchfulness: <u>care 459 N.</u>
                             watchman: <u>safety 664 N.</u> <u>warning 668 N.</u>
                                                                               <u>keeper 753 N.</u>
                                                                                                  watchtower:
vision 441 N.
                 warning 668 N.
                                     watchword: <u>warfare 722 N.</u> <u>indication 550 N.</u>
                                                                                                 water clock:
chronometry 114 N.
                        water color drawing: <u>painting 556 N.</u>
                                                                   water dog: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                                                                   water fall:
                water gate: <u>conduit 350 N.</u> water glass: <u>painting 556 N.</u>
<u>river 348 N.</u>
                                                                                   water nymph: <u>Jupiter 979</u>
                                         water pipe: opening 260 N.
                                                                             conduit 350 N.
       water parting: <u>summit 210 N.</u>
                                                                                                  water polo:
                     water power: <u>power 157 N.</u> water proof: <u>dryness 340 Adj.</u>
amusement 840 N.
                                                                                        water qualm: <u>disease</u>
          water shed: <u>summit 210 N.</u> water softener: <u>resin 356a N.</u> water spaniel: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
water spout: <u>river 348 N.</u> water tight: <u>dryness 340 Adj.</u>
                                                              <u>closure 261 Adj.</u> water wheel: <u>rotation 312</u>
      instrument 633 N.
                           water: <u>depth 208 N.</u> <u>water 337 N.</u>
                                                                      <u>water 337 V.</u>
                                                                                     transparency 425 N.
watercolor: painting 556 N.
                               watercourse: <u>conduit 350 N.</u> water-drinker: <u>sobriety 958 N.</u> watered:
variegation 440 Adj. watering cart: river 348 N. watering place: abode 189 N. watering pot: river
           waterlogged: <u>hindrance 706 Adj.</u>
                                                  danger 665 Adj.
                                                                       water-logged: impotence 158 Adj.
waterman: mariner 269 N.
                                waterproof: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                                       waters of bitterness:
                                                                   safety 664 Adj.
painfulness 830 N.
                        waters of Lethe: oblivion 506 N.
                                                                   waters of oblivion: oblivion 506 N.
waterspout: <u>river 348 N.</u> waterworks: <u>conduit 350 N.</u> watery grave: <u>death 360 N.</u> watery waste:
                                           moisture 339 Adj. wattle: crossing 219 N.
ocean 341 N. watery: water 337 Adj.
                                                                                              wave a banner:
indication 550 V.
                    wave a kerchief: <u>indication 550 V.</u> wave a wand: <u>sorcery 992 V.</u>
                                                                                              wave the hand:
                     wave: oscillation 314 V. ocean 341 N. convolution 248 N.
indication 550 V.
                                                                                         convolution 248 V.
               oscillation 314 N. waver vacillate: irresolution 605 V. waver: tergiversation 607 V.
river 348 N.
changeableness 149 V.
                          unbelief doubt 485 V. waverer: irresolution 605 N. wavering: changeableness
149 Adj.
            waves: <u>ocean 341 N.</u> waveson: <u>nonassemblage, dispersion 73 N.</u>
                                                                                        wavy: convolution 248
                                              wax: <u>oil 356 N.</u>
         wax and wane: change 140 V.
                                                                    increase 35 V.
                                                                                        calefaction 384 N.
semiliquidity 352 N.
                       lubrication 332 V.
                                             softness 324 N.
                                                                expansion 194 V.
                                                                                     conversion 144 V.
        waxwork: representation 554 N. waxy: unctuousness 355 Adj.
388 N.
                                                                              resentment 900 Adj.
                way of escape: <u>Pretext 617 N.</u> way of speaking: <u>metaphor 521 N.</u> way of thinking:
ingress 294 N.
belief 484 N.
                 way off: <u>error 495 Adj.</u> way out in front: <u>precession 280 Adv.</u>
                                                                                         way out: egress 295
      way: method 627 N.
                             opening 260 N. degree 26 N. space 180 N.
                                                                                  <u>habit 613 N.</u>
traveler 268 N. wayfaring: journey 266 Adj. journey 266 N. waylay: deception 545 V.
     wayless: <u>closure 261 Adj.</u> ways and means: <u>means 632 N.</u> <u>money 800 N.</u> ways of Providence:
<u>deity 976 N.</u>
               ways: conduct 692 N. wayward: obstinacy 606 Adj. caprice 608 Adj.
                                                                                               <u>changeableness</u>
          sullenness 901a Adj. wayworn: fatigue 688 Adj. wayworn: journey 266 Adj.
amusement 840 N. we shall see: expectation 507 Phr. weak as a baby: weakness 160 Adj.
a cat: weakness 160 Adj. weak as a chicken: weakness 160 Adj. weak as a child: weakness 160
     weak as a rat: weakness 160 Adj. weak as gingerbread: weakness 160 Adj. weak as milk and
water: weakness 160 Adj. weak as water gruel: weakness 160 Adj. weak as water: weakness 160
```

```
weak headed: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                 weak in the upper story: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
point: <u>intuition 477 N.</u> <u>imperfection 651 N.</u> weak side: <u>vice 945 N.</u> weak: <u>irresolution 605 Adj.</u>
            laxity 738 Adj.
                                                           feebleness 575 Adj.
                               unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                                                   imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                            water 337 Adj.
intuition 477 Adj.
                      insipidity 391 Adj.
                                                                brittleness 328 Adj.
                                                                                        weakness 160 Adj.
                                           weaken: <u>impotence 158 V.</u>
uncleanness 653 Adj.
                          <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
                                                                            deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                                       counter
                    weakness 160 V.
                                          nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
evidence 468 V.
                                                                              nonincrease, decrease 36 V.
                       weakened: <u>disease 655 Adj.</u> weaker vessel: <u>woman 374 N.</u>
moderation 174 V.
cowardice 862 Adj.
                      weakling: weakness 160 N. weakly: weakness 160 Adj. disease 655 Adj. weak-
minded: <u>imbecility folly 499 Adj.</u> <u>cowardice 862 Adj.</u> weakness of intellect: <u>imbecility folly 499 N.</u> weakness of the flesh: <u>vice 945 N.</u> weakness: <u>imperfection 651 N.</u> <u>weakness 160 N.</u> <u>vice 945 N.</u>
                     weal: good 618 N. weald: vegetable 367 N. wealth: acquisition 775 N. property
irresolution 605 N.
                                             wealthy: wealth 803 Adj.
780 N.
          money 800 N.
                            wealth 803 N.
                                                                            wean from: dissuasion 616 V.
wean one's thoughts from: oblivion 506 V.
                                                   wean oneself of a custom: desuetude 614 V.
                                          wean oneself of a usage: <u>desuetude 614 V.</u>
oneself of a habit: <u>desuetude 614 V.</u>
                                                                                             wean: belief 484
                                    weapon: <u>arms 727 N.</u>
                                                                weaponless: impotence 158 Adj.
      weanling: <u>infant 129 N.</u>
                                                                                                       wear a
                                wear and tear: <u>exertion 686 N.</u>
hairshirt: atonement 952 V.
                                                                     <u>deterioration 659 N.</u>
                                                                                              <u>waste 638 N.</u>
wear away: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> <u>cessation 142 V.</u> wear down: <u>friction 331 V.</u>
                                                                                        <u>contraction 195 V.</u>
wear it: <u>agreement 23 Phr.</u>
                                 wear mourning: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u>
                                                                              wear off: <u>cessation 142 V.</u>
desuetude 614 V.
                     wear on: <u>course 109 V.</u>
                                                  wear out one's patience: <u>weariness 841 V.</u>
                   deterioration 659 Adj. wear sackcloth and ashes: lamentation 839 V.
fatique 688 V.
appearance of: appearance 448 V. wear the breeches: authority 737 V. wear the crown: government
            wear the horns: <u>divorce 905 V.</u> wear the semblance of: <u>appearance 448 V.</u>
willow: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u> wear: <u>use 677 V.</u> <u>nonincrease, decrease 36 V.</u> <u>clothing 225 V.</u>
                            wearer of the motley: <u>humorist 844 N.</u> wearily: <u>weariness 841 Adv.</u>
           <u>use 677 N.</u>
weariness: <u>weariness 841 N.</u> <u>satiety 869 N.</u> <u>pain 828 N.</u> <u>fatigue 688 N.</u> <u>dejection 837 N.</u> 
wearing apparel: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> wearing: <u>weariness 841 Adj.</u> wearisome: <u>painfulness 830 Adj.</u>
weariness 841 Adj. fatique 688 Adj. exertion 686 Adj. wearisomeness: weariness 841 N. weary of
life: weariness 841 Adj.
                             weary out of all patience: weariness 841 V.
                                                                                   weary out of one's life:
weariness 841 V. weary to death: weariness 841 V. weary waste: plain 344 N.
                                                                                              weary: pain 828
       dejection 837 Adj. weariness 841 V. fatigue 688 V. fatigue 688 Adj.
                                                                                        weariness 841 Adj.
wearying: weariness 841 Adj. weasand: airpipe 351 N. opening 260 N.
                                                                                   weather a point: success
731 V. weather bound: restraint 751 Adj. weather cock: air 338 N. weather forecaster: oracle 513
<u>N.</u>
      weather gauge: <u>air 338 N.</u>
                                      weather glass: <u>air 338 N.</u>
                                                                     weather the storm: <u>success 731 V.</u>
                escape 671 V.
                                 stability 150 V.
                                                     restoration 660 V.
                                                                            weather: air 338 N.
safety 664 V.
                              deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                           weathercock: changeableness 149
beaten: weakness 160 Adj.
                                                        fatigue 688 Adj.
                                            tergiversation 607 N.
      wind 349 N.
                       indication 550 N.
                                                                       weathered: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                               weatherproof: <u>health 654 Adj.</u>
weatherman: <u>oracle 513 N.</u> <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                                                                 <u>safety 664 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                     weather-
                     weatherwise: air 338 Adj.
                                                    foresight 510 Adj. prediction 511 Adj.
vane: <u>wind 349 N.</u>
                                                                                               weave a rope
                                weave a tangled web: <u>difficulty 704 V.</u>
of sand: <u>impossibility 471 V.</u>
                                                                                weave: production 161 V.
<u>crossing 219 V.</u> weazen: <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u> web: <u>texture 329 N.</u> <u>crossing 219 N.</u>
                                                                                            webfoot: <u>animal</u>
        web-footed: crossing 219 Adj. webwork: complexity 59a N. wed: marriage 903 V.
                         wedded to an opinion: misjudgment 481 Adj. wedded to: belief 484 Adj.
pair: marriage 903 N.
                                                                                                           <u>love</u>
897 Adj. habit 613 Adj.
                            wedded: marriage 903 Adj. wedding reception: sociality 892 N. wedding:
marriage 903 N.
                     wedge in: <u>interposition 228 V.</u> wedge: <u>instrument 633 N.</u>
                                                                                        sharpness 253 N.
                    junction 43 V. wedged in: restraint 751 Adj. wedge-shaped: angularity 244 Adj.
angularity 244 N.
wedlock: <u>marriage 903 N.</u>
                              wee: <u>littleness 193 Adj.</u> weed out: <u>extraction 301 V.</u>
                                                                                            ejection 297 V.
weed up: extraction 301 V.
                               weed: unimportance 643 N.
                                                                  <u>cleanness 652 V.</u>
                                                                                        agriculture 371 V.
vegetable 367 N. exclusion 55 V.
                                        pungency 392 N.
                                                             fewness 103 V.
                                                                                 weeding: <u>fewness 103 N.</u>
                                                                     divorce 905 N.
weeds: clothing 225 N.
                           inutility 645 N.
                                               <u>lamentation 839 N.</u>
                                                                                          weedy: narrowness,
thinness 203 Adj.
                    unimportance 643 Adj.
                                               week: period 108 N.
                                                                       weekly: regularity of recurrence 138
                                                          belief 484 V.
                                                                           weep over: lamentation 839 V.
Adj.
        ween: knowledge 490 V. judgment 480 V.
weep: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u>
                               pity 914 V.
                                               weeping: <u>lamentation 839 N.</u>
                                                                                   weet: judgment 480 V.
knowledge 490 V.
                     weetless: <u>ignorance 491 Adj.</u>
                                                     weet-weet: arms 727 N.
                                                                                    weigh anchor: <u>departure</u>
                                                       weigh down the eyelids: inactivity 683 V.
293 V.
          weigh carefully: discrimination 465 V.
                                               weigh heavy on: <u>badness 649 V.</u>
                                                                                     weigh mount: elevation
down: <u>badness 649 V.</u>
                          subjection 749 V.
         weigh on the heart: painfulness 830 V. weigh on the mind: fear 860 V. dejection 837 V.
painfulness 830 V.
                     regret 833 V. weigh on the spirits: painfulness 830 V. dejection 837 V.
upon the heart: pain 828 V. weigh with: motive 615 V.
                                                                 weigh: gravity 319 V. thought 451 V.
measurement 466 V.
                        influence 175 V. weighbridge: gravity 319 N. weighing: gravity 319 Adj.
                 weight of: gravity 319 N. weight on the spirits: dejection 837 N. weight: influence
gravity 319 N.
175 N.
         gravity 319 N. affirmation 535 N. importance 642 N. inequality 28 N.
                                                                                            weightless: <u>levity</u>
           weights and measures: <u>measurement 466 N.</u> weights: <u>gravity 319 N.</u>
                                                                                           weighty: influence
320 Adj.
175 Adj.
                              importance 642 Adj.
                                                       weir: conduit 350 N. hindrance 706 N.
            gravity 319 Adj.
sisters: sorcerer 994 N. weird: ridiculousness 853 Adj. demon 980 Adj.
                                                                                 sorcery 992 Adj. spell 993
                                       Weismannism: organization 357 N.
      weirdo: <u>unconformity 83 N.</u>
                                                                                  welcome with open arms:
                      welcome!: arrival 292 Int.
courtesv 894 V.
                                                        courtesy 894 Int.
                                                                                welcome: arrival 292 N.
                            friendship 888 Adj. sociality 892 Adj.
                                                                       sociality 892 N.
pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                                          sociality 892 V.
courtesy 894 N. courtesy 894 V. welcomed: pleasurableness 829 Adi.
                                                                                 welcomeness: sociality 892
    <u>friendship 888 N.</u> weld together: <u>junction 43 V.</u> weld: <u>coherence 46 V.</u>
                                                                                    welfare case: <u>petitioner</u>
          welfare client: <u>petitioner 767 N.</u> welfare: <u>prosperity 734 N.</u>
                                                                             welkin: world 318 N.
767 N.
     well a day!: <u>lamentation 839 Int.</u> well afford: <u>wealth 803 V.</u> well and good: <u>assent 488 Adv.</u>
```

```
consent 762 Adv.
                     content 831 Int.
                                          well behaved: fashion 852 Adj.
                                                                              well conned: knowledge 490
       well defined: visibility 446 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
                                            well done!: approbation 931 Int.
                                                                                 well educated: knowledge
490 Adj.
           well enough: imperfection 651 Adj.
                                                  smallness 32 Adv.
                                                                     well expressed: <u>elegance 578 Adj.</u>
well flying colors: success 731 Adv.
                                         well founded: truth 494 Adj.
                                                                          well grounded hopes: hope 858
     well grounded: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                              well grouped: beauty 845 Adj.
                                                                                 well informed: knowledge
                                                well mannered: fashion 852 Adj.
490 Adj.
           well lined purse: wealth 803 N.
                                                                                     well marked: visibility
446 Adj.
           well met!: courtesy 894 Int.
                                          well off: wealth 803 Adj.
                                                                    prosperity 734 Adj.
                                                                                           well out: <u>egress</u>
          well over: redundancy 641 V.
295 V.
                                            well provided for: wealth 803 Adj.
                                                                                    well put: elegance 578
        well read: knowledge 490 Adj.
                                             well regulated: order 58 Adj.
                                                                                conformity 82 Adj.
<u>Adj.</u>
rounded periods: elegance 578 N.
                                      well set: symmetry 242 Adj.
                                                                      well spoken: <u>fashion 852 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                        well
timed opportunity: <u>occasion 134 N.</u>
                                        well to do in the world: prosperity 734 Adj.
                                                                                         well to do: wealth
          prosperity 734 Adj.
                                 well turned periods: <u>elegance 578 N.</u>
                                                                           well up in: skill 698 Adj.
                           well with: <u>friendship 888 Adj.</u>
                                                             well worth the money: cheapness 815 Adj.
varied: <u>beauty 845 Adj.</u>
                                       store 636 N.
                                                                            cause 153 N.
                                                    greatness 31 Adv.
well: assent 488 Adv.
                        river 348 V.
                                                                                             depth 208 N.
                        gulf, lake 343 N.
approbation 931 Adv.
                                            good 618 Adv.
                                                             goodness 648 Adv.
                                                                                 <u>health 654 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                  <u>remedy</u>
                           wealth 803 Adj.
                                              egress 295 V.
                                                               welladay!: wonder 870 Int.
662 N.
          skill 698 Adv.
                                                                                              well-advised:
intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                 well-affected: <u>friendship 888 Adj.</u>
                                                                        wellaway!: lamentation 839 Int.
well-behaved: courtesy 894 Adj.
                                    well-being: prosperity 734 N.
                                                                      pleasure 827 N. well-born: nobility
           well-bred: courtesy 894 Adj.
                                            fashion 852 Adj.
                                                               well-brought up: courtesy 894 Adj.
                                                                                                       well-
                               well-defined: truth 494 Adj.
                                                                well-devised: predetermination 611 Adj.
composed: beauty 845 Adj.
well-disposed: aid 707 Adj.
                                 well-doing: <u>virtue 944 N.</u>
                                                                well-drawn: description 594 Adj.
                                                                                                       well-
favored: <u>beauty 845 Adj.</u> well-fed: <u>size 192 Adj.</u> well-formed: <u>beauty 845 Adj.</u>
                                                                                     well-founded belief:
belief 484 N.
                well-founded opinion: belief 484 N.
                                                         well-founded: existence 1 Adj.
                                                                                             probability 472
      certainty 474 Adj.
                           well-groomed: ornament 847 Adj. wellgrounded hope: probability 472 N.
well-grounded: existence 1 Adj.
                                   truth 494 Adj.
                                                     wellhead: <u>cause 153 N.</u>
                                                                                 wellington boot: clothing
          well-intentioned: virtue 944 Adj.
225 N.
                                                benevolence 906 Adj.
                                                                         well-judged: intelligence, wisdom
                                                                               knowledge 490 Adj.
498 Adj.
           well-knit: strength 159 Adj.
                                          well-known: <u>frequency 136 Adj.</u>
           well-laid: predetermination 611 Adj.
                                                   well-made: beauty 845 Adj.
                                                                                  well-mannered: courtesy
613 Adj.
                                                      well-meant: benevolence 906 Adj.
            well-meaning: benevolence 906 Adj.
                                                                                              well-natured:
894 Adj.
                                                          nearness 197 Adv.
                        well-nigh: smallness 32 Adv.
                                                                                 well-planned: intelligence,
benevolence 906 Adj.
                                                              well-provided: sufficiency 639 Adj.
                     well-proportioned: beauty 845 Adj.
wisdom 498 Adj.
regulated mind: <u>caution 864 N.</u>
                                    well-rounded periods: <u>ornament 577 N.</u>
                                                                                 well-spent life: virtue 944
      well-spent: <u>success 731 Adj.</u>
                                      wellspring: <u>store 636 N.</u>
                                                                   wellsprings of action: <u>motive 615 N.</u>
well-stocked: sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                       well-tasted: savoriness 394 Adj.
                                                                            well-thought-out: intelligence,
                    well-timed: occasion 134 Adj.
                                                      well-trodden: habit 613 Adj.
wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                                       <u>use 677 Adj.</u>
weighed: <u>predetermination 611 Adj.</u>
                                       wellwisher: pity 914 N.
                                                                  friend 890 N.
                                                                                   well-wooded: <u>roughness</u>
           well-worn: use 677 Adj.
                                       Welsh: inhabitant 188 Adj.
256 Adj.
                                                                      welsher: thief 792 N.
                                                                                                nonpayment
808 N.
          Welshman: inhabitant 188 N.
                                             welt: <u>edge 231 N.</u>
                                                                   welter in one's blood: killing 361 V.
welter: plunge 310 V.
                          rotation 312 V.
                                            wem: blemish 848 N.
                                                                      wen: convexity 250 N.
                                                                                                disease 655
     wench: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                                infant 129 N.
                                                woman 374 N.
                                                                  wenching: impurity 961 N.
                                                                                                wend one's
way: journey 266 V.
                        wend: journey 266 V.
                                                  weregild: penalty 974 N.
                                                                                wergild: penalty 974 N.
werowance: master 745 N.
                              Wesleyan: <u>heterodoxy 984 N.</u>
                                                               West: <u>laterality 236 N.</u>
                                                                                         direction 278 N.
                                                   Westley Richards rifle: arms 727 N.
western: drama 599 N.
                            laterality 236 Adj.
                                                                                              wet blanket:
weariness 841 N.
                    moderation 174 N.
                                         insulation, fire extinction 388a N.
                                                                             dissuasion 616 N.
                                                                                                  <u>hindrance</u>
                                                                         food 298 V.
          dejection 837 N.
                             wet one's whistle: drunkenness 959 V.
                                                                                       wet through to the
706 N.
skin: moisture 339 Adj.
                                                 moisture 339 Adj.
                                                                      water 337 Adj.
                           wet: water 337 V.
                                                                                         moisture 339 V.
wet-bulb thermometer: thermometer 389 N.
                                                  wha d'ye call 'em: neologism 563 N.
                                                                                           whack: snap 406
                                      ship 273 N.
                                                    impulse 276 V.
                                                                      whacking: size 192 Adj.
                                                                                                 whale oil:
<u>N.</u>
     snap 406 V.
                    impulse 276 N.
                                    whalebone: elasticity 325 N.
                                                                    whaler: ship 273 N.
fuel 388 N.
              whale: <u>size 192 N.</u>
                                                                                           wham: <u>snap 406</u>
                                                                         wharf boat: ship 273 N.
<u>N.</u>
     snap 406 V.
                                               whap: impulse 276 N.
                     whamo!: snap 406 Int.
abode 189 N.
                 workshop 691 N.
                                      mart 799 N.
                                                      wharfage: price 812 N.
                                                                                   what a pity!: regret 833
                                                                          what boots it: unimportance 643
Int.
      <u>lamentation 839 Int.</u>
                             what are we waiting for: <u>assent 488 Phr.</u>
Int.
      what can never be: <u>impossibility 471 N.</u>
                                                  what cannot: <u>impossibility 471 N.</u>
                                                                                        what do you say to
                          what d'ye call 'em: obscurity 571 N.
                                                                  misnomer 565 N.
                                                                                       what in the world!:
that!: wonder 870 Int.
                         wonder 870 Int.
                                             what is possible: possibility 470 N.
unconformity 83 Int.
                                                                                      what is the reason:
inquiry 461 Adv.
                                                      what it will fetch: value 812a N.
                    what it is about: <u>topic 454 N</u>.
                                                                                              what matter:
unimportance 643 Int.
                        what may be: <u>possibility 470 N.</u> what must be: <u>necessity 601 N.</u>
                                                                                                 what next:
                  what no words can paint: <u>prodigy 872 N.</u> what of it: <u>unimportance 643 Int.</u>
curiosity 455 Phr.
                                    what on earth!: unconformity 83 Int.
of that: unimportance 643 Int.
                                                                               what on earth: inquiry 461
                           what one is about: business 625 N.
                                                                                        what one is doing:
        wonder 870 Int.
                                                                    <u>caution 864 V.</u>
                   what one is worth: property 780 N.
business 625 N.
                                                           what one may well: <u>nomenclature 564 Adj.</u>
what one will cut up for: property 780 N.
                                               what ought not to be: wrong 923 N.
                                                                                         what ought to be
                     what ought to be: right 922 N.
                                                        what should be: <u>right 922 N.</u>
                                                                                          what should not
done: <u>duty 926 N.</u>
                     what signifies it: <u>unimportance 643 Int.</u>
                                                                  What the devil!: unconformity 83 Int.
be: wrong 923 N.
                                                                               What, drunk with choler:
                                                  what!: wonder 870 Int.
what the market will bear: <u>value 812a N.</u>
resentment 900 Phr.
                         what: inquiry 461 Adv.
                                                     whatchacallim: neologism 563 N.
                                                                                             whatever may
happen: destiny 152 Adv.
                              certainty 474 Adv.
                                                    whatever you like: indifference 866 Int.
                                                                                                 whatever:
                      indifference 866 Int.
                                              what's his name: <u>neologism 563 N.</u>
                                                                                       what's in the wind:
generality 78 Adv.
                   what's new: news 532 Phr.
                                                  what's past is prologue: the past 122 Phr.
                                                                                                 what's the
inquiry 461 Adv.
                           what's the latest poop: news 532 Phr.
good!: inutility 645 Int.
                                                                       what's the latest: news 532 Phr.
what's the matter: <u>curiosity 455 Phr.</u>
                                           inquiry 461 Adv.
                                                               what's the odds: <u>unimportance 643 Int.</u>
```

```
what's up: <u>news 532 Phr.</u>
                              whatsoever: generality 78 Adv.
                                                                  wheedle: motive 615 V.
                                                                                              endearment 902
                        wheedling: <u>flattery 933 N.</u>
     flattery 933 V.
                                                       wheel about: <u>inversion 218 V.</u> <u>deviation 279 V.</u>
wheel and axle: <u>instrument 633 N.</u>
                                         wheel barrow: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                              wheel chair: vehicle 272 N.
wheel of Fortune: changeableness 149 N.
                                                   necessity 601 N.
                                                                           chance 156 N.
                                                                                                wheel round:
tergiversation 607 V.
                        inversion 218 V. wheel to the right about: inversion 218 V.
                                                                                             wheel: circularity
                               vehicle 272 N.
          circuition 311 V.
                                                  deviation 279 V. regression 283 V.
247 N.
                                                                                            scourge 975 N.
                      rotation 312 V.
                                        rotation 312 N.
                                                           convexity 250 N.
                                                                               wheelman: traveler 268 N.
instrument 633 N.
wheels within wheels: <u>complexity 59a N.</u>
                                               instrument 633 N.
                                                                      wheels: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u>
                                                                                                  wheelwork:
instrument 633 N.
                      wheelwright: agent 690 N.
                                                       wheeze: sibilation 409 V.
                                                                                     wind 349 V.
                                                                                                      wheezy:
                       whelk: blemish 848 N.
                                                    whelm: redundancy 641 V.
sibilation 409 Adj.
                                                                                     whelp: infant 129 N.
                                                             when Hell freezes over: neverness 107 Adv.
production 161 V.
                      animal 366 N.
                                        bad man 949 N.
when the mood strikes: <u>frequency 136 Adv.</u>
                                                   when the morning dawns: morning 125 Adv.
                                                                                                        when:
                          time 106 Adv.
                                                               whence: <u>reasoning 476 Adv.</u> <u>attribution 155</u>
different time 119 Adv.
                                           <u>inquiry 461 Adv.</u>
        departure 293 Adv.
                               inguiry 461 Adv.
                                                     whenever you're ready: <u>assent 488 Phr.</u>
                                                                                                    whenever:
different time 119 Adv. whensoever: different time 119 Adv. where am I: wonder 870 Int.
                        where one's lot is cast: abode 189 N.
                                                                    where the shoe pinches: difficulty 704
interiority 221 Adv.
      sensibility 822 N.
                           opposition 708 Adv.
                                                  painfulness 830 N.
                                                                          badness 649 Adv.
                                                                                                where there's
smoke: <u>latency</u>, <u>implication 526 Phr.</u>
                                          where: <u>inquiry 461 Adv.</u>
                                                                        presence 186 Adv.
                                                                                                whereabouts:
situation 183 Adv. situation 183 N.
                                        nearness 197 N. whereas: reasoning 476 Adv.
                                                                                             relation 9 Adv.
whereby: instrumentality 631 Adv. wherefore: inquiry 461 Adv. reasoning 476 Adv.
                                                                                              attribution 155
       whereness: presence 186 N.
                                       whereupon: <u>time 106 Adv.</u>
                                                                       <u>futurity 121 Adv.</u> wherever it may
be: place 182 Adv. wherever: space 180 Adv. wherewith: means 632 Adv. wherewithal: means 632
       money 800 N.
                         means 632 N. wherret: painfulness 830 V. wherry: ship 273 N.
appetite: desire 865 V.
                            whet the knife: preparation 673 V. whet the sword: preparation 673 V.
whet: motive 615 N.
                        excitation 824 V. food 298 N. sharpness 253 V.
                                                                                 whether or not: choice 609
       whetstone: <u>sharpness 253 N.</u> whiff of the grape: <u>attack 716 N.</u> whiff: <u>wind 349 N.</u> <u>wind 3 xcitability 825 N.</u> whiffle ball: <u>wind 349 N.</u> whiffle: <u>wind 349 V.</u> whigism: <u>politics 737b N.</u>
     excitability 825 N.
                         while away tedious hours: inaction 681 V.
                                                                          while away the time: amusement
Whigs: party 712 N.
           inaction 681 V.
                                                 while away time: time 106 V.
                                                                                      while on the subject:
840 V.
                               leisure 685 V.
                       while one's hand is in: action 680 Adv.
                                                                      while speaking of: relation 9 Adv.
occasion 134 Adv.
occasion 134 Adv.
                      while: <u>time 106 N.</u>
                                            time 106 Adv.
                                                               whilom: the past 122 Adv.
                                                                                              whilst: <u>time 106</u>
       whim: <u>desire 865 N.</u>
                                imagination 515 N.
                                                      caprice 608 N.
                                                                         <u>wit 842 N.</u>
                                                                                       whimper: lamentation
839 N.
           lamentation 839 V.
                                    whimsey: imagination 515 N.
                                                                        caprice 608 N.
                                                                                             desire 865 N.
                                                               wit 842 Adj.
                                                                              caprice 608 Adj.
whimsical: imagination 515 Adj.
                                    ridiculousness 853 Adj.
                                                                                                    absence of
                   whimsicality: wit 842 N. whimsy: imagination 515 N. caprice 608 N.
motive 615a Adj.
                                                                                                    desire 865
                                    whim-wham: <u>unimportance 643 N.</u> whin: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u> whine:
     whimwham: <u>caprice 608 N.</u>
cry 411 V.
              <u>lamentation 839 N.</u>
                                     <u>lamentation 839 V.</u> whinny: <u>ululation 412 V.</u> whinyard: <u>arms 727</u>
      whip and spur: <u>velocity 274 Adv.</u>
                                           whip away: <u>departure 293 V.</u> whip hand: <u>success 731 N.</u>
whip in: <u>insertion 300 V.</u> <u>assemblage 72 V.</u>
                                                    whip off: <u>departure 293 V.</u>
                                                                                 whip on: <u>haste 684 V.</u>

        whip up:
        taking 789 V.
        whip:
        traveler 268 N.

        684 V.
        motive 615 V.
        motive 615 N.

                                                  scourge 975 N.
                                                                      <u>attack 716 V.</u>
                                                                                      <u>director 694 N.</u>
                                                                                                         <u>haste</u>
                                                                                         assemblage 72 N.
                             motive 615 N. impulse 276 V.
                                                                   agitation 315 V.
                       whipcord: filament 205 N.
punishment 972 V.
                                                       whipper in: assemblage 72 N.
                                                                                            director 694 N.
whippersnapper: <u>infant 129 N.</u>
                                     whipping post: <u>scourge 975 N.</u>
                                                                           whipster: infant 129 N.
                                             rotation 312 V. excitability 825 N.
<u>rotation 312 N.</u> whirl: <u>rotation 312 N.</u>
                                                                                      whirligig of time: time
          whirligig: <u>rotation 312 N.</u> whirling dervish: <u>rotation 312 N.</u> whirlpool: <u>rotation 312 N.</u>
106 N.
agitation 315 N.
                   river 348 N.
                                   whirlwind: <u>rotation 312 N.</u>
                                                                  agitation 315 N.
                                                                                      wind 349 N.
                                                                                                      disorder
                               whisk away: ejection 297 V.
59 N.
         whirr: <u>roll 407 N.</u>
                                                               whisk off: ejection 297 V.
                                                                                               whisk: velocity
         circuition 311 V.
                             agitation 315 V.
                                                 whisker: <u>roughness 256 N.</u> whisket: <u>receptacle 191 N.</u>
274 V.
                                 vehicle 272 N.
whisky: drunkenness 959 N.
                                                   whisper about: publication 531 V.
                                                                                          disclosure 529 V.
whisper in the ear: information 527 V.
                                                         whisper: stammering 583 N.
                                           voice 580 V.
                                                                                            faintness 405 N.
                       aphony 581 V.
                                         concealment 528 V.
                                                                 information 527 V.
stammering 583 V.
                                                                                        information 527 N.
                                                  whispered: faintness 405 Adj.
<u>faintness 405 V.</u> <u>latency, implication 526 V.</u>
                                                                                   whist!: silence 403 Int.
                              whistle at: <u>contempt 930 V.</u> whistle for: <u>request 765 V.</u>
whist: amusement 840 N.
                                                                                              desire 865 V.
                              musician 416 V.
whistle: <u>ululation 412 V.</u>
                                                   musical instruments 417 N.
                                                                                    sibilation 409 V.
Monday: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                whit: smallness 32 N.
                                                         <u>completeness 52 Adv.</u>
                                                                                   white ant: <u>agent 690 N.</u>
white as a corpse: <u>achromatism 429 Adj.</u> white as a lily: <u>whiteness 430 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           white as a sheet:
                        fear 860 Adj. white as driven snow: whiteness 430 Adj.
                                                                                              white as silver:
whiteness 430 Adj.
whiteness 430 Adj.
                        white dove: peace 721 N.
                                                         white elephant: bane 663 N.
                                                                                               white feather:
cowardice 862 N.
                     white flag: pacification 723 N.
                                                        White Friars: <u>clergy 996 N.</u> white frost: <u>cold 383</u>
      white heat: <u>heat 382 N.</u> white horses: <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                                                   white hot: <u>heat 382 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                  white lead:
                     white leather: <u>tenacity 327 N.</u> white lie: <u>cunning 702 N.</u>
whiteness 430 N.
                                                                                      equivocalness 520 N.
Pretext 617 N.
                  concealment 528 N.
                                           untruth 546 N. white liver: cowardice 862 N. white metal:
                                           white pepper: condiment 393 N. white sheet: atonement 952
deception 545 N.
                     whiteness 430 N.
      white slave: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                                        white squall: wind 349 N.
                                                                      white water: <u>river 348 N.</u>
achromatism 429 Adj.
                          whiteness 430 Adj.
                                                 vision 441 N.
                                                                 whitecaps: <u>river 348 N.</u>
                                                                                                whitechapel:
vehicle 272 N.
                   whited sepulcher: <u>deception 545 N.</u>
                                                            white-livered: cowardice 862 Adj.
                     whiteness: whiteness 430 N.
                                                       whitewash: whiteness 430 V.
whiteness 430 V.
                                                                                           acquittal 970 V.
vindication 937 N.
                        <u>cleanness 652 V.</u>
                                              covering 223 V.
                                                                   covering 223 N.
                                                                                          ornament 847 V.
whitewasher: flatterer 935 N.
                                 whitewashing: <u>nonpayment 808 N.</u>
                                                                        vindication 937 N.
                                                                                               whitey brown:
brown 433 Adj.
                    whither: <u>inquiry 461 Adv.</u> <u>direction 278 Adv.</u>
                                                                             tendency 176 Adv.
                                                                                                      whitish:
whiteness 430 Adj.
                                                                                       whittle: disjunction 44
                      whitleather: <u>tenacity 327 N.</u>
                                                        Whitsuntide: <u>rite 998 N.</u>
```

```
sharpness 253 N. whittled: drunkenness 959 Adj. Whitworth gun: arms 727 N.
                                                                                             whiz: <u>sibilation</u>
409 V.
         who can tell: <u>uncertainty 475 Phr.</u> who cares: <u>absence of choice 609a Phr.</u>
                                                                                             <u>indifference 866</u>
        who knows: ignorance 491 Int.
<u>Int.</u>
                                             who needs enemies: enemy 891 Phr.
                                                                                           who would have
thought: inexpectation 508 Phr.
                                    who: inquiry 461 Adv.
                                                              whoa!: quiescence 265 Int.
                                                                                              whole length:
painting 556 N.
                  whole truth: <u>disclosure 529 N.</u> whole: <u>whole 50 Adj.</u> <u>whole 50 N.</u>
                                                                                            completeness 52
                          wholesale price: <u>discount 813 N.</u>
Adj.
       health 654 Adj.
                                                                wholesale: barter 794 Adj.
                                                                                                discount 813
<u>N.</u>
     whole 50 Adv.
                     whole 50 Adj. greatness 31 Adj. sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                                                                  wholesome: salubrity 656
       whole-souled: virtue 944 Adj.
                                         wholly: <u>completeness 52 Adv.</u>
                                                                                             whoop: cry 411
Adj.
                                                                           whole 50 Adv.
<u>V.</u>
     whooper: <u>size 192 N.</u> whooping cough: <u>disease 655 N.</u>
                                                                     whop: punishment 972 V.
                                                                                                   whopper:
untruth 546 N.
                   whopping: <u>size 192 Adj.</u>
                                              whore: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                                                                            whoredom: <u>impurity 961 N.</u>
whoremonger: <u>libertine 962 N.</u>
                                   who's who: <u>list 86 N.</u> why and wherefore: <u>cause 153 N.</u>
assent 488 Adv. why: attribution 155 Adv. inquiry 461 Adv.
                                                                    affirmation 535 Adv.
oscillation 314 Adv. wick: fuel 388 N.
                                         <u>luminary 423 N.</u> wicked: <u>vice 945 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      improbity 940 Adj.
wickedness: vice 945 N. wicker: crossing 219 N. wicket: beginning 66 N. opening 260 N.
                                                                                                        wide
                            wide as a church-door: <u>breadth, thickness 202 Adj.</u>
                                                                                   wide asunder: distance
apart: <u>distance 196 Adv.</u>
196 Adv. wide awake: care 459 Adj. wide away: distance 196 Adv. wide berth: freedom 748 N.
                                                                               deviation 279 Adv.
wide information: <u>learning 539 N.</u> wide of the mark: <u>distance 196 Adv.</u>
495 Adj. <u>failure 732 Adj.</u> wide of the truth: <u>error 495 Adj.</u> wide of: <u>distance 196 Adj.</u> <u>distance 196</u>
        wide open: opening 260 Adj. expansion 194 Adj. wide spread: expansion 194 Adj.
                                                                                                        wide
world: world 318 N. wide: breadth, thickness 202 Adj. wide-angle lens: optical instruments 445 N.
wideawake: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> wide-awake: <u>intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.</u> widely apart: <u>difference 15</u>
        widely: greatness 31 Adv. widen the breach: discord 713 V.
                                                                              resentment 900 V.
expansion 194 V. breadth, thickness 202 V. widespread: greatness 31 Adj. nonassemblage, dispersion
                                               wide-wasting: badness 649 Adj.
73 Adj.
         generality 78 Adj. space 180 Adj.
                                                                                  widow: divorce 905 N.
widower: <u>divorce 905 N.</u>
                              widowhood: divorce 905 N.
                                                             width: breadth, thickness 202 N.
                                  wield the scepter: government 737a N.
                                                                              wield the sword: warfare 722
authority: government 737a V.
     wield: agitation 315 V.
                             touch 379 V. use 677 V. wieldy: facility 705 Adj.
                                                                                      wife of one's bosom:
                    wife: woman 374 N.
                                            wifeless: <u>celibacy 904 Adj.</u>
                                                                            wifely: woman 374 Adj.
marriage 903 N.
clothing 225 N.
                  wigging: disapprobation 932 N.
                                                    wight: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                                                              man 373 N.
                                                                                             wigwam: abode
          wild animals: <u>animal 366 N.</u>
                                         wild as an unbacked colt: vulgarity 851 Adj.
                                                                                             wild beast: evil
          <u>violence 173 N.</u> wild card: <u>amusement 840 N.</u>
                                                                wild goose chase: <u>inutility 645 N.</u>
imagination: <u>imagination 515 N.</u>
                                       wild living: intemperance 954 N.
                                                                               wild: excitability 825 Adj.
intemperance 954 Adj. resentment 900 Adj.
                                                inattention 458 Adj.
                                                                       unproductiveness 169 N.
                                                                                                    <u>vulgarity</u>
                         <u>improbability 473 Adj.</u>
           plain 344 N.
                                                   <u>insanity 503 Adj.</u>
                                                                        <u>avoidance 623 Adj.</u>
                                                                                              <u>unskillfulness</u>
699 Adj.
            excitation 824 Adj.
                                   rashness 863 Adj.
                                                          violence 173 Adj.
                                                                                wildcat: danger 665 Adj.
                                                                                             space 180 N.
wilderness: <u>seclusion</u>, <u>exclusion</u> 893 N.
                                           <u>complexity 59a N.</u>
                                                                unproductiveness 169 N.
wild-eyed: <u>insanity 503 Adj.</u> wildfire: <u>heat 382 N.</u>
                                                          wildflower: beauty 845 N.
                                                                                          wild-goose chase:
caprice 608 N.
                  <u>unskillfulness 699 N.</u>
                                          wilding: <u>seclusion</u>, <u>exclusion</u> <u>893 N</u>. wildlife photographer:
artist 559 N.
                wildness: space 180 N.
                                          wile: <u>deception 545 N.</u> <u>cunning 702 N.</u>
                                                                                         will and pleasure:
will 600 N. will and will not: irresolution 605 V. will he nil he: necessity 601 Adv.
                                                                                            will of Heaven:
necessity 601 N. will of one's own: resolution 604 N. will you: request 765 Adv.
                                                                                         will: resolution 604
<u>V.</u>
     resolution 604 N.
                          will 600 V.
                                         <u>will 600 N.</u>
                                                      giving 784 N.
                                                                        security 771 N.
                                                                                             willful: will 600
                            willing mind: willingness 602 N.
Adj.
      obstinacy 606 Adj.
                                                                willing or unwilling: <u>necessity 601 Adv.</u>
                                                     willingly: willingness 602 Adv.
willing: assent 488 Adj.
                            willingness 602 Adj.
                                                                                         assent 488 Adv.
willingness: willingness 602 N.
                                    desire 865 N.
                                                      will-o'-the wisp: demon 980 N.
                                                                                           will-o'-the-wisp:
<u>luminary 423 N.</u> willow: <u>lamentation 839 N.</u> willy nilly: <u>necessity 601 Adv.</u> wilted: <u>deterioration 659</u>
                               wimble: perforator 262 N. wimp: impotence 158 N.
Adj.
       wily: <u>cunning 702 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             irresolution 605
<u>N.</u>
      wimpish: irresolution 605 Adj.
                                         wimple: <u>clothing 225 N.</u>
                                                                      wimpy: irresolution 605 Adj.
                                                                                                 win golden
point: <u>success 731 V.</u> win an object: <u>success 731 V.</u> win at a canter: <u>facility 705 V.</u>
opinions: approbation 931 V.
                                win laurels: <u>repute 873 V.</u> win one's spurs: <u>success 731 V.</u>
                                                                                                   win one's
                        win one's wings: <u>success 731 V.</u>
                                                               win over: belief 484 V.
way: <u>success 731 V.</u>
                                                                                           motive 615 V.
<u>content 831 V.</u> win the affections: <u>love 897 V.</u> <u>endearment 902 V.</u>
                                                                           win the battle: <u>success 731 V.</u>
                                                                             love 897 V.
win the day: <u>success 731 V.</u>
                                 win the heart: <u>pleasurableness 829 V.</u>
                                                                                            win the lottery:
                win: <u>acquisition 775 V.</u>
                                            wince: <u>feeling 821 V.</u>
                                                                     <u>fear 860 V.</u>
                                                                                     physical pain 378 V.
excitability 825 V. pain 828 V.
                                   winch: <u>elevation 307 N.</u> <u>instrument 633 N.</u>
                                                                                   Winchester disk: record
        wincing: excitability 825 N.
                                         wind bound: restraint 751 Adj. wind gauge: wind 349 N.
wind gun: <u>arms 727 N.</u> wind power: <u>power 157 N.</u> wind round the heart: <u>love 897 V.</u> wind sock:
                                wind speed meter: <u>velocity 274 N.</u> wind the horn: <u>musician 416 V.</u>
              velocity 274 N.
                                       wind up: physical energy 171 V. preparation 673 V. completion
wind up accounts: <u>accounts 811 V.</u>
         strength 159 V. wind: velocity 274 N.
                                                    wind 349 N. deviation 279 V. circuition 311 V.
convolution 248 V.
                     <u>life 359 N.</u>
                                   windbound: <u>hindrance 706 Adj.</u> wind-chill factor: <u>cold 383 N.</u>
windfall bold stroke: <u>success 731 N.</u> windfall: <u>good 618 N.</u> windflower: <u>beauty 845 N.</u> windiness:
             winding sheet: interment 363 N. winding up: completion 729 N. winding: convolution
wind 349 N.
             convolution 248 N.
                                     circuit 629 N.
                                                      windings and turnings: convolution 248 N.
248 Adj.
windjammer: ship 273 N. windlass: elevation 307 N.
                                                           windless: fatigue 688 Adj.
                                                                                         windmill: rotation
312 N. window: opening 260 N. windpipe: airpipe 351 N. windup: propulsion 284 N.
                                                                                               windwards:
                                              air 338 Adj.
direction 278 Adv.
                      windy: wind 349 Adj.
                                                              wine bibbing: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u>
                                                                                                        wine
cooler: refrigerator 387 N.
                              wine: <u>food 298 N.</u>
                                                    wine-bibber: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u>
                                                                                          wing one's flight:
                                           wing one's way: velocity 274 V.
departure 293 V.
                     navigation 267 V.
                                                                                navigation 267 V.
                                                                                                       wing:
combatant 726 N.
                     <u>laterality 236 N.</u>
                                         refuge 666 N. instrument 633 N.
                                                                                navigation 267 N.
                                                                                                      part 51
     adjunct 39 N. drama 599 N. winged: adjunct 39 Adj. velocity 274 Adj. wink at: blindness 442
```

```
neglect 460 V.
                           permission 760 V.
                                                                 wink of sleep: inactivity 683 N.
     forgiveness 918 V.
                                                                                                     wink:
dimsightedness 443 V.
                             blindness 442 V.
                                                   indication 550 N.
                                                                           indication 550 V.
                                                                                                  winking:
                                                     winner: politics 737b N.
dimsightedness 443 Adj.
                           dimsightedness 443 N.
                                                                                success 731 N.
                                                                                                   winning
                                 winning: love 897 Adj.
                                                           pleasurableness 829 Adj.
ways: pleasurableness 829 N.
                                                                                       courtesy 894 Adj.
winnings: acquisition 775 N.
                                winnow: simpleness 42 V.
                                                             cleanness 652 V.
                                                                                 choice 609 V.
                                                                                                  exclusion
         inquiry 461 V.
55 V.
                           winsome: pleasurableness 829 Adj.
                                                                   cheerfulness 836 Adj.
                                                                                            winsomeness:
                          winter garden: <u>agriculture 371 N.</u>
                                                                 winter of our discontent: discontent 832
pleasurableness 829 N.
                                                wintry: cold 383 Adj.
<u>N.</u>
      winter: evening 126 N.
                                 cold 383 N.
                                                                         wipe away: obliteration 552 V.
wipe off old scores: payment 807 V.
                                         atonement 952 V.
                                                                wipe off: obliteration 552 V.
destruction 162 V.
                     obliteration 552 V.
                                           wipe the eyes: <u>relief 834 V.</u>
                                                                           wipe the tears: relief 834 V.
                                             disrespect 929 N.
                                                                                         dryness 340 V.
               wipe: punishment 972 V.
                                                                   <u>cleanness 652 V.</u>
punishment 972 N.
                      wire cutters: <u>sharpness 253 N.</u>
                                                         wire: <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                                                               connection 45 N.
                                                                                                   filament
                                                      wiredrawn: length 200 Adj.
205 N.
          messenger 534 N.
                                information 527 V.
                                                                                      wire-drawn: filament
205 Adj.
            wireless telephone: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                                    wireless: <u>hearing 418 N.</u>
                                                                                 wire-puller: director 694
                                 wiry: strength 159 Adj.
                                                            filament 205 Adj.
     wire-worm: evil 913 N.
                                                                                 wis: supposition 514 V.
wisdom: intellect 450 N.
                           intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                                                            wise after the event: untimeliness 135 Adj.
wise as a serpent: <u>intelligence</u>, <u>wisdom 498 Adj</u>.
                                                 wise as Solomon: <u>intelligence</u>, <u>wisdom 498 Adj.</u> wise
as Solon: <u>intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.</u> wise guy: <u>humorist 844 N.</u>
                                                                               wise in one's generation:
                                wise in one's own conceit: vanity 880 Adj.
intelligence, wisdom 498 Adj.
                                                                                wise man: <u>sage 500 N.</u>
                               wise men of Gotham: <u>fool 501 N.</u> wise: <u>method 627 N.</u>
wise maxim: <u>maxim 496 N.</u>
                                                                                               intelligence,
wisdom 498 Adj.
                  wiseacre: <u>humorist 844 N.</u>
                                                  fool 501 N.
                                                                <u>ignoramus 493 N.</u>
                                                                                       sage 500 N.
                                                                                                      wish
away: dislike 867 V.
                       wish for: <u>desire 865 V.</u>
                                                  wish Godspeed: benevolence 906 V.
                                                                                           approbation 931
                                            wish well: benevolence 906 V.
      wish one joy: congratulation 896 V.
                                                                                 wish: intention 620 N.
desire 865 N.
                 will 600 N.
                               desire 865 V.
                                                wishbone: <u>spell 993 N.</u>
                                                                         wishful thinking: misjudgment
            wishful: desire 865 Adj.
                                         wishing cap: desire 865 N.
                                                                         wishing stone: desire 865 N.
481 Phr.
wishing well: desire 865 N.
                                wishing-cap: spell 993 N.
                                                             wish-wash: unmeaningness 517 N.
                                                                                                    wishy-
washy: insipidity 391 Adj.
                             unimportance 643 Adj.
                                                        feebleness 575 Adj.
                                                                              wisket: receptacle 191 N.
                                                        wistful: thought 451 Adj.
wisp: assemblage 72 N.
                          wistful eye: <u>desire 865 N.</u>
                                                                                    care 459 Adj.
                                                                                                     feeling
821 Adj.
                                wistfully: desire 865 Adv.
                                                              wit: humorist 844 N.
            desire 865 Adj.
                                                                                        intellect 450 N.
                                                                                             witch doctor:
intelligence, wisdom 498 N.
                               amusement 840 N.
                                                     <u>wit 842 N.</u>
                                                                   witan: <u>council 696 N.</u>
                                                          sorcerer 994 N.
                                                                              witchcraft: sorcery 992 N.
remedy 662 N.
                 witch: <u>oracle 513 N.</u>
                                        ugliness 846 N.
witchery: pleasurableness 829 N.
                                     sorcery 992 N.
                                                        motive 615 N.
                                                                         witching hour of night: evening
         darkness 421 N.
                             witching hour: evening 126 N.
126 N.
                                                                witching time of night: evening 126 N.
darkness 421 N.
                   wit-cracker: <u>humorist 844 N.</u>
                                                     witenagemote: <u>council 696 N.</u>
                                                                                        with a bad grace:
                                                                 with a clear conscience: innocence 946
discourtesy 895 Adv.
                         with a bad: unwillingness 603 Adv.
Adv.
       with a double tongue: <u>falsehood 544 Adv.</u>
                                                      with a good grace: willingness 602 Adv.
                                                                                                   courtesy
894 Adv.
            with a good intention: benevolence 906 Adv.
                                                           with a grain of salt: qualification 469 Adv.
unbelief doubt 485 Adv.
                          with a gun to one's head: <u>compulsion 744 Adv.</u> with a headwind: <u>opposition</u>
           with a heavy hand: <u>severity 739 Adv.</u>
                                                     with a heavy heart: unwillingness 603 Adv.
708 Adv.
                                                                                                    with a
                                 illegality 964 Adv.
high hand: severity 739 Adv.
                                                      insolence 885 Adv.
                                                                             violence 173 Adv.
                                                                                                  <u>insolence</u>
          resolution 604 Adv.
                                 with a joyful face: pleasure 827 Adj.
                                                                           with a long face: dejection 837
885 V.
        with a reservation: <u>nonaddition</u>, <u>subtraction</u> <u>38 Adv.</u>
                                                                  with a safe conscience: innocence 946
Adv.
                           with a sledge hammer: destruction 162 Adv.
Adv.
        duty 926 Adv.
                                                                              exertion 686 Adv.
                                                                                                    with a
sparing hand: parsimony 819 Adv.
                                        with a string to it: conditions 770 Adv.
                                                                                     with a strong hand:
                                                             with a tight hand: severity 739 Adv.
resolution 604 Adv.
                      exertion 686 Adv.
                                          severity 739 Adv.
                                                                                                       with
a to spare: redundancy 641 Adv.
                                      with a vengeance: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                                 completeness 52 Adv.
                                                       with a whole skin: preservation 670 Adj.
violence 173 Adv.
                   with a view: <u>intention 620 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                     with a
witness: greatness 31 Adv.
                              completeness 52 Adv.
                                                      with a wry face: disapprobation 932 Adv.
                                                                                                   with all
due respect: <u>respect 928 Adv.</u>
                                   with all haste: <u>haste 684 Adv.</u>
                                                                       with all its parts: completeness 52
       with all one's heart: willingness 602 Adv.
                                                      with all one's might: <u>exertion 686 Adv.</u>
Adj.
                            with alligned with: direction 278 Adj.
respect: respect 928 Adv.
                                                                      with an empty stomach: <u>desire 865</u>
       with an eye to: intention 620 Adv. with an ill grace: unwillingness 603 Adv.
                                                                                       with an interval:
Adj.
                    with an unsparing hand: prodigality 818 Adv.
interval 198 Adj.
                                                                       with bad intent: <u>malevolence 907</u>
                                                 humility 879 Adv.
       with bated breath: <u>faintness 405 Adv.</u>
                                                                       aphony 581 Adv.
<u>Adv.</u>
                                                                                            expectation 507
        <u>concealment 528 Adv.</u>
                               with beat of drum: ostentation 882 Adv.
                                                                              with bended knee: humility
Adv.
                                                        with care: care 459 Adv.
879 Adv.
             with breathless speed: <u>haste 684 Adv.</u>
                                                                                        with clean hands:
                      probity 939 Adv. with clipped wings: slowness 275 Adv.
innocence 946 Adv.
                                                                                       with closed doors:
concealment 528 Adv.
                        with consummate skill: skill 698 Adv.
                                                                    with credit: <u>approbation 931 Adv.</u>
with crossed bayonets: opposition 708 Adj.
                                                   with crushing effect: <u>destruction 162 Adv.</u>
                                                                                                      with
                                with discourtesy: discourtesy 895 Adv.
                                                                             with downcast eyes: humility
difficulty: difficulty 704 Adv.
            with dry eyes: insensibility 823 Adv.
                                                     with due deference: humility 879 Adv.
879 Adv.
                                                                                                  with due
respect: respect 928 Adv. with emphasis: affirmation 535 Adv. with eyes open: predetermination 611
Adv.
        with feeling: <u>feeling 821 Adj.</u>
                                          with flourish of trumpet: ostentation 882 Adv.
                                                                                               with flying
colors: ostentation 882 Adv.
                               with folded arms: inaction 681 Adv.
                                                                        with friends like that: enemy 891
        with gaping mouth: wonder 870 Adv.
                                                     with giant strides: velocity 274 Adv.
                                                                                                with glee:
Phr.
                    with good will: willingness 602 Adv.
                                                            with grains of allowance: unbelief doubt 485
pleasure 827 Adv.
                                with gun and camera: artist 559 Phr.
                                                                           with haste: velocity 274 Adv.
        qualification 469 Adv.
activity 682 Adv.
                   haste 684 Adv.
                                     with head erect: pride 878 Adv.
                                                                         with impunity: safety 664 Adv.
with intent: intention 620 Adv.
                                   with it: <u>newness 123 Adj.</u>
                                                                 habit 613 Adj.
                                                                                  fashion 852 Adj.
                              with life and spirit: <u>activity 682 Adv.</u>
                                                                       with might and main: violence 173
leave: permission 760 Adv.
       activity 682 Adv. exertion 686 Adv.
                                               with mincing steps: <u>slowness 275 Adv.</u>
Adv.
                                                                                          with moistened
```

```
eyes: lamentation 839 Adj.
                             with much ado: exertion 686 Adv.
                                                                   difficulty 704 Adv.
                                                                                         with no interval:
                       with no nonsense: veracity 543 Adv.
contiguity 199 Adj.
                                                                   with no sparing hand: sufficiency 639
       with no time to spare: punctuality 132a Adv. with nothing on: divestment 226 Adj.
accord: assent 488 Adv.
                           with one consent: concurrence 178 Adv.
                                                                        assent 488 Adv.
                                                                                           with one voice:
                                          with one's eyes open: intention 620 Adv.
assent 488 Adv.
                    concord 714 Adv.
                                                                                         with open arms:
                                             courtesy 894 Adv. with open doors: publication 531 Adv.
willingness 602 Adv.
                       friendship 888 Adv.
with open eyes: wonder 870 Adv.
                                     with out: exteriority 220 Adv.
                                                                        with outstretched arms: courtesy
                                               with pleasure: willingness 602 Adv.
           with pain: painfulness 830 Adv.
                                                                                       pleasure 827 Adv.
with premeditation: predetermination 611 Adv.
                                                    with quivering lips: excitation 824 Adj.
                            with rapt anticipation: expectation 507 Adv.
strides: <u>velocity 274 Adv.</u>
                                                                              with reference to: <u>relation 9</u>
        with regard to: relation 9 Adv.
                                            with relation: relation 9 Adv.
                                                                               with respect to: relation 9
Adv.
Adv.
       with right will: willingness 602 Adv.
                                                with skill: skill 698 Adv.
                                                                            with sparkling eyes: pleasure
827 Adj.
                                               with submission: <u>respect 928 Adv.</u>
            with speed: <u>velocity 274 Adv.</u>
                                                                                       with tears in one's
eyes: excitation 824 Adj. dejection 837 Adv.
                                                <u>lamentation 839 Adj.</u> with telling effect: <u>physical energy</u>
<u>171 Adv.</u> <u>influence 175 Adv.</u> with the aid of: <u>instrumentality 631 Adv.</u>
                                                                              means 632 Adv.
aid: <u>aid 707 Adv.</u> with the best intentions: <u>benevolence 906 Adv.</u> with the exception of: <u>nonaddition</u>.
                                           with the highest respect: respect 928 Adv.
                      exclusion 55 Adv.
subtraction 38 Adv.
                                                                                           with the intent
that: intention 620 Adv. with the lark: morning 125 Adv. with the mind at ease: content 831 Adj.
with the sun: morning 125 Adv. with the understanding: qualification 469 Adv. with the view of:
                      with the wind ahead: opposition 708 Adv. with this proviso: qualification 469
intention 620 Adv.
       with three times three: <u>approbation 931 Adv.</u> with truth: <u>veracity 543 Adv.</u>
                                                                                         truth 494 Adv.
with upturned eyes: wonder 870 Adv.
                                         with watery eyes: <u>lamentation 839 Adj.</u>
                                                                                      with wings: activity
          with 'with arms akimbo': <u>defiance 715 Adj.</u> with withers unwrung: <u>insensibility 823 Adv.</u>
with wonder: wonder 870 Adv.
                                    with: connection 45 N.
                                                                mixture 41 Adv.
                                                                                    consanguinity 11 V.
addition 37 Adv.
                    contention 720 V.
                                          discord 713 V.
                                                            means 632 Adv.
                                                                                 accompaniment 88 Adv.
withal: sufficiency 639 N.
                              addition 37 Adv.
                                                  accompaniment 88 Adv.
                                                                              withdraw from circulation:
money 800 V.
                  withdraw from: relinquishment 624 V.
                                                                dislike 867 V.
                                                                                  tergiversation 607 V.
withdraw: recession 287 V.
                                regression 283 V.
                                                      absence 187 V.
                                                                          nonaddition, subtraction 38 V.
departure 293 V.
                   withdrawal: tergiversation 607 N.
                                                                                  taking 789 N.
                                                        relinguishment 624 N.
                                                                                                  <u>recession</u>
          regression 283 N.
                                nonaddition, subtraction 38 N.
                                                                  withe: connection 45 N.
<u>287 N.</u>
                                                                                              wither one's
hopes: <u>dejection 837 V.</u>
                            wither: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                              contraction 195 V.
                                                                                     withered: <u>disease 655</u>
                                                              deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                                        disapprobation 932
<u>Adj.</u>
       weakness 160 Adj.
                             withering: <u>contempt 930 Adj.</u>
Adj.
        severity 739 Adj.
                            painfulness 830 Adj.
                                                    withers: convexity 250 N.
                                                                                   withhold one's assent:
refusal 764 V.
                 withhold: parsimony 819 V. retention 781 V.
                                                                   prohibition 761 V.
                                                                                         restraint 751 V.
concealment 528 V.
                      within a stone's throw: <u>nearness 197 Adv.</u>
                                                                    within an ace of: nearness 197 Adv.
smallness 32 Adv.
                      within an inch of: <u>smallness 32 Adv.</u>
                                                                 within bounds: <u>moderation 174 Adv.</u>
smallness 32 Adv.
                    within call: <u>nearness 197 Adv.</u> within compass: <u>temperance 953 Adj.</u>
                                                                                                moderation
            within doors: interiority 221 Adv.
                                                 within earshot: <u>nearness 197 Adv.</u>
                                                                                          within hearing:
nearness 197 Adv.
                      within one's memory: memory 505 Adj.
                                                                    within range of: <u>liability 177 Adj.</u>
                                                      nearness 197 Adv. within sight of land: hope 858
within reach: <u>facility 705 Adj.</u>
                               possibility 470 Adj.
       within sight of shore: hope 858 Adj.
                                                  within the bounds: shortcoming 304 Adv.
Adj.
                                                                                                 degree 26
Adj.
       within the compass: <u>shortcoming 304 Adv.</u>
                                                       within the mark: shortcoming 304 Adv.
                                                                                                    within:
interiority 221 Adv.
                       interiority 221 V.
                                           withinside: interiority 221 Adv.
                                                                               without a 'by your leave':
inexpectation 508 Adv.
                          without a having no name: misnomer 565 Adj.
                                                                               without a leg to stand on:
                      without a rap: poverty 804 Adj.
impotence 158 Adj.
                                                          without a stain: cleanness 652 Adj.
                                                                                                   without
alloy: pleasure 827 Adj.
                            without an owner: exemption 777a Adj.
                                                                         without ballast: irresolution 605
                            without beat of drum: concealment 528 Adv.
                                                                              modesty 881 Adv.
                                                                                                   without
Adj.
       rashness 863 Adj.
                                           without being moved: insensibility 823 Adv.
being impressed: <u>insensibility 823 Adv.</u>
                                                                                            without being
                                    without book: memory 505 Adv.
touched: insensibility 823 Adv.
                                                                          without ceasing: frequency 136
Adv.
        without ceremony: modesty 881 Adv.
                                                  without charge: <u>cheapness 815 Adj.</u>
                                                                                           without doubt:
certainty 474 Adj.
                    without end: <u>infinity 105 Adj.</u>
                                                     perpetuity 112 Adv.
                                                                           without equivocation: <u>veracity</u>
543 Adv.
             without exception: uniformity 16 Adv.
                                                         without excuse: <u>vice 945 Adv.</u>
                     <u>certainty 474 Adv.</u> <u>perseverance 604a Adv.</u>
                                                                    without foundation: <u>unsubstantiality</u>
uniformity 16 Adv.
         without God: <u>irreligion 989 Adj.</u> without limit: <u>infinity 105 Adj.</u>
                                                                                without measure: infinity
<u>4 Adj.</u>
105 Adj.
           <u>redundancy 641 Adv.</u> without notice: <u>inexpectation 508 Adv.</u> without number: <u>infinity 105</u>
       without parallel: <u>superiority 33 Adj.</u>
                                               without power of appeal: <u>certainty 474 Adj.</u>
preparation: nonpreparation 674 Adj. without purpose: chance 621 Adj. without question: certainty
                                                  without reason: imbecility folly 499 Adj.
             without rain: dryness 340 Adj.
474 Adj.
reference to: <u>irrelation 10 Adv.</u>
                                    without regard to persons: <u>right 922 Adv.</u>
                                                                                      without regard to:
                      without reluctance: willingness 602 Adv.
irrelation 10 Adv.
                                                                      without reserve: manifestation 525
        without resources: insufficiency 640 Adj.
                                                       without rhyme or reason: absurdity 497 Adj.
                    absence of motive 615a Adj.
                                                     without skin: sensibility 822 Adj.
                                                                                            without smell:
caprice 608 Adv.
                                                                   sufficiency 639 Adv.
inodorousness 399 Adj.
                           without stint: sufficiency 639 Adj.
                                                                                           without undue
haste: leisure 685 Adv.
                           without warning: inexpectation 508 Adv.
                                                                        without worry: pleasure 827 N.
without: nonaddition, subtraction 38 Adv.
                                             circumstance 8 Adv.
                                                                      unconformity 83 Adv.
                                                                                               absence 187
                                                                without-foundation: untruth 546 Adj.
Adv.
         circumjacence 227 Adv.
                                      exemption 777a Adj.
withstand: resistance 719 V.
                                 counteraction 179 V.
                                                                                withy: connection 45 N.
                                                          opposition 708 V.
                                                         witling: fool 501 N.
witless: ignorance 491 Adj.
                              imbecility folly 499 Adj.
                                                                                humorist 844 N.
                                                                                                   witness
                                                      evidence 467 V.
                        witness: indication 550 N.
box: <u>tribunal 966 N.</u>
                                                                          evidence 467 N.
                                                                                              evidence 467
Adv.
        spectator 444 V.
                             spectator 444 N.
                                                  vision 441 V.
                                                                    wits: intellect 450 N.
                                                                                              wit-snapper:
<u>humorist 844 N.</u> witticism: <u>wit 842 N.</u> wittiness: <u>wit 842 N.</u>
                                                                    wittingly: <u>intention 620 Adv.</u>
```

```
witty: wit 842 Adj.
                                           amusement 840 Adj.
                                                                    wit-worm: <u>humorist 844 N.</u>
                  wizard of the air: <u>mariner 269 N.</u> wizard: <u>sorcerer 994 N.</u> <u>proficient 700 N.</u> <u>pening 260 N.</u> <u>contraction 195 V.</u> wizened: <u>contraction 195 Adj.</u> woe betid
marriage 903 V.
         wizen: opening 260 N. contraction 195 V.
914 Int.
          woe betide: malediction 908 Int.
                                             woe is me!: lamentation 839 Int. woe to!: malediction 908
                          woebegone: <u>dejection 837 Adj.</u> woe-begone: <u>pain 828 Adj.</u>
      woe: pain 828 N.
                                                                                         woeful: badness
            painfulness 830 Adj.
                                    woefully: greatness 31 Adv.
                                                                    woiwodshaft: government 737a N.
649 Adj.
                                                            poverty 804 N.
wold: plain 344 N.
                       wolf at the door: pitfall 667 N.
                                                                                wolf in sheep's clothing:
                    deceiver 548 N.
                                      knave 941 N. woman hater: misanthropy 911 N.
deception 545 N.
                                                                                            woman is the
                                woman of easy virtue: libertine 962 N.
lesser man: woman 374 Phr.
                                                                         woman of fashion: fashion 852
<u>N.</u>
     woman of the town: <u>libertine 962 N.</u> woman of the world: <u>fashion 852 N.</u> woman: <u>woman 374</u>
     adolescence 131 N. libertine 962 N.
                                             womanhood: woman 374 N. womanish: woman 374 Adj.
womankind: woman 374 N.
                               womanly: <u>weakness 160 Adj.</u> <u>woman 374 Adj.</u>
                                                                                  adolescence 131 Adj.
womb of time: futurity 121 N. womb: interiority 221 N. cause 153 N. wommerah: arms 727 N.
wonder if: supposition 514 V. wonder whether: ignorance 491 V. uncertainty 475 V.
                                                                                           supposition 514
      wonder: unintelligibility 519 V.
                                         wonder 870 N. inexpectation 508 N.
                                                                                    unconformity 83 N.
wonder 870 V. prodigy 872 N. wonderful: unconformity 83 Adj.
                                                                         <u>wonder 870 Adj.</u>
                                                                                             wonderfully:
                                                                         prodigy 872 N. wonders of the
greatness 31 Adv. wonder 870 Adv. wonderment: wonder 870 N.
world: prodigy 872 N. wonder-working: wonder 870 Adj. wondrous: wonder 870 Adj.
                                                                                               wont: habit
          <u>habit 613 N.</u>
                            wonted: <u>habit 613 Adj.</u> woo: <u>desire 865 V.</u>
                                                                             endearment 902 V.
613 Adj.
                                                                                                     wood
alcohol: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u> wood block: <u>engraving 558 N.</u> wood engraving: <u>engraving 558 N.</u>
                                                                                                     wood
                        wood nymph: <u>Jupiter 979 N.</u>
fire: <u>furnace 386 N.</u>
                                                         wood pavement: <u>smoothness 255 N.</u>
                                                                                                     wood
                        wood: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u>
pigeon: animal 366 N.
                                                   <u>materials 635 N.</u> wood-burning stove: <u>furnace 386</u>
      woodcut: <u>engraving 558 N.</u> woodcutter: <u>agriculture 371 N.</u>
                                                                        wooden horse: scourge 975 N.
                                      wooden walls: defense 717 N.
wooden spoon: <u>ignoramus 493 N.</u>
                                                                           combatant 726 N.
vegetable 367 Adj.
                     <u>materials 635 Adj.</u>
                                          woodlands: vegetable 367 N.
                                                                           wood-note: ululation 412 N.
woody: <u>vegetable 367 Adj.</u>
                            wooer: <u>love 897 N.</u>
                                                     woofer: <u>ugliness 846 N.</u>
                                                                                 wooing: endearment 902
      wool: roughness 256 N.
                                 woolly: smoothness 255 Adj.
                                                                                        woolpack: bubble;
                                                                 roughness 256 Adj.
cloud 353 N.
               woolsack: <u>tribunal 966 N.</u>
                                             scepter 747 N.
                                                              support 215 N.
                                                                                 wooly-headed: ignorance
           woon: master 745 N.
                                  woozy: <u>drunkenness 959 Adj.</u>
491 Adj.
                                                                   wop: <u>extraneousness 57 N.</u>
                                                                                                 word for
                                             word in the ear: allocution 586 N.
word: truth 494 Adv.
                        imitation 19 Adv.
                                                                                     information 527 N.
word it: phrase 566 V.
                        word list: <u>list 86 N.</u> word of command: <u>indication 550 N.</u> <u>command 741 N.</u>
warfare 722 N.
                   Word of God: <u>Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.</u>
                                                                       word of honor: promise 768 N.
                                                                        neologism 563 N.
word of mouth: speech 582 N.
                                   word play: <u>equivocalness 520 N.</u>
                                                                                              word sense:
                   word to the wise: <u>advice 695 N.</u>
                                                      Word: <u>Judeo-christian revelation 985 N.</u>
                                                                                                   promise
intuition 477 N.
                              phrase 566 V. word 562 N.
                                                             <u>affirmation 535 N.</u>
768 N.
          command 741 N.
                                                                                   <u>news 532 N.</u>
                                                                                                    maxim
          information 527 N.
496 N.
                                 word-catcher: <u>detractor 936 N.</u>
                                                                      wording: style 569 N.
                                                                                                wordless:
aphony 581 Adj. word-play: wit 842 N. words: discord 713 N.
                                                                     wordy: diffuseness 573 Adj.
                                                                                                   work a
                                                                                               work day
change: change 140 V. work against time: haste 684 V. work against: opposition 708 V.
and night: exertion 686 V. work done: completion 729 N. work double hours: exertion 686 V.
                                        work evil: badness 649 V.
work double tides: exertion 686 V.
                                                                      work for: <u>aid 707 V.</u>
                                                                                             work hard:
exertion 686 V.
                   work ill: failure 732 V.
                                               work in: interposition 228 V.
                                                                                 work like a cart horse:
exertion 686 V.
                 work like a galley slave: exertion 686 V. work like a galley slave: exertion 686 V.
work like a horse: exertion 686 V. work of art: ornament 847 N. beauty 845 N.
                                                                                          work of fiction:
description 594 N.
                     <u>imagination 515 N.</u> work of Penelope: <u>noncompletion 730 N.</u>
                                                                                         inutility 645 N.
work of supererogation: redundancy 641 N.
                                                  work one's way up: ascent 305 V.
                                                                                         work one's way:
                                                                              work oneself up: excitation
prosperity 734 V.
                   success 731 V. exertion 686 V.
                                                        progression 282 V.
                                                        work out: conduct 692 V.
         work out one's salvation: worship 990 V.
                                                                                      completion 729 V.
824 V.
                                                                             work up: excitation 824 V.
work up into a passion: <u>resentment 900 V.</u>
                                               work up into: <u>form 240 V.</u>
                                                                                    work well: facility 705
            work upon: <u>excitation 824 V.</u>
                                               motive 615 V.
                                                                influence 175 V.
use 677 V.
                      work wonders: success 731 V.
<u>V.</u>
     success 731 V.
                                                        activity 682 V.
                                                                         work: <u>book 593 N.</u>
<u>N.</u>
     exertion 686 V.
                       exertion 686 N. action 680 V.
                                                        <u>action 680 N.</u>
                                                                         effect 154 N.
                                                                                         <u>business 625 N.</u>
music 415 N. passage 302 V.
                                <u>agency 170 V.</u> <u>ornament 847 V.</u> <u>use 677 V.</u>
                                                                                   workaday: activity 682
      conformity 82 Adj.
                          business 625 Adj. workbook: teaching 537 V. worked up: preparation 673
       <u>resentment 900 Adi.</u> worker of iniquity: <u>bad man 949 N.</u> worker: <u>agent 690 N.</u>
                     working bee: <u>agent 690 N.</u>
                                                      working man: agent 690 N.
                                                                                        working towards:
workshop 691 N.
                     working: activity 682 Adj. agency 170 N. workshop 691 Adj.
tendency 176 Adj.
                                                                                          workings of the
                           workman: <u>agent 690 N.</u> workman-like: <u>skill 698 Adj.</u>
mind: thought 451 N.
                                                                                           workmanship:
production 161 N. action 680 N. workplace: workshop 691 N. works: production 161 N.
          workshop: workshop 691 N. workwoman: agent 690 N. world beyond the grave: desting
691 N.
                                         world to come: <u>destiny 152 N.</u> world wisdom: <u>selfishness 943</u>
152 N.
          world of good: good 618 N.
                    world without end: perpetuity 112 Adv.
                                                                world: space 180 N. fashion 852 N.
      skill 698 N.
                                                          mankind 372 N. worldliness: selfishness 943
world 318 N.
               greatness 31 N.
                                   substantiality 3 N.
      worldling: selfishness 943 N.
                                        impiety 988 N.
                                                          worldly minded: irreligion 989 Adj.
wisdom: caution 864 N.
                              worldly: selfishness 943 Adj.
                                                                 irreligion 989 Adj.
                                                                                         worldly-minded:
                       worldly-wise: selfishness 943 Adj.
                                                            worldwide: generality 78 Adj.
selfishness 943 Adj.
                                                                                              world-wide:
greatness 31 Adj.
                    space 180 Adj.
                                      worldwideness: generality 78 N. worm in: interposition 228 V.
worm one's way: passage 302 V. slowness 275 V. worm oneself into: ingress 294 V.
                                                                                          worm oneself:
love 897 V.
           worm out: <u>discovery 480a V.</u>
                                              worm that never dies: <u>hell 982 N.</u>
                                                                                    worm: <u>bane 663 N.</u>
record 551 N.
                 information 527 N.
                                        animal 366 N.
                                                         convolution 248 N.
                                                                                littleness 193 N.
                                 wormwood: bitterness 392b N.
eaten: deterioration 659 Adj.
                                                                      worn out: deterioration 659 Adj.
fatigue 688 Adj. weariness 841 Adj.
                                        worn to a shadow: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u>
                                                                                    <u>narrowness, thinness</u>
```

203 Adj. worn to a thread: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> worn to rags: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> worn: <u>fatigue 688 Adj.</u> stump: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> <u>weakness 160 Adj.</u> <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> worry oneself: pain 828 V. worried: pain 828 Adj. worry: pain 828 N. painfulness 830 V. malevolence 907 V. worrying: painfulness 830 Adj. discontent 832 N. fear 860 N. worse: aggravation 835 Adv. worse than nothing: nonpayment 808 Adj. worse: deterioration 659 aggravation 835 Adj. worsening: aggravation 835 N. worship idols: <u>idolatry 991 V.</u> worship Mammon: wealth 803 V. worship pictures: idolatry 991 V. worship relics: <u>idolatry 991 V.</u> the golden calf: wealth 803 V. worship the porcelain god: ejection 297 V. worship the rising sun: servility 886 V. worship: worship 990 N. worship 990 V. title 877 N. servility 886 V. respect 928 worshipping: worship 990 Adj. <u>V.</u> worshipful: repute 873 Adj. worshipper: worship 990 N. worst: <u>success 731 V.</u> worth a Jew's eye: goodness 648 Adj. <u>dearness 814 Adj.</u> worth a king's ransom: value 812a Phr. worth its weight in gold: goodness 648 Adi. worth much: wealth 803 Adi. worth one's salt: utility 644 Adj. worth the money: <u>cheapness 815 Adj.</u> worth the price: <u>value 812a</u> worth while: expedience 646 Adj. worth: possession 777 Adj. goodness 648 N. <u>N.</u> <u>value 812a N.</u> worthless: <u>vice 945 Adj.</u> <u>unimportance 643 Adj.</u> virtue 944 N. inutility 645 nonpayment 808 Adj. worthlessness 812b Adj. worthlessness: inutility 645 N. Adj. worthlessness <u>812b N.</u> worthwhile: <u>value 812a Adj.</u> worthy of blame: <u>disapprobation 932 Adj.</u> worthy of notice: importance 642 Adj. worthy of praise: approbation 931 Adj. worthy of remark: importance 642 Adj. worthy of: <u>dueness 924 Adj.</u> <u>belief 484 Adj.</u> worthy: <u>good man 948 N.</u> <u>virtue 944 Adj.</u> Adj. repute 873 N. wot aware: knowledge 490 V. wot: knowledge 490 V. would be glad of: desire 865 V. would fain do: desire 865 V. would fain have: desire 865 V. would rather not: dislike 867 <u>V.</u> would that it were!: <u>desire 865 Int.</u> would that: <u>desire 865 Int.</u> would-be: insolence 885 Adj. undueness 925 Adj. wound the feelings: painfulness 830 V. wound to the quick: painfulness 830 V. wound: <u>deterioration 659 Adj.</u> <u>resentment 900 V.</u> <u>painfulness 830 N.</u> evil 619 N. painfulness 830 wrack: destruction 162 N. wraith: <u>demon 980 N.</u> wrangle: <u>contention 720 V.</u> discord 713 V. disagreement 24 N. reasoning 476 V. wrangler: <u>reasoning 476 N.</u> scholar 492 N. opponent 710 wrangling: <u>reasoning 476 N.</u> discord 713 N. wrap up: <u>clothing 225 V.</u> circumscription 229 V. clothing 225 V. wrapped in clouds: concealment 528 Adi. wrap: covering 223 V. wrapped in wrapped in: attention 457 Adj. thought: <u>inattention 458 Adj.</u> wrapped up in self: selfishness 943 wrapping: covering 223 N. clothing 225 N. inclosure 232 N. wrapper: <u>covering 223 N.</u> wraprascal: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> wrapt in clouds: <u>concealment 528 Adi.</u> wrapt up in self: selfishness 943 wrath: resentment 900 Adj. resentment 900 N. wrathful indignation: <u>resentment 900 N.</u> wrathful: resentment 900 Adj. wreak one's anger: revenge 919 V. wreak one's malice on: malevolence 907 V. wreak one's vengeance: revenge 919 V. wreak: violence 173 V. severity 739 ornament 847 N. circularity 247 N. trophy 733 N. wreath: <u>crossing 219 N.</u> *title 877 N.* wreathe: <u>crossing 219 V.</u> convolution 248 V. wreathy: convolution 248 Adj. wreck: remainder 40 <u>N.</u> destruction 162 N. <u>destruction 162 V.</u> <u>deterioration 659 N.</u> <u>failure 732 N.</u> **wrecked:** <u>failure</u> *732 Adj.* wrecker: thief 792 N. wrecking crane: <u>vehicle 272 N.</u> wrench from: taking 789 V. wrench: disjunction 44 V. traction 285 V. extraction 301 N. extraction 301 V. circuition 311 N. taking 789 N. wrest from: taking 789 V. wrest the meaning: misinterpretation 523 V. wrest the wrest: distortion 243 V. wrestle: contention 720 V. sense: misinterpretation 523 V. wrestler: combatant 726 N. wrestling: contention 720 N. wretch: pain 828 N. bad man 949 N. badness 649 Adj. wretchedly: smallness 32 Adv. unimportance 643 Adj. pain 828 Adj. wretchedness: pain 828 N. wriggle into: <u>ingress 294 V.</u> wriggle like an eel: <u>agitation 315 V.</u> wriggle out of prison: escape 671 V. wriggle: oscillation 314 V. agitation 315 V. wright: agent 690 wring from: extraction 301 V. taking 789 V. compulsion 744 V. wring one's hands: N. <u>lamentation 839 V.</u> wring the heart: <u>painfulness 830 V.</u> wring: physical pain 378 V. convolution 248 painfulness 830 V. cleanness 652 V. wringing wet: moisture 339 Adj. wrinkle: convolution 248 <u>V.</u> fold 258 N. fold 258 V. wrinkled: age 128 Adj. wrist: retention 781 N. wristband: clothing 225 N. writ of error: <u>lawsuit 969 N.</u> writ: <u>lawsuit 969 N.</u> write down: record 551 V. writing 590 V. write in italics: importance 642 V. command 741 N. write in prose: prose 598 V. write out fair: writing 590 V. write out: writing 590 V. prose 598 V. write to: correspondence 592 V. write upon a subject: dissertation 595 V. write: writing 590 V. style 569 V. record 551 V. writer for the press: writing information 527 V. book 593 N. writer to the signet: lawyer 968 N. writer: lawyer 968 N. writing 590 N. book 593 N. writhe: distortion 243 V. agitation 315 V. physical pain 378 V. writing in cipher: writing 590 N. writing ink: blackness 431 N. writing: book 593 N. writing 590 N. writing 590 written: writing 590 Adj. wrong in one's head: insanity 503 Adj. wrong side out: inversion 218 <u>Adj.</u> Adj. wrong side up: <u>inversion 218 Adj.</u> wrong step: <u>failure 732 N.</u> wrong time: untimeliness 135 wrong 923 N. wrong: badness 649 Adj. vice 945 Adj. vice 945 Adv. wrong 923 Adj. malevolence 907 V. badness 649 Adv. evil 619 N. evil 619 Adv. badness 649 V. wrongdoer: evil bad man 949 N. wrongful: wrong 923 Adj. wrongdoing: <u>vice 945 N.</u> 913 N. wrong 923 N. wrongly: wrong 923 Adv. wrong-headed: misjudgment 481 Adj. wrought iron: hardness 323 N. wrought out: completion 729 Adj. wrought up: excitation 824 Adj. feeling 821 Adj. wrought upon: agency 170 Adj. wrought: resentment 900 Adj. wry face: <u>ugliness 846 N.</u> wry: <u>distortion 243 Adj.</u> wuther: wind 349 N. wind 349 V. wyvern: unconformity 83 N.

xanorphica: musical instruments 417 N. x: ignorance 491 N. xanthein: yellowness 436 N. xanthian: sculpture 557 Adj. xanthic: <u>yellowness 436 Adj.</u> xanthin: <u>yellowness 436 N.</u> xanthite: yellowness 436 N. xanthocarpous: <u>yellowness 436 Adj.</u> xanthochroid: <u>yellowness 436 Adj.</u> xanthocyanopia: dimsightedness 443 N. xantho-cyanopia: <u>yellowness 436 N.</u> yellowness 436 Adj. xanthopsia: <u>yellowness 436 N.</u> <u>dimsightedness 443 N.</u> xanthous: <u>yellowness 436</u> **Xantippe:** <u>irascibility 901 N.</u> **xebec:** <u>ship 273 N.</u> xenodochium: <u>abode 189 N.</u> xenogenesis1: production 161 N. xenogenetic: production 161 Adj. xenogeny: production 161 N. xenophobia: xeres: <u>drunkenness 959 N.</u> xerophagy: <u>fasting 956 N.</u> xerox: imitation 19 N. dislike 867 N. X-ray diffractometer: optical xiphoid: sharpness 253 Adj. X-rated film: <u>drama 599 N.</u> instruments 445 N. X-ray machine: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> X-ray photo: <u>representation 554 N.</u> telescope: optical instruments 445 N. Xray: <u>light 420 N.</u> X-rays: <u>calefaction 384 N.</u> engraving 558 N. xylography: engraving 558 N. xylophagous: <u>food 298 Adj.</u> xylophone: musical instruments 417 N.

### $\mathbf{Y}$

y: ignorance 491 N. vacht: ship 273 N. vaffle: money 800 N. yachting: <u>navigation 267 N.</u> Yahoo: commonality 876 N. quantity 25 N. yager: combatant 726 N. vak: animal 366 N. yam: vegetable 367 N. Yama: Jupiter 979 N. yammer: <u>lamentation 839 V.</u> yang and yin: counteraction cunning 702 N. yap: ululation 179 N. yang-yin: counteraction 179 N. Yankee: inhabitant 188 N. <u>412 V.</u> yard measure: measurement 466 N. yard sale: mart 799 N. yard: inclosure 232 N. 200 N. yardarm to yardarm: nearness 197 Adv. yardman: servant abode 189 N. workshop 691 N. yards: <u>space 180 N.</u> yare: <u>activity 682 Adj.</u> yarn: <u>filament 205 N.</u> 746 N. <u>exaggeration 549 N.</u> 662 N. yatacban: <u>arms 727 N.</u> yataghan: <u>arms 727 N.</u> yawl: <u>ship 273 N.</u> <u>ululation 412 V.</u> yawn: <u>inactivity 683 V.</u> yarr: <u>ululation 412 V.</u> yarrow: <u>remedy 662 N.</u> yaw: <u>deviation 279 V.</u> yaup: *cry 411 V.* weariness 841 V. opening 260 V. yawning gulf: interval 198 N. yawning: depth 208 fatique 688 V. opening 260 Adj. Adj. opening 260 N. ycleped: nomenclature 564 Adj. fatigue 688 N. wonder 870 Int. yea: superiority 33 Adv. assent 488 Adv. yean: production 161 V. year after year: repetition 104 Adv. year: <u>time 106 N.</u> period 108 N. yearbook: regularity of recurrence 138 N. yearly: regularity of recurrence 138 Adj. yearn for: <u>desire 865 V.</u> yearling: <u>infant 129 N.</u> pity 914 *love 897 N.* yearn: pain 828 V. <u>dejection 837 V.</u> **yearning:** <u>desire 865 N.</u> *pity 914 N.* years years old: age 128 Adj. ago: the past 122 Adv. years: <u>age 128 N.</u> yeast: <u>levity 320 N.</u> bubble; *life 359 Adj. cloud 353 N.* yeasty: <u>newness 123 Adj.</u> yeild: <u>submission 725 V.</u> yell: <u>cry 411 V.</u> yellow as a crow's foot: <u>yellowness 436 Adj.</u> yellow as a guinea: <u>yellowness 436 Adj.</u> vellow as a quince: <u>yellowness 436 Adj.</u> yellow cab: <u>yehicle 272 N.</u> yellow cover: <u>abrogation 756 N.</u> fever: <u>disease 655 N.</u> **yellow flag:** <u>warning 668 N.</u> <u>alarm 669 N.</u> yellow jack: indication 550 N. <u>disease 655 N.</u> **yellow journalism:** <u>excitation 824 N.</u> **yellow ocher:** <u>yellowness 436 N.</u> yellow phosphorus: <u>luminary 423 N.</u> yellow streak: <u>cowardice 862 N.</u> yellow: excitation 824 Adj. yellowness 436 N. yellow-eyed: jealousy 920 Adj. yellow-flag: indication 550 <u>yellowness 436 Adj.</u> N. yellowness: yellowness 436 N. yellows: jealousy 920 N. yelp: stridor 410 V. ululation 412 V. <u>man 373 N.</u> yeomanry: combatant 726 N. yeoman: agriculture 371 N. yeomen of the guard: combatant 726 N. yerk: impulse 276 N. impulse 276 V. yes: consent 762 Adv. <u>assent 488 Adv.</u> yes-man: <u>flatterer 935 N.</u> affirmation 535 Adv. <u>willingness 602 Adv.</u> permission 760 Adv. yesteryear: the past 122 Adv. <u>886 N.</u> yesterday: the past 122 Adv. yet: qualification 469 Adv. the past 122 Adv. <u>compensation 30 Adv.</u> unconformity 83 Adv. <u>time 106 Adv.</u> <u>priority 116 Adv.</u> yew: vegetable 367 N. yield assent: <u>assent 488 V.</u> consent 762 V. yield one's breath: <u>death 360</u> yield pleasure: pleasurableness 829 V. yield the palm: <u>humility 879 V.</u> <u>inferiority 34 V.</u> **yield** yield to temptation: <u>motive 615 V.</u> to despair: <u>hopelessness 859 V.</u> yield up the ghost: <u>death 360</u> yield: giving 784 V. receipt 810 V. relinquishment 782 V. consent 762 V. softness 324 V. price 812 V. yieldance: consent 762 N. yielding as wax: softness 324 Adj. yielding: softness 324 facility 705 Adj. submission 725 N. yieldingness: consent 762 N. yip: <u>ululation 412 V.</u> yipe: ululation 412 V. yogi: asceticism 955 N. yoho!: attention 457 Int. yoicks!: pursuit 622 Int. yoke: connection 45 N. prison 752 N. subjection 749 N. duality 89 N. junction 43 V. duality 89 V. yokel: bungler 701 N. yokemate: marriage 903 N. yolk: yellowness 436 N. commonality 876 N. Yom Kippur: <u>rite 998 N.</u> yon: speciality 79 Adj. distance 196 Adj. yonder: speciality 79 Adj. you bet: assent 488 Adv. you can't go home again: the past distance 196 Adj. distance 196 Adv. you don't say so!: wonder 870 Int. you get what you pay for: price 812 Phr. sure: affirmation 535 Adv. you said a mouthful: <u>assent 488 Adv.</u> you said it: <u>assent 488 Adv.</u> too: <u>retaliation 718 Phr.</u> young love: <u>love 897 N.</u> young man: <u>love 897 N.</u> young: <u>youth 127 Adj.</u> youngster: infant Young's modulus: elasticity 325 N. newness 123 Adj. younger: <u>youth 127 Adj.</u> youngun: infant 129 N. younker: infant 129 N. your honor: <u>title 877 N.</u> your humble servant: dissent 489 Int. refusal 764 Phr. your wish is my command: obedience 743 Phr. You're kidding!: wonder 870 Int. another: <u>retaliation 718 Phr.</u> youth: infant 129 N. weakness 160 *youth 127 N.* newness 123 N. youthful: youth 127 Adj. youthhood: <u>youth 127 N.</u> sharpness 253 N. yule candle: <u>omen 512 N.</u> yule log: <u>amusement 840 N.</u> yuletide: <u>regularity of</u> recurrence 138 N.

zambomba: musical instruments 417 N. Zamiel: satan 978 N. zany: <u>fool 501 N.</u> wit 842 Adj. zaofulvin: yellowness 436 N. humorist 844 N. zap: resonance 408 N. zarabanda: celebration 883 zarp: safety 664 N. zeal: resolution 604 N. feeling 821 N. desire 865 N. <u>N.</u> activity 682 N. zealot: obstinacy 606 N. activity 682 N. zealotry: obstinacy 606 N. zealous: activity 682 Adj. feeling 821 Adj. zebra: variegation 440 N. zebu: animal 366 N. Zeitgeist: indication 550 N. zemindar: possessor 779 N. zemindary: property 780 N. zenana: abode 189 N. Zendavesta: pseudo-revelation 986 N. zenith: summit 210 N. zephyr: wind 349 N. zeppelin: ship 273 N. zero: zest: savoriness 394 N. pleasure 827 N. zetetic philosophy: zero 101 N. unsubstantiality 4 N. inguiry 461 N. zetetic: inquiry 461 Adj. Zeus: Jupiter 979 N. zigzag: oscillation 314 Adv. deviation 279 Adj. 629 N. ornament 847 N. circuit 629 Adj. angularity 244 Adj. angularity 244 zincography: engraving 558 <u>N.</u> deviation 279 N. **zilch**: *zero 101 N*. zincograph: engraving 558 N. <u>N.</u> zingano: <u>traveler 268 N.</u> zingaro: <u>traveler 268 N.</u> zinnia: <u>vegetable 367 N.</u> Zion: <u>heaven 981</u> zipper the lips: taciturnity 585 V. <u>N.</u> **zip:** <u>zero 101 N.</u> sibilation 409 N. **zippo**: **zero** 101 N. zircon: jewelry 847a N. zit: convexity 250 N. **zither:** <u>musical instruments 417 N.</u> zocle: <u>support 215</u> zodiac: outline 230 N. <u>world 318 N.</u> zodiacal light: <u>luminary 423 N.</u> zoetic: <u>life 359 Adj.</u> <u>N.</u> outline 230 N. Zoilus: <u>detractor 936 N.</u> *layer 204 N.* circularity 247 N. **zone:** <u>region 181 N.</u> zoogloeic: organization 357 Adj. *abode 189 N.* zoogloea: <u>organization 357 N.</u> zoogloeoid: zoohygiantics: husbandry 370 N. zoolatry: zoography: zoology 368 N. organization 357 Adj. idolatry 991 N. zoological equine: animal 366 Adj. zoological garden: husbandry 370 N. zoological: zoology 368 Adj. zoologist: zoology 368 N. zoology: organization 357 N. zoology 368 zoom: velocity 274 V. zoom lens: optical instruments 445 N. zoonomy: zoology 368 N. zoophorus: <u>summit 210 N.</u> zoophyte: <u>animal 366 N.</u> zoot suit: <u>clothing 225 N.</u> zoothapsis: interment 363 N. zootomy: zoology 368 N. **Zoroaster:** pseudo-revelation 986 N. zot: resonance 408 zouave: combatant 726 N. zounds!: wonder 870 Int. resentment 900 Int. Zulu: commonality <u>876 N.</u> zygote: <u>organization 357 N.</u> zymotic: <u>insalubrity 657 Adj.</u> disease 655 Adj.

\*\*\* END OF THE PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK ROGET'S THE SAURUS OF ENGLISH WORDS AND PHRASES \*\*\*

Updated editions will replace the previous one—the old editions will be renamed.

Creating the works from print editions not protected by U.S. copyright law means that no one owns a United States copyright in these works, so the Foundation (and you!) can copy and distribute it in the United States without permission and without paying copyright royalties. Special rules, set forth in the General Terms of Use part of this license, apply to copying and distributing Project Gutenberg™ electronic works to protect the PROJECT GUTENBERG™ concept and trademark. Project Gutenberg is a registered trademark, and may not be used if you charge for an eBook, except by following the terms of the trademark license, including paying royalties for use of the Project Gutenberg trademark. If you do not charge anything for copies of this eBook, complying with the trademark license is very easy. You may use this eBook for nearly any purpose such as creation of derivative works, reports, performances and research. Project Gutenberg eBooks may be modified and printed and given away—you may do practically ANYTHING in the United States with eBooks not protected by U.S. copyright law. Redistribution is subject to the trademark license, especially commercial redistribution.

# START: FULL LICENSE THE FULL PROJECT GUTENBERG LICENSE PLEASE READ THIS BEFORE YOU DISTRIBUTE OR USE THIS WORK

To protect the Project Gutenberg<sup> $^{\text{TM}}$ </sup> mission of promoting the free distribution of electronic works, by using or distributing this work (or any other work associated in any way with the phrase "Project Gutenberg"), you agree to comply with all the terms of the Full Project Gutenberg<sup> $^{\text{TM}}$ </sup> License available with this file or online at www.gutenberg.org/license.

# Section 1. General Terms of Use and Redistributing Project Gutenberg $^{\scriptscriptstyle\mathsf{TM}}$ electronic works

- 1.A. By reading or using any part of this Project Gutenberg<sup> $^{\text{TM}}$ </sup> electronic work, you indicate that you have read, understand, agree to and accept all the terms of this license and intellectual property (trademark/copyright) agreement. If you do not agree to abide by all the terms of this agreement, you must cease using and return or destroy all copies of Project Gutenberg<sup> $^{\text{TM}}$ </sup> electronic works in your possession. If you paid a fee for obtaining a copy of or access to a Project Gutenberg<sup> $^{\text{TM}}$ </sup> electronic work and you do not agree to be bound by the terms of this agreement, you may obtain a refund from the person or entity to whom you paid the fee as set forth in paragraph 1.E.8.
- 1.B. "Project Gutenberg" is a registered trademark. It may only be used on or associated in any way with an electronic work by people who agree to be bound by the terms of this agreement. There are a few things that you can do with most Project Gutenberg<sup> $\mathsf{TM}$ </sup> electronic works even without complying with the full terms of this agreement. See paragraph 1.C below. There are a lot of things you can do with Project Gutenberg<sup> $\mathsf{TM}$ </sup> electronic works if you follow the terms of this agreement and help preserve free future access to Project Gutenberg<sup> $\mathsf{TM}$ </sup> electronic works. See paragraph 1.E below.

- 1.C. The Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation ("the Foundation" or PGLAF), owns a compilation copyright in the collection of Project Gutenberg<sup> $\mathsf{TM}$ </sup> electronic works. Nearly all the individual works in the collection are in the public domain in the United States. If an individual work is unprotected by copyright law in the United States and you are located in the United States, we do not claim a right to prevent you from copying, distributing, performing, displaying or creating derivative works based on the work as long as all references to Project Gutenberg are removed. Of course, we hope that you will support the Project Gutenberg<sup> $\mathsf{TM}$ </sup> mission of promoting free access to electronic works by freely sharing Project Gutenberg<sup> $\mathsf{TM}$ </sup> works in compliance with the terms of this agreement for keeping the Project Gutenberg<sup> $\mathsf{TM}$ </sup> name associated with the work. You can easily comply with the terms of this agreement by keeping this work in the same format with its attached full Project Gutenberg<sup> $\mathsf{TM}$ </sup> License when you share it without charge with others.
- 1.D. The copyright laws of the place where you are located also govern what you can do with this work. Copyright laws in most countries are in a constant state of change. If you are outside the United States, check the laws of your country in addition to the terms of this agreement before downloading, copying, displaying, performing, distributing or creating derivative works based on this work or any other Project Gutenberg  $^{\text{\tiny TM}}$  work. The Foundation makes no representations concerning the copyright status of any work in any country other than the United States.
- 1.E. Unless you have removed all references to Project Gutenberg:
- 1.E.1. The following sentence, with active links to, or other immediate access to, the full Project Gutenberg<sup> $\mathsf{TM}$ </sup> License must appear prominently whenever any copy of a Project Gutenberg<sup> $\mathsf{TM}$ </sup> work (any work on which the phrase "Project Gutenberg" appears, or with which the phrase "Project Gutenberg" is associated) is accessed, displayed, performed, viewed, copied or distributed:

This eBook is for the use of anyone anywhere in the United States and most other parts of the world at no cost and with almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included with this eBook or online at <a href="https://www.gutenberg.org">www.gutenberg.org</a>. If you are not located in the United States, you will have to check the laws of the country where you are located before using this eBook.

- 1.E.2. If an individual Project Gutenberg<sup>™</sup> electronic work is derived from texts not protected by U.S. copyright law (does not contain a notice indicating that it is posted with permission of the copyright holder), the work can be copied and distributed to anyone in the United States without paying any fees or charges. If you are redistributing or providing access to a work with the phrase "Project Gutenberg" associated with or appearing on the work, you must comply either with the requirements of paragraphs 1.E.1 through 1.E.7 or obtain permission for the use of the work and the Project Gutenberg<sup>™</sup> trademark as set forth in paragraphs 1.E.8 or 1.E.9.
- 1.E.3. If an individual Project Gutenberg<sup> $^{\text{TM}}$ </sup> electronic work is posted with the permission of the copyright holder, your use and distribution must comply with both paragraphs 1.E.1 through 1.E.7 and any additional terms imposed by the copyright holder. Additional terms will be linked to the Project Gutenberg<sup> $^{\text{TM}}$ </sup> License for all works posted with the permission of the copyright holder found at the beginning of this work.
- 1.E.4. Do not unlink or detach or remove the full Project Gutenberg<sup>TM</sup> License terms from this work, or any files containing a part of this work or any other work associated with Project Gutenberg<sup>TM</sup>.
- 1.E.5. Do not copy, display, perform, distribute or redistribute this electronic work, or any part of this electronic work, without prominently displaying the sentence set forth in paragraph 1.E.1 with active links or immediate access to the full terms of the Project Gutenberg<sup>m</sup> License.
- 1.E.6. You may convert to and distribute this work in any binary, compressed, marked up, nonproprietary or proprietary form, including any word processing or hypertext form. However, if you provide access to or distribute copies of a Project Gutenberg<sup>TM</sup> work in a format other than "Plain Vanilla ASCII" or other format used in the official version posted on the official Project Gutenberg<sup>TM</sup> website (www.gutenberg.org), you must, at no additional cost, fee or expense to the user, provide a copy, a means of exporting a copy, or a means of obtaining a copy upon request, of the work in its original "Plain Vanilla ASCII" or other form. Any alternate format must include the full Project Gutenberg<sup>TM</sup> License as specified in paragraph 1.E.1.
- 1.E.7. Do not charge a fee for access to, viewing, displaying, performing, copying or distributing any Project Gutenberg<sup>m</sup> works unless you comply with paragraph 1.E.8 or 1.E.9.
- 1.E.8. You may charge a reasonable fee for copies of or providing access to or distributing Project Gutenberg<sup>m</sup> electronic works provided that:
- You pay a royalty fee of 20% of the gross profits you derive from the use of Project Gutenberg<sup>™</sup> works calculated using the method you already use to calculate your applicable taxes. The fee is owed to the owner of the Project Gutenberg<sup>™</sup> trademark, but he has agreed to donate royalties under this paragraph to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation. Royalty payments must be paid within 60 days following each date on which you prepare (or are legally required to prepare) your periodic tax returns. Royalty payments should be clearly marked as such and sent to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation at the address specified in Section 4, "Information about donations to the Project Gutenberg

Literary Archive Foundation."

- You provide a full refund of any money paid by a user who notifies you in writing (or by e-mail) within 30 days of receipt that s/he does not agree to the terms of the full Project Gutenberg $^{\text{m}}$  License. You must require such a user to return or destroy all copies of the works possessed in a physical medium and discontinue all use of and all access to other copies of Project Gutenberg $^{\text{m}}$  works.
- You provide, in accordance with paragraph 1.F.3, a full refund of any money paid for a work or a replacement copy, if a defect in the electronic work is discovered and reported to you within 90 days of receipt of the work.
- You comply with all other terms of this agreement for free distribution of Project Gutenberg<sup>™</sup> works.
- 1.E.9. If you wish to charge a fee or distribute a Project Gutenberg<sup> $\mathsf{TM}$ </sup> electronic work or group of works on different terms than are set forth in this agreement, you must obtain permission in writing from the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, the manager of the Project Gutenberg<sup> $\mathsf{TM}$ </sup> trademark. Contact the Foundation as set forth in Section 3 below.

1.F.

- 1.F.1. Project Gutenberg volunteers and employees expend considerable effort to identify, do copyright research on, transcribe and proofread works not protected by U.S. copyright law in creating the Project Gutenberg<sup>TM</sup> collection. Despite these efforts, Project Gutenberg<sup>TM</sup> electronic works, and the medium on which they may be stored, may contain "Defects," such as, but not limited to, incomplete, inaccurate or corrupt data, transcription errors, a copyright or other intellectual property infringement, a defective or damaged disk or other medium, a computer virus, or computer codes that damage or cannot be read by your equipment.
- 1.F.2. LIMITED WARRANTY, DISCLAIMER OF DAMAGES Except for the "Right of Replacement or Refund" described in paragraph 1.F.3, the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, the owner of the Project Gutenberg™ trademark, and any other party distributing a Project Gutenberg™ electronic work under this agreement, disclaim all liability to you for damages, costs and expenses, including legal fees. YOU AGREE THAT YOU HAVE NO REMEDIES FOR NEGLIGENCE, STRICT LIABILITY, BREACH OF WARRANTY OR BREACH OF CONTRACT EXCEPT THOSE PROVIDED IN PARAGRAPH 1.F.3. YOU AGREE THAT THE FOUNDATION, THE TRADEMARK OWNER, AND ANY DISTRIBUTOR UNDER THIS AGREEMENT WILL NOT BE LIABLE TO YOU FOR ACTUAL, DIRECT, INDIRECT, CONSEQUENTIAL, PUNITIVE OR INCIDENTAL DAMAGES EVEN IF YOU GIVE NOTICE OF THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH DAMAGE.
- 1.F.3. LIMITED RIGHT OF REPLACEMENT OR REFUND If you discover a defect in this electronic work within 90 days of receiving it, you can receive a refund of the money (if any) you paid for it by sending a written explanation to the person you received the work from. If you received the work on a physical medium, you must return the medium with your written explanation. The person or entity that provided you with the defective work may elect to provide a replacement copy in lieu of a refund. If you received the work electronically, the person or entity providing it to you may choose to give you a second opportunity to receive the work electronically in lieu of a refund. If the second copy is also defective, you may demand a refund in writing without further opportunities to fix the problem.
- 1.F.4. Except for the limited right of replacement or refund set forth in paragraph 1.F.3, this work is provided to you 'AS-IS', WITH NO OTHER WARRANTIES OF ANY KIND, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PURPOSE.
- 1.F.5. Some states do not allow disclaimers of certain implied warranties or the exclusion or limitation of certain types of damages. If any disclaimer or limitation set forth in this agreement violates the law of the state applicable to this agreement, the agreement shall be interpreted to make the maximum disclaimer or limitation permitted by the applicable state law. The invalidity or unenforceability of any provision of this agreement shall not void the remaining provisions.
- 1.F.6. INDEMNITY You agree to indemnify and hold the Foundation, the trademark owner, any agent or employee of the Foundation, anyone providing copies of Project Gutenberg<sup>™</sup> electronic works in accordance with this agreement, and any volunteers associated with the production, promotion and distribution of Project Gutenberg<sup>™</sup> electronic works, harmless from all liability, costs and expenses, including legal fees, that arise directly or indirectly from any of the following which you do or cause to occur: (a) distribution of this or any Project Gutenberg<sup>™</sup> work, (b) alteration, modification, or additions or deletions to any Project Gutenberg<sup>™</sup> work, and (c) any Defect you cause.

#### Section 2. Information about the Mission of Project Gutenberg™

Project Gutenberg<sup>m</sup> is synonymous with the free distribution of electronic works in formats readable by the widest variety of computers including obsolete, old, middle-aged and new computers. It exists because of the efforts of hundreds of volunteers and donations from people in all walks of life.

Volunteers and financial support to provide volunteers with the assistance they need are critical to reaching Project Gutenberg $^{\text{m}}$ 's goals and ensuring that the Project Gutenberg $^{\text{m}}$  collection will remain freely available for generations to come. In 2001, the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation was

created to provide a secure and permanent future for Project Gutenberg $^{\text{\tiny TM}}$  and future generations. To learn more about the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation and how your efforts and donations can help, see Sections 3 and 4 and the Foundation information page at www.gutenberg.org.

#### Section 3. Information about the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation

The Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation is a non-profit 501(c)(3) educational corporation organized under the laws of the state of Mississippi and granted tax exempt status by the Internal Revenue Service. The Foundation's EIN or federal tax identification number is 64-6221541. Contributions to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation are tax deductible to the full extent permitted by U.S. federal laws and your state's laws.

The Foundation's business office is located at 809 North 1500 West, Salt Lake City, UT 84116, (801) 596-1887. Email contact links and up to date contact information can be found at the Foundation's website and official page at www.gutenberg.org/contact

# Section 4. Information about Donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation

Project Gutenberg<sup>TM</sup> depends upon and cannot survive without widespread public support and donations to carry out its mission of increasing the number of public domain and licensed works that can be freely distributed in machine-readable form accessible by the widest array of equipment including outdated equipment. Many small donations (\$1 to \$5,000) are particularly important to maintaining tax exempt status with the IRS.

The Foundation is committed to complying with the laws regulating charities and charitable donations in all 50 states of the United States. Compliance requirements are not uniform and it takes a considerable effort, much paperwork and many fees to meet and keep up with these requirements. We do not solicit donations in locations where we have not received written confirmation of compliance. To SEND DONATIONS or determine the status of compliance for any particular state visit <a href="https://www.gutenberg.org/donate">www.gutenberg.org/donate</a>.

While we cannot and do not solicit contributions from states where we have not met the solicitation requirements, we know of no prohibition against accepting unsolicited donations from donors in such states who approach us with offers to donate.

International donations are gratefully accepted, but we cannot make any statements concerning tax treatment of donations received from outside the United States. U.S. laws alone swamp our small staff.

Please check the Project Gutenberg web pages for current donation methods and addresses. Donations are accepted in a number of other ways including checks, online payments and credit card donations. To donate, please visit: www.gutenberg.org/donate

### Section 5. General Information About Project Gutenberg™ electronic works

Professor Michael S. Hart was the originator of the Project Gutenberg<sup>TM</sup> concept of a library of electronic works that could be freely shared with anyone. For forty years, he produced and distributed Project Gutenberg<sup>TM</sup> eBooks with only a loose network of volunteer support.

Project Gutenberg $^{\text{m}}$  eBooks are often created from several printed editions, all of which are confirmed as not protected by copyright in the U.S. unless a copyright notice is included. Thus, we do not necessarily keep eBooks in compliance with any particular paper edition.

Most people start at our website which has the main PG search facility: www.gutenberg.org.

This website includes information about Project Gutenberg $^{\text{m}}$ , including how to make donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, how to help produce our new eBooks, and how to subscribe to our email newsletter to hear about new eBooks.